COMLY FAMILY IN AMERICA

G. NORWOOD COMLY

1939

Gc
929.2
C736c
1152364

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 9471

GC
929.2
C736C

COMLY FAMILY IN AMERICA

DESCENDANTS OF

HENRY AND JOAN COMLY

WHO CAME TO AMERICA IN 1682
FROM BEDMINSTER, SOMERSETSHIRE,
ENGLAND.

WITH SHORT ACCOUNTS
OF THE ANCESTORS OF

CHARLES AND DEBBY ANN (NEWBOLD) COMLY

Compiled by

GEORGE NORWOOD COMLY
OF THE EIGHTH GENERATION
RESIDING IN MOYLAN-ROSE VALLEY
PENNSYLVANIA

PRIVATELY PUBLISHED IN
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
UNDER SUPERVISION OF
J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

1939

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1152364

Goodspeed (#17.50 (2 vols))

This volume is dedicated
to the memory of my aunt

HELEN COMLY WHITE

whose continued interest,
inspiration and factual aid
were invaluable.

PREFACE

WORK on the Genealogy of "The Comly Family in America" was really started, so far as is known, about 1830 by the three Comly brothers John (1773-1850), Joseph (1775-1854) and Isaac (1779-1847), sons of Isaac and Asenath (Hampton) Comly, of Byberry, Phila. Co., Pa. The manuscript notes of all three of these were used by Watson Comly and Joseph Martindale in the preparation of the "History of Byberry and Moreland," published by Joseph Martindale about 1850. The genealogical sketches of the Byberry families as given in this history show the great number of early Quaker families of England who came over about 1682 and settled in and around Byberry. These Byberry families intermarried so that relationships are found among practically all of them.

In the years prior to 1893, Isaac C. Martindale (1842-1893) carried on the work of accumulating genealogical data pertaining to the Comly, Martindale, Buckman, Parry and other families, and was stopped only by his death in 1893. These MSS. records are on file at the Historical Society of Penna., Phila.

In the year 1912, in Ohio, the "Genealogy of the Brown and Comly Families" was published by James Comly Brown and deals with the descendants of Asa Brown and Hannah Comly, his wife, daughter of James and Catherine (Whitaker) Comly, who lived in Ohio.

There have been published short biographical accounts of the Comly family in Colonial and County histories but so far as is known the above comprise the main collections of Comly genealogical records.

The publication of family genealogies results from one of two causes. First, a group of interested members of the family desire to have the family records written up and employ professional genealogists to collect the data. This results in a genealogy as complete as the finances will permit. The money always runs out before all of the records are searched, for the possibilities are never ending. Second, one or two interested members of the family start collecting data and continue the collections until they reach such a volume that publication seems worth while. This results in a genealogy that may be more or less useful, more or less interesting and probably less complete than that

of the first class. The said one or two interested members of the family become aged, or lose interest or die before all records are searched and it is a certainty that, in this class as in the first, the work is far from complete.

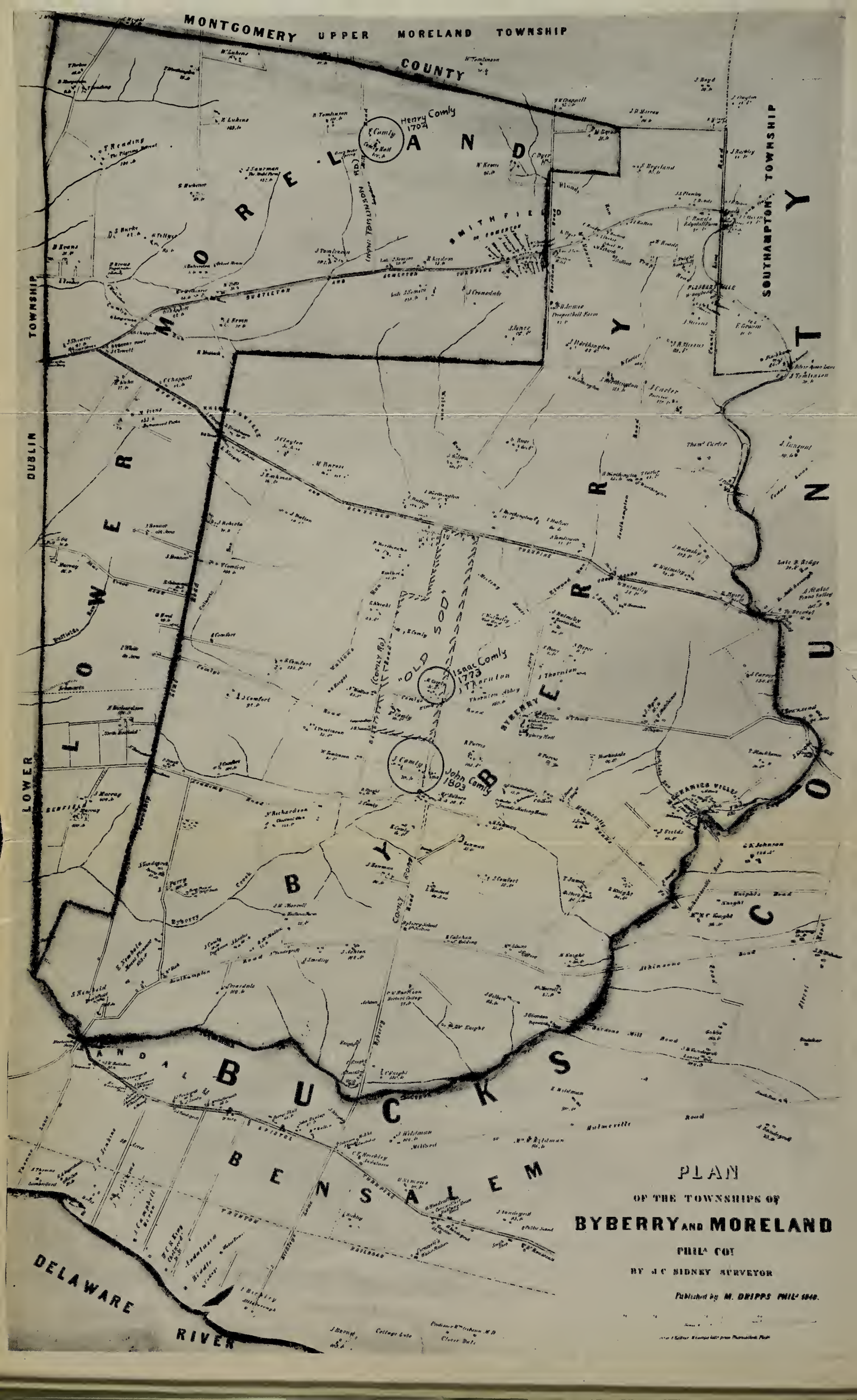
In any event, it must be understood that this collection of data on the Comly family is the result of the work of a few interested individuals with the help of very little professional talent. I was very desirous that research might be continued for a longer period, but the collected notes become so involved after years of work that publication by the next generation would be most difficult and a limit must be reached somewhere. I offer this work, therefore, not as a complete record of the Comly family but as an incentive for younger members of the family to continue the search.

The first part of the book comprises the collected records of the descendants of Henry and Joan (Tyler) Comly who were living in Somersetshire, Eng., in 1650. But we know there were Comlys in England in 1550. Who were Henry's antecedents? Where did they live? We have been told by a genealogist that he had the records of three generations prior to Henry and Joan but I have been unable to obtain them. I have been shown two reputed Comly Coats of Arms and was offered a third, but none of these could be verified and it is most doubtful if Henry Comly, weaver, could trace his ancestry to the Knighthood.

Part two comprises short accounts of the ancestors of (6-520)Charles and Debby Ann (Newbold) Comly. Very early genealogical data are more or less uncertain and it might seem conservative to start family histories at a point where the records are entirely reliable (if there is such a point). But we are all anxious to show how far back in the world history we can trace our ancestry, and this fact causes modern genealogists to hunt up old records that either directly or with a few assumptions fit into the picture and they frequently fail to report possible contradictions or gaps that would break the connecting link to the early pedigrees. Such recorders as Burke, Collins, Banks, Courthope, Dugdale and the early histories of Baronages, Earldoms, etc., English Visitations and County Histories should be accurate or else express doubts, if doubts there are. But a study of them shows many contradictions and disagreements.

Nevertheless ancient pedigrees are continually tied up to modern ones and the findings published. In this work, therefore, I have felt that the compilation is not complete without including at least some of those which seem reasonably accurate. But reference is made to contradictions and disagreements which have been found in order to bring out the uncertainties, instead of trying to cover them up by

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
UPPER MORELAND TOWNSHIP
MORELAND
Henry Comly 1704
Comly Hall
(now Tomlinson Rd.)
SOUTHAMPTON TOWNSHIP
TOWNSHIP
DELAWARE RIVER
Published by M. DRIPPS PHILA 1840.


MONTGOMERY COUNTY
UPPER MORELAND TOWNSHIP
SOUTHAMPTON TOWNSHIP
DUBLIN TOWNSHIP
LOWER MORELAND TOWNSHIP
LOWER BYBERRY TOWNSHIP
BUCKS COUNTY
BENSALEM
DELAWARE RIVER
Henry Comly 1704
Isaac Comly 1773
John Comly 1803
OLD SOD
PLAN
OF THE TOWNSHIPS OF
BYBERRY AND MORELAND
PHILA CO.
BY J.C. SIDNEY SURVEYOR
Published by M. DRIPPS PHILA 1849.

failure to mention statements of authorities which fail to fit our particular picture.

It has been maintained by the members of the Comly family who worked on the family records about 1830/50 that all who bore the name of Comly in America were descendants of Henry and Joan Comly. In working on this compilation of the family it has developed that, while connecting links have been found for most of the current families bearing the name, there are a very few families whose early records have been lost or who did not originate in Henry and Joan Comly. A few English Comley families are known to have come over from England about 1850 or later, and these are definitely not descendants of Henry and Joan. Most of these spell the name Comley but there are also a few of Henry and Joan Comly's descendants who use the same spelling.

In this work no records are included of branches which have not been traced back to the Henry and Joan source even though, in some cases at least, it may be felt that it is simply a case of lost records.

In order to make the picture as complete as possible, female as well as male lines have been carried out and, to that end, many published genealogies have been freely used. Among these are: "The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham," "Kirk Family Genealogy," "Livezey Genealogy," "The Twining Family," "Genealogy of the Smedley Family," "Reading, Howell and Yerkes Families," "Hallowell-Paul Genealogy" and the Parry Records (in MSS. form in Historical Society of Penna., compiled by Webster Parry and Isaac C. Martindale). And many others too numerous to mention.

In addition to the above records I have studied (incompletely, I know) the usual Meeting, Church and County records, visited cemeteries and made personal visits to groups of descendants in Eastern and Western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland and Delaware; and, of course, written innumerable letters, about twenty per cent of which were answered. Many individuals, however, have been of very great help in collecting data on their own branches of the family. I would like to list them all here but space will not permit. They have my sincere appreciation.

Data collected in these many ways frequently disagree (members of one branch of the family will often disagree as to dates and names of grand-parents) and it is sometimes impossible to tell which record is correct. A later record may be a correction or a false copy of an earlier record. Even Bible records are sometimes copied from one Bible to another with resulting errors. From one cause or another "errors and omissions" will therefore be found—I hope for forbearance.

G. Norwood Comly.

CONTENTS

PART I

	PAGE
European Background	1
First Generation	5
Second Generation	17
Third Generation	31
Fourth Generation	41
Fifth Generation	63
Sixth Generation	113
Seventh Generation	193
Eighth Generation	350
Ninth Generation	561
Tenth Generation	712
Eleventh Generation	740

PART II

Atkinson Family	749
Booth Family	759
Budd Family	767
Canby Family	781
Clayton Family	791
Coate Family	797
Core Family	805
Croasdale Family	811
Curtis Family	821
Ely Family	825
Evans Family	829
Freeland Family	845
French Family	853

PAGE

Hampton Family 859
Hanson Family 867
Heaton Family 885
Howell Family 893
Humphries Family 901
Jones Family 907
Langstaff Family 913
Levis Family 921
Monrow Family 929
Newbold Family 937
Parker Family 955
Paxson Family 959
Pearson Family 965
Price Family 969
Richardson Family 983
Roberts Family 987
Sharp Family 991
Stacy Family 997
Vernon Family 1011
Walmsley Family 1019
Appendix 1029
Index 1053

ILLUSTRATIONS

PART I

facing page

Map of Byberry, 1849 vi
Map of Bucks County 5
Henry Comly Will, 1684 12
Henry Comly Inventory, 1684 13
Henry Comly Birth Record, 1695 16
Henry and Agnes Comly Wedding Certificate, 1695 18
Henry and Agnes Comly Home—"Green Briar Spring" 20
Deed 1716, Robert Heaton to Henry Comly 21
Will of Henry Comly, Jr., 1726 22
Henry Comly Bible 26
Henry Comly Bible 27
Henry and Phebe Comly Wedding Certificate, 1728 32
Benjamin and Grace Cadwalader Wedding Certificate, 1742 40
Isaac and Asenath Comly Wedding Certificate, 1771 60
William and Hannah Bradfield Wedding Certificate, 1747 62
John and Rebecca Comly Wedding Certificate, 1803 103

PART II

Thomas Atkinson Will, 1687 750
Thomas Canby Will, 1742 786
John Clayton Will, 1704 792
Marmaduke Coate Will, 1728 798
Enoch Core Will, 1713 806
Ezra Croasdale Will, 1727 812
Hugh Evans Will, 1771 838
John Hampton Will, 1702 860
Timothy Hanson Will, 1711 872

facing page

Robert Heaton Will, 1717 888
Walter Humphries Will, 1698 902
Rees Jones Will, 1702 908
John Langstaff Will, 1704 916
Michael Newbold, Sr., Will, 1690 938
Michael Newbold, Jr., Will, 1721 942
William Paxson Will, 1709 960
Hugh Sharp Will, 1741 992
Mahlon Stacy Will, 1703 1004
Randal Vernon Will, 1715 1014
Thomas Walmsley Will, 1749 1022

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

P. 74. Foot Note 20. Bible record quoted by Mary A. Leedom confirms Martha Wood.

P. 139. Foot Note 25. Bible record quoted by Mary A. Leedom confirms Esther Shallcross.

P. 221. (8-450)Alice Conard and husband lived in Chester, Pa.

P. 226. (7-283)Mary Miller and husband had another child, Louis Maxwell Potts, b. 10-30-1876.

P. 246. (8-832)Ruth Anna Tyson and husband lived in Phila., Pa.

P. 254. (8-931)Zebedee Comly lived at the homestead, Flourtown, Pa.

P. 314. (6-441)Joshua C. Price. Change to (6-442).

P. 328. (7-1185)Edward Comly's wife, Lavinia Wildman, d. 10-30-1939.

P. 339. (7-348)Mary Comly d. 8-12-1939. Member Byberry Meeting.

P. 396. (8-414)Phebe Jones Hollingshead d. Oct., 1937.

P. 397. (8-418)Elizabeth W. Jones. Casper Whipple d. 2-16-1936.

P. 397. (8-420)Mary Jones Kelly d. 1-24-1938.

P. 405. (9-731)Alice. Change "Mackay" to "Mackey."

P. 417. (8-645)Julia Trexler's husband, Horace C. Longwell, was son of Robert and Elizabeth (Kenner).

P. 429. (9-1039)Graham L. Ogle, Jr., lived at Los Angeles, Cal., m. 4-21-1921, Alexandria, Va., Alma Radcliffe, b. 2-13-1898, daughter of Geo. W. and Mary E. (Rappanier).

P. 434. (8-795)Rev. Robert H. Comly moved to Horsham, Pa., and in 1939 returned to Lancaster, Pa.

P. 446. (8-917)Charles R. Miller d. 1916, not 1922. Bluebell, here and elsewhere, should be written: Blue Bell. (7-589)Catherine (Comly) should be: Katherine (Comly). (9-1252)Arthur H. Miller m. Ethel Marie Borden.

P. 446. (8-918)John F. Miller's wife, Emma B. Yeakel (note correction in spelling), b. 12-8-1869, daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Bush). Change (9-1253)Daniel G. to read: (9-1253)D. Yeakel.

P. 447. (8-933)Clement Comly, Jr., lived at Flourtown, Pa.

P. 461. (9-1422)Mary B. Conard's husband, Daniel D. Test, Jr., was son of Mary (Clay) Brantingham.

P. 470. (9-1555)Caroline M. Stabler and Edward H. Elliott, her husband, had a daughter, Elizabeth Janney, b. Summit, N. J., 12-25-1937. In 1939 they were living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

P. 472. (8-1199)Caroline Hallowell, fourth line. Change "Sheshbazzer" to "Sheshbazzar."

P. 474. (8-1211)Esther Gillingham Minster d. 9-6-1922.

P. 490. (8-1363)Evelyn Middleton's husband, John P. Dornan, was son of John and Hannah (Raudenbush).

P. 541. (9-2411)William C. Martindale m. in Phila., 6-26-1936, Carolyn Zeller, b. 7-30-1910, daughter of Edwin A., Jr., and Caroline (Weston). They had Virginia A., b. 5-10-1938.

P. 558. (8-2136)Lydia P. Biddle and husband lived at Wallingford, Pa.

P. 563. (9-54)Anna J. Stackhous and husband lived at Horsham, Pa.

P. 597. (9-630)Wm. H. Thurston d. Apr., 1937.

P. 597. (9-632)Mabel Thurston Ellis d. Feb., 1936.

P. 607. (9-738)Mary H. Buckman and husband lived in Phila., Pa.

P. 609. (9-801)Paul C. French. Change "Mary A." to "Mary E." Add another child: Peter Kerr, b. 10-1-1935.

P. 627. (9-1058)Alan C. Wildman's wife, Mary Chandler, was daughter of Isaac F. and Emilie (Cope).

P. 640. (9-1252)Arthur H. Miller. Change "Ethel Borden" to "Ethel Marie Borden." His son (10-869)Josiah Borden Miller, m. 6-21-1938, Natalie Elizabeth Hanson, of Marblehead, Mass. They lived in Biddeford, Me., and had son, Richard Arthur, b. 7-1-1939.

P. 640. (9-1253)Daniel Yeakel Miller d. 6-23-1934.

P. 640. (10-874)Anne W. Huber m. 9-30-1939, Geo. Walker Scudder, Jr., and lived at Glenside, Pa.

P. 660. (9-1583)Geo. Sheshbazzer Worth. Change to: Geo. Sheshbazzar Worth.

P. 664. (10-1130)Esther E. Louderbough m. Aug., 1936, Fenwick Meyers and had daughter, Ruth, b. Sept., 1937.

P. 687. (9-2134)Katherine T. Deal and husband removed from Merion, Pa., to Haverford, Pa.

P. 687. (9-2141)Elizabeth D. Ferguson and husband moved from New York to Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

P. 722. (10-660)James E. Comly had son, David Ellis, b. 6-26-1939.

P. 731. (10-1021)Mariana Christmore and husband removed to Bloomington, Cal., prior to 1939.

P. 736. (10-1091)John S. Worth was m. at Big Stone Gap, Va.

P. 737. (10-1118)Howard S. Vernon had a daughter, Mary Worth, b. 1938.

P. 737. (10-1129)P. F. Minster and wife were living, 1939, in Lansdowne, Pa. A fifth child, Mildred Everett, was b. 7-28-1937.

P. 830. Sixth line from bottom. Change "Llendyn" to "Llewelyn."

P. 1070. Index. Insert under "Comly": Katherine, 144, 253, 446.

PART I

DESCENDANTS OF
HENRY AND JOAN (TYLER) COMLY

EUROPEAN BACKGROUND

THE earliest definite and connected record that we have of the Henry Comly family is found in the Minutes of the Friends' Meeting of "Bristol and Somerset," England. The name has been found spelled Combly, Comely, Comley and Comly and it is said by some that the family had the same origin as the Cholmleys, Chumleys and Cholmondeleys. However, no proof of this has been found by the writer and an entirely different origin may be possible. It is said that there is an "agricultural settlement or farm called Combe Lea or Ley, north of Arreton Down, I.O.W., and that a John of Combe Lea took the name of his farm as his surname, and was later inscribed as John Combley." In the early records of wills, items from which are quoted below, it will be noted that there are a number of Johns and that the name in only two cases contains the "b". In the Bristol and Somerset Meeting records the "b" is found three times.

The name Comley, Comby, Comly, etc., is found in Somerset, Gloucester, Wiltshire, etc. A hamlet called Comley is found near Church Stretton, Shropshire.

The following are some of the entries of wills and admons. found in the Calendars of the P.C.C. between 1383 and 1675:—

1548. Comely, John.	Minsterworth, Glouc.	Prob. Ct.
Widow Jane, dau. Margarett		
1551. Comely, George	Gloucester	Prob. Ct.
1557. Comley, John		
1559. Combley, Margaret		
1561. Comley, William		
1564. Comly, John	Naunton, Sevenstroke	P. 194
1575. Comley, Richard	Minsterworth, Glouc.	
Widow Agnes, son John, daus. Margaret and Joan.		
1589. Comley, Arthur	Glouc.	Nov. A.A.B. 117.
1601. Comley, Thomas, Gent.	Fertenton, Glouc.	Woodhall 36.
1611. Comley, John	Surrey	Feb. A.A.B. 7.
1614. Comlie, Harry	Henley on Thames, Oxford, Oxfordshire.	Lawe 83.
1626. Comley, William	Oxfordshire	Mar. A.A.B. 62.

1637, Comele, Peter	S. Mich. Royal London	Jan. Goare 12.
1638, Comly, John	Corsham, Wilts.	June Lee 74.
1638, Comley, Swithin	Sussex	A.A.B. 180.
1640, Comley, John	London	A.A.B. 162.
Relict Joan C.		
1651, Cunley, Isaac (bach.)pls		A.A.B. 129.
1652, Comley, Aldam	BroadSomerford, Wilts.	Jan. Bowyer 4.
Comley, Ann	Wilts.	A.A.B. 12
1667, Comby, John		Dec. A.A.B. 186.
Sister Elizabeth C.		

Among the earliest entries in the Bristol and Somerset Friends' records are found the following:—

"Mary Combly, b. Bedminster, 6-23-1656, dau. of Henry and Judith of Bristol Meeting.

"John Combly, b. Bedminster, 8-14-1661, son of Henry and Judith, of Bristol Meeting.

"Sarah Combly, b. Bedminster, 4-24-1665, dau. of Henry and Judith.

"Geo. Cornly, son of Henry Cornly, of Bedminster, Bristol Meeting, buried 6-3-1662.

"Judith Comly, wife of Henry, buried at Bristol, 7-22-1670.

"Sarah Comly, dau. of Henry Comly, of Bedminster, Bristol Meeting, buried 11-20-1678.

"Henry Comly of Bedminster, married Joan Tilar, of Bristol, 10-25-1673, Bristol Mtg.

"Mary Comly, daughter of Henry Combly, late of Bedminster, Co. Somerset, married John Crew, weaver, of Bedminster, 9-25-1683."

The above entries make it clear that "Henry Combly" and his wife Judith were living in Bedminster, Somersetshire, 1655 to 1670; that they had children Mary, John, Sarah, and probably, George; that Judith, Henry's wife, died in 1670 and that a Henry Comly married Joan "Tilar" (or Tyler) in 1673. It may be assumed that the Henry who married Joan Tyler was the widower of Judith or that he was a son of Henry and Judith and that he was born before the Friends' records were started and therefore was not included in their list of the children. The former assumption seems to be the correct one for in his will Henry, the husband of Joan, mentions a daughter Mary, but there is no record of Henry and Joan having a daughter Mary while Henry and Judith had a daughter Mary, born 6-23-1656. Mary Comly, daughter of Henry and Judith, married in England, 1683, John Crew. There is no indication in the will whether or not Henry's daughter

Mary was married but orphan's court records indicate that she was living in England at the time of settlement of the estate.

A John Crew, weaver, of Bedminster, married, 2nd, 2-18-1688, Sarah Osborne, of Bristol. Mary Comly Crew probably died before 1688.

In Besse's "History of the Sufferings of the People called Quakers", Vol. I, p. 51, it is stated that, in the mayorality of John Knight, 1664, a number of men and women Friends were imprisoned one month for what was termed the first offense under the act of Parliament, which subjected Friends to banishment for their religious persuasions and practices in assembling for public worship. A list of these persons is given on page 637, Vol. II, in which is found Henry Comly. However, they were apparently not banished at this time. In Vol. II, page 49, it is stated that in 1684, at Broomham in Wiltshire, "John Comly" and eleven other Friends were taken from religious meeting and put in prison for refusing to take oath of allegiance. Also, a "Joan Tyler" is stated as having been imprisoned in 1660 for refusing to swear.

A manuscript account of the Comly family written about 1850 states:—

"A family tradition says that Henry Comly had a brother Walter in England, who possessed a valuable estate, and had no children. It is reported that there are some of the name in or near Bristol, Eng., and there is ground for belief that a person named John Comly did come from thence to this country, and was a soldier in the Indian War under Gen. Braddock, and that he left an estate in England of which a Jeremiah Warder had some intelligence, as per the following note:

'Mildred and Roberts respects to their worthy friend Jeremiah Warder and beg the favor of him to enquire of Anthony Morris, brewer in Water Street if John Comly still lives with him or where he is gone. J. W.'s answer thereto will much oblige. 23rd April, 1769.

'N. B. It does not appear by the Indenture what Company or regiment the above John Comly enlisted into but probably Anthony Morris can tell.' "[1]

"Joshua Comly (1741-1850) said that some papers relating to the origin of the family in America were placed by his father, Henry Comly (1702-1772) in the hands of Abel Jones, merchant, in order to claim an estate in England, that was supposed to belong to the family. Henry and Abel both died soon after, the papers were lost, and the estate was not obtained."

We have not found the names of the parents of Joan Tyler. There were several persons of the name living in and around Bristol at

[1] The original of this note is in the possession of Miss Alice Hood, Pitman, N. J., 1938.

the time Joan married Henry Comly. William Tyler, Sr., of Wilton (near Bristol) had a daughter, Joan, but we have found no record that she married Henry Comly.

We know certainly, however, that the progenitor of the Comly family in America was Henry Comly, born in England, who came to this country in 1682, with his wife Joan and son Henry, and we start the chronological record with him.

FIRST GENERATION

(1)HENRY COMLY, believed to be the son of *Henry*, was born in England, died in Bucks Co., Pa., buried at Middletown Meeting burying ground 3-14-1684,[1] married 1st, JUDITH, buried at Bristol, Eng., 7-22-1670, married 2nd, 10-25-1673, Bristol Meeting, JOAN TYLER, of Bristol, who was buried at Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., 10-20-1689. Joan Tyler Comly married 2nd, 2-26-1685, Joseph English.[2]

Henry Comly was a weaver of the town of Bedminster, Somersetshire, near Bristol, Eng. The record of Henry's children by his first wife, Judith, is compiled from the Friends' Bristol and Somerset, Eng., Birth, Death and Marriage Records, copies of which are in file at Historical Soc. of Penna., Phila. The original records have not been examined. In the copies the name is spelled "Combly" and "Comly" in a very haphazard manner.

Three years after the death of Judith, Henry Comly married, under the care of Bristol Meeting on 10-25-1673, Joan Tyler. "Within a year of this date, at their Dwelling house in Bedminster,"[3] their son, Henry Comly, Jr., was born.

In 1682, Henry, his wife and son, Henry, came to America. It has been said that they came over on the "Welcome" with William Penn, but his name is not found in the very complete list of the "Welcome" passengers and it is believed that he came on one of the other ships sailing that same summer. He undoubtedly came before the marriage of his daughter, Mary, on 9-25-1683, for he is recorded as "Henry Combly, late of Bedminster, Co. Somerset", at that time. His daughter, Mary, evidently stayed in England. If his son, John, came to America it is not likely that he left any family.

[1] There are only a very few grave markers left in the old Middletown Meeting (Langhorne, Pa.) grave-yard, and the Henry and Joan Comly graves cannot be identified.

[2] For Joseph and Joan (Comly) English records see "The Washington Ancestry," Vol. 1, p. 341. Chas. A. Hoppin.

[3] See page 17 for Certificate from Bristol Meeting, Eng., dated 7-1-1693.

Henry Comly settled on a tract of 300 acres of land in Warminster Township, Bucks Co., Pa., located about seven miles south of the present town of Doylestown. It was part of a grant of 500 acres purchased of William Penn before Henry left England, the other part, 200 acres in Philadelphia Co., having been sold by Henry as soon as located. In his will (he died only two years after arriving in the country) Henry left to his son, Henry, "two hundred acres of land bought by me of the Governour besides the House and Hundred which I now live in."

Many of those who purchased, in England, land grants of William Penn sent a member of the family over in advance to look over the site, but there were also many who could not do this and came over with no definite idea where their tract of land would be. Henry Comly was one of the latter and the early State papers in connection with his assignments are quoted here, more or less in full, in order to show some of the trials and tribulations of the early settlers.

Reed's map of Philadelphia and the "Liberties," printed with a quarto pamphlet in 1774, mentions "Henry Comley, of the city of Bristol, weaver," in the list of original purchasers of land of William Penn, date of purchase being 7-19-1681. Each purchaser of 500 acres or more was to have a "city lot" and a lot of about ten acres near the city.[4]

A study of the State records indicates that Henry Comly received his 500 acres (divided into two parcels) but the city lot was still the subject of discussion in 1793 and it is doubtful whether any member of the Comly family ever received a patent for it, and the same may be said for the ten acre liberty lot. The records follow, first, the city lot:

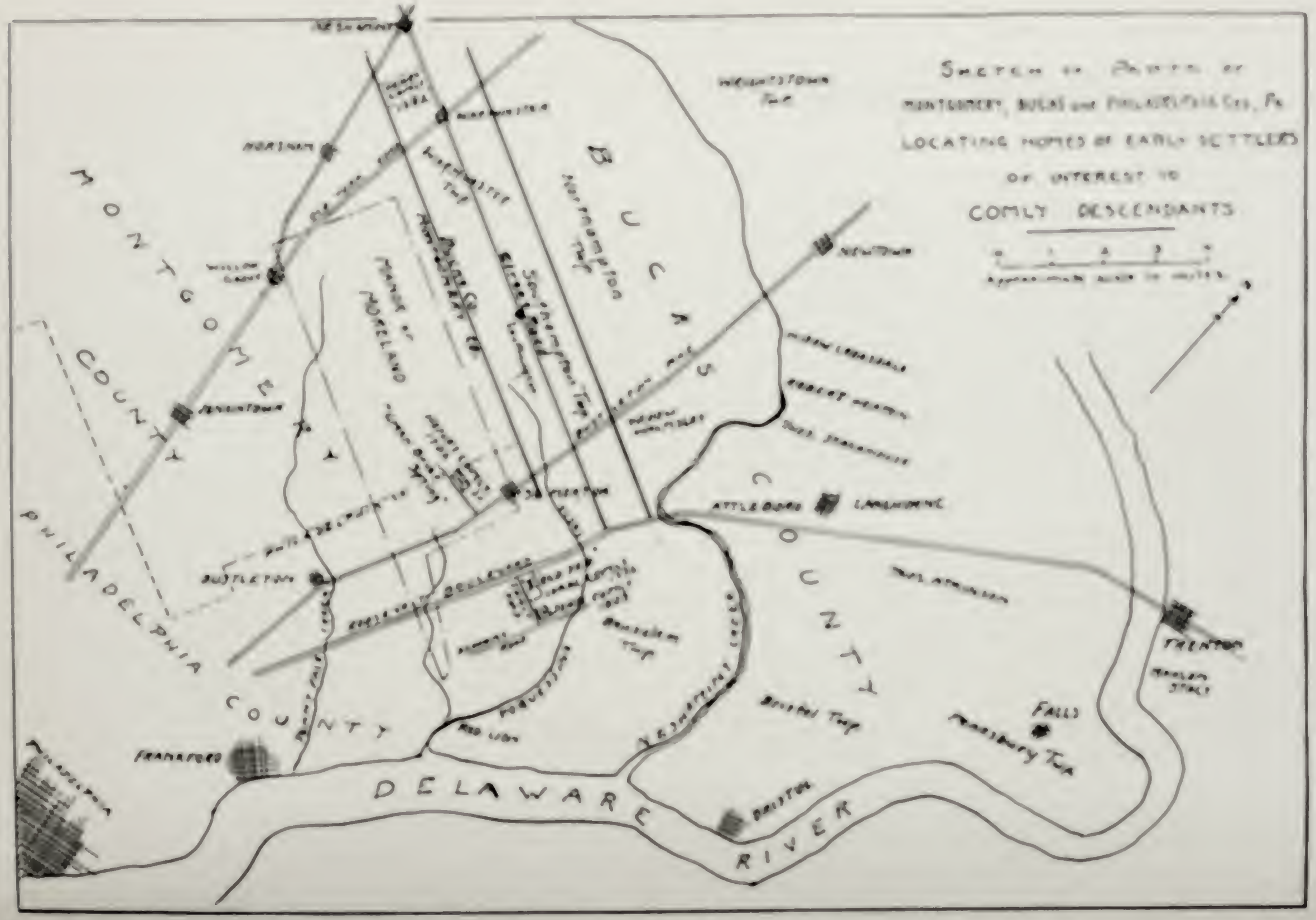
Warrant for Resurvey, Bk. D.71, p. 109.

"These are to will and require thee forthwith to survey or cause to be surveyed unto Henry Comely a Lott in any of ye Streets set out for purchasers of ye like quantity . . . . . ".

To Thomas Holmes. Signed, William Penn.

Lot assigned: 51 ft. in Second St. adjoining Wm. Larro Lott and 247 ft. in length. Executed 29th of 9ber, 1683, recorded 23rd 11 mo. 1683.

[4] The city of Philadelphia was first laid out in July, 1681. Before that time there was not even a settlement there.


SKETCH OF PORTION OF
MONTGOMERY, BUCKS AND PHILADELPHIA CO., PA.
LOCATING HOMES OF EARLY SETTLERS
OF INTEREST TO
COMLY DESCENDANTS
MONTGOMERY COUNTY
BUCKS COUNTY
PHILADELPHIA COUNTY
DELAWARE RIVER
Northampton Twp
Bristol Twp
Falls
Bristol
Trenton
Frankford

Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, p. 67:

"At a special meeting at the Surveyor Generals the 21st day Mar. 1793, Land Office:

"The Board resumed the Consideration of Jacob Comleys[5] application for a Patent for a Lot of Ground in the City of Philadelphia which he applied for to the Supreme Executive Council and was by that Council referred to this Board on 6-14-1788 on which it appears that the Lot of Ground was Surveyed on 29th 9th mo. 1683 persuant to a Warrant for that purpose for and in right of Henry Comleys purchase of 500 As bounded by Schuylkill Second St. and Lots of Anne Oliff and Wm. Lawrence. And the said Jacob Comly produced the Will of Henry Comly the only Son and Heir at Law of the Said Henry Comley the original Purchaser and other documents Wherein it is the opinion of the Board that a confirmation of said Lot ought to be made to said Jacob Comly but in order more fully to ascertain the Situation and bound the Same and describe it and the Situation according to the present names of the Streets which are Walnut instead of Poole and Chestnut instead of Wynn street. It is ordered that the Surveyor General shall make a Resurvey of the same and on his return a Patent may issue."

Resurvey Bk. D.71, p. 46, Harrisburg:

Resurvey to Jacob Comly in right of Henry Comly's purchase of 500 A.:

"Lot in Philadelphia on E. side of Second St. from Schuylkil Being 55 ft. front on said Second St. and 247 ft. 6 in. deep between Walnut and George Sts. in Said City—Bounded Westward by said Second St. Northward by George St. Eastward by #1553 of Lots Sold by Honble Supreme Executive Council of Penna. and Southward by a lot occupied by Wm. Eckhard."

Signed Mar 26, 1793 James Pearson.

Regarding the "Liberty Lot", a warrant (#369) was issued to:

"Henry Comley for ten Acres of Liberty Land, 14th of 12th mo. 1683."

Resurvey Bk. D.71, p. 124, Harrisburg: issued to Henry Comly.

Resurvey Warrant for "Eight acres of Liberty Land where it was formerly laid out. In right of his ffathers Purchase of

[5] (4-62) Jacob Comly, son of (3-9) James, see p. 54

500 acres." Ordered, Phila., 2-24-1714, signed by Richard Hill, Isaac Norris, James Logan.

(The two items above evidently refer to the same Liberty Land. It is not known whether or not a patent was finally obtained for this property.)

Regarding the 500 acre grant; first the 200 acre part:
Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIX, p. 311, contains the following from Minute Book "G":

"The Prop'ry, by Deeds of Lease and Release, dated 26th and 27th of July, 1681, granted to Henry Cholmley or Comby,[6] of the city of Bristol, weaver, 500 acres of Land in part of which there was Surveyed by Vertue of a Warrant dated 17th 11th mo. 1683, 200 acres to the said Henry, but after taking out the Warr't and before Location, the said Henry, by an Instrum't under his hand and Seal dated 6th 1st mo. 1683, granted the said 200 acres (which were then Located) to Thos. Marl, of Phila., Carp'r, in the County of Philadelphia, to the Northwest of Springfield Mannor." Marl sold it to Mich. Skull and he to Edw. Burk who settled on it. Deed to latter from H. Comly, M. Skull and T. Marl is dated Oct. 8, 1699.

The following two transactions refer to the above Location:

Resurvey Bk. D.71, p. 114, 115, Harrisburg:

Henry Comly asked Wm. Penn to let him have part of the 500 acres in Philadelphia County. Penn ordered "200 A. of Land laid out in ye s'd County, 26th 9ber 1683." However, on this same document, "T. H.," on 28th 9th mo., ordered "that T. F. lay it out in Warminster Township and to make it 300 A. P. S.—The Bearer earnestly desires to have this made his Whole 500 A. which please to move to ye Governor." Warrant #368.

Resurvey Bk. D.71, p. 116:

"At ye Request of Henry Comly Purchaser of 500 Acres that I would grant him to take up part thereof on Skulkill Side. These are to will and require thee forthwith to Survey or cause to be Surveyed unto him in the second Township on Skulkill side (in ye same with Wm. Salway) Aboutt 8 miles from ye City of Philadelphia Two hundred Acres and make return thereof into my Secretary's Office. Given

[6] This is the only indication the writer has found that the name Comly might have come from Cholmley.

at Phila. ye 17th 11mo 1683 for Thomas Holmes, Surveyor General." Warrant #367.

Signed Wm. Penn.

"21st 6mo 1684 ordered T. F. to lay it out up Pemepecca Creek after former Warrant."

Nothing further is found regarding the 300 acres in Warminster until Henry Comly, Jr., received a Patent for it in 1714. But Henry, Sr., sometime between his arrival in 1682 and his death in 1684, must have received enough assurance that the Warminster property was his to warrant his settling on it. The records of 1714 are given herewith in order to complete the story at this point:

Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIX, p. 575, from Minute Book "H":

"The Prop'r, by Deeds of Lease and Release dated ye .....1681, granted to Henry Comly 500 acres, in right of w'ch (besides 200 acres taken up elsewhere) there was by virtue of a warrant for 300 acres, taken up a tract above Southampton, w'ch was returned for about 250 acres, but it is since discovered that the said Survey was an abuse, for that there was and still remains Sufficient of Vacant Land adjoyning to make up the s'd quantity and therefore his Son and Heir, Henry Comly, requests a Warrant of Resurvey, with Orders to make up the s'd quantity, the full Compliment to which they have a Right, viz. 300 acres which is accordingly granted and dated 15th 1 mo 1713/14."

On page 581, same Vol.:

"Signed a Patent to Henry Comly for 318 acres in Warminster, 300 in Right of his father's Purchase and the 18 acres he pays for, dated 26th 3d mo. 1714."[7]

Resurvey Bk. D.72, p. 228, Harrisburg:

"By Virtue of a Warr't from the Commissioners of Property bearing date of 15th day 1st mo. 1713/14 Resurveyed unto Henry Comly a tract of land lying in Warminster township Bucks Co., Beginning at a black Oak in the line between Phila. Co. and Bucks Co. being Samuel Carpenter's corner from thence running N.E. by Samuel Carpenter's land 300 perches to a White Oak. Then by Jonas Jones Land S.E. 170 perches to a Post Then S.W. by Nicholas

[7] The property is shown on Holmes' map of Phila., Montgomery and Bucks Counties. The tract evidently included the land between Street Road and County Line Road about a mile S.E. of the town of Neshaminy.

Gilbert land 300 perches to a post in the afores'd County Line Then by sd Line N.W. 170 perches to place of begining. Containing 300 A. with allowance for roads at 6% Resurveyed 9th day 2nd mo. 1714, by John Cutler, Depty Surveyor."

Harrisburg, Patent Bk. A, #5, photostatic copy of Patent to Henry Comly for 318 A. of land in Warminster Twp.

"William Penn true and absolute Proprietor and Governour in Chief of the Province of Pensilvania Territories hereunto belonging To all unto whom these psents shall Come Said Greeting Whereas by Virtue of a Warrant from my psent Commissioners of property bearing date ye 15th day of 1st month in ye year 1713/14 I Granted to Henry Comly of Warminster in the County of Bucks in ye sd Province to resurvey a Certain Tract or parsell of Land in Warminster aforesd being ye Remainder of his fathers Original Purchase of five hundred Acres of Land and Pursuant of the Warrant ye sd Tract of Land was Resurveyed the 9th day 2nd mo. next ensueing and is found to be Situate and Contain as followeth Beginning at a Black Oak in the line of Phila. Co. at a Corner. . . . . (exact duplicate of description in Resurvey above.). . . . Containing three hundred and Eighteen Acres of Land and the sd Henry Comly thereupon requesting of my sd Commissioners that the said Tract of Land might be Confirmed to him by Patent Know Yee therefore that in Regard to ye sd original purchase as well as for the Quitt rent herein after reserved I have given Granted Released and Confirmed and by these psents for me my Heirs Successors Do Give Grant Release & Confirm unto the sd Henry Comley his Heirs all those ye sd three hundred & eighteen Acres of land as the same is now Sett forth as Bounded and limitted as aforesd with all mines mineralls Quarries Meadows Quarries Savannahs Swamps Cripples Woods underwoods Timbers & Trees, Ways, Waterways, Cources Liberties, profitts Comodities Advantages Hereditamts Appurtenances whatever to the sd three hundred eighteen acres of Land belonging or in any wise Appurtaining & lying within the bounds and limitts aforesd (three full & Clear parts of all Royall Mines free from all deductions & Reprisalls for digging and Refining the same only Excepted and hereby reserved) and also free leave right and Liberty to and for the sd Henry Comley his Heirs and assigns to hawk Hunt Fish and fowle in and upon ye hereby Granted Land & pmises or upon any pt thereof To

Have & To Hold this s^d three hundred eighteen acres of Land and pmises hereby Granted (Except before Excepted) with their appurtenances to the s^d Henry Comly his Heirs and assigns To the only use and behoof of the s^d Henry Comley his Heirs and Assigns forever To be Holden of me my Heirs and Successors proprietarys of Pensilvania as of our mannor or Reputed Mannor of Pensbury in this County of Bucks in free and Comon Useage(?) by fealty in lieu of all other Services Yeilding & Paying therefore Yearly to me my Heirs and Successors at Pensbury at or upon the first day of March in every year from the first Survey thereof one English Silver Shilling for every hundred acres or value thereof in Coyn Current to such pson or psons as shall from time to time be Appointed to receive ye same. In Witness whereof I have by Virtue of my Comission to my Proprietary Deputies herein after named bearing date ye ninth day of November in the Year of our Lord 1711. Caused my Great Seal to be hereunto affixed by and with the Consent & approbation of Henry Couldney and others the Trustees for raising a certain Sum of Money out of my s^d province(?) .....(?) by the power to my s^d Deputies bearing date ye Tenth Day of s^d November Witnesses Richard Hill Fhaar Norris and James Logan my s^d Deputies at Philadelphia Six and twentieth day of May in ye year of our Lord 1714 and in ye thirteenth year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lady Ann Queen of Great Britain Richard Hill Fhaar Norris James Logan.

2nd 6th month 1714.

"Recd of ye within named Henry Comley Six pound Curr^t money in lieu of four pound ten Shillings Sterling for 30 years Quitt rent on 300 acres of land contained in ye within pat^t being in full to the first day of ye last first month and also five pounds for the purchase of within unsurveyed 18 acres per James Steel Receiver."

"Received ye 23rd of ye 8^ber 1714."

The death of Henry Comly, Sr., so soon after arriving in this country was a great blow to his wife and ten year old son. They could hardly have been well established in their new home for most of the two years seem to have been spent in securing the location and partial title to the property. Then, in quick succession after Henry's death in 1684, Joan, his wife, married in 1685, Joseph English, died in 1686 and Joan followed in 1689. So, in the seven years after arriving in America Henry, Jr., had lost his father, step-

father and mother and had no kin at all in this country. Friends were concerned "to extend to him, while yet in his minority, their care and assistance."

But young Henry's troubles continued notwithstanding the Friendly assistance. The settlement of his father's estate, simple though it was, dragged out for over six years and it is questionable whether he ever received much of his inheritance (except the Warminster property) for the actual final settlement papers are not found in the Orphans' Court records at Doylestown.

The will of Henry Comly is filed as #103, Book A, p. 8, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., and is as follows:

Know all men by theese Presents That I, Henery Comeley, being weake of Bodey but of perfect memorey doe make This my last Will and Testament.

ffirst I give and Bequeath unto my wife Joane Comly the Third part of all my Personall Estate both Goods and Chatels.

Item. I Bequeath unto my Dauter Marey the Quantity of one hundred Acers of uncultivated land or the value thereof.

Item. I bequeath unto my sone Henery ye Remaining two thirds of my Goods and Chatels and perticulerly one fither bed and Appurtinances thereunto belonging, together with Two hundred Acers of Land bought by me of the Governer besides the house and hundred Acers which I now live in.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my ffriends Edmond Benet, David Davies and William Paxstone to be my sole Executors, to supervise this my last will and to oversee my s^d Son unto whose care I Commit him and the most fitt time for him to reseve his s^d portion (with the advice of ffriends of the monthly meeting) But if my s^d Son dye before he be of Discresion to reseve his portion that then it dissend to my s^d dauter Marey exepting the house and lands I now live in to my wife during the terme of her naturall life.

In wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale this the 26 day of 2^d Mo. 1684.

Sealed and Delivered in ye Presence of
Henry Comly.

his mark
James X Paxstone
George X Sheave
his mark

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Comley being weake of body but of perfect and memory doe make this my last will and Testament

Imprs I give and Bequeate unto my wife Jane Comley the third part of all my personall Estate whole goods and Chattels

Item I Bequeath unto my daughter Mary the quantity of one hundreth acres of unmanured land or the value thereof

It I bequeate unto my sonne Henry all Remaining two-thirds of my goods and Chattels and particularly one silver bell and appurtenances thereunto belonging together with Two hundreth acres of land bought by me of the Governor besides the house and hundreth acres which I now live in

~~Lastly I nominate and appoint~~ my Friends Edward Benet David Davies and William Jaffone to be my sole Executors, to performe this my last will and to oversee my sonne unto whose care I Commit him and the most full power for him to receive his part (with the advise of ffriends of the monthly meeting) But if my sonne dye before he be of the discretion to receive his portion that then it Devolve to my daughter Mary, excepting the house and land I now live in to my wife having the terme of her naturall life

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this the 26 day of 2d mo 1684

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
the marke of o parsons
the mark of
George Stance

Henry Comly

WILL OF HENRY COMLY, SR., 1684

An Inventory of the goods of Henry Comly deceased the Thirteenth day of Third mo: 1684 Brought the Eleventh of fourth mo: 1684.

	£ s d
In money — —	25:00:00
his wearing Cloths —	09:00:00
Remnants of dimoty and drangers —	11:03:07
1 poore of milk linoy — —	04:09:08
2 peeces of gould Culor drugot —	08:00:00
1 Romnant of Sob Cloth	03:03:00
~~2 pare of mens shoos — 00:12:00~~	
1 peare of frizo —	01:06:00
Blue and greene linsoy wolsoy —	21:13:05
Childrens stockings —	00:05:00
cuts linen as sheets —	03:15:00
a fither bed & furniture,	6:00:00
Bras peuter and other Lumber — — —	12:05:00
In the upper room for a bed Iron works and nails with other lumber — — —	09:00:00
a grinstone a beetle & wedges — — — —	01:10:0
4 mare and Coult —	07:0:00
debts desperat debts & other wise — —	132:4:11
	179:4:11

Witnesses James Paxton
The marke of

	£ s d
The Crop of Corne	6:00:00
in small debts —	1:06:06
small trifols — —	0:12:00
	7:18:06
Fram porkers —	154:04:11
more 3 peeces of Searg	2:00:00
more 1 manservant	10:00:00
	174:03
A mistake on the other side	2:02:0
Totall	176:05

INVENTORY OF HENRY COMLY, SR., 1684.

AN INVENTORY OF GOODS OF HENRY COMLY
4th mo. 11th, 1684.

	£	s	d
In money	25	0	0
Wearing clothes	9	0	0
Remnants of dimety and drawers	11	3	7
1 peese of Mild linsey	4	19	0
2 peeses of gould culor drugot	8	0	0
1 Remnant of red Cloth	3	3	0
2 pare mens shoes	0	12	0
1 peese of frise	1	6	0
Blue and greene linsey wolsey	21	13	5
Childrens stokings	0	5	0
ould linen as sheets	3	15	0
a fither bed & furnitur	6	0	0
Bras peuter and other Lumber	12	5	0
In the Uper roome for a bed Iron worke & naile with other lumber	9	0	0
a grindstone a beedle & wedges	1	0	0
a mare & Coult	7	0	0
debts desprat & otherwise	32	4	11
	154	4	11
*********			
The Crop of Corne	6	0	0
in small debts	1	6	6
small trifels	0	12	0
	7	18	6
	154	4	11
1 peese of Searg	2	0	0
1 man servant	10	0	0
	174	3	5
A mistake on the ....side	2	2	0
Totall	176	5	5

Made by James Paxtone
and Robt. Hall.

The difficulties encountered in the settlement of the Henry Comly estate (if it ever was settled) are indicated by the following minutes, first from Middletown Meeting, and then from Bucks Co. Orphans Court records, (File #10 Doylestown)

Monthly Meeting held at Nicholas Waln's, 2-2-1685:
It is ordered that Henry Paxton give notice to David Davis and James Paxton to give notice to William Paxton that they both appear att ye next month meeting there to satisfie the months meeting with Edmund Bennet, one of ye trustees with them, how ye goods of Henry Comley deceased have been hithertoo disposed of.

The Orphans Court records:

Jan. 2, 1685. David Davies, one of the executors, was ordered to give an account of the estate.

Aug. 5, 1685, William Biles reported that David Davies was dead. Apparently, funds collected for the settlement were not available and the sale of pipe staves was proposed in order to raise the missing funds. "Ordered by this Court that Phineas Pemberton bring in the account of Henry Comley's estate as it was stated by David Davies in his lifetime as also what specialties there are taken upon the said estate and that all persons relating to the said estate have notice to appear at this Court to be held by adjournment and that the said orphan, Henry Comley, be brought thereto."

At a later hearing William Biles reported that his contract for pipe staves was proving hard to convert into cash but that he would "take his bargain if he could have time until the orphan came of age to pay the money in ..... or he would give £5 to be quit of the bargain or secure the pipe staves until spring." The Court took his bond and released David Davies and David Powel, their heirs, etc.

Oct. 13, 1687. Joan English was called to give security for what her late husband, Joseph English, had in his hands of the estate of Henry Comley, said to be £25, 12, 3, besides two years interest. But Joan sent word that she was ill and could not come. (She died 1689.) Thomas Adkinson was ordered to appear and give security for what he had, but he dying in the meantime his widow, Jane Adkinson,[8] appeared in Court and said that Joseph Kirkbride would secure the said debt, whch then appeared to be £12 and two and a half years interest "which comes to 36s this day."

Jan. 6, 1688. Joan English again ordered to give security for what she had.

Aug. 2, 1688. "This Court orders the Sherrif to acquaint Joan English that if she do not give security for what she hath in her hands of her son's, the Court will give further order about it."

Aug. 20, 1688. Phineas Pemberton reported to Court the account of the estate of Henry Comley as it was stated by David Davies "afore his decease:"

[8] See The Atkinson Family. Thomas and Jane Atkinson were ancestors of Charles Comly.

	£	s	d
The widow's part being	58	15	2
In hands of Joseph English	25	12	3
Desperate debts	10	14	3
Paid for making 1 deed	00	03	0
Funeral expenses	00	06	8
Proving will, etc.	00	14	6
Paid for keeping the child	03	10	0
In hands of David Davies	64	09	7
In hands of Thomas Adkinson	12	00	0
	176	05	5

"Besides there is one hundred acres of land and improvements thereon as also three hundred acres of land, yet untaken up, one hundred whereof was given by will to a daughter in England and the other two hundred acres remaining belongs to Henry Comley, orphan aforesaid."

"Whereas the estate of Henry Comley, orphan, lies unsecured and the persons concerned have not appeared according to order, it is ordered that they again have notice to appear at the next Court and either give security to the Court or pay in the respective sums they have in their hands."

Jan. 4, 1690. Henry Comly, orphan, requested Court to admit William Paxson and Jonathan Scaife to be his Guardians.

Jan. 26, 1690. Court admitted above said persons to be guardians and ordered them to bring in an Inventory of the estate of the said Orphan as his mother left it, to the next Court.

No further records appear to be on file in the Orphans Court of Doylestown.

Henry and Judith Comly lived in Bedminster, Co. Somerset, Eng., and had issue:

Mary, b. Bedminster, 6-23-1656, buried Bristol 12-22-1686, m. 9-25-1683, John Crew of Bedminster, buried at Bristol 1-29-1710. John and Mary had son John, b. 10-11-1686, buried Bristol 5-27-1720.

John, b. Bedminster, 8-14-1661.

Sarah, b. Bedminster, 4-24-1665, buried 11-20-1678.

George, buried 6-3-1662.

Henry and Joan Comly lived in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue: [9]

(2-1)*Henry,* b. Bedminster, 1674, m. Agnes Heaton.

[9] It seems quite certain that Henry and Joan Comly had no children other than Henry, Jr., but the following note, found in a manuscript account of the Comly family written by John Comly (1773-1850), son of Isaac and Asenath, indicates that he thought there was a daughter Grace:

"Grace Comly, sister of Henry, married Robert Heaton, Jr., brother of Agnes Comly, and was the mother of Grace Croasdale, the preacher. They lived at Carter's Mill. She died 3rd month 1719, aged about 39 years."

But Robert Heaton, Jr., married Grace Pearson and their daughter Grace was a preacher and married Jeremiah Croasdale. (See Heaton, Pearson and Croasdale Families, Part II of this book.) John Comly gives same date of death and age as is recorded for Grace Pearson. He was clearly in error and the note is only mentioned here as reference in case it should come up again in some other form.

CERTIFICATE FROM BRISTOL MEETING, ENG., 1695
Regarding Birth of Henry Cassidy, Jr.

SECOND GENERATION

(2-1)HENRY COMLY, son of (1-1)*Henry* and *Joan (Tyler)*, was born 1674, in Bedminster, County Somerset, England, died 1-16-1726/7, in Moreland tp., Phila., married at Middletown Meeting 8-17-1695, AGNES HEATON, born 9-12-1677, in England, died 10-30-1743 in Moreland tp., daughter of Robert and Alice.[1]

After Henry's mother died, we have no record of him until 1695, when, early in the year, he evidently wrote to the Friends' Meeting in Bristol for proof of his birth, etc., in anticipation of his marriage to Agnes Heaton. The following interesting certificate was sent to him in reply.[2]

"Bristoll, Eng.

"To all whom these may Concerne.

"Wheras Henry Combly, sometime of Bedminster, neare the Citty of Bristoll have a desire to prove and testefie his Age Butt as yet cannot find that the time of his Birth is registred in any place— Yet upon Examination of the Registrie & wittness wee find— viz by the Book registring Marriages in the Citty of Bristoll wee find entered there under the hands of about twenty wittnesses That Henry Comely of Bedminster in the County of Somerset, weaver, and Joan Tyler of the Citty of Bristoll Joyned together in Marriage on the ffive and twentieth Day of the tenth month one Thowsand six hundred Seaventy three & farther wee find by the Testemony of George Bennet & Anne Townsell present in this meeting that Henry Combly Son of the aforesaid Henry & Joan was Borne at their Dwelling house in Bedminster before the end of one yeare after that viz. before the 25th December one Thowsand six hundred Seaventy ffour Which wee Certefie from ot mens meeting in the Citty of Bristoll this Second Day of the seaventh month 1695. Signed in and on behaffe of the meeting

[1] See The Heaton Family.

[2] The original is now (1998) in the hands of Miss Alice Hood, Pitman, N. J.

"By us: Richd. Sneade Sampn. Coysgarne
"ffor the (Ano-nt)[3] Charles Harford William Routh
of Henry Comly— Tho. Callowhill William Taylor
Living at Middle- Joshua Oart John Dole
town 7 Miles up Paul Moone James ffreeman"
Neshamina Creek
in ye County of
Bucks, Pa."

Henry Comly and Agnes Heaton were married at Middletown Meeting, (Langhorn) Pa., 8-17-1695. The following is a copy of the marriage certificate: [4]

"Whereas Henery Comly & Agnes Heaton both of ye County of Bucks and province of pennsilvania, Haveing declared their Intentions of takeing each other as husband & wife before severall publick meetings of ye people of God called Quakers according to ye good order used amongst them; whose proceedings therein after deliberate consideration thereof & consent of parties & relations concerned being approved by ye said meetings, & publication thereof haveing been made according to ye law of this province.

"Now these are to certifie all whome it may concerne yt for ye full determination of their said Intentions this seventeenth day of ye eighth month in ye year one thousand six hundered ninety & five they ye said Henery Comly & Agnes Heaton appeared in a publick and solomne assemblie of ye aforesaid people at ye publick meeting-house of friends in middletown neare neshamina in ye county & province aforesaid mett together for that end & purpose according to the example of ye holy men of God recorded in ye Scriptures of Truth, he the said Henery Comly takeing the said Agnes Heaton by ye hand did openly declare as followeth 'Friends in ye presence of ye Lord I desire you to bear me witness I take Agnes Heaton to be my wife promising to be to her a loving and faithful husband till it please ye Lord by death to separate us.'

"And then & there in ye said assemblie ye said Agnes Heaton did in like manner declare as followeth 'Friends in ye presence of ye Lord and you his people I take this my friend Henery Comly to be my husband promising to be a loving & faithfull wife till ye God by death do separate us.'

[3] This word is not legible on the original.

[4] The original wedding certificate is in the hands of the family of Mrs. Helen Comly White.

Whereas Henry Comly & Agnes Heaton both of ye County of Bucks and province of pennsylvania having declared their Intentions of taking each other as husband & wife before several publick meetings of ye people of god called Quakers according to ye good order used amongst them: whose proceedings therein after deliberate consideration thereof & consent of parties & relations concerned being approved by ye said meetings, & publication thereof havering been made according to ye law of this province.

Now these are to certifie all whome it may concerne yt for ye full determination of their said Intentions this ~~seventeenth~~ day of ye eighth month in ye year one thousand six hundered ninety & five they ye said Henery Comly & Agnes Heaton appeared in a publick and Solomne assemble of ye aforesaid people at ye publick meeting house of friends in middtown neshamina in ye county & province aforesaid met together for that end & purpose according to the example of ye holy men of god recorded in ye Scriptures of truth & ye said Henery Comly taking the said Agnes Heaton by ye hand did openly declare as followeth friend in ye presence of ye lord & before it pleased ye lord by death to seperate us I take Agnes Heaton to be my wife promising to be to her a loving & faithfull husband till

And then & there ~~ye said Agnes~~ in ye said assemble ye said Agnes Heaton did in like manner declare as followeth friends in ye presence of ye lord & before you his people I take this friend Henery Comly to be my husband promising to be a loving & faithfull wife till ye lord by death do seperate us

And ye said Henery Comly & Agnes now his wife as a further confirmation thereof did then & there to these presents set their hands

And we whose names are here unto subscribed as witnesses thereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names ye day & year above written

Henery Comly
Agnes Comly

Robert his mark R Heaton senior
William Paxson senior
Jonathan Scaife John Darke
Nicholas Walton Will: Kassincup
Evan Cowgill John Cutler
Henry Poynter Peter White
James Paxson Peter Worth
William Paxson senior
Thomas Scarborough senior
Martin Hillman
Will: Darke
John Croasdell
Stephen Wilson
John Scarborough
John Hunting
John Cowgill
John Hough

Jane Paxson
Mary Paxson senior
Isabel Cutler
Rachel Bunting
Sarah Wilson
Mary Coat
Jane Sandes
Jane Naile
Rachel Downall
Abigall Downall
Elizabeth White
Hannah Hough
Mary Paxson

WEDDING CERTIFICATE OF HENRY COMLY AND AGNES HEATON.

Bucks Co., Pa., 1695.

"And ye said Henery Comly & Agnes now his wife as a further confirmation thereof did then & there to these presents set their hands."

Hennery Comely
Agnes Comely

"And wee whose names are here unto subscribed have also to these psents subscribed our names ye day & year above written."

ROBT.	His *R.* Mark	HEATON, Sr.

[5]WILLIAM PAXSON, Sr.
JONATHAN SCAIFE
NICHOLAS WALLN
[6]EZRA CROASDILL
HENRY PAYNTER
JAMES PAXSON
WILLIAM PAXSON, Jr.
THOMAS STACKHOUSE, Sr.
MARTIN WILDMAN
ELIZABETH WHITE
JOHN DARK
WILL HAYHURST
JOHN CUTLER
PETER WHITE
PETER WORRELL
JANE PAXSON

[5]MARY PAXSON, Sr.
ISABEL CUTLER
RACHEL BUNTING
SARAH WILSON
WILL DARK
HANNAH HOUGH
JOHN CROASDILL
STEPHEN WILSON
JOHN SCARBOROUGH
JOHN BUNTING
JOHN COWGILL
JOHN HOUGH
MARY COAT
JANE SANDS
JANE NAILER
RACHEL POWNALL
ABIGAIL POWNALL
[5]MARY PAXSON

Henry Comly, Jr., did not settle on the 300 acre Warminster estate left to him by his father although he still retained possession of it. (He willed half of it to his son Robert.) He obtained, through his father-in-law, Robert Heaton, and his brother-in-law, Robert Heaton, Jr., two tracts of land comprising a total of about 900 acres of the Manor of Moreland, in Philadelphia County, situated on what is now the Tomlinson Road (in early days "Snyder Mill" Road), near "Smithfield", now Somerton.[7] Before his death he had apparently disposed of about half of this land.

[5] William and Mary Paxson, Sr., were apparently the parents of Mary Paxson who married Thos. Walmsley and was the maternal grand-mother of Isaac Comly who married Asenath Hampton.

[6] Ezra Croasdill was apparently the father of Jeremiah Croasdale who married Grace Heaton and was grand-father of Asenath Hampton.

[7] See Dripps Map of Byberry and Moreland Twps., Phila. Co., issued about 1849. The property is indicated on this map as "Comly Hall—F. Comly."

As this estate was the birthplace of the eleven children from whom, in so far as is known, almost everyone bearing the name of Comly in the United States and everyone included in this genealogy is descended, it is of very particular interest. It included the Manor house and much of the Manor of Nicholas Moore, deceased, known as the "Green Briar Spring" estate. It is clear, from the two following quotations, that the Moore home was torn down and a new "Mansion" built by Henry Comly.

From "History of Byberry and Moreland": "Some of the first of the stone houses built (in Pennsylvania) are still standing. Among these is the Mansion, late residence of Franklin Comly, Esq., in Moreland, built in 1704."

From Mss. account written by Joseph Comly (1777-1854) about 1852: "In 1704, Henry Comly built the Mansion House, a commodious stone building two stories high. Some of the timbers from Nicholas More's house were used in it. The walls were substantially put up and the house still remains, altho both inside and outside the taste of modern times has very much changed its appearance and the venerable looking old willows and black cherry trees that stood in the lane are gone."

A Brief of Title to the property from the time of the grant of William Penn to Nicholas Moore down to the present has been obtained.[8] It does not entirely agree with the information given in "History of Byberry and Moreland" but the data given herewith are believed to be correct. On 6-7-1684 William Penn deeded to Nicholas Moore 9815 acres of land, comprising the tract later known as the "Manor of Moreland." Moore built a manor house near the south eastern corner of the tract at a very fine, large spring which he called "Green Briar Spring." After the death of Moore the property was disposed of by John Holme, administrator, and in 1695 Robert Heaton, Jr., purchased the Manor House and 300 acres of land all of which he deeded to his brother-in-law, "Henry Comeley," Sept. 24, 1697.[9] On Jan. 16, 1696/7, Robert Heaton, Sr., purchased another section of the Manor of Moreland, 600 acres, and on June 22, 1702, transferred it to his son-in-law, "Henry Comely," thus giving Henry and Agnes an estate of 900 acres.

The property was in possession of the family until 1866

[8] See Appendix for abstract of Brief of Title.

[9] The consideration of this sale was said to be £ 72.15.0.

TWO VIEWS OF HENRY COMLY HOMESTEAD "GREEN BRIAR SPRING."
Erected in Moreland Twp., Phila. Co., Pa., 1704

This Indenture made the Sixth day of November in the third yeare
of the Reigne of King George over great Brittaine &c. Anno Dom: one thousand seven
hundred & sixteen, Between Robert Heaton the Elder late of Middletown in the
County of Bucks in the province of Pensilvania Yeoman on the one part, & Henry
Comly of the Township of Moreland in the County of Philadelphia in the s^d province
Yeoman on the other part Witnesseth that the s^d Robert Heaton for & in Consider-
=ation of the summe of Fifty Shillings of lawfull money of the s^d pro-
=vince to him in hand paid by the s^d Henry Comly the Receipt whereof he doth
hereby acknowledge, and therof doth acquitt & discharge the s^d Henry Comly his
Heires Executors & Administrators forever by these presents) Hath Bargained
=ned & sold, & by these presents doth Grant Bargaine & Sell unto the s^d Henry
Comly his Exec^rs & Assignes a certaine piece of land situate in Middletown aforesd.
Beginning at a post in Henry Huddleston's line being a corner of Jonathan Woolston's
land, from thence running by the s^d Woolston's line [illegible] degrees West fifty perches
& an half perch to a black Oak, Then by Thomas Th[illegible] land East by Northwest hundred
& seventeen perches to a post, Then by John Lucas land South ten degrees East fifty perches
& an half perch to a post in William Baker's line, Then by the s^d Baker's line East
by South three hundred & seventeen perches to the place of beginning containing one
hundred acres, being part of five hundred acres granted & conveyed unto James Harwork
by Indentures of Lease & Release from William Penn proprietary bearing date the 14 &
15 days of April 1682; Together with all Edifices Building Orchards Gardens Wayes
Woods Waters Easements Liberties priviledges profits appurtenances thereunto belonging
or in any wise appertaining, And all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Pos-
=session property Claime & Demand whatsoever of him the s^d Robert, of in or to the
same; To Have & To Hold the s^d one hundred acres of land & premises with the
appurtenances To him the s^d Henry Comly his Exec^rs Adm^rs & Assignes from the day
of the date hereof for & during and unto the full end & term of one whole yeare
from thence next ensuing, Provided that by virtue of these presents and of the statute for
transferring Uses into possession the s^d Henry Comly may be in actual possession of the said
Land & premises hereby granted, and be thereby enabled to act pt of a grant & Release of the Re-
=version & Inheritance thereof to him his Heires & Assignes forever; In Witness whereof
the s^d parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day & year first
above written

Sealed & Signed in presence of
Joseph Hall
Robert Houghton Junr
Alice Comly

Robert his mark Heaton

DEED FROM ROBERT HEATON, SR., TO HENRY COMLY, JR.
Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1716.

and today (1939) the stone dwelling house which Henry built in 1704 is still standing. It was visited in 1934, found to be untenanted and almost ruined by vandals. All removable woodwork, doors, window sash, balustrades had been taken; chimneys wrecked and walls desecrated. Later it was fixed up a little and occupied, but in 1938 was damaged by fire. The old original part was then torn down but the main part was rebuilt and occupied.

References to land transfers of Henry Comly, Jr., have already been made under Henry Comly, Sr., in order to make a clear picture of the original purchase from Wm. Penn of 500 acres of land. The following item, however, seems to have been an entirely separate piece of property. (Records of it have been examined at Harrisburg.)

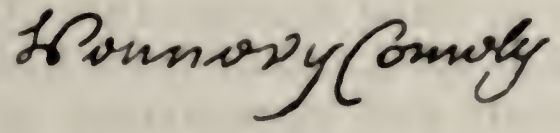
Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIX, p. 210:

"Wm. Paxson purchased of Henry Comley 100 acres of land in Middletown Twp., in Bucks, as by Articles and Bond, dated 1st 12mo., 1695/6, who bought it of Thos. Marl, as by deed dated 6th 1 mo., 1683. Thos Marl had it from William Penn."

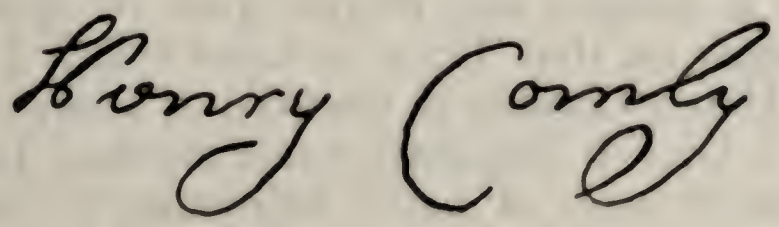
Henry Comly was very active in both civil and religious matters and his name frequently appeared on the records of the Meeting and in the civil affairs of the neighborhood. In 1711 he was collector of County taxes. In 1721 his name is found on a list of subscribers for maintaining the poor belonging to Byberry Preparative Meeting.

The change in his signature between the time of his wedding and twenty-two years later is shown by the copies (not photographs) given below. The latter appears on a certificate given to Giles Knight by Byberry Meeting, for a trip to England.

His wedding certificate, 1695:



Giles Knight certificate, 1717:



The will of Henry Comly, Jr., signed Mar. 13, 1726/7, proved May 6, 1727, is #47, Phila. Co. Will Book E, p. 43, and is as follows:

I, Henry Comley, of the Township of Moor-Land in the County of Philadelphia in the province of Pensilvania, yoman, being Sick & weak of Body but of Sound & pfect mind & memory Praises be therefore Given to Almighty God Do make & Ordain this my present Last Will & Testament in Manner & fform ffollowing (That is to Say) ffirst and principally I Commend my Soul to God and my Body I Commit to the Earth to be Desently Buried at the Discretion of my Executrix hereinafter Named And as Touching the Disposition of All Such Temporall Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I Give & Dispose of as ffolloweth

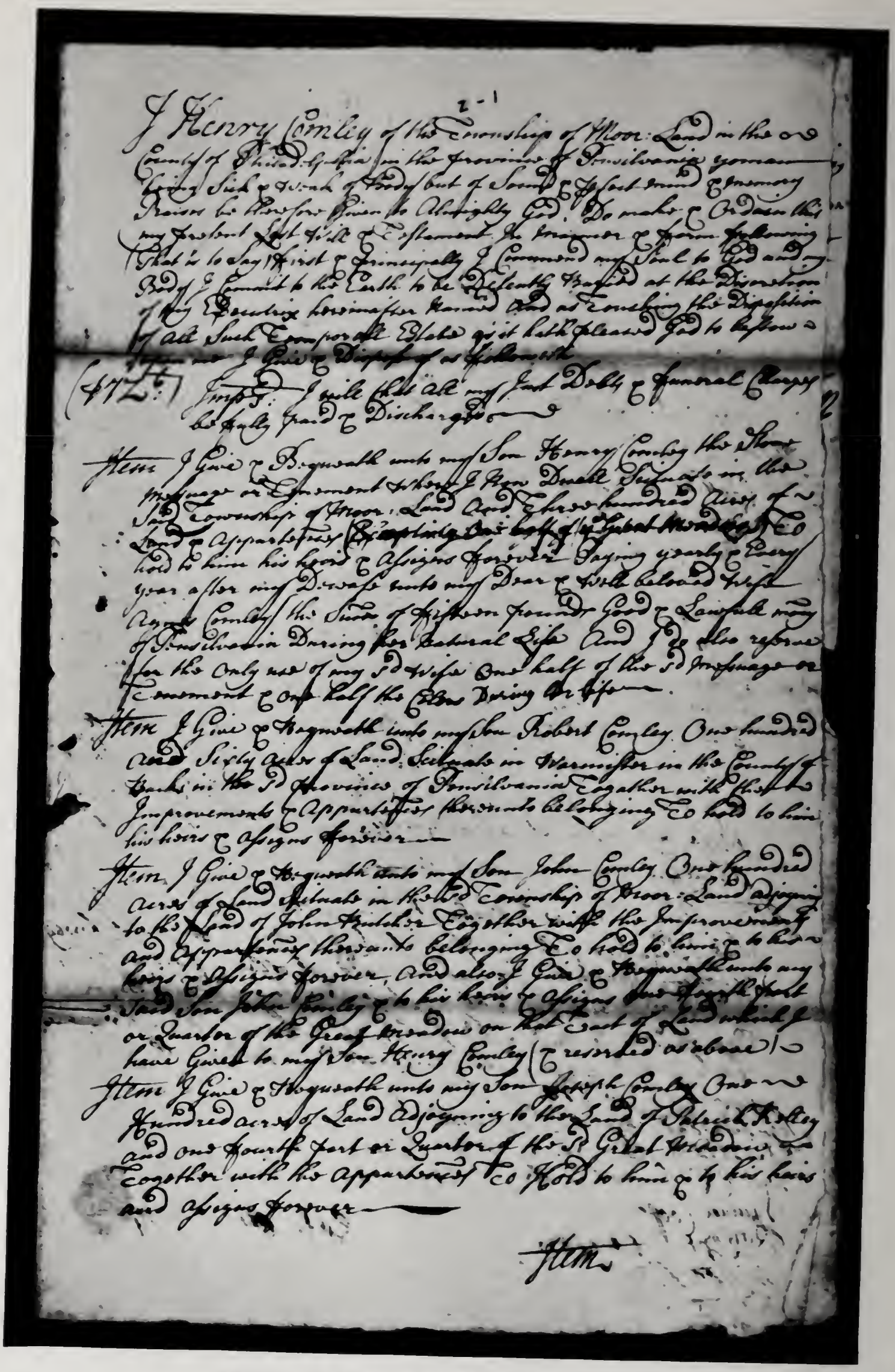
(Viz:) Imps: I will that all my Just Debts & ffuneral Charges be ffully paid & Discharged.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Henry Comley the Stone Messuage or Tenement Where I Now Dwell Scituate in the Said Township of Moor-Land And Three hundred Acres of Land & Appurtences (Excepting One half of of ye Great Meadow) To hold to him his heirs & Assigns fforever Paying yearly & Every year after my Decease unto my Dear & Well beloved Wife Agnes Comley the Sum of ffifteen pounds Good & Lawfull mony of Pensilvania During her Naturall Life And I do also reserve for the Only use of my s^d^ Wife one half of the s^d^ Messuage or Tenement & one half of the Celers During her life.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Robert Comley One Hundred and Sixty Acres of Land Scituate in Warmister in the County of Bucks in the s^d^ province of Pensilvania Togather with the Improvements & Appurtences thereunto belonging To hold to him his heirs & Assigns fforever.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Son John Comley One Hundred Acres of Land Scituate in s^d^ Township of Moor-Land Adjoyning to the Land of John Butcher Together with the Improvements and Appurtences thereunto belonging To hold to him & to his heirs & Assigns fforever, And also I Give & Bequeath unto my Said Son John Comley & to his heirs & Assigns one ffourth part or Quarter of the Great Meadow on that Tract of Land which I have Given to my Son Henry Comley (& reserved as above).

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Joseph Comley One Hundred acres of Land Adjoyning to the Land of Patrick



I Henry Comley of the Township of Moor Land in the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensilvania yeoman being Sick & weak of body but of Sound & perfect mind & memory Praises be therefore given to Almighty God. Do make & Ordain this my Present last Will & Testament the manner & form following that is to say First & Principally I Commend my Soul to God and my Body I commit to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Direction of my Executrix hereinafter named and as touching the Disposition of all such Temporall Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give & Dispose as follows

(47 L.) Imprs. I will that all my just Debts & funeral Charges be duly paid & Discharged

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Henry Comley the Plantation or Tenement & Stock I now Dwell Upon in the Township of Moor Land and three hundred Acres of Land & appurtenances Principally the half of the Great Meadow to hold to him his heirs & Assigns forever Paying yearly & every year after my Decease unto my Dear & well beloved Wife Agnes Comley the Sum of Fifteen pounds Good & Lawfull money of Pensilvania During her natural Life And I do also reserve for the Only use of my sd Wife One half of the sd Plantage or Tenement & One half the Other During her life

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Robert Comley One hundred and Sixty Acres of Land Situate in Warminster in the County of Bucks in the sd Province of Pensilvania Together with the Improvements & Appurtenances thereunto belonging To hold to him his heirs & Assigns forever

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son John Comley One hundred Acres of Land Situate in the sd Township of Moor Land Adjoining to the Land of John Hulston Together with the Improvements and Appurtenances thereunto belonging To hold to him & his heirs & Assigns forever, And also I give & Bequeath unto my sd Son John Comley & to his heirs & Assigns One fourth part or Quarter of the Great Meadow on that part of Land which I have Given to my Son Henry Comley (& recorded as above)

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Joseph Comley One Hundred Acres of Land Adjoining to the Land of Patrick Kelley and one fourth part or Quarter of the sd Great Meadow Together with the Appurtenances To Hold to him & his heirs and Assigns forever

Item

WILL OF HENRY COMLY, JR., 1726/7.
(Part 1.)

Item I Give unto My Grand Children (viz.) the Children of Thomas Gilt the Sum of Twenty Pounds Lawful money of Pensilvania to be Equally Divided among them

Item I Give unto my Grand Children (viz.) the Children of Thomas Hardin Jun. the Like Sum of Twenty Pounds Lawful money of Pensilvania to be Equally Divided among them And it is my Will that the sd Twenty Pounds to be paid to ye Children of the sd Thomas Gilt & the sd Twenty Pounds to be paid to the Children of the sd Thomas Hardin Shall be paid out of the money that the sd Thomas Gilt Oweth to me upon Bond

Item all the Rest of my Lands & Tenements Goods and Chattles whatsoever & wheresoever I Give & bequeath unto my Dear & Well beloved Wife Agnes Comly And to her heirs & Assigns forever towards bringing up the others of my Children who are in their Minority And it is my Will that If Any part of ye sd residue of my Estate be Left over & beside bringing up my sd Children that it Shall be Equally Divided among the rest of my sd Children who are in their Minority and Not particularly named or the Survivors of them after the Decease of my sd Wife. And it is my Will that my Sons who are not here particularly named Shall be put Apprentice to Such Friends & to Such Trades as my sd Wife & two honest Friends of the Monthly Meeting at Abington may think Fit

Item. And I do hereby Make Ordain & appoint my sd Wife Sole Executrix of this my Present Last Will & Testament hereby revoking Disanulling & Making void all other & former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made made or Expressed to be made In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Thirteenth day of the month Called March Anno Domi 1726/7

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared by the Testator to be his Last Will & Testament in the Presence of

Samuel Cooper
Robert Houston
Simon Cook

Copy Comly

WILL OF HENRY COMLY, JR., 1726/7.
(Part 2.)

Kelly and one ffourth part or Quarter of the sd Great Meadow Together with the Appurtences To Hold to him & to his heirs and Assigns fforever.

Item I Give unto my Grand Children (viz.) the Children of Thomas Gill The Sum of Twenty pounds Lawful mony of Pensilvania to be Equally Divided Among them.

Item I Give unto my Grand Children (viz) the Children of Thomas Hardin Jun the Like Sum of Twenty pounds Lawful mony of Pensilvania to be Equally Divided among them And it is my Will that the sd Twenty Pounds to be paid to ye Children of the sd Thomas Gill & the sd Twenty Pounds to be paid to the Children of Thomas Hardin Shall be paid out of the mony that the sd Thomas Gill Oweth to me upon Bond.

Item all the Rest of my Lands & Tenements, Goods and Chattles Whatsoever & Wheresoever I Give & Bequeath unto my Dear & Well beloved Wife Agnes Comley And to her heirs & Assigns fforever Towards Bringing Up of the others of my Children Who are in their Minority And it is my Will that If Any Part of ye sd residue of my Estate be Left over and beside Bringing up my sd Children that it Shall be Equally Divided among the rest of my sd Children who are in their Minority and Not Perticularly Named or the Survivors of them after the Decease of my sd Wife. And it is my Will that my Sons who are not here Perticularly Named Shall be put Apprentice to Such ffriends & to Such Trads as my sd Wife & two honest ffriends of the Monthly Meeting at Abington may think Well of.

Item And I do here make Ordain & Appoint my sd Wife Sole Executrix of this my Present Last Will & Testament hereby revoking Disanulling & making void all other & fformer Wills & Testaments by me at any time heretofore made made or Expressed to be made In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seal the Thirteenth day of the month Called March Anno Domi 1726/7

Signed Sealed Published pronounced
& Declared by the Testater to be Henry Comly
his Last Will & Testament in the
Psence of
Samuel Cooper
Robert Heaton
Simcock ???

Samuel Cooper and Robert Heaton, two of the witnesses of the foregoing Will on their Solemn Affirmacons according

to Law did Declare they saw & heard Henry Comley the Testator Sign Seal Publish & Declare the same to be his last will & Testament & that at the doing thereof he was of Sound Mind Memory and Understanding to the best of their knowledge. Coram Potwams, Reg Ge. Mannor of Moreland in Co. of Philadelphia, 6th May 1727. Then personally appeared Agnes Comley, widow, & Exesutrix of the Test'mt of Henry Comly, deceased, and probate and letters Testamentary were granted unto her.

The will of Agnes Comly, widow of Henry Comly, signed Dec. 20, 1743, proved Mar. 18, 1744, is #141, Book G., p. 172, Phila., and is as follows:

I Agnes Comly of the Township of Moore Land in the Co. of Philadelphia in Province of Penna., widow of Henry Comly, of the same place, deceased, being Sick and Weak of Body but of Sound & Perfect Memory Thanks be given to Almighty God for the Same do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in form and manner following That is to say first and Principally I Committ my Soul to God and my Body I Committ to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named and as touching Such Temporal Estate as it hath Pleased God to bless me with I do give and dispose of in the manner following viz. I will that all my just debts and funeral Expenses be punctually paid and Discharged out of my Estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Henry Comly my Clock and my Great Iron Pott and Bake Iron as a legacy and my feather Bed up Stairs with all its furniture to Defray my funeral Expenses whom also I do appoint to be my Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Item. I give unto my son Walter Comly five Pounds out of the Bound he now owes me.

Item. I give unto my son James Comly all the Money he now owes me.

Item. I give to my son Isaac Comly the ten Pounds he now owes me and the feather Bed I now Lies on Together with Bedsted Bolster Pillows Cover Lids Sheets Blankets and all other furniture thereto belonging he paying out of said Bed five pounds to be disposed of as hereafter mentioned.

Item. I give to my Daughter Agnes Randle my riding mare and my negroe woman Philes I give to her her Heirs and Assigns for Ever she paying to her sister the sum of ten Pounds toward her portion.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Grace Cadwalader my two cows my Chest of Drawers and the Trunk therein Standing and my Settle and Long Table My Ovil Table up Stairs ½ doz. Bed Chairs and two Chests and my Little Negroe Boy I give to her and her Heirs and Assigns and Ten Pounds in Money to be Paid to her by Nicholas Randle out of the Value of the Negroe Woman Philes as is here before Mentioned And other five Pounds in Money to be paid her by her Brother Walter Comly.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman Henry Crews the sum of five Pounds to be Lodged in the Hands of my Executor to be disposed of to Relive him in his Necessity at his discretion and not otherwise.

Item. I give and bequeath all my Linnen and wearing Apparrel Nothing Excepted to my four daughters viz. Alice, Mary, Agnes and Grace to be divided equally between them.

Item. I give to my Daughter Alice Gill the sum of three pounds to be paid by my Executor in one year after my decease.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Randal the sum of three Pounds in money to be Paid by my Executor in one year after my Decease and it is further my Will that what goods or Chattles Remain that are not hereinbefore named or Willed shall be equally divided Between my Seven Sons Share and Share alike and Lastly I do hereby Revoke Disannull and make Void all other and former Will or Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made Either by Word or Writing Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last Will and Testament and no other In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twentieth Day of Dec. in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty three.

Agnes Comly.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the Testator to be her Last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the subscribed John Bond, John Comly, Mary Taner, Phila., Mar. 18, 1744.

The Henry Comly Bible.

The Bible, brought to America in 1682 by Henry and Joan Comly, is still intact (though in rather poor condition) in the possession of the family of Willett and Elizabeth (Pitman) Comly.[10]

[10] (7-431)Mrs. Rudolph Binder, (7-434)Mrs. Elmer E. Long and (8-652)Miss Alice D. Hood, Pitman, N. J.

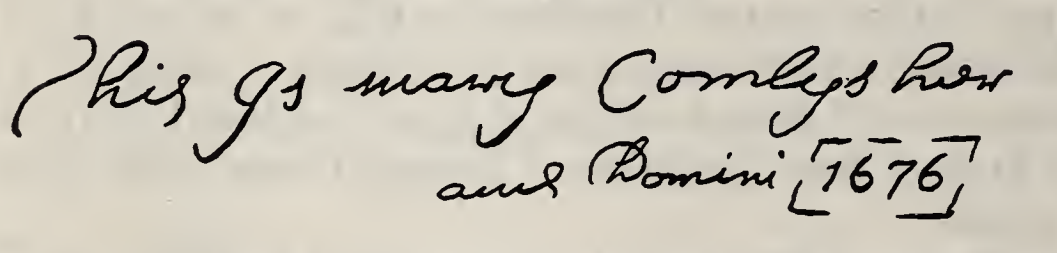
Many of the pages in the front are missing and the heavy paper board back is very badly worn. The brass clasps, the hinges of which were riveted to the back, are gone but the bases of the hinges are still intact. At the end of the second Table of Chronicles is the Printer's notation:—

IMPRINTED at LONDON
by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the
Queenes most excellent Maiestie
1599
Cum privilegis

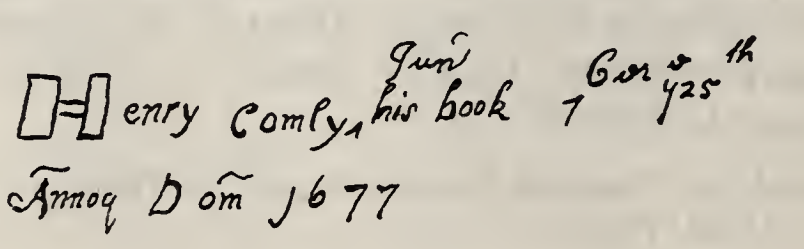
Apparently the original entries of births were made in the wide margins of the pages containing the Psalms, toward the end of the Bible. But the back part of the Bible gives one the impression that it had been used as a booster at table for the small members of the family, for the paper board back is worn out almost half way to the binding, and all of the margins of the Psalms pages have been cut off. A few of these margins carrying what appear to be original entries are with the Bible but most of them have been lost.

Many of the entries still intact have been entered in rather haphazard style; some in duplicate, and some of the duplicates do not agree as to dates. The entries are all given below as found, but arranged in chronological order, and some of them are most interesting.

There are three entries indicating ownership of the Bible. The first (in point of time):



"This Is mary Comlys her Bible and Domini 1676." It is written across the bottom of two pages of the body of the Bible. (Note the "and Domini" instead of the usual "Anno Domini.") She was probably the daughter of Henry and Judith. It is assumed that she received the Bible when she was twenty years old and then gave it to her father the following year, as indicated by the following entry:



THE HENRY COMLY BIBLE

Walter Comly son of Henry & Hagnes
Comly was born ye 14th day november in
the year of our Lord 1710 about
10 a clock in ye morning 1710

Abigal daughter of John and Hannah
Comly was born ye 5th day august about
Eight a Clock in the day in the
year of our Lord 1729

Robert Comly son of Robert and Jane
Comly was born seven day of december at
seven a Clock and five minites in the night
in the year of our lord 1729

Agness Comly daughter of Joseph Comly and
Elizabeth Comly was born the second of nov
about 6 a clock in the after noon 1732

Henry Com
ly
his hand and pen

Isaac Comly

Henry Comly his book
Anno Dom 1677

THE HENRY COMLY BIBLE.

The second Table.

Finis secundi Tabulæ.

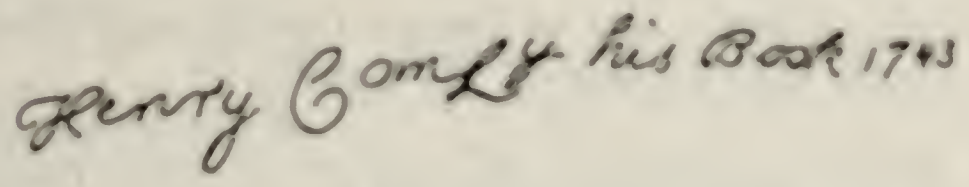
The end of the Table.

PRINTED AT LONDON,
by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the
Queenes most excellent Maiestie.
1599.
Cum priuilegio.

THE HENRY COMLY BIBLE

"Henry Comly Jun his book 7ber ye 25th Annoq Dom 1677." It is this entry that has been used as evidence to show that Henry, husband of Joan, was the son of a Henry. For the entry carries the "Jun" after his name, and Henry, the son of Henry and Joan, was only three years old in 1677, and so could not be expected to be the owner of the Bible. This may be true but it must be noted that the "Jun" is an insert between the "Comly" and "his book" and might have been inserted by Henry Comly, born 1702, when it came into his possession. However, this seems doubtful from the fact that the "Jun" and the rest of the entry appear to have been written in one kind of ink and a different kind from the rest of the entries.

The third entry:



"Henry Comly his Book 1743" was clearly written by the son of Henry and Agnes who was born 1702 and died 1772.

The other entries found in the Bible, either in full or in part, are as follows (omitting the many single letters, aimless names, etc., which look as if someone had been practicing penmanship):

Alice . . . ly daughter of Henry and Agnes was born the 14th day of ye first month 1696/7 about 3 of the Clock in ye morning.

Mary Comely daughter of Henery and Agnes Comely was born ye 12th day of ye 12th month and second day of ye week aboute 9 a clock at night in ye year 1699/1700.

Henrey Comely ye son of Henery and Agnes Comely was boren ye 26 day of ye Second moth and ye first day of ye week aboute 8 a clock at night in ye year 1699/1700.

. . . . . Comly son of Henry and Agnes . . . . . 12 of June about Seven . . . . . the year of our lord. . . . . and foure 1704.

. . . . . Henry and Agnes . . . . . he 14 Day of June . . . . . at night in the . . . . . 1715.

Walter Comly son of Henry & Agnes Comly was born ye

12th Day november in the year of our Lord 1710 about 10 a clock in ye morning.

Grace Comly Daughter of Henry & Agnes Comly was Born ye 24th Day of the first Mont 1722 About 7 Oclock In ye Morning.

Abigail daughter of John and Hannah Comly was born ye 16th day of August about eight a clock in the day in the year of our Lord 1729.

Robert Comly son of Robert and Jane Comly was born seven day of December at seven a clock and five minutes in the night in the year of our lord 1729.

Mary Comly daughter of Henry Comly & Phebe Comly ... born ye 23 day of July at 3 a ..... in the morning in the ..re of our Lord 1730.

Agnes Comly daughter of Joseph Comly and Elizabeth Comly was born the second of ... about 6 a clock in the after noon 1732.

Henry Comly son of henry Comly and Phebe Comly was born the 7th day of the month 17.. .....
..... of the Week about 2 o clock in the morning in the year of our Lord George the Second 1734/5.

Jacob Comly son of James and Mary was born ye Eighth Day of ye Eleventh Month 1738.

James Comly son of James Comly and Mary Comly was born the Eighth day of the Eleventh Month one thousand Seven hundred & forty one.

James Comly son of James and Mary Comly was born the six day of ye second month 1741. (Note the contradiction—G.N.C.)

Jonathan Comly and Joshua Comly the Sons of henry and Phebe Comly was .... the 24th Day of the 11th month 1741 on the Second day of the week at 8 or 9 Of clck.[11]

Jonathan Comly & Joshua Comly the sons of henry Comly and Phebe Comly was born the 25th day of the 11th ..... 1741 on the Second day of the week About 8 or 9 a clock in the AM.[11]

Rabakah Comly was born the six day of August about eight oclock at night in the year of our Lord 1746.

This completes the list of entries found in the Bible at

[11] A Comly Bible owned by the family of (8-639)John Walton of Milwaukee, Wis., gives date of birth of the twins, Jonathan and Joshua, as Jan. 25, 1741. This agrees with the second of the above entries as January was the eleventh month.

the present time. However, John Comly (1773-1850) in his manuscript account of the family gives a list of the eleven children of Henry and Agnes which, it is believed, was copied from the Bible before it was in its present condition. It is given here:

Alice Comly, daughter of Henry and Agnes, was born the 14th day of first mo. 1696/7 at about 3 o'clock in the morning.

Mary Comly, daughter of, etc., was born the 12th day of the 12th month and the 2nd day of the week about 9 o'clock at night 1699/1700.

Henry Comly, son, etc., was born the 26th day of second mo. and the first day of the week about ten o'clock at night 1702.

Robert Comly, son, etc., was born the 12th day of 4th mo. about 7 o'clock in the evening and the second day of the week 1704.

John Comly, son, etc., was born the 12th day of third mo. near 7 o'clock at night and the 7th day of the week 1706.

Joseph Comly, son, etc., was born the 21st day of August about 8 o'clock at night and the first day of the week 1708.

Walter Comly, son, etc., was born the 12th day of November and the first day of the week about ten o'clock in the morning 1710.

Agnes Comly, daughter, etc., was born the 20th day of February near 3 o'clock in the morning and the first day of the week 1712/3.

James Comly, son, etc., was born the 14th day of June about ten o'clock at night 1715.

Isaac Comly, son, etc., was born the 4th day of June half an hour after 11 o'clock in the forenoon 1717.

Grace Comly, daughter, etc., was born ye 24th of the first mo. and the 6th day of the week about 7 o'clock in the morning 1721.

In conclusion, John Comly says of his great-grandfather:

"Henry Comly, 2nd., appears to have supported through life the character of an honest, upright man. He carried his temporal concerns with vigor and was successful in his business, so that he might be reckoned wealthy for a farmer at that early period. We find that he was employed in adjusting differences about property amongst his neighbors, and was considered a serviceable member of religious society. In 1719 he was chosen an Overseer of Byberry Meeting; in

1720-23 he was on appointment to visit families. All of his children were married according to the order of Friends."

Henry and Agnes Comly had issue (all born on the "Green Briar Spring" Homestead):

(3-1)*Alice,* b. 1-14-1696/7, m. Thomas Gill.
(3-2)*Mary,* b. 12-12-1699/1700, m. Thos. Harding and Geo. Randall.
(3-3)*Henry,* b. 2-26-1702, m. Phebe Gilbert.
(3-4)*Robert,* b. June 12, 1704, m. Jane Cadwalader.
(3-5)*John,* b. 3-20-1706, m. Hannah Mason.
(3-6)*Joseph,* b. Aug. 21, 1708, m. Elizabeth Mason.
(3-7)*Walter,* b. Nov. 12, 1710, m. Susanna Mason.
(3-8)*Agnes,* b. Feb. 20, 1712/3, m. Nicholas Randall
(3-9)*James,* b. Jun. 14, 1715, m. Mary Paul.
(3-10)*Isaac,* b. Jun. 4, 1717, m. Abigail Walmsley.
(3-11)*Grace,* b. 1-24-1721/2, m. Benj. Cadwalader.

THIRD GENERATION

(3-1)ALICE COMLY, daughter of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes (Heaton)*, was born 1-14-1696/7, died 9-26-1759, married 7-28-1719, THOMAS GILL, died between 1765 and 1775.[1] They settled in Buckingham, Pa., at a place later owned by Benjamin Cadwalader.

Thomas and Alice Gill had issue:

(4-1)*Grace*, b. 7-7-1720, m. William Beale.
(4-2)Agnes, b. 5-30-1722, d. 1782, not m. Will recorded Doylestown, Pa., Bk. #4, p. 233.
(4-3)Mary, b. 11-2-1724, m. 1747, Wm. Pennington.
(4-4)*Hannah*, b. 10-6-1732, m. Thos. Pennington, Jr.
(4-5)*Uree*, b. 11-27-1735/6, m. John Bradfield.
(4-6)Thomas, b. 5-22-1740, will recorded Doylestown, 1791.

(3-2)MARY COMLY, daughter of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes*, was born 12-12-1699/1700, died 5-4-1782, married 1st, 7-28-1719, THOMAS HARDING, born 12-24-1686, died 7-12-1728, son of Thomas and Mary (Bullock).[2] They settled in Bucks Co., Pa., "back of the Buck Tavern."

[1] Will recorded Doylestown, Bucks Co., Book #5, p. 116.

[2] See "Kirk Family Genealogy", M. S. Roberts; Middletown and Phila. Mtg. Records; Davis' "History of Bucks Co." Thomas Harding was passenger on Ship "Kent", arriving at Burlington, N. J., 1677. He m. at Phila., 2-8-1686, Mary Bullock (Pa. marriage records). Thomas was member of Assembly 1706, 1709, 1715 (Pa. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. IX, P. 771). Mary Bullock brought to America with her the following certificate from London Meeting to Phila. Meeting:

"City of London."

"Whereas Mary Bullock, sometime of this City, single woman, has acquainted yt. she intends a voyage to Pensellvania and that yt ship she is now bound out and may suddenly depart before next mon's meeting whereupon she have desired a certificate on her behalf— Underscribed by 18 Friends of City of London." (This certificate bears no date as recorded in Phila. Mo. Mtg. Records copy in Pa. Historical Soc., Phila.) Thomas Harding was one of the largest landholders of Southampton, Bucks Co., in 1708, having over 600 acres. Thomas and Mary were both buried the same day, 9-20-1731.

Thomas and Mary Harding had issue:

(4-7)*Mary,* b. 6-17-1720, m. Isaac Stackhouse.
(4-8)*J. Thomas,* b. 5-3-1722, m. Jane Scott.
(4-9)*Henry,* b. 12-29-1723/4, m. Mary Shaw.
(4-10)John, b. 1725, d. 1728.
(4-11)*Abraham,* b. 3-21-1728, m. Rachel Wilson.
(4-12)Isaac, b. 3-21-1728.

(3-2)MARY COMLY HARDING married 2nd, 10-17-1731 at Middletown Meeting, GEORGE RANDALL, of Southampton, born 1699, died 1751, she being his second wife.

George and Mary Randall had issue:

(4-13)*Jacob,* b. 7-12-1732, m. Rebecca.
(4-14)Elizabeth, b. 7-12-1732.
(4-15)Martha, b. 5-6-1734.
(4-16)George, b. 1736.
(4-17)*Phebe,* b. Dec. 3, 1739, m. John Mitchel.

(3-3)HENRY COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes,* was born 2-26-1702, died 9-21-1772, married 7-26-1728 at Byberry Meeting, PHEBE GILBERT, seamstress, born 12-7-1701, died 2-14-1773, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Livezey).[3] They settled on the Moreland Homestead, near Somerton, the "Green Briar Spring" estate, left to Henry in his father's will.

The will of "Henry Comly, yeoman", is found recorded in Philadelphia Will Book P., #206, signed 12-31-1771, proved 10-10-1772, mentions wife, Phebe, children Joseph, Jonathan, Joshua, Rachel, Phebe Swift, Rebecca Vansant, brother James, grand-children Jonathan Comly, Phebe, Mary, Rachel and Sarah Comly.

The distribution of the Moreland tract was as follows: "Henry Comly, son of Henry, seized of 454½ acres, made his will dated Dec. 31, 1771, by which he gave his son Joseph messuage & 100 acres part thereof— to his grandson Jonathan Comly[4] he gave 80 acres— He then devised to his

[3] Rachel Livezey was widow of Jonathan Livezey and daughter of Robert Taylor of Springfield, Del. Co., Pa. Joseph Gilbert was son of John and Florence, who came to this country in 1682, settled first in Bensalem and in 1695 moved to Byberry, Phila., Co. See "History of Byberry and Moreland", Martindale; "Livezey Genealogy", Smith; "Plymouth Meeting", Ellwood Roberts, p. 212.

[4] This "grandson Jonathan" was the bachelor (5-32)Jonathan, Son of (4-20)Henry, and not (5-45)Jonathan, son of (4-23)Jonathan. The latter was not born until 1779, after his grandfather died.

WEDDING CERTIFICATE OF HENRY COMLY AND PHEBE GILBERT, Abington, Pa., 1708.

son Jonathan Comly a messuage & 100 acres of land or thereabouts, bounded by, etc., etc., He also devised to his son Joshua his Mansion House and all the residue of his sd. lands (except a 10 acre lot to be equally divided between Joshua and Jonathan)."

Henry and Phebe Comly had issue: [5]

(4-18)Mary, b. 5-23-1730, d. 8-5-1750.
(4-19)Rachel, b. 8-25-1732, d. 8-6-1797, not m. Will in Phila. Book Y #82.
(4-20)*Henry*, b. 1-7-1734/5, m. Rachel Strickland.
(4-21)*Phebe*, b. 12-15-1737/8, m. John Swift.
(4-22)*Joseph*, b. 1-10-1739/40, m. Eleanor Busby.
(4-23)*Jonathan*, b. 11-25-1741/2, m. Rachel Thomas.
(4-24)*Joshua*, b. 11-25-1741/2, m. Catharine Willett.
(4-25)*Rebecca*, b. 6-6-1746, m. James Vansant.

(3-4)ROBERT COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes*, was born 4-12-1704, died at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3-13-1770, married at Horsham Meeting, 8-30-1727, JANE CADWALADER, born 1702 or 1704, died about 1755, daughter of John and Mary (Castle).[6] They settled first in Byberry, then moved to the Warminster property, near the County line, in 1730, and finally to Horsham. The Warminster property was willed to Robert by his father and was undoubtedly part of the grant from William Penn. Robert was for many years an Overseer in Horsham Meeting and was a much respected member.

His will is found recorded in Phila. Co. records, Vol. "O", #358 – p. 481, signed 2-13-1770, proved 3-26-1770. Mentions children Robert, Mary, Agnes Shoemaker, Grace Parry, Jane Lukens, Martha Parry, son-in-law Isaac Parry.

Robert and Jane Comly had issue:

(4-26)*Robert*, b. Dec. 7, 1729, m. Sarah Jones.
(4-27)*Mary*, b. 1731, m. Benjamin Shoemaker.
(4-28)Agnes, b. 1735, d. 7-24-1822, m. 4-2-1754 Samuel Shoemaker, of Moreland, son of George and Christiana (Brown). No issue.
(4-29)*Martha*, b. 1748, m. David Parry and John Shoemaker.
(4-30)*Grace*, b. 1-14-1746, m. Isaac Parry and Samuel Conrad.
(4-31)*Jane*, b. 1757, m. Nathan Lukens.

[5] See Abington Meeting Records.
[6] See Footnote under (3-11)Grace Comly.

(3-5)JOHN COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes,* was born 3-20-1706, died 1-15-1761, married 4-20-1728, HANNAH MASON, born 3-31-1710, died 8-12-1782, daughter of Benjamin (died 1778), of Fairhill.

John and Hannah settled on the Ogleby Place in Moreland, later owned by Benjamin Tomlinson, and still later by Bernard Lawler. In 1738 he exchanged with his brother James for a farm adjoining his brother Robert on the County Line. In 1754 he obtained a certificate for himself and family to Falls Monthly Meeting. He afterward lived on Walter Comly's farm near Smithfield and subsequently between Frankford and Germantown, where he died. He was buried at Frankford. His wife, Hannah, died at the residence of her son, Jacob, in Byberry. "He was not thrifty in his business and left little property behind him."

His will is found recorded in Phila. Co. records Vol. 3, p. 1384, #34. "John Comly, Yeoman of Northern Liberties". Mentions wife Hannah, sons Isaac and Jacob, Executors. Children Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, John, Mary, Susannah. Signed 11-26-1760, proved 2-14-1761.

John and Hannah Comly had issue: [7]

(4-32)Abigail, b. 6-16-1730, d. 6-12-1812 at her brother's home, York Co., not m.
(4-33)Henry, b. 12-4-1731/2, d. 1756, no issue.
(4-34)*Abraham,* b. 12-15-1733/4, m. Ann Harris.
(4-35)*Isaac,* b. 1-13-1735/6, m. Sarah Hudson.
(4-36)Agnes, b. 3-13-1738, d. 1760 of smallpox. No issue.
(4-37)*Jacob,* b. 3-17-1740, m. Sarah Thornburg.
(4-38)*John,* b. 1-13-1743/4, m. Mary.
(4-39)Hannah, b. 7-11-1746, d. 1760 of smallpox.
(4-40)*Mary,* b. 9-10-1747, m. John Robinson.
(4-41)Gaynor, b. 7-15-1751, d. young.
(4-42)Susannah, b. 5-4-1753, d. 1781, m. 6-15-1780, Abington Mtg., Christopher Smith, of "Northern Liberties", Phila., son of Joseph and Margaret. He was b. in England, d. in Horsham, Pa., 11-3-1814. No issue.

(3-6)JOSEPH COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes,* was born 6-21-1708, died 6-21-1774, married 1731, ELIZABETH MASON, born 2-15-1712, died 1757, daughter of Benjamin, of Fairhill.

[7] See Abington Meeting Records.

Joseph and Elizabeth passed Meeting 11-29-1731 and were married two months later. They settled on a farm in Moreland, part of his father's estate, later owned by Judge Sommer and again by Enoch Taylor. 1152364

"In 1748 he was disowned by Friends but must have been reinstated, for in 1759 the records of Byberry Meeting mention his having gone to Gunpowder, in Maryland, and friends proposed to send a certificate after him.

"He was remarkably healthy, it being said that he was never sick a day in his life except a few days before his death. He drank freely of rum, but, having a strong head, he was seldom if ever intoxicated. He was a man of great bodily strength and uncommonly powerful lungs. He at one time had lent his ox-chain to his brother about a mile distant and, wanting the article, called to his brother to bring it home. At other times he would take journeys to Maryland to visit his relatives and when returning would set up a shout when he got to Sandy Hill, four miles away, to let his family know that he was coming.

"He always wore fine shirts, but never would have feet to his stockings, even in winter, saying that they made his feet too hot. He did not commonly wear a coat, even in winter, but he had a cloth cloak to throw over his shoulders when he quit work. It was said that he always preferred work to idleness, and an instance is mentioned of his working at Joshua Comly's nearly all winter without any compensation except vituals and cider. He once took a job of threshing for Wm. Walton and, the weather being warm, he took two shirts with him as he sweat profusely, and changed several times a day, washing them in the creek and drying them on the bushes.

"It was usual for him to go to Gunpowder, Md., and back afoot, calling it an evenings walk. He carried cheese, bread and a bottle of rum with him and ate, drank and slept by the roadside as he had occasion, so as to lose little time and be at no expense. He appears to have parted with his farm and in his old age to have possessed little or no property.

"In 1744 he went to Joshua Comly's where he spent much time, being in his usual good health apparently. 'Cousin Josh', he said, 'I have come to die in that little room'. He then went away but returned later and did, in fact, die in the little room as he had said. His wife, Elizabeth, probably

died before he sold his farm and went to Maryland in 1759." [8]

Joseph and Elizabeth Comly had issue: [9]

(4-43)Agnes, b. 4-2-1732, m. Evan Roberts.

(4-44)Abigail, b. 8-15-1733, m. at Wrightstown Mtg., 4-18-1770, David Hallowell, b. 11-8-1740, d. 1-15-1782, son of William and Margaret (Tyson) [10] of Cheltenham, Pa.

(4-45)*Joseph,* b. 1-9-1735, m. Rachel Edwards.

(4-46)Richard, b. 4-1-1737, killed in Braddock's Retreat, French and Indian war. Was taken sick on the retreat, left sitting on a log and never again heard from.

(4-47)Susanna, b. 5-15-1740, d. 3-22-1802, m. Samuel Shute.

(4-48)Walter, b. 11-13-1742/3.

(4-49)Benjamin, b. 12-17-1744/5, m. 11-23-1769 Elizabeth Dungen.[11]

(4-50)*Elizabeth,* b. 1-8-1746/7, m. Benjamin Tomlinson.

(4-51)Sarah, b. 12-31-1748/9, d. 4-2-1810.

(3-7)WALTER COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes,* was born 9-12-1710, died 3-20-1759, married 1st mo. 1731, SUSANNA MASON, born 6-7-1714, died 5-30-1795, daughter of Benjamin, of Fairhill (sister of wives of *John* and *Joseph).* They settled on a farm in Moreland later owned by John Lingerman, but afterward purchased the farm at Smithfield, back of Somerton, later owned by Wm. T. Ervin, where he died. He is mentioned in the Meeting Minutes 1730-1755 but was afterwards disowned for engaging in controversies relating to property. Susanna, his widow, married William Walmsley in 1764 (See The Walmsley Family). She was an Elder in Byberry Meeting for forty-two years. Walter's will is recorded—Phila. Wills Book L—p. 239, #150.

Walter and Susanna Comly had issue:

(4-52)Thomas, b. 1731/2, d. young.

(4-53)*Martha,* b. 1-20-1746, m. Silas Walmsley.

[8] The above amusing account of Joseph Comly is found in a manuscript account of the Comly family written by John Comly (1773-1850) and, with slight variations, in another manuscript account written by his brother, Isaac, (1779-1847). See "History of Byberry and Moreland"—Martindale.

[9] Recorded in Abington Mtg. Records.

[10] See Phila. Marriages, Vol. II, p. 276; also Bucks Co. Mtg. Records, "Hallowell Paul Family History" and "Hallowell, Longstreth and Penrose Families"—Hallowell.

[11] See Abington Presbyterian Church Records, p. 186.

(3-8)AGNES COMLY, daughter of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes*, was born 12-20-1712/3, died 9-22-1779, married 1-27-1738, NICHOLAS RANDALL, from Long Island, who died about 1783.

They resided many years on Edward Duffield's place in Moreland, later owned by James Bonner.

Nicholas and Agnes Randall had issue:

(4-54)*Comly*, b. 12-9-1738, m. Mary Phinney.
(4-55)Thomas, b. 8-10-1740, d. 1743.
(4-56)Jonathan, b. 3-17-1742, d. 1748.
(4-57)Nathan, b. 8-12-1743, d. 1748.
(4-58)Rachel, b. 11-21-1745, d. 1748.
(4-59)Thomas, b. 5-13-1748, d. 9th mo. 1783.
(4-60)*Mary*, b. 12-22-1751, m. Joshua Gilbert.
(4-61)*Nicholas, Jr.*, b. 6-7-1756, m. Hannah Townsend.

(3-9)JAMES COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes*, was born June 14, 1715, in Moreland, Phila. Co., Pa., married 7-27-1737, MARY PAUL, born in Abington Tp., 1-28-1718, daughter of John and Mary (Livezey).[12]

It is said that they resided first on the Warminster property but traded with James' brother John for a place in Moreland (later owned by Ogilby). In 1758 a certificate was granted by Abington Mo. Meeting to James Comly, wife and family to the Gunpowder, Md., Meeting.

On 7-25-1757 the following minute appears on the Gunpowder Meeting records:—"Upon motion made by our Abington Friends concerning our friend Mary Comly who for sometime past has appeared in the ministry amongst us and Abington Meeting, to which she belongs, expressing their satisfaction with her said appearance and the same being deliberately considered and discoursed upon, her said appearance is approved by this meeting."

James appears to have died in Maryland but Mary returned and frequently preached at Byberry Meeting.

James and Mary Comly had issue:

(4-62)*Jacob*, b. 11-8-1738, m. Rachel Comly.

[12] Mary Livezey, of Dublin Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., born 12-9-1687/8, died 1750, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Taylor), married 1709, John Paul, born 2-1-1689, died 12-13-1721/2, son of Joseph and Margaret (Roberts). See "The Livezey Genealogy", Smith, and Abington Meeting Records.

Joseph Paul, of Ilminster, Somersetshire, Eng., born about 1660, married 5-2-1686, Margaret Roberts (daughter of Lewis and grand-daughter of John and Jane Roberts) and came to America in 1684. See "Hallowell, Paul Genealogy", Hough, and "Joseph Paull and Some of his Descendants", Paul.

(4-63)*James,* b. 2-6-1741 [13], m. Charity Hooker and Jane Partridge.
(4-64)*David.*
(4-65)Jonathan, d. unmarried.
(4-66)*John,* b. 1753, m. Hannah Vaughn.
(4-67)Rachel, m. Richard Hooker, of near Baltimore. Gunpowder Mo. Meeting Records mention "Richard and Rachel (Comly) Hooker 1769" and Bk. B p. 21, 6-28-1769 "Rachel Hooker formerly Comley married out of Meeting". This would indicate that Richard died, she married again.
(4-68)Mary.

(3-10)ISAAC COMLY, son of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes,* was born at Moreland, Pa., June 4, 1717, died in Byberry 8th mo. 1747, married 2nd mo. 1738, ABIGAIL WALMSLEY,[14] died 11-19-1789, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Paxson).

"Isaac learned the trade of Blacksmith but it seems probable that he did not possess a knack of accumulating property. It is said that his father left him but little and that his mother left him some goods and ten pounds that he already had in his hands."

Byberry Meeting records note his passing meeting 2nd time with Abigail Walmsley on 1-27-1738. They were probably married early in second month.

Isaac Comly's grandson, Joseph Comly (1775-1854), in his manuscript account of "Old Sod" says of his grandfather: "He was married in 1738 and settled in Smithfield, where he followed the trade of Blacksmith. They lived in a house that stood where the road now runs in front of Somers (Dyers) tavern. Here their daughter, Agnes, and the two sons, Isaac, were born. The father, Isaac, bought a lot of two acres a little south of where he lived and built a house on it that had a mark 'I.C. 1744' on it. Thomas Walmsley, his father-in-law, saw that he was not doing well and had him come to a farm of his in the corner where Silas Vanosdall now lives, afterward called Mitchel's Corner. He had a blacksmith shop here."

It is in this same account of "Old Sod" that Joseph says that his father Isaac "was a great favorite with his father,

[13] Original Henry Comly Bible gives two dates, 11th mo. 8th and 2nd mo. 6th, in different entries.

[14] For ancestry of Abigail Walmsley see "The Walmsley Family," also "History of Byberry and Moreland".

who taught him to smoke before he was two years old."

Isaac died about the middle of 8th month, 1747, leaving no will. The Registrar's letter of Administration to his widow is dated Oct. 23, 1747. She was assisted in settling the estate by Henry Comly and William Walmsley. It consisted of 75 pounds exclusive of the house and lot in Smithfield, which was sold for about 100 pounds thirty or forty years later. "A cyphering book, an iron brand marked 'I.C.', probably made by himself, and a leaden ink horn marked 'I.C. 1742', were about all the mementoes left that belonged to him."

Isaac and Abigail Comly had issue: [15]

(4-69)*Agnes*, b. 11-2-1738/9, m. John Duncan.
(4-70)Isaac, b. 1741, d. 1743.
(4-71)*Isaac*, b. 7-25-1743, m. Asenath Hampton.
(4-72)William, b. 1745, d. 1747.

Abigail married 2nd, Richard Walton [16], in 1753, and had Joseph, Benjamin and Esther.

(3-11)GRACE COMLY, daughter of (2-1)*Henry* and *Agnes*, was born 1-24-1721, died 1-12-1800, married 1st Aug. 19, 1742, BENJAMIN CADWALADER [17], born 1720, died 4-14-1754, son of John and Mary (Castle).

[15] See Abington Meeting records.

[16] See "Hinney Byberry and Moreland."

[17] The wedding certificate of Benjamin and Grace Cadwalader is in the possession of Thos. L. Green, Scottsbluff, Neb.

John Cadwalader, father of Benjamin, is said to have come from Wales. He settled in Montgomery Co., Pa., and must not be confound with the John Cadwalader who came in 1697 to Radnor, Pa., with a certificate from Pembrokeshire, Eng. (See "Merion in the Welsh Tract", P. 258.)

"5-28-1701.—John Cadwalader and Mary Castle having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before two Monthly Meetings . . . . . did accomplish their marriage."—Abington Mtg. Records.

"Mary Castle was daughter of Joannus who arrived in Philadelphia in 1686. Mary Castle and John Cadwalader married 5-22-1701. John was the preacher—died 9-26-1742—66 years old." See "Collection of Memorials."

"A certificate was granted John Cadwalader to travel in the Service of Truth to Tortola or elsewhere in the West Indies" and "Our Friend, John Cadwalader, having proceeded in a voyage to the Island of Torotola . . . . . landed on said island on the 8th of 9th month 1743, and being taken indisposed of the flux some time before he landed, his distemper continuing upon him, he departed this life on the 26th of said month in great peace, where he was buried, as appears from accounts sent hither by our friend, John Pickering, Gov. of the Island."—Abington Mtg. records of 5-26-1742 and 8-25-1743.

John Cadwalader traveled much in the ministry to all parts of this country and twice to England.

Benjamin and Grace Cadwalader settled on a 50 acre farm adjoining Horsham Meeting and had issue:

(4-73)Rachel, b. 6-9-1743, d. young.
(4-74)*Phebe,* b. 8-19-1747, m. Chas. Iredell.
(4-75)*Benjamin,* b. 4-9-1749, m. Hannah Bradfield.
(4-76)Cyrus, b. 1752, d. young.

(3-11)GRACE married 2nd, about 1759, BENJAMIN POWERS, of Horsham, son of Benjamin.

Benjamin and Grace Powers had issue:

(4-77)Mary, d. young.
(4-78)*Grace,* m. John Carlisle.

John and Mary (Castle) Cadwalader had issue:

Jane, m. 1727 Robert Comly.
Isaac, m. Mary .....
Benjamin, m. in 1742 Grace Comly.
Jacob, m. Phebe .....
John, m. Elizabeth Hinckson.

There seems to be some question whether the Jane Cadwalader who married Robert Comly was daughter of John and Mary as given above, but the will of Isaac Cadwalader removes any doubt on the subject:

Isaac Cadwalader Will, Bucks Co., Pa., dated 9-10-1739, proved Nov. 25, 1739, mentions wife Mary, father John Cadwalader, brothers John and Jacob and brother-in-law Robert Comly.

For additional data see "Genealogy of the Cadwalader Family from John Cadwalader", by Eli C. Trumbower.

N. B. The controversy over the number of "l"s in the name Cadwalader will probably continue for all time. Benjamin Cadwalader, when signing his wedding certificate in 1742, used only one but some of the present generation are using two. We make no pretence of being correct in all cases in the text, but have attempted to follow the spelling as given by descendants.

WEDDING CERTIFICATE OF BENJ. CADWALADER AND GRACE COMLY

Byberry, Phila. Co., Pa., 1738

FOURTH GENERATION

(4-1)GRACE GILL, daughter of *Thomas* and (3-1)*Alice (Comly)*, was born 7-7-1720, died 3-10-1793, married 10-2-1742, at Plumsted, WILLIAM BEALE, of New Britain, Pa., born 1719, died 10-27-1751,[1] son of Alexander and Sarah (Bowman). Grace's will is recorded at Doylestown, Pa., Book 5, p. 373, and William's in Book 2, p. 242.

William and Grace Beale lived at New Britain, Pa., and had issue: [1]

(5-1)Sarah, b. 8-14-1743.
(5-2)*Thomas*, b. 7-17-1745, m. Phebe Watson.
(5-3)Grace, b. 7-17-1745, d. 10-5-1789, not m.
(5-4)*Joseph*, b. 10-14-1747, m. Hannah Russell.
(5-5)Elizabeth, b. 1750, d. 1751.
(5-6)*William*, b. 8-12-1752, m. Rachel E. Parry.

(4-4)HANNAH GILL, daughter of *Thomas* and (3-1)*Alice*, was born 10-6-1732, married 1752, THOMAS PENNINGTON, Jr., born 8-20-1729, son of Thomas and Martha.

Thomas and Hannah Pennington had issue:

(5-7)Thomas.

(4-5)UREE GILL, daughter of *Thomas* and (3-1)*Alice*, was born 11-27-1735, died 11-20-1796, married 5-23-1776, JOHN BRADFIELD, born 3-9-1753, died 8-27-1798, son of William and Hannah (Pennington).

John and Uree Bradfield lived in Bucks Co., Pa., but had no issue.[2]

John's Will is recorded at Doylestown, Pa., Book #6, p. 111, and Uree's in Book #5, p. 529.

(4-7)MARY HARDING, daughter of *Thomas* and (3-2)*Mary (Comly)*, was born 6-17-1720, died 3-4-1782, married 10-29-1743, at

[1] See Bucks Co. Mtg. Records.
[2] See Footnote under (4-73)Benjamin Cadwalader.

Middletown Meeting, ISAAC STACKHOUSE, born 7-5-1720, died 1-15-1791, son of Thomas and Ann (Mayos).[3]

Isaac and Mary Stackhouse had issue:

(5-8)*Thomas,* b. 7-29-1744, m. Hannah White.
(5-9)*Mary,* b. 11-5-1745, m. Jesse Heston.
(5-10)*Ann,* b. 4-1-1749, m. John Gilbert.
(5-11)*Jonathan,* b. 8-31-1750, m. Grace Comfort.
(5-12)*John,* b. 11-11-1752, m. Sarah Knight.
(5-13)Martha, b. 9-13-1758, d. 3-4-1782.
(5-14)*Isaac,* b. 11-8-1759, m. Elizabeth Townsend.

(4-8)JOHN THOMAS HARDING, of Southampton, son of *Thomas* and (3-2)*Mary,* was born 5-3-1722, died 1776 (?), married 10-24-1747, at Middletown Meeting, JANE SCOTT, Jr., daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Twining).

John and Jane Harding had issue:

(5-15)Thomas, b. 1748.[4]

(4-9)HENRY HARDING, of Southampton Tp., son of *Thomas* and (3-2)*Mary,* was born 12-29-1723/4, died 8-14-1764, married 9-19-1747, at Middletown Meeting, MARY SHAW, Jr., born 12-18-1730/1, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clough).

Henry and Mary Harding had issue:

(5-16)*Thomas,* b. 1748, m. Sarah Kirk.
(5-17)*Joseph,* m. Martha Addis.
(5-18)*Jonathan,* b. Sep. 1-1752, m. (5-26)Mary Randall.
(5-19)Isaac, killed by falling from horse in 19th year.
(5-20)*Abram,* b. Nov. 5-1759, m. Esther Bond.
(5-21)*Sarah,* b. 1-14-1762, m. Jesse Gilbert.

[3] See "Potts Family Ancestry", p. 284.

Isaac Stackhouse (1720-1791) was son of Thomas and Ann (Mayos), (widow of Edward). Thomas and Ann were married at Falls Meeting, Bucks Co., Pa., 1-1-1711. Thomas came from the Deanery of Craven, West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., and took up 507 acres of land in Bucks Co., adjoining Robert Heaton. He married 1st., Grace Heaton, daughter of Robert, and had nine children. He was a member of the Assembly of Penna. from Bucks Co., 1711. See "Stackhouse Family in America".—Copy in Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; also The Heaton Family, p. 885, this book.

[4] (5-15)Thomas Harding, son of (4-8)Thomas and Jane, is here shown as having no further record; but a (5-16)Thomas Harding, son of (4-9)Henry and Mary, is shown with a long line of descendants. In Isaac Martindale's records (Hist. Soc. of Pa.) the two Thomases are reversed. The record here shown agrees with that given in the Kirk Genealogy and is believed to be correct. Isaac Martindale also shows a daughter of (4-9)Henry: Mary, b. 8-27-1748, d. 8-17-1764, not given here.

Mary Harding, widow of Henry married 2nd, Amos Strickland and had Anna, Mary and Susanna.

(4-11)ABRAHAM HARDING, son of *Thomas* and (3-2)*Mary*, was born 3-21-1728, died 4-27-1813, married 1757, RACHEL WILSON, born 10-8-1733, died 12-23-1816, daughter of David and Grace (Stackhouse).

Abraham and Rachel Harding had issue:

(5-22)Isaac, b. 2-17-1758, m. Rachel.
(5-23)*Jacob*, b. 8-15-1760, m. Rachel.
(5-24)*Mary*, b. 5-24-1763, m. Thos. Buckman.
(5-25)Abraham, b. 12-24-1769, d. 2-28-1851, m. 10-23-1805, Mary (Martin) Linton, widow of John Linton, daughter of John and Agnes (Martin). No issue.

(4-13)JACOB RANDALL, son of *George* and (3-2)*Mary*, was born 7-12-1732, died 1803 (?), married REBECCA.

Jacob and Rebecca Randall had issue:

(5-26)*Mary*, b. 1-16-1756, m. (5-18)Jonathan Harding, son of (4-9)Henry and Mary, which see.
(5-27)*Jacob*

(4-17)PHEBE RANDALL, daughter of *George* and (3-2)*Mary*, was born Dec.-3-1739, married JOHN MITCHEL, born 4-30-1741, died 12-26-1780.[5]

John and Phebe Mitchel lived in Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(5-28)John, b. 1-27-1766.
(5-29)Joshua, b. 11-11-1767.
(5-30)*Margaret*, b. 9-4-1774, m. Samuel Miller, Jr.
(5-31)Amos, b. 1-11-1777.

(4-20)HENRY COMLY, son of (3-3)*Henry* and *Phebe (Gilbert)*, was born 1-7-1734/5, died 10-1-1768, married 1756, RACHEL STRICKLAND,[6] died 8-9-1797, daughter of John and Margery. Rachel, widow of Henry, married 2nd, 11-6-1769, (4-62) Jacob Comly, son of (3-9)James and Mary (Paul). Rachel Comly paid taxes, 1769, in Moreland Twp. on 10 Acres, 4 horses, 4 cattle. See Penna. Archives.

Henry and Rachel Comly had issue: [7]

[5] See "Potts Family Ancestry".
[6] See records of Old Swedes Church, Phila., Pa., Vol. 1, p. 313, also Bucks Co. Wills, Book #3, p. 158.
[7] Recorded in Abington Meeting Minutes.

(5-32)Jonathan, b. 12-3-1756, d. 9-24-1822, not m.
(5-33)Mary, b. 10-3-1757, d. 5-20-1758.
(5-34)*Phebe,* b. 12-10-1758, m. Robert Field.
(5-35)*Mary,* b. 1-26-1761, m. Humphrey Waterman.
(5-36)*Rachel,* b. 11-29-1766, m. (5-84)Eli Shoemaker, son of Benjamin and (4-27)Mary (Comly), which see.
(5-37)*Sarah,* b. 8-17-1768, m. James Cooper, Jr.

(4-21)PHEBE COMLY, daughter of (3-3)*Henry* and *Phebe,* was born 12-15-1737/8, died 1-2-1814, married 1764, JOHN SWIFT, died 12-30-1813. John, Phebe and the son all died of Typhus fever.

John and Phebe Swift had issue:

(5-38)Edward, b. 1765, d. 12-28-1813.

(4-22)JOSEPH COMLY, son of (3-3)*Henry* and *Phebe,* was born 1-10-1739/40, died 1778, married 1-14-1765, ELEANOR BUZBY. "In the Revolutionary War he joined the British, and in consequence, had to leave the neighborhood. He went to Long Island, where he died at Thomas Hallet's house, 8-10-1788. His estate was confiscated." [8]

Joseph and Eleanor Comly lived in Moreland Twp., Phila. Co., and had issue:

(5-39)*Jesse,* b. 11-10-1765, m. Tacy Buzby.
(5-40)*Henry,* b. 1766, m. Rebecca Worrell.
(5-41)Jacob, b. 1766, d. 8-15-1826, twin of Henry.

(4-23)JONATHAN COMLY, son of (3-3)*Henry* and *Phebe,* was born 11-25-1741, died 4-16-1826, married 11-24-1767, at Byberry Meeting, RACHEL THOMAS, born 11-12-1745, died 4-18-1804, daughter of Jonathan and Grace (Arbuckle) of Lower Dublin, Pa.[9]

Jonathan and Rachel Comly first settled on a farm in Moreland, went to Philadelphia in 1788, and returned to Moreland in 1795.[10]

[8] See Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. XIII, p. 360, and 3rd Series, Vol. XV, p. 456.

[9] For ancestry of Grace Arbuckle, see "Livezey Genealogy", by Smith.

[10] Will of Jonathan Comly—Phila. Will Bk. #8, p. 579.

I, Jonathan Comly, of Mooreland Tp., Co. of Phila. 1st—Debts, etc. paid. Item—To my son Jonathan Comly all that Plantation whereon I now live with my Mansion House, etc., being partly in Mooreland, Phila. Co. and partly in Moreland, Montgomery Co., joining lands of my brother Joshua Comly, Thomas Tyson, Samuel Whitten and others, computed to be 100 A. Legacy to my daughter, Elizabeth Worthington. To my son Joshua Comly

They had issue: [11]

(5-42)Thomas, b. 10-18-1768, d. 11-1-1790, m. and had Joseph, Edward and Harriet.
(5-43)Grace, b. 9-4-1770, d. 5-15-1789.
(5-44)Henry, b. 9-23-1773, d. 10-16-1800.
(5-45)*Jonathan*, b. 1-9-1779, m. Elizabeth F. Blakey.
(5-46)*Joshua*, b. 8-9-1780, m. Amelia Vansant.
(5-47)*Elizabeth*, b. 6-15-1786, m. Dr. John Worthington.

(4-24)JOSHUA COMLY, son of (3-3)*Henry* and *Phebe*, was born 11-25-1741/2, died 4-20-1830, married 1766,[12] CATHARINE WILLETT, born 6-22-1750, died 7-31-1826, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lawrence). They lived on the "Green Briar Spring" Moreland homestead.

"Joshua Comly was placed in several public stations, and was esteemed an able and upright magistrate, being Justice of Peace for many years. A good share of legal knowledge, discriminating judgment and unimpeachable integrity rendered him particularly serviceable among his fellow citizens in preserving order and in the adjustment of difficulties." [13]

Joshua's father left to him in his will "my mansion house and all residue of lands." This was the homestead built by his grandfather at "Green Briar Spring" on what is now the Tomlinson road, near Somerton.[14]

---

the issue and profit of my brick house and lott in the Northern Liberties situated between 2nd & Front sts, known as Arbuckle Row. Legacy to 4 grandchildren: Elizabeth Comly, Jonathan T. Comly, George Comly, Harriet Comly. Witnesses: James Vansant & Franklin Comly. Exors: my son Jonathan & friend & kinsman David Paul. Signed June 27, 1820. Pro. 4-21-1828.

[11] The data on these children are from the Jonathan Comly Bible now in the Colonial Bible Collection in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Comly Cattelle.

[12] Married at Presbyterian Church, Churchville, see Philadelphia Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 498.

[13] From Manuscript History of Byberry, written 1847, probably by Isaac Comly (1779-1847).

[14] Will of Joshua Comly—Phila. Will Bk. 69, p. 504.

I, Joshua Comly, of Moreland Tp. Co. Phila.—To my loved wife Catharine the free & uninterrupted use and privilege of two rooms in the East End of my Mansion house with the use of the Kitchen & Cellar in common with my son Franklin, also as much Garden room as she may want, my Horse & Chair and harness, one cow, her choice out of my stock—also as much good firewood as she may want to make use of, cut and split to suit her fireplace and brought to her door as she may direct.—

To my son James Comly all the remainder of that Plantation whereon he now lives late belonging to Thos. Austin dec'd.—

To my son Franklin Comly all that Plantation that I now live on in

Joshua and Catharine Comly had issue:

(5-48)Rebecca, b. 2-5-1767, d. 2-1-1768.
(5-49)Elizabeth, b. 12-28-1769, d. 6-20-1784.
(5-50)Mary, b. 1-13-1772, d. 9-12-1792.
(5-51)*Phebe,* b. 8-19-1774, m. Elisha Thomas.
(5-52)*Hannah,* b. 6-2-1777, m. Walter Mitchell.
(5-53)*Margaret,* b. 8-18-1780, m. Joseph Ogelby.
(5-54)Joshua, b. 10-20-1783, d. same day.
(5-55)Samuel, b. 10-20-1783, d. 8-2-1835, m. 1812 Sarah Lukens, b. 4-24-1792, d. 1814, daughter of Rynear and Tacy (Hallowell). No issue.
(5-56)Elizabeth, b. 8-28-1785, d. same day.
(5-57)*James,* b. 10-23-1787, m. Elizabeth Ayres.
(5-58)Willett, b. 3-26-1791, d. 8-28-1797.
(5-59)*Franklin,* b. 7-18-1794, m. Mary Austin and Martha Downing.

(4-25)REBECCA COMLY, daughter of (3-3)*Henry* and *Phebe (Gilbert),* was born August 6, 1746, died 10-24-1826, married 11-3-1768 at Abington Presbyterian Church, JAMES VANSANT, died 11-17-1786, son of James.

James and Rebecca Vansant had issue:

(5-60)Phebe, b. 1776, d. 12-29-1850, m. Christopher Vanartsdalen of Bucks Co., d. about 1824, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Vansant). No issue.
(5-61)Sarah, b. 1780.
(5-62)*James,* b. 1784, m. Elsie Vansant.

(4-26)ROBERT COMLY, son of (3-4)*Robert* and *Jane (Cadwalader),* was born Dec. 7, 1729, died 1816, married 1752 SARAH JONES, born 8-3-1735, daughter of John and Rebecca. Robert Comly, "of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., paid taxes 1779-1785 on 140 acres, 2 horses, 9 cattle." In 1784 there were "9 white inhabitants."

Robert and Sarah Comly had issue:

(5-63)*Ezra,* b. 1753/4, m. Hannah Iredell.

Moreland Tp., part of which is in Montgomery Co., computed to be 150 acres.....

Also mentions his daughter Margaret Ogelby, daughter Phebe Thomas, daughter Hannah Mitchell, his son Samuel Comly, his brother Jonathan Comly, Joshua Comly son of James Comly, Mary Thomas. His Bible to his wife.

Signed 12-26-1823. Pro. 5-4-1830.
Executors sons James and Franklin.

(5-64)*John*, b. 1755, m. Martha Wood.
(5-65)*Robert*, b. 1757.
(5-66)*Nathan*, b. 9-3-1759, m. Sarah Kirk and Elizabeth Marple.
(5-67)*Elizabeth*, b. 2-27-1761, m. Benjamin Griffith.
(5-68)Sarah, m. 5-7-1789, Isaac Wood, Abington Presby. Church. (No further record, possibly moved to Redstone).
(5-69)Agnes, not m.
(5-70)*Jane*, m. Joseph Ratcliff.
(5-71)*Rebecca*, m. Dennis Conrad.
(5-72)*Charlotte*, m. Thomas Ashton.
(5-73)*Hannah*, m. John Rush and Jacob Ashton.
(5-74)Susan, m. Dr. VanCourt, no issue.
(5-75)*Clement*, b. 9-2-1772, m. Rebecca Jones.

(4-27)MARY COMLY, daughter of (3-4)*Robert* and *Jane*, was born 1731, died 3-17-1793, married at Christ Church, Philadelphia[15] 2-29-1753, BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER of Cheltenham, born 1727, Bristol Tp., died 3-16-1811, son of Abraham and Amelia (Levering)[16]. Benjamin inherited from his father about 100 acres of land in Cheltenham on west side of York Road, corner Graveyard Lane. Benjamin and Mary were both buried in "Shoemaker burying" ground now under care of Abington Meeting.

Benjamin and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(5-76)Levi, b. 1-6-1754, d. young.
(5-77)*Robert*, b. 12-29-1754, m. Martha Leech.
(5-78)*Nathan*, b. 7-6-1756, m. Sarah Miller.
(5-79)Abraham, b. 11-10-1757, d. young.
(5-80)*Benjamin, Jr.*, b. 9-10-1759, m. Jane Allen.
(5-81)*Amy*, b. 5-6-1761, m. Benjamin Harper.
(5-82)*Mary*, b. 1-1-1763, m. Thos. Shoemaker.
(5-83)Samuel, b. 1-2-1765, not m.
(5-84)*Eli*, b. 7-25-1766, m. (5-36)Rachel Comly.
(5-85)*Jane*, b. 10-30-1768, m. Anthony Hallowell.
(5-86)Jacob, b. 8-4-1770, d. young.

[15] See "Philadelphia Marriages," Vol. I, p. 53.

[16] All of the known names of Shoemaker-Comly descendants are included in this genealogy but further data on the individuals, as well as details of the ancestry of Abraham Shoemaker and Amelia Levering, are to be found in "The Shoemakers of Cheltenham".

Also see, "Colonial Families of Phila.," p. 439, by Jordan.

Also see, "The Shoemaker Family" by Thomas H. Shoemaker.

(5-87)*Rebecca,* b. 12-16-1771, m. Atkinson Rose.
(5-88)James, b. 7-19-1773, d. young.
(5-89)Comly, b. 5-28-1776, d. 6-23-1843, m. 9-17-1807 Sarah (Bird) Shoemaker, d. 1845, widow of George Shoemaker, daughter of Albreck Bird and Abigail (Tyson). Comly and Sarah were buried in Shoemaker burying ground. They had no issue.

(4-29)MARTHA COMLY, daughter of (3-4)*Robert* and *Jane,* was born 1748, married 1st 6-6-1769, DAVID PARRY, his 2nd wife, born 6-30-1729, died 11-30-1794, son of Thomas and Jane (Phillips).[17] David and Martha Parry lived at Fairhill and had issue:

(5-90)Martha, b. 1770, d. 1777.
(5-91)*David,* b. 6-17-1772, m. Elizabeth Thomas.
(5-92)Jonathan, b. 1773, d. 1777.

[17] See Parry Records, by Webster Parry and Isaac C. Martindale, Historical Society of Penna., Phila.

Thomas Parry (father of David and Isaac) was b. in Wales 1680, d. in Moreland Twp., Phila., 5-18-1749, son of Thomas and Elinor. He m. at Radnor Mtg. 8-27-1715, Jane Phillips, b. 2-1-1696 in Radnor Twp., daughter of Philip Phillips and Phebe Evans. Thomas had applied to Abington Meeting 6-29-1715 for permission to marry.

Thomas Parry, Sr., father of above Thomas, was b. in Wales, died in Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Harry ap Rees. He m. in Wales Elinor Edward, b. in Wales, d. in Radnor, Pa., 1701, daughter of John ap Edward. Thomas was in Radnor in 1694.

"Merion, Radnor and Haverford Meeting Records," Bk. 1, p. 303, has the following certificate:

This may testifie all whom it may or doth concern y^{t} Thomas Parry and Elinor his wife (who with his familie some years since removed hence to Pensilvania & doe now there reside in ye township of Radnor) were persons of honest repute and well esteemed by friends as also generally beloved by their neighbors, our countrymen amongst whom Thomas Parry lived, was very serviciable and many complained for the want of him here his wife married according to ye practice and order of friends & their marriage is recorded in our book of record here. He being ye sonn of Henry Rees of ye Parish of Henllan of ye county of Cardigan, husbandman, and Ellinor, his wife, being daughter of John ap Edward of ye Parish of Lanelein in ye county of Radnor, husbandman, related and near akin to those y^{t} are of good and considerable states & Repute amongst men, and if there were occasion would certifie concerning y^{m}.

When they went from us there went noe friends from hence with y^{m} and if they had noe certificate it was not for want of love to y^{m} we desire none may reflect or despise y^{m} because of y^{t} for though they had it not they were known by many that went hence into y^{t} country.

Signed by order of our Quarterly Meeting in Radnorshire, the 5th of 5th month 1699. Signed by eight friends.

(5-93)Jane, b. 1776, d. 1777.
(5-94)Martha, b. 1779, d. 1782.

(4-29)MARTHA COMLY married 2nd 5-2-1800, JOHN SHOEMAKER (1726-1807), son of Isaac and Dorothy (Penrose), of Shoemakertown. They had no issue.

(4-30)GRACE COMLY, daughter of (3-4)*Robert* and *Jane*, was born 1-14-1746, died 7-22-1822, at Jesse Wilson's, married 1st 1764, ISAAC PARRY, born 1-27-1738, died 10-18-1802, son of Thomas and Jane (Phillips).[17]

Isaac and Grace Parry had issue:

(5-95)*Amy*, b. 6-22-1765, d. 8-14-1848, m. Jesse Wilson.
(5-96)Robert, b. 1766, d. 1777.
(5-97)Jane, b. 1769, d. 1771.
(5-98)Isaac, b. 1777, d. 1777.
(5-99)*Isaac*, b. 7-26-1778, m. Ruth Conrad.
(5-100)*Samuel*, b. 12-11-1780, m. Martha Thomas.
(5-101)*Robert*, b. 7-22-1783, m. Sally Page and Sarah Pope.
(5-102)*Martha*, b. 10-10-1787, m. Atkinson Hughs.
(5-103)*Joseph*, b. 12-1-1788, m. Sarah Webster.

(4-30)GRACE COMLY married 2nd 11-23-1804, SAMUEL CONARD born 11-13-1744, died 11-22-1819, son of Cornelius and Priscilla (Bolton). They had no issue.

(4-31)JANE COMLY, daughter of (3-4)*Robert* and *Jane*, was born 1737, died 5-4-1785, married 4-11-1769 at Horsham Meeting,[18] NATHAN LUKENS,[19] son of Abraham and Mary (Maule).

Nathan and Jane Lukens had issue:

(5-104)Martha, b. 1770, d. 1778.
(5-105)Rachel, b. 1772, d. 1785.
(5-106)George, b. 1774, d. 1777.
(5-107)*Lydia*, b. 6-17-1776, m. Thomas Livezey.
(5-108)Abraham, b. 2-9-1779, m. Hannah Hallowell, lived Phila.
(5-109)*Nathan*, b. 3-11-1782, m. Matilda Bracken.
(5-110)Agnes, b. 1-3-1785, m. ..... Jackson, lived in Phila.

(4-34)ABRAHAM COMLY, son of (3-5)*John* and *Hannah (Mason)*, was born 12-15-1733, died 10-7-1793 at Philadelphia, married 4-11-1758 at Bristol Meeting, ANN HARRIS, daughter

[17] See Abington Meeting Records.
[18] See "Hallowell Paul Genealogy" by Hough, for ancestry.

of Benjamin and Ann. He was a carpenter and died of yellow fever in 1793. "The sons were both noted as skillful watermen, in the handling of Shallops, about Camden and Cooper's Point and both left families." Abraham and Ann carried certificate of removal from Philadelphia Meeting to Falls Meeting 7-5-1758.

Abraham and Ann Comly had issue:

(5-111)*Benjamin,* b. 1759, m. Mary; and Margaret Van Horne.
(5-112)John,[20] "had a son George, a cordwainer."
(5-113)Hannah.[21]

(4-35)ISAAC COMLY, of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa., son of (3-5)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 1-13-1735, died 1812, married 10-14-1761, SARAH HUDSON, born 4-26-1733, died 4-7-1810, daughter of John and Deborah, of Bristol, Pa. They were married at Germantown Meeting[18] and settled near Darby, Phila., where Isaac died.

Isaac and Sarah Comly had issue:

(5-114)Timothy.
(5-115)John, d. of small-pox, aged 22, leaving one daughter.
(5-116)Isaac, a wheelwright, d. at Plymouth, 1812, leaving several children.
(5-117)Joseph.
(5-118)Isaiah. (An Isaiah Comly, laborer, paid taxes 1781, Providence Twp., Phila. Co.)
(5-119)Israel.
(5-120)Charles.
(5-121)Mary, m. ..... Perot.
(5-122)Hannah, m. Lawrence Lowry, above Darby.

(4-37)JACOB COMLY, of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, son of (3-5)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 3-17-1740, died 6-4-1821, married 8-11-1772[22] at Philadelphia, SARAH THORNBURG, died 8-16-1789, daughter of Robert, of Cumber-

[20] "John Comly died 11-6-1803 aged 44 yrs" see Phila. Mo. Mtg. records—probably (5-112)John, son of (4-34)Abraham.

[21] See Records of "Old Swedes Church", Phila., Pa. "Abraham and Ann Comly had a daughter, Hannah Kaimber, widow, who married 7-4-1802, William Hyneman, son of John and Barbara." Hannah's brother, Benjamin and his wife Margaret, are mentioned. No living descendants of these three children have been found.

[22] See Arch Street, Philadelphia, Meeting Records.

land Co., Pa. He lived first in Philadelphia, then at a mill on the Pennypack, in Moreland, next on a farm in Byberry (that afterward belonged to Thomas Samms). In 1792 he removed to Huntingdon, Pa., where he was an elder in Meeting for many years and where he died. His sister, Abigail, lived with him part of her life. Jacob Comly bought 238 A. of land in "Latimore" Twp., Adams Co., Pa., in 1790 and sold it to his son, Jesse, 6-6-1812, "for 2760 pounds lawful money of Penna."

Isaac Comly, son of Jacob's cousin, (4-71)Isaac, was a great traveler on foot and, in 1805, made a trip up into the Huntingdon country. In his diary (see Appendix) he says:

"12-13-1805—About an hour before night I arrived at Jacob Comly's, in Huntingdon, Adams Co., They emigrated to these parts in 1792. When I informed them who I was they received me with great cordiality. They informed me that, for several years after they moved here, their situation was comfortable and happy and they lived well. Latterly, the fever had been very afflicting and had reduced them to a state of distress. Jacob and his elderly sisters, Abigail and Mary, had been afflicted with the "three day ague" for a considerable time.

"On 15th went with Samuel Comly (son of Jacob) to see his Uncle Thomas Thornburg, a noted man in these parts, and some years since was a member of the Legislature of Penna.

"On 16th spent the forenoon chiefly in the school of my friend, Samuel Comly.

"On 17th took leave of my valuable friends, Jacob Comly and family, with Jesse Comly, who was going to Baltimore with a load of produce."

Jacob and Sarah Comly had issue:

(5-123)*Samuel*, b. 10-7-1773, m. Susanna Wierman.
(5-124)*Jesse*, b. 3-1-1779, m. Naomi Howell.
(5-125)*Susanna*, b. 4-3-1781, m. Isaac Wierman.

(4-38)JOHN COMLY, son of (3-5)*John* and *Hannah*, was born 1-13-1743, died in Philadelphia 5-7-1792, married MARY, who died in Philadelphia 11-22-1819, aged 77 years. They settled in Byberry but afterward moved to Drinkers Alley (also called Brewers Alley) in Philadelphia, where he died. "He was a carpenter and always poor."

John and Mary Comly had issue:

(5-126)David, a carpenter. (In Phila. Directory 1798 to 1851, as carpenter.)
(5-127)Richard. (In Phila. Directory as living with David, also a carpenter.)
(5-128)Abigail.
(5-129)Mary.

(4-40)MARY COMLY, daughter of (3-5)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 9-10-1747, died 12-1-1828, married 3-31-1775, JOHN ROBINSON.

John and Mary Robinson lived in Brewers Alley, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(5-130)Mary, b. 1782, m. Isaac Woodland.

(4-45)JOSEPH COMLY, son of (3-6)*Joseph* and *Elizabeth (Mason),* was born 1-9-1735, died at Byberry 2-19-1811, married 3-25-1775, RACHEL EDWARDS, died 4-9-1815. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war in 1755.

Joseph and Rachel Comly had issue:

(5-31)Rebecca, called "Dumb Becky" (deaf and dumb), d. 9-1-1849.

(4-50)ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (3-6)*Joseph* and *Elizabeth,* was born 1-8-1746/7, died 1817, married BENJAMIN TOMLINSON. "They moved to Huntingdon, Pa., with Isaac Comly and family."

Benjamin and Elizabeth Tomlinson had issue:

(5-132)*Joseph,* b. 3-23-1772, m. Sarah McCreary.
(5-133)Benjamin, Jr., not m.
(5-134)Elizabeth.

(4-53)MARTHA COMLY, daughter of (3-7)*Walter* and *Susanna (Mason),* was born 1-20-1746, died 9-16-1810, married 6-6-1765, at Byberry Meeting,[23] SILAS WALMSLEY, born 12-3-1737, died 4-13-1823, son of William and Sarah (Titus).[24]

Silas and Martha Walmsley had issue:

(5-135)*William,* b. 7-18-1766, m. Phebe Knight and Margery Townsend.
(5-136)*Jesse,* b. 4-21-1768, m. Mary Paul.
(5-137)Silas, Jr., b. 1770, d. 1778.

[23] See Abington Meeting Records.

[24] See "History of Byberry and Moreland," also The Walmsley Family (This Book.)

(4-54)COMLY RANDALL, son of *Nicholas* and (3-8)*Agnes (Comly)*, was born 12-9-1738, married at Byberry Meeting,[23] 12-21-1763, MARY PHINNEY, daughter of Daniel.

Comly and Mary Randall had issue:

(5-138)*Agnes*, b. 1764, m. William Lundy.
(5-139)Martha, b. 1766.
(5-140)Jonathan, b. 1768, m. 1802, Sarah Collins, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth.
(5-141)Phebe, b. 9-25-1770, m. 1-23-1805, Henry Widdifield, b. 1772, son of Henry and Martha.
(5-142)*Mary*, b. 1772, m. John Widdifield.
(5-143)Asa, b. 1774, m. 1799, Mary Collins, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth.
(5-144)Edward, b. 2-21-1776.
(5-145)Joseph, b. 5-25-1778.
(5-146)Elizabeth, b. 11-18-1780.

(4-60)MARY RANDALL, daughter of *Nicholas* and (3-8)*Agnes*, was born 12-22-1751/2 died 3-13-1812, married 4-17-1771, JOSHUA GILBERT,[24] born 12-14-1747 in Richland, Bucks Co., Pa., died 6-18-1833, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Mason). Joshua came to Byberry with his father in 1755. After his marriage he purchased a 50-acre farm, later owned by his son-in-law, Thomas James.

Joshua and Mary Gilbert had issue:

(5-147)Phebe, b. 1-5-1772, d. 9-12-1814, m. 1795 Thomas Wilson, son of Thomas. No issue.
(5-148)Benjamin, b. 7-15-1773, not m.
(5-149)Tacy, b. 1-14-1776, d. 5-2-1847, not m.
(5-150)*Thomas*, b. 10-3-1777, m. Martha Knight.
(5-151)*Joshua*, b. 12-4-1784, m. Mary Ware.
(5-152)*David*, b. 9-6-1787, m. Joanna James.
(5-153)*Beula*, b. 11-3-1790, m. Thomas James.
(5-154)Agnes, b. 1783, d. 1783.
(5-155)Ezra, b. 1793, d. 1794.

(4-61)NICHOLAS RANDALL, JR., son of *Nicholas* and (3-8)*Agnes*, was born 6-7-1756, died 3-8-1804, married at Byberry, 1777, HANNAH TOWNSEND,[25] born 4-8-1752, died 6-18-1833, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Thomas). They were disowned in 1778.

[25] For ancestry of Hannah Townsend see "History of Byberry and Moreland," also "The Livezey Genealogy."

Nicholas and Hannah Randall had issue:

(5-156)*Thomas,* b. 3-31-1778, m. Elizabeth Vansant.
(5-157)*Jesse,* b. 1-2-1783, m. Elizabeth Shearer and Mary Hibbs.
(5-158)*Agnes,* b. 7-25-1780, m. Jacob Myers.
(5-159)*Mary,* b. 9-28-1790, m. David Clayton.
(5-160)Elizabeth, b. 1787, d. 1792.

(4-62)JACOB COMLY, son of (3-9)*James* and *Mary (Paul),* was born 11-8-1738, died at Abington 9-21-1825, married 11-6-1769, RACHEL (STRICKLAND) COMLY, widow of his cousin (4-20)Henry Comly, and daughter of John and Margery Strickland,[26] of Bucks Co., Pa.

Jacob Comly went to Maryland with his father in 1758, as shown by Gunpowder Monthly Meeting records (Book A-P95), but returned to Byberry sometime between 1765 and 1769, when he married Rachel Comly. The following record from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting records is interesting:

"Jacob Comly, Thomas Hooker, son of Samuel, and William Parrish, Jr., have forfeited their membership with Friends by accompanying various people which mostly took guns, they also bore arms themselves against fleeing slaves. In the engagement with the said negroes, one was killed and two wounded. . . . This meeting for the clearing of Truth disowns them until they make satisfaction to our Society which that they may is our earnest desire." [27]

"The 22nd day of the 8th month 1764.—Friends: Whereas I have been disowned by this Meeting for being in company with several men under arms at the taking of several negroes that stood in opposition, till one was killed and two wounded for which Disownment I am satisfied with for the Clearing of Truth. Though I did *not* bear arms the day the negro was killed, but had a gun in my hand the day before".[28]

From your Friend

Jacob Comly.

Jacob Comly kept a tavern just below Smithfield (now Somerton) Pa., for a number of years and was called "Tavern-keeping Jake." "He afterward obtained, with the consent of such heirs as he could find, the city lot granted to

[26] See Bucks Co. Wills Books #3, p. 158, 9-8-1766.
[27] See Gunpowder M. Mtg. Book A, p. 177, 9-28-1763. (These records are under care of Baltimore Mo. Mtg.)
[28] See Gunpowder M. Mtg. Book A, p. 192, 12-25-1764.

Henry Comly by William Penn, and lived thereon." However no "Jacob Comly" appears in the Phila. directory between 1794 and 1825.

Jacob and Rachel Comly had issue:

(5-161)*Caroline*, b. 1770, m. Jesse Jones.
(5-162)*Amos*.

(4-63)JAMES COMLEY, son of (3-9)*James* and *Mary*, was born 1741,[29] died in Kentucky about 1825, married 1st, June 1765, CHARITY HOOKER, born 1-11-1739, daughter of Richard,[30] of Maryland, married 2nd JANE PARTRIDGE.

James Comley and family were members of Patapsco Meeting, Carroll Co., Md., and, after his second marriage, moved from Maryland to Danville, Ky., with his brother David. James Comley's will is dated 9-21-1821, pr. July, 1827, and is filed in Garrard Co., Ky. It mentions his wife Jane and son "Sabret Comley" (no other children mentioned). The following records, from Gunpowder Meeting Records, Book A, are of interest.

P203, 8-28-1765, "Whereas James Comley, Junr., has for want of keeping to the principles of Truth, gone to a paid teacher and was married by him, which practice we condemn, and he is no longer a member of our Society until he gives satisfaction by condemning his error, which that he may is our sincere desire. Given forth at our Monthly Meeting held at Gunpowder 7-24-1765."

P204, 9-25-1765, "Friends I am sorry that I have given Friends trouble. I did not know that my going with my sister and James Comley to see them married was Contrary

[29] In the original Henry Comly Bible are two entries of the birth of James; one 11-8-1741 and the other 2-8-1741. This James Comley and most of his descendants have used the "e," in the name.

[30] Hooker MSS. notes in Maryland Historical Soc., Baltimore, Md., state that Richard Hooker's wife was Martha Barney, daughter of William, and that Richard (will dated 1781) was son of Thomas (will dated 1745) and Elinor Hooker, and grandson of Thomas (b. 1662) and Sarah Hooker, and the great-grandson of Thomas (will 1683) and Joan (d. 1676) Hooker. This first Thomas Hooker came to Maryland in 1653. These notes have not been confirmed.

List of Richard Hooker's children is found in Gunpowder Meeting records (Baltimore, Md.) among whom are "Charity, b. 1-11-1739" and "Aquilla, b. 12-22-1741."

Admin. of Keziah Hooker (Inventory 5-31-1793) is found in Baltimore, Md., Admin. Book XII, #196. It mentions "Joshua Comly, Charity Comly, and Nicholas Merriman who intermarried with Mary Comly."

to Friends Discipline, expecting they would be married by a Justice. I hope I shall be more careful in the future.
From your Friend, Aquila Hooker."

James and Charity Comley lived in Maryland, and had issue:

(5-163)John, d. young.
(5-164)*Mary,* m. Nicholas Merriman.
(5-165)*Joshua E.,* b. 1775, m. Martha Carter and Elizabeth Miller.
(5-166)*Charity,* m. Mordecai Price.

James and Jane Comley lived in Garrard Co., Ky., and had issue:

(5-167)*David,* m. Lucy Edwards.
(5-168)Nancy, m. 3-1-1817, Wm. Petticord. (Baltimore Court House card #736).
(5-169)Elizabeth.
(5-170)Dobbins.
(5-171)*Sabret,* m. 2-22-1800 in Garrard Co., Ky., (5-179) Elizabeth Comley.
(5-172)*James,* m. 1807 in Garrard Co., (5-180)Nancy Comley.
(5-173)Sally, m. ..... Dowty.
(5-174)Rachel, m. ..... Johnson.
(5-175)*Eleanor,* b. abt. 1786, m. her cousin (5-176)*Absalom Comley.* See below.

(4-64)DAVID COMLEY,[31] son of (3-9)*James* and *Mary,* probably born in Penna., died 1806 in Garrard Co., Ky., married MARY ....., who died about 1841 in Garrard Co.

David was probably born in Penna., but may have been born in Maryland. He was in Maryland and probably married there before moving to Garrard Co., Ky. The first definite record of him is in Garrard Co., Ky., 5-20-1800 when agreement was signed "between David Comley and Mary his wife, of Garrard Co., the party of first part and Sabrette Comly and Ja. Comely, Jr., the third a son of James Comly"—for sale of 100 A of land for "15 pounds current money of Kentucky."

Appraisal of Estate of David Comly was dated 11-24-1806 and Sale Bill 12-10-1806.

David and Mary Comley's children are all mentioned in the settlement of Mary's estate, although neither David nor Mary appear to have left wills. David owned 135 Acres of

[31] David Comley and all of his descendants appear to have used the "e".

land at his death, as described in Garrard Co. Will Bk. B. p. 223. 3-2-1807.

Garrard Co. Court order #757—Settlement of Estate of Mary Comley, decd., 9-4-1847. Residue divided into 8 parts:

"Sabrett Comley"	$45.28	
"Mary Clark"	45.28	
"James Comly, who m. one of the heirs of Mary Comley"	45.28	receipted by James Comely.
"Wm. McFadden, who m. one of the heirs of Mary Comley"	45.28	signed by Wm. McFadden.
"James Comely"	45.28	signed by E. G. Comley, atty.
"Absalom Comly"	45.28	
"Admin., John Comly as one of heirs"	45.28	
"Rachel East"	45.28	

David and Mary Comley lived in Garrard Co., Ky., and had issue:

(5-176)*Absalom*, m. (5-175)Eleanor Comley.

(5-177)*John*, m. 1813, in Garrard Co., Ky., Patsey McFadden.

(5-178)*James*, signed bond, 1821, for marriage to Sally McFadden.

(5-179)*Elizabeth*, m. (5-171)Sabret Comley (see above).

(5-180)*Nancy*, m. (5-172)James Comley (see above).

(5-181)*Mary*, d. 1858, m. Garrard Co., Ky., 1798, Wm. Clarke, d. 1846.

There is also indication from Garrard Co. records (mentioned above) that David and Mary had a daughter Rachel who m. ..... Right and James East, and also a daughter who m. Wm. McFadden.

(4-66)JOHN COMLY, son of (3-9)*James* and *Mary (Paul)*, was born at Warminster, Pa., 1753, died 1828, married 1772, HANNAH VAUGHN, born 1756, died 1810, married 2nd, 8-24-1813, PRISCILLA CARR.[22]

[22] Data on this family partially taken from "Brown and Comly Genealogy", by James Comly Brown, with corrections, in addition to MSS account by John Comly (1773-1850).

Both of John's parents died in his childhood and he was placed in the care of his brother-in-law, Richard Hooker, husband of Rachel Comly, a resident of Maryland, not far from Baltimore. (One record says a resident of Gunpowder, Md.) It is said that it was here that he married Hannah Vaughn, and in 1778 moved with his family to Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pa., where his wife, Hannah, died in 1810, and was buried in the burying ground near Burgettstown.

In 1813 John Comly moved to Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, but in 1814 exchanged his farm for one owned by a Mr. Holmes in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He had already married in Jefferson Co., Priscilla Carr (recorded in Jefferson Co. records at Steubenville), and once more moved, to Smithfield, Ohio, this time leaving his farm to his son David. He was buried in Friends' burying ground at Smithfield 4-28-1828, his wife, Priscilla, who survived him several years, being buried by his side. There were no children by his second wife.

John and Hannah Comly had issue:

(5-182)Rachel, b. 2-18-1776, d. 1838, m. John Hunter, of Wellsburgh, Va. Said to have settled near Steubenville, O.

(5-183)Mary, b. 10-31-1777 (one record says twin of James born 1779), m. Hanson Ellison or Elson, of Centerville, O., and are said to have settled in Virginia leaving a large family.

(5-184)*James,* b. 10-5-1779, m. Catherine Whitaker.

(5-185)Hannah, b. 1-12-1782, not m.

(5-186)*Sarah,* b. 1-14-1784, m. William W. Gault.

(5-187)Elizabeth, b. 1-24-1786, m. Richard Baxter, of Carrollton, Ohio, lived in western Ohio.

(5-188)Nancy, b. 1786, twin of Elizabeth, m. Wm. Flemming.

(5-189)*John,* b. 2-28-1788.

(5-190)Ann, b. 1790.

(5-191)*Joshua,* b. 7-3-1792, m. Elizabeth Lacey.

(5-192)Rebecca, b. 1-2-1795, m. Zadock Burress, lived in western Va.

(5-193)*Eleanor,* b. 1-2-1795, m. Jeremiah Hunter.

(5-194)*David,* b. 8-8-1798, m. Sarah Whinnery.

(5-195)*Edith,* b. 11-15-1801, m. Elijah Lacey.

Note three sets of twins in the above family.

(4-69)AGNES COMLY, daughter of (3-10)*Isaac* and *Abigail (Walmsley)*, was born 11-2-1738/9, died 7-2-1821, married 12-5-1759, JOHN DUNCAN, a weaver, born 6-2-1731, died 10-6-1772, son of William and Rachel (Carver).[22] (4-69)AGNES married second, 1793, ANDREW SINGLEY, Jr.

John and Agnes Duncan had issue:

(5-196)Abigail, b. 1760, d. 3-18-1825, m. William Giles.
(5-197)Rachel, b. 1761, m. George Walton.
(5-198)*Esther*, b. 1763, m. Samuel Briggs.
(5-199)Phebe, b. 1764, d. 8-15-1846, m. John Rich.
(5-200)Sarah, b. 1765, died young.

(4-71)ISAAC COMLY, Jr., son of (3-10)*Isaac* and *Abigail*, was born at Smithfield (now Somerton), 7-25-1743, died in Byberry, Pa., 8-3-1822, married 4-1-1771, ASENATH HAMPTON,[24] born 11-18-1749/50, died 3-3-1826,[25] daughter of John and Ann (Croasdale), of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pa.

When about five years old, Isaac's father died and he and his mother went to live with her father, Thomas Walmsley. In 1753, his mother married Richard Walton and he resided in that family until his marriage in 1771. After his marriage, they resided in the western part of Byberry, on the Red Lion Road, for about two years. In 1773, they purchased from Thomas Knight a farm of about 140 acres, on the Thornton Road, near the Byberry Meeting House. Their daughter Martha was born before they came to this farm, but all of the rest of the children were born here. The property was called "Old Sod" and Isaac's son, Joseph, wrote in long hand a very detailed account of the property and their life there.[26] As it contained many items of general interest, particularly as to their experiences with the British in the Revolutionary War, it is given, in part, in the Appendix.

[22] See Abington Meeting Records.

[24] For Ancestry of Asenath Hampton, see The Hampton Family, and The Croasdale Family.

[25] See Buckingham Mtg. Records.

[26] In this account, Joseph claims that his father Isaac was a great favorite of his grandfather Isaac, and that the latter taught Joseph's father to smoke before he was two years old. This account also gives a rough brief of title to the "Old Sod" property from the time of William Penn. The property apparently included the land between the Bensalem Turnpike (now Roosevelt Boulevard) and a short distance S.W. of the present Thornton Road, and the present Comly Road on the S.E. to N.E. of the Homestead dwelling house, now known as the H. Bartine property, on the Thornton Road. Upon the death of Isaac, it was divided among the sons (except John who had married and obtained his own farm before his father died).

Isaac Comly is listed in Penna. Archives as having paid taxes on 145 acres of land, horses, cattle and sheep, 1774-1783, etc.

"By a regular course of industry and economy, Isaac and Asenath accumulated considerable property, and brought up a large family of children, most of whom have since figured conspicuously in the affairs of the township of Byberry."

They were members of the Society of Friends and Asenath was an Elder. Isaac Comly's will is found in Phila. Will Book #7, p. 521, dated 5-21-1818, proved 8-13-1822. Byberry Tp., Phila. Co., Pa. To my sons John, Joseph, Isaac, Ethan and Ezra and my daughter, Martha Knight, my property adjoining lands of Joseph Walton, Thos. Walmsley, James Thornton and Wm. Walmsley—property purchased from John Gilbert adjoining lands of Jesse Knight—land in Bensalem, Bucks Co., purchased of agents of Joseph Galloway—property bounded by lands of Aaron Walton and Inglish Knight—property in Bensalem purchased of Joseph Stackhouse and in Byberry aforesaid bounded by lands of Wm. Walton (Miller), Bezeleel Croasdale, Joshua Gilbert. Sons to provide for my wife Asenath Comly. Executors: Sons Isaac and Ezra. Witnesses: Ezra Townsend, James Townsend and Asa Knight of Bensalem Tp.

Isaac and Asenath Comly had issue:

(5-201)*Martha,* b. 12-29-1771, m. Evan T. Knight.
(5-202)*John,* b. 11-19-1773, m. Rebecca Budd.
(5-203)*Joseph,* b. 12-16-1775, m. Abigail Parry and Rachel Watson.
(5-204)*Isaac,* b. 3-21-1779, m. Meribah Barton.
(5-205)*Ezra,* b. 9-3-1781, m. Sarah Strickland.
(5-206)*Ethan,* b. 5-31-1784, m. Rebecca Ware.
(5-207)Jason, b. 6-25-1787, d. 8-16-1799.

(4-74)PHEBE CADWALADER, daughter of *Benjamin* and (3-11)*Grace (Comly),* was born 8-19-1747, died 5-14-1823, married 12-27-1770, at Horsham, Pa., CHARLES IREDELL, born, 11-16-1747, son of Robert and Hannah (Lukens).

Charles and Phebe Iredell had issue:

(5-208)*Rebecca,* b. 10-19-1772, m. Jacob Kirk.
(5-209)Grace, b. 12-16-1773, m. John Conard, b. 10-4-1780, son of John and Sarah. They had one child, d. young.

Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1770

Whereas Isaac Comly Son of Isaac Comly of Biberry in the County of Philadelphia and Province of Pensylvania Deceas'd & Asenath Hamton Daughter of John Hamton of Wrightstown in the County of Bucks & Province aforesaid: Having Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers at Wrightstown according to the good order used amongst them & having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned their proposals of Marriage was allowed of by the ye Meeting. Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their ye Intentions this Tenth Day of the Fourth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy one 1771. They the ye Isaac Comly and Asenath Hamton appeared in a publick Meeting at Wrightstown aforesaid and the ye Isaac Comly taking the ye Asenath Hamton by the hand Did in a Solomn manner openly Declare that he took her to be his Wife Promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithfull Husband untill Death Should Seperate them: and then & there in the Same assembly She the ye Asenath Hamton did in Like manner openly declare that She took him to be her Husband Promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull Wife untill Death Should Seperate them (or words to that purpose) and moreover, they ye ye Isaac Comly and Asenath Hamton She according to the Custom of Marriage Assuming ye Name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents Set their hands, and we whose Names are here under also Subscribed Being present at the Solomnization of ye Said Marriage & Subscription have as Witnesses hereunto Set our hands: the Day and year first above Written

Samuel Smith
Jane Smith
James Stokes
Elizabeth Wiggins
Abra Chapman
Elisabeth Chapman
Stephen Smith
Jeremiah Comfort
John Heaton
John Warner
Stephen Comfort
Zabulon Heston

Robert Verree
Ann Verree
Thomas Pol[illegible]
Thomas Whitson
David Bruckman
Mary Bruckman
Ann Smith
Elizabeth Heston
John Heston
Hannah Heston
Hannah Townsend
Anna Crosdale
Esther Walton
Isaac Smith
John Hamton Junr

Thomas Wilson
Macre Wilson
Joseph Hamton
David Hamton
Evan Townsend
Abi Townsend
Mary Ashton
Ezra Comfort
Hamton Wilson
Sarah Hampton
William Walton

Isaac Comly
Asenath Comly

John Hamton
Ann Hamton
Abigail Walton
Agnes Duncan
Henry Comly
Mary Hamton
John Duncan
Joseph Walton
Jonathan Hamton

WEDDING CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC COMLY AND ASENATH HAMPTON.

Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., 1771.

(5-210)Rachel, b. 10-1-1774, d. 9-24-1845, not m.
(5-211)*Robert*, b. 9-30-1776, m. Mary McClean.
(5-212)*Joseph*, b. 11-22-1778, m. Hannah Thomas.
(5-213)Benjamin, b. 11-22-1778, d. young.

(4-75)BENJAMIN CADWALADER, son of *Benjamin* and (3-11) *Grace*, was born 4-9-1749, died 1-18-1832, married 1782, HANNAH BRADFIELD,[37] born 11-29-1758, died 9-5-1828, daughter of William and Hannah (Pennington).[38]

Benjamin and Hannah lived on the home farm at Horsham until 1800, when they moved to Buckingham. Benjamin was something of a poet, and a very useful member of society.

Benjamin and Hannah Cadwalader had issue:

(5-214)*Uree*, b. 2-23-1783, m. James Bonner, Jr.
(5-215)*Eli*, b. 3-13-1785, m. Rachel Morris.
(5-216)*Elizabeth*, b. 6-4-1787, m. John Rich.

[37] There seems to have been some uncertainty as to whether Hannah Bradfield, wife of Benjamin Cadwalader, was daughter of John and (4-5)Uree (Gill) Bradfield or daughter of John's father, William, and Hannah Pennington, his wife. However a study of Bucks Co. Wills and Orphans Court Records shows plainly that Hannah Bradfield was daughter of William and Hannah (Pennington). John and Uree (Gill) Bradfield had no issue (as shown by Orphans Court records and their wills) and in any event they, having been married 5-23-1776 (see Buckingham Meeting Records), could not have had a daughter (Hannah Bradfield) give birth to a child on 2-23-1783, the date on which Benjamin and Hannah's first child (Uree) was born (see Meeting Records). John Bradfield and Benjamin Cadwalader's wife, Hannah Bradfield, were brother and sister as shown by John's Will (Book #6, p. 111), which mentions sister, Hannah Cadwalader, and brother-in-law, Benjamin Cadwalader.

The following wills were studied:
John Bradfield—Book #2, p. 309—Signed 4-20-1752, Pr. 5-5-1757.
William Bradfield—Book A, p. 55—Signed 12-4-1784.
Uree Bradfield—Book #5, p. 529—Signed 1-27-1795; Pr. 11-19-1796.
John Bradfield—Book #6, p. 111—Signed 8-19-1798, Pr. 9-6-1798.
Daniel Pennington—Book #4, p. 245—Signed 12-5-1775; Pr. 12-14-1782.
Benjamin Cadwalader—Book #11, p. 193—Signed 9-6-1826; Pr. 2-10-1834.
Thomas Gill—Book #5, p. 226—Signed 2-6-1765; Pr. 12-12-1775.
Agnes Gill—Book #4, p. 233—Signed 10-9-1782; Pr. 10-29-1782.

Also Orphans Court Record of John and Uree (Gill) Bradfield.

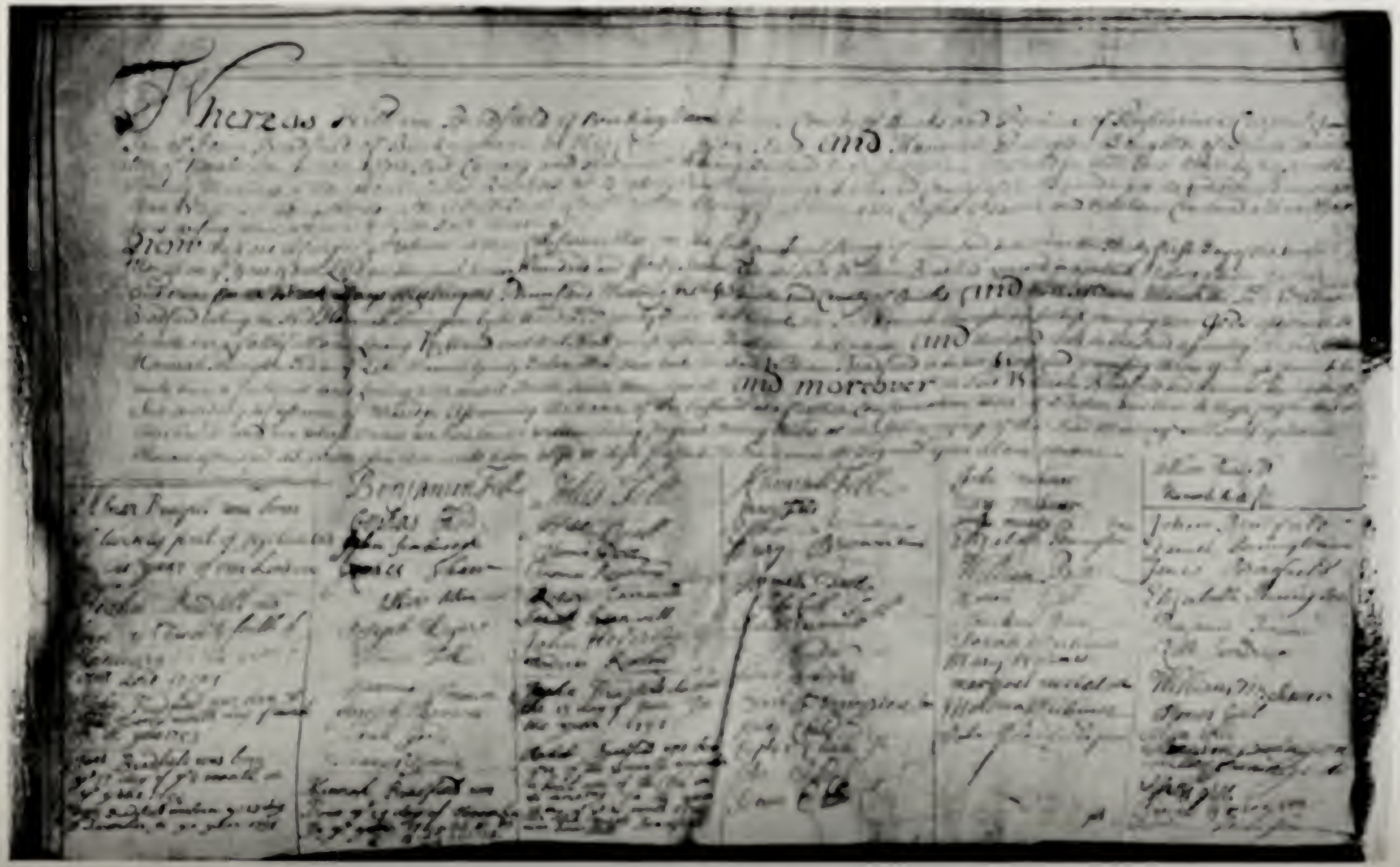
[38] Hannah Pennington was daughter of Isaac, son of Edward and Sarah (Jennings). Edward was son of Isaac Pennington (1616-1679) Member of Parliament, Lord Mayor, etc., and Mary Proud Springett (1624-1682). Isaac Pennington was son of Isaac (son of Robert Pennington, London merchant) and Abigail (Allen). Sarah Jennings was daughter of Sir Samuel Jennings, Governor of New Jersey.

(5-217)*Benjamin,* b. 7-22-1790, m. Sarah Townsend, Sarah Landis and (6-211)Elizabeth S. Comly.
(5-218)*Yardley,* b. 10-14-1792, m. Christiana Moore.
(5-219)*Peter Y.,* b. 1-6-1795, m. Hannah Magill.
(5-220)*David,* b. 7-7-1797, m. Ann Robinson.
(5-221)*John,* b. 3-12-1799, m. Lydia A. Morris.
(5-222)*Cyrus,* b. 12-1-1801, m. Rebecca Shepherd.

(4-78)GRACE POWERS, daughter of *Benjamin* and (3-11)*Grace (Comly) (Cadwalader),* married 1780, JOHN CARLISLE, of Plumstead, born 2-4-1758, son of John and Sarah (Pennington).

John and Grace Carlisle had issue:

(5-223)*Phebe,* b. 10-31-1780, m. John Burton.
(5-224)*Amos,* b. 1782 (?) m. Sarah Vandevere.



WEDDING CERTIFICATE OF WILLIAM BRADFIELD AND HANNAH PENNINGTON.

Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, 1747

FIFTH GENERATION

(5-2)THOMAS BEALE (of New Britain), son of *William* and (4-1)*Grace (Gill)*, was born 7-17-1745, married 5-18-1774, PHEBE (BIDGOOD) WATSON, widow of Amos Watson. Phebe was born 9-5-1746, died 5-16-1775, and was daughter of William Bidgood and Esther or Hannah Hall, widow of Joseph (?). They had no issue.

(5-2)THOMAS married 2nd 5-24-1779 at Abington Meeting, ALICE HEATON.

Thomas and Alice Beal had issue:

(6-1)Thomas, b. 1780.
(6-2)Ann, b. 1782.

(5-4)JOSEPH BEALE, son of *William* and (4-1)*Grace*, was born 10-14-1747, died 9-27-1794, married 5-12-1773, HANNAH RUSSELL (daughter of Robt.?)

Joseph and Hannah Beale had issue:

(6-3)Thomas, b. 3-14-1774.
(6-4)Elizabeth, b. 10-28-1776.
(6-5)Grace, b. 1778, d. 1789.
(6-6)Samuel, b. 6-20-1781.
(6-7)Hannah, b. 5-1-1783.

(5-6)WILLIAM BEALE, son of *William* and (4-1)*Grace*, was born 8-12-1752, married 1-13-1779, at Buckingham, RACHEL E. PARRY,[1] born 1-31-1751 in Buckingham, died 1797 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Philip and Rachel (Harker).

William and Rachel Beale had issue:

(6-8)*Mercy*, b. 10-12-1779, m. Robt. Rodgers.
(6-9)Philip, b. 3-21-1782, moved to Ohio about 1816, where he died.
(6-10)*Sarah*, b. 9-14-1784, m. John Keiter.

[1] See Parry Records, Historical Society of Pa., Phila., for ancestry.

(6-11)Joseph, b. 3-18-1787, d. 1850, not m. Killed by a horse at Gainsboro, Va.

(6-12)William, b. 8-17-1789, moved to Ohio about 1816, where he died.

(6-13)Hannah, b. 5-7-1792, not m.

William Beale, wife Rachel and 6 children carried a certificate of removal from Buckingham Monthly Meeting to Fairfax, Va., 4-6-1795, and to Hopewell, Va., 3-26-1796.

(5-6)WILLIAM married 2nd 8-6-1798, MARY McCLUNE, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Perkins). She died 1803.

William and Mary Beale had issue:

(6-14)Rachel.

(6-15)Mary, b. 4-4-1801, m. 5-14-1834, Abner Bond.

(5-8)THOMAS STACKHOUSE, son of *Isaac* and (4-7)*Mary (Harding)*, was born 7-29-1744, died 7-22-1837, married 5-8-1771 at Middletown, Pa. (Records of Falls Mtg.), HANNAH WHITE, born 6-10-1750, died 5-22-1835, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Taylor).

Thomas and Hannah Stackhouse had issue:

(6-16)*Joseph,* b. 4-10-1772, m. Phebe Parry and Mary Walmsley.

(6-17)*Thomas,* b. 6-4-1774, m. Susannah Parry.

(6-18)*Isaac,* b. 1775, m. Margaret Thornton.

(6-19)Ann, m. Wm. (?) Plumly.

(6-20)*Mary,* b. 4-4-1783, m. Jesse Knight.

(5-9)MARY STACKHOUSE, daughter of *Isaac* and (4-7)*Mary,* was born 11-5-1745, died 9-21-1800, married 11-21-1765, JESSE HESTON, born 6-25-1743, died 6-9-1829, son of Jacob and Mary (Warner).[2]

Jesse and Mary Heston had issue:

(6-21)*Mary,* b. 5-17-1767, m. Joseph Wiggins.

(6-22)*Jacob,* b. 5-17-1769, m. Rachel Terry.

(6-23)Isaac, b. 5-1-1771, d. 2-11-1854, not married.

(6-24)*Jonathan,* b. 4-14-1773, m. Mary Hilborn.

(6-25)*John,* b. 2-9-1776, m. Rachel Warner.

(6-26)Ann, b. 12-18-1778, d. 3-10-1810.

(6-27)*Rachel,* b. 5-4-1781, m. John Griffith.

[2] See "Kirk Genealogy," by M. S. Roberts, and Davis "History of Bucks Co.," Vol. III, p. 532.

(5-10)ANN STACKHOUSE, daughter of *Isaac* and (4-7)*Mary*, was born 4-1-1749, died 1-5-1839, married 1768, JOHN GILBERT, born 5-23-1743, died 7-24-1802, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Mason).[3]

John and Ann Gilbert lived at West Caln, Pa., and had issue:

(6-28)*Mary*, b. 2-13-1769, m. Isaac Coates.
(6-29)Sarah, b. 8-16-1770, d. 1786.
(6-30)Martha, b. 6-19-1772, d. 1792.
(6-31)Isaac, b. 1774 (?)
(6-32)Benjamin, b. 1776 (?)
(6-33)Rachel, b. 1778 (?)
(6-34)*Elizabeth*, b. 1790, m. Caleb Coates.
(6-35)Ann, b. 1782 (?)

(5-11)JONATHAN STACKHOUSE, son of *Isaac* and (4-7)*Mary*, was born 8-31-1750, died 4-15-1805, married 1773, GRACE COMFORT, born 8-5-1755, died 10-20-1827, daughter of Stephen and Mercy (Croasdale).

Jonathan and Grace Stackhouse had issue:

(6-36)*Mary*, b. 1-25-1775, m. Amos Eastburn.
(6-37)Rachel, b. 12-14-1776, m. 1-19-1797, Thos. Worrell, b. 8-29-1771, son of Isaiah and Elizabeth.
(6-38)Isaac, b. 1779, d. 1807.
(6-39)Mercy, b. 11-24-1781.
(6-40)*Macse*, b. 10-3-1784, m. John Buckman, Jr.
(6-41)Grace, b. 10-23-1787, d. 10-27-1821.
(6-42)*Jonathan*, b. 10-5-1789, m. Sarah Simmons.

(5-12)JOHN STACKHOUSE, son of *Isaac* and (4-7)*Mary*, was born 11-11-1752, died 9-12-1828, married 5-16-1781 at Byberry, SARAH KNIGHT [3] born 1758, died 2-6-1806, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Paul).

John and Sarah Stackhouse had issue:

(6-43)*Ann*, b. 2-28-1782, m. Jonathan Paul.
(6-44)Margaret, b. 7-10-1784.
(6-45)Mary, b. 4-23-1787, d. 10-4-1858, not m.
(6-46)Sarah, b. 10-28-1789, d. 1-8-1858, m. 3-24-1825, Isaac Paxson, b. 10-25-1788, son of Joshua and Mary (Willett).
(6-47)*Tacy*, b. 4-24-1792, m. J. Allen Mitchell.
(6-48)John, Jr., b. 10-26-1794, d. 3-29-1795.
(6-49)Jonathan K., b. 9-28-1796, d. 8-17-1841.

[3] For ancestry see "History of Byberry and Moreland".

(5-14)ISAAC STACKHOUSE, son of *Isaac* and (4-7)*Mary,* was born 11-8-1759, died 1-30-1835, married 6-5-1782 at Byberry, ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, born 1762, died 1-25-1836, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Thomas).[4]

Isaac and Elizabeth Stackhouse had issue:

(6-50)Mary, b. 12-3-1783, d. 12-26-1838, not m.
(6-51)Thomas, b. 1787, d. 1787.
(6-52)Evan, b. 1788, d. 1789.
(6-53)John T., b. 2-14-1790, d. 8-27-1854, not m.

(5-16)THOMAS HARDING, son (4-9)*Henry* and *Mary (Shaw),* was born 1748, died 1776, married 9-14-1771, SARAH KIRK, died about 1836, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Shaw).[5] They were members of Society of Friends living on a farm near Feasterville, Bucks Co., Pa. After her husband's death Sarah married, 2nd, a Shaw, surviving her first husband by sixty years.

Thomas and Sarah Harding had issue:

(6-54)*Thomas,* b. 4-5-1772, m. Tacy Roberts.
(6-55)*Mary,* b. 5-13-1775, m. Isaiah Walton.
(6-56)*Henry,* b. 1776, m. Mary Bradshaw and Mary Walton.

(5-17)JOSEPH HARDING, son of (4-9)*Henry* and *Mary,* married MARTHA ADDIS.

Joseph and Martha Harding had issue:

(6-57)Henry, m. and had Charles, Joseph, William, and another son.

(5-18)JONATHAN HARDING, son of (4-9)*Henry* and *Mary,* was born Sept.-1-1752, died 1883, married 1775, (5-26)MARY RANDALL, born 1-16-1756, died 7-3-1841, daughter of (4-13)Jacob and Rebecca.

Jonathan and Mary Harding had issue:

(6-58)*Martha,* b. 3-1-1778, m. Asher Paxson.

[4] For ancestry see "Livezey Genealogy" by Smith and "History of Byberry and Moreland".

[5] (5-15)Thomas Harding, son of Thomas and Jane, is here shown as having no further record; but (5-16)Thomas Harding, son of Henry and Mary, is shown as having the descendants as above. This is believed to be correct and is as shown in the "Kirk Genealogy" but Isaac Martindale, in his records of the Comly Family in the Historical Soc. of Pa., shows the Thomases reversed. He also shows a daughter, Mary, (1748-1764), not shown here. See "Kirk Genealogy" by M. S. Roberts for ancestry of Thomas Kirk.

(6-59)Rebecca, b. 9-12-1776, d. 12-30-1839, unmarried.
(6-60)Joseph, b. 1-25-1780, m. and had one son.
(6-61)Sarah, b. 4-3-1782, d. 1-12-1842, m. ..... Vanhorn.
(6-62)*Charles*, b. 9-13-1788, m. Mary Hicks.
(6-63)*George*, b. 6-9-1791, m. Hester.
(6-64)*Jesse*, b. 12-12-1793, m.
(6-65)Mary, b. 8-5-1796, d. 6-8-1877, m. James Stackhouse.

(5-20)ABRAM HARDING, son of (4-9)*Henry* and *Mary*, was born 11-5-1759, died 8-9-1821, married ESTHER BOND, born 10-18-1759, died Sept. 1824, daughter of Joseph[6] and Esther (Jeans).

Abram and Esther Harding had issue:

(6-66)*Mary*, b. 5-29-1782, m. Abraham Richardson.
(6-67)*Susannah*, b. 9-1-1783, m. Benjamin Pawling.
(6-68)*Rachel*, b. 6-9-1785, m. Isaac Milton.
(6-69)*Elizabeth*, b. 8-5-1787, m. Jesse Pawling.
(6-70)Sarah, b. 10-20-1789, d. 9-29-1791.
(6-71)*Anna*, b. 10-22-1791, m. James Hobbs.
(6-72)Esther, b. 1-11-1794, d. 8-5-1795.
(6-73)*Isaac*, b. 8-23-1796, m. Frances H. Peacock.
(6-74)Joseph, b. 11-23-1798, d. 2-9-1870, m. his cousin Sarah Bond, daughter of Isaac and Maria.
(6-75)*Rebecca*, b. 4-13-1801, m. Jesse Childs.
(6-76)*John*, b. 2-7-1803, m. Elizabeth Sanders.

(5-21)SARAH HARDING, daughter of (4-9)*Henry* and *Mary*, was born 1761, died 1833, married 1780, JESSE GILBERT, born 5-4-1761, died 3-10-1829, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Walton-Peart). They were married just before being captured by Indians, together with Benjamin's entire family, and taken to Canada. While in Canada, their son Abner, was born and died. They were later released and returned to Byberry.[7]

Jesse and Sarah Gilbert had issue:

[6] Joseph Bond, Justice of Peace, 1717, 1718, 1721—Pa. Archives, Ser. 2, Vol. IX, p. 763-4. Chief Burgess of Bristol—1720.

"Joseph Bond, son of James and Ann, of Wiesse, near Bradford, wife and child, 6-8-1709 from Brighouse Mo. Meeting, Co. of York, rec'd. 11-26-1710"—Quaker Arrivals in Phila. 1682-1750, p. 45.

[7] See "History of Byberry and Moreland", Martindale, and "Captivity and Sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert", Cruikshank.

(6-77)Amos.
(6-78)Thomas.
(6-79)Sarah.
(6-80)Elizabeth.
(6-81)Henry H.
(6-82)Benjamin.
(6-83)John.
(6-84)Joshua.
(6-85)Maryann.
(6-86)Caroline.

(5-23)JACOB HARDING, son of (4-11)*Abraham* and *Rachel (Wilson),* was born 8-15-1760, died 4-10-1833, married RACHEL, died 3-20-1854.

Jacob and Rachel Harding had issue:

(6-87)*Elizabeth,* m. John Atkinson, Jr.
(6-88)A daughter who m. Samuel Atkinson.

(5-24)MARY HARDING, daughter of (4-11)*Abraham* and *Rachel,* was born 5-24-1763, died 2-5-1851, married 1781, THOMAS BUCKMAN, born 7-15-1754, died 10-22-1837, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Bunting).[8]

Thomas and Mary Buckman had issue:[9]

(6-89)*Abraham,* b. 8-13-1782, m. Rebecca Lippincott.
(6-90)Aaron, b. 9-11-1785, d. 1786.
(6-91)*Priscilla,* b. 7-6-1787, m. Jacob Twining.
(6-92)*Rachel,* b. 11-28-1789, m. Chillion Cooper.
(6-93)Hannah, b. 6-14-1792, d. 7-27-1822, not m.
(6-94)*Harding,* b. 12-15-1794, m. Mercy Bailey.
(6-95)*Mary,* b. 7-30-1797, m. William Bailey.
(6-96)*Phebe,* b. 3-18-1800, m. John Jones.
(6-97)*Thomas,* b. 12-11-1802, m. (6-244)Ann I. Comly and Mary A. Brooke.
(6-98)*Sarah A.,* b. 10-28-1805, m. John Jones.
(6-99)*William,* b. 2-24-1811, m. Sarah Cooper, Ann Scarborough and Mary Stradling.

(5-27)JACOB RANDALL, son of (4-13)*Jacob* and *Rebecca,* married and had issue:

(6-100)*Martha,* b. 10-26-1788, m. John Goslin.

(5-30)MARGARET MITCHEL, daughter of *John* and (4-17)*Phebe (Randall),* was born 9-4-1774, married 1793, SAMUEL MIL-

[8] Thomas Buckman who married Priscilla Bunting in 1747 was son of William Buckman, Jr., born 1694. William was son of Wm. Buckman, Sr. who came to America in Ship "Welcome", in 1682, with "wife Mary and two daughters, Sarah and Mary". See "The Twining Family, Revised Ed.", and Watson's Annals, Vol. III, p. 37.

[9] Recorded in Bucks Co. Meeting Minutes.

LER, Jr., born 1767, died 12-14-1845, son of Samuel and Martha (Hobson)[10].

Samuel and Margaret Miller had issue:

(6-101)*Reuben*, b. 8-14-1795, m. Sarah Baker.
(6-102)*Amos M.*, b. 10-2-1797, m. Lydia Best.
(6-103)Margaret, d. unmarried.
(6-104)*John*, b. 1807, m. Rebecca Freeman.

(5-34)PHEBE COMLY, daughter of (4-20)*Henry* and *Rachel (Strickland)*, was born 12-10-1758, died 1789, married 1773, ROBERT FIELD. (Robert married 2nd, 9-29-1791, Priscilla Roberts, daughter of Abraham.)

Robert and Phebe Field had issue:

(6-105)Benjamin, b. 6-19-1774, d. 2-11-1839.
(6-106)Sarah, b. 2-18-1776.
(6-107)Mary, b. 3-4-1778.
(6-108)Rachel, b. 2-20-1780.
(6-109)Robert, b. 4-24-1782.
(6-110)Jonathan, b. 6-7-1785.
(6-111)Henry, b. 9-24-1788.

(5-35)MARY COMLY, daughter of (4-20)*Henry* and *Rachel*, was born 1-26-1761, died 8-27-1817, married HUMPHREY WATERMAN, born 11-26-1751, died 8-9-1817, son of Humphrey and Hannah (Thomas).

Humphrey and Mary Waterman had issue:

(6-112)Gilbert.

(5-37)SARAH COMLY, daughter of (4-20)*Henry* and *Rachel*, was born 8-17-1768, died about 1827, married 1764, JAMES COOPER, Jr., born 3-6-1753, died 5-1-1849, son of James and Hannah (Hibbs) of Bucks County, Pa.[11] They moved to northern part of New York State.

James and Sarah Cooper had issue:

(6-113)Courtland Comly.
(6-114)William.
(6-115)James.
(6-116)Henry Augustus.
(6-117)Sarah Ann.
(6-118)Hamilton.

[10] See "Potts Family Ancestry" by Potts.

[11] James Cooper, Sr., had a son, William, the father of James Fenimore Cooper, the novelist. See "History of Byberry and Moreland", p. 247.

(6-119)George Washington, m. Elvira Pierce.
(6-120)Amos Strickland.

(5-39)JESSE COMLY, son of (4-22)*Joseph* and *Eleanor (Buzby),* was born 11-10-1765, died 11-17-1832, married 1794, TACY BUZBY, born 11-7-1774, died 3-16-1835, daughter of William and Mary.

Jesse and Tacy Comly had issue:

(6-121)*William B.,* b. 5-21-1795, m. Hannah Wells.
(6-122)*Jesse,* b. 2-2-1797, m. Mary Hall.
(6-123)*Eleanor,* b. 2-16-1799, m. John Hall.
(6-124)*Courtland,* b. 8-15-1801, m. Elizabeth Clayton.
(6-125)*Benjamin,* b. 11-27-1808, m. Rachel Randall.
(6-126)*Mary Augusta,* b. 5-15-1811, m. Levi Dewees.
(6-127)*Jackson P.,* b. 5-24-1817, m. Sarah Hall.
(6-128)*Robert H.,* b. 8-7-1821, m. Eliza Stevens.

(5-40)HENRY COMLY, son of (4-22)*Joseph* and *Eleanor,* was born 1766, died 5-17-1822, married REBECCA WORRELL, of Frankford, Phila., Pa., daughter of Gen. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rambo).

Henry and Rebecca Comly had issue:

(6-129)*James M.,* m. Sarah L. Ritzer.
(6-130)Elizabeth R.
(6-131)Isaac W.
(6-132)Jacob H.
(6-133)*Eleanor H.,* m. James D. Pratt.
(6-134)*Joseph H.,* b. 12-25-1815, m. Caroline Duffield.

(5-45)JONATHAN COMLY, son of (4-23)*Jonathan* and *Rachel (Thomas),* was born 1-9-1779, died 7-30-1851,[12] married 8-24-1837, ELIZABETH FLOWERS BLAKEY, born 1-16-1804, died 9-21-1884 at Yardley, Pa., daughter of William and Mary (Flowers), widow of Watson Blakey.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(6-135)*William F.,* b. 7-9-1840, m. Cornelia Hart.

(5-46)JOSHUA COMLY, son of (4-23)*Jonathan* and *Rachel,* was born in Byberry, 8-9-1780, died 5-18-1826, married AMELIA VANSANT.[13] Joshua was a carpenter. He served in the

[12] #249 Will in Phila. Will Book #27, p. 306.
[13] See "Memorial of Reading, Howell, Yerkes and Other Families", by J. B. Leach.

second conflict against England and died in Wilmington, Del. Amelia married 2nd, John Palmer.

Joshua and Amelia Comly had issue:

(6-136)*Jonathan T.*, b. 2-26-1811, m. Lucy E. Reading.
(6-137)*George W.*, m. Margaret Vandegrift.
(6-138)Harriet, m. Geo. Worthington, son of John and Sarah (Walton), lived in Phila.[14]

(5-47)ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (4-23)*Jonathan* and *Rachel*, was born 6-15-1786, died 1-24-1832, married 11-1-1804, JOHN WORTHINGTON, M.D., of Byberry, born 1771, died 11-27-1831, son of Isaac and Martha (Carver).[14]

John and Elizabeth Worthington had issue:

(6-139)Rachel, b. 7-29-1807, d. 2-5-1890, m. 10-28-1829, (6-297)Amos Wilson, b. 1-15-1799, d. 4-28-1882, son of Jesse and (5-95)Amy (Parry). No issue.
(6-140)*Mary E.*, b. 9-13-1829, m. Samuel H. Williams.
(6-141)Lydia, b. 1805.
(6-142)Robert, d. 1834.
(6-143)Jonathan, d. 1830.

(5-51)PHEBE COMLY, daughter of (4-24)*Joshua* and *Catherine (Willett)*, was born 8-19-1774, died 11-22-1843 (buried at Abington), married 5-15-1794, ELISHA THOMAS, born 3-14-1769, died 3-13-1823, son of Robert and Sarah.

Elisha and Phebe Thomas had issue:

(6-144)Robert, b. 2-11-1795, d. young.
(6-145)Joshua, b. 4-6-1797, d. 7-23-1798.
(6-146)Mary, b. 6-8-1799, d. young.
(6-147)*Sarah A.*, b. 6-23-1801, m. John Walton.
(6-148)Elizabeth, b. 7-8-1803, d. young.

(5-52)HANNAH COMLY, daughter of (4-24)*Joshua* and *Catharine*, was born 6-2-1777, died 8-10-1855 in Toledo, Ohio, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, married 5-15-1799, WALTER MITCHELL of Middletown, b. 5-12-1776, son of Samuel and Ann (Willett). They resided in Langhorn, Hannah and the children going West in 1844. She was a minister of Friends.

Walter and Hannah Mitchell had issue:

[14] For ancestry of Worthingtons see "History of Byberry and Moreland"; "Early History of West Chester", by Gilbert Cope in Chester Co. Historical Soc. Bulletin 1899-1900, p. 56; "Sharples Genealogy" by Gilbert Cope, also The Walmsley Family (this book.)

(6-149)Samuel, b. 3-17-1800.
(6-150)*Joshua C.,* b. 1-25-1802, m. Sarah A. Bosworth.
(6-151)Pierson, b. 2-17-1804, d. 1822.
(6-152)*Chas. Franklin,* b. 2-18-1806, m. Elizabeth F. Ellis.
(6-153)*Mary Elizabeth,* b. 7-1-1808, m. Austin R. Hall.
(6-154)James Comly, b. 11-22-1810, m. Eliza Vanderbury, no issue.
(6-155)*Hannah,* b. 2-21-1813, m. Abraham B. Brown.
(6-156)*Catharine C.,* b. 3-15-1815, m. John Hall.
(6-157)Walter, b. 4-24-1817.
(6-158)Richard, b. 9-2-1820, d. 1824.

(5-53)MARGARET COMLY, daughter of (4-24)*Joshua* and *Catharine,* was born 8-18-1780, married JOSEPH OGELBY who died 2-17-1840, son of *Joseph.* They settled in Lancaster, Pa.

Joseph and Margaret Ogelby had issue:

(6-159)Charles.
(6-160)Willett Comly.
(6-161)Joshua.
(6-162)Samuel, "lived at Carlisle, Pa. Several children."
(6-163)Franklin.
(6-164)*Susan,* m. John K. Findley.
(6-165)*Mary,* m. Joseph Edwards.

(5-57)JAMES COMLY, farmer, son of (4-24)*Joshua* and *Catharine,* was born 10-23-1787, died 9-28-1837, married 1812, ELIZABETH (called ELIZA) AYRES, born 2-25-1791, died 8-25-1863, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Yerkes)[15] of Huntingdon Valley.

They resided at Walton's Mill, Huntingdon Valley, until about 1830 when they removed to Foxchase, Phila., where James died. He was elected a representative in the Assembly of Penna., one of his speeches in the legislative hall being published. He was also Justice of the Peace. He was among the first of the farmers to refuse to give rum to his harvesters. His will is recorded in Phila. Will Book #12, p. 654. "Beth Ayres", Pa. is named for Eliza-beth Ayres.

James and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(6-166)Franklin Ayres,[16] b. 4-12-1813, d. near Ft. Washington, Pa., 4-23-1887, not m., for 30 years Pres. of North Penn. R.R.

[15] For antecedents see "The Yerkes Family" by J. B. Leach, p. 42, also "Pennsylvania Genealogies".

[16] See "History of Philadelphia", Scharff & Westcott, p. 2188.

(6-167)*Sarah W.*, b. 10-29-1814, m. William L. Paxson.
(6-168)*Joshua*, b. 4-7-1819, m. Catharine Peters.
(6-169)*Samuel W.*, b. 12-17-1820, m. Julia E. Peters.

(5-59)FRANKLIN COMLY, son of (4-24)*Joshua* and *Catharine*, was born 7-18-1794, died 5-15-1860, married 1st in Phila., Pa., 10-27-1825, MARY AUSTIN, born 9-16-1798, died 6-25-1834, daughter of Jonathan and Martha, married 2nd., 1836, MARTHA DOWNING, by whom he had one son, William, who died in infancy.

Franklin and Mary settled on the old Comly homestead, "Comly Hall", "Green Briar Spring", near Somerton (then Smithfield) in Moreland, where they lived until Franklin died.

"Franklin Comly was Prothonotary of District Court in Phila., Pres. of the Phila. Loan Co., Pres. of the Independent Mutual Fire Ins. Co., and one of the managers of the Bustleton and Somerton Turnpike Co. Few men occupied a more prominent position in the civil and political affairs of the neighborhood and none were more highly respected for uprightness and integrity than Franklin Comly." After his death no will was found.

Franklin and Mary Comly had issue:

(6-170)*Willett*, b. 8-3-1826, m. Elizabeth Pitman.
(6-171)*Ellen P.*, b. 9-10-1828, m. Augustus W. Thornton.
(6-172)*Anna Frances*, b. 12-24-1830, m. Moses Knight.
(6-173)Franklin, b. 1831, d. 1834.

(5-62)JAMES VANSANT, son of *James* and (4-25) *Rebecca (Comly)*, was born 1784, died 8-4-1848, married 4-12-1801, ELSIE VANSANT, born 5-28-1782, died 5-29-1842, daughter of Garrett and Elizabeth (Larue).

James and Elsie Vansant had issue:

(6-174)*Franklin*, b. 2-19-1802, m. Mary Willett.
(6-175)*Edward*, b. 5-6-1804, m. Jane Willett.
(6-176)George, b. 1806, d. 1807.
(6-177)*Charles*, b. 8-6-1808, m. Evaline Knight.
(6-178)*Rebecca*, b. 3-25-1811, m. John Roberts.
(6-179)James, b. 1814, d. 1816.
(6-180)Henry, b. 1816, d. 1817.
(6-181)James, b. 1818, d. 1824.

(5-63)EZRA COMLY, son of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah (Jones)*, was born 1753/4, died 1832, married at Horsham Meeting, 12-17-

1779,[17] HANNAH IREDELL, born 8-16-1755, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Lukens) of Horsham. They lived in Phila. "Ezra Comly, grocer" is found in the Phila. Directory, 1794-1816.

Ezra and Hannah Comly had issue: [18]

(6-182)*Charles,* b. 1-16-1781, m. Sarah Wright.
(6-183)Sarah, b. 2-28-1782.
(6-184)Hannah, b. 8-16-1783.
(6-185)Robert, b. 1-31-1785.
(6-186)Abraham, b. 1-31-1785, d. 12-31-1814.[18]
(6-187)Gaynor.
(6-188)Ezra, b. 12-27-1787, d. 4-18-1824,[18] m. . . . . Leitch, was Supt. of Iron Works in N. J.
(6-189)Thomas,[19] b. 7-17-1789.
(6-190)*Rachel,* b. 11-8-1793, m. Charles Shoemaker.
(6-191)Rebecca, b. 11-16-1790.
(6-192)Tacy, b. 6-21-1792.
(6-193)Anne, b. 2-5-1795.
(6-194)Iredell, b. 8-24-1796.
(6-195)George, b. 7-5-1799.
(6-196)Seth.
(6-197)Martha, b. 1-9-1798.

(5-64)JOHN COMLY, son of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* was born in 1755, died 12-18-1832, married MARTHA WOOD,[20] daughter of John and Mary (Finlaysen) (probably).

John and Martha Comly "settled on Bristol Road near Frankford", and had issue:

(6-198)*Samuel,* b. 4-15-1789, m. Elizabeth A. Folwell.
(6-199)*John W.,* m. Margaret Toy.
(6-200)*Robert,* b. 8-7-1790, m. Esther Shallcross.
(6-201)Thomas.
(6-202)Joseph.

(5-65)ROBERT COMLY, son of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* was born in

[17] Recorded in Phila. Monthly Meeting Minutes.

[18] Recorded in Abington Meeting Minutes.

[19] John Comly (1773-1850) in MSS. record says: "About 1815 I saw in Phila. some packages in the tobacco line superscribed 'Thomas Comly'. On enquiry, I was informed that he lived in or near Sunbury, Pa. I was afterward told that he was son of Ezra Comly, of Phila."

[20] Early records state that John Comly married Martha Shallcross, but John and Martha's great-grand-daughter, Mrs. Mary Wilson Ridge, states that Martha Wood is correct.

1757, "went with the refugees to Nova Scotia, where he married. He died in 1837."

Robert Comly had issue:

(6-203)Robert.
(6-204)John.
(6-205)Elizabeth.

(5-66)NATHAN COMLY, son of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah*, was born 9-3-1759, died 1-18-1828, married, 1st., 3-28-1783, SARAH KIRK,[21] born 7-8-1762, died 9-12-1793, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cleaver), married 2nd., 1795, ELIZABETH MARPLE, born 8-18-1771, died 11-18-1853, daughter of John and Elizabeth. They lived on Welsh Road near Horsham, Pa.

Nathan and Sarah Comly had issue:

(6-206)Elizabeth, b. 3-4-1785.
(6-207)*Sarah*, b. 2-18-1787, m. John Tyson.
(6-208)Lydia, b. 2-19-1789.
(6-209)Agnes, b. 4-10-1791.
(6-210)*Jerusha*, b. 6-5-1793, m. Jesse Tomlinson.

Nathan and Elizabeth had issue:

(6-211)Elizabeth S., b. 9-10-1796, m. (5-217)Benjamin Cadwalader, son of (4-75)Benj. and Hannah. No issue. (His third wife.)
(6-212)*Abner Lukens*, b. 2-9-1797, m. Margaret Hallowell.
(6-213)*Lydia*, b. 1-3-1801, m. Ezekiel Tyson.
(6-214)Hannah, b. 4-27-1803, d. 7-29-1888, not m.
(6-215)*John M.*, b. 8-23-1808, m. Mary A. Tyson.
(6-216)Nathan, b. 1806, d. 1822.
(6-217)*Daniel*, b. 3-16-1811, m. Catherine Fitzwater.
(6-218)*Joseph*, b. 8-2-1813, m. (6-561)Elizabeth Cadwalader.

(5-67)ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah*, was born 2-27-1761, married 1-18-1788, BENJAMIN GRIFFITH, born 2-27-1761(?), son of Samuel and Jane (Wood).

Benjamin and Elizabeth Griffith had issue:

(6-219)Comly, b. 1789.[22]

[21] For ancestry see "The Kirk Family Genealogy", by M. S. Robert.

[22] "Monday, Oct. 15, 1832, by Rev. Geo. Storey, Mr. Comly Griffith to Miss Rhoda Daniels, all of Holmesburg, Phila.". From "Germantown Telegraph", 10-24-1832.

(6-220)Samuel, b. 1791.
(6-221)Benjamin, b. 1793.

(5-70)JANE COMLY, daughter of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* married JOSEPH RATCLIFF.

Joseph and Jane Ratcliff had issue:

(6-222)John.
(6-223)Robert.
(6-224)Seth.
(6-225)Rudolph.
(6-226)William.
(6-227)Sarah.
(6-228)Rebecca.
(6-229)Susan.

(5-71)REBECCA COMLY, daughter of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* married DENNIS CONARD.

Dennis and Rebecca Conard had issue:

(6-230)Martha.
(6-231)George.

(5-72)CHARLOTTE COMLY, daughter of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* married THOMAS ASHTON.

Thomas and Charlotte Ashton had issue:

(6-232)Sarah.
(6-233)Mary.
(6-234)Joseph.
(6-235)Elizabeth.

(5-73)HANNAH COMLY, daughter of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* married 1st, 1784, JOHN RUSH.

John and Hannah Rush had issue:

(6-236)Elizabeth, b. 7-22-1785, d. 3-8-1864, m. John Rupert, b. 1793, d. 1854, son of Wm. and Elizabeth.
(6-237)*Sarah,* b. 7-1-1786, m. Isaac Kirk.
(6-238)*Martha,* b. 8-2-1787, m. Rev. Chas. Bartolette.
(6-239)*Hannah,* b. 1791, m. Robert Hallowell.
(6-240)*Louisa,* b. 1792, m. Isaac W. Hallowell.
(6-241)*Mary,* b. 8-22-1797, m. Thomas N. Miles.

(5-73)HANNAH married, 2nd., JACOB ASHTON.

(5-75)CLEMENT COMLY, son of (4-26)*Robert* and *Sarah,* was born 9-2-1772, died 8-4-1847, buried at Horsham, Pa., married 1802, his cousin, REBECCA JONES, born 6-5-1785, died 1-4-1832, daughter of Amos and Ann (Phipps). Clement had his father's homestead on the county line, owning farms both at Spring House and North Wales, Pa.

Clement and Rebecca Comly had issue:

(6-242)*Isaac,* b. 9-1-1803, m. Sarah Roberts.

(6-243)Henry, b. 8-16-1807, d. 8-29-1825.
(6-244)*Ann I.*, b. 8-28-1808, m. (6-97)Thomas Buckman, son of Thomas and (5-24)Mary (Harding) which see.
(6-245)*Keziah*, b. 3-16-1810, m. Charles M. Roberts.
(6-246)*Zebedee*, b. 3-11-1812, m. Phebe Kneedler.
(6-247)Gideon, b. 1813, d. 1814.
(6-248)Amos Jones, b. 4-11-1815, d. 2-18-1897, not m.
(6-249)*Alfred*, b. 4-5-1817, m. Sarah A. Lukens.
(6-250)Sarah, b. 4-11-1819, d. young.
(6-251)*Clement*, b. 9-1-1822, m. Ann C. Jones.
(6-252)*Joseph B.*, b. 11-25-1824, m. Martha T. Lukens.
(6-253)Rebecca Susanna, b. 1830, d. young.

(5-77)ROBERT SHOEMAKER, son of *Benjamin* and (4-27)*Mary (Comly)*, was born 12-29-1754, died in Phila., Pa., 10-8-1796, buried Friends' burying grounds, 4th and Arch Sts., married 1781, MARTHA LEECH, born 10-8-1760, died 12-23-1849, daughter of Isaac, Jr., and Martha (Thomas).[22]

Robert and Martha Shoemaker had issue:

(6-254)*Richard M.*, b. 12-6-1783, m. Sarah Cleaver and Amelia Bird.
(6-255)Martha L., b. 8-5-1788, d. 5-16-1871, m. 4-4-1820 Ezekiel Cleaver, no issue.
(6-256)Rebecca, b. 1-4-1793, d. 4-14-1860, m. 5-15-1817, John B. Ackley, no issue.

(5-78)NATHAN SHOEMAKER, son of *Benjamin* and (4-27)*Mary*, was born 7-6-1756, died 11-7-1817, married 1792, SARAH MILLER, born 3-8-1770, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Mathews).

Nathan and Sarah Shoemaker had issue:

(6-257)*Samuel*, b. 3-28-1793, m. Martha B. Lukens.
(6-258)*Elisha*, b. 10-13-1794, m. Mary Hergesheimer.
(6-259)Lydia, b. 9-5-1796, d. 1831, not m.
(6-260)Joseph, b. 6-9-1798, d. same day.
(6-261)Mary, b. 1799, d. 1802.
(6-262)*Benjamin*, b. 8-23-1802, m. Mira M. Woodward and Alice Frame.
(6-263)*Rachel*, b. 6-16-1805, m. Milton Conard.
(6-264)*Rebecca M.*, b. 5-4-1809, m. Thomas Conard.
(6-265)*Sarah M.*, b. 6-17-1812, m. John Carter.

[22] See "Shoemakers of Cheltenham" for ancestry and greater detail, also "Chronicle of Yerkes Family".

(5-80)BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, Jr., son of *Benjamin* and (4-27) *Mary,* was born 9-10-1759, died 10-22-1793, married 11-16-1784, JANE ALLEN, born 1-27-1761, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth.

Benjamin and Jane Shoemaker had issue:

(6-266)*Allen,* b. 9-24-1785, m. Tacy Kirk.
(6-267)Elizabeth, b. 7-27-1787, d. 11-14-1858, not m.
(6-268)*Amy,* b. 6-24-1789, m. Collins P. Lippincott.
(6-269)Agnes, b. 10-5-1791, d. 5-2-1859, m. 11-26-1812, Restore Lippincott, no issue.
(6-270)Benjamin, b. 9-20-1793, d. 9-3-1797.

(5-81)AMY SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Benjamin* and (4-27)*Mary,* was born 5-6-1761, married BENJAMIN HARPER of Frankford, Phila., and had issue:

(6-271)*Amy,* b. 7-11-1791, m. Seth Hallowell.

(5-82)MARY SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Benjamin* and (4-27)*Mary,* was born 1-1-1763, died 11-14-1793, married 9-8-1785 at Abington Meeting, THOMAS SHOEMAKER,[24] born 6-24-1762, died 2-11-1837, son of Isaac and Ann (Roberts).

Thomas and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(6-272)*Ann,* b. 9-2-1786, m. Bartholomew Mather.
(6-273)*Nathan,* b. 9-4-1788, m. Frances M. Kirkbride.
(6-274)*Martha,* b. 3-6-1790, m. Hugh Foulke.

Thomas Shoemaker m. 2nd 10-5-1797 Hannah Thomson and had one child, and m. 3rd Margaret Bird.

(5-84)ELI SHOEMAKER, son of *Benjamin* and (4-27)*Mary,* was born 7-25-1766, died 8-9-1798, married 6-30-1790, (5-36)RACHEL COMLY, born 11-29-1766, daughter of (4-20)Henry and Rachel (Strickland). Rachel Comly was distinguished for her talents as a writer of poetry for "Saturday Evening Post" under the signature of "Ellen". A small volume of her productions, containing 162 pages, entitled "The Minstrel Lyre, a Collection of Metricals by Ellen", was published in Philadelphia in 1827.

Eli and Rachel Shoemaker lived in Philadelphia and had issue:

(6-275)Eli, b. 1795, d. 1796.
(6-276)*Rachel,* b. 3-26-1797, m. Caleb J. Maule.

[24] For ancestry of Thomas Shoemaker see "Livezey Genealogy" and "Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham".

(5-85)JANE SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Benjamin* and (4-27)*Mary*, was born 10-30-1768, died 7-21-1847, married 6-17-1793, at Abington Meeting, ANTHONY HALLOWELL,* born 6-29-1770, died 4-10-1820, son of William and Mary (Williams).

Anthony and Jane Hallowell had issue:

(6-277)*James S.*, b. 1794, m. Amelia Bird.
(6-278)Benjamin, b. 1798, d. 1799.
(6-279)*Benjamin*, b. 8-17-1799, m. Margaret E. Farquhar.
(6-280)*Mary S.*, b. 6-23-1801, m. Isaac Lippincott.
(6-281)Caleb, d. in infancy.
(6-282)Joseph, d. 1808.

(5-87)REBECCA SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Benjamin* and (4-27) *Mary*, was born 12-16-1771, died 4-5-1810, married 10-16-1796 at Abington Meeting, ATKINSON ROSE, born 8-27-1773, died 10-30-1819, son of John and Mary (Atkinson) of Wrightstown, Pa.

Atkinson and Rebecca Rose had issue:

(6-283)*John S.*, b. 11-8-1797, m. Esther Walton.
(6-284)Benjamin, b. 1798, d. 1799.
(6-285)James, b. 1800, d. same day.
(6-286)Eli S., b. 1803, d. unmarried in Cuba.
(6-287)Atkinson, b. 1805, d. 1806.
(6-288)Samuel S., b. 1-5-1807, d. in New Orleans.

(5-91)DAVID PARRY, son of *David* and (4-29)*Martha (Comly)*, was born 6-17-1772, died 7-17-1802, married at Horsham Meeting, 5-17-1793, ELIZABETH THOMAS, born 8-18-1774, died 8-7-1822, daughter of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Jarrett).

David and Elizabeth Parry had issue:

(6-289)*Martha*, b. 11-13-1794, m. William Simmons.
(6-290)*Jacob*, b. 11-5-1795, m. Edith P. Worrall.
(6-291)*Samuel*, b. 2-25-1798, m. Mary Hoffline.
(6-292)*Mary*, b. 11-18-1799, m. William H. Forst and David Trump.
(6-293)*David*, b. 11-6-1801, m. (7-270)Mary Goslin.

(5-95)AMY PARRY, daughter of *Isaac* and (4-30)*Grace (Comly)*, was born 6-22-1765, died at Byberry, Philadelphia, 8-14-1848, married 11-19-1790, JESSE WILSON, born in Bucks Co.,

* For ancestry of Anthony Hallowell see "Hallowell-Paul Genealogy" by Hough, p. 9; also "The Shoemaker Family", p. 101, by Thos. H. Shoemaker.

Pa., 12-31-1765, died in Byberry, 12-25-1840, son of Thomas and Rachel (Strickland).

Jesse and Amy Wilson had issue:

(6-294)Isaac, b. 1791, d. 1800.
(6-295)*Rachel,* b. 9-28-1793, m. John P. Townsend.
(6-296)*Elizabeth,* b. 11-11-1796, m. Jonathan F. Knight.
(6-297)Amos, b. 1-15-1799, d. 4-28-1882, m. 10-28-1829, (6-139)Rachel Worthington, b. 7-29-1807, d. 2-15-1890, daughter of Dr. John and (5-47)Elizabeth (Comly). Lived in Phila. No issue.
(6-298)*Grace,* b. 8-16-1802, m. Mordecai Thomas.
(6-299)*Jane,* b. 4-26-1811, m. Charles W. Bacon, Jr.

(5-99)ISAAC PARRY, son of *Isaac* and (4-30)*Grace,* was born 7-26-1778, died 8-14-1859, married 4-18-1802, RUTH CONARD, born 8-16-1778, died 1-25-1857, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Baker-Kenderdine), (widow of Jacob Kenderdine).

Isaac and Ruth Parry had issue:

(6-300)Jesse, b. 1803, d. 1804.
(6-301)Charles, b. 1805, d. 1827.
(6-302)Samuel C., b. 2-7-1807, d. 9-20-1840, not m.
(6-303)*Grace,* b. 6-2-1809, m. Richard Wilkins.
(6-304)Joseph L., b. 4-25-1811, d. 7-16-1894 at Phila., m. 1838 Julia Ann Crate, b. 7-4-1822, d. 1-12-1899, daughter of Aitkin and Genevieve (Labelle). No issue.
(6-305)*Amy,* b. 9-2-1813, m. Edward Middleton.
(6-306)*Jesse,* b. 1-10-1816, m. Georgianna B. Hall.
(6-307)Hannah, b. 2-22-1819, d. 4-9-1886, not m.
(6-308)Nathan Fowler, b. 11-4-1823, d. 6-5-1865, not m.

(5-100)SAMUEL PARRY, son of *Isaac* and (4-30)*Grace,* was born 12-11-1780, died 8-11-1805, married 5-17-1805, at Horsham, Pa., Meeting, MARTHA THOMAS, born 9-15-1783, died 3-10-1866, daughter of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Jarrett).

Samuel and Martha Parry had issue:

(6-309)*Samuel,* b. 3-18-1806, m. Hannah Blackfan and Selinda Vansyckel.

(5-101)ROBERT PARRY, son of *Isaac* and (4-30)*Grace,* was born 7-22-1783, died 3-17-1866, married 1st. 4-17-1814, SALLY PAGE, born 11-18-1779, died 7-24-1823 at Concord, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of Dr. John and Rebecca (Parker). Robert

was teacher at Westtown School for many years. They had issue:

(6-310)Wilson, b. 1-5-1815, d. 5-6-1886, m. 7-15-1875 Deborah B. Middleton, b. 8-21-1830, daughter of Joel and Amy (Bunting). No issue.

(6-311)Catherine, b. 2-23-1817, d. 6-24-1905, m. 8-18-1864, Wm. Proctor, b. 5-3-1817, d. 2-10-1874, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Farquhar). No issue.

(6-312)*Caleb*, b. 12-24-1819, m. Anna G. Hurley.

(6-313)Hannah, b. 5-21-1823, d. 4-2-1899, not m.

In 1812 Robert Parry took certificate from Byberry Meeting to Goshen Meeting, Chester Co. He married 2nd. 6-19-1834 SARAH POPE, born 7-31-1786, died 1-18-1865, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Shinn). No issue.

(5-102)MARTHA PARRY, daughter of *Isaac* and (4-30)*Grace*, was born 10-10-1787, died 2-19-1855, married 5-22-1812, ATKINSON HUGHS,* born 3-7-1788, died 5-12-1862, son of Atkinson and Jane (Evans). They were members of Horsham Meeting and had issue:

(6-314)*Grace*, b. 7-6-1813, m. Emmor K. Gourley.

(6-315)*Jane*, b. 2-17-1817, m. (6-555)Benjamin C. Rich, son of John and (5-216)Elizabeth (Cadwalader) which see.

(6-316)Ann, b. 3-29-1821, m. (6-321)Isaac Parry, son of (5-103)Joseph and Sarah (Webster) which see.

(6-317)Susannah, b. 1830, d. 1853.

(5-103)JOSEPH PARRY, son of *Isaac* and (4-30)*Grace*, was born at Horsham, Pa., 12-1-1788, died at Richmond, Ind., 9-1-1870, married at Horsham 1809, SARAH WEBSTER, born at Three Tuns, Pa., 1-27-1789, died at Richmond, Ind., 5-4-1861, daughter of Naylor and Martha (Fisher). They lived at Richmond, Ind. Joseph's will, dated 3-14-1866, prob. 11-4-1870, is found in Wayne Co., Ind., Court House. They had issue:

(6-318)*William*, b. 7-20-1810, m. Mary Hill.

(6-319)Gideon, b. 11-13-1811, d. 12-22-1811.

(6-320)*Robert*, b. 6-25-1813, m. Esther Vernon.

(6-321)Isaac, b. 3-23-1815, d. 12-2-1894, m. 4-4-1861 (6-316)

* The name Hughs seems to have been spelled with and without the "e" by different members of the same family. See the Parry Records for notes on Atkinson Hughs.

Ann Hughs, b. 3-29-1821, d. 6-1-1884, daughter of Atkinson and (5-102)Martha Parry. No issue.

(6-322)*Grace,* b. 11-26-1816, m. Cornelius Vansant.

(6-323)*Mordecai,* b. 7-4-1818, m. Gulielma Henley, Sarah Bell, and Martha E. Hall.

(6-324)George, b. 7-7-1820, d. 4-6-1889, m. 9-19-1868, Martha Pratt, b. 7-5-1829, d. 2-12-1908, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth D. (Bates). They lived in Oakland, Cal., and had no issue.

(6-325)Martha, b. 1824, d. 1826.

(5-107)LYDIA LUKENS, daughter of *Nathan* and (4-31)*Jane (Comly),* was born 6-17-1776, married 10-12-1809, at Plymouth Meeting, THOMAS LIVEZEY, born 6-30-1750, Roxboro Tp., Philadelphia, died 1-7-1830, Spring Mill, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Thomas and Martha (Knowles).[27]

"Thomas, with Joseph Paul, owned the Spring Mill property in Whitemarsh Tp. Thomas paid muster fees to Capt. William Johnson's Company of Militia in 1778/9. He was called to account for this payment by Abington Meeting and on 4-24-1780 presented a paper acknowledging and condemning his error in paying fines in lieu of personal service among Military People. The following month he transferred his membership from Abington to Gwynedd."

Thomas and Lydia Livezey had issue:

(6-326)*Ann C.,* b. 7-30-1811, m. Charles Wood.

(6-327)*Martha C.,* b. 5-13-1813, m. Michael Koons.

(6-328)Jane, b. 5-11-1815.

(6-329)Hannah, b. 6-7-1818, d. 6-25-1903, married 1-4-1867, Joseph Heaton, b. 1789.

(5-109)NATHAN LUKENS, son of *Nathan* and (4-31)*Jane,* was born 3-11-1782, married 1812, MATILDA BRACKEN, of Horsham, who died 9-15-1828.

Nathan and Matilda Lukens had issue:

(6-330)Rebecca M., b. 3-15-1813.

(6-331)Comly S., b. 1-15-1818.

(6-332)Agnes, b. 8-29-1819.

(6-333)Sarah, b. 6-10-1823.

(5-111)BENJAMIN COMLY, son of (4-34)*Abraham* and *Ann (Harris),* was born in Philadelphia, 1759, married 1st, MARY.

[27] See "Livezey Genealogy" for ancestry.

Benjamin and Mary Comly had issue:

(6-334)John, m. Sarah Claitor, daughter of John and Mary.[29]

(5-111)BENJAMIN COMLY married 2nd, 2-28-1809, MARGARET VANHORNE (Christ Church, Philadelphia). He was in the Phila. Directory 1794 to 1821, as Shipwright.

Benjamin and Margaret Comly had issue:

(6-335)Benjamin, Jr., living in 1813.

(5-123)SAMUEL COMLY, son of (4-37)*Jacob* and *Sarah (Thornburg)*, was born 10-7-1773,[29] died 1844, married 4-28-1808, SUSANNA WIERMAN, born 9-5-1779,[29] daughter of William and Hannah (Griest). He lived on a "Plantation" in Latimore Tp., Adams Co., Pa. This plantation he leased in 1834 to Wm. Ellis of Huntingdon Co., Pa. He removed to Washington Co., Pa., in 1837 and remained there until his death.

Samuel and Susanna Comly had issue:[29]

(6-336)*Sarah T.*, b. 4-18-1810, m. Lewis Harry.
(6-337)Ezra, b. 5-13-1812.
(6-338)Hannah, b. 1-18-1814, d. 5-1-1814.
(6-339)*Phebe*, b. 3-13-1815, m. Thomas Flowers.
(6-340)*Lydia*, b. 11-24-1816, m. John Griffith.
(6-341)William, b. 7-8-1820, d. 7-22-1820.
(6-342)Isaac W., b. 12-23-1821.

(5-124)JESSE COMLY, son of (4-37)*Jacob* and *Sarah*, was born 3-1-1779,[31] died 10-11-1855,[31] married NAOMI HOWELL, born 5-18-1788,[31] died 12-24-1865.[31] He bought a tract of 238 Acres of Land of his father in Adams Co., Pa., in 1812, sold it in 1833 and moved to Juniata.

Jesse and Naomi Comly had issue:

(6-343)Jacob, b. 3-9-1811.[31]
(6-344)Joseph Thornburg, b. 4-17-1813,[31] d. 10-13-1895,[31] "went west and had Johnson, Jesse and Ellie."

[29] Old Swede's Church records.

[30] These dates are from Bible in possession of (8-1457)Raymond E. Comly and his sister, Mrs. James A. Miller, Tyrone, Pa.

[31] Births recorded in Mansallen Mo. Mtg. Book "B", Adams Co., Pa. (Baltimore Mtg. Records).

[32] See Footnote 19.

(6-345)Benjamin, b. 12-28-1814,[31] d. 6-4-1898, m. Rachel Wants, d. 10-26-1908.[31] No issue.
(6-346)Samuel, b. 4-9-1816.[31] No report.
(6-347)Eleanor, b. 10-19-1820.[31]
(6-348)Jesse, b. 8-18-1818.[31]
(6-349)*John T.*, b. 11-16-1822,[31] m. Catherine T. Green.

(5-125)SUSANNA COMLY, daughter of (4-37)*Jacob* and *Sarah,* was born at Byberry, 4-3-1781,[31] died 1871, married in Huntingdon Tp., Pa., 3-7-1806, ISAAC WIERMAN, born 10-13-1781, son of William and Hannah (Griest). He was buried at Floradale, Pa.

Isaac and Susanna Wierman had issue:

(6-350)*Thomas T.*, b. 5-13-1813, m. Emilie V. Poillet.
(6-351)Hannah, b. 11-9-1816, d. 5-3-1887, m. Daniel Gett, buried at Floradale.
(6-352)Sarah.

(5-132)JOSEPH TOMLINSON, son of *Benjamin* and (4-50)*Elizabeth (Comly),* was born 3-23-1772, died in Bedford Co., Pa., 8-6-1858, married 5-1-1801, SARAH McCREARY, born 1777, died 12-24-1819, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Whinery). Joseph removed from York or Adams Co., Pa., to Bedford Co., in 1812. Both he and his wife were buried in Quaker grave-yard near Trout's Mill, Bedford Co.

Joseph and Sarah Tomlinson had issue:

(6-353)Jonathan, b. 4-16-1802, d. in Indiana.
(6-354)*Benjamin,* b. 12-3-1805, m. Elizabeth E. Gibbons.
(6-355)Joseph Whinery, b. 12-10-1808.
(6-356)William, b. 1-12-1812, d. in Topeka, Kan.
(6-357)Elizabeth, b. 5-5-1815, m. Henry Wissore.

(5-132)JOSEPH TOMLINSON married 2nd, MARY OLDHAM, born 6-25-1797, died 9-26-1845.[32]

Joseph and Mary Tomlinson had issue:

(6-358)John, b. 10-28-1829, not m.
(6-359)Ann, b. 1827 or 1821 (Bible unreadable).
(6-360)*Maria,* b. 2-22-1833, m. Reason Shugart.

[32] These data are from a Tomlinson Bible in possession of Mrs. Thomas Jones, Berryville, Va. Other data received give, as second wife of Joseph Tomlinson, Polly Edwards instead of Mary Oldham. He may have had three wives but Mary Oldham seems to be the authentic mother of John, Ann and Maria.

(5-135)WILLIAM WALMSLEY, son of *Silas* and (4-53)*Martha (Comly)*, was born 7-18-1766, died 6-22-1852, married 1st, 12-25-1793, PHEBE KNIGHT, born 1-31-1773, died 8-18-1808, daughter of Giles and Phebe (Thomas).[23]

William and Phebe Walmsley had issue:

(6-361)*Silas*, b. 10-20-1794, m. Jane Knight.
(6-362)Ann, b. 4-21-1797, d. 8-30-1802.
(6-363)*Martha*, b. 11-24-1799, m. Jesse James.

(5-135)WILLIAM married, 2nd, at Byberry Meeting, 10-12-1811, MARGERY TOWNSEND,[23] born 6-24-1775, died 2-1-1852, daughter of Evan and Abi (James). They had issue:

(6-364)*Robert*, b. 9-5-1813, m. Matilda Roberts.
(6-365)*Jesse*, b. 8-21-1817, m. Rachel Worthington.

(5-136)JESSE WALMSLEY, son of *Silas* and (4-53)*Martha*, was born 4-21-1768, died 12-11-1851, married 11-5-1794, MARY PAUL, born 3-7-1775, died 2-28-1854, daughter of James and Susanna (Knight).[24]

Jesse and Mary Walmsley had issue:

(6-366)Martha, b. 10-6-1795, d. 6-26-1797.
(6-367)James, b. 3-15-1800, d. 6-23-1870, m. 1st Hannah Knight, dau. of English and Martha (Shallcross). No issue. m. 2nd Martha Martindale, b. 12-13-1810, dau. of Amos and Martha.
(6-368)*Susanna*, b. 1-7-1798, m. Ezra Crosdale.
(6-369)Elizabeth, b. 5-1-1805, d. 11-2-1825.
(6-370)*Ezra*, b. 10-14-1805, m. Sarah Worthington.
(6-371)Sarah, b. 1-30-1808, d. 8-5-1813.
(6-372)*Mary*, b. 10-19-1810, m. Ezra Crosdale.
(6-373)Hannah, b. 1-15-1813, not m.
(6-374)Grace T., b. 6-1-1815, d. 10-28-1856.

(5-138)AGNES RANDALL, daughter of (4-54)*Comly* and *Mary (Phinney)*, was born 1764, married 1794, WILLIAM LUNDY, son of Richard and Ann.

William and Agnes Lundy had issue:

(6-375)Martha, b. 1795.
(6-376)Samuel, b. 1797.

[23] For ancestry see "History of Byberry and Moreland".
[24] See "Livezey Genealogy" and "History of Byberry and Moreland" for ancestry and history.

(6-377)Sarah, b. 1799.
(6-378)William, b. 1801.

(5-142)MARY RANDALL, daughter of (4-54)*Comly* and *Mary,* was born 1772, married JOHN WIDDIFIELD, born 1774, son of Henry and Martha.

John and Mary Widdifield had issue:

(6-379)Mary, b. 8-5-1797.
(6-380)Phebe, b. 3-10-1799.
(6-381)Martha, b. 5-26-1801.
(6-382)Henry, b. 7-14-1803.

(5-150)THOMAS GILBERT, son of *Joshua* and (4-60)*Mary (Randall),* was born 10-3-1777, died 10-2-1844, married 4-6-1807, MARTHA KNIGHT,[35] born 10-12-1783, died 12-3-1822, daughter of John and Margery (Paxson).

Thomas and Martha Gilbert had issue:

(6-383)Mary, b. 7-26-1807, d. 1-6-1848.
(6-384)*Margery,* b. 4-13-1809, m. Nathan Webster.
(6-385)*John,* b. 4-11-1811, m. Annetta Young.
(6-386)*Charles,* b. 4-9-1813, m. Ellen Renshaw.
(6-387)David, b. 7-27-1815, d. 5-31-1841.
(6-388)Sarah, b. 4-5-1818, d. 7-7-1864, not m.
(6-389)Ezra, b. 7-22-1820, d. 1-4-1892.
(6-390)Ann D., b. 10-16-1822, d. 8-5-1849, not m.

(5-151)JOSHUA GILBERT, son of *Joshua* and (4-60)*Mary,* was born 12-4-1784, died 5-7-1846, married 10-11-1820, MARY WARE, born 1784, died at Bristol 1-21-1858, daughter of Benjamin. Joshua Gilbert contributed essays to "The Evening Fireside," was interested in science and was a prime mover in affairs of Byberry and Moreland.

Joshua and Mary Gilbert had issue:

(6-391)*Frances,* b. 9-25-1823, m. James Ivins.
(6-392)*Emma,* b. 11-14-1825, m. James Thornton.
(6-393)*Beulah,* b. 10-20-1828, m. William Downing.

(5-152)DAVID GILBERT, son of *Joshua* and (4-60)*Mary,* was born 9-6-1787, died 10-30-1826, married 4-18-1814, JOANNA JAMES, born 9-8-1787, died 1-2-1839, daughter of Jesse and Phebe (Townsend).[36]

[35] See "History of Byberry and Moreland" for ancestry.
[36] For ancestry of Phebe Townsend see "History of Byberry and Moreland," p. 349.

David and Joanna Gilbert had issue:

(6-394)*Mary*, b. 1815, m. Curtis D. Trego.
(6-395)*Phebe*, b. 1817, m. (7-84)John Mitchell, son of John A. and (6-47)Tacy Stackhouse, which see.
(6-396)*Abi*, b. 10-6-1818, m. Edward Wildman.
(6-397)*Elizabeth*, b. 1821, m. William Blakey.

(5-153)BEULAH GILBERT, daughter of *Joshua* and (4-60)*Mary*, was born 11-3-1790, died 7-25-1850, married 1813, THOMAS JAMES, born 12-7-1781, died 5-16-1813, son of Jesse and Phebe (Townsend).[24]

Thomas and Beulah James had issue:

(6-398)*Thomas*, b. 9-4-1813, m. (7-25)Elizabeth Knight.

(5-156)THOMAS RANDALL, son of (4-61)*Nicholas, Jr.*, and *Hannah (Townsend)*, was born 5-31-1778, died 10-27-1853, married 1810, ELIZABETH VANSANT, died 6-27-1817, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Keeper).

Thomas and Elizabeth Randall had issue:

(6-399)*Charles*, b. 7-15-1811, m. Salome Swartzlander.
(6-400)James, d. 10-20-1814.
(6-401)Child, d. 8-21-1813.

(5-157)JESSE RANDALL, son of (4-61)*Nicholas, Jr.*, and *Hannah*, was born 1-2-1783, died 7-19-1835, married 1st 1816, ELIZABETH SHEARER, died 5-10-1817, daughter of Jacob.

Jesse and Elizabeth Randall had issue:

(6-402)*Comly S.*, b. 5-8-1817, m. Deborah Clayton.

(5-157)JESSE RANDALL married 2nd MARY HIBBS, daughter of Eli and Mary (Collins).

Jesse and Mary Randall had issue:

(6-403)*Elizabeth*, b. 5-2-1821, m. Joseph Shaufner.
(6-404)Ann, b. 1823, d. 1827.
(6-405)*Mary*, m. John Johnson.
(6-406)*Edward*, b. 11-20-1827, m. Phebe A. Tomlinson.

(5-158)AGNES RANDALL, daughter of (4-61)*Nicholas, Jr.*, and *Hannah*, was born 7-25-1780, died 6-29-1848, married 12-9-1807, JACOB MYERS, son of Conard.

Jacob and Agnes Myers had issue:

(6-407)Hannah, b. 2-5-1809, d. 1905, not m.
(6-408)*Ann*, b. 1-19-1810, m. George Carver.

(6-409)*Randall,* b. 11-13-1811, m. (6-595)Mary A. Burton.
(6-410)Elizabeth, b. 5-13-1814, d. 2-28-1890, not m.

(5-159)MARY RANDALL, daughter of (4-61)*Nicholas, Jr.,* and *Hannah,* was born 9-28-1790, died 3-22-1878, married 2-22-1816, DAVID CLAYTON, born 10-29-1792, died 5-8-1840, son of John and Elizabeth (Norman).

David and Mary Clayton had issue:

(6-411)George Egbert, b. 1817, d. 1838.
(6-412)*Charles E.,* b. 12-14-1818, m. Grace T. Knight.
(6-413)*John,* b. 12-19-1819, m. Mary Rightly.
(6-414)*Elizabeth,* b. 2-19-1821, m. Chas. Rhoads.
(6-415)Hannah, b. 2-9-1822, d. 1-25-1906, not m.

(5-161)CAROLINE COMLY, daughter of (4-62)*Jacob* and *Rachel (Strickland),* was born 1770, married JESSE JONES. His will is #42 Phila. Co. Will Bk. #3, signed 2-10-1810, pr. 4-3-1810.

Jesse and Caroline Jones had issue:

(6-416)*Jacob C.,* b. 1796, m. Mary H. Roberts.
(6-417)*Emily,* m. Jonas Wyman.
(6-418)*Catherine A.,* m. Benjamin S. Burling.
(6-419)*Mary C.,* b. 1809, m. (7-679)Thomas Mather, son Bartholomew and (6-272)Ann (Shoemaker) which see.
(6-420)Norris, d. in infancy.

(5-162)AMOS COMLY, son of (4-62)*Jacob* and *Rachel.* No record has been found except the following note copied by John Comly (1831-1916). John Comly says:—

"The following statements I found on some loose papers in the original book of the History of the Comly family:—

'About the year 1820 Amos Comly, son of Jacob, the tavern-keeper, called on me to obtain some history of the Comly family. He said his uncle, James Comly[37], died in Kentucky about 1815, leaving a valuable estate and no children, and he intended to go there and claim it on behalf of his father who was the eldest brother. When he obtained that he intended going to England to get the Comly estate there..... He stated that about 1815 he was at Wheeling, on the Ohio River, and heard people talk about Comly's Mill. He enquired where it was and went about 20 miles to see the proprietor whose name was John Comly, and who

[37] James Comly, son of (3-9)James and Mary.

said his ancestors came from near Philadelphia. Amos supposed he was about 45 years old. They could find no trace of relationship between them. I have never heard of Amos since.'

'Amos Comly's veracity was sometimes called in question; he appears to have been quite mistaken in the report that (4-63)James Comly had no children. As respects the said John Comly, James Carter Comly's statement, as well as that of Griffy Street, induces a belief that there was something in it, for they both agree. Amos supposes John to be about 45, and if that were near the truth he must have been the son of John Comly[28] whom Carter places about 20 miles from Zanesville. Amos said they could not trace their kindred, and this is more likely to have happened with the son than the father who was Amos' own uncle.'"

(5-164)MARY COMLY, daughter of (4-63)*James* and *Charity (Hooker)*, married 2-16-1792, NICHOLAS MERRIMAN. Marriage recorded in Baltimore City Court House, Card #94, married by Rev. Richards. But "Early Maryland Marriages" says "Nicholas Merryman and Mary Comley of Balt. Co., married Feb. 21, 1792." They lived in Jefferson Co., Ohio. (They were apparently married at Gunpowder, Md., for the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting Record, Book C, under date of 3-31-1792, mentions "Mary Merryman formerly Comly.")

Nicholas and Mary Merriman had issue:

(6-421)John. John and Elijah married sisters, each
(6-422)Elijah. leaving one child.
(6-423)David, married, was a Methodist Minister.
(6-424)Mary.
(6-425)James.

(5-165)JOSHUA E. COMLY, son of (4-63)*James* and *Charity*, was born 1775, died 2-20-1857, married 1st, 12-31-1795, MARTHA CARTER, married 2nd, 11-16-1815, ELIZABETH MILLER, born 11-4-1785, died 8-18-1858. They lived in Madison, Ind.[29]

[28] (4-66)John Comly, son of (3-9)James and Mary. (This is undoubtedly correct. (4-66)John Comly moved to Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1813. This county is about 20 to 30 miles from both Wheeling and Zanesville.) G. N. C.

[29] Dates given for Joshua and his children were taken from a family Bible in possession of Mrs. John Frye, of Frankfort, Ind., his great-grand-daughter. Some of the descendants of this branch, for some reason or other, have spelled the name "Comley." It is not so spelled in the Bible mentioned, and

Joshua and Martha Comly had issue:

(6-426)Lavinia, b. 11-8-1796, lived with sister in Canton.
(6-427)Mary, b. 6-28-1799, m. John C. MaCoy, lived near Loudonville, O., "and had two daughters and four sons."
(6-428)James Carter, b. 6-8-1802, d. 11-28-1837, not m.
(6-429)*Harriet,* b. 3-9-1804, m. Barak Michener.
(6-430)Lloyd Talbot, b. 11-20-1806, d. 1810.
(6-431)Martha, b. 9-13-1809, d. 9-22-1809.
(6-432)Bazaleel, b. 6-20-1798, d. 7-20-1798.

Joshua and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(6-433)Catey Ann, b. 8-23-1816, d. 8-31-1816.
(6-434)Elizer, b. 7-26-1817, d. nine days old.
(6-435)Levi, b. 9-12-1818, d. 9-27-1826.
(6-436)Samuel M., b. 6-12-1822, d. 7-28-1869, not m.
(6-437)*Joshua M.,* b. 10-26-1824, m. Elizabeth Steele.

(5-166)CHARITY ANN COMLY, daughter of (4-63)*James and Charity,* died 9-22-1860, married prior to 7-25-1795, MORDECAI PRICE,[40] born 7-31-1762, died 5-29-1850, son of Mordecai and Rachel (Moore). They lived near Baltimore, Md. Gunpowder Meeting records show that, although Mordecai and Charity were both members of meeting, they were nevertheless married outside of the meeting and were disowned. Later, as shown in minute of 12-31-1796, they were reinstated, with the following note:

"Dear Friends,

We through unwatchfulness have so far deviated from the principles of Truth as to have our marriage accomplished by the assistance of a hireling teacher, for which we

Mrs. Geo. Dorner said that she knew that her grandfather, Joshua M. Comly, did not use the "e".

[40] Mordecai Price (1762-1850), (Will at Towson Court House, Baltimore Co., Lib. 3 Folio 97) was son of Mordecai, (born 1-28-1734, died 5-5-1796), and Rachel Moore who were married in 1759. Mordecai Price (1734-1796) was son of Mordecai and Elizabeth White (1708-1769), who were married 4-28-1724. This Mordecai Price was son of Mordecai and Mary Parsons, his wife, and the grand-son of Thomas Price and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife, (daughter of Robert Phillips, of Calvert Co., Md.). Thomas Price landed at St. Mary's, Md., March 1684, in the "Ark and Dove". Elizabeth White was daughter of Guy White, II, (son of Guy of Cool Spring Manor, Calvert Co., Md.) and Elizabeth Griffith (daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth from Wales to Calvert Co., Md.)

Much of the Price data was given by Henry Troth Price, of West Chester, Pa., son of Joseph and Louisa. Births of children and other dates taken from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting records, now in care of Baltimore Mo. Mtg.

were justly disowned, and we having been favored with a sense of our misconduct, do hereby condemn the same and are desirous that Friends may take this our acknowledgement, and receive us into membership again".

"From your loveing Friends,
Mordecai Price
Charity Price."

They had issue:

(6-438)Mahlon C., b. 9-26-1796.
(6-439)*Levi*, b. 9-22-1797, m. Elizabeth Matthews.
(6-439a)Amos, b. 11-10-1799.
(6-439b)Eli, b. 10-3-1801, d. 11-24-1805.
(6-439c)Rachel, b. 10-9-1803.
(6-440)*Ann*, b. 4-25-1806, m. Joshua Jessop.
(6-441)Mary, b. 11-18-1808, d. 7-. -1810.
(6-442)*Joshua C.*, b. 8-26-1811, m. Phebe Ann Moore.
(6-443)Mordecai C., b. 3-27-1814, d. 6-10-1820.

(5-167)DAVID COMLEY, son of (4-63)*James* and *Jane (Partridge)*, was born probably in Maryland abt. 1790, died abt. 1867, married 1823 LUCY EDWARDS. They lived in Washington or Garrard Co., Ky. The records of David Comley, his marriages and his descendants are based partly on County Courthouse files but largely on statements of living descendants. The checking of all of these data with each other indicates quite conclusively that the records here set down are correct but nevertheless, it must be admitted that errors are quite possible.

Garrard Co., Ky., marriage bonds:—

"6-11-1823 — David Comley to marry Lucy Edwards" (name hard to decipher, but descendants state her last name was "Edward").

"9-1-1846 — David Comly to marry Amelia Hurt".

David and Lucy Comley had issue:

(6-444)*James H.*, m. (6-472)Emily Clark.
(6-445)*William*, b. abt. 1824, m. 1848 Elizabeth Hurt.
(6-446)*Reuben*, b. 7-4-1833, m. Rachel Hyatt, ... Clark and Elizabeth Kanatzar.
(6-447)Susan, m. John Sprett and Thomas Purcell, lived Washington Co. or Garrard Co.
(6-448)*David*, b. 1-16-1830, m. Paulina Bryant.

(5-167)DAVID COMLEY married 2nd. 1846, AMELIA HURT. Washington Co. Court Records have:—

"8-31-1883 – Amelia Comley v. David Comley suit." (Probably Amelia, 2nd wife of (5-167)David, decd., suing her step son (6-448)David.)

David and Amelia Comley had issue:

(6-449)Mary, m. (7-1089)Hugh Comley.
(6-450)Joshua.
(6-451)Thomas Comley ("old man" buried 5-3-1933 at Springfield (no marker) and his wife (not named) buried 4-3-1929.
(6-452)Daniel. Had two sons, James and Walter. Lived in Lebanon Co. Washington Co.:—"3-2-1869 – Daniel Comley and Nancy Jane his wife sold land" (17 acres – "which interest descended to Nancy J. Comley through her mother Sarah Hooper dec'd."). (Both made their mark.) Washington Co.:—"1-4-1898 – Virginia Comley received deed from Breckenridge, et al" for $1.00 "the farm now occupied by Daniel Comley and Wife", 60 Acres. Washington Co.:—1-26-1903. "We Daniel Comley and Virginia Comley, his wife appoint B. L. Litsey our attorney . . . . . ." (Daniel made his mark).

(5-171)SABRET COMLEY, son of (4-63)*James* and *Jane (Partridge)*, was born probably in Maryland about 1770-75, died in Garrard Co., Ky., 1868, married in Garrard Co., 2-22-1800, his first cousin, (5-179) ELIZABETH COMLEY, daughter of (4-64) David and Mary. Garrard Co. marriage record #125 shows that: "on Feb. 22, 1800 Rev. Saml. Whitney married Sabrette Comley and Elizabeth Comley". The Rev. Whitney addresses "any minister of the Gospell".

5-19-1840, Sabret Comely and Elizabeth, his wife, of Garrard Co., sold to Wm. Clarke 40 A. of land. Sabret made his mark, Elizabeth signed.

2-20-1841, Sabret Comely bought of David Comley 6 A of land. Sabret Comely and his wife Elizabeth were living in Garrard Co. 10-15-1853, for Geo. Naylor, Admin. of estate of Mary Comley, wife of (4-64)David, signed receipt for Sabret Comely, Sr., and Elizabeth Comely. This indicates that there was a Sabret Comley, Jr., but no other record of one has been found. No further Garrard Co. Court records of Sabret were found.

In Washington Co., Ky., the following appears:

1-19-1859. Sabret Comley deeded land to James Carrier (Sabret made his mark).

11-1-1861. Sabret Comley had note on David Comly due this date.

11-5-1868. Sabret Comley estate inventory. "Lunatic Committee" reported balance of $127.25 due estate less $29.50 to "Committee for his attention and services rendered to sd. Lunatic to his death."

Sabret and Elizabeth Comley had issue:

(6-453)Lou Ann, d. 5-12-1895 at a very old age, m. John Colvin (1816-1884), who was buried at Willisburg, Washington Co., Ky. He was son of Joseph and Nancy.

(5-172)JAMES COMLEY, son of (4-63)*James* and *Jane*, was born probably in Maryland, died probably 1856, moved to Garrard Co., Ky., with his father, married 8-20-1807 in Garrard Co., his first cousin, (5-180)NANCY COMELY, daughter of (4-64)David and Mary.

8-20-1807 in Garrard Co. Marriage file #489 is found James Comely's bond to marry Nancy Comely and a note: "I give up Nancy Comly to James Comly for his Bride from under my hand this August 18, 1807." Signed Mary Comly and witnessed by Ezekiel Wright. The above Mary Comly was unquestionably wife of (4-64)David Comley. Note that Mary Comly did not use the "e". The note was undoubtedly in her own handwriting.

In the Garrard Co., Ky., records of deeds, administrations and settlements I found the following items:

8-9-1815. James Comley, Jr., bought of Bartholomew Fenton (both of Garrard Co.) 66 A of land. A note on the margin says, "Executed and delivered to Joshua Comely 7-17-1856".

1-1-1840. James and Nancy Comley of Garrard County transferred land to Wm. Clarke.

9-4-1847. James Comley was one of the beneficiaries in settlement of the estate of Mary Comley, as "having married one of the heirs of Mary Comly" (this Mary Comly was unquestionably wife of (4-64)David, and the "heir" married to James Comley was unquestionably (5-180)Nancy Comley).

1856. James Comley estate settlement shows five heirs: Joshua, George, and Eliza Denton, and two others, names

not mentioned. Appraisal made 6-18-1856, settlement made 6-14-1858.

It is believed that in each case above mentioned, the James Comley referred to was (5-172)James Comley.

2-8-1850, Will #289, Garrard Co. Will Book M. James Corley signed will as of this date leaving "entire estate to wife Nancy and daughter Ellen". This sounds as if he might be (5-172)James Comley, but it does not appear to agree with the James Comley estate settlement under date of 1856 and probably refers to someone else. There were several mentions of persons of the name Corley in the Garrard Co. records at this time.

No certain record of children of (5-172)James Comley has been found. However, from the above county records, it is assumed that he had issue (6-454)Joshua; (6-455)George; (6-456)Eliza, who married a Denton; and probably two other children, (6-457) and (6-458).

(5-176)ABSALOM COMLEY, son of (4-64)*David* and *Mary,* married in 1805 his cousin, (5-175)ELEANOR COMLEY, born 1786, died at Madison, Ind., 11-22-1881, daughter of (4-63)James and Jane (Partridge). On 7-31-1805, in Lincoln Co., Ky., Absalom Comley signed (with "his mark") a bond for his marriage to "Elinor" Comley. They lived first in Danville, Ky., and then moved to Madison, Ind. In the Jefferson Co., Ind., Census of 1820 Absalom and his wife are each represented as being "between 26 and 45 years old". The Census also states that the family contained "three males under ten years, two females between 10 and 16 and two under 10 years". Jefferson Co. Probate Court Records indicate that Absalom and his wife were divorced and that Eleanor was given one third of the land in Ripley Co. The following notice appeared in Madison, Ind., *Weekly Herald* of Nov. 30, 1881: "Died on the 22nd, Mrs. Eleanor Comley, aged 95 years, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Thomas; one of the earliest residents of Madison."

Absalom and Eleanor Comly had issue:

(6-459)*James,* b. 10-13-1812/13, m. Mary Vernon, Matilda Brooks and Sarah Edleman.[41]

(6-460)David H., b. 1819, d. 7-19-1848, buried in Joyce Cemetery, m. 2-10-1848, Catharine Bannister,[41] and had son, David H., Jr., who m. a Brooke but

[41] These marriages are all recorded at Madison, Jefferson Co., Courthouse.

had no issue. Catharine Comly m. 2nd 2-2-1850, Samuel A. Heath.[41]

(6-461)Mahalia, m. 10-3-1823, John Cook,[41] and went to Cincinnati, according to reports.

(6-462)*Jane*, m. 3-11-1827, Daniel Thomas.[41]

(6-463)Eleanor, m. 12-30-1840, John L. Stearns.[41] "They had a daughter Mattie who m. Ben Hargrove. Ben and Mattie had daughter Marcella who m. and divorced.

(5-177)JOHN COMLEY, son of (4-64)*David* and *Mary*, was born probably in Maryland, died 1-31-1851 in Garrard Co., Ky., moved to Garrard Co. with his father, married 6-24-1813 in Garrard Co., MARTHA ("PATSEY") McFADDEN.

No records of John Comley were found in Garrard Co. Deed Books.

Marriage record #798 shows that "John Comely signed bond 6-24-1813 for marriage to Patsey McFadden". No proof was found that this marriage was consummated but the marriage bond of his son William indicates that it was. (See below.)

The following records of Garrard Co. Marriage bonds indicate that John may have been married more than once and that he probably had a son John though definite connections have not been found:—

#267—Bond signed 7-4-1839 for marriage of John Comely to Sally Johnson.

#556—Bond signed 12-6-1843 for marriage of John P. Comely to Elizabeth Clarke. (Probably John Perry Comley, son of (5-177)John.)

Bond signed 2-27-1853 for marriage of John Comely to Jane Pierce.

Bond signed 12-18-1854 for marriage of John Comley to Theresa Comley.

No record of Will of John Comley was found but in Garrard Co. Will Book M, p. 289, is an appraisement of estate of "John Comley, died 1-31-1851." Among other personal and farm items are "Negro woman and two children $1100.00, one negro man $800. Total appraisement $2,256.60. Land 31½ Acres." Widow's dower is mentioned but not her name and no names of beneficiaries appear. In Sale Bill items are found of sales to Baylor Jennings, Jennings Comeley, I. (or J.) Comley, P. Comley and the Widow (name not mentioned).

John and Martha (McFadden) Comley had issue:

(6-464)William, b. about 1839, m. 3rd. 9-12-1906, Sallie Todd, b. 1864, daughter of John and Lizzie (Nelson) of Lincoln Co. The only Garrard Co. record that can be definitely tied up to this William is the following marriage record: "William Comley, of Garrard Co., aged 67, son of John and Martha (McFadden) married 9-12-1906 Sallie Todd of Lincoln Co., aged 42, daughter of John and Lizzie (Nelson). This was William's 3rd marriage."

There are many Garrard Co. marriage Bond records of "Wm. Comley"—The following might have been of this William son of John:—

"Wm. C. Comley, b. Garrard Co. 1834, signed Bond March, 1868, for marriage to Sarah Baker, b. 1835—1st marriage for each".

(It is very possible that in stating his age in his 3rd marriage in 1906 to Sallie Todd he may have forgotten 5 years, or this Wm. C. may not have been the same William.)

"William Comley signed Bond, 9-8-1903, for marriage to Alice Prewitt".

There were found no Garrard Co. land transfers bearing name of William Comly.

(6-465)*John P.*, m. 1843 his cousin (6-473)Elizabeth Clarke.

(5-178)JAMES COMLEY, son of (4-64)*David* and *Mary,* was born probably in Maryland, moved to Garrard Co., Ky., with his father, married in Garrard Co. 7-30-1821, SALLY McFADDEN, Garrard Co. Marriage records show that:—

#1390—7-30-1821, James Comley signed bond for marriage to Sally McFadden.

#1750—11-29-1826, James Comley signed bond for marriage to Rebecca Loyd, daughter of Hannah.

It is believed that both of these marriages were of (5-178) James Comley, as Nancy Comly, wife of (5-172)James Comly, was certainly alive in 1826.

4-5-1832—"James Comely and his wife Rebecca Comely" transferred land in Garrard Co. to John Orr for $600.

10-11-1832—"James Comely and Rebecca Comely his wife" sold land in Garrard Co. to Mary Comely (both of Garrard Co.) for $50.00.

James Comely was one of the heirs of Mary Comley (wife

of (4-64)David, decd.) whose estate admin. was dated 9-4-1847 and settlement made 1851. James Comely's legacy of $45.28 was signed for by E. G. Comley, atty. (an Enoch G. Comely signed bond for marriage to Polina Spratt, 1-30-1840. No evidence of the relationship has been found.)

No definite record of children of this James Comley has been found.

(5-181)MARY COMLEY, daughter of (4-64)*David* and *Mary*, died in Garrard Co., Ky. 1859, married in Garrard Co. 10-17-1798, WILLIAM CLARKE, died 1846 in Garrard Co. The following Garrard County records are undoubtedly of this family:—

10-17-1798—#59—Wm. Clarke signed bond for marriage, Garrard Co., to Mary Comley. Bond witnessed by David Comley.

9-4-1847—Mary Clarke was an heir in settlement of estate of Mary Comley, wife of (4-64)David Comley.

7-25-1859—Marriage #271—Comley Clarke to Frankey Hiatt.

1840—Wm. Clarke bought land Garrard Co. from "Sabret Comely and Elizabeth his wife"—40 A—and from "James Comley and Nancy his wife"—38 A.

8-28-1848—Wm. Clarke estate settled by Sabret Comley, admin.

2-16-1861—Mary Clark settlement, Thos. Clark, admin.

Heirs of Wm. Clark Estate. 8-28-1848. (after deduction of Widow's third.)	Heirs of Mary Clark Estate 2-16-1861.
James Clark	James Clark
Comley Clark	Comley Clark
Henry Childers	Juda Childers
Joseph Clark	Joseph Clark
Rachel Clark	Rachel Clark
Thomas Clark	Thomas Clark
William Clark	Wm. Clark
Perry Comeley	Elizabeth Comley
James Comley	Emily Comely (James Comly signed for Emily Comely).

The above list of heirs may not all be children of William and Mary Clarke and some of the assumptions made in piecing together the meagre county records may be incorrect but

with these conditions understood, the records here made may be used as bases for further study.

William and Mary (Comly) Clark are believed to have had issue:

(6-466)Rachel.
(6-467)Comley, m. Frankie Hiatt.
(6-468)Juda, m. ..... Childers.
(6-469)Thomas.
(6-470)William.
(6-471)Joseph.
(6-472)*Emily,* m. 1847, (6-444)James H. Comley. In Garrard Co. record of Marriage Bonds is found:—#810—James H. Comley signed 11-10-1847 bond for marriage to Emily Clarke.
(6-473)*Elizabeth,* m. 1843, (6-465) John Perry Comley. In record of Garrard Co. Marriage Bonds is found:—#556. John P. Comley signed 12-6-1843 Bond for Marriage to Elizabeth Clarke.
(6-474)James.

(5-184)JAMES COMLY, son of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah (Vaughn),* was born near Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pa., 10-5-1779, died at New Lexington, Ohio, 1827, married 3-1-1801, CATHERINE WHITAKER, born 3-2-1782 near Burgettstown, died 1871, daughter of Thomas, a Revolutionary War veteran.[42] They settled first in Burgettstown, then moved to Smithfield, O., in 1804, to Circleville, O., in 1809 and to Perry Co., O., in 1815, where James, with his brother, (5-189)John, laid out the County-seat, New Lexington, in 1816. A Newspaper clipping of a centennial celebration states: "It was on May 8, 1816, that James and John Comly laid out the town and filed their plat.....consisting of only sixty-four lots of one-quarter acre each."

"James was a man of great energy and ability, and did much toward the betterment of his pioneer neighbors, but died in the prime of life, aged 47 years. His widow died at New Lexington in her 89th year. She was a remarkable woman of the pioneer type, was fearless in the presence of danger and was a good marksman, having shot wild-cats and deer when they ventured near the cabin. She was noted as a nurse in sickness and did much good among the sick

[42] See "Brown and Comly Genealogy", by James Comly Brown.

in the neighborhood; was a devout Methodist and devoted her life to good works as she had opportunity." [43]

James and Catherine Comly had issue:

(6-475)*John C.*, b. 1-18-1803, m. Susan McClung.[44]
(6-476)*Bazaleel W.*, b. 8-28-1804, m. Margaret J. Stuart.[44]
(6-477)*Hannah*, b. 5-18-1806, m. Asa Brown.[44]
(6-478)James, b. 1-3-1808, d. 8-1-1830, not m.
(6-479)Joshua, b. 2-27-1810, d. 8-11-1833, not m.
(6-480)*David*, b. 1-13-1813, m. Lucy Smith.[44]
(6-481)*Elizabeth*, b. 11-5-1814, m. John E. Thomas.[44]
(6-482)*Catherine*, b. 1-23-1817, m. Thomas Whitaker.[44]
(6-483)*Sarah A.*, b. 1821, m. Robert E. Huston.[44]

(5-186)SARAH COMLY, daughter of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah*, was born 1-14-1784, near Burgettstown, Pa., died 1855, married about 1802, WILLIAM W. GAULT, died 1847.

"They moved to Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, soon after their marriage. William was prominent in public life, represented his county in State Legislature several times, was sheriff of the County and warden of the Ohio Penitentiary several years. He was also a colonel of State Troops. He died on his farm near Hebron, Ohio, in 1847 and his wife died at Shadeville, Ohio, at the home of her daughter, Mary West."

William and Sarah Gault had issue:

(6-484)John C., not m.
(6-485)Hannah, m. William Bashaw, M.D.
(6-486)William W., Jr., m. Katherine Critten and "had three children grown to maturity."
(6-487)Mary, m. 3-15-1842, John F. West, and had Mrs. Eliza G. Moneypenny and Sadie L. West, who lived in Columbus, O. John d. 1864 and Mary d. 1900.
(6-488)Sarah Ann, m. Enoch Fristo.
(6-489)Eliza, not m.
(6-490)Emeline W., m. Henry H. Hollister.
(6-491)James C., m. Virginia Fristo. "They had 5 children."
(6-492)Caroline D., not m.

(5-189)JOHN COMLY, son of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah*, was born 2-28-

[43] See "Brown and Comly Genealogy", by James Comly Brown.
[44] These marriages all recorded in Perry Co., Ohio, records at New Lexington Courthouse.

1788. He is reported to have married a Whitaker and also to have married "Betty Crowley and moved to Richmond, Ind." "He helped his brother James lay out New Lexington in 1816 and erected a saw mill in 1838." No children are reported.

(5-191)JOSHUA COMLY, son of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 7-3-1792, died in Berrien Co., Mich., 1862, married ELIZABETH LACEY. Joshua and Elizabeth Comly lived at Niles, Mich., and had issue:

(6-493)Milton, d. probably before 1858, not m.
(6-494)John, d. 2-15-1888, at Niles, Michigan, not m.
(6-495)Mary, living in 1886, not m.

(5-193)ELEANOR COMLY, daughter of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 1-2-1795, married JEREMIAH HUNTER, born 9-9-1788, Loudoun Co., Va., died 3-14-1856, son of Jonathan and Ann (Chance). They settled in Virginia on the bank of the Ohio River opposite Steubenville.

Jeremiah and Eleanor Hunter had issue:

(6-496)*George C.,* b. 11-22-1818, m. Eliza Wells.
(6-497)*John,* b. 1-23-1820, m. Ann Creal.
(6-498)Mary Ann, b. 10-7-1825, d. unmarried.
(6-499)Jeremiah, b. 11-23-1828.
(6-500)Joshua, b. 12-27-1830, m. Melissa Hall and had: Frank and William. "Frank married and his children lived around Minerva, Ohio."
(6-501)Rachel, b. 10-18-1833, d. unmarried.
(6-502)Sarah Eleanor, b. 2-20-1835, d. 1908 unmarried.
(6-503)*Hannah,* b. 9-20-1838, m. John Atkinson.

(5-194)DAVID COMLY, son of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 8-8-1798, at Washington Co., Pa., died 1866, married 1821, SARAH WHINNERY, of Burgettstown, Pa. In 1814 David removed to what is now Carroll Co., Ohio, and in 1817 settled near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co. on his father's farm, where he died Sept. 1866.[45] Sarah died 1858 and in June 1866 he married her cousin, MARY WHINNERY, who died 1881. David was a Quaker.

David and Sarah Comly had issue:

(6-504)*Dr. John W.,* b. 6-24-1823, m. Mary Armstrong.

[45] See "Ohio Valley Genealogies", Hanna, p. 21 and "History of Upper Ohio Valley", Vol. 2, p. 175.

(6-505)James, b. 1826, unmarried, twin of William. He was a Quaker Preacher.
(6-506)William, b. 1826, m. Susan Glover, no issue.
(6-507)*Benjamin*, b. 5-9-1827, m. Mary E. Hope.
(6-508)*David B.*, b. 6-14-1839, m. Lydia A. Kinsey.
(6-509)Lydia (or Eliza Jane) m. Kenworth Hoge. They had a son Wm. D., a prominent physician, lived at Martins Ferry, Ohio.

(5-195)EDITH COMLY, daughter of (4-66)*John* and *Hannah*, was born 11-15-1801, married 4-30-1820, ELIJAH LACEY, born in Loudoun Co., Va., 1795, died at Niles, Mich., 8-4-1862.

Elijah and Edith Lacey settled at Niles, Mich., 1829 and had issue:

(6-510)Granville, m. Augusta May and had Edith and May. Edith married and had children.
(6-511)Hannah, b. 1827, d. 1891, not m.
(6-512)Solon, b. 1839, d. 1904.

(5-198)ESTHER DUNCAN, daughter of *John* and (4-69)*Agnes (Comly)*, was born 1763, died 4-8-1844, married SAMUEL BRIGGS, son of Edmund and Rachel, of Middletown.

Samuel and Esther Briggs had issue:

(6-513)Ethan, d. 9-14-1814.
(6-514)Rachel, d. 1-7-1822.
(6-515)A child, d. 1-7-1829.

(5-201)MARTHA COMLY, daughter of (4-71)*Isaac* and *Asenath (Hampton)*, was born 12-29-1771, died 7-29-1851, married 12-4-1796, at Byberry, EVAN T. KNIGHT,[48] born 10-10-1771, died 2-6-1841, son of Giles (1719-1789) and Phebe (Thomas).

Evan and Martha Knight lived in Bensalem, Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(6-516)*Isaac C.*, b. 9-8-1797, m. (7-18)Lydia Stackhouse.
(6-517)Phebe, b. 6-3-1802, d. 10-15-1828, not m.

(5-202)JOHN COMLY, son of (4-71)*Isaac* and *Asenath*, was born 11-19-1773, died 8-17-1850, married 6-16-1803, at Mount Holly, N. J., REBECCA BUDD,[49] born 3-11-1773, died 8-9-1832, daughter of Dr. Stacy and Sarah (Monrow), of Mount Holly.

"John Comly was born shortly after his parents moved to

[48] For ancestry of Evan T. Knight see "History of Byberry and Moreland".
[49] For ancestry of Rebecca Budd see "The Budd Family—this book p. 767.

the 'Old Sod' property in Byberry, on Thornton Road, near the Meeting House (see Appendix). He was well educated for those days, being sent to 'Samuel Jones, the Baptist Minister at Pennypack, to study Latin and Greek'." But, according to his brother Joseph's MSS. account of "Old Sod", Samuel Jones "did not influence his interest in Quaker affairs" and John's Journal shows that he had a very early and serious interest in Friends' principles. In 1794 he became teacher of Byberry School and, in 1801, went to Westtown Boarding School as teacher. It was here that he met Rebecca Budd, also a teacher, and they both resigned in 1803 to become married.

They were married 6-16-1803, at the home of her father, Dr. Stacy Budd, in Mount Holly. We give a copy of one of their wedding invitations.

They settled on a farm in Byberry recently purchased from Samuel Miles, on Academy Road, and called it "Pleasant Hill". They started housekeeping in a small log house situated beyond the present barn, while their home, built at once with a view of conducting a boarding school, was being built. A boarding school for girls was started in 1804, only a year after they were married, and was continued until 1810 when it was changed to one for boys. It was discontinued in 1815. The circular for the girls' school is of interest:

FEMALE EDUCATION
at PLEASANT HILL BOARDING SCHOOL.

"Terms of admission, $100.00 per year for Board and Tuition, payable Quarterly. Such as are entered for a Year, will receive the Fourth Quarter for twenty dollars. For pupils who are not capable of mending and taking care of their clothes, Two dollars a quarter will be added.

"Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Geography, with the use of the Globes, English, Grammar, Needlework, &c. are particularly attended to in this Seminary.

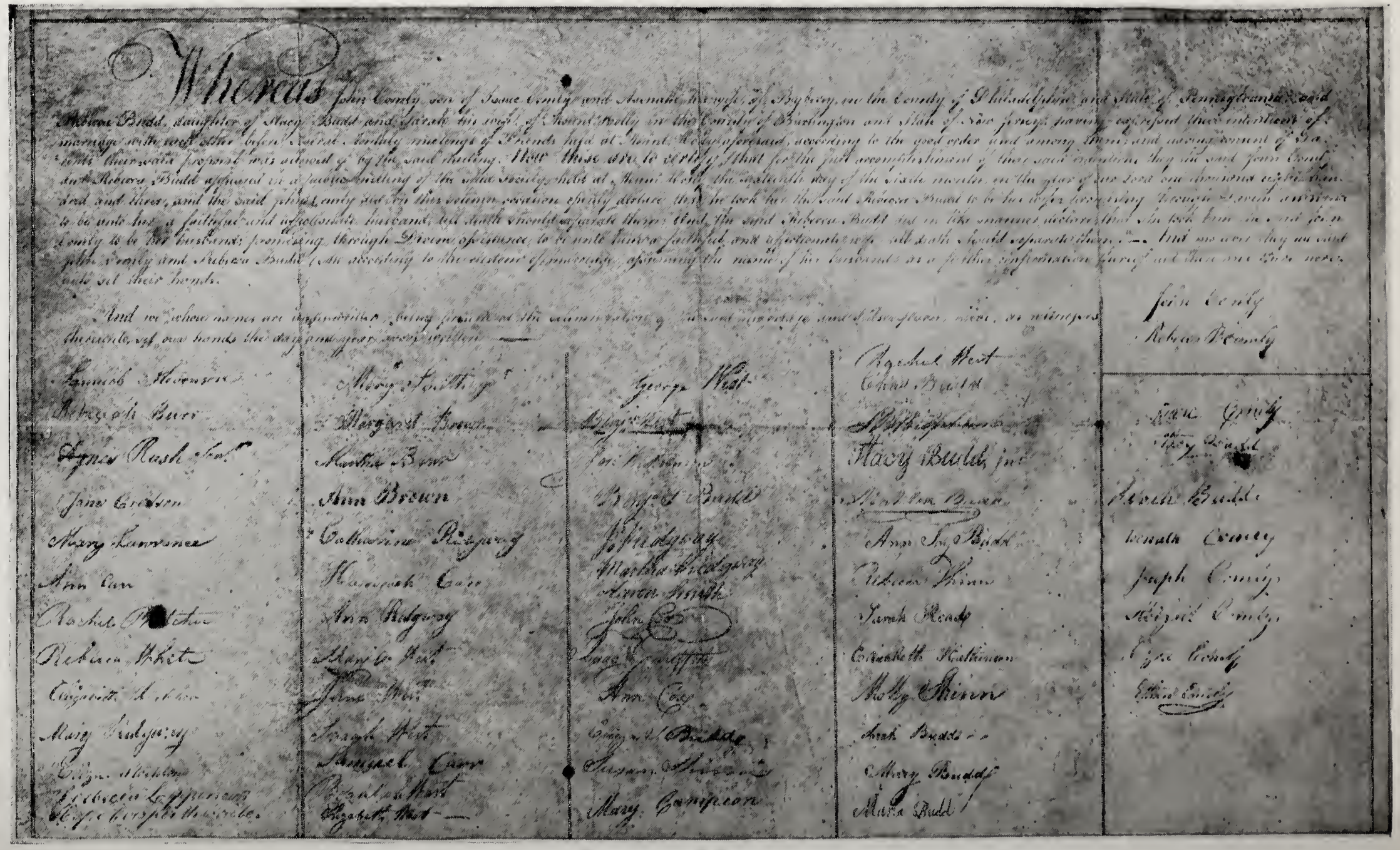
"Pupils of any age over Eight years, will be admitted, a bill of health under the hand of a physician accompanying each. White or light-colored dresses to be avoided, on account of washing.

"Vacations: Two weeks about the middle of Fourth Month (April) and one week in Tenth Month (October).

John Comly & Rebecca Budd's love to Mary
Budd whose company is requested to dine with
them at Doctor Budd's on Fifth day next,

Mount Holly
6th mo 9th 1803

INVITATION TO WEDDING DINNER
OF JOHN COMLY AND REBECCA BUDD 1803



Whereas John Comly, son of Isaac Comly and Amanda his wife, of Byberry, in the County of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Budd, daughter of Macy Budd and Sarah his wife, of Mount Holly in the County of Burlington and State of New Jersey, having accomplished their intention of marriage with each other before several meetings of Friends held at Mount Holly aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, and among consent of Parents their said proposal was allowed of by the said meeting. Now these are to certify that for the full accomplishment of their said intention they the said John Comly and Rebecca Budd appeared in a public meeting of the said society held at Mount Holly the seventh day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three, and the said John, in the solemn assembly openly declared that he took her the said Rebecca Budd to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, till death should separate them; and the said Rebecca Budd did in like manner declare that she took him the said John Comly to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, till death should separate them. — And in witness thereof they the said John Comly and Rebecca Budd, (according to the custom of honourable persons) affirming the name of her husband as a further confirmation hereof, and that we were present, we have also set our hands.

And we whose names are underwritten, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscribing, have, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year aforementioned.

John Comly
Rebecca Comly

Samuel Hutchinson	Mary Hollingsworth	George West	Rachel West
Rebecca Burr	Margaret Brown	[illegible]	Caleb Budd
Lydia Rush Jun[r]	Martha Brown	[illegible]	Christopher [illegible]
Jane Crosson	Ann Brown	[illegible]	Macy Budd jun[r]
Mary Lawrence	Catherine Ridgway	Bridget Budd	Martha Brown
Ann Carr	Hannah Cole	John Ridgway	Ann Sing Budd
Rachel [illegible]	Ann Ridgway	Martha Ridgway	William Shinn
Rebecca West	Hannah West	Amos Smith	Sarah Ready
Elizabeth [illegible]	Jane West	John [illegible]	Elizabeth Hutchinson
Mary Ridgway	Joseph West	Lazy Langstaff	Molly Shinn
Eliza [illegible]	Samuel Carr	Ann Cox	Sarah Budd
Rebecca Lippincott	Rachel West	Bridget Budd	Mary Budd
Elizabeth Lippincott	Elizabeth West	Susan [illegible]	Maria Budd
		Mary Compton	

New County
Mary Budd

Rachel Budd
Amanda Comly
Joseph Comly
Abigail Comly
Lydia Comly
Edward Comly

WEDDING CERTIFICATE OF JOHN COMLY AND REBECCA BUDD
Mount Holly, N. J., 1803.

"Applications to be made to E. Kimber, No. 170 So. Second St., Philadelphia, or at the School at Pleasant Hill, Byberry township, to

J. & R. B. Comly."

Apparently these young ladies made a noticeable appearance when they attended Meeting, for a letter dated Phila., 6-19-1804, from Mord. Yarnall to his sister Rebecca states: "I last evening returned from a visit to Byberry. ..... John Comly and Rebecca have removed to their new house, which is very large and commodious, and opened a boarding-school for girls—they have 23 in number and several more engaged. ..... They make a respectable figure at Meeting—sister Hannah says whenever she sees them it makes her think of Phila. (they generally carry Parasols!!)".

John Comly wrote and published a number of books: his "English Grammar" in 1803; "Spelling Book" in 1806; "Primer" in 1806 and "Reader and Book of Useful Knowledge" in 1840. He kept a journal, or diary, of his travels which was published in 1853 by his children. Some of his publications passed through several editions. He was also the author of several essays on moral subjects, which were published in the journals of that day. He was subsequently engaged, along with his brother, Isaac, in publishing a periodical called "Friends Miscellany", which was continued through a series of years, and has been the means of preserving many valuable records, biographical sketches, historical notes and other matters of peculiar interest.

John Comly appeared as a minister in the Society of Friends in 1810, and, his labors being approved by the Monthly Meeting, he was recommended in 1813. Besides his services at home he frequently made religious visits which extended to New England, New York, Ohio, Maryland and other places. Several of his sermons were stenographically reported by Marcus T. Gould and afterward published. At the time of the separation of Friends in 1827, he labored arduously, first in attempting to heal the breach between the two factions and, finding that impossible, then to assist in producing "a quiet retreat from the scene of confusion".*

* For John Comly's activities in connection with the Separation in 1827, see: "John Comly's Journal," "Friends' Intelligencer," 10-1-1927, etc., articles by Elbert Russell, reprinted in 1928. Minute by John Comly in Byberry

He was also eminently useful as a surveyor, and was often able to satisfactorily settle conflicting claims and disputes among his neighbors. His account book reveals many interesting items of cost in those days. His home, (the original part) a large colonial, two and a half story, stone building, about thirteen rooms, was built for less than $1,900.00. Men worked for $.75 a day, shingles cost $16.00 per 1000, bricks $10.00 per 1000 and "200 perches of stone $13.50". An addition to the building was made almost immediately to accommodate the school. In 1846 he added to his farm property by purchasing from Samuel Thomas the Grist Mill located on Byberry Creek adjacent to his farm.

John and Rebecca both died at their home and were buried at Byberry Friends' Burying Ground. John Comly's will was dated 6-8-1850, proved 10-28-1850. Sons Charles and Emmor executors. Daughter Ann Bowman, wife of John Bowman, $120.00 per year and income from $3,000.00 bond. Mentions John and Ann Bowman's daughters Sarah, Anna, Mary, Emma, and Fanny. To son Charles my mansion house, water grist mill and all the tract of land situated in Byberry Tp. . . . containing about 80 acres, purchased from Samuel Miles, and the mill and tract of land conveyed to me by Samuel Thomas, but subject to annuities to Ann and Sarah, also half of income of "Copyrights for the Book called "Comly's Spelling and Reading Book" and "Comly's Reader", the other half I give to my son Emmor Comly. Also to my son Charles my Cherry Desk and Book Case, my Eight Day Clock, half my wearing apparel, my Diamond and shed at the Meeting House. Daughter Sarah Comly use of Southwest end of my Mansion house . . . as long as she remains unmarried, also $280.00 yearly, also my cow, riding carriage and harness and horse, Charley. Son Emmor, the dwelling house in which he resides and all that tract of land in Byberry. . . . containing about 60 acres, being land purchased from Amos Hillborn, Andrew Ott and the Assignees of David Comfort, also my horsepower, my walnut desk and book case thereon, and half income from books mentioned above, also half of wearing apparel. Grandson John Comly my surveying compass, Chain

Meeting Records, 1827; and, in a more general way: "History of Friends in America," Thomas; "Separations in the Society of Friends," Edward Grubb; "Later Periods of Quakerism," Vol. I, Rufus Jones; and Gould's Report of the Trial.

and Staff, thermometer, etc. Grandson Samuel Comly my watch, etc. Grandson Edward Comly my pair of twelve inch globes, maps, etc. Grandson Charles Comly, Jr., my Spy Glass, etc. Grandson Robert Comly my single microscope, old watch, cherry box, etc. Proceeds of sale of books etc. to be equally divided among my four children Ann, Charles, Sarah and Emmor. Witnesses: Nathaniel Richardson, Thos J. Husband and Joseph Richardson. Phila. Will Book #25 p. 314.

John and Rebecca Comly had issue:

(6-518)Stacy, b. 5-16-1805, d. 5-31-1805.
(6-519)*Ann*, b. 10-17-1806, m. John Bowman.
(6-520)*Charles*, b. 6-8-1808, m. Debby A. Newbold.
(6-521)Sarah, b. 6-13-1810, d. 10-31-1903, Byberry, Pa., m. 11-30-1865 James C. Haviland (1801-1870) of Brooklyn, N. Y., his second wife. No issue. Sarah lived many years in Philadelphia.
(6-522)*Emmor*, b. 7-18-1811, m. Hannah Bowman and Caroline Stokes.

(5-203)JOSEPH COMLY, son of (4-71)*Isaac* and *Asenath (Hampton)*, was born in Byberry, 12-16-1775, died 2-3-1854, married 1st., 12-17-1800, ABIGAIL PARRY, born 3-13-1780, died 1-28-1805, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knight).[48] Joseph married 2nd. 4-15-1807, RACHEL WATSON, born 1-15-1781, died 2-3-1839, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (Hampton) of Buckingham.[49] Joseph lived in Byberry on the portion of the "Old Sod" property fronting on what is now Roosevelt Boulevard. He wrote a very detailed and interesting account of the homestead, "Old Sod", and their life there, already mentioned under (4-71)Isaac, his father, and given in part in the Appendix.

Joseph and Abigail Comly had issue:

(6-523)Asenath, b. 9-26-1801, d. 1-25-1802.
(6-524)*Phebe*, b. 1-8-1803, m. Charles Martindale.
(6-525)James, b. 12-24-1804, d. 3-30-1805.

Joseph and Rachel Comly had issue:

(6-526)*Watson*, b. 12-19-1809, m. Mary G. Lester.

[48] For ancestry see Parry Records, Historical Soc. of Pa., Phila; also "History of Byberry and Moreland".

[49] Rachel Watson was 2nd cousin of Joseph, both being great-grandchildren of Joseph Hampton and Mary Canby. See The Hampton Family, this book.

(5-204)ISAAC COMLY, son of (4-71)*Isaac* and *Asenath,* was born in Byberry, 3-21-1779, died 10-19-1847, married 6-20-1811, MERIBAH BARTON, born 8-5-1784, died 11-9-1862, daughter of John and Rebecca (Angue), of Newton, N. J. They had the "Old Sod" homestead where Isaac and all his brothers had been raised. This is marked "M. Comly" on the Dripps map of Byberry and Moreland, (1849).

Isaac was a school-teacher and was exceedingly fond of local history, spending a large part of his time in collecting historical sketches and in writing his very lengthy diary.[50] "In 1827, in the memoirs of the Historical Society of Penna., appeared one of his first productions of these historical sketches. This was a short account . . and in 1847 he had a much more complete account of his native home in manuscript form. Owing to his death soon after, the work (on Byberry and Moreland) was never published." [51]

Isaac Comly's diary mentions several books which he contemplated writing but which apparently never reached the publication stage. He mentions working on the "History of Old Sod" but that manuscript was certainly written by his brother Joseph.

Isaac's diary shows him to have been a great walker, (see appendix) making extended trips afoot, Washington, D. C., the Black River country in Northern New York and many other trips of lesser length. At times he was helped along his road or took a boat but it was mostly on foot, frequently covering thirty or forty miles a day. Returning from Northern New York, where his brother Ezra settled for a few years, he says: "10-4-1809—Arrived home at Old Sod, absent 36 days and traveled 820 miles about, expenses $12.51". His account of his trip up the Hudson from New York to Albany in a sail-boat seems almost incredible. To quote: "9-5-1809—Sailed for an hour or two this morning, head wind prevented further progress. . . . . 9-8-1809—Sloop went aground. Reached Albany 4 P.M., eight days from New York. It is said that instances have occurred when they have been on this voyage 15 days, and sometimes it has been run in less than 24 hours." His will is #230-Book #19 Philadelphia, Pa.

[50] This manuscript diary is in the hands of the family of Mrs. Helen Comly White, Lansdowne, Pa.

[51] From Preface of "History of Byberry and Moreland". There is an account of Byberry, written in 1847, apparently by Isaac Comly, in manuscript, in the hands of Alvan Walton, Byberry, Phila., which is believed to be the original of the work mentioned here.

Isaac and Meribah Comly had issue:

(6-527)Mary, b. 7-7-1813, d. 12-4-1819.
(6-528)Robert, b. 2-2-1816, d. 7-11-1819.

(5-205)EZRA COMLY, son of (4-71)*Isaac* and *Asenath*, was born in Byberry 9-3-1781, died 8-27-1863, married 10-18-1804.[32] SARAH STRICKLAND, born 12-25-1786, died 1-17-1855, daughter of John and Margaret, of Middletown, Pa.

They lived first in Byberry but about 1806 moved up to the Black River settlement in Northern New York, returning in 1811 to Byberry where they settled on a farm (part of the "Old Sod" estate of his father) on what is now Comly Road.

The following account is taken from the manuscript journal of Ezra's brother, Isaac: (see above)

"'Black River' (N.Y.) or as it is usually called in the neighborhood, "The Quaker Settlement", is situated on the west branch of the Oswegatchie River 18 miles from Lake Ontario, about eight miles north of Black River, Jefferson Co., N.Y. A number of Friends of Bucks and Phila. Cos. purchased lots here about 1804 at $3.00 per acre.

"E. Comly rents a small house and lot of John Townsend for $10.00 a year and a couple from Joseph Bolton for $5.00. On a lot presented to him by his father-in-law, John Strickland, Sr., he has cleared three acres. He follows the carpenter trade, gets $1.25 a day and has plenty of business.

"J. Strickland, Sr., holds between 2,000 and 3,000 acres of land and is the present owner of the grist and saw mills. He lives in a small log house but is about to build an addition of frame 24' by 28', two stories high."

Under date of 11-28-1811 Isaac says:

"Joseph Comly with Ezra, wife and Children arrived from Black River." Ezra's son, Isaac, born in 1810, was evidently born in the Black River Settlement.

Ezra and Sarah Comly had issue:

(6-529)Elizabeth, b. 4-27-1806, d. 5-22-1836.
(6-530)*Isaac*, b. 7-17-1810, m. Elizabeth Thornton and Elizabeth Pierce.

(5-206)ETHAN COMLY, son of (4-71)*Isaac* and *Asenath*, was born in Byberry, 5-31-1784, died 6-13-1865, married 4-1-1809, REBECCA WARE, born 3-25-1784, died 7-16-1880, daughter of Benjamin, of Phila, Pa. They lived in Phila. Ethan was

[32] See Buckingham Mtg. Records.

listed in the Phila. Directory as Dry Goods merchant from 1814 to 1865.

Ethan and Rebecca Comly had issue:

(6-531)*Allen,* b. 9-10-1811, m. Mary Linck.
(6-532)Eliza, b. 4-18-1814, d. 6-10-1818.
(6-533)Henry, b. 11-18-1821 (in directory 1846 to 1868).

(5-208)REBECCA IREDELL, daughter of *Charles* and (4-74)*Phebe (Cadwalader),* was born 10-19-1772, died 5-9-1816, buried at Horsham, married 10-12-1792, JACOB KIRK [53], born 9-23-1769, died 10-16-1829, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cleaver).

Jacob and Rebecca Kirk lived in Abington Tp., Mont. Co., Pa., and had issue:

(6-534)*Phebe,* b. 9-16-1793, m. Joseph W. Paxson.
(6-535)Sarah, b. 9-5-1795, d. 4-11-1799.
(6-536)*Ruth,* b. 9-23-1797, m. Charles Thomas.
(6-537)Rebecca, b. 11-25-1798, d. 11-4-1883, not m.
(6-538)*Charles,* b. 12-10-1800, m. Elizabeth Conard and Hannah E. Stockley.
(6-539)*Aaron,* b. 2-2-1802, m. Ann Paul.
(6-540)Elizabeth, b. 4-18-1804, d. 10-18-1816.
(6-541)*Samuel,* b. 2-22-1806, m. Martha Paul.
(6-542)Hannah, b. 2-28-1808, d. 1-16-1829, not m.
(6-543)*Abraham I.,* b. 3-5-1810, m. Caroline Jarrett.
(6-544)*Rachel,* b. 2-28-1812, m. (7-23)Richard Knight, son of Jesse and (6-20)Mary (Stackhouse) which see.

(5-211)ROBERT IREDELL, son of *Charles* and (4-74)*Phebe,* was born 9-30-1776, died 10-14-1808, married MARY McCLEAN.

Robert and Mary Iredell had issue:

(6-545)Oliver, d. 1817, not m.
(6-546)*Ann,* m. Dr. Cicero Hunt.

(5-212)JOSEPH IREDELL, son of *Charles* and (4-74)*Phebe,* was born 11-22-1778, died 4-16-1843, married 11-9-1804, at Horsham, Pa., HANNAH THOMAS, born 10-24-1778, died 3-5-1852, daughter of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Jarrett). They lived at Bristol, Pa.

Joseph and Hannah Iredell had issue:

(6-547)*Charles T.,* b. 9-11-1805, m. Rebecca Newbold.

[53] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy" by M. S. Roberts.

(5-214)UREE CADWALADER, daughter of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah (Bradfield)*, was born 2-23-1783, died 1-5-1867, married 11-18-1807 at Buckingham Meeting, JAMES BONNER, Jr.,[54] born 3-6-1783, died 3-6-1861, son of James and Martha (Worthington).[55]

James and Uree Bonner settled in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., but returned again to Byberry in 1813. By untiring industry James accumulated considerable property.

James and Uree Bonner had issue:

(6-548)*Benjamin C.*, b. 9-30-1808, m. Lydia A. Walton.
(6-549)Mary L., b. 7-20-1811, d. 5-18-1885, not m.

(5-215)ELI CADWALADER, son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah (Bradfield)*, was born 3-13-1875, died 8-2-1863, married 1813, RACHEL MORRIS, born 7-22-1790, died 8-2-1860, daughter of James and Elizabeth.

Eli and Rachel Cadwalader had issue:

(6-550)*James M.*, b. 9-24-1814, m. Christiana C. Fell.
(6-551)*Uree*, b. 10-9-1816, m. Haslett Gibson.
(6-552)*Ann M.*, b. 9-24-1821, m. Samuel Trumbower.
(6-553)*Grace*, b. 8-2-1825, m. Moses Halderman.
(6-554)*Eli*, b. 1-19-1832, m. Sarah Knipe.

(5-216)ELIZABETH CADWALADER, daughter of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah*, was born 6-4-1787, died 7-1-1833, married 5-14-1817, JOHN RICH, born 11-12-1791, died 2-16-1875, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carlisle).

John and Elizabeth Rich had issue:

(6-555)*Benjamin C.*, b. 4-13-1818, m. (6-315)Jane Hughs.
(6-556)*Hannah*, b. 10-13-1819, m. James Walton.
(6-557)Elizabeth Carlisle, b. 1822, d. 1828.
(6-558)*Sarah*, b. 11-2-1824, m. Josiah Smith and Jacob Beans.
(6-559)*Joseph*, b. 4-22-1827, m. Margaret Beam.
(6-560)*Susanna W.*, b. 3-20-1829, m. Dr. Samuel Scott.

[54] James Bonner, Sr., emigrated from Ireland in 1764 at the age of 26 years. He married Martha Worthington, born 1-19-1740, daughter of John and Mary (Walmsley) of Byberry. Mary Walmsley was the daughter of William and Sarah (Titus) of Byberry, Sarah Titus having come from Long Island. (See The Walmsley Family—Part 2, this Book.)

[55] For ancestry of Martha Worthington, see "History of Byberry and Moreland."

(5-217)BENJAMIN CADWALADER, son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah,* was born 7-22-1790, died 11-11-1853, married 1st 12-10-1817 at Byberry, SARAH TOWNSEND, born 5-15-1797, died 10-28-1825, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Paul).[56]

Benjamin and Sarah Cadwalader had issue:

(6-561)*Elizabeth,* b. 8-29-1818, m. (6-218)Joseph Comly, son of (5-66)Nathan, which see.

(6-562)Hannah, b. 9-16-1820, m. Jonathan W. Gillam, b. 10-25-1816, son of Wm. and Susanna (Woolston). No issue.

(6-563)*Susan,* b. 3-9-1823, m. Clement Biddle.

(6-564)Sarah, b. 1825, d. 1829.

(5-217)BENJAMIN CADWALADER married 2nd, at Middletown Meeting, 5-15-1828, SARAH LANDIS, born 7-27-1786, died 4-22-1835, daughter of David and Mary (Paxson).

Benjamin and Sarah Cadwalader had issue:

(6-565)*Sarah T.,* b. 12-25-1831, m. (7-1181)John Comly, son of (6-520)Charles, which see.

(5-217)BENJAMIN CADWALADER married 3rd, 1842, (6-211)ELIZABETH S. COMLY, born 9-10-1796, died 2-8-1881, daughter of (5-66)Nathan and Elizabeth (Marple). No issue.

(5-218)YARDLEY CADWALADER, son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah,* was born 10-14-1792, died 9-17-1872, married 10-13-1819, CHRISTIANA MOORE, born 1-1-1795, died 11-4-1879, daughter of John[57] and Hannah (Copeland).

Yardley and Christiana Cadwalader had issue:

(6-566)*Mary B.,* b. 9-28-1820, m. Thos. Lightfoot.

(6-567)Peter, b. 6-4-1822, d. 7-8-1850.

(6-568)*Howard M.,* b. 9-9-1823, m. Martha W. Agnew.

(6-569)Sarah, b. 1825, d. 1826.

(6-570)Susan P., b. 1826, d. 1827.

(6-571)Joseph, b. 1827, d. 1827.

(6-572)Isaiah, (twin), b. 1827, d. 1827.

[56] For ancestry of Ezra and Elizabeth Townsend see The Croasdale Family, Part 2, this Book.

[57] John Moore, son of Joseph and Christiana (Bishop), was a judge of the Court, and for a time member of the Legislature. Joseph Moore was a minister in Society of Friends, and was son of Samuel Moore who was Treasurer of the Province of New Jersey in 1577, and a member of Provincial Assembly in 1668.

(6-573)*Elizabeth C.*, b. 7-31-1828, m. Francis Diament.
(6-574)*Charles M.*, b. 11-6-1830, m. Anna Conard.
(6-575)Ruth Anna, b. 1833, d. 1835.
(6-576)*Sarah Ann*, b. 9-22-1835, m. Samuel Ely.

(5-219)PETER Y. CADWALADER, M.D., of Bucks Co., Pa., son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah (Bradfield)*, was born 1-6-1795, died 8-19-1832, married HANNAH MAGILL, b. 1797, d. 1876, daughter of William and Mary (Dunlop).

Peter and Hannah Cadwalader had issue:

(6-577)John M., b. 1825, d. 4-26-1877.
(6-578)*George B.*, b. 10-21-1830, m. Mary G. Markle.
(6-579)Mary Elizabeth, b. 1827, d. 1844.

(5-220)DAVID CADWALADER, son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah*, was born 7-7-1797, died 4-3-1872, married, 1823, ANN ROBINSON, daughter of David and Hannah(?) of Plumsteadville.

David and Ann Cadwalader lived at Plumsted and had issue:

(6-580)*William R.*, b. 2-26-1824, m. . . . . .
(6-581)*Benjamin*, b. 10-23-1825, m. Susan M. Kachline.
(6-582)Allen M., b. 11-18-1829, d. 4-15-1909—"married and had daughter."

(5-221)JOHN CADWALADER, son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah*, was born 3-12-1799, died 1-4-1857, married LYDIA ANN MORRIS, born 1-1-1809, daughter of James and Elizabeth.

John and Lydia Cadwalader had issue:

(6-583)Louisa, m. Edward Beans and had one child.
(6-584)Martha, m. John Overholt, Bucks Co., and had John and Hannah Ann.

(5-222)CYRUS CADWALADER, son of (4-75)*Benjamin* and *Hannah*, was born 12-1-1801, died 7-20-1870, married 5-15-1825, REBECCA SHEPHERD, born 9-12-1795, daughter of Joseph and Sarah.

Cyrus and Rebecca Cadwalader had issue:

(6-585)Martha, b. 5-3-1827.
(6-586)Uri Elizabeth, b. 2-21-1830.
(6-587)Daniel C., b. 11-21-1832.
(6-588)Joseph, b. 10-4-1836.

(5-223)PHEBE CARLISLE, daughter of *John* and (4-78)*Grace (Powers)*

was born 10-31-1780, died 12-20-1858, married 12-17-1807 JOHN BURTON, born 5-13-1784, died 8-28-1828, son of John and Rachel (Satcher Wilson), widow of Henry Wilson.

John and Phebe Burton had issue:

(6-589)*Jonathan,* b. 11-23-1808, m. Mary LaRue.
(6-590)*John C.,* b. 7-19-1810, m. Sarah Headley.
(6-591)*Rebecca,* b. 10-26-1811, m. John LaRue.
(6-592)*Grace,* b. 6-3-1813, m. Benj. Coleman.
(6-593)Rachel, b. 3-9-1815, d. 4-28-1892, not m.
(6-594)Elizabeth C., b. 11-30-1817, not m.
(6-595)*Mary Ann,* b. 10-13-1819, m. (6-409)Randall Myers, son of Jacob and (5-158)Agnes (Randall)—which see.
(6-596)Sarah B., b. 3-26-1821, not m.
(6-597)Phebe, b. 1823, d. 1824.

(5-224)AMOS CARLISLE, son of *John* and (4-78)*Grace* was born 1782(?), died 1817(?), married 1814 SARAH VANDEVERE.

Amos and Sarah Carlisle had issue:

(6-598)John, b. 3-10-1815, m.

SIXTH GENERATION

(6-8)MERCY BEAL (omission of "e" is questionable), daughter of (5-6)*William* and *Rachel (Parry)*, was born 10-12-1779, died 11-28-1854 at Bloomery, Va., married 4-15-1798, ROBERT RODGERS, born 6-4-1760, died 1-20-1824 at Bloomery, Va.

Robert and Mercy Rodgers lived in Hampshire Co., Va., later a county of W. Virginia, and had issue:

(7-1)Mary Ann, b. 1-25-1806.
(7-2)Rachel, b. 2-27-1808, d. 2-1-1824, not m.
(7-3)*Maria*, b. 1812, m. Samuel Yonley.
(7-4)*Lydia M.*, b. 3-1-1813, m. Henry Crumley.
(7-4a)Owen W., b. 1815, d. 1817.

(6-10)SARAH BEAL (note above), daughter of (5-6)*William* and *Rachel*, was born 9-14-1784, died 1-6-1818, married 10-27-1816, JOHN KEITER, born 6-23-1784, died 5-24-1870, son of George and Esther (Buzard).

John and Sarah Keiter had issue:

(7-5)*Esther*, b. 12-23-1817, m. John L. Templer.

(6-16)JOSEPH STACKHOUSE, son of (5-8)*Thomas* and *Hannah (White)*, was born 4-10-1772, died 10-10-1806, married 3-9-1796 at Byberry, PHEBE PARRY[1], born 4-28-1774 at Byberry, died 12-30-1801, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knight).[2]

Joseph and Phebe Stackhouse had issue:

(7-6)Rebecca, b. 1797, d. 1805.
(7-7)*Thomas P.*, b. 11-6-1798, m. Abigail Phipps.

(6-16)JOSEPH STACKHOUSE married 2nd, 1803, MARY WALMSLEY,[2] born 9-22-1774, died 3-22-1863, daughter of William and Abigail (Knight).

Joseph and Mary Stackhouse had no issue.

[1] For ancestry of Phebe and Susanna Parry see Parry Records, Historical Soc. of Pa., Phila.

[2] For ancestry of Rebecca Knight and Mary Walmsley see "History of Byberry and Moreland".

(6-17)THOMAS STACKHOUSE, son of (5-8)*Thomas* and *Hannah,* was born at Middletown, 6-4-1774, died at Horsham, Pa., 4-30-1848, married at Byberry Meeting 1798, SUSANNAH PARRY[1], born at Byberry 4-23-1777, died 4-7-1823, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knight).[2] Certificate of removal Middletown to Horsham, 11-26-1800.

Thomas and Susannah Stackhouse had issue:

(7-8)Martha, b. 3-6-1800, d. 10-2-1866.
(7-9)Elizabeth, b. 4-4-1802, d. 7-4-1890.
(7-10)Hannah, b. 8-20-1804, d. 3-28-1886.
(7-11)*Charles,* b. 2-11-1807, m. (7-51)Hannah Heston.
(7-12)Jonathan, b. 3-28-1810, d. 10-20-1884, m. 2-15-1877 Anna Headley, daughter of Morris and Lydia Ann (Yerkes). Divorced without issue. Jonathan m. 2nd 3-18-1880 Sarah E. Quimby.
(7-13)Rebecca, b. 3-12-1813, d. 11-7-1872.
(7-14)Joseph, b. 3-25-1815, d. 1828.

(6-18)ISAAC STACKHOUSE, son of (5-8)*Thomas* and *Hannah,* was born 1775, died 4-23-1824, married 5-14-1795, MARGARET THORNTON, born 1774, died 12-24-1847, daughter of James and Hannah (Burroughs).

Isaac and Margaret Stackhouse had issue:

(7-15)*Hannah,* b. 1796, m. James West.
(7-16)*Thomas,* b. 1798, m. Phebe Paul.
(7-17)*Amos B.,* b. 4-10-1800, m. Elizabeth Landis.
(7-18)*Lydia,* b. 7-17-1802, m. (6-516)Isaac C. Knight, son of Evan and (5-201)Martha (Comly) which see.
(7-19)*Benjamin,* b. 5-17-1804, m. Elizabeth Register and Mary Phares.
(7-20)*Isaac,* b. 1806, m. Elizabeth Phares.
(7-21)*Thornton,* b. 9-8-1809, m. (7-209)Mary H. Twining.
(7-22)*Margaret,* b. 1-29-1813, m. James McMullen.

(6-20)MARY STACKHOUSE, daughter of (5-8)*Thomas* and *Mary,* was born 4-4-1783, died 4-19-1832, married 12-9-1807, JESSE KNIGHT, born 12-9-1779, died 6-1-1829, son of Giles and Phebe (Thomas).[3]

Jesse and Mary Knight had issue:

(7-23)*Richard,* b. 9-8-1809, m. (6-544)Rachel I. Kirk.
(7-24)Phebe, b. 8-24-1811, d. 8-14-1862, not m.

[3] See "History of Byberry and Moreland" for ancestry.

(7-25)*Elizabeth*, b. 5-28-1818, m. (6-398)Thomas James, son of Thomas and (5-153)Beula (Gilbert) which see.
(7-26)Hannah, b. 1818, d. 1832.
(7-27)*Ann*, b. 10-9-1821, m. Oliver Parry.

(6-21)MARY HESTON, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-9)*Mary (Stackhouse)*, was born 5-17-1767, died 9-25-1809, married 11-12-1788, JOSEPH WIGGINS, born 9-30-1762, died 9-23-1825, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Warner).

Joseph and Mary Wiggins had issue:

(7-28)*Bezaleel*, b. 11-4-1789, m. Mary Cattell.
(7-29)Mary, b. 9-6-1791, d. 10-23-1844, not m.
(7-30)Jesse, b. 4-23-1794, d. 5-19-1815, not m.
(7-31)*Sarah*, b. 2-2-1798, m. John W. Atkinson.
(7-32)Rachel, b. 10-31-1799, d. 7-5-1879, m. 9-29-1831 Isaiah Closson, b. 6-29-1811, d. 2-13-1885, son of James.—He was a farmer at Wrightstown, Pa., no issue.
(7-33)*Ann*, b. 5-4-1802, m. Croasdale Warner.

(6-22)JACOB HESTON, son of *Jesse* and (5-9)*Mary*, was born 5-17-1769, died 4-11-1856, married 4-22-1795, RACHEL TERRY, born 1771, died 1857, daughter of John and Sarah (Davis). He was a farmer in Wrightstown Township, Pa.

Jacob and Rachel Heston had issue:

(7-34)Sarah, b. 1796, d. 1809.
(7-35)*Letitia*, b. 9-26-1797, m. Thomas Warner.
(7-36)*Jesse*, b. 6-25-1799, m. Martha Thomas.
(7-37)Ann, b. 1801, d. 1809.
(7-38)Paulina, b. 3-3-1803, d. 1-29-1881, not m.
(7-39)*Charles*, b. 12-25-1805, m. Amy Corson.
(7-40)*Elizabeth*, b. 6-29-1808, m. Ephraim Slack.
(7-41)Violetta, b. 10-7-1812, d. 3-13-1837, not m.
(7-42)Mary, b. 12-12-1810, d. 10-30-1843, not m.
(7-43)Albert, b. 8-27-1815, d. 10-8-1886, not m.

(6-24)JONATHAN HESTON, son of *Jesse* and (5-9)*Mary*, was born 4-14-1778, died 5-22-1833 in Buckingham Twp., Pa., married 1795, MARY HILBORN, born 9-5-1776, died 4-3-1858, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Twining). He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Pa.

Jonathan and Mary Heston had issue:

(7-44)Hannah, b. 9-18-1795, d. 4-18-1861, not m.
(7-45)Rachel, b. 2-19-1797, d. 12-6-1866, not m.

(7-46)Mary Ann, b. 2-24-1805, d. 8-20-1884, not m.
(7-47)Isaac, b. 7-24-1813, d. 8-12-1879, not m.

(6-25)JOHN HESTON, son of *Jesse* and (5-9)*Mary,* was born 2-9-1776, died 6-5-1853, in Wrightstown Township, Pa., married 11-2-1797, RACHEL WARNER, born 8-8-1774, died 3-4-1845, daughter of John and Phebe (Smith). He was a farmer in Wrightstown Township, Pa.

John and Rachel Heston had issue:

(7-48)Rebecca, b. 10-7-1798, d. 12-28-1891, not m.
(7-49)*Esther,* b. 6-3-1800, m. Absalom Michener.
(7-50)*Mercy,* b. 11-25-1801, m. (7-100)Thomas Walton, son of Isaiah and Mary (Harding) which see.
(7-51)*Hannah,* b. 9-9-1805, m. (7-11)Charles Stackhouse, son of Thomas and Susanna (Parry), which see.

(6-27)RACHEL HESTON, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-9)*Mary,* was born 5-4-1781, died 6-15-1871, married about 1796, JOHN GRIFFITH, son of Samuel and Jane. They had a daughter Mary, b. 1797, d. 1797.

(6-28)MARY GILBERT, daughter of *John* and (5-10)*Ann (Stackhouse),* was born 2-13-1769, married 4-30-1801, at E. Caln, ISAAC COATES, born 3-7-1778, died 6-1-1853, buried at Deer Creek, O., son of Moses and Mary (Vickers). From Bradford Meeting records: "Isaac Coates, son of Moses and Mary (Vickers), of the township of East Caln, Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Gilbert, daughter of John and Ann, of the township at West Caln, married 4-30-1801, at Caln." They moved to Stark Co., Ohio, when their son Isaac was an infant.

Isaac and Mary Coates had issue:

(7-52)*Ann G.,* b. 4-17-1802, m. Dr. John Shreve.
(7-53)Elisha, b. 1804, d. 1806.
(7-54)*John G.,* b. 7-6-1807, m. Ann Sawyer.
(7-55)Rachel, b. 7-9-1809, m. Dr. Soloman Shreve.
(7-56)Sarah Clark, b. 11-17-1811.
(7-57)Isaac Stackhouse, b. 1814, d. 1816.
(7-58)*Esther R.,* b. 3-27-1817, m. Wm. Richmond.
(7-59)*Isaac G.,* b. 9-13-1819, m. Emma S. Morris.

(6-34)ELIZABETH GILBERT, daughter of *John* and (5-10)*Ann,* was born 1790, married 3-15-1810, at Fallowfield Meeting, CALEB COATES, born 4-30-1781, died 6-19-1869, son of Moses and Mary (Vickers).

Caleb and Elizabeth Coates had issue:

(7-60)*Ann L.*, b. 4-3-1811, m. John A. Rogers.
(7-61)*Edwin H.*, b. 2-15-1813, m. Sarah Dull.
(7-62)*John G.*, b. 4-8-1815, m. Emeline Valentine.
(7-63)Isaac Stackhouse, b. 1818, d. 1818.
(7-64)Charles Stone, d. 7-3-1837.
(7-65)William Bailey, b. 7-12-1823.
(7-66)*Esther V.*, b. 2-24-1827, m. Richard Mather.
(7-67)Lewis Montgomery, b. 4-29-1829, m. 7-19-1860, Mary E. Dull, no issue.
(7-68)Elmer Ruan, b. 9-15-1831, d. 10-24-1889, in Phila., m. Elizabeth Phillips Bonnell.

(6-36)MARY STACKHOUSE, daughter of (5-11)*Jonathan* and *Grace (Comfort)*, was born 1-25-1775, died 1-31-1821, married 4-23-1795, AMOS EASTBURN, born 12-25-1770, died 10-16-1823, son of Joseph and Mary (Wilson).

Amos and Mary Eastburn had issue:

(7-69)Grace, b. 1-29-1796.
(7-70)Jonathan, b. 12-25-1797.
(7-71)Aaron, b. 8-23-1804.

(6-40)MACSE STACKHOUSE, daughter of (5-11)*Jonathan* and *Grace*, was born 10-3-1784, married 11-17-1808, JOHN BUCKMAN, Jr., born 6-22-1786, died 7-8-1845, son of John and Susanna (Chapman).

John and Macse Buckman had issue:

(7-72)Mercy, b. 1811, d. 1835, not m.
(7-73)Susanna, b. 1815, d. 1841, not m.
(7-74)John, b. 8-31-1819, m. 1842 Martha B. Warner (1821-1851), m. 2nd 1859 Martha P. Buckman, daughter of William and Sarah, m. 3rd Elizabeth Buckman, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Yardley).

(6-42)JONATHAN STACKHOUSE, son of (5-11)*Jonathan* and *Grace*, was born 10-5-1789, died 4-10-1868, married 3-10-1815, SARAH SIMMONS, born 5-17-1790, died 1-15-1853, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Dunn).

Jonathan and Sarah Stackhouse had issue:

(7-75)Joseph, b. 9-25-1816, m. Mary Ann Briggs.
(7-76)Elizabeth, b. 7-5-1819, m. 3-8-1855, William P. Newbold, b. 7-3-1829, d. 5-10-1856, son of Thos. and

Mary (Wildman).[4] No issue. She m. 2nd Jeremiah Whitson.

(6-43)ANN STACKHOUSE, daughter of (5-12)*John* and *Sarah (Knight),* was born 2-28-1782, married 3-19-1801, JONATHAN PAUL, born 6-17-1775, son of Joseph and Ann.

Jonathan and Ann Paul had issue:

(7-77)Sarah S., b. 10-15-1802, d. 2-3-1878.
(7-78)Elizabeth, b. 8-7-1806, d. 12-21-1880.
(7-79)*Ann,* b. 7-12-1813, m. Richard Hulme.
(7-80)John S., b. 12-18-1815, d. 4-18-1888, m. 10-9-1856, Lydia S. Thomas, b. 3-21-1830, daughter of Spencer and Hephzibah (Spencer). No issue.

(6-47)TACY STACKHOUSE, daughter of (5-12)*John* and *Sarah,* was born 4-24-1792, died 5-31-1867, married 10-24-1811, JOHN ALLEN MITCHELL, born 1-31-1785, died 9-24-1863, son of Pearson and Rebecca.

John and Tacy Mitchell had issue:

(7-81)*Sarah S.,* b. 8-29-1812, m. Rowland Mather.
(7-82)Isaac S., b. 8-27-1814, d. 10-7-1833.
(7-83)*Rebecca,* b. 10-18-1817, m. James W. Newbold.
(7-84)*John S.,* b. 7-15-1820, m. (6-395)Phebe Gilbert.
(7-85)*Pierson,* b. 8-20-1821, m. Caroline Burton.
(7-86)*Gove,* b. 2-10-1823, m. Catherine M. Croasdale and Anna Croasdale.

(6-54)THOMAS HARDING, son of (5-16)*Thomas* and *Sarah (Kirk),* was born 4-5-1772, died 8-24-1856, married 3-13-1794 at Abington, TACY ROBERTS, born 7-10-1773, died 10-27-1869, daughter of Isaac and Agnes (Harper).

Thomas and Tacy Harding lived near Feasterville, Pa., and had issue:

(7-87)*Agnes,* b. 12-25-1794, m. Benjamin Croasdale.
(7-88)*Samuel,* b. 2-13-1797, m. Maria Staats.
(7-89)*John P.,* b. 2-13-1799, m. Phebe Field.
(7-90)*Nathan H.,* b. 7-22-1801, m. Rebecca Willings.
(7-91)*Joseph K.,* b. 1-31-1804, m. Mary E. Harper.
(7-92)*Isaac R.,* b. 9-21-1806, m. Mary A. Johnson.
(7-93)*Ruth A.,* b. 7-18-1809, m. Uriah Delaney.
(7-94)*Rachel,* b. 5-29-1812, m. Thomas L. Brown.
(7-95)*William M.,* b. 3-15-1815, m. Phebe Delaney and Martha S. Hart.

[4] See Newbold Records, Historical Soc. of Pa. Vol. IV, p. 258.

(6-55)MARY HARDING, daughter of (5-16)*Thomas* and *Sarah*, was born 5-13-1775, died 5-25-1850, married ISAIAH WALTON[5] of Horsham, born 10-8-1770, died 3-13-1846, son of Jacob and Mary (Conard) of Horsham, Pa.

Isaiah and Mary Walton lived at Moreland Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(7-96)*Seth*, b. 11-28-1795, m. Margaret Walton.
(7-97)Sarah, b. 11-11-1796, d. 11-26-1853, not m.
(7-98)*Joseph*, b. 4-23-1798, m. Mary Shoemaker, Martha Dubree, and Rebecca Walton.
(7-99)*Jacob*, b. 1-19-1800, m. Hannah Dubree.
(7-100)*Thomas*, b. 6-8-1801, m. (7-50)Mercy Heston.
(7-101)Mary Ann, b. 2-10-1814, d. 6-14-1885 in Phila.

(6-56)HENRY HARDING, son of (5-16)*Thomas* and *Sarah*, was born about 1776, married 1st, 6-11-1801, at Plumsted Meeting, MARY BRADSHAW, daughter of William and Mary (Shaw). Mary Bradshaw probably died soon after their marriage. He married 2nd his cousin, MARY WALTON[6], who died 1861, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Kirk), for which he was disowned.

Henry and Mary (Walton) Harding had issue:

(7-102)Isaac, m. 2-6-1845, Katherine Kohl, who married again. They had a daughter Elizabeth who died 11-23-1861, unmarried.
(7-103)Sarah, d. young.
(7-104)Mary, b. 1804, d. young.
(7-105)Grace, b. 1809, d. young.
(7-106)*Hannah*, b. 10-25-1818, m. James B. Raab.

(6-58)MARTHA HARDING, daughter of (5-18)*Jonathan* and (5-26)*Mary (Randall)*, was born 3-1-1778, died 6-9-1833, married ASHER PAXSON, born 3-4-1776, died 3-23-1869, son of Mahlon and Jane (Parry).[7]

Asher and Martha Paxson had issue:

(7-107)John H., b. 5-7-1807, d. 4-16-1850.
(7-108)Sarah H., b. 8-23-1808.
(7-109)*Howard H.*, b. 9-20-1810, m. Elizabeth Ely and Mary P. Ely.

[5] For ancestry of Isaiah Walton see "History of Byberry and Moreland," p. 375, also The Walmsley Family (this book).
[6] For ancestry see "The Kirk Family Genealogy," by Roberts.
[7] See The Parry Records, Penna. Historical Soc., Phila.

(7-110)*Alice P.,* b. 1-28-1812, m. Paxson Wildman.
(7-111)Hugh P., b. 3-31-1813, not m.
(7-112)Grace M., b. 7-31-1814, d. 8-27-1875, not m.

(6-62)CHARLES HARDING, son of (5-18)*Jonathan* and (5-26)*Mary,* was born 9-13-1778, died 9-14-1871, married MARY HICKS.

Charles and Mary Harding had issue:

(7-113)Rebecca.
(7-114)George.
(7-115)Jesse.

(6-63)GEORGE HARDING, son of (5-18)*Jonathan* and (5-26)*Mary,* was born 6-9-1791, married HESTER.

George and Hester Harding had issue:

(7-116)William.
(7-117)Howard.
(7-118)Frank.
(7-119)Luther.
(7-120)Mary.

(6-64)JESSE HARDING, son of (5-18)*Jonathan* and (5-26)*Mary,* was born 12-12-1793, married and had issue:

(7-121)Charles Henry.
(7-122)Louisa.

(6-66)MARY HARDING, daughter of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther (Bond),* was born 5-29-1782, died 10-4-1863 and was buried at Merion Meeting. She married ABRAHAM RICHARDSON, born in England. He was in the War of 1812, American side.

Abraham and Mary Richardson had issue:

(7-123)*Anna,* b. 2-11-1811, m. Elijah Louden.
(7-124)*Benjamin,* b. 12-29-1812, m. .....
(7-125)Alexander, b. 5-28-1814, d. 1815.
(7-126)*Abraham,* b. 2-20-1816, m. Dr. Margaret Phillips.
(7-127)Lemuel, b. 10-26-1817, m. Anna Miller, 2 children, deceased.
(7-128)Mary, b. 9-30-1819, died at 18 years.
(7-129)*Robert,* b. 10-31-1821, m. Naomi T. Jones.

(6-67)SUSANNAH HARDING, daughter of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther,* was born 9-1-1783, died 3-18-1841, married BENJAMIN PAWLING, born 4-2-1785, died 5-9-1847, son of Samuel and Mary (Yocum).

Benjamin and Susannah Pawling had issue:

(7-130)Charles, b. 1809, d. 1814.
(7-131)Abraham, b. 1811, d. 1815.

(7-132)Mary Ann, b. 1812, d. 1867, m. Isaac Shimp and had Abraham and Susanna.
(7-133)Sarah, b. 1814, d. 1814.
(7-134)*Elizabeth*, b. 1816, m. Samuel Rutherford.
(7-135)*Keziah*, b. 1818, m. M. F. Albright.
(7-136)Samuel, b. 1820, d. 1838.
(7-137)Susannah, b. 1823, d. 1877, not m.
(7-138)Rebecca, b. 1825, d. 1826.

(6-68)RACHEL HARDING, daughter of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther*, was born 6-9-1785, died 4-6-1825, married ISAAC MILTON.

Isaac and Rachel Milton had issue:

(7-139)*Margaret*, b. 1818, m. Aaron White.
(7-140)Matilda, m. ..... Bond.
(7-141)Esther, m. William Grant.
(7-142)Elizabeth, m. ..... Griffith, lived near West Chester.
(7-143)*Mary*, b. 12-9-1815, m. Charles P. Stackhouse.
(7-144)Susanna, not m.
(7-145)Thomas.

After Rachel's death Isaac married a Bond and had a son Henry and a daughter Caroline (O'Neill).

(6-69)ELIZABETH HARDING, daughter of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther*, was born 8-5-1787, died 9-24-1854, married JESSE PAWLING, son of Samuel and Mary (Yocum).

Jesse and Elizabeth Pawling had issue:

(7-146)Benjamin.
(7-147)Esther.
(7-148)Levy.
(7-149)Israel.
(7-150)Mary.
(7-151)Jesse.
(7-152)Elizabeth.
(7-153)Joseph.
(7-154)Anna.
(7-155)Emaline.

(6-71)ANNA HARDING, daughter of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther*, was born 10-22-1791, died 5-4-1864, married JAMES HOBBS.

James and Anna Hobbs had issue:

(7-156)Elizabeth.
(7-157)Joseph.
(7-158)George.
(7-159)Isaac.
(7-160)Sarah.
(7-161)Rebecca.
(7-162)Mary.
(7-163)Esther.
(7-164)Ann.
(7-165)Matilda.

(6-73)ISAAC HARDING, son of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther*, was born 8-23-1796, died 10-18-1874, married 10-11-1821, FRANCES HELMS PEACOCK, born 4-16-1798, died 9-1-1872.

Isaac and Frances Harding had issue:

(7-166)Mary Ann, b. 1822, d. 1853, not m.
(7-167)Esther, b. 1825.
(7-168)Rebecca, b. 1828, d. 1860, m. ..... Lewis.
(7-169)Caroline, b. 1831, d. 1853, m. ..... Gilbert.
(7-170)*Amanda Frances,* b. 1834, m. Joseph Slack.
(7-171)Sarah Jane, b. 1836, d. 1859, m. ..... Springer.
(7-172)Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. 1852.
(7-173)Emma Lucretia, b. 1840, d. 1859.

(6-75)REBECCA HARDING, daughter of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther,* was born 4-13-1801, married JESSE CHILDS.

Jesse and Rebecca Childs had issue:

(7-174)Amos.
(7-175)*Joseph,* m. Sarah Jane.
(7-176)Annie, m. Dr. Gentner of Bryn Mawr.
(7-177)Dillie.
(7-178)Marion.

(6-76)JOHN HARDING,[8] son of (5-20)*Abram* and *Esther,* was born 2-7-1803, married ELIZABETH SAUNDERS, of Germantown, Phila., a stepdaughter of John. They lived first in Germantown and afterwards bought a farm near Eaglesville, Pa., Lower Providence Tp.

John and Elizabeth Harding had issue:

(7-179)*John S.,* b. 11-2-1828, m. Rachel Haws.
(7-180)*Emily,* b. 11-2-1828, m. James Bender.
(7-181)Esther, m. Thos. Campbell.
(7-182)Elmira, not m.
(7-183)Zilla, not m.
(7-184)Susanna, not m.
(7-185)Mary, not m.
(7-186)Sarah, not m.
(7-187)*Anna Rebecca,* b. 5-10-1846, m. Wm. J. Reese.
(7-188)*Jane,* b. 1-15-1849, m. Frank Evans and Andrew Saylor.
(7-189)*Joseph B.,* b. 5-5-1851, m. Ella Hill.

(6-87)ELIZABETH HARDING, daughter of (5-23)*Jacob* and *Rachel,* died 2-15-1852, married 5-14-1806 at Wrightstown, Pa., JOHN ATKINSON, Jr., of Makefield (his second wife), born 1778, died 1-29-1831, son of John and Hannah (Lee).

[8] For sketch of John Harding see "History of Montgomery Co., Pa."

John and Elizabeth Atkinson had issue:

(7-190)Jacob H., b. 3-21-1807.
(7-191)Mary, b. 9-28-1808.
(7-192)*Elizabeth H.*, b. 11-26-1810, m. Morris W. Trego.
(7-193)John L., b. 1-23-1813.
(7-194)Amy, b. 10-13-1816.
(7-195)Thomas C., b. 10-5-1818.
(7-196)Wilson, b. 1820, d. 1833.
(7-197)Abraham, b. 11-8-1823.
(7-198)Ann, b. 9-25-1825.

(6-89)ABRAHAM BUCKMAN, son of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary (Harding)*, was born 8-13-1782, died 8-25-1857, in Suffield, Portage Co., Ohio, married 1804, REBECCA LIPPINCOTT, born 4-3-1787, died 2-19-1860.

Abraham and Rebecca Buckman went to Alliance, Ohio, and had issue:

(7-199)Elizabeth, b. 1805, d. 1809.
(7-200)Solace Ann, b. 1808, d. 1809.
(7-201)*Abraham H.*, b. 8-3-1810, m. Lydia Holloway.
(7-202)*Hannah*, b. 8-28-1813, m. David Rockhill.
(7-203)Mary, b. 10-6-1816, m. 1844, Francis McCloghyn, no issue.
(7-204)Ann, b. 2-26-1820, m. 1845, Alexander Sherbonby, no issue.
(7-205)Phebe, b. 1823, d. 2-4-1873, m. John Jones.
(7-206)*Lydia*, b. 3-22-1827, m. (7-235)Edward Bailey, son of William and (6-95)Mary (Buckman), which see.

(6-91)PRISCILLA BUCKMAN, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary*, was born 7-6-1787, died 9-26-1876, married 10-12-1808,* JACOB TWINING,** born 6-30-1786, died 2-20-1870, son of Jacob and Sarah (Miller). They lived on a farm in Northampton Tp., inherited from Jacob's father.

Jacob and Priscilla Twining had issue:

(7-207)Thomas B., b. 2-14-1810, d. 3-15-1895, not m.
(7-208)*Sarah*, b. 12-17-1811, m. Joseph Smith.
(7-209)*Mary H.*, b. 12-25-1814, m. (7-21)Thornton Stackhouse, son of (6-18)Isaac and Margaret, which see.
(7-210)*Jesse B.*, b. 9-25-1817, m. Hannah Beans.

* Wrightstown Mo. Meeting, Pa., records.
** For ancestry see "The Kirk Genealogy", by Roberts.

(7-211)*Henry M.,* b. 1-4-1820, m. Elizabeth Longshore.
(7-212)Jane B., b. 11-11-1822, d. 4-6-1900, not m.
(7-213)Priscilla Ann, b. 1825, d. 1834.
(7-214)*Cyrus B.,* b. 9-29-1827, m. Sarah A. Atkinson.
(7-215)Abraham H., b. 1830, d. 1832.

(6-92)RACHEL BUCKMAN, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary,* was born 11-28-1789, died 2-10-1828, married 1809, CHILION COOPER, of Northampton, born 1786, died 4-22-1870, son of John and Esther (Buckman).

Chilion and Rachel Cooper had issue:

(7-216)*Henry,* b. 9-9-1810, m. Mary Gordon and Mary Watson.
(7-217)Esther, b. 1812, d. 1812.
(7-218)*Mahlon,* b. 12-15-1813, m. Mary Mahon.
(7-219)*Edward,* b. 10-29-1815, m. Hannah R. Boyd.
(7-220)Sarah, b. 8-12-1817, not m.
(7-221)Maria, b. 7-3-1819, m. Charles L. Twining,[10] b. Newtown Tp., 6-30-1811, d. 4-9-1883, son of Jacob and Margery (Croasdale); farmer on original Twining tract, Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.
(7-222)John, b. 7-9-1821, m. Mary I. Bennett, daughter of William and Susan.
(7-223)Abraham, b. 7-4-1823, d. 9-3-1827.
(7-224)*Margaret,* b. 12-11-1825, m. Geo. C. Reeder.
(7-225)*Hannah,* b. 11-28-1827, m. Isaac C. Twining.

(6-94)HARDING BUCKMAN, son of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary,* was born 12-15-1794, died 12-19-1878, married 12-19-1819 at Beloit, Ohio, MERCY BAILEY,[11] born 6-1-1799, died 9-26-1863, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Livezey).

Harding and Mercy Buckman had issue:

(7-226)Margaret, b. 1820, d. 1825.
(7-227)*Ann,* b. 10-27-1822, m. Joseph Smedley.
(7-228)*Thomas,* b. 8-26-1824, m. Susan Howell.
(7-229)*Mary,* b. 8-2-1826, m. David H. Stradling.
(7-230)*William,* b. 10-1-1828, m. Sarah Stradling.
(7-231)Edward, b. 12-12-1830, d. 4-29-1886, not m.
(7-232)*Rachel,* b. 11-21-1832, m. John E. Harrold.
(7-233)*Mercy,* b. 12-6-1835, m. Casper Cobb.
(7-234)*A. Harding,* b. 1-5-1839, m. Salena E. Cobb.

[11] For ancestry see "The Satterthwaite Genealogy" by Amos Satterthwaite, and "Livezey Genealogy", by C. H. Smith.

(6-95)MARY BUCKMAN, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary*, was born 7-30-1797, died 1825, married 1819, WILLIAM BAILEY,[12] born 3-6-1795, died 9-27-1823, son of Edward and Margaret (Livezey).

William and Mary Bailey lived in Stockton, N. J., and had issue:

(7-235)*Edward*, b. 2-20-1820, m. (7-206)Lydia Buckman.
(7-236)*Rachel*, b. 1821, m. Leverett G. Hemingway.
(7-237)William, b. 6-18-1823, m. Josephine Dilts, no issue.

(6-96)PHEBE BUCKMAN, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary*, was born 3-18-1800, died 1841, married 5-24-1824, JOHN JONES, of Gwynedd, born 3-4-1799, died 1852, son of David and Esther (Conard).

John and Phebe Jones lived in Jenkintown and had issue:

(7-238)*Elwood*, b. 2-6-1826, m. Caroline Holgate.
(7-239)*David*, b. 6-26-1827, m. Rachel Delhaven and Sarah E. Knight.
(7-240)Aaron, b. 4-29-1829, d. 4-10-1832.
(7-241)*R. Barclay*, b. 4-16-1832, m. Amanda Willard and Rebecca Snyder.
(7-242)*Cynthia*, b. 2-8-1834, m. Thomas Nice.
(7-243)*Sarah*, b. 7-9-1836, m. Benajah Butcher and Edward Holbert.
(7-244)*William B.*, b. 4-7-1839, m. Carrie Ivins.

(6-97)THOMAS BUCKMAN, son of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary*, was born 12-11-1802, married 1st, 10-4-1826, (6-244)ANN I. COMLY, born 8-28-1808, died 5-25-1861, daughter of (5-75) Clement and Rebecca (Jones).

Thomas and Ann Buckman lived near Rydal Station, Pa., and had issue:

(7-245)*Amos*, b. 6-20-1828, m. Catherine Dedacker.
(7-246)*Alfred*, b. 8-1-1830, d. 12-22-1888, m. Margaret Kulp.
(7-247)*Mary*, b. 12-20-1835, m. Charles Harper.
(7-248)*Jacob T.*, b. 6-20-1837, m. Ann Conard.
(7-249)*William*, b. 7-4-1840, m. Anna.
(7-250)*Thomas*, b. 5-15-1843, m. Julia A. B. Lesher.
(7-251)*Joseph C.*, b. 10-16-1845, m. Caroline Livezey.

(6-97)THOMAS BUCKMAN married 2nd, 3-24-

[12] For ancestry see "The Satterthwaite Genealogy" by Amos Satterthwaite, and "Livezey Genealogy", by C. H. Smith.

1864, MARY ANN BROOKE, born 8-1-1830, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Reyner).

Thomas and Mary Buckman had issue:

(7-252)Linford, b. 1872, d. 1873.
(7-253)Jesse T., b. 1874, d. 1882.

(6-98)SARAH ANN BUCKMAN, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-24) *Mary,* was born 10-28-1805, died 3-26-1875, married 12-17-1829 (Falls, Bucks Co., Meeting Records), JOHN JONES, of Plumstead, Pa., born 4-19-1809, died 12-26-1873, a Welsh Quaker, son of Jesse and Sarah (Mouse or Moose).

John and Sarah Jones had issue:

(7-254)*Mary B.,* b. 2-24-1831, m. Anthony Burton.
(7-255)*Jesse,* b. 11-21-1834, m. Rebecca Watson.
(7-256)Jemina, b. 1838, d. 1838.
(7-257)Sarah, b. 1838, d. 1838.
(7-258)*Abram H.,* b. 1-7-1840, m. Alice Borland.
(7-259)*Thomas B.,* b. 7-9-1843, m. Anna E. White.
(7-260)*Sarah M.,* b. 5-1-1846, m. James E. Magill.

(6-99)WILLIAM BUCKMAN, son of *Thomas* and (5-24)*Mary,* was born 2-24-1811, died 2-20-1893, married 1st., SARAH COOPER, daughter of John and Eliza.

William and Sarah Buckman lived in Wrightstown, Pa., and had issue:

(7-261)*Aaron,* b. 1-21-1838, m. Emma V. Hurst.
(7-262)*Susan C.,* b. 2-25-1839, m. Henry Q. Smith.
(7-263)Mary Eliza, b. 2-5-1841, d. 1906, m. 1867 David Carter, lived in Iowa, no issue.
(7-264)Wilkinson, b. 1842, d. 1843.
(7-265)*Henry C.,* b. 3-4-1844, m. Lucretia M. Worthington.
(7-266)*John C.,* b. 2-17-1846, m. Anna Atkinson.
(7-267)*Sarah A.,* b. 8-6-1849, m. William H. Malone.
(7-268)*Rachel C.,* b. 4-15-1854, m. G. Wynkoop Rubinkam.

(6-99)WILLIAM BUCKMAN married 2nd., 2-20-1862, ANN SCARBOROUGH [13], born 2-14-1827, died 4-8-1865, daughter of John and Hannah (Reeder).

William and Ann Buckman had issue:

(7-269)Willie, b. 1865, d. 1865.

(6-99)WILLIAM BUCKMAN married 3rd., MARY STRADLING, born 8-10-1822, daughter of William and Sarah.

[13] See "Kirk Family Genealogy" by M. S. Roberts.

(6-100)MARTHA RANDALL, daughter of (5-27)*Jacob*, was born 10-26-1788, died 8-8-1856, married 8-3-1806, JOHN GOSLIN, born 10-4-1784, died 1-15-1847, son of Levi and Mary (Phillips).[14]

John and Martha Goslin had issue:

(7-270)*Mary*, b. 7-8-1807, m. (6-293)David Parry, son of (5-91)David and Elizabeth, which see.

(7-271)George, b. 8-29-1810, m. Emily Addis, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Thornton).

(7-272)*Sarah*, b. 4-7-1813, m. Watson Vanhorn.

(7-273)Henry, b. 10-31-1815, m. Elizabeth Goheen, one son.

(7-274)Randall, b. 4-24-1818, m. Ellen Haynes, one daughter who m. Geo. Douglass.

(7-275)*Samuel*, b. 1-4-1821, m. Jane P. Addis.

(7-276)Violette, b. 12-5-1823, m. Jacob Vanhorn.

(6-101)REUBEN MILLER, son of *Samuel, Jr.*, and (5-30)*Margaret (Mitchel)*, was born 8-14-1795, died 3-7-1860, married 1825, SARAH BAKER.

Reuben and Sarah Miller had issue:

(7-277)John Baker, b. 12-3-1826.

(7-278)Samuel, b. 7-28-1828, d. 1-6-1852.

(7-279)*Margaret Jane*, b. 8-4-1830, m. Joshua T. Baker.

(7-280)*John*, b. 11-3-1832, m. Abigail Baker.

(7-281)Reuben, b. 10-14-1834, d. 5-31-1893.[15]

(7-282)Aaron, b. 4-18-1836, m. Rachel Kemble, and had Ada and Anna.

(7-283)*Mary*, b. 4-6-1838, m. Thomas M. Potts.

7-284)Amos Mitchel, b. 6-6-1840, m. Zillah Menzie, and had Xantha. Lived in Cameron, Mo.

(7-285)*Sarah Ann*, b. 2-28-1842, m. William R. McConnell.

(7-286)Ruthanna Parke, b. 12-23-1844, d. 1-10-1877.

(6-102)AMOS MITCHEL MILLER, son of *Samuel, Jr.*, and (5-30) *Margaret*, was born 10-2-1797, died 6-26-1870, married 1825, LYDIA BEST.

Amos and Lydia Miller had issue:

(7-287)Thomas.

(7-288)William.

(7-289)Amos.

(7-290)Elizabeth, m. Judge J. Smith.

(7-291)Margaret.

(7-292)Lydia Ann.

(7-293)Olivia Adell.

(7-294)Marian.

[14] See Parry Records in Historical Society of Pa., Phila.

[15] A Leon Miller, son of Reuben, of Nockamixon Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., married Letitia A. Heistine.

(6-104)JOHN MILLER, son of *Samuel, Jr.,* and (5-30)*Margaret,* was born 1807, died 2-18-1863, married 3-28-1846, REBECCA FREEMAN.

They had issue:

(7-295)Anna Margaret, m. Benjamin Lanius.
(7-296)Sarah Emma, m. Elias Smith.
(7-297)Martha, m. Robert Elder.
(7-298)Josephine, m. William Brooke.
(7-299)Ida Mary, m. John Miller Flora.
(7-300)Rebecca.

(6-121)WILLIAM BUZBY COMLY, son of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy (Buzby),* was born 5-21-1795, died 3-16-1874, married 3-9-1820, HANNAH WELLS, born 4-19-1792, died 7-15-1859, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Buzby).

William and Hannah Comly had issue:

(7-301)*Geo. Washington,* b. 12-6-1820, m. Elizabeth M. Stokes.
(7-302)*Sarah A.,* b. 6-20-1822, m. Charles Parry.
(7-303)Rebecca, b. 3-10-1824, d. 4-18-1910, not m.
(7-304)Wilmer, b. 10-7-1827, d. 10-17-1828.
(7-305)Charles, b. 12-19-1830, d. 9-18-1832.
(7-306)Emmaline, b. 12-12-1825, d. 11-1-1827.
(7-307)Tacy Ann, b. 7-5-1829, d. 12-28-1906, m. 1-18-1865, Lawrence Wells, son of Lawrence and Jemima (VanHorne). No issue.
(7-308)Elizabeth, b. 2-14-1833, d. 2-3-1905, not m.
(7-309)Mary, b. 2-12-1835, d. 5-8-1835.

(6-122)JESSE COMLY, son of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy,* was born 2-2-1797, at Frankford, Phila., died 6-17-1878, at Bustleton, Pa., married 2-27-1827, MARY HALL, born 8-12-1807, died 12-18-1845, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Hart).

Jesse and Mary Comly had issue:

(7-310)*Ellen H.,* b. 6-14-1828, m. W. H. Starkey.
(7-311)Susanna Hall, b. 2-25-1830, d. 7-5-1921, not m.
(7-312)Camilla, b. 7-24-1832, d. 2-17-1914, not m.
(7-313)Charles Hall, b. 9-4-1834, d. 2-17-1837.
(7-314)Jesse, b. 11-2-1836, d. 3-18-1897, not m.
(7-315)Louisa, b. 10-26-1838, d. 5-2-1865, not m.
(7-316)*Eliza H.,* b. 1-26-1841, m. Thomas MacMillan.
(7-317)Mary Frances, b. 5-13-1843, d. 6-4-1846.

(6-123)ELEANOR COMLY, daughter of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy*, was born 2-16-1799, died 6-1-1868, married 11-2-1820, JOHN HALL, born 8-28-1798, son of Joseph and Susanna (Hart).

John and Eleanor Hall had issue:

(7-318)Isabella, b. 8-14-1821, m. Wm. Boileau, no issue.
(7-319)*Anna Eliza*, b. 9-23-1823, m.
(7-320)*Jesse Comly*, b. 1-20-1825.
(7-321)*Susanna*, b. 11-20-1827.
(7-322)*Tacy C.*, b. 11-1-1829.
(7-323)*Rebecca E.*, b. 12-23-1832.
(7-324)Mary Ellen, b. 11-15-1834, d. in infancy.
(7-325)Mary Agusta, b. 2-13-1836, m. Oliver Lesher, no issue.
(7-326)*William B.*, b. 6-7-1838.
(7-327)John Elmer, b. 4-18-1840, not m.
(7-328)*Fisher*, b. 4-1-1842.
(7-329)*Margaret L.*, b. 7-31-1844.

(6-124)COURTLAND COMLY, son of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy*, was born 8-15-1801, died 12-27-1881, married 1-14-1834, ELIZABETH CLAYTON, born 1-13-1812, daughter of Tyler and Sarah (Krewson).

Courtland and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(7-330)William Buzby, b. 5-2-1835, d. 9-9-1864.
(7-331)Charles, b. 1838, d. 1839.
(7-332)*Jackson Perry*, b. 3-10-1840, m. Martha A. Slack.
(7-333)*Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 9-23-1842, m. Jonathan P. Wright.
(7-334)Margaret Clayton, b. 3-1-1845, d. 5-19-1870, not m.
(7-335)Franklin, b. 1847, d. 1847.
(7-336)Clara Louise, b. 1-18-1849.
(7-337)*George R.*, b. 5-31-1851, m. Lizzie States.
(7-338)James Franklin, b. 1854, d. 1855.

(6-125)BENJAMIN COMLY, son of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy*, was born 11-27-1808, died 5-21-1888, married 4-24-1832, RACHEL RANDALL, born 4-24-1808, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bennett). Rachel was a sister of John R. and lived in Somerton.

Benjamin and Rachel Comly had issue:

(7-339)*Mercy Jane*, b. 1-24-1834, m. Mordecai Tomlinson.
(7-340)Martha Ann, b. 8-22-1836, not m.
(7-341)Edward, b. 8-17-1844, not m.

(6-126)MARY AUGUSTA COMLY, daughter of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy,* was born 5-15-1811, died 2-20-1888, married 3-28-1839, LEVI DEWEES, born 7-18-1806, died 3-14-1885, son of Charles and Elizabeth.

Levi and Mary Dewees had issue:

(7-342)Mary, b. 1840, d. 1840.
(7-343)Catharine, b. 3-5-1841, d. 8-16-1875, m. Joseph Saul.
(7-344)*Camilla C.,* b. 12-26-1842, m. Harry Hoff.
(7-345)*Eleanor H.,* b. 6-25-1847, m. Robert Barnes.
(7-346)Frances, b. 10-30-1852, d. 1-8-1884, not m.

(6-127)JACKSON P. COMLY, son of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy,* was born 5-24-1817, died 2-13-1864, married 9-18-1844, SARAH HALL, born 12-17-1826, died 4-6-1854, daughter of Fisher and Christiana (Woodfield).

Jackson and Sarah Comly had issue:

(7-347)*Frank H.,* b. 2-11-1846, m. Louisa Dewees.
(7-348)*Mary,* b. 12-29-1848, m. (7-1254)Charles W. Bonner, son of (6-548)Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Walton), which see.
(7-349)*Sarah,* b. 10-12-1851, m. (7-960)Jesse K. James, son of (6-398)Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight), which see.
(7-350)Charles, b. 10-19-1853, d. 3-12-1864, killed by a fall.

(6-128)ROBERT H. COMLY, son of (5-39)*Jesse* and *Tacy,* was born 8-7-1821, died 6-6-1896, married 11-10-1849, ELIZA STEVENS, born 12-31-1832, daughter of Abram and Jane (Ervien).

Robert and Eliza Comly had issue:

(7-351)Charles Henry, b. 5-5-1851.
(7-352)George D., b. 6-21-1854.
(7-353)Benjamin Wilson, b. 4-21-1856.
(7-354)Ellen, b. 1858, d. 1859.
(7-355)Mary, b. 1859, d. 1859.
(7-356)*Eugenia,* b. 5-25-1860, m. Joseph Floyd.
(7-357)Sarah Jane, b. 4-25-1863, m. 1889, Geo. Colebaugh, of Bridgeport, N. J., son of Peter and Jane. No issue.
(7-358)William B., b. 9-30-1866, d. 1-12-1878.
(7-359)Annie, b. 8-31-1870.
(7-360)Alice May, b. 5-5-1874.

(6-129)JAMES M. COMLY, son of (5-40)*Henry* and *Rebecca (Worrell)*, married SARAH L. RITZER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Lester).

James and Sarah Comly had issue:

(7-361)S. Josephine.
(7-362)Harry R., m. Beatrice Hornbuckle, and had James R. and Harry S.
(7-363)Zulika R.
(7-364)Lillian R.
(7-365)Georgine, m. Robert Bockius, son of Wm. and Angelica (Osman) and had Harry C.

(6-133)ELEANOR H. COMLY, daughter of (5-40)*Henry* and *Rebecca*, died 6-7-1868, married JAMES D. PRATT, son of James and Ann (Taylor).

James and Eleanor Pratt had issue:

(7-366)Harry C.

(6-134)JOSEPH HALL COMLY, son of (5-40)*Henry* and *Rebecca*, was born 12-25-1815, died 12-14-1874, married in Philadelphia, Pa., 9-3-1838, CAROLINE DUFFIELD, born 4-2-1818, died 10-3-1880, daughter of John and Louisa (Kennedy). Caroline's will is #277 Phila. Will Bk. #100. They lived in Frankford, Phila.

Joseph and Caroline Comly had issue:

(7-367)Rebecca E., b. 1839, d. 1839.
(7-368)Eleanor Pratt, b. 5-9-1840.
(7-369)*Joseph Hall*, b. 9-21-1841, m. Annie Miles.
(7-370)Louisa Duffield, b. 6-8-1843, d. 5-26-1888.
(7-371)James D. Pratt, b. 1844, d. 1845.
(7-372)Caroline Duffield, b. 1846, d. 1849.
(7-373)*Washington A.*, b. 7-2-1848, m. Anna Campbell.
(7-374)Marion Clary, b. 5-26-1851, an artist living in Phila., not m.
(7-375)Lafayette Jefferson, b. 1853, d. 1861.
(7-376)Caroline Duffield, b. 1856, d. 1857.

(6-135)WILLIAM FLOWERS COMLY, son of (5-45)*Jonathan* and *Elizabeth (Flowers Blakey)*, was born 7-9-1840, in Montgomery Co., Pa., died 3-4-1913, Taylorsville, Pa., married 1-6-1869, CORNELIA HART, born 11-20-1839, died 10-16-1914, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Phillips).

William and Cornelia Comly lived at Trenton, N. J., Yardley, Pa., and Washington Crossing, Pa., and had issue:

(7-377)Lillian, b. 10-4-1869, d. 1888, not m.
(7-378)*Elizabeth,* b. 8-7-1874, m. Wallis A. Catelle.
(7-379)Frank, b. 9-6-1880, d. 1898, not m.

(6-136)JONATHAN THOMAS COMLY, son of (5-46)*Joshua* and *Amelia (Vansant),* was born in Byberry, Phila., Pa., 2-26-1811, died in Morrisville, Bucks Co., Pa., 8-21-1865, married 2-25-1835, LUCY EMLEY READING, born near Rosemont, N. J., 6-28-1813, died in Morrisville, 1-18-1863, daughter of Elisha and Ann (Reading).[16]

"Jonathan T. Comly, at 16, moved to Middleton Tp., Bucks Co., where he was apprenticed to a miller. He later moved to Lambertville, N. J., then to Mercer Co., N. J., and later returned to Yardley, Pa. He was in the Civil War for a year, contracting a disease from which he died." [17]

Jonathan and Lucy Comly had issue:

(7-380)Jonathan Thomas, Jr., b. 4-31-1837, d. 3-27-1856, not m.
(7-381)Wm. Reading, b. 6-6-1839, d. 7-19-1839.
(7-382)*Joseph R.,* b. 7-9-1840, m. Anna L. Smith.
(7-383)Harriet W., b. 8-22-1842, d. 1915, not m.
(7-384)Edward Vansant, b. 12-18-1844, d. 1923, not m.

(6-137)GEORGE WASHINGTON COMLY, son of (5-46)*Joshua* and *Amelia,* married MARGARET VANDEGRIFT, daughter of William. He kept a hotel at Bustleton, Pa., afterward moving to Center Bridge, Bucks Co.

George and Margaret Comly had issue:

(7-385)Joshua. "Kept store at 8th & Diamond St., Phila."

(6-140)MARY ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON, daughter of *Dr. John* and (5-47)*Elizabeth (Comly),* was born 9-13-1829, married 11-1-1848, SAMUEL HOWARD WILLIAMS, son of Samuel and Hannah (Passmore).[18]

Samuel and Mary Williams had issue:

(7-386)Samuel W., m. 4-18-1876, Alice Bowen, dau. of Smith and Anna S. (Bispham). No issue.

(6-147)SARAH AUSTEN THOMAS, daughter of *Elisha* and (5-51)

[16] See "Reading, Howell, Yerkes Families".
[17] "Bucks Co. Biographs," p. 785.
[18] See "The Sharpless Family Genealogy", Gilbert Cope. Pp. 471, 907.

Phebe (Comly), was born 6-23-1801, died 9-29-1872, married 3-3-1832, JOHN WALTON, born 9-10-1796, died 5-26-1884.

John and Sarah Walton lived at "Walton's Mills", Huntingdon Valley, Pa., and had issue:

(7-387)Mary, b. 1-18-1833, d. 1st mo. 1835.
(7-388)Eliza C., b. 5-29-1835, d. 4-29-1906, not m.
(7-389)*Charles C.*, b. 2-6-1837, m. Caroline Roberts.
(7-390)Susan Ogilby, b. 8-3-1838, d. 6-21-1921, not m.
(7-391)Anna Frances, b. 9-15-1840, d. 3-28-1915, not m.
(7-392)William Henry Clay, b. 10-9-1843, d. 3-18-1845.

(6-150)JOSHUA COMLY MITCHELL, son of *Walter* and (5-52)*Hannah (Comly)*, was born 1-25-1802, married SARAH ANN BOSWORTH.

Joshua and Sarah Mitchell had issue:

(7-393)Mary E., m. in Avondale, near Cincinnati, O.
(7-394)Byron, m. in Chicago.
(7-395)Hannah C., m. in Avondale.
(7-396)William, m. in Cincinnati, O.

(6-152)CHARLES FRANKLIN MITCHELL, son of *Walter* and (5-52) *Hannah*, was born 2-18-1806, married ELIZABETH F. ELLIS.

Charles and Elizabeth Mitchell had issue:

(7-397)Hannah, b. at Dresden, O.
(7-398)Pierson R., b. in Cincinnati, O.
(7-399)Mary E.
(7-400)Josephine G.
(7-401)Charles F.

(6-153)MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of *Walter* and (5-52)*Hannah*, was born 7-1-1808, married AUSTIN R. HALL.

Austin and Mary Hall had issue:

(7-402)Franklin, died in Army, aged 19.
(7-403)Mary E., d. young.
(7-404)Elizabeth Comly.
(7-405)Harvey Willett.

(6-155)HANNAH MITCHELL, daughter of *Walter* and (5-52)*Hannah*, was born 2-21-1813, married ABRAHAM B. BROWN.

Abraham and Hannah Brown had issue:

(7-406)Henry C., married in Kansas.

(7-407)John Tucker, m. in Seymour, Kan.
(7-408)Anna R., m. in Louisville, Ky.
(7-409)James M., m. in Kansas.
(7-410)Louisa Tucker.
(7-411)Eliza Mitchell.

(6-156)CATHARINE COMLY MITCHELL, daughter of *Walter* and (5-52)*Hannah,* was born 3-15-1815, married JOHN HALL.

John and Catharine Hall had issue:

(7-412)John.
(7-413)Catharine C., married.
(7-414)Hannah M., married.
(7-415)Priscilla, married.
(7-416)Robert B.
(7-417)William S.

(6-164)SUSAN OGELBY, daughter of *Joseph* and (5-53)*Margaret (Comly),* married Judge JOHN KING FINDLEY.

John and Susan Findley had issue:

(7-418)William.
(7-419)Mary.

(6-165)MARY OGELBY, daughter of *Joseph* and (5-53)*Margaret,* married JOSEPH EDWARDS, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph and Mary Edwards had issue:

(7-420)Violetta.
(7-421)Mary C.
(7-422)Susan O.

(6-167)SARAH WILLETT COMLY, daughter of (5-57)*James* and *Elizabeth (Ayres),* was born 10-29-1814, died 4-10-1887, at Abington, Pa., married 4-6-1839, WILLIAM LAWRENCE PAXSON, of Cheltenham, Pa., born 2-29-1808, died 6-12-1878, son of Joshua and Mary (Willett).

William and Sarah Paxson lived at Oxford, Pa., and had issue:

(7-423)Franklin Comly, b. 11-16-1839.
(7-424)Eliza Ayres, b. 6-11-1842, m. Jacob C. Paxson.
(7-425)Anna Willett, b. 5-12-1845, d. 11-8-1934, m. Samuel H. Dickey.
(7-426)William Henry, b. 1851, d. 1853.

(6-168)JOSHUA COMLY, son of (5-57)*James* and *Elizabeth,* was born 4-7-1819, died 11-20-1887, married at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 9-28-1848, CATHARINE PETERS, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Rex).

Joshua and Catharine Comly had issue:

(7-427)*Elizabeth P.*, b. 9-13-1849, m. Winfield S. Purviance.

(6-169)SAMUEL WILLETT COMLY, son of (5-57)*James* and *Elizabeth*, was born at Spruce Mills near Phila. 12-17-1820, died 5-25-1884, at Palace Hotel, San Francisco, Cal., while travelling, buried at St. Thomas Church, Whitemarsh, Pa., married JULIA E. PETERS, born 7-31-1828, died 11-2-1861, buried at St. Thomas Church, Whitemarsh, Pa. Samuel was Major in 20th Cavalry in War of Rebellion.

Samuel and Julia Comly had issue:

(7-428)*Emilie P.*, b. 5-6-1854, m. William F. Trexler.
(7-429)James.
(7-430)Franklin Ayres, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 2-17-1856, d. 4-15-1903, lived at Fort Washington, not m., mem. House of Rep. from Montgomery Co., State of Pa.[19]

(6-170)WILLETT COMLY, son of (5-59)*Franklin* and *Mary (Austin)*, was born 8-3-1826, died 9-2-1869, married 1848, ELIZABETH PITMAN, born 8-3-1828, died 3-30-1888, daughter of Ephraim and Margaret R. (Baldwin).[20] They were farmers and lived on the farm next to "Comly Hall", on the Tomlinson Road, near Somerton, Pa.

Willett and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(7-431)*Mary A.*, b. 7-23-1849, m. Rudolph C. Binder.
(7-432)*Franklin A.*, b. 11-1-1850, m. Clara A. Flower.
(7-433)Samuel, b. 11-17-1852, m. Laura Shewell, no issue.
(7-434)*Margaret R.*, b. 2-10-1857, m. Joseph Hood and Elmer E. Long.
(7-435)*Willett A.*, b. 3-18-1862, m. Nettie L. DeShanway.

(6-171)ELLEN PARISH COMLY, daughter of (5-59)*Franklin* and *Mary*, was born 9-10-1828, died 9-18-1901, married AUGUSTUS W. THORNTON, of Attleboro, born 2-20-1831, died 3-23-1864, son of Yardley and Sarah Ann (Thatcher).

Augustus and Ellen Thornton had issue:

(7-436)Mary Martha, b. 1856, d. 9-28-1861.
(7-437)Franklin Comly, married, lived in Phila., no issue.

(6-172)ANNA FRANCES COMLY, daughter of (5-59)*Franklin* and *Mary*, was born 12-24-1830, died 1-31-1900, married 1-7-1847,

[19] See "Cyclopedia of Montgomery Co., Pa.," Runff.
[20] See "Rodman Genealogy" for antecedents.

MOSES KNIGHT, born 8-15-1823, died 12-29-1900, son of Aaron and Catharine (Larzelere), of Doylestown, Pa.

Moses and Anna Knight lived on the old homestead, "Comly Hall", Tomlinson Road, near Somerton, and had issue:

(7-438)*Mary C.,* b. 2-14-1848, m. Samuel L. Ely.
(7-439)*Martha F.,* b. 1-27-1856, m. Edward M. David.

(6-174)FRANKLIN VANSANT, of Boynton, Va., son of (5-62)*James* and *Elsie (Vansant),* was born 2-19-1802, died 7-20-1871, married MARY WILLETT, daughter of Obadiah and Esther (Johnson).

Franklin and Mary Vansant had issue:

(7-440)James.
(7-441)Clara.
(7-442)Edward.
(7-443)Franklin.
(7-444)Laura.
(7-445)Lawrence.

(6-175)EDWARD VANSANT, son of (6-62)*James* and *Elsie,* was born 5-6-1804, married JANE WILLETT, daughter of Obadiah and Esther (Johnson).

Edward and Jane Vansant had issue:

(7-446)*Louisa,* m. Dr. Richard C. Foulke.
(7-447)Josephine.
(7-448)Mary.
(7-449)Edward.
(7-450)Bell.

(6-177)CHARLES VANSANT, son of (5-62)*James* and *Elsie,* was born 8-6-1808, married EVALINE KNIGHT, daughter of Aaron and Catharine (Larzelere).

Charles and Evaline Vansant had issue:

(7-451)Louisa, m. George Ivins (near Brick Meeting, Cecil Co., Md.) and had Mary.
(7-452)George.
(7-453)*Alice.*
(7-454)Robert, m. Elizabeth Larne, dau. of Joshua, of St. Louis, Mo.
(7-455)*Catharine,* m. Thomas Fassett.
(7-456)James, m. Amanda Paxson, dau. of Merritt and Hannah (Knight).
(7-457)*Hannah,* m. Jonathan Cornell.
(7-458)Charles, m. Rosanna Keen, dau. of Joseph.
(7-459)Grace Emma, m. John Hart (of Doylestown), son of Josiah, and had Rebecca.

(7-460)Thomas.
(7-461)Evaline.

(6-178)REBECCA VANSANT, daughter of (5-62)*James* and *Elsie*, was born 3-25-1811, married 4-4-1833, JOHN ROBERTS, born 4-6-1808, died 6-10-1890, son of Isaac and Susan (Stump).

John and Rebecca Roberts had issue:

(7-462)*Sarah*, b. 11-16-1833, m. John M. Purdy.
(7-463)Charles, b. 1835, d. 1861.
(7-464)*Henry*, b. 2-18-1841, m. Mary Gilroy.
(7-465)Andrew J., b. 7-3-1846, m. 2-6-1868 Elizabeth Clayton, b. 8-4-1845, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Delve).
(7-466)*James N.*, b. 9-25-1849, m. Mary McElroy.

(6-182)CHARLES COMLY, son of (5-63)*Ezra* and *Hannah (Iredell)*, was born 1-16-1781 at Philadelphia, died 1-9-1840, married 2-19-1807, SARAH WRIGHT, born 8-31-1781, died 3-4-1877, daughter of Aaron. "He was a merchant in Philadelphia and later moved to Milton on the Susquehanna, where he died."

Charles and Sarah Comly had issue:

(7-467)*Elizabeth W.*, b. 12-7-1807[21], m. Robert Faries.
(7-468)*Lucy W.*, b. 5-6-1809[21], m. John Norris.
(7-469)Joshua W., b. 11-16-1810,[21] d. 2-12-1897, not m.
(7-470)Charles Allen, b. 7-28-1812[21], d. 9-24-1854.
(7-471)*Seth I.*, b. 10-21-1815[21], m. Emma Ridgway.
(7-472)Sarah, b. 4-3-1819[21], d. 6-15-1820[21].
(7-473)*Aaron W.*, b. 6-30-1821, m. Elizabeth Ridgway.
(7-474)Hannah, b. 11-13-1823, d. 3-15-1825.

(6-190)RACHEL COMLY, daughter of (5-63)*Ezra* and *Hannah*, was born 11-8-1793, died 11-7-1867, married 3-21-1816, CHARLES SHOEMAKER, born 11-17-1786, died 5-9-1847, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Lukens).[22]

Charles and Rachel Shoemaker lived in Plymouth, Pa., and later in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(7-475)Alfred, b. 12-25-1818, d. 3-12-1866, not m.
(7-476)Jonathan, b. 5-25-1817, d. 7-12-1868, m. Mary Grahame, no issue.
(7-477)Martha Comly, b. 1822, d. 1823.

[21] See Philadelphia Mo. Meeting Records.
[22] See "Shoemakers of Cheltenham", by Benjamin H. Shoemaker; "The Shoemaker Family" by Thos. H. Shoemaker, p. 94.

(7-478)*Hannah,* b. 6-26-1824, m. Owen Shoemaker.
(7-479)*Julien,* b. 10-23-1825, m. Hannah A. Hester.
(7-480)George, b. 7-12-1827, d. 9-30-1890, m. and had 3 children.
(7-481)Henry Charles, b. 1830, d. 1832.
(7-482)*Harriet M.,* b. 3-3-1833, m. Amos Westcott.
(7-483)*Caroline,* b. 8-5-1838, m. Dr. Louis Jack.

(6-198)SAMUEL COMLY, son of (5-64)*John* and *Martha (Wood),* was born 4-15-1789, died 3-22-1866, married 4-23-1817, in Woodbury, N. J., ELIZABETH ANN FOLWELL, born 3-7-1798, died 8-8-1854, daughter of Nathan (1769-1834) and Rebecca (Iredell) (1766-1847). He was an auctioneer and afterward established (or operated) the Comlyville Print Works, Frankford, Philadelphia.[23]

Samuel and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(7-484)*Nathan F.,* b. 10-1-1818, m. Mary W. Pancoast.
(7-485)*Samuel, Jr.,* b. 3-31-1820, m. Julia Duffield.
(7-486)*Rebecca,* b. 10-13-1821, m. Matthias L. Swing.
(7-487)*John,* b. 3-23-1823, m. Christine Horn.
(7-488)*Robert,* b. 10-30-1824, m. Elizabeth Dito.
(7-489)Thomas, b. 3-31-1826, d. 4-13-1878, not m.
(7-490)Joseph, b. 4-13-1828, d. 9-4-1853, no issue.
(7-491)*William F.,* b. 5-25-1834, m. Elizabeth Figgins.
(7-492)Stephen Girard, b. 8-2-1835, d. 7-2-1897, farmer and tanner, not m.
(7-493)Mary Pancoast, b. 1-18-1837, d. 10-5-1930, m. 11-10-1864, Samuel B. French, b. 1818, d. 1880, son of Joshua and Elizabeth. No issue.[24]
(7-494)*Elizabeth A.,* b. 3-10-1839, m. Daniel Figgins.

(6-199)JOHN W. COMLY, son of (5-64)*John* and *Martha,* married 1-3-1807, MARGARET TOY, daughter of Elias. He and his brothers are said to have served in the War of 1812.

John and Margaret Comly are reported to have moved west (but the children seem to have settled in east) and had issue:

(7-495)*Thomas J.,* b. 1808, m. Amanda Chambers.
(7-496)Eliza, b. 1810, d. 1894, not m.
(7-497)*Martha,* b. 12-23-1811, m. Thomas Lumb.
(7-498)*Sarah,* b. 1814, m. James Murray.
(7-499)*Mary T.,* b. 6-19-1816, m. George Hunter.

[23] See Will #269—Book #57, p. 509, Philadelphia Wills; also Godey's Lady's Book, Vol. I, #5, 1830, for account of "Print Works at Comlyville."
[24] See "Thomas French Genealogy", by Howard French.

(6-200)ROBERT COMLY, son of (5-64)*John* and *Martha*, was born 8-7-1790, died 12-21-1863, married 9-5-1818, ESTHER SHALLCROSS, born 1-30-1791, died 4-21-1864, daughter of Leonard and Mary (Livezey)[27]. "Shallcross Pedigrees" says: "Esther or Hetty Shallcross (wife of Robert Comly) inherited half of 111 Acres on Bristol Pike at Saller's Lane. The old Comly house still stands on East side Bristol Pike opposite land inherited by Esther." Robert's Will is #26 in Phila. Will Bk. #52, p. 63. Esther's Will is #215 in Phila. Will Bk. #53, p. 3.

Robert and Esther Comly lived in Oxford Tp., Philadelphia Co., and had issue:

(7-500)*Samuel*, b. 9-7-1814, m. Ann Sanders and Hannah Jones.
(7-501)Hannah P., b. 9-25-1816, d. 1897, m. 12-25-1865 Edward H. Tomlinson, b. 1812, d. Jan., 1897, son of Jonathan and Charity (Longshore). No issue.
(7-502)Sarah, b. 10-7-1818, d. 4-9-1836.
(7-503)*Leonard S.*, b. 2-14-1821, m. Jane M. Buckman.
(7-504)*John*, b. 7-12-1823, m. Emaline Ridge.
(7-505)Charles, b. 1825, d. 6-25-1825.
(7-506)*Martha*, b. 11-13-1826, m. Jesse S. Wilson.
(7-507)Edward, b. 1829, d. in Bucks Co., Pa., 7-13-1880, not m.
(7-508)Thomas P., b. 1831, d. 1-10-1840.
(7-509)*Mary S.*, b. 7-26-1833, m. Charles S. Snyder.
(7-510)*Robert*, b. 6-4-1836, m. Martha J. McDowell.

(6-207)SARAH COMLY, daughter of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Sarah (Kirk)*, was born 2-18-1787, died 1-22-1818, married 1808, JOHN TYSON, born 8-18-1787, died 7-27-1847, son of John and Mary (Kirk).[28]

John and Sarah Tyson had issue:

(7-511)*E. Comly*, b. 2-5-1809, m. Susannah Griffith.
(7-512)*Calvin*, b. 1811, m. Anna Kiper.
(7-513)*John K.*, b. 3-25-1813, m. Mary Gerhart.

(6-210)JERUSHA COMLY, daughter of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Sarah*, was

[27] See "Shallcross Pedigrees", by Rev. W. H. Shalcross and W. M. Gilbert, also "Livezey Genealogy", by Smith. The latter says that the wife of Robert Comly was Mary Shallcross which is an error as shown by the wills of Robert and Esther Comly.

[28] See "The Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

born 6-5-1793, died 8-6-1827, married 1822, JESSE TOMLINSON, born 4-4-1795, died 3-26-1859, son of Jesse and Sara (Wilson).[27]

Jesse and Jerusha Tomlinson had issue:

(7-514)Elizabeth, b. 11-21-1822, not m.
(7-515)*Elmina K.*, b. 1-18-1825, m. Spencer Worthington.
Jesse Tomlinson married, 2nd., Sarah Butler.

(6-212)ABNER LUKENS COMLY, son of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Elizabeth (Marple)*, was born 2-9-1797, died 2-13-1892, married MARGARET HALLOWELL, born 2-28-1790, died 12-31-18.., daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Clayton). They lived in Horsham Tp., and were both buried at Abington, Pa.

Abner and Margaret Comly had issue:

(7-516)*Elizabeth A.*, b. 5-29-1829, m. Thomas Williams.

(6-213)LYDIA COMLY, daughter of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Elizabeth*, was born 1-3-1801, married 1827, EZEKIEL TYSON, born 7-19-1806, died 9-11-1845, son of Isaac and Mary (Kirk).

Ezekiel and Lydia Tyson had issue:

(7-517)Rebecca, b. 11-22-1828, living in 1883, but not m.
(7-518)Ruthanna, b. 12-23-1830, living in 1883, but not m.
(7-519)*Nathan C.*, b. 7-10-1833, m. Abigail Roberts.
(7-520)*Isaac*, b. 7-7-1835, m. Mary A. Boileau.
(7-521)*Ezekiel*, b. 2-20-1838, m. Caroline English.
(7-522)*Lukens C.*, b. 6-4-1841, m. (8-1316)Paulina Tomlinson and Mary A. Samms.
(7-523)Daniel C., b. 1-9-1844, m. Ellen Scott, lived Bangor, Dakota.

(6-215)JOHN M. COMLY, son of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Elizabeth*, was born 8-23-1808, died 1-1-1882, married 1-12-1832, by B. W. Richards, Mayor, Phila., MARY ANN TYSON,[28] born 8-7-1811, died 12-8-1888, daughter of John and Sarah (Paxson). Both buried at Horsham Meeting. "The wedding breakfast was served at the Golden Swan Hotel, 69 N. 3rd. St., Phila., and cost $10.56."

John and Mary Comly had issue:

(7-524)Ellnathan, b. 1832, d. young.
(7-525)Joseph, b. 1-11-1834, d. young.

[27] See "History of Byberry and Moreland", by Martindale.

[28] For ancestry of Mary Ann Tyson, see "Golden Wedding of Benjamin and Jane Price" published by J. B. Lippincott.

(7-526)*John T.*, b. 12-19-1835, m. Ann E. Lukens.
(7-527)Sarah Ann, b. 1837, d. young.
(7-528)*Mary E.*, b. 2-10-1839, m. Hutchinson Smith.
(7-529)*Charles*, b. 5-13-1841, m. Anna L. Vandegrift.
(7-530)*Jacob T.*, b. 5-1-1843, m. Annie R. Wood.
(7-531)*Sarah T.*, b. 1-8-1846, m. William H. Vandegrift.
(7-532)Amelia Steele, b. 3-24-1850, d. 1924, not m.

(6-217)DANIEL COMLY, son of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Elizabeth*, was born 3-16-1811, died 9-16-1871, married CATHERINE FITZWATER, died 10-14-1886. Farmer in Horsham Tp., Pa.

Daniel and Catherine Comly had issue:

(7-533)*Lukens*, b. 10-26-1834, m. Elizabeth Harmer.
(7-534)Nathan, b. 4-3-1835, d. 1863.
(7-535)Catherine, b. 10-29-1840, d. young.
(7-536)Tacy, b. 10-21-1848, m. (8-1002)Howard S. Wood, which see. No issue.

(6-218)JOSEPH COMLY, of Southampton, Pa., son of (5-66)*Nathan* and *Elizabeth*, was born 8-2-1813, died 8-23-1871, married 10-14-1841, (6-561)ELIZABETH CADWALADER, born 8-29-1818, died 1883, daughter of (5-217)Benjamin and Sarah (Townsend).

Joseph and Elizabeth Comly were members of Horsham Friends Meeting and had issue:[28]

(7-537)*Sarah T.*, b. 7-12-1842, m. Isaac Skelton.
(7-538)*Ellwood T.*, b. 6-24-1844, m. Sarah P. Chandler, Mary Chandler and Anna Dyer.
(7-539)*Annie G.*, b. 5-20-1846, m. Alexander Mode.
(7-540)*Susan B.*, b. 2-7-1850, m. Isaac Blaker.
(7-541)Benjamin C., b. 12-27-1850, d. 6-3-1878.
(7-542)Wilmer, b. 3-29-1854, d. 1855.
(7-543)*Joseph A.*, b. 3-26-1856, m. May Dilworth.
(7-544)Elizabeth S., b. 11-15-1861, not m., lived at Newtown, Pa.

(6-237)SARAH RUSH, daughter of *John* and (5-73)*Hannah (Comly)*, was born 7-1-1786, died 9-4-1869, buried at Germantown Friends burial grounds, married 10-1-1807, ISAAC KIRK, born 6-24-1773, died 4-5-1827, son of Isaac[29] and Mary (Tyson).

[28] Middletown Meeting Records.
[29] "The Kirk Family Genealogy" for ancestry. (Roberts)

Isaac and Sarah Kirk lived in Upper Dublin Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(7-545)Caroline Rush, b. 7-18-1808, d. 9-17-1900.
(7-546)Elizabeth, b. 6-7-1810, d. 6-2-1811.
(7-547)*Mary,* b. 5-26-1812, m. Croasdale Twining.
(7-548)Hannah R., b. 1-24-1814, d. 3-13-1888, not m.
(7-549)*Louisa H.,* b. 5-13-1817, m. Thomas S. Snyder.
(7-550)*Sarah A.,* b. 7-8-1819, m. William L. Paxson.
(7-551)Susanna N., b. 9-20-1821, d. 3-20-1888, m. Charles Canby. No issue.
(7-552)*Isaac R.,* b. 6-9-1824, m. Mary Y. Montanye.

(6-238)MARTHA RUSH, daughter of *John* and (5-73)*Hannah,* was born 8-2-1787, died 7-17-1858, married 2-22-1808, REV. CHARLES BARTOLETTE, born 12-2-1785, died 12-15-1852, son of William and Elizabeth (Lloyd).

Charles and Martha Bartolette had issue:

(7-553)Lemuel, b. 1811, d. 1845.
(7-554)*Harriet,* b. 7-25-1809, m. John S. Rockafellow.
(7-555)*Elizabeth R.,* b. 11-13-1813, m. Cornelius Q. Higgins.
(7-556)Peter R., b. 6-19-1816.
(7-557)John T., b. 4-1-1818, d. 1862.
(7-558)Louisa H., b. 4-1-1820, d. 4-14-1890.
(7-559)Eleanor L., b. 2-20-1823, m. 1845, Roberts Hill, b. 1832, d. 1890. No issue.
(7-560)(Dr.)Charles, b. 4-3-1825, d. 3-18-1866.
(7-561)(Dr.)Thomas M., b. 4-4-1827, d. 9-17-1866.

(6-239)HANNAH RUSH, daughter of *John* and (5-73)*Hannah,* was born 1791, married ROBERT HALLOWELL, son of Caleb and Mary (Waterman).[31]

Robert and Hannah Hallowell had issue:

(7-562)Caroline, m. ..... Cooper.
(7-563)Albanus.
(7-564)Louisa.

(6-240)LOUISA RUSH, daughter of *John* and (5-73)*Hannah,* was born 1792, died 4-21-1844, married 1813, ISAAC W. HALLOWELL, born 5-14-1793, son of Caleb and Mary (Waterman).[31]

Isaac and Louisa Hallowell had issue:

[31] See "The Hallowell-Longstreth Genealogy" by Hallowell.

(7-565)Hannah, b. 12-8-1814, m. Bayard Hallowell.
(7-566)*Abigail*, b. 5-26-1817, m. John Spitts.
(7-567)Barclay, b. 8-24-1820, m. ..... Whitehead.
(7-568)Ellen P., b. 2-5-1824.
(7-569)Isaac, b. 7-30-1827.

(6-241)MARY RUSH, daughter of *John* and (5-73)*Hannah*, was born 8-22-1797, died 2-25-1880, married 10-24-1822, THOMAS N. MILES, born 5-31-1797, died 4-14-1887, son of Thomas and Catharine (Ott).

Thomas and Mary Miles had issue:

(7-570)John R., b. 12-22-1823, d. 6-21-1827.
(7-571)Elizabeth R., b. 1826, d. 1826.
(7-572)Charles B., b. 11-25-1827, d. 4-15-1889.
(7-573)Caroline, b. 11-27-1829, d. 12-5-1875.
(7-574)Elizabeth R., b. 9-3-1831.
(7-575)Thomas, b. 1834, d. 1837.
(7-576)John Blake, b. 1836, d. 1837.

(6-242)ISAAC COMLY, son of (5-75)*Clement* and *Rebecca (Jones)*, was born 9-1-1803, died 2-29-1864, married 12-31-1829, SARAH ROBERTS, born 1-15-1809, died 11-19-1881, daughter of Amos. "Married, in Germantown, on Thursday, the 31st of Dec. last, by A. B. Amerman, Esq., Isaac Comly, of Bucks Co., to Sarah Roberts, of Montgomery Co."[32] Isaac Comly was a farmer in Gwynedd Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

Isaac and Sarah Comly were both buried at Horsham Meeting and had issue:

(7-577)*Rachel*, m. Antrim Lightcap.
(7-578)*David L.*, b. 1837, m. Hannah Shaw.
(7-579)*Miriam*, b. 9-15-1833, m. Thomas R. Fesmire.
(7-580)*Alfred*, b. 6-18-1839, m. Ann Elizabeth Shaw.
(7-581)*Edward*, b. 8-2-1842, m. Annie Craven.
(7-582)*Annie R.*, b. 6-14-1849, m. Winfield S. Worrall.
(7-583)Nathan, m. and d. in the West (Nebraska).

(6-245)KEZIAH COMLY, daughter of (5-75)*Clement* and *Rebecca*, was born 3-16-1810, died 8-6-1865, married 1830, CHARLES M. ROBERTS, born 3-9-1804, died 3-9-1877, son of Amos and Rachel (Morgan).

Charles and Keziah Roberts had issue:

[32] From "Germantown Telegraph", Wed., March 14, 1860. For Isaac Comly's Will see Montgomery Co. Will Book #11, p. 118, signed 8-25-1864.

(7-584)Amos, b. 1831, d. 1837.
(7-585)John M., b. 3-24-1835, d. 3-3-1859.
(7-586)*Caroline J.,* b. 10-3-1838, m. William G. Miller.
(7-587)Edward, b. 1848, d. 1852.

(6-246)ZEBEDEE COMLY, son of (5-75)*Clement* and *Rebecca,* was born 3-11-1812, near North Wales, Pa., died 2-19-1880, married PHEBE KNEEDLER, born 9-22-1816, died 11-28-1885, daughter of Joseph and Catherine.

Zebedee and Phebe Comly lived near Springhouse, Pa., and had issue:

(7-588)Joseph Kneedler, b. 3-23-1841, killed 4-16-1853.
(7-589)*Katherine,* b. 11-4-1842, m. Justus J. Jones.
(7-590)Rebecca Jones, b. 5-14-1839, d. 6-13-1879.
(7-591)*Mary A.,* b. 6-2-1844, m. Rev. George D. Foust.
(7-592)*Clement,* b. 6-4-1846, m. Elizabeth Sechler.
(7-593)John Foulke,[33] b. 4-6-1851, m. 2-14-1893 Hannah Y. Shoemaker, b. 10-6-1856, dau. of Peter and Jane (Davis). They lived in Norristown, Pa. No issue.
(7-594)Elizabeth Young, b. 5-13-1849, not m.

(6-249)ALFRED COMLY, son of (5-75)*Clement* and *Rebecca,* was born 4-5-1817, died 8-28-1878, married 9-26-1844, SARAH ANN LUKENS, born 12-7-1819, died 11-29-1882, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Tyson).

Alfred and Sarah Comly lived in Frankford, and had issue:

(7-595)*J. Lukens,* b. 10-24-1845, m. Mary E. Unruh.

(6-251)CLEMENT COMLY, Jr., son of (5-75)*Clement* and *Rebecca,* was born 9-1-1822, died 3-23-1883, married 2-20-1852, ANN CONARD JONES, born 10-22-1827, died 7-26-1892, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Conard).

Clement and Ann Comly lived at Ambler, Pa., and had issue:

(7-596)*Osborne C.,* b. 12-1-1852, m. Hester Waner.
(7-597)*John R.,* b. 8-4-1854, m. Eliza Matz.

(6-252)JOSEPH BIRD COMLY, son of (5-75)*Clement* and *Rebecca,* was born 11-25-1824, (Flourtown P.O.), married 1852, MARTHA T. LUKENS, born 8-1-1837, died 5-25-1864, buried at Abington, daughter of Jonathan (d. 1868) and Ann (Tyson) (1794-1866).

[33] See "Montgomery County," Vol. II, Roberts, for Biographical Sketch.

Joseph and Martha Comly had issue:

(7-598)*Sarah Ann*, b. 12-1-1852, m. Samuel VanWinkle.

(6-254)RICHARD M. SHOEMAKER, son of (5-77)*Robert* and *Martha (Leech)*, was born 12-6-1783, Phila., died 1-20-1870, married 1st, at Gwynedd Mtg., 2-3-1816, SARAH CLEAVER, born 3-8-1792, died 3-31-1825, daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (Miller). He married 2nd, 3-8-1827, AMELIA BIRD HALLOWELL, born 2-10-1792, died 2-11-1855, widow of (6-277)James S. Hallowell, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Thomas) Bird.[24] Richard retired from business in Shoemakertown in 1848 to his farm "Pleasant Valley", west side of Old York Road, half mile south of Shoemakertown, being a part of Sarah Shoemaker's purchase in 1686. On the western part of this last named tract stand the residences of William L. Elkins, John Wanamaker, P.A.B.Widener. Richard was a Friend and took much interest in Abington Meeting.

Richard and Sarah Shoemaker had issue:

(7-599)*Robert*, b. 2-1-1817, m. Elizabeth Moore.
(7-600)*Elizabeth C.*, b. 10-17-1818, m. Atkinson H. Walton.
(7-601)Ellis C., b. 8-12-1820, d. 11-10-1841.
(7-602)*Rebecca A.*, b. 11-28-1822, m. James McCarter.
(7-603)*Richard C.*, b. 3-4-1825, m. Anne K. Shallcross and Martha T. Lukens.

Richard and Amelia Shoemaker had issue:

(7-604)*Benjamin H.*, b. 12-27-1827, m. Susan B. Trump.
(7-605)*Charles B.*, b. 8-13-1829, m. Anna M. Foulke.
(7-606)*Comly B.*, b. 11-22-1838, m. Martha L. Bailey.

(6-257)SAMUEL SHOEMAKER, son of (5-78)*Nathan* and *Sarah (Miller)*, was born 3-28-1793, died 8-2-1845, married 1816, MARTHA B. LUKENS, born 3-12-1792, died 12-2-1883, daughter of Seneca and Sarah (Quimby). Samuel was Justice of Peace in Moreland, 1838, and County Commissioner 1844.

Samuel and Martha Shoemaker had issue:

(7-607)Edwin, b. 3-18-1817, d. 3-13-1843.
(7-608)*S. Lukens*, b. 5-19-1819, m. Ann K. Paul.
(7-609)Ellen, b. 1821, d. 1842.
(7-610)*Elizabeth L.*, b. 12-7-1822, m. Townsend W. Evans.

[24] Further details of Bird family given in "Shoemakers of Cheltenham".

(7-611)*Geraldine,* b. 2-25-1824, m. Comly Wood.
(7-612)*Algernon,* b. 4-28-1826, m. Susan C. Rex.
(7-613)*Nathan,* b. 1-21-1829, m. Caroline Fenton and Mary P. Lippincott.
(7-614)*Isaiah,* b. 7-9-1831, m. Sarah E. Murphy.
(7-615)Sarah, b. 1835, d. 1835.

(6-258)ELISHA SHOEMAKER, son of (5-78)*Nathan* and *Sarah,* was born 10-13-1794, died 5-16-1865, married MARY HERGESHEIMER.

Elisha and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(7-616)Elizabeth, b. 1818, d. 1824.
(7-617)*Samuel H.,* b. 3-15-1820, m. Arrietta Hampson.
(7-618)Sarah, b. 1822, d. 1824.
(7-619)*Elisha,* b. 12-8-1825, m. Mary Mosser.
(7-620)*Benjamin,* b. 8-19-1828, m. Martha L. Hurd.
(7-621)*Mary E.,* b. 9-9-1830, m. Thomas J. Beans.
(7-622)Nathan, b. 2-29-1832, d. 6-3-1862.
(7-623)Elizabeth, b. 1835, d. 1839.
(7-624)Joseph C., b. 10-18-1836, d. 11-9-1873, m. 1866 Catherine Smith, no issue.
(7-625)*Harry,* b. 10-17-1839, m. Annie M. Jefferies.

(6-262)BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, son of (5-78)*Nathan* and *Sarah,* was born 8-23-1802, died 7-11-1889, Pasadena, Cal., (at home of his son, Dr. R. H. Shoemaker), married 1st, 1-21-1834, MIRA MARIA WOODWARD. Married 2nd, 4-2-1841, ALICE FRAME, of Bucks Co., Pa.

Benjamin and Mira Shoemaker had issue:

(7-626)J. Howard, b. 1835, d. 1858.
(7-627)Mira Maria, b. 9-25-1837.

Benjamin and Alice Shoemaker had issue:

(7-628)*Reginald H.,* b. 3-18-1842, m. Fanny Buzby, Susan F. Woolsey and Amelia M. Day.
(7-629)Alice Mary, b. 11-19-1843, not m.
(7-630)*Benjamin,* b. 7-19-1845, m. Lucy Ray.
(7-631)Charles, b. 3-20-1847, d. 2-1-1872.
(7-632)*Elizabeth P.,* b. 4-25-1849, m. Brooks S. Morris.

(6-263)RACHEL SHOEMAKER, daughter of (5-78)*Nathan* and *Sarah,* was born 6-16-1805, died 11-30-1881, married at Cherry St. Meeting, Phila., 11-14-1835, MILTON CONARD, died 2-8-1882, son of Jesse and Ann (Pennington) of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Milton and Rachel Conard had issue:

(7-633)Sarah Ann, b. 8-26-1836.
(7-634)*Mira Maria*, b. 11-8-1837, m. Joseph Pyle.
(7-635)Jesse, b. 1839, d. 1843.
(7-636)Martha, b. 1842, d. 1843.
(7-637)Nathan, b. 1843, d. 1844.
(7-638)*Isaac*, b. 8-10-1845, m. Emma W. Wallace.
(7-639)*Samuel S.*, b. 5-26-1847, m. Louisa F. Miller.
(7-640)*Thomas E.*, b. 11-26-1848, m. Anna E. Robertson.

(6-264)REBECCA M. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (5-78)*Nathan* and *Sarah*, was born 5-4-1809, died 8-5-1895, married 3-5-1834, THOMAS CONARD of New London, Chester Co., Pa., born 1-8-1807, died 2-12-1874, son of Jesse and Ann (Pennington) of West Grove.

Thomas and Rebecca Conard had issue:

(7-641)Alfred F., b. 2-8-1835, m. 12-20-1862 Lydia C. Hughes. No issue.
(7-642)Sarah Ann, b. 1836, d. 1836.
(7-643)*Sarah C.*, b. 2-5-1838, m. George T. Satterthwaite.
(7-644)*T. Pennington*, b. 1-26-1840, m. Rebecca S. Baldwin.
(7-645)Nathan S., b. 1847, d. 1848.

(6-265)SARAH M. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (5-78)*Nathan* and *Sarah*, was born 6-14-1812, died 7-9-1858, married 7-8-1834, JOHN CARTER, born 11-28-1800, died 6-3-1877, son of John and Rebecca (Harlan), of Harford Co., Md. They lived in Philadelphia. Sarah Shoemaker Carter was the only one of the children of Nathan Shoemaker to stay in the Orthodox Friends Meeting.

John and Sarah Carter had issue:

(7-646)*Rebecca*, b. 8-17-1835, m. William Evans.
(7-647)Mary, b. 1836, d. 1837.
(7-648)*John E.*, b. 2-25-1838, m. Caroline W. Cadbury, Mary A. Cope and Fannie W. Pim.
(7-649)Alice Harlan, b. 6-17-1839, d. 1919, no issue.
(7-650)Joseph, b. 1840, d. 1845.
(7-651)William H., b. 1842, d. 1843.
(7-652)*Charles S.*, b. 11-30-1843, m. Elizabeth Cope.
(7-653)Sarah Shoemaker, b. 7-1-1845, not m.
(7-654)George H., b. 1846, d. 1848.
(7-655)Hannah Forsythe, b. 4-18-1848, not m.

(6-266)ALLEN SHOEMAKER, son of (5-80)*Benjamin, Jr.,* and *Jane (Allen),* was born 9-24-1785, died at Hainesport, N.J., 9-24-1869, married 6-5-1809, TACY KIRK, born 3-3-1790, died at Hainesport 10-31-1870, buried at Fairhill, Phila., daughter of Jesse [35] and Mary (Lukens).

Allen and Tacy Shoemaker had issue:

(7-656)*Benjamin A.,* b. 3-17-1810, m. Charlotte W. Pettit.
(7-657)*William K.,* b. 9-22-1811, m. Jane Burroughs.
(7-658)Mary K., b. 10-12-1813, d. 11-17-1894, m. Joseph Burton, d. 7-28-1872, no issue.
(7-659)*Comly,* b. 12-26-1816, m. Eunice M. Wilson.
(7-660)Jacob, b. 1818, d. 1820.
(7-661)*Elizabeth,* b. 8-16-1820, m. Thomas E. Morris.
(7-662)*Tacy Ann,* b. 2-10-1823, m. Geo. W. Appleton.
(7-663)Rebecca K., b. 7-25-1828, not m.
(7-664)Sarah, b. 1831, d. 1832.

(6-268)AMY SHOEMAKER, daughter of (5-80)*Benjamin* and *Jane,* was born 6-4-1789, died 5-2-1859, married 12-10-1810, COLLINS P. LIPPINCOTT of Philadelphia, born 12-5-1786, son of John and Abigail (Collins).

Collins and Amy Lippincott had issue:

(7-665)Elizabeth S., b. 12-12-1811, d. 1850, not m.
(7-666)Jane L., b. 7-4-1813, d. 1894, not m.
(7-667)*John S.,* b. 10-15-1815, m. Susan S. Lippincott.
(7-668)Mary W., b. 1-6-1818, d. 1840, not m.

(6-271)AMY HARPER, daughter of *Benjamin* and (5-81)*Amy (Shoemaker),* was born 7-11-1791, died 11-11-1862, married about 1807, SETH HALLOWELL, son of Jesse, of Horsham, Pa.

Seth and Amy Hallowell had issue:

(7-669)Mary, b. 10-30-1808, m. David Dean.
(7-670)Allen S., b. 10-26-1809, m. Elizabeth Morrison.
(7-671)Jesse, b. 8-25-1812, m. Mary Griffith.
(7-672)Rachel, b. 12-15-1814.
(7-673)Letitia, m. Edward Miller.
(7-674)Sarah Bird, b. 2-26-1817, m. Thomas Jeans.
(7-675)Esther.
(7-676)Margaret, d. 1845, not m.
(7-677)Jane.
(7-678)Benjamin H., not m.

[35] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy," by Roberts.

(6-272)ANN SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-82)*Mary (Shoemaker)*, was born 9-2-1786, died 11-19-1844, married at Abington Meeting 4-13-1808, BARTHOLOMEW MATHER [36], born 9-16-1784, died at Quakertown, Pa., 2-11-1872, son of Thomas and Rachel (Leech). (Bartholomew married 2nd, Hannah Foulke.)

Bartholomew and Ann Mather lived at Quakertown and had issue:

(7-679)*Thomas*, b. 11-16-1810, m. (6-419)Mary C. Jones and Elizabeth Sleeper.
(7-680)*Penrose*, b. 9-12-1812, m. Lydia Shoemaker.
(7-681)*Rachel*, b. 10-1-1814, m. Charles Shoemaker.
(7-682)*Mary S.*, b. 3-18-1817, m. Jacob P. Tyson.

(6-273)NATHAN SHOEMAKER, M.D., son of *Thomas* and (5-82) *Mary*, was born 9-4-1788, died 6-11-1868, married 5-14-1811 at Frankford Mtg., FRANCES MARIA KIRKBRIDE, daughter of Joseph and Mary.[37]

Nathan and Frances Shoemaker had issue:

(7-683)*Mary K.*, b. 3-14-1812, m. John J. White.
(7-684)Sarah Ann, b. 8-24-1813, d. 5-1-1845, m. 11-26-1833, Harvie L. Sellers, no issue.
(7-685)Elizabeth Paul, b. 1816, d. 1816.
(7-686)*Frances Maria*, b. 6-27-1817, m. Israel Peterson.
(7-687)*Martha P.*, b. 8-28-1819, m. Joseph J. Williams.
(7-688)Thomas Chalkley, b. 10-18-1821, not m.
(7-689)Joseph K., b. 1824, d. 1825.
(7-690)*Franklin*, b. 8-22-1826, m. Mary H. Williams.
(7-691)Harriet, b. 1828, d. 1836.

(6-274)MARTHA SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-82) *Mary*, was born 3-6-1790, died 4-11-1860, married at Abington Mtg. 10-19-1826, HUGH FOULKE, born 6-18-1788, died 5-1-1864, son of Hugh and Ann (Ambler).

Hugh and Martha Foulke had issue:

(7-692)Hugh, b. 1827, d. 1828.
(7-693)Thomas, b. 2-1-1829, d. 4-10-1884, m. Phebe W. Shoemaker, daughter of Silas and Hannah.
(7-694)Hugh, b. 1-13-1831.
(7-695)Samuel T., b. 1832, d. 1833.

[36] Ancestry and descendants of Bartholomew Mather given in "The Mather Family," by Horace M. Lippincott.

[37] Further details of Dr. Nathan are given in "Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham."

(6-276)RACHEL SHOEMAKER, daughter of (5-84)*Eli* and (5-36) *Rachel (Comly),* was born 3-26-1797, died 5-12-1875, married CALEB J. MAULE, born 1795, died 1837.[38]

Caleb and Rachel Maule had issue:

(7-696)Edwin, b. 1-26-1817, d. young.
(7-697)Margaret, b. 4-27-1818, m. Dennison R. Whipple, no issue.
(7-698)*Elizabeth S.,* b. 10-8-1819, m. Geo. Mendenhall.
(7-699)*Caroline R.,* b. 1-1-1822, m. James L. Ege.
(7-700)Edward, b. 1824, d. young.
(7-701)Thomas, b. 1826, d. young.

(6-277)JAMES S. HALLOWELL, son of *Anthony* and (5-85)*Jane (Shoemaker),* was born 1794, died 9-26-1820, married 3-14-1816, at Abington Mtg., AMELIA BIRD, born 2-10-1792, died 2-11-1855, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Thomas). Amelia married second (6-254)Richard M. Shoemaker.

James and Amelia Hallowell had issue:

(7-702)Margaret, b. 1817, d. 1817.
(7-703)*Caleb S.,* b. 1-10-1818, m. Anne Reese.
(7-704)*James S.,* b. 2-7-1821, m. Margaret Stabler.

(6-279)BENJAMIN HALLOWELL,[39] son of *Anthony* and (5-85)*Jane,* was born 8-17-1799, died 9-7-1877, married at Sandy Springs, Md., 10-13-1824, MARGARET E. FARQUHAR of Pipe Creek, Md., died 1875. Benjamin and Margaret met at Westtown School, Pa.

Benjamin and Margaret Hallowell lived in Alexandria, Va., and had issue:

(7-705)James, b. 1825, d. 1831.
(7-706)Charles, b. 1827, d. 1831.
(7-707)*Henry C.,* b. 6-16-1829, m. Sarah Miller.
(7-708)Mary J., b. 1829, d. 1831.
(7-709)*Caroline,* b. 8-20-1831, m. Francis Miller.
(7-710)Benjamin, d. in infancy.
(7-711)*John E.,* b. 2-8-1836, m. Anna Townsend.
(7-712)*Benjamin, Jr.,* b. 1-16-1838, m. Lydia S. Townsend.
(7-713)*Mary S.,* b. 9-26-1839, m. William S. Brooke.

(6-280)MARY S. HALLOWELL, daughter of *Anthony* and (5-85)*Jane,* was born 6-23-1801, married 4-30-1829, ISAAC LIPPIN-

[38] See "Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham".

[39] "Hallowell-Paul Family History" by Hough has long account of Benj. Hallowell and descendants.

COTT, born 9-1-1786, died 1858, son of Samuel and Priscilla.

Isaac and Mary Lippincott had issue:

(7-714)Samuel H., b. 1830, d. 1838.
(7-715)Benjamin H., b. 1831, d. 1832.
(7-716)Jane S., b. 1835, d. 1885, not m.
(7-717)James, b. 1837, d. 1840.
(7-718)Margaret W., b. 9-6-1839.

(6-283)JOHN S. ROSE, son of *Atkinson* and (5-87)*Rebecca (Shoemaker)*, was born 11-8-1797, married 11-5-1820, ESTHER WALTON, born 9-22-1793, died 12-19-1844, daughter of Isaac and Sarah.

John and Esther Rose had issue:

(7-719)*Rebecca S.*, b. 8-12-1821, m. Henry S. Harper.
(7-720)Atkinson, b. 1822, d. 1858 in Cuba.
(7-721)*Tacy Ann*, b. 7-11-1824, m. Edward Gillingham.
(7-722)Henrietta, b. 5-21-1826, m. Warner Dubree.
(7-723)Sarah, b. 2-22-1828, m. John Ellis.
(7-724)John, Jr., b. 1830, d. 1843.
(7-725)Emma, b. 7-5-1832, m. William Warner.
(7-726)Wilhelmina, b. 1834, d. 1835.
(7-727)Elizabeth W., b. 1836, d. 1836.

(6-289)MARTHA PARRY, daughter of (5-91)*David* and *Elizabeth (Thomas)* was born 11-13-1794, died 12-29-1842, married 10-11-1821 at Middletown, Pa., WILLIAM SIMMONS, born 2-21-1778, died 3-2-1837, son of Henry and Sarah (Dunn).

William and Martha Simmons had issue:

(7-728)Elizabeth P., b. 2-28-1824, d. 12-6-1851, not m.

(6-290)JACOB PARRY, son of (5-91)*David* and *Elizabeth*, was born 11-3-1795, died 3-3-1867, married 1-21-1822, EDITH P. WORRALL, born 10-1-1798, died 3-2-1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Paul).

Jacob and Edith Parry had issue:

(7-729)*Mary W.*, b. 10-15-1824, m. William P. Lukens.
(7-730)Elizabeth, b. 1-5-1828, d. 3-9-1891, at Ridley, not m.
(7-731)Phebe Ann, b. 1-2-1834, not m.

(6-291)SAMUEL PARRY, son of (5-91)*David* and *Elizabeth*, was born 2-25-1798, died 1-8-1872, married 1819, MARY HOFFLINE,

born 3-26-1800, died 10-23-1884, in Philadelphia, daughter of John and Sarah (Nolan).

Samuel and Mary Parry had issue:

(7-732)*Edwin B.,* b. 3-23-1820, m. Susannah Creely.
(7-733)*Charles T.,* b. 9-6-1821, m. Elizabeth Hoover and Martha A. Garden.
(7-734)Martha T., b. 9-17-1823.
(7-735)*Elizabeth,* b. 10-13-1825, m. Charles B. Allen.
(7-736)*Anna,* b. 9-20-1827, m. James T. Spicer.
(7-737)*Samuel,* b. 2-1-1829, m. Charlotte Adolf and Clarissa Jeffries.
(7-738)Susan, b. 1832, d. 1833.
(7-739)Sarah H., b. 6-30-1834, d. 1890, m. 10-29-1857, Justice S. Brunner, son of Abraham and Nancy (Kerns).
(7-740)*Mary H.,* b. 12-15-1837, m. Charles P. Rocap.
(7-741)Henry H., b. 1840, d. 1843.
(7-742)*Benjamin F.,* b. 1-13-1843, m. Emma Geddes.
(7-743)Albert, b. 1845/1846.

(6-292)MARY PARRY, daughter of (5-91)*David* and *Elizabeth,* was born 11-18-1799, died 3-19-1882, married 1st 7-3-1821, Philadelphia, WILLIAM H. FORST, born 1800, died 9-23-1828, son of David and Elizabeth (Hankinson).

William and Mary Forst had issue:

(7-744)*Daniel P.,* b. 4-11-1822, m. Emeline R. Murray and Clara Bloodgood.
(7-745)Elizabeth, b. 1824, d. 1831.
(7-746)*Martha P.,* b. 3-3-1826, m. Samuel Swain.
(7-747)William H., b. 5-10-1828, d. 5-9-1853, m. 4-25-1853 Mary Warner, b. 5-10-1828 at Wilmington, Del., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Taylor). No issue. She m. 2nd Wm. P. Richardson.

(6-292)MARY PARRY married 2nd, DAVID TRUMP, born 10-31-1794, son of Jesse and Margaret.

(6-293)DAVID PARRY, son of (5-91)*David* and *Elizabeth,*[40] was born 11-6-1801, died 1-7-1892 at Highland Falls, N. Y., married 3-12-1829 (7-270)MARY GOSLIN, born 7-8-1807, daughter of John and (6-100)Martha (Randall).

David Parry was a miller. He and Mary had issue:

[40] See Parry Records, Historical Society of Pa., Phila., for obituary dated 1-14-1892 on David Parry.

(7-748)*Henry G.*, b. 2-4-1830, m. Mary E. Hilton.
(7-749)Willett, b. 1832, d. 1833.
(7-750)*Elwood*, b. 12-13-1833, m. Lucetta Nelson and Castella Meeks.
(7-751)*Willett*, b. 11-28-1835, m. Phillipena Schneider.
(7-752)*Martha E.*, b. 2-19-1838, m. Bradford R. Champion.
(7-753)Frances Adeline, b. 1840, d. 1843.
(7-754)Sarah Agusta, b. 7-26-1842.
(7-755)*Frances A.*, b. 9-23-1844, m. Louis F. Goodsell.
(7-756)*Edward D.*, b. 1-29-1847, m. Frances A. Hunt.
(7-757)*Mary E.*, b. 5-23-1849, m. Charles H. Butler.

(6-295)RACHEL WILSON, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-95)*Amy (Parry)*, was born 9-28-1793, died 11-16-1869, married 10-16-1811, JOHN P. TOWNSEND,[41] Philadelphia, born 6-10-1787, died 7-1-1877, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Paul).

John and Rachel Townsend had issue:

(7-758)*Ezra*, b. 10-25-1812, m. Rachel L. Knight.
(7-759)Wilson, b. 2-26-1816, d. 11-12-1843.
(7-760)*Paul*, b. 2-26-1816, m. Mary James.
(7-761)*Jesse*, b. 10-8-1821, m. Elizabeth M. Wilson.
(7-762)*Grace*, b. 3-26-1827, m. James Field.
(7-763)*Sally A.*, b. 3-26-1827, m. Edward Ivins.
(7-764)*Rachel*, b. 3-31-1830, m. (7-884)William James, son of Jesse and (6-363)Martha (Walmsley) which see.

(6-296)ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-95)*Amy*, was born at Byberry 11-11-1796, died at Byberry 4-8-1856, married 1816, Judge JONATHAN F. KNIGHT[42], born 11-21-1791, died 6-26-1858, Philadelphia, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thomas).

Jonathan and Elizabeth Knight lived near Byberry, and had issue:

(7-765)*Amy W.*, b. 9-23-1816, m. John K. Craven.
(7-766)Ann Eliza, b. 1819, d. 1820.
(7-767)*Edwin*, b. 11-18-1821, m. Anna L. Bodine.
(7-768)*Jesse W.*, b. 9-15-1823, m. Elizabeth Adair and Sarah T. Fenton.
(7-769)*Grace R.*, b. 10-8-1828, m. Isaac Tomlinson.
(7-770)Alfred K., b. 1830, d. 1830.

[41] For ancestry of John P. Townsend see The Crosdale Family (this book).
[42] For ancestry of Jonathan F. Knight see "History of Byberry and Moreland". He was a prominent politician serving in the Penna. Legislature and later as Associate Judge.

(7-771)*Wilson J.,* b. 8-13-1832, m. Elizabeth Clungeon and Elizabeth S. Elberson.
(7-772)*Amos W.,* b. 9-14-1835, m. Adelia E. Hall and Sylvia M. Cranmer.
(7-773)Pauline Jane, b. 1837, d. 1838.
(7-774)Jonathan F., b. 1839, d. 1842.

(6-298)GRACE WILSON, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-95)*Amy,* was born 8-16-1802, at Byberry, died 2-4-1887, married 4-9-1828, MORDECAI THOMAS, born 10-16-1797, died at Bristol, Pa., 8-2-1854, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Spencer).

Mordecai and Grace Thomas had issue:

(7-775)*Wilson,* b. 5-28-1829, m. Elizabeth S. Egbert.
(7-776)*Edward,* b. 12-13-1830, m. Virginia Van Syckel.
(7-777)*Frances,* b. 12-20-1836, m. Samuel Thomas.

(6-299)JANE WILSON, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-95)*Amy,* was born 4-26-1811, at Byberry, died at Philadelphia, 3-1-1886, married 5-21-1840 at Philadelphia, CHARLES W. BACON, Jr., born 9-13-1813, died 4-28-1886, Philadelphia, son of David and Margaret (Pryor).

Charles and Jane Bacon had issue:

(7-778)*Joseph R.,* b. 8-20-1841, m. Josephine C. LaRue.
(7-779)*Amos W.,* b. 7-15-1843, m. Rachel L. Evans.

(6-303)GRACE PARRY, daughter of (5-99)*Isaac* and *Ruth (Conard),* was born 6-2-1809, died 3-23-1880 at Philadelphia, married 8-5-1830, RICHARD WILKINS, born 12-21-1804, died 7-23-1894, Philadelphia, son of David and Elizabeth (Jelly). He was Treasurer and Secretary of the Schuylkill Navigation Company.

Richard and Grace Wilkins were members Philadelphia Society of Friends and had issue:

(7-780)*David,* b. 5-15-1831, m. Margaret J. Glenn.
(7-781)*Milton,* b. 10-24-1832, m. Augusta R. Saylor.
(7-782)*Ruth P.,* b. 10-13-1834, m. John G. Orme.
(7-783)Elizabeth, b. 12-23-1836, d. 4-7-1920.
(7-784)Emma, b. 12-21-1838, d. 8-31-1913.
(7-785)*Isaac P.,* b. 12-12-1840, m. Annie Chase.

(6-305)AMY PARRY, daughter of (5-99)*Isaac* and *Ruth,* was born 9-2-1813, died 7-19-1859, Philadelphia, married 3-4-1840, EDWARD MIDDLETON[43], born 12-29-1817, died 11-23-

[43] Notes on antecedents of Edward Middleton will be found in Historical Society of Penna. (Genealogical Room).

1879, Tacony, son of Allen and Mary Newbold (Ware). Edward married 2nd 8-20-1862 Sally Ann (Thomas) Knight, widow of Harry C. Knight.

Edward and Amy Middleton had issue:

(7-786)*Frank B.*, b. 12-2-1840, m. Sallie A. Albertson.
(7-787)*Howard W.*, b. 11-11-1846, m. Emma C. Prudden.
(7-788)*Edward H.*, b. 9-14-1848, m. Emma C. Saul.
(7-789)*Arthur H.*, b. 10-3-1853, m. Johnanna Thomas and Mary Linderman.
(7-790)Charles P., b. 11-10-1846, d. 10-19-1859.
(7-791)Mary, b. 1842, d. 1843.
(7-792)Arthur, b. 1850, d. 1851.

(6-306)JESSE PARRY, son of (5-99)*Isaac* and *Ruth*, was born 1-10-1816, Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, died Philadelphia, 1-16-1875, married 10-10-1850, GEORGIANNA B. HALL, born 4-3-1828 at Crosswicks, N.J., died 11-20-1907, Philadelphia, daughter of George W. and Letitia G. (Longstreth).[44]

Jesse and Georgianna Parry lived in Philadelphia and had issue:

(7-793)Jesse, b. 1851, d. 1851.
(7-794)Abram H., b. 1853, d. 1853.
(7-795)Anna L., b. 1854, d. 1854.
(7-796)Helen, b. 8-18-1855, m. 8-18-1881 at Phila. William H. Delleker, son of Wm. and Mary (Wanderfield). No issue.
(7-797)*William L.*, b. 12-8-1857, m. Sarah L. Carpenter.
(7-798)Edwin LaFanchesie, b. 2-15-1863, not m.

(6-309)SAMUEL PARRY, son of (5-100)*Samuel* and *Martha (Thomas)*, was born near Hatboro, Pa., 3-18-1806, died at Clinton, N. J., 3-5-1889, married 1st, 1-16-1834, HANNAH BLACKFAN, born 10-19-1811, died 11-11-1834, daughter of Crispin and Hannah W.

Samuel and Hannah Parry had issue:

(7-799)Edward W., b. 1834, d. 1839.

(6-309)SAMUEL PARRY married 2nd, 1-29-1840, SELINDA VANSYCKEL, born 12-16-1815 at Perryville, N. J., died 8-31-1887 at Clinton, N. J., daughter of David and Mary (Carhart).

Samuel and Selinda Parry had issue:

[44] See "Longstreth Family Records" by Taylor.

(7-800)*Edward Vansyckel,* b. 1-20-1841, m. Emily Servis.
(7-801)*Samuel,* b. 3-29-1845, m. Harriet A. Cornell.

(6-312)CALEB PARRY, son of (5-101)*Robert* and *Sally (Page),* was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 12-24-1819, died at Merchantville, N. J., 1-19-1899, married 10-16-1862, ANNA G. HURLEY, born at Mt. Ephraim, N. J., 1-5-1841, died 2-18-1917, daughter of James and Alice (Gibbs). Caleb was for many years in Flour & Feed business in Camden, N. J.

Caleb and Anna Parry had issue:

(7-802)*Robert W.,* b. 10-16-1863, m. Olga Von Kriebel.
(7-803)*Alice E.,* b. 8-9-1867, m. Arthur Truscott.

(6-314)GRACE HUGHS, daughter of *Atkinson* and (5-102)*Martha (Parry),* was born at Horsham, Pa., 7-6-1813, died 5-14-1884, near Three Tuns, Pa., married 11-11-1835, EMMOR K. GOURLEY, born 11-21-1809, died 11-5-1882 at Horsham, Pa., son of Samuel and Priscilla (Walton).

Emmor and Grace Gourley had issue:

(7-804)Orinda, b. 4-29-1838, d. 1-8-1877, not m.
(7-805)Anna, b. 1840, d. 1848.
(7-806)*Atkinson H.,* b. 10-15-1842, m. Anna Taylor.
(7-807)*Howard,* b. 10-1-1844, m. Jessie M. Kent.
(7-808)*Edward,* b. 12-16-1846, m. Mary Beans.
(7-809)Thomas Hughs, b. 10-2-1849, d. 2-2-1910 in Wichita, Kan., not m.
(7-810)Wilmer, b. 4-13-1857, d. 11-13-1881.

(6-318)WILLIAM PARRY, son of (5-103)*Joseph* and *Sarah (Webster),* was born 7-20-1810, died 4-9-1894, at Richmond, Ind., married 9-4-1833 at Richmond, Ind., MARY HILL, born 12-9-1813, died 7-30-1892(?) daughter of Robert and Susanna (Morgan).

William and Mary Parry had issue:

(7-811)Mary Ann, b. 1834, d. 1844.
(7-812)Edward, b. 1836, d. 1837.
(7-813)Benjamin, b. 1838, d. 1840.
(7-814)*Joseph W.,* b. 11-19-1840, m. Hannah J. Ivins.
(7-815)Sarah, b. 1-20-1843, d. 4-27-1911, m. at Richmond, Ind. 11-19-1862, John A. Burbank, b. 7-27-1827, d. 12-17-1905, son of Isaac and Mary (Troxall). No issue.
(7-816)Robert Hill, b. 2-17-1845, d. 11-19-1921, m. 3-29-1888 Anna M. Talbert, b. 6-18-1862, daughter

of Sylvanus, M.D., and Phebe (Hiatt). No issue—Divorced.

(7-817)Susanna, b. 12-26-1847, not m.

(7-818)*Samuel*, b. 3-25-1849, m. Martha E. Smith, Lydia J. Whinery and Rhoda E. Green.

(7-819)*Elizabeth*, b. 7-19-1850, m. Frank K. Richardson.

(7-820)Mary, b. 8-11-1853, m. 7-23-1891 at Friends Meeting, Richmond, Ind., George P. Thorpe, b. 1-25-1860, son of Jabez and Ann (Richardson). No issue.

(7-821)William, b. 8-11-1853, d. 1854.

(7-822)Ann, b. 1856, d. 1857.

(6-320)ROBERT PARRY, son of (5-103)*Joseph* and *Sarah*, was born 6-25-1813, died 2-21-1895, married 10-25-1839, ESTHER VERNON, born 12-5-1819 in Chester Co., Pa., died 2-16-1914 in Richmond, Ind., daughter of Abraham and Mary (Bailey).

Robert and Esther Parry lived in Richmond, Ind., and had issue:

(7-823)Abraham, b. 1840, d. 1841.

(7-824)Mary, b. 11-10-1841, d. 1-14-1860.

(7-825)Isaac, b. 7-21-1843, not m., killed in auto. accident 5-18-1912.

(7-826)Sarah, b. 1-25-1845, d. 4-15-1933, m. at Richmond, Ind. 5-3-1865, Martin L. Strattan, b. 6-5-1843, d. 10-8-1897, son of Benjamin and Emily (Lathrop). No issue.

(7-827)*George W.*, b. 1-27-1847, m. Anna Larah.

(7-828)*Noah*, b. 7-19-1849, m. Ella Larkins.

(7-829)Esther Vernon, b. 11-7-1851, not m., lived in Richmond, Ind.

(7-830)*Grace G.*, b. 8-15-1853, m. Orlando B. Hunt.

(7-831)*Eleanor F.*, b. 8-2-1855, m. Ossian E. Moon.

(7-832)William Robert, b. 8-29-1865, d. 7-25-1924, m. 12-9-1898, Emma Richards, b. 12-2-1878, daughter of Peter and Laura (Anderson). No issue. One adopted daughter Grace, b. 12-18-1909.

(6-322)GRACE PARRY, daughter of (5-103)*Joseph* and *Sarah*, was born 11-26-1816, died 10-20-1889, Richmond, Ind., married 11-4-1835 CORNELIUS VANSANT, born 12-20-1810, died 10-31-1849 at Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Cornelius and Catherine (Curry).

Cornelius and Grace Vansant had issue:

(7-833)*Joseph P.,* b. 2-18-1837, m. Zillah Maule.
(7-834)*Sarah P.* b. 6-16-1838, m. Edward J. Salter.
(7-835)*Samuel, b.* 6-23-1841, m. Emma E. Crocker.
(7-836)*Richard R.,* b. 10-6-1843, m. Lydia J. Maule and Augusta Tiemann.
(7-837)Edward, b. 1846, d. 1846.

(6-323)MORDECAI PARRY, son of (5-103)*Joseph* and *Sarah,* was born 7-4-1818 at Three Tuns, Pa., died 7-31-1892 at Minneapolis, Minn., married 1st, 6-4-1845, GULIELMA HENLEY, born 3-20-1828, died 8-5-1849, daughter of Micajah and Gulielma (Charles).

Mordecai and Gulielma Parry lived at Richmond, Ind., and had issue:

(7-838)*Martha,* b. 6-16-1846, m. Lindley A. Hawkins.
(7-839)*Webster,* b. 9-25-1848, m. Louisa M. Lefferts.

(6-323)MORDECAI PARRY married 2nd, 5-23-1855, SARAH BELL, born 2-20-1832, died 1-22-1880 at Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of Thomas and Jerusha (Stratton).

Mordecai and Sarah Parry had issue:

(7-840)*Gulielma,* b. 3-5-1856, m. Milton D. Brown.
(7-841)Thomas Bell, b. 3-30-1858, d. 3-2-1877.
(7-842)Annie, b. 9-4-1863, d. 1-27-1865.
(7-843)Charles Mordecai, b. 5-30-1865, d. 3-17-1894, not m.
(7-844)*Joseph E.,* b. 8-15-1870, m. Elma Mulford and Dina M. Warren.
(7-845)*Sarah B.,* b. 1-26-1872, m. Geo. D. Head.

(6-323)MORDECAI PARRY married 3rd, 3-9-1882, MARTHA E. HALL, born 10-18-1842, died 9-7-1917, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hoover).

(6-326)ANN C. LIVEZEY, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-107)*Lydia (Lukens),* was born 7-30-1811, in Whitemarsh Tp., died 11-12-1885, married about 1837, CHARLES WOOD, born 3-3-1815.

Charles and Ann Wood had issue:

(7-846)*Emma,* b. 6-26-1838, m. Joseph C. Jones.
(7-847)Horace, b. 12-5-1839, d. 11-3-1860, not m.
(7-848)Albert, b. 7-18-1841.
(7-849)Michael Koons, b. 4-14-1843.
(7-850)Harry, b. 11-25-1845.

(7-851)*Hannah*, b. 5-29-1847, m. John L. Kirk.
(7-852)Laura, b. 2-17-1850.
(7-853)Thomas, b. 1-11-1852.
(7-853½)Lydia, b. 2-18-1855, m. Wm. Stemmer.

(6-327)MARTHA C. LIVEZEY, daughter of *Thomas* and (5-107)*Lydia*, was born 5-13-1813, in Whitemarsh Tp., married MICHAEL KOONS.

Michael and Martha Koons had issue:

(7-854)Ann.
(7-855)Louisa, m. ..... Hopkins.
(7-856)Howard.

(6-336)SARAH T. COMLY, daughter of (5-123)*Samuel* and *Susanna (Wierman)*, was born 4-18-1810, died 4-8-1897, at St. Louis, Mo., married 4-26-1831, LEWIS HARRY[43] (his second wife), born 7-22-1791, Chester Co., Pa., died 1856, Washington Co., Pa., son of Jesse and Mary (Webb). He was a farmer and Member of Society of Friends.

Lewis and Sarah Harry had issue:

(7-857)Lewis Comly, b. at York Co., Pa., lived Putnam Co., Ill., in 1897.
(7-858)Mary Ann Comly, lived in St. Louis, Mo.

(6-339)PHEBE COMLY, daughter of (5-123)*Samuel* and *Susanna*, was born 3-13-1815, married THOMAS FLOWERS, lived in McNabb, Putnam Co., Ill.

Thomas and Phebe Flowers had issue:

(7-859)Elizabeth, m. John B. Price, lived at McNabb and had daughters Grace and Elizabeth. Grace Price m. a Benjamin and Elizabeth m. Charles Stockhaus of McNabb.

(6-340)LYDIA COMLY, daughter of (5-123)*Samuel* and *Susanna*, was born 11-24-1816 in Lancaster Co., Pa., died 1906 at McNabb, Ill., married JOHN GRIFFITH (his second wife). They moved from Penna. to what was first called "Whittaker", then "Clear Creek" and finally "McNabb", Putnam Co., Ill.

John and Lydia Griffith had issue:

(7-860)Hiram, lived in Montana, m. and had George,

[43] See "The Harlan Family Genealogy", p. 441.

Mabel, and Anna, the latter two living in Moravia, Cal. George is said to have married and lived in Moravia.

(7-861)Franklin, m. Isadora Beck, sister of Harry E. No issue.

(7-862)*Isabel,* b. 9-6-1853, m. Harry E. Beck.

(6-349)JOHN T. COMLY, son of (5-124)*Jesse* and *Naomi (Howell),* was born 11-16-1822, died 9-19-1899, married in Elk Co., Pa., 3-5-1848, CATHERINE T. GREEN, born 2-13-1830, daughter of John and Mary (Thompson) of Centre Co., Pa. They lived in Elk Co. until 1864 when they moved to Unionville (Fleming P. O.) Centre Co., Pa.

John and Catherine Comly had issue:

(7-863)*William Henry,* b. 5-25-1854, m. Mary Ann McEiven.

(7-864)*Reuben T.,* b. 3-26-1850, m. Amanda Davison.

(6-350)THOMAS THORNBURG WIERMAN, son of *Isaac* and (5-125)*Susanna (Comly),* was born 5-13-1813, died 8-2-1887, married in Bradford Co., Pa., 1-30-1840, EMILIE V. PIOLLET, born 4-16-1817, died 3-3-1897. After 1865 they lived in Harrisburg, Pa.

Thomas and Emilie Wierman had issue:

(7-865)Theresa Elizabeth, b. 11-7-1847.

(7-866)Joseph Thornburg, b. 9-29-1849.

(7-867)Thomas Thornburg, b. 11-11-1850, not m., living in Harrisburg in 1935.

(7-868)Susan Maria, b. 1-24-1854.

(7-869)*Victor E. P.,* b. 12-20-1855, m. Agnes Metcalf.

(7-870)Sarah Emily, b. 4-19-1858, not m.

(6-354)BENJAMIN TOMLINSON, son of (5-132)*Joseph* and *Sarah (McCreary),* was born 12-3-1805, York Co., Pa. (probably in part now Adams Co.), died 10-30-1886, Charles Town, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.), married 3-1-1832 ELIZABETH EMMA GIBBONS, born 4-4-1808, died 6-1-1871, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah (Offutt). Benjamin moved with his parents from York Co., Pa., to Bedford Co., Pa., in 1812 and again moved, in 1829, to Charles Town.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Tomlinson had issue:

(7-871)Thornton William, b. 11-19-1832, d. 1-10-1909, not m.

(7-872)Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12-9-1838, d. 10-5-1921, m. 4-28-1857, George Turner. No issue.
(7-873)Orra Florinda, b. 3-28-1843, d. 4-23-1926, not m.
(7-874)Edmonia, b. 7-26-1846, d. 12-23-1895, not m.
(7-875)*Mary G.*, b. 6-1-1849, m. Luke C. Strider.

(6-360)MARIA TOMLINSON, daughter of (5-132)*Joseph* and *Mary (Oldham)*, was born 2-22-1833, died 11-14-1869, at Charles Town, W. Va., married 11-12-1863, REASON SHUGART, born 1-28-1820, died 10-2-1883, son of John and Mary (Hoffman).

Reason and Maria Shugart lived in Charles Town, W. Va., and had issue:

(7-876)George Newton, b. 9-9-1865, m. twice, one son, d. 1-21-1918.
(7-877)*Edgar T.*, b. 4-27-1866, m. Mary Everhardt.
(7-878)*Eugene*, b. 8-21-1867, m. Margaret Fussell.
(7-879)Dora, b. 2-11-1869, d. 8-6-1869.

(6-361)SILAS WALMSLEY, son of (5-135)*William* and *Phebe (Knight)*, was born 10-20-1794, died 11-2-1865, married 1836, JANE KNIGHT,[46] born 1800, died 6-23-1870, daughter of Joseph T. and Grace (Terry).

Silas and Jane Walmsley lived in Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(7-880)Phebe, b. 12-4-1836, d. 1-14-1837.
(7-881)Joseph K., b. 1-19-1838, m. Lizzie A. Reese, b. 1-20-1830.

(6-363)MARTHA WALMSLEY, daughter of (5-135)*William* and *Phebe*, was born 11-24-1799, died 2-1-1887, married 10-16-1822, JESSE JAMES, born 6-1-1789, died 1-23-1880, son of Jesse and Phebe (Townsend).[47]

Jesse and Martha James had issue:

(7-882)Ann, b. 11-22-1823, d. 7-5-1872, not m.
(7-883)Abi, b. 7-20-1825, d. 9-2-1903, not m.
(7-884)*William*, b. 5-11-1827, m. (7-764)Rachel Townsend.
(7-885)Sarah, b. 4-23-1829, d. 11-14-1901, not m.
(7-886)Jesse, b. 11-15-1830, d. 8-11-1914, m. 10-26-1865, Sarah Cleaver, b. 1841, d. 1908, daughter of Nathan and Deborah, no issue.

[46] For ancestry of Jane Knight see "History of Byberry and Moreland", p. 325.
[47] For ancestry of Jesse James see "History of Byberry and Moreland", p. 349.

(7-887)Phebe, b. 8-12-1833, d. 11-1-1854, not m.
(7-888)Rebecca, b. 9-15-1835, d. 10-31-1850, not m.
(7-889)Edward, b. 5-22-1838, d. 10-27-1839.
(7-890)*Elizabeth,* b. 7-6-1840, m. Geo. W. Hancock.
(7-891)Martha, b. 8-19-1844, d. 1-13-1928, not m.

(6-364)ROBERT WALMSLEY, son of (5-135)*William* and *Margery (Townsend),* was born 9-5-1813, died 1-2-1874, married 2-28-1839, MATILDA ROBERTS, born 7-17-1812, daughter of Mordecai and Ann (Shallcross). (See "Shallcross Pedigrees," by Shallcross.)

Robert and Matilda Walmsley had issue:

(7-892)*William,* b. 12-20-1839, m. Mary J. Lewis.
(7-893)Mordecai, b. 10-22-1842, d. 4-7-1865, killed in War.
(7-894)*Margery Ann,* b. 9-4-1845, m. William Snyder.
(7-895)*Emma Jane,* b. 12-3-1848, m. John O'Connor.
(7-896)*Mary Ann,* b. 10-22-1851, m. David Bonsal.
(7-897)Martha, b. 5-11-1855, d. 10-16-1887.
(7-898)Silas, b. 5-11-1855, d. 5-13-1855.

(6-365)JESSE WALMSLEY, son of (5-135)*William* and *Margery,* was born 8-21-1817, died 5-5-1882, married RACHEL WORTHINGTON,[48] born 6-29-1821, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Heaton).

Jesse and Rachel Walmsley had issue:

(7-899)*Sarah Adda,* m. Neil Anderson.

(6-368)SUSANNA WALMSLEY, daughter of (5-136)*Jesse* and *Mary (Paul),* was born 1-7-1798, died 11-27-1834, married 11-21-1821, EZRA CROASDALE, born 11-9-1795, died 6-5-1880, son of Joseph and Rachel (Carver).

Ezra and Susanna Croasdale lived in Huntington Valley, Pa., and had issue:

(7-900)Sarah, b. 10-25-1822, d. 4-10-1851, not m.
(7-901)Elizabeth, b. 4-7-1824, d. 11-11-1902, not m.
(7-902)Tacy, b. 3-7-1826, d. 5-17-1904, not m.
(7-903)*James P.,* b. 2-9-1828, m. Elizabeth P. Knight.
(7-904)*Jesse W.,* b. 11-13-1829, m. Rebecca Headly.
(7-905)Mary, b. 6-16-1831, d. 8-9-1851.
(7-906)*John V.,* b. 12-19-1832, m. (7-992)Adelaide Myers.

Ezra Croasdale married 2nd., (6-372)Mary Walmsley, sister of Susanna, see below.

[48] For ancestry see "The History of Byberry and Moreland."

(6-370)EZRA WALMSLEY, son of (5-136)*Jesse* and *Mary*, was born 10-14-1805, died 11-2-1867, married 1-20-1830, SARAH WORTHINGTON,[48] born 8-31-1805, died 3-13-1876, daughter of Abner W. and Abigail (Walton).

Ezra and Sarah Walmsley had issue:

(7-907)*Abner W.*, b. 1-27-1831, m. Elizabeth Wood.
(7-908)*Amanda W.*, b. 10-10-1832, m. Capt. William Ritchie.
(7-909)James Paul, b. 7-9-1834, d. 12-28-1856.
(7-910)Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9-12-1836, d. 2-13-1927, m. Edward Sprogell, widower of her sister Abigail Ann, no issue.
(7-911)Wilmer, b. 12-23-1838, d. 1-28-1839.
(7-912)Mary, b. 1-28-1840, d. 10-3-1856.
(7-913)*Abigail Ann*, b. 8-31-1842, m. Edward Sprogell.
(7-914)Gove Mitchel, b. 8-19-1846, d. 3-5-1848.
(7-915)Ernest Albert, b. 9-23-1848, d. 12-29-1867.

(6-372)MARY WALMSLEY, daughter of (5-136)*Jesse* and *Mary*, was born 10-19-1810, died 6-20-1846, married 4-27-1837, EZRA CROASDALE, born 11-9-1795, died 6-5-1880, son of Joseph and Rachel (Carver) and widower of Mary's sister (6-368) Susanna.

Ezra and Mary Croasdale had issue:

(7-916)*Susanna*, b. 3-31-1838, m. Abner T. Wetherill.
(7-917)*Grace W.*, b. 11-17-1840, m. Martin H. Parkinson.
(7-918)*Joseph M.*, b. 5-31-1844, m. Ellen Tomlinson.

(6-384)MARGERY GILBERT, daughter of (5-150)*Thomas* and *Martha (Knight)*, was born 4-13-1809, died 5-24-1884, married 8-8-1844, NATHAN WEBSTER, born 5-8-1802, died 12-26-1880, son of David and Elizabeth (Gilbert).[49]

Nathan and Margery Webster had issue:

(7-919)*Jesse G.*, b. 5-26-1846, m. Julia C. Barrett.
(7-920)*Sarah G.*, b. 10-17-1848, m. Lewis Otto.

(6-385)JOHN GILBERT, son of (5-150)*Thomas* and *Martha*, was born 4-11-1811, died 2-4-1862, married 1833, ANNETTE YOUNG, born 5-11-1813, daughter of William and Jane.

John and Annette Gilbert had issue:

[49] For ancestry of Elizabeth Gilbert see "History of Byberry and Moreland". She was one of the family captured by the Indians. See "The Captivity and Sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert."

(7-921)Mary Ellen, b. 1835, d. 1836.
(7-922)*Martha Jane,* b. 2-15-1837, m. Wm. K. Engell.
(7-923)David Knight, b. 12-13-1841.
(7-924)Sarah Ann, b. 1-12-1846.
(7-925)*William Henry,* b. 4-14-1849, m. Alwilda Pote.

(6-386)CHARLES GILBERT, son of (5-150)*Thomas* and *Martha,* was born 4-9-1813, died 1-18-1887, married 3-16-1837, ELLEN RENSHAW, born 5-25-1815, died 2-16-1882, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fritz).

Charles and Ellen Gilbert had issue:

(7-926)*George,* b. 7-11-1839, m. (7-1202)Tacie J. Martindale.
(7-927)Thomas, b. 2-27-1842, d. 10-14-1876, m. 5-12-1870 Mary Larkin, b. 10-2-1847, d. 4-12-1912, daughter of John and Charlotte (Morton). (John Larkin was first Mayor of Chester.) No issue.
(7-928)Oliver, b. 1844, d. 1849.

(6-391)FRANCES GILBERT, daughter of (5-151)*Joshua* and *Mary (Ware),* was born 9-25-1823, died 5-11-1865, married 11-4-1847, JAMES IVINS, born 7-19-1823, son of George M. and Sarah (Buckman).

James and Frances Ivins had issue:

(7-929)Joshua, b. 4-14-1850.
(7-930)Frank, b. 9-19-1853.
(7-931)George, b. 1856, d. 1856.
(7-932)George, b. 1858, d. 1858.

(6-392)EMMA GILBERT, daughter of (5-151)*Joshua* and *Mary,* was born 11-14-1825, died 11-2-1872, married 3-22-1849, JAMES THORNTON, born 12-21-1825, son of James and Rebecca (Stokes).[50] James married 2nd Mrs. Lucy Thorn Taylor.

James and Emma Thornton had issue:

(7-933)*Elizabeth,* b. 4-23-1850, m. Albert M. Thorn.
(7-934)*Clara,* b. 2-4-1854, m. (8-1290)Wilson J. Townsend, son of (7-760)Paul and Mary (James). Which see.
(7-935)James, b. 10-1-1855, d. 1885, not m.
(7-936)William, b. 11-12-1857, d. 1902, "m. and had twins in 1900. Signal Service man in the West."
(7-937)Henry, b. 3-11-1861, m. 1917 Mary Grimes, no issue.
(7-938)*Samuel S.,* b. 3-1-1865, m. Emilie Hilyard.

[50] See "History of Byberry and Moreland", Martindale.

(6-393)BEULAH GILBERT, daughter of (5-151)*Joshua* and *Mary*, was born 10-20-1828, died 12-2-1911, married WILLIAM DOWNING, born 8-19-1818, died 10-20-1908.

William and Beulah Downing had issue:

(7-939)Mary Gilbert, b. 3-29-1868, lived Peoria, Ill.
(7-940)Jane Frances, b. 2-21-1871, d. 9-17-1892, not m.

(6-394)MARY GILBERT, daughter of (5-152)*David* and *Joanna (James)*, was born 1815, married 1837, CURTIS D. TREGO, born 9-18-1809, son of Jacob and Letitia (Smith).

Curtis and Mary Trego had issue:

(7-941)Alfred Henry, b. 6-16-1838.
(7-942)Jacob, b. 9-27-1840.

(6-396)ABI GILBERT, daughter of (5-152)*David* and *Joanna*, was born 10-6-1818, died 4-4-1855, married 3-18-1841, EDWARD WILDMAN, born 3-3-1817, son of John and Mary (Knight). Edward married again.

Edward and Abi Wildman had issue:

(7-943)*Hector*, b. 8-28-1843, m. Rachel Warner.
(7-944)Anna, b. 7-21-1845, d. 3-13-1870.
(7-945)Mary Knight, b. 4-16-1847.
(7-946)Abigail, b. 1849, d. 1869.
(7-947)Ella, b. 1-13-1851.

(6-397)ELIZABETH GILBERT, daughter of (5-152)*David* and *Joanna*, was born 1821, married 1840, WILLIAM BLAKEY, born 1811, died 1862, son of Thomas and Lætitia(?).

William and Elizabeth Blakey had issue:

(7-948)Mary Anna, b. 9-6-1841.
(7-949)Sarah L., b. 10-4-1843.
(7-950)William T., b. 10-2-1845.
(7-951)Henry W., b. 3-7-1848.
(7-952)John W., b. 7-31-1857.
(7-953)Ernest, b. 7-22-1862.

(6-398)THOMAS JAMES, son of *Thomas* and (5-153)*Beulah (Gilbert)*, was born 9-4-1813, married 11-17-1836, (7-25)ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born 5-28-1813, died 3-24-1890, daughter of Jesse and (6-20)Mary (Stackhouse).

Thomas and Elizabeth James had issue:

(7-954)Mary K., b. 1837, d. 1853.
(7-955)Tacy, b. 11-6-1839, d. 1924, not m.

(7-956)Hannah, b. 12-7-1841, d. 1901, not m.
(7-957)*Joshua G.,* b. 3-18-1844, m. Edith W. Cox.
(7-958)Beulah, b. 8-2-1846, d. 7-19-1897, not m.
(7-959)Edwin, b. 4-21-1848, d. 1915, m. Julia Taylor, no issue.
(7-960)*Jesse K.,* b. 1-10-1851, m. (7-349)Sarah Comly.
(7-961)Alvin T., b. 9-9-1852, d. 1924, m. Helen Mosher, no issue.
(7-962)*Mary Elizabeth,* b. 5-19-1855, m. Augustus Tomlinson.

(6-399)CHARLES RANDALL, son of (5-156)*Thomas* and *Elizabeth (Vansant),* was born 7-15-1811, died 10-24-1892, married 1-31-1839, SALOME SWARTZLANDER, born 7-6-1816, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cope).

Charles and Salome Randall had issue:

(7-963)*Jacob S.,* b. 7-6-1846, m. Deborah T. Knight.
(7-964)Thomas, b. 2-13-1848, d. 11-27-1908, m. 11-24-1875 (8-807)Jerusha Worthington, b. 1-6-1853, d. 12-29-1876, daughter of Spencer and (7-515)Elmina K. (Tomlinson). No issue.

(6-402)COMLY S. RANDALL, son of (5-157)*Jesse* and *Elizabeth (Shearer),* was born 5-8-1817, died 1882, married 1839, DEBORAH CLAYTON, died 4-15-1900, daughter of Joseph and Mary, of Doylestown, Pa.

Comly and Deborah Randall had issue:

(7-965)*Thomas,* b. 3-17-1840, m. Anna Chambers.
(7-966)*Mary E.,* b. 11-30-1841, m. Oren Spencer.
(7-967)Jane, b. 1844, d. 1900, m. 9-13-1883, Timothy Cadwalader, son of Cyrus and Margaretta (Scattergood). No issue.
(7-968)*Annie,* b. 1847, m. Eleazer Worthington.
(7-969)Rachel W., b. 8-17-1848, m. 1-28-1876, Abner Worthington, b. 1849, d. 1914, son of Frank and Mary Ann (Bennet). In 1935 Rachel was living with her niece, Mrs. R. W. Rice, Ardsley, Pa.

(6-403)ELIZABETH RANDALL, daughter of (5-157)*Jesse* and *Mary (Hibbs),* was born 5-2-1821, married 10-22-1853, JOSEPH C. SHAUFNER, born 1-4-1822, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Clayton).

Joseph and Elizabeth Shaufner had issue:

(7-970)*Elizabeth,* b. 7-1-1856, m. Samuel Gallagher.
(7-971)Charles, b. 7-17-1859, m. Tacy Weiser. No issue.

(6-405)MARY RANDALL, daughter of (5-157)*Jesse* and *Mary*, married JOHN JOHNSON, of Illinois.

John and Mary Johnson had issue:

(7-972)Charles.
(7-973)Sarah.
(7-974)William.
(7-975)Mary.

(6-406)EDWARD RANDALL, son of (5-157)*Jesse* and *Mary*, was born 11-20-1827, died 3-1-1888, married 11-27-1851, PHEBE ANN TOMLINSON, born 4-10-1827, died 3-5-1905, daughter of William and Mary (Randall).

Edward and Phebe Randall had issue:

(7-976)*Winfield S.*, b. 9-23-1852, m. Emma J. Morgan.
(7-977)*John C.*, b. 4-28-1854, m. Jane Smith.
(7-978)Charles, b. 10-20-1856, d. May 1857.
(7-979)*Albert R.*, b. 3-18-1859, m. Rebecca T. Morgan.
(7-980)Mary, b. 12-20-1864, not m. Lived Trevose, Pa.

(6-408)ANN MYERS, daughter of *Jacob* and (5-158)*Agnes (Randall)*, was born 1-19-1810 at Philadelphia, Pa., died 12-12-1880 at Tonganoxie, Kan., married 2-13-1834, GEORGE CARVER,[21] born 8-14-1808, died 4-12-1899, son of Eli and Martha (Wilson). They lived first in Phila., then went west, settling first in Ohio and later in Kansas.

George and Ann Carver had issue:

(7-981)Mary Hannah, b. 12-16-1834, Byberry, Pa., d. 12-12-1880, not m.
(7-982)*Martha J.*, b. 4-21-1837, m. Hiram Way.
(7-983)Jacob M., b. 11-5-1840, Clinton Co., O., d. 1-14-1924, not m.
(7-984)Charles Randall, b. 5-5-1843, Harveysburgh, O., d. 12-21-1903, m. Lillian M. Bratney. No issue.
(7-985)*Agnes M.*, b. 1-3-1847, m. Edmund H. Cox.
(7-986)Wilmer, b. 10-6-1849, Harveysburgh, d. 2-14-1897, m. Apr., 1884, Laura McCann. No issue.
(7-987)*Edwin*, b. 4-30-1852, m. Emma Keller.

(6-409)RANDALL MYERS, son of *Jacob* and (5-158)*Agnes*, was born 11-13-1811 in Byberry, died Jan. 1894, married 12-28-1837, (6-595)MARY ANN BURTON, born 10-13-1819, died Aug. 1895, daughter of John and (5-223)Phebe (Carlisle). They lived in Byberry on the property which, many years later, became the quarters of the Superintendent of Byberry Farms.

[21] For ancestry of Geo. Carver see "History of Byberry and Moreland," by Martindale.

Randall and Mary Myers had issue:

(7-988)*John B.,* b. 9-29-1839, m. Elizabeth C. King.
(7-989)Caroline, b. 1841, d. 1842.
(7-990)Newton, b. 1842, d. 1844.
(7-991)*Charles R.,* b. 12-30-1844, m. Sarah A. Mason.
(7-992)*Adelaide,* b. 8-15-1846, m. (7-906)John V. Croasdale, son of Ezra and (6-368)Susanna (Walmsley) which see.
(7-993)*Edwin,* b. 2-16-1848, m. Elizabeth Purdy.
(7-994)Anna, b. 4-4-1850, d. 1925, m. Abraham Mason, no issue.
(7-995)*Newton,* b. 2-4-1853, m. Annie L. Ridge.

(6-412)CHARLES EDWARD CLAYTON, son of *David* and (5-159) *Mary (Randall),* was born 12-14-1818, died 2-19-1873, married 1844, GRACE T. KNIGHT [52], born 4-13-1820, died 2-3-1850, daughter of Joseph T. and Grace (Terry).

Charles and Grace Clayton had issue:

(7-996)*Josephine,* b. 3-11-1845, m. Chas. E. Liming.
(7-997)Cassius M., b. 3-3-1847, m. 1st 11-7-1871, Mary Gaston (1848-1877), m. 2nd 3-5-1879, Sarah Spries, b. 1845, daughter of John and Margaret (Yokay). No issue.
(7-998)Silas, b. 1849, d. 1849.

(6-413)JOHN CLAYTON, son of *David* and (5-159)*Mary,* was born 12-19-1819, died Dec. 1904, married 1846, MARY RIGHTLY, born 7-28-1824, died 6-15-1893, daughter of Jacob and Mary.

John and Mary Clayton lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(7-999)*Louisa,* b. 5-24-1847, m. Thomas Tomlinson.
(7-1000)*George E.,* b. 11-24-1848, m. Emma Headley.
(7-1001)*Emma,* b. 6-12-1850, m. David Ridge.
(7-1002)*Susannah,* b. 1-23-1852, m. George Stradling.
(7-1003)Mary Laura, b. 10-1-1853, not m.
(7-1004)*Lizzie R.,* b. 10-18-1855, m. William H. Beans.
(7-1005)Isabella, b. 1-27-1858, not m.
(7-1006)*Alfred,* b. 7-1-1860, m. Harriet Ridge.
(7-1007)*Isaac R.,* b. 3-24-1862, m. Emilie A. Torboss.
(7-1008)*John R.,* b. 4-30-1864, m. Ella Depue.

[52] For ancestry see "History of Byberry and Moreland," p. 325.

(7-1009)*Josephine M.*, b. 8-20-1868, m. Howard M. Leedom.

(6-414)ELIZABETH CLAYTON, daughter of *David* and (5-159)*Mary*, was born 2-19-1821, married 1-11-1838, CHARLES RHOADS, born 6-19-1811, died 1890, son of John and Alice (Stephens).

Charles and Elizabeth Rhoads had issue:

(7-1010)*Sarah C.*, b. 10-28-1838, m. Taylor Kulp.
(7-1011)*Alfred*, b. 5-12-1840, m. Mary E. Roberts.
(7-1012)*Alice*, b. 3-17-1845, m. Frank Hogeland.
(7-1013)Emma Lind, b. 7-19-1858, not m.

(6-416)JACOB COMLY JONES, son of *Jesse* and (5-161)*Caroline (Comly)*, was born near Abington, Pa., 1796, died 1845, married 9-10-1821, MARY HILLBORN ROBERTS, born 1800, died 1866, daughter of Joseph.

Jacob and Mary Jones lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1014)*Joseph H.*, b. 12-23-1822, m. Elizabeth D. Thompson.
(7-1015)*Rachel R.*, b. 5-7-1824, m. Samuel P. Wiltbank.
(7-1016)*Caroline E.*, b. 2-21-1826, m. Charles H. Budd.
(7-1017)*Sarah J.*, b. 1-8-1828, m. John W. Farrell.
(7-1018)*Norris R.*, b. 11-3-1830, m. Rowlandine Warrington.
(7-1019)*Jacob C., Jr.*, b. Nov. 1832, m. Cornelia DeGraw.
(7-1020)Charles Boker, b. 3-31-1834, d. 2-27-1852.
(7-1021)Francis Watson, b. 3-4-1836, d. 12-20-1920, m. Ellen Crozier Naglee, no issue.
(7-1022)*Henry S.*, b. 11-11-1838, m. Mary L. Glenn and Josephine Bowlby.
(7-1023)Mary Roberts, b. 6-9-1841, d. 6-7-1860, not m.

(6-417)EMILY JONES, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-161)*Caroline*, married JONAS WYMAN.

Jonas and Emily Wyman had issue:

(7-1024)*William*, m. Henrietta Carr.

(6-418)CATHERINE ANN JONES, daughter of *Jesse* and (5-161)*Caroline*, was born 1804 (?), died 1862 (?), married 1-16-1822, BENJAMIN SANDS BURLING, born 2-12-1794, died 10-26-1869, son of Benjamin (1745-1825) and Sybil (Sands) (1754-1824).

Benjamin and Catherine Burling had issue:

(7-1025)*William,* b. 11-11-1823, m. Leonide Hermann.
(7-1026)*Emily,* b. 1826, m. John H. Longstreth.
(7-1027)*James W.,* b. 3-28-1837, m. Sidney W. Hanson.
(7-1028)*Caroline J.,* b. 7-7-1827, m. Lucius P. Thompson.
(7-1029)*Elizabeth,* m. John Osgood.

(6-429)HARRIET COMLY, daughter of (5-165)*Joshua E.* and *Martha (Carter),* was born 3-9-1804, died at Massillon, Ohio, 8-20-1834, married at Massillon, 8-7-1823, BARAK MICHENER, M.D.[53], born in Chester Co., Pa., 11-8-1799, died at Adel, Iowa, 3-10-1878, son of John and Martha (Longstreth). They lived in Massillon. After Harriet's death Barak married Martha Van Slyk, moved to Northwestern Illinois, married 3rd Hannah Burgin and moved to Dallas Co., Ia.

Barak and Harriet Michener had issue:

(7-1030)*James Comly,* b. 6-17-1825, m. Lydia Nordyke and Kate Kinnick.
(7-1031)*Martha L. C.,* b. 5-4-1827, m. Daniel J. Bigger and ..... Peyton.
(7-1032)Robert Owen, b. 1829, d. 1833.
(7-1033)Lavinia, b. 1834, d. 1834.

(6-437)JOSHUA MILLER COMLY,[54] son of (5-165)*Joshua E.* and *Elizabeth (Miller),* was born 10-26-1824, died 11-11-1878 at Frankfort, Ind., married 3-22-1848 in Madison, Ind., ELIZABETH STEELE, born 6-19-1832, died 1-2-1883 at Frankfort, daughter of James B. They lived first in Madison, Ind., moving to Frankfort in a covered wagon when the children were young. Joshua was a cabinet-maker and a captain in the U. S. Army in the Civil War.

Joshua and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(7-1034)*William M.,* b. 4-8-1849, m. Eunice Lee.
(7-1035)*John A.,* b. 8-30-1851, m. Kate Cox and Eva Davidson.
(7-1036)*James B.,* b. 5-3-1854, m. Amanda J. McMasters.
(7-1037)Joshua C., b. 11-18-1856, d. 2-27-1857.
(7-1038)*Charles S.,* b. 3-20-1858, m. Sallie D. Wells.
(7-1039)*Alice E.,* b. 8-4-1860, m. Charles Leisure.

[53] For ancestry see "Dawson Family Records" by Dawson and "Longstreth Family Records" by Taylor.

[54] Perle Comly Dorner, his grand-daughter, said that Joshua did not use the "e" in Comly, nor did her father, Wm. M. Comly, although some of the other children of Joshua did use it, and their descendants are still using it.

(7-1040)*George M.*, b. 7-10-1863, m. Lillian M. Rosencrance.
(7-1041)Edward B., b. 6-6-1867, m. but no issue.
(7-1042)*Elizabeth*, b. 4-23-1870, m. J. Harrison Call.

(6-439)LEVI PRICE, son of *Mordecai* and (5-166)*Charity Ann (Comly)*, was born 9-22-1797, died 1-12-1891, married 5-15-1831, ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, born 7-9-1802, died 5-15-1872.

Levi and Elizabeth Price had issue:

(7-1043)*Evan*, b. 1834, m. Frances Green.
(7-1044)Levi.
(7-1045)Rachel.
(7-1046)Harriet.
(7-1047)William M.

(6-440)ANN PRICE, daughter of *Mordecai* and (5-166)*Charity Ann*, was born 4-25-1806, married JOSHUA JESSUP.

Joshua and Ann Jessup had issue:

(7-1048)Clara.
(7-1049)Charles.
(7-1050)George.
(7-1051)William.
(7-1052)Howard.
(7-1053)Rachel.
(7-1054)Clarence.

(6-442)JOSHUA COMLY PRICE, son of *Mordecai* and (5-166)*Charity Ann*, was born 8-26-1811, in Gunpowder, Md., married 1838, PHEBE ANN MOORE, born 4-15-1817, Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of Reuben, and lived first in Smithsburg, Md., where Joshua was in the Tanning business with his brother Amos. They later moved to a farm in Virginia which Reuben Moore had given his daughter. Joshua's strong anti-slavery feelings made life very difficult in a slavery country and in 1861, after one of his sons, Reuben, voted for Abraham Lincoln, Joshua moved his family from the Shenandoah Valley to Ellendale, Long Green, Baltimore Co., Md., on a farm.

Joshua and Phebe Price had issue:

(7-1055)*Reuben M.*, b. 7-23-1839, m. Caroline C. Paxson.
(7-1056)*Charity A.*, b. 8-13-1841, m. John T. Hughes.
(7-1057)*Mordecai*, b. 2-4-1844, m. Frances F. Remington.
(7-1058)*Isaiah B.*, b. 8-28-1846, m. Ellen Margaret Morton.
(7-1059)Elizabeth M., b. 11-22-1848, d. 8-8-1874.
(7-1060)*Joseph*, b. 1-1-1855, m. Louisa Troth.
(7-1061)Thomas, b. 3-24-1854, d. 11-24-1868.

(7-1062)Emily Walton, b. 3-12-1855, d. 12-29-1887.
(7-1063)*Cornelia W.*, b. 6-11-1857, m. Bayard Backus.

(6-444)JAMES H. COMLEY, son of (5-167)*David* and *Lucy (Edwards)*, married 1847 in Garrard Co., Ky., (6-472)EMILY CLARKE, daughter of William and (5-181)Mary (Comley). Garrard Co., Ky., Courthouse marriage records:—

"11-10-1847, James H. Comly signed marriage bond to mary Emily Clark." Garrard Co. Estate settlements:—

"2-16-1861, Emily Comley, one of the heirs of Mary Clark, widow of William Clarke; James Comley signed for Emily's portion." This Mary Clark was undoubtedly (5-181)Mary Comley, daughter of (4-64)David and Mary.

James and Emily Comley moved to Louisville and had issue:

(7-1064)*James,* b. abt. 1848, m. Lula Jones, Elizabeth Ragsdale, and Janie Birkhead.
(7-1065)Fred David.
(7-1066)William.
(7-1067)Arabia.
(7-1068)Mollie.
(7-1069)Nannie, m. . . . . Fegenbush, lived Beuchel, Ky.
(7-1070)Sarah and Vinie.

(6-445)WILLIAM COMLEY, called "Big Bill", son of (5-167)*David* and *Lucy (Edwards),* was born about 1824, was killed about 1880-87 in Garrard Co., Ky., married in 1848, ELIZABETH HURT, died about 1903 in Garrard Co., daughter of Smith. Garrard County Courthouse records:—

"6-1-1848, William Comley signed bond for marriage to Elizabeth Hurt."

1887, Inventory of estate of William Comley made and in 1889 the settlement was made by his son, James Comly.

1903, Elizabeth Comley's estate settlement made by Geo. Mack Lear, Adm.

William and Elizabeth Comley had issue:

(7-1071)*Isaiah,* b. 1850, m. 1871 Emily (or Emma) F. Hyatt.
(7-1072)Anna, m. Richard Leisure and William Magee.
(7-1073)Ellen, m. Gen. Hendren and David Longstreet.
(7-1074)*James S.,* b. 1861, m. Jennie Kelly Hackley.
(7-1075)Elizabeth, b. 3-1-1867, in Garrard Co., m. 1894, George Mack Lear, b. 1862, d. 7-26-1937, son of William B. of Virginia and Telitha (Walker) Lear. No issue. Lived near Paint Lick, Garrard Co.

(6-446)REUBEN GARNER COMLEY, son of (5-167)*David* and *Lucy (Edwards)*, was born 7-4-1833, died 5-6-1910, married 1st. RACHEL HYATT, 2nd. ..... CLARKE, 3rd. 12-24-1864 ELIZABETH KANATZAR, born 1-7-1848, died 4-5-1925, daughter of William Kanatzar and Diana (Perkins).

Reuben Comley and second wife had issue:

(7-1076)*Alexander*, m. Margaret Mahoney.

Reuben and Elizabeth Comley lived in Madison Co., Ky., and had issue:

(7-1077)Susie, b. 10-6-1866, m. James Davis and had son William and daughters Mrs. Rose Baker and Mrs. Ruth Stark.

(7-1078)Nannie, b. 10-19-1868, m. Wm. Masters and had Lillie, Ella, Mamie, John, Earl.

(7-1079)*Lula P.*, (called Patty), b. 11-27-1871, m. Henry Berry.

(7-1080)Emma, b. 6-26-1872, m. Ed. Schehr, and had daughter, Elizabeth, who m. Ed Epperson in Louisville.

(7-1081)*Alice*, b. 6-26-1876, m. Warden P. Jones and John Dahl.

(7-1082)*Reuben*, b. 11-28-1878, m. Lillie Deisenroth and Hester McGill.

(7-1083)Rosie, b. 3-28-1880, d. at 2 years.

(7-1084)Beulah, b. 1882, m. Michael Keller and had one daughter Margaret who m. 1st. Melvin Stonestreet and 2nd. Edward Meran. Melvin and Margaret Stonestreet had son Marvin.

(7-1085)Charles, d. 4 days old.

(7-1086)Fannie, b. 5-25-1886, m. John Hess and had son John Hess, Jr., and daughter Lorene Hess. Lorene Hess married George Blinco and had Caden and Thomas, and lived in Middleboro, Ky.

(7-1087)*Robert H.*, b. 2-13-1890, m. Florence P. Berry.

(6-448)DAVID COMLEY, son of (5-167)*David* and *Lucy*, was born 1-16-1830, died 9-7-1902, married in Garrard Co., Ky., 12-16-1852, PAULINA BRYANT (called "Pliney"), born 11-5-1832, died 1-25-1894 (both buried at Willisburg Cemetery, Washington Co.), daughter of John and Polly. They lived near Mackville, Wash. Co. Garrard Co. Marriage Bond:—

"12-16-1852 David Comley signed bond to marry Paulina Bryant."

Washington Co. Deed—9-13-1881—"David Comley bought land of James I. Reid and two notes given 10-2-1869 were assigned to Amelia Comley as part consideration." This probably refers to (6-447)David Comley and his step-mother "Mealy".

David and Paulina Comley had issue:

(7-1088)*Robert,* b. abt. 1853, m. Jane Farrow.

(7-1089)Hugh, b. abt. 1855, m. Mary Comley (his half-aunt), daughter of (5-167)David and Amelia (Hurt), and had issue: Walter, not m., and Clarence, who had two sons, d. in infancy. Hugh and his sons lived in Louisville.

(7-1090)*George Ann,* b. 4-14-1857, m. William S. Pruett.

(7-1091)*Matthew,* b. 1-5-1858, m. Janey Carey.

(7-1092)Alice, b. in Washington Co., Ky., near Springfield 9-10-1860, m. 1-30-1878, Henry Best, son of Samuel and Elizabeth. They lived in Louisville and had John S. and Oliver.

(7-1093)*Erastus,* b. 1866, m. Sally Ann Colvin.

(7-1094)James D. (called "Dee"), b. 5-1-1867, d. abt. 1925, buried Springfield Cemetery (no headstone).

(6-459)JAMES COMLY, son of (5-176)*Absalom* and (5-175)*Eleanor (Comly),* was born 10-13-1812/3, married 1st.,[55] 10-11-1840, MARY DE VORHEES VERNON, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (David).

James and Mary Comly had issue:

(7-1095)Malissia, b. 8-26-1841, d. 5-26-1917, m. 10-18-1865, Frederick Grebe.

(7-1096)*Euphemia,* b. 1842, m. David Ryker and Frederick C. Brougher.

(7-1097)*James W.,* b. 1-5-1844, m. Lucinda Jane Carr.

(7-1098)Vernon, b. 7-14-1845, d. 3-6-1914, m. ..... Bear, and had son Frank, Eminence, Mo., Shannon Co.

(6-459)JAMES COMLY married 2nd.,[55] 8-27-1846, MATILDA BROOKS, died 4-23-1855, daughter of Noah.

James and Matilda Comly had issue:

(7-1099)*Clara,* m. George Lyon.

(7-1100)*Lida,* m. William Gannon.

[55] These marriages found in Jefferson Co., Ind., records, Madison Courthouse.

(7-1101)Ella, m. Joseph Hine.
(7-1102)Wm. Wesley, b. 1852, d. 11-25-1852, buried on Brooks Farm, near Joyce Cemetery.
(7-1103)David B., b. March 1855, d. 7-10-1855.

(6-459)JAMES COMLY married 3rd., about 1858, SARAH EDLEMAN, and lived in Brooksburg, Ind.

James and Sarah Comly had issue:

(7-1104)*Eva*, b. 12-28-1862, m. Wm. W. Demaree, and Daniel Larimore.
(7-1105)Ida, not m.
(7-1106)*George*, b. 8-11-1867, m. Virginia Quail.
(7-1107)Bertha, m. James Crawford, lived in Indianapolis.
(7-1108)*Jessie*, b. 12-22-1872, m. George W. McKay.
(7-1109)Grace, m. Fred. Hunt in Canada. No issue.
(7-1110)Sadie, died at 29 years, not m.

(6-462)JANE COMLY, daughter of (5-176)*Absalom* and (5-175)*Eleanor*, married 3-11-1827, DANIEL THOMAS, son of John.

Daniel and Jane Thomas lived at Madison, Ind., and had issue:

(7-1111)Jefferson, m. and had daughter Edna E. Leslie, Cincinnati, O.
(7-1112)*Henry*, m. Henry and Jefferson were Ohio River Pilots.
(7-1113)John, "A coffee man", in Nashville, Tenn.
(7-1114)Absalom, not m.
(7-1115)Sarah, m. ..... Chauncy and had son Malta.

(6-465)JOHN PERRY COMLEY, son of (5-177)*John* and *Martha (McFadden)*, married 1843, (6-473)ELIZABETH CLARKE, daughter of William and (5-181)Mary (Comley).

John and Elizabeth Comley had issue:

(7-1116)William, b. abt. 1860, m. 1894, Isabella Hurt, dau. of Sale (?).

Garrard Co. records:—

John P. Comley signed Bond 12-6-1843 to marry Elizabeth Clarke.

8-28-1848—"Perry Comley" was heir to estate of Wm. Clarke.

2-16-1861—"Elizabeth Comley" was heir to estate of Mary Clarke, widow of William.

6-20-1894—"Marriage Bond signed by William Comley, born and lived in Garrard Co., 25 yrs. old, 1st marriage, son

of Perry Comley of Garrard Co. and Elizabeth Clarke; and Isabelle Hurt, of Garrard Co., 22 years old, 1st marriage." Parents not given. Bond signed by Wm. Comley and Sale Hurt.

(It seems possible that William gave his age as younger than he actually was.)

(6-475)JOHN C. COMLY, son of (5-184)*James* and *Catherine (Whitaker),* was born 1-18-1803, died 4-11-1840, buried in Methodist burying grounds, New Lexington, Ohio, married 7-4-1833, in Perry Co., Ohio, SUSANNA McCLUNG, of New Lexington. He held the position of Colonel in the State Troops at the time of his death. They both died very shortly after the birth of their daughter. On the headstone of John Comly's grave is the epitaph:

"Remember man as you pass by
As you are now so once was I.
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me."

John and Susanna Comly had issue:

(7-1117)Susan M., m. 6-21-1853, Samuel N. Yeoman, an attorney. No issue.

(6-476)BAZALEEL WELLS COMLY, son of (5-184)*James* and *Catherine,* was born at Burgettstown, Pa., 8-28-1804, died at Oblong, Ill., 10-13-1855, married in New Lexington, Ohio, 10-25-1827, MARGARET JANE STEWART[56], born in Maryland 3-8-1810, died at Oblong 9-9-1880.

Bazaleel and Margaret Comly had issue:

(7-1118)*Sarah M.,* b. 6-28-1830, m. Leonard F. Muzzy.
(7-1119)*James M. S.,* b. 3-6-1832, m. Elizabeth M. Smith.
(7-1120)*Katherine J.,* b. 2-12-1834, m. Joseph M. Grimsley and G. W. Mitchell.
(7-1121)*Mary E.,* b. 4-10-1836, m. John H. Wilkin.
(7-1122)*Robert S.,* b. 4-13-1838, m. Mary J. Reed.
(7-1123)*Hannah E.,* b. 3-26-1840, m. Samuel Wilkin.
(7-1124)*Lucy A.,* b. 2-22-1844, m. Joseph Hale.
(7-1125)*Carrie C.,* b. 5-31-1846, m. Asa Snider.
(7-1126)*Ada R.,* b. 5-12-1848, m. David P. Clark.

(6-477)HANNAH COMLY, daughter of (5-184)*James* and *Catherine,*

[56] Courthouse records at New Lexington say that Bazaleel Comly married Sarah Jane Stewart on the above date but Mrs. J. Guy Comly and the "Brown and Comly Genealogy" say it was Margaret.

was born in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 5-18-1806, died 9-10-1876, married at New Lexington, 12-13-1827, ASA W. BROWN, born in Madison Co., Ky., 6-4-1801, died 7-26-1883, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Whitaker).

They lived first near Kirkersville, Ohio, then on a farm south of New Lexington, Ohio, and finally on a farm in Licking Co., Ohio. Asa was a school-teacher and farmer. They were both buried in the cemetery at Kirkersville, O.[57]

Asa and Hannah Brown had ten children, five of whom lived to maturity.

(7-1127)*James C.*, b. 4-22-1833, m. Martha D. Peck.
(7-1128)*Joshua M.*, b. 2-13-1835, m. Ann V. Niswander.
(7-1129)Eliza E., b. 2-2-1837, d. 3-23-1915, m. 9-5-1865, Capt. Alexander N. Wells, b. 5-15-1834, d. 1-7-1914. They lived in Johnstown, O., and had two children who d. in infancy.
(7-1130)Sarah C., b. 11-13-1838, d. 3-10-1913, m. 10-2-1884, Luther S. Wood, d. 3-24-1907. No issue.
(7-1131)*Nicholas C.*, b. 1-21-1843, m. Rachel E. Park.

(6-480)DAVID COMLY, son of (5-184)*James* and *Catherine*, was born near Circleville, O., 1-13-1813, died at New Lexington, O., 1-6-1880, married at New Lexington, 11-12-1840, LUCY SMITH, born 1-14-1821, died at New Lexington 12-24-1880, daughter of James W. and Esther (Alderman).

David and Lucy Comly had issue:

(7-1132)*Talma C.*, b. 10-9-1841, m. Thomas C. Wilson.
(7-1133)Esther E., b. 11-10-1843, d. 3-1-1850.
(7-1134)*James F.*, b. 1-25-1846, m. Ella Poundstone.
(7-1135)John W., b. 4-5-1848, d. 3-7-1879, m. 10-30-1877 Bertha Biddison and had Maggie, b. 1876, d. 1891.
(7-1136)*Eli B.*, b. 1-22-1850, m. Josephine J. Williams.
(7-1137)David B., b. 1852, d. 1855.
(7-1138)Anna L., b. 1854, d. 1856.
(7-1139)Emma B., b. 7-30-1856, d. 2-13-1879.
(7-1140)Cassius M., b. 3-9-1861, d. 8-25-1880.

(6-481)ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (5-184)*James* and *Catherine*, was born at or near Circleville, Ohio, 11-5-1814, died at New Lexington, Ohio, 12-19-1845, married 2-9-1832, JOHN

[57] See "The Brown and Comly Genealogy" for greater detail on this branch of the family.

E. THOMAS, born Charleston, W. Va., 4-16-1808, died at McConnellsville, O., 9-27-1891. "They were said to be the handsomest married couple in Perry Co. at the time of their marriage." They were members of the Methodist Church.

John and Elizabeth Thomas had issue:

(7-1141)Martha Jane, d. young.
(7-1142)James M., m. Mary Seamon of McConnellsville, no issue.
(7-1143)*John W.,* m. Sally Miller.
(7-1144)Sarah Catherine, died unmarried.
(7-1145)*Caroline G.,* m. Wm. A. McConnell.
(7-1146)*Amanda E.,* m. John Ewing.

(6-482)CATHERINE COMLY, daughter of (5-184) *James* and *Catherine,* was born 1-23-1817, died 1846, married at New Lexington, O., 1-27-1838, THOMAS WHITAKER.

Thomas and Catherine Whitaker had issue:

(7-1147)*Mariah Elizabeth,* b. 12-10-1842, m. Geo. Myers.

(6-483)SARAH ANN COMLY, daughter of (5-184)*James* and *Catherine,* was born 1821 at New Lexington, O., married 10-5-1839, ROBERT ELLIOTT HUSTON. Judge of Court, Perry Co., O., for many years.

Robert and Sarah Huston had issue:

(7-1148)Mary Eleanor, b. 9-2-1840, d. 1-29-1898.
(7-1149)*Rebecca Catherine,* b. 7-15-1842, m. Alva B. Richards.

(6-496)GEORGE C. HUNTER, son of *Jeremiah* and (5-193)*Eleanor (Comly),* was born 11-22-1818 in Brooke Co., W. Va., died about 1870 in Brooke Co., W. Va., married ELIZA WELLS who died about 1895, daughter of William.

George and Eliza Hunter lived in Brooke Co., W. Va., and had issue:

(7-1150)Emma, living in 1934 in Brooke Co., W. Va., and St. Petersburg, Fla.
(7-1151)*Alan W.,* b. 7-18-1859, m. Sally Smurthwaite.
(7-1152)George, not m.
(7-1153)Comly, not m.
(7-1154)*Etta,* b. 4-9-1867, m. Will Hottel.
(7-1155)Mary, not m.

(6-497)JOHN HUNTER, son of *Jeremiah* and (5-193)*Eleanor,* was born 1-23-1820, married ANN CREAL.

John and Ann Hunter had issue:

(7-1156)Milton, married and had children living in Cincinnati, O.

(7-1157)Eleanor, m. . . . . Parks, had one son killed in railroad wreck.

(7-1158)Hannah.

(6-503)HANNAH HUNTER, daughter of *Jeremiah* and (5-193)*Eleanor*, was born 9-20-1838, married JOHN ATKINSON.

John and Hannah Atkinson had issue:

(7-1159)John, had children living around Canton, O.

(7-1160)Oliver.

(7-1161)Bertha.

(7-1162)Georgia, m. . . . . Marsh and had children living around Steubenville, O.

(7-1163)Mary, m. John Greely, no issue.

(6-504)JOHN W. COMLY, M.D., son of (5-194)*David* and *Sarah (Whinnery)*, was born near Smithfield, O., 6-24-1823, died Feb. 1895, buried Columbus, O., married MARY ARMSTRONG who died 1863, daughter of Charles and Sarah. They lived in Harrisville, Ohio. During the Civil War he voluntarily gave his services to the Government in caring for prisoners of war and the sick and wounded in and around Washington, D. C.

John and Mary Comly had issue:

(7-1164)Sarah J., b. 1851, m. Dr. N. R. Coleman, Columbus, O.

(7-1165)William J., b. 1853, d. young.

(7-1166)Marietta, b. 1857, lived in Washington, D. C., not m., d. 1935 or 1936.

(6-507)BENJAMIN COMLY, son of (5-194)*David* and *Sarah*, was born 5-9-1827, at Big Short Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio, married MARY E. HOPE. He lived all his life in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, an old settlement of Quaker families.

Benjamin and Mary Comly had issue:

(7-1167)Eva, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. . . . . Dobson.

(7-1168)Anna, m. W. R. White, Philadelphia, Pa.

(6-508)DAVID BERSON COMLY, son of (5-194)*David* and *Sarah*, was born 6-14-1839, died 1908 at Steubenville, Ohio, married 4-23-1867, LYDIA ANN KINSEY, born 1846, died 1914, daughter of Charles and Tabitha (Getchell). (Charles Kinsey

was a "49er" to California.) David had his father's farm near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, that had been in the family 100 years. He later sold it to his brother Benjamin.

David and Lydia Comly had issue:

(7-1169)Charles, b. 1870, d. 11-18-1930, m. Anna Alter, d. Dec. 1928. They lived in Port Royal, Pa., and had no issue.

(7-1170)Sadie, b. 1873, not m., lived in Steubenville, Ohio.

(7-1171)Marie, b. 1875, not m. lived with Sadie.

(7-1172)John W., b. 1880, d. 12-31-1934 at Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Anna Sandles, b. 3-18-1890, daughter of Harlan P. and Jennie (Kerr). They lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., he was in the lumber business. No issue.[58]

(6-516)ISAAC C. KNIGHT, son of *Evan T.* and (5-201)*Martha (Comly),* was born 9-8-1797, died 12-10-1837, married 3-16-1825, (7-18)LYDIA STACKHOUSE, born 7-17-1802, died 6-4-1835, daughter of (6-18)Isaac and Margaret (Thornton).

Isaac and Lydia Knight had issue:

(7-1173)Isaac, Jr., b. 4-23-1826, d. 9-24-1886, not m.

(7-1174)Evan, b. 1829, d. 1832.

(7-1175)Ethan C., b. 1833, d. 1834.

(6-519)ANN COMLY, daughter of (5-202)*John* and *Rebecca (Budd),* was born 10-17-1806, died 6-30-1872, married 1-15-1835, JOHN BOWMAN, born 6-9-1806, died 7-1-1860, son of Henry (1764-1832) and Tabitha (Rowland).

John and Ann Bowman lived in Byberry and had issue:

(7-1176)Sarah Rowland, b. 1-5-1836, d. 1911, not m.

(7-1177)*Anna,* b. 1-1-1838, m. Charles S. French.

(7-1178)*Mary,* b. 12-15-1840, m. (7-1205)Lester Comly, son of (6-526)Watson, which see.

(7-1179)*Emma,* b. 12-17-1842, m. Alfred P. Reid.

(7-1180)*Fannie,* b. 2-22-1846, m. William L. Singley.

(6-520)CHARLES COMLY, son of (5-202)*John* and *Rebecca,* was born 6-8-1808, Byberry, Phila., died 10-1-1894, married 12-9-1830 at Byberry Meeting, Philadelphia, DEBBY ANN NEWBOLD, born 2-24-1812, died 8-14-1882, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Howell).[59]

[58] John W. Comly furnished most of the data on (4-66)John Comly and his descendants.

[59] See The Newbold Family, page 949.

Charles was born and lived all his life on the "Pleasant Hill" farm, Byberry, Pa., where all his children were born. The farm and "Comly Grist Mill" were willed to him by his father. After his father's death Charles and his son John enlarged the Mill, installed a steam engine for use when water was low and, in conjunction with neighboring farmers, inaugurated a sugar cane syrup business. In 1864 the Mill made 5,500 gals. of syrup. The mill was later run by his sons Charles and Edward.

Charles and Debby Ann Comly had issue:

(7-1181)*John*, b. 12-21-1831, m. (6-565)Sarah T. Cadwalader and Rebecca T. Buckman.
(7-1182)Edward, b. 4-20-1833, d. 9-3-1834.
(7-1183)*Samuel*, b. 7-5-1835, m. Emma M. Vail.
(7-1184)Anna, b. 12-9-1836, d. 12-22-1836.
(7-1185)*Edward*, b. 5-9-1838, m. Lavinia Wildman.
(7-1186)Charles, Jr., b. 6-7-1840, d. in Phila., 1-18-1921, m. in Phila., 2-18-1869, Margaret J. Husband, b. 12-21-1839, d. 5-3-1922, daughter of Thos. J. and Mary (Richardson) *. They lived in Byberry and Phila. No issue.
(7-1187)*Robert*, b. 2-4-1843, m. Lydia T. Atkinson.
(7-1188)Anna, b. 3-21-1845, d. 12-14-1922, not m.
(7-1189)Susan Trump, b. 10-30-1847, d. 7-25-1910, m. 10-13-1891, Thomas Shallcross (1841-1924). His second wife. They had no issue.
(7-1190)*George N.*, b. 8-6-1851, m. Alice H. Garrett.
(7-1191)*Helen T.*, b. 6-3-1854, m. Howard White.
(7-1192)Sarah Budd, b. 1-29-1859, d. 10-30-1894, not m.

(6-522)EMMOR COMLY, son of (5-202)*John* and *Rebecca*, was born 7-18-1811, died 1-1-1889, married 1st, 1-22-1835, HANNAH BOWMAN, born 2-18-1815, died 9-22-1850, daughter of Henry and Tabitha (Rowland). They lived at Bristol, Pa., then in Byberry.

Emmor and Hannah Comly had issue:

(7-1193)Rebecca Budd, b. 11-7-1835, d. 12-15-1911, not m.
(7-1194)*Deborah*, b. 9-11-1837, m. Joshua R. Howell.
(7-1195)*Caroline*, b. 7-18-1839, m. Clayton E. Haines.
(7-1196)Elizabeth Howell, b. 9-27-1842, d. 3-15-1912, m. 9-27-1888, Joshua R. Howell, widower of (7-1194) Deborah Comly. No issue.

* See "The Seaman Family Genealogy" by Mary Seaman.

(6-522)EMMOR COMLY married 2nd, CAROLINE STOKES [61], daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Matlack). They had no issue.

(6-524)PHEBE COMLY, daughter of (5-203)*Joseph* and *Abigail (Parry)*, was born in Byberry 1-8-1803, died in Byberry 2-16-1882, married at Byberry Meeting 10-15-1828, CHARLES MARTINDALE [62], born in Bucks Co., Pa., 10-24-1801, died 3-10-1888, son of Amos and Martha (Merrick). Parry records give account of the Golden Wedding of this pair at Byberry, Phila.

Charles and Phebe Martindale had issue:

(7-1197)*Watson C.*, b. 12-28-1829, m. Susan C. Wilson.

(7-1198)Martha K., b. 4-28-1831, d. 2-11-1900, not m.

(7-1199)Joseph Comly, b. 2-5-1833, d. 12-4-1872, m. 9-15-1853, Ellen L. Saurman, b. 8-19-1827, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hallowell) [63]. No issue. Joseph was author of "History of Byberry and Moreland".

(7-1200)*Elizabeth C.*, b. 1-3-1836, m. John W. Saurman.

(7-1201)Annie L., b. 12-31-1837, m. 1-24-1895, Haines Passmore, b. 8-22-1833, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Haines). She was his second wife.

(7-1202)*Tacie J.*, b. 2-9-1840, m. (7-926)George Gilbert, son of (6-386)Charles and Ellen, which see.

(7-1203)*Isaac C.*, b. 7-15-1842, m. (7-1232)Hannah Ann Kirk.

(7-1204)*Charles P.*, b. 1-17-1846, m. (8-534)Mary Emma Comly.

(6-526)WATSON COMLY, son of (5-203)*Joseph* and *Rachel (Watson)*, was born 12-19-1809, died 11-21-1876, married 4-18-1837, MARY G. LESTER, born 5-15-1812, died 11-21-1852, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Green). Watson Comly was a farmer in Byberry, having inherited his father's property, part of the "Old Sod" estate, and was "actively associated with the public affairs of that section. He gave much attention to public schools and was a school director for many years. At his death the name of 'Watson Comly School'

[61] For ancestry see "The Stokes Family Genealogy"—Haines.

[62] For ancestry see "History of Byberry and Moreland" by Martindale, also the Isaac Martindale records in Historical Soc. of Pa. Vol. 7.

[63] For notes on Joseph C. Martindale see Parry Records, Pa. Historical Society, Phila.

was given to a school erected in Byberry. He was state representative for several years. With Joseph C. Martindale he was closely associated in the compilation of the 'History of Byberry and Moreland' and many of the data were furnished by him, but through his innate modesty, nothing of his own life was noted therein." [64]

Watson and Mary Comly had issue:

(7-1205)*Lester,* b. 5-13-1838, m. (7-1178)Mary Bowman.
(7-1206)*Rachel W.,* b. 5-2-1842, m. Thomas Shallcross.
(7-1207)*Cynthia G.,* b. 10-8-1844, m. Joseph Bosler.
(7-1208)Mary, b. 1847, d. 1848.
(7-1209)*Mary L.,* b. 3-14-1852, m. J. Howard Ervien.

(6-530)ISAAC COMLY, M.D., son of (5-205)*Ezra* and *Sarah (Strickland),* was born 7-17-1810, died 1882, married 1st, 4-6-1837, ELIZABETH THORNTON [65], born 2-6-1812, died 8-1-1846, daughter of James and Grace (Townsend), married 2nd, 10-5-1848, ELIZABETH PIERCE, born 12-25-1813, died 12-19-1888, daughter of Cyrus and Ruth S. of Bristol, Pa. Isaac Comly was born near Philadelphia, N. Y., at the Black River Quaker settlement, while his parents resided there 1806 to 1811. After being married he lived at the corner of the present Thornton and Comly roads, on part of the "Old Sod" property, and later removed to Philadelphia, Green St., Mo. Meeting.

Isaac and Elizabeth (Thornton) Comly had issue:

(7-1210)*James,* b. 4-13-1838, m. Mary Dehaven.
(7-1211)*Ezra,* b. 9-17-1840, m. (7-1353)Hannah Coleman.

Isaac and Elizabeth (Pierce) Comly had issue:

(7-1212)Anne P., 8-13-1849, d. 6-17-1864, not m.
(7-1213)Fannie, b. 9-8-1852, d. 3-12-1932 at Phila., not m.

(6-531)ALLEN COMLY, son of (5-206)*Ethan* and *Rebecca (Ware),* was born 9-10-1811, died 3-15-1868, married 12-25-1848, MARY LINCK, born 1-13-1816, died 2-16-1883, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Snyder).

Allen and Mary Comly lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1214)Elizabeth L., b. 8-24-1849.
(7-1215)Maria Moore, b. 11-7-1850.
(7-1216)*Rebecca W.,* b. 3-8-1852, m. George Baker.

[64] See "Friends of Upper Bucks Co.", Roberts.
[65] For ancestry see "History of Byberry and Moreland", by Martindale.

(6-534)PHEBE KIRK, daughter of *Jacob* and (5-208)*Rebecca (Iredell),* was born at Abington 9-16-1793, died 3-19-1886 in Delaware, married 6-30-1824, JOSEPH W. PAXSON, born 7-8-1798, died 9-7-1868, son of Mahlon and Sarah (Walker).

Joseph and Phebe Paxson had issue:

(7-1217)Ann Elizabeth, b. 1825, d. 1842.
(7-1218)Alfred, b. 6-15-1826, at Stanton, Del., m. 5-23-1889, Mary P. Phipps, widow, daughter of Thomas Wollaston.
(7-1219)Sarah, b. 7-7-1828, d. 2-2-1885, not m.

(6-536)RUTH KIRK, daughter of *Jacob* and (5-208)*Rebecca,* was born 9-23-1797, died 6-30-1856, married 11-19-1823, CHARLES THOMAS, born 9-28-1794, died 7-11-1875, son of John and Sarah (William).

Charles and Ruth Thomas lived at Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa. and had issue:

(7-1220)*Elwood,* b. 2-1-1826, m. Annie Lightfoot.
(7-1221)*Rebecca K.,* b. 8-1-1829, m. William West.
(7-1222)*Joseph W.,* b. 9-21-1831, m. Mary P. Williamson.
(7-1223)William, b. 1834, d. 1834.
(7-1224)Charles, b. 5-19-1837, d. 1-18-1862, in Civil War, not m.
(7-1225)*Sarah W.,* b. 6-6-1840, m. J. Leedom Worrell.

(6-538)CHARLES KIRK, son of *Jacob* and (5-208)*Rebecca,* was born 12-10-1800, died 3-12-1890, married 1st, 12-13-1827, ELIZABETH CONARD, born 9-22-1798, died 10-7-1871, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Nixon), married 2nd, 3-3-1874, HANNAH E. STOCKLEY, born 3-16-1818, died 10-7-1893, daughter of Nehemiah and Eliza.

Charles and Elizabeth Kirk lived at Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(7-1226)William J., b. 5-5-1832, d. 4-22-1901, m. 5-22-1856, Elizabeth Twining, b. 5-6-1830, d. 9-13-1907, daughter of Watson and Margaret (Hallowell). No issue.
(7-1227)*Hannah C.,* b. 11-21-1838, m. Samuel Davis.

(6-539)AARON KIRK, son of *Jacob* and (5-208)*Rebecca,* was born 2-2-1802, died 3-29-1877, married at Byberry Meeting, 3-14-1833, ANN PAUL, born 5-10-1807, died 4-9-1881, daughter

of Samuel and Rachel (Knight).[66] He was a farmer in Horsham, Pa.

Aaron and Ann Kirk had issue:

(7-1228)Rachel, b. 1835, d. 1837.
(7-1229)*Jacob*, b. 4-1-1838, m. Mary A. Bowen.
(7-1230)Edwin, b. 11-25-1840, m. 10-15-1863, Mary D. Haycock, daughter of Amos. No issue.
(7-1231)Stephen T., b. 12-9-1843, d. 12-24-1877, m. but no record.

(6-541)SAMUEL KIRK, son of *Jacob* and (5-208)*Rebecca*, was born at Abington 2-22-1806, died 2-9-1867, buried Byberry Meeting graveyard, married 11-17-1831, MARTHA PAUL, born 10-7-1809, died 8-31-1888, buried Byberry Meeting graveyard, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Knight).[66]

Samuel and Martha Kirk lived in Byberry and had issue:

(7-1232)*Hannah A.*, b. 5-11-1834, m. (7-1203)Isaac C. Martindale, son of Charles and (6-524)Phebe (Comly), which see.
(7-1233)*Rebecca I.*, b. 12-3-1838, m. Elmer Carter.
(7-1234)*Barclay B.*, b. 10-7-1844, m. Mary E. Bailey.

(6-543)ABRAHAM IREDELL KIRK, son of *Jacob* and(5-208) *Rebecca*, was born at Abington, 3-5-1810, died 5-6-1886, married in Philadelphia, Pa., 12-27-1838, CAROLINE JARRETT,[67] born at Jarrettown, Pa., 12-22-1815, died 9-4-1899, daughter of Levi and Mary (Tompkins).
Abraham was a farmer near Jarrettown. Members Horsham Meeting.

Abraham and Caroline Kirk had issue:

(7-1235)Joseph, b. 12-13-1839, d. 7-17-1879, m. 3-10-1869 Lydia Williams, b. 2-18-1838, d. 2-11-1900, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Tyson). No issue.
(7-1236)*Mary J.*, b. 11-29-1840, m. Thomas F. Jones.
(7-1237)Elwood, b. 9-22-1842, d. 10-10-1867, not m.
(7-1238)*Daniel J.*, b. 3-10-1848, m. Cornelia Kenderdine.
(7-1239)Ruth Anna, b. 5-19-1844, d. 7-16-1875, not m.

(6-546)ANN IREDELL, daughter of (5-211)*Robert* and *Mary (McClean)*, married Dr. CICERO HUNT.

[66] For ancestry of Rachel Knight see "History of Byberry and Moreland" p. 325.
[67] For ancestry see "Carrell Genealogy", by Ezra P. Carrell.

Cicero and Ann Hunt had issue:

(7-1240)Oliver.
(7-1241)Mary.

(6-547)CHARLES T. IREDELL, son of (5-212)*Joseph* and *Hannah (Thomas),* was born 9-11-1805, died 6-16-1882, married 10-8-1829, at Byberry, REBECCA NEWBOLD[68], born 5-5-1807 at Camden, Del., died 4-23-1893 at Bristol, Pa., daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Howell).

Charles and Rebecca Iredell lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1242)*Hannah A.,* b. 7-12-1830, m. N. Spencer Thomas.
(7-1243)Louisa, b. 12-16-1831, d. 5-2-1912, not m.
(7-1244)Joseph, b. 1834, d. 5-18-1835.
(7-1245)*Samuel N.,* b. 1-27-1836, m. Margaret M. Spangler.
(7-1246)Abigail, b. 3-11-1838, d. 5-4-1922, not m.
(7-1247)Rachel, b. 1840, d. 1840.
(7-1248)Mary H., b. 3-28-1841, d. 7-12-1918, not m.
(7-1249)*Charles T.,* b. 8-2-1844, m. Anna Maria Erwin.
(7-1250)Susan T., b. 10-1-1846, d. 2-13-1930, not m.
(7-1251)Elizabeth N., b. 9-22-1849, not m., living in Bristol, Pa., 1935.

(6-548)BENJAMIN C. BONNER, son of *James* and (5-214)*Uree (Cadwalader),* was born 9-30-1808, died 4-20-1888, married 12-4-1834, LYDIA ANN WALTON, born 9-26-1810, died 4-27-1876, daughter of Josiah and Phebe (Millhouse).

Benjamin and Lydia Bonner lived in Moreland, Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1252)Phebe W., b. 5-16-1837, died in infancy.
(7-1253)*James,* 3rd., b. 6-14-1838, m. (8-60)Rebecca Knight.
(7-1254)*Charles W.,* b. 10-25-1841, m. (7-348)Mary Comly.
(7-1255)*William E.,* b. 9-2-1847, m. Anna M. (Neld) Reed.

(6-550)JAMES M. CADWALLADER, son of (5-215)*Eli* and *Rachel (Morris),* was born 9-24-1814, died 12-21-1909, married 11-10-1841, CHRISTIANA C. FELL, born 5-11-1821, died 2-9-1889, daughter of Stacy and Elizabeth (Kinsey).

James and Christiana Cadwallader had issue:

(7-1256)*Charles F.,* b. 7-3-1844, m. Adeline S. Tomlinson.
(7-1257)*Stacy F.,* b. 1-4-1850, m. Isabella Tomlinson.
(7-1258)*Rachel A.,* b. 3-6-1854, m. Samuel G. Price.

[68] See The Newbold Family.

(7-1259)*Howard*, b. 5-16-1857, m. Sallie J. Miller.
(7-1260)Ellwood, b. 1861, d. 1873.

(6-551)UREE B. CADWALLADER, daughter of (5-215)*Eli* and *Rachel*, was born 10-9-1816, died 2-18-1890, married 1-24-1839, HASLETT GIBSON, born 10-27-1814, died 10-23-1879, son of James and Priscilla (Evans).

Haslett and Uree Gibson had issue:

(7-1261)*Maris*, b. 10-31-1841, m. Ellen A. Rhodes.
(7-1262)Priscilla, b. 1844, d. 1867.

(6-552)ANN M. CADWALLADER, daughter of (5-215)*Eli* and *Rachel*, was born 9-24-1821, died 1-29-1901, married 1-19-1843, SAMUEL TRUMBOWER, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel and Ann Trumbower had issue:

(7-1263)*Catherine*, b. 10-1-1843, m. Jonathan W. Fell.
(7-1264)*Eli C.*, b. 3-4-1846, m. Elizabeth Miller.
(7-1265)William Thomas, b. 1849, d. 1851.
(7-1266)Phillip John, b. 1852, d. 1856.
(7-1267)*Emma E.*, b. 5-4-1856, m. Joseph Randall.
(7-1268)Edwin, b. 1858, d. 1861.

(6-553)GRACE CADWALLADER, daughter of (5-215)*Eli* and *Rachel*, was born 8-2-1825, died 2-17-1902, married 2-24-1853, MOSES HALDERMAN, of Plumsted Meeting, born 3-27-1827, died 6-30-1904.

Moses and Grace Halderman had issue:

(7-1269)Uree, b. 1854, d. 1855.
(7-1270)Eli, b. 1855, d. 1857.
(7-1271)Wesley, b. 2-24-1858, d. 9-1-1928, not m.
(7-1272)*Cecil*, b. 10-3-1859, m. Edith Fluck.
(7-1273)*Elmer E.*, b. 12-25-1861, m. Ida Yost.
(7-1274)Ella May, b. 7-8-1863.
(7-1275)Arilla, b. 2-13-1870, m. 8-20-1892, Ed. H. Kuler, b. 3-30-1869, d. 4-25-1896.
(7-1276)Benjamin Antrim.

(6-554)ELI CADWALLADER, son of (5-215)*Eli* and *Rachel*, was born 1-19-1832, died 12-21-1891, married 9-8-1870, SARAH KNIPE, born 11-12-1847, daughter of George and Mary (Halderman). A farmer living near Warrington, Pa.

Eli and Sarah Cadwallader had issue:

(7-1277)*Washington*, b. 8-7-1871, m. Agnes M. Meredith.
(7-1278)*Mary*, b. 10-11-1873, m. Harry S. Abbott, Jr.

(7-1279)*Ruberta,* b. 9-2-1876, m. Reuben Martin.
(7-1280)*Sarah,* b. 10-30-1877, m. Elisha Brinker.
(7-1281)Grant, b. 8-6-1879, m. 6-2-1917, Florence Jarrett Williams, lived Wilkesbarre, Pa.

(6-555)BENJAMIN C. RICH, son of *John* and (5-216)*Elizabeth (Cadwalader),* was born 4-13-1818, died 11-21-1894, married 2-16-1842, at Upper Dublin Meeting (6-315)JANE HUGHS, born 2-17-1817, at Horsham, Pa., died 9-30-1880, in Sedgwick Co., Kan., daughter of Atkinson and (5-102)Martha (Parry).

Benjamin and Jane Rich had issue:

(7-1282)*Atkinson H.,* b. 5-23-1843, m. Louisa Smith.
(7-1283)*John C.,* b. 1-27-1845, m. Hannah Stemple.
(7-1284)*Benjamin,* b. 6-22-1846, m. Jane E. Koon.
(7-1285)*Martha,* b. 10-18-1848, m. Milton Kohl.
(7-1286)Elwood, b. 1850, d. 1850.
(7-1287)*Isaac P.,* b. 9-17-1854, m. Mary (Dick) Tennant.
(7-1288)*Joseph B.,* b. 4-22-1857, m. Mary E. Barnes.

(6-556)HANNAH RICH, daughter of *John* and (5-216)*Elizabeth,* was born 10-13-1819, married 12-5-1839, JAMES WALTON, born 1817, died 3-14-1859, son of James and Achsah (Croasdale). After her husband's death Hannah lived with her son-in-law, Alfred Kohl.

James and Hannah Walton had issue:

(7-1289)*Elizabeth R.,* b. 6-6-1844, m. Alfred S. Kohl.
(7-1290)*Israel,* b. 5-16-1846, m. Rachel Longshore.
(7-1291)William Morris, b. 1-18-1848.
(7-1292)Caroline, b. 2-27-1850, m. . . . . Watson, no issue.
(7-1293)Susan T., b. 12-25-1852.
(7-1294)Harry B., b. 10-23-1854, m. 3-5-1884 Roxanna Tomlinson, b. 5-15-1860, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Gourley). No issue.

(6-558)SARAH RICH, daughter of *John* and (5-216)*Elizabeth,* was born 11-2-1824, died 9-19-1872, married 1st., JOSIAH SMITH, son of Daniel and Hannah, married 2nd., about 1858, JACOB BEANS, died about 1873, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Winder).

Jacob and Sarah Beans had issue:

(7-1295)Elwood, d. 1-25-1899, not m.
(7-1296)*Timothy,* b. 4-30-1861, m. Minnie M. Acker.
(7-1297)Jacob, not m.

(6-559)JOSEPH RICH, son of *John* and (5-216)*Elizabeth*, was born 4-22-1827, died 6-16-1891, married MARGARET BEAM, born 12-31-1827, died 1-6-1885, daughter of John and Margaret (Aker).

Joseph and Margaret Rich had issue:

(7-1298)*John B.*, b. 12-28-1849, m. Sarah Acor.
(7-1299)Charles E., b. 2-21-1851, d. 9-6-1851.
(7-1300)Benjamin Franklin, b. 8-12-1852, d. 11-25-1879.
(7-1301)*Harry J.*, b. 4-17-1859, m. Anna E. Karge.
(7-1302)*Joseph E.*, b. 2-17-1864, m. Mamie Erwin.
(7-1303)Catherine Ann, b. 6-24-1867, d. 7-25-1869.
(7-1304)Willie Kingsley, b. 4-3-1869, d. 7-19-1869.
(7-1305)*Charles W.*, b. 6-23-1870, m. Mary K. Fulton.
(7-1306)*Margaret F.*, b. 6-30-1873, m. Harry Smith.

(6-560)SUSANNA WELLS RICH, daughter of *John* and (5-216)*Elizabeth*, was born 3-20-1829, married Dr. SAMUEL SCOTT, of West Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel and Susanna Scott had issue:

(7-1307)Helen F. B., lived near Ocean City, N. J., not m.

(6-563)SUSAN CADWALADER, daughter of (5-217)*Benjamin* and *Sarah*, was born 3-9-1823, died 2-19-1892, married 4-10-1845, CLEMENT BIDDLE, born 1819, died 1895, son of Clement (1778-1856) and Mary (Canby) (1780-1849), of Chadds Ford, Pa.

Clement and Susan Biddle had issue:

(7-1308)Canby, b. 2-23-1846, d. 4-13-1857.
(7-1309)*Francis C.*, b. 9-16-1851, m. Sarah Pennock.
(7-1310)*Anna*, b. 3-2-1857, m. Edmund Stirling.

(6-566)MARY BONNER CADWALLADER, daughter of (5-218)*Yardley* and *Christiana (Moore)*, was born 9-28-1820, died 9-16-1907 at Beatrice, Neb., married 6-11-1846, THOMAS LIGHTFOOT,[69] born 12-30-1821, died 1-22-1896 at Three Tuns, Pa., son of Benjamin W. and Rachel (Lee). Thomas and Mary Lightfoot were both buried at Upper Dublin Meeting.

They had issue:

(7-1311)Charles C., b. 1848, d. 1850.
(7-1312)*Sallie C.*, b. 12-4-1851, m. Albert L. Green.

[69] Thomas Lightfoot was U. S. Agent for the Indians in Nebraska for 20 years.

(7-1313)*Lee G.*, b. 9-29-1852, m. Rebecca W. Jackson.
(7-1314)William S., b. 1854, d. 1856.

(6-568)HOWARD M. CADWALLADER, son of (5-218)*Yardley* and *Christiana,* was born 9-9-1823, married 2-24-1853, MARTHA W. AGNEW, born 8-24-1823, daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Tudor). Howard and Martha Cadwallader lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1315)Wiley, b. 1854, d. 1865.
(7-1316)Laura, b. 1858, d. 1859.
(7-1317)Charles, b. 1861, d. 1865.
(7-1318)Francis, b. 1862, d. 1865.
(7-1319)Howard, b. 1864, d. 1865.

(6-573)ELIZABETH C. CADWALLADER, daughter of (5-218)*Yardley* and *Christiana,* was born 7-31-1828, married 6-16-1851, FRANCIS DIAMENT, born 1-29-1822, son of Elmer and Elizabeth (Dunlap).

Francis and Elizabeth Diament had issue:

(7-1320)*Christiana C.*, b. 3-17-1852, m. (8-1137)Charles B. Shoemaker, son of Charles and (7-681)Rachel (Mather), which see.
(7-1321)Frances Arabella, b. 1858, d. 1859.
(7-1322)Mary Frances, b. 1860, d. 1884.
(7-1323)Melosina Henry, b. 11-17-1862.
(7-1324)*Albert L.*, b. 4-11-1865, m. Ida Harrar.
(7-1325)Elizabeth Dunlap, b. 1867, d. 1870.
(7-1326)Walter, b. 1872, d. 1873.

(6-574)CHARLES M. CADWALLADER,[70] son of (5-218)*Yardley* and *Christiana,* was born 11-6-1830, died 1-2-1909, married 2-15-1855, ANNA CONARD, born 2-16-1830, died 1-18-1890, daughter of Charles and Mary (Patterson).

Charles and Anna Cadwallader lived in Warrington, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1327)*Elizabeth D.*, b. 6-16-1856, m. George Corson.
(7-1328)Gulielma Roberts, b. 1861, d. 1865.
(7-1329)Martha Agnew, b. 2-23-1866, not m.
(7-1330)*Howard M.*, b. 1-9-1869, m. Sadie Ruth.

(6-576)SARAH ANN CADWALADER, daughter of (5-218)*Yardley* and *Christiana,* was born 9-22-1835, married SAMUEL ELY,

[70] For biographical sketch of Charles M. Cadwallader see Battle's "History of Bucks Co., Pa.," p. 1160.

born 4-24-1836, son of George and Phebe (Smith). They lived in Rosedale, Kan.

Samuel and Sarah Ely had issue:

(7-1331)Charles C.
(7-1332)Louis.

(6-578)GEORGE B. CADWALADER, son of (5-219)*Peter Y.* and *Hannah (Magill)*, was born 10-21-1830, married 5-25-1869, MARY GEORGIANNA MARKLE, born 7-22-1839, died 5-9-1885, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Robins) of Sunbury, Pa.

George and Mary Cadwalader had issue:

(7-1333)Mary M., b. 10-10-1874.
(7-1334)Annie J., b. 3-23-1877.

(6-580)WILLIAM R. CADWALADER, son of (5-220)*David* and *Ann (Robinson)*, was born 2-26-1824, died 1861, married and had issue:

(7-1335)Harry.
(7-1336)Eugene.
(7-1337)James.
(7-1338)Alexander.
(7-1339)Lillie.

(6-581)BENJAMIN CADWALADER, son of (5-220)*David* and *Ann*, was born 10-23-1825, married 6-26-1856 SUSAN M. KACHLINE.

Benjamin and Susan Cadwalader had issue:

(7-1340)William Henry, b. 6-17-1860, d. 10-29-1916.
(7-1341)*Edward*, b. 7-14-1857, m. Hattie S. Harlan.

(6-589)JONATHAN BURTON, son of *John* and (5-223)*Phebe (Carlisle)*, was born 11-23-1808, died 8-28-1868, married 2-27-1832, MARY LARUE, born 1-1-1807, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Vandegrift).

Jonathan and Mary Burton lived at Tullytown, Pa., and had issue:

(7-1342)*John A.*, b. 11-22-1833, m. Ada VanHorn.
(7-1343)Elizabeth L., b. 1-12-1835, not m.
(7-1344)*Adaline*, b. 5-12-1839, m. (8-37)John Stackhouse, son of (7-19)Benjamin and Mary, which see.
(7-1345)*Anthony*, b. 8-17-1841, m. Mary King.
(7-1346)*Theodore F.*, b. 3-4-1845, m. Ann Wiltshire.

(6-590)JOHN CARLISLE BURTON, son of *John* and (5-223)*Phebe,* was born 7-19-1810, died 6-8-1880, married SARAH HEADLEY, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Wright).

John and Sarah Burton had issue:

(7-1347)Louisa H., not m.
(7-1348)Joshua, m. Mary A. Sickel.
(7-1349)*Joseph,* b. 1848, m. Anna E. Allen.

(6-591)REBECCA BURTON, daughter of *John* and (5-223)*Phebe,* was born 10-26-1811, died 1-1-1888, married JOHN LARUE, son of David and Elizabeth (Vandegrift).

John and Rebecca Larue had issue:

(7-1350)Amanda, m. Aguila Brown.

(6-592)GRACE BURTON, daughter of *John* and (5-223)*Phebe,* was born 6-3-1813, died 12-31-1862, married 10-12-1836, BENJAMIN COLEMAN (who married again), born 7-4-1812, died 2-26-1891, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hampton).

Benjamin and Grace Coleman had issue:

(7-1351)Emily, b. 1837, d. 1856.
(7-1352)*Elizabeth B.,* b. 5-12-1839, m. Albert G. Briggs.
(7-1353)*Hannah,* b. 9-1-1841, m. (7-1211)Ezra Comly, son of (6-530)Isaac and Elizabeth, which see.
(7-1354)Phebe, b. 2-19-1843.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(7-3)MARIA RODGERS, daughter of *Robert* and (6-8)*Mercy (Beal)*, was born 1812, died 11-27-1878 in Arkansas, married SAMUEL YOULEY, born in Virginia, 1812, died at Little Rock, Ark., 7-11-1873.

Samuel and Maria Youley had issue:

(8-1)Alma Virginia, m. George W. Chapman, d. 10-27-1891, Little Rock, Ark.
(8-2)*Elizabeth*, b. 6-4-1844, m. Jacob B. Heironimus.
(8-3)Robert, murdered at Red Bank, Ark., by negroes–1881.
(8-4)Frank, not m., living in 1900 in Pine Bluff, Ark.
(8-5)Mary May, m. James R. Barnes.

(7-4)LYDIA MELINDA RODGERS, daughter of *Robert* and (6-8)*Mercy*, was born 3-1-1813, died at Gainesboro, Va., 10-30-1834, married 3-1-1833 at Bloomery, Va., HENRY CRUMLEY, born 12-10-1800, died 1884 at Volcano, W. Va., son of James and Mary (Stonebridge).

Henry and Lydia Crumley had issue:

(8-6)*Mary J.*, b. 9-25-1834, m. Buckner F. Rayse.

(7-5)ESTHER KEITER, daughter of *John* and (6-10)*Sarah (Beal)*, was born 12-23-1817, married 3-29-1838, JOHN L. TEMPLER, born 1-19-1809, died 12-23-1876, son of William and Ann (Tritapoo).

John and Esther Templer had issue:

(8-7)*Sarah A.*, b. 5-9-1840, m. George H. Heironimus.
(8-8)*Elizabeth S.*, b. 4-13-1844, m. George B. Jenkins.
(8-9)*J. William*, b. 2-6-1848, m. Florence V. Lovett.
(8-10)*Mary L.*, b. 10-29-1850, m. Winfield S. Lovett.
(8-11)Emily B., b. 6-6-1859, m. 11-20-1872, Travis Co., Tex., Milo Nuchels, b. 4-5-1840 in Ky., son of Milo C. and Louisa L. (Shortridge). Lived in Bluff Springs, Travis Co., Texas.
(8-12)*Samuel A.*, b. 3-8-1860, m. Ella L. Bagley.

(7-7)THOMAS P. STACKHOUSE, son of (6-16)*Joseph* and *Phebe (Parry),* was born 11-6-1798, died 9-3-1842, married 11-11-1819, ABIGAIL PHIPPS, born 8-3-1800, died 3-1-1873, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Walmsley) of Abington, Pa.

Thomas and Abigail Stackhouse lived in Middletown, Pa., and had issue: [1]

(8-13)*Joseph,* b. 9-28-1820, m. Mary Fraley.
(8-14)*William P.,* b. 5-4-1824, m. Anna W. Taylor.
(8-15)*Mary W.,* b. 9-11-1833, m. Fitz Robert Evans.
(8-16)*John,* b. 3-19-1837, m. Elizabeth Haines and Amanda Eisenhart.
(8-17)*Sarah P.,* b. 5-4-1840, m. Henry C. Kirby.
(8-18)Abel, b. 1842, d. 1844.

Abigail, widow of Thomas, married 2nd, Robert V. Eames (1776-1863) of Boston, Mass.

(7-11)CHARLES STACKHOUS, son of (6-17)*Thomas* and *Susanna (Parry),* was born at Horsham, Pa., 2-11-1807, died 2-19-1881, married at Wrightstown Meeting, 11-12-1834, (7-51)HANNAH HESTON, born 9-9-1805, died 3-3-1889, daughter of (6-25)John and Rachel (Warner). They lived in Horsham Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and belonged to Horsham Meeting.

Charles and Hannah Stackhous had issue:

(8-19)Thomas, b. 1838, d. 1839.
(8-20)John, b. 1841, d. 1841.
(8-21)*Thomas,* b. 7-6-1842, m. Elizabeth J. Kenderdine.
(8-22)*John H.,* b. 1-24-1844, m. (8-39)Rachel P. Stackhouse.

(7-15)HANNAH STACKHOUSE, daughter of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret (Thornton),* was born 1796, married JAMES WEST.

James and Hannah West went to Norfolk, Va., and had issue:

(8-23)James Henry.

(7-16)THOMAS STACKHOUSE, son of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret,* was born 1798, died 8-18-1867, married 1824, PHEBE PAUL, born 5-30-1800, died 5-26-1845, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Knight).[2]

Thomas and Phebe Stackhouse had issue:

[1] See Abington Meeting Records.
[2] For ancestry of Rachel Knight see "History of Byberry and Moreland" p. 325.

(8-24)Mary, b. 1825, d. 1825.
(8-25)Charles, b. 3-8-1827, d. 9-11-1872, not m.
(8-26)Richard K., b. 4-18-1829, m. (8-44)Lydia (Stackhouse) Shaw, b. 12-27-1835, daughter of (7-20)Isaac and Elizabeth (Phares) Stackhouse, and widow of Albert Shaw.
(8-27)Elizabeth, b. 1833, d. 1835.
(8-28)Susan, b. 1837, d. 1837.
(8-29)*Elizabeth N.*, b. 8-28-1837, m. Richard Taylor.
(8-30)John, b. 4-4-1839, m. 1-8-1863 Anna Shaw, daughter of Lewis and Esther (Fitzwater).

(7-17)AMOS B. STACKHOUSE, son of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret*, was born 4-10-1800, died 8-26-1836, married 11-17-1825, ELIZABETH LANDIS, born 1-15-1800, died 9-24-1877, daughter of David and Mary (Paxson).

Amos and Elizabeth Stackhouse had issue:

(8-31)Mary L., b. 9-20-1828, d. 12-20-1851, not m.
(8-32)Elizabeth, b. 5-20-1831, d. 5-28-1878, not m.
(8-33)*David L.*, b. 9-31-1833, m. Elizabeth Buckman.
(8-34)Sarah C., b. 8-24-1835, d. 10-17-1883, m. 1863 William P. Stephenson. No issue.

(7-19)BENJAMIN STACKHOUSE, son of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret*, was born 5-17-1804, died 11-16-1873, married 1st. 1831, ELIZABETH REGISTER, who died 4-3-1835, married 2nd. 1838, MARY PHARES, daughter of William and Rachel (Bodine). (Mary, widow of Benjamin married 2nd., William Allen.)

Benjamin and Elizabeth Stackhouse had issue:

(8-35)*Burris*, b. 12-23-1831, m. Ann Eliza Newcomb.
(8-36)Evan K., b. 1833, d. 1858.

Benjamin and Mary Stackhouse had issue:

(8-37)*John*, b. 7-7-1839, m. (7-1344)Adaline Burton.
(8-38)George, b. 1840, m. Catherine Laurence.
(8-39)*Rachel P.*, b. 1842, m. (8-22)John H. Stackhouse, son of (7-11)Charles and Hannah, which see.
(8-40)Pierson M., b. 1844, m. 11-8-1866, Achsah P. Hampton, daughter of Simeon P. and Letitia.
(8-41)Benjamin, b. 1846.
(8-42)Oliver, b. 1848.

(7-20)ISAAC STACKHOUSE, son of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret*, was

born 1806, died 5-24-1868, married ELIZABETH PHARES, daughter of William and Rachel (Bodine).

Isaac and Elizabeth Stackhouse had issue:

(8-43)*James T.,* b. 12-3-1833, m. Jane Bailey.
(8-44)Lydia B., b. 12-27-1835, m. 1st Albert Shaw, son of Lewis and Esther (Fitzwater) and 2nd (8-26)Richard K. Stackhouse, son of (7-16)Thomas and Phebe (Paul).
(8-45)Amos B., b. 11-6-1838, d. 5-6-1862, m. Louisa Leo and had child.
(8-46)*Thornton,* b. 7-12-1840, m. Mary Jane Shaw.
(8-47)William, b. 3-7-1842, m. Sarah Bodine.
(8-48)*Margaret,* b. 9-13-1844, m. David Ritchie and James C. Taylor.
(8-49)*Isaac,* b. 9-4-1846, m. Mercy Ann Randall.
(8-50)Daniel P., b. 4-25-1848, m. Emma Doan.
(8-51)*Mary Elizabeth,* b. 9-12-1849, m. David Pullen and Eseck H. White.

(7-21)THORNTON STACKHOUSE, a farmer of Bucks Co., Pa., son of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret,* was born 9-8-1809, died 4-29-1892, married 2-19-1845, (7-209)MARY H. TWINING, born 12-25-1814, died 3-26-1905, daughter of Jacob and (6-91)Priscilla (Buckman).

Thornton and Mary Stackhouse were both buried at Hulmeville, Pa., and had issue:

(8-52)*Anna L.,* b. 5-20-1846, m. Franklin Hulme.
(8-53)*James,* b. 5-13-1848, m. Sarah S. Lewis.
(8-54)*Henry T.,* b. 5-10-1850, m. Sidney J. Jackson.
(8-55)*Emma J.,* b. 6-16-1852, m. I. Hamlin Jones.
(8-56)Margaretta M., b. 1-1-1855, d. 7-21-1880.
(8-57)Ella, b. 1857, d. 1857.

(7-22)MARGARET STACKHOUSE, daughter of (6-18)*Isaac* and *Margaret,* was born 1-29-1813, married 3-21-1838, JAMES McMULLEN who died 5-14-1844, son of John and Belinda (Johnson).

James and Margaret McMullen had issue:

(8-58)*Edmund,* b. 5-12-1839, m. Lydia A. Brooks.

(7-23)RICHARD KNIGHT, son of *Jesse* and (6-20)*Mary (Stackhouse),* was born 9-8-1809, died 12-24-1881, married 1-9-1838, (6-544)RACHEL I. KIRK, born 2-28-1812, died 9-19-1870, daughter of Jacob and (5-208)Rebecca (Iredell).

Richard and Rachel Knight had issue:

(8-59)Jesse, b. 11-10-1839, d. 1-26-1869, not m.
(8-60)*Rebecca I.*, b. 9-28-1842, m. (7-1253)James Bonner, 3rd, son of (6-548)Benjamin C. and Lydia Ann (Walton) which see.
(8-61)*Oliver P.*, b. 1-30-1844, m. Isabella Paul.
(8-62)*Joseph I.*, b. 2-27-1847, m. Mary T. Warner.

(7-27)ANN KNIGHT, daughter of *Jesse* and (6-20)*Mary*, was born 10-9-1821, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1-11-1899, married 1-9-1840, OLIVER PARRY [2], born 9-5-1812, died at Byberry, 9-2-1843, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lippincott).
Oliver kept the Byberry store from the time of his marriage until his death.

Oliver and Ann Parry lived in Byberry and had issue:

(8-63)Mary S., b. 4-7-1841, d. 11-8-1932.
(8-64)Elizabeth, b. 9-17-1842, d. 4-22-1891.

(7-28)BEZALEEL WIGGINS, son of *Joseph* and (6-21)*Mary (Heston)*, was born 11-4-1789, died 10-17-1822, married 1814, MARY CATTELL, died 7-1-1854, daughter of Peter and Rebecca.

Bezaleel and Mary Wiggins lived in Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-65)*Jesse*, b. 5-28-1815, m. Margaret Hampton.
(8-66)*Margery*, b. 10-29-1816, m. Isaac R. Hampton.
(8-67)Seth C., b. 1-20-1819.
(8-68)Joseph, b. 6-20-1820, d. 6-23-1898, m. 1-19-1846, Frances Amanda Hollingshead, b. 4-18-1824, daughter of Samuel and Frances (Chambers). They lived at Titusville, N. J.
(8-69)*Martha*, b. 12-10-1822, m. Joshua C. Murfit and Kinsey Harvey.
(8-70)*Margaret*, b. 12-10-1822, m. William Lacey.

(7-31)SARAH WIGGINS, daughter of *Joseph* and (6-21)*Mary*, was born 2-2-1798, died 8-5-1883, married 3-9-1825, JOHN W. ATKINSON, born 6-8-1802, died 12-9-1890, son of Isaac and Sarah (Doan).

John and Sarah Atkinson had issue:

(8-71)Ann W., b. 1825, d. 1827.
(8-72)George, b. 1827, d. 1827.
(8-73)*Mary*, b. 7-1-1828, m. Samuel C. Vanlaw.

[2] See Parry Records, Pa. Historical Soc., p. 132.

(8-74)*Eleanor,* b. 5-10-1830, m. Isaac Boswell.
(8-75)*Enoch,* b. 5-17-1832, m. Elizabeth Ann Hart.
(8-76)Sarah, b. 3-8-1834.
(8-77)*Rachel C.,* b. 3-27-1836, m. Caleb Dewees.
(8-78)*Jesse W.,* b. 8-19-1839, m. Julia A. Elliott.
(8-79)Heston, b. 3-14-184–, m. 11-16-1878, Sarah Burchurst, b. 1-10-1849, daughter of Wm. and Eleanor, of Ohio, no issue reported.

(7-33)ANN WIGGINS, daughter of *Joseph* and (6-21)*Mary,* was born at Wrightstown, 5-4-1802, died 4-18-1877, married 10-13-1830, CROASDALE WARNER, born 10-8-1804, died 10-23-1871, son of Amos and Susanna (Buckman).

Croasdale and Ann Warner lived at Wrightstown and had issue:

(8-80)Mary Ellen, b. 12-10-1831, d. 1-14-1910, not m.
(8-81)Susanna B., b. 7-12-1833, d. 6-7-1905, not m.
(8-82)*Ruth A.,* b. 6-7-1835, m. Isaac Chapman.
(8-83)Jacob B., b. 11-7-1836, d. 9-13-1897, m. 1st 12-18-1867, Annie E. Mahan, b. 3-9-1848, d. 7-6-1891, daughter of Cornelius and Mercy (DePue). m. 2nd Mary J. Petis. Lived Wrightstown. No issue.
(8-84)*Joseph,* b. 2-31-1838, m. Sarah S. Roberts.
(8-85)*George,* b. 1-30-1841, m. Sarah Jane Terry and Mary H. Newlin.
(8-86)Emiline, b. 1843, d. 1844.
(8-87)*Edward H.,* b. 11-29-1845, m. Martha J. Bartlett.

(7-35)LETITIA HESTON, daughter of (6-22)*Jacob* and *Rachel (Terry),* was born 9-26-1797, died 2-21-1883, at Penn's Park, Pa., married 11-17-1824, THOMAS WARNER, born 6-21-1801, died 2-4-1881, son of Amos and Susanna (Buckman). He was a farmer at Wrightstown.

Thomas and Letitia Warner had issue:

(8-88)*Mary Jane,* b. 10-1-1825, m. Azariah Rittenhouse, George Truman and Jesse A. Kirk.
(8-89)Charles H., b. 1828, d. 1834.
(8-90)*Susan Ann,* b. 9-22-1830, m. John K. Wiggins.
(8-91)Silas L., b. 1832, d. 1834.
(8-92)*Thomas W.,* b. 4-5-1838, m. Mary Ellen LaRue and Louisa Slack.
(8-93)Elizabeth, b. 7-10-1840, d. 2-19-1897, not m.
(8-94)Amos, b. 1-28-1844, not m.
(8-95)Jacob, b. 1-28-1844, d. in infancy.

(7-36)JESSE HESTON, son of (622)*Jacob* and *Rachel*, was born 6-25-1799, died at Bristol, Pa., 4-16-1879, married 10-11-1824, MARTHA THOMAS, born 1803, died 6-18-1888.

Jesse and Martha Heston lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-96)George Thomas, b. 2-17-1826, d. 8-15-1904, in Newtown, m. 9-27-1853, Amanda Duncan, no issue, adopted a daughter, Mary Eleanor Nelson.
(8-97)William Elwood, b. 1829, d. 11-26-1910, not m.
(8-98)Joseph, not m.

(7-39)CHARLES HESTON, son of (6-22)*Jacob* and *Rachel*, was born 12-25-1805, died 12-2-1891, married 2-14-1833, AMY CORSON, born 1807, died 7-25-1876, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee). He was a farmer at Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Charles and Amy Heston had issue:

(8-99)*Hannah Ann*, b. 11-4-1836, m. Joshua Beans.
(8-100)Mary, b. 12-14-1844, not m.
(8-101)*Albert*, b. 11-4-1846, m. Sarah E. Thompson.

(7-40)ELIZABETH HESTON, daughter of (6-22)*Jacob* and *Rachel*, was born 6-29-1808, died 12-2-1866, married 3-3-1830, EPHRAIM SLACK, died 1-23-1872, son of Joseph and Mary (Vanhart). He was a wheelwright and farmer, Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Both buried at Wrightstown Friends Graveyard.

Ephraim and Elizabeth Slack had issue:

(8-102)*George W.*, b. 6-18-1831, m. Mary Ann Walton.
(8-103)Caroline C., b. 1833, d. 1833.
(8-104)*Rachel H.*, b. 3-19-1835, m. Franklin Cadwallader.
(8-105)*Joseph*, b. 2-9-1837, m. Esther Lloyd.
(8-106)Annie M., b. 12-1-1838, d. 11-3-1897, not m.
(8-107)Jacob H., b. 1841, d. 1841.
(8-108)*Martha T.*, b. 2-14-1842, m. John Pursel.
(8-109)Jane Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1847, not m.
(8-110)Charles H., b. 5-20-1849, not m.
(8-111)*Phineas R.*, b. 2-11-1851, m. Sarah R. Blye.

(7-49)ESTHER HESTON, daughter of (6-25)*John* and *Rachel (Warner)* was born 6-3-1800, died 12-28-1891, married 4-11-1821, ABSALOM MICHENER, born 1797, died 4-3-1872, son of John and Esther (Dyer).

Absalom and Esther Michener lived in Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(8-112)*Sarah D.,* b. 1-28-1822, m. Lewis Walton.
(8-113)Rebecca, b. 10-2-1823, d. 12-26-1865, not m.
(8-114)John H., b. 1826, d. 1826.
(8-115)Rachel W., b. 12-27-1827, died 5-3-1907, m. 11-16-1871, Charles Bond, d. 1905, lived in Johnsville, Pa., and had no issue.
(8-116)Heston, died young.
(8-117)Deborah, b. 2-19-1831, d. 4-15-1900, not m.
(8-118)Elwood, b. 4-7-1834, d. 7-27-1894, m. 12-24-1854, Lydia Howell, dau. of Joseph and Lydia. No issue.

(7-52)ANN GILBERT COATES, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-28)*Mary (Gilbert),* was born 4-17-1802, married Dr. JOHN SHREVE, and had issue:

(8-119)Charles Ridgeway, b. 6-26-1829.
(8-120)Julia Atwater, b. 4-30-1831.
(8-121)Caster Wister, b. 1-30-1833.

(7-54)JOHN GILBERT COATES, son of *Isaac* and (6-28)*Mary,* was born 7-6-1807, married ANN SAWYER, and had issue:

(8-122)Cullen Wister, b. 1843, m. Mary Rose, and had Mary, b. 9-16-1875 and Walter.
(8-123)Cecelia Mary, b. 1849, m. Dr. Albert Rogers and had George.

(7-58)ESTHER RIDGEWAY COATES, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-28)*Mary,* was born 3-27-1817, married 2-29-1844, WILLIAM RICHMOND and had issue:

(8-124)Charles Linden, b. 12-4-1844.
(8-125)Victor Hugo, d. young.

(7-59)ISAAC GILBERT COATES, son of *Isaac* and (6-28)*Mary,* was born at Coatesville, Pa., 9-13-1819, died at Chester Heights, Pa., 12-19-1902, married 11-3-1852, EMMA S. (PIERCE) MORRIS. He lived most of his life in Stark Co., Ohio, a Quaker and anti-slavery worker.

Isaac and Emma Coates had issue:

(8-126)*Ida Florence,* b. 9-27-1856, m. Wm. H. Mattison.
(8-127)Margaret Emma, b. 8-24-1861, m. 2-14-1903, Wm. H. Yerkes, son of Morris and Hannah. They lived at the Old Coates homestead, Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio.

(7-60)ANN LUCRETIA COATES, daughter of *Caleb* and (6-34)*Elizabeth (Gilbert)*, was born 4-3-1811, married Col. JOHN A. RODGERS, of Tenn. and had issue:

(8-128)Lucretia Adelia Clay, b. 1843, d. 1843.
(8-129)Virginia Sylvania, b. 8-24-1844.
(8-130)Charles Watrus, b. 6-11-1846.

(7-61)EDWIN HOWARD COATES, son of *Caleb* and (6-34)*Elizabeth*, was born 2-15-1813, married 10-12-1834, SARAH DULL. Edwin was active in Anti-slavery and Prison reform work in Phila.

Edwin and Sarah Coates had issue:

(8-131)*Henry R.*, b. 8-6-1835, m. Gertrude Peck.
(8-132)Isabella Virginia, b. 6-13-1837, m. Samuel Thompson, and had Walter, d. young, and Frank, not m.
(8-133)*Helen G.*, b. 9-12-1839, m. Henry Shreve.
(8-134)William Taylor, b. 3-22-1841, m. Hannah ..... and had daughter Hannah, lived in Phila.
(8-135)Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 4-17-1843, lived Phila.
(8-136)Edwin Howard, Jr., b. 2-19-1848, lived Phila.
(8-137)Ida Valeria, b. 10-17-1850, m. ..... Wrightman and had Winfield, who m. and had Kate and Laura. Latter d. young. Lived Straud, Oklahoma.

(7-62)JOHN GILBERT COATES, son of *Caleb* and (6-34)*Elizabeth*, was born 4-8-1815, married EMELINE VALENTINE.

John and Emeline Coates had issue:

(8-138)Charles F., b. 1841, d. 1841.
(8-139)John G., b. 1842, d. 1842.
(8-140)Thomas H., b. 1843, d. 1843.
(8-141)Emma Virginia, b. 1844, d. 1845.
(8-142)James Watts, b. 7-28-1846.

(7-66)ESTHER VIRGINIA COATES, daughter of *Caleb* and (6-34)*Elizabeth*, was born 2-24-1827, married RICHARD MATHER, of Bucks Co., Pa.

Richard and Esther Mather had issue:

(8-143)Lewis Montgomery, b. 9-11-1847.
(8-144)Benj. Franklin, b. 12-29-1848, d. 1-24-1857.
(8-145)*Charles Elmer*, b. 2-18-1850, m. Annie D. Gimmil.
(8-146)*Florence Virginia*, b. 6-19-1852, m. Alfred Marshall.
(8-147)Irene Adelaide, b. 2-13-1859, Burlington, N. J.
(8-148)Eleanor Mary.

(7-79)ANN PAUL, daughter of *Jonathan* and (6-43)*Ann (Stackhouse)*, was born 7-12-1813, married RICHARD HULME, of Newtown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Richard and Ann Hulme had issue:

(8-149)Elizabeth P., b. 7-26-1842.
(8-150)Anna Rebecca, b. 8-3-1845.
(8-151)Margaret, b. 5-11-1854.

(7-81)SARAH S. MITCHELL, daughter of *J. Allen* and (6-47)*Tacy (Stackhouse)*, was born 8-29-1812, married 10-27-1836, ROWLAND MATHER, son of Benjamin and Catherine.

Rowland and Sarah Mather had issue:

(8-152)*Tacy M.*, b. 7-22-1838, m. Thos. G. Rowland.
(8-153)Anna C., b. 3-15-1840.
(8-154)Mary S., b. 9-1-1841.
(8-155)Jonathan R., b. 1-16-1843.
(8-156)Rebecca, b. 7-27-1846.
(8-157)Joseph, b. 6-1-1849.

(7-83)REBECCA MITCHELL, daughter of *J. Allen* and (6-47)*Tacy*, was born 10-18-1817, died 10-31-1862, married 3-20-1850, JAMES W. NEWBOLD,[4] born 1-6-1823, son of Thomas and Mary (Wildman).

James and Rebecca Newbold had issue:

(8-158)Mary T., b. 8-16-1852.
(8-159)Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1856, d. 1859.
James maried 2nd., Jane Palmer.

(7-84)JOHN S. MITCHELL, son of *J. Allen* and (6-47)*Tacy*, was born 7-15-1820, married 3-13-1845, (6-395)PHEBE GILBERT, born 1817, daughter of (5-152)David and Joanna (James).

John and Phebe Mitchell had issue:

(8-160)Emma, b. 7-22-1847.
(8-161)Tacy Ann, b. 11-2-1849, m. Sydney Mather and had daughter (9-232a)Tacy who m. (8-166)George Mitchell. See below.
(8-162)John Allen, b. 1860, d. 1863.

(7-85)PIERSON MITCHELL, son of *J. Allen* and (6-47)*Tacy*, was born 8-20-1822, married 5-9-1850, CAROLINE BURTON, born 4-14-1828, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Headley).

Pierson and Caroline Mitchell had issue:

(8-163)*Mary*, b. 5-22-1853, m. Harvey H. Gillam.

[4] See Newbold Records, Historical Society of Penna., Vol. IV, p. 258.

(7-86)GOVE MITCHELL, son of *J. Allen* and (6-47)*Tacy*, was born at Langhorne, Pa., 2-10-1823, married 1st, 3-11-1847, CATHERINE CROASDALE, born 9-26-1826, died 12-4-1861, daughter of Robert and Mary R.

Gove and Catherine Mitchell had issue:

(8-164)Isaac S., b. 7-29-1848, d. about 1864.
(8-165)*Allen R.*, b. 8-22-1852, m. Ada B. Bigley.

(7-86)GOVE MITCHELL married 2nd, 7-14-1864, ANNA CROASDALE, sister of Catherine.

Gove and Anna Mitchell had issue:

(8-166)George, m. (9-232a)Tacy Mather, daughter of Sydney and (8-161)Tacy Ann (Mitchell) (see above). They lived in Binghamton, N. Y., and had about 10 children.
(8-167)Horace, m. Estella Byles. Horace d. 1934 or 5.

(7-87)AGNES HARDING, daughter of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy (Roberts)*, was born 12-25-1794, died 4-2-1862, buried at Richboro, Pa., married Oct. 1815, BENJAMIN CROASDALE, farmer, born June 1791, died 1-22-1877, son of Jonathan and Hannah.

Benjamin and Agnes Croasdale had issue:

(8-168)*Allen*, b. 10-23-1816, m. Mary Ann Rutherford.
(8-169)*Ann*, b. 11-6-1817, m. Joshua C. Blaker.
(8-170)*Howard*, b. 9-8-1819, m. Malinda Starr.
(8-171)*Edith*, b. 12-20-1822, m. William Carver.
(8-172)*John*, b. 11-26-1825, m. Sarah Atkinson.
(8-173)*Hannah E.*, b. 12-30-1827, m. Matthias Bennett.
(8-174)*Tacy A.*, b. 1-16-1831, m. John Cummings.
(8-175)*Austin K.*, b. 11-14-1833, m. Mary A. Dedaker.
(8-176)*Benjamin F.*, b. 3-4-1837, m. Alice M. Hale.

(7-88)SAMUEL HARDING, son of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy*, was born 2-3-1797, died 3-21-1871, married MARIA STAATS, died 2-17-1871, daughter of .....and Elizabeth (Biles). Members Byberry Meeting.

Samuel and Maria Harding lived at Pleasantville, Pa., and had issue:

(8-177)Thomas, b. 2-9-1822, d. 1-14-1885, not m.
(8-178)*Charles*, b. 4-16-1825, m. Anna Rebecca LaRue.

(7-89)JOHN P. HARDING, son of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy*, was born 2-13-1799, died 3-25-1870, married 10-3-1822, PHEBE

FIELD, born 10-2-1799, died 5-4-1841, daughter of Benamin. He was a farmer and lived in Southampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

John and Phebe Harding had issue:

(8-179)Elizabeth F., b. 12-5-1823, d. 1-18-1904, m. Comly Worthington, son of Joshua, no record.
(8-180)Tacy Ann, b. 11-11-1825, d. 2-23-1899, not m.
(8-181)*Benjamin F.,* b. 8-1-1827, m. Alice Vandegrift.
(8-182)Mary F., b. 8-10-1829, d. 4-24-1906, not m.
(8-183)Amanda, b. 8-15-1832, d. 10-6-1883, not m.
(8-184)*Henry C.,* b. 1-16-1835, m. Mary E. Rockafellow and Elizabeth G. Delaney.
(8-185)Charles R., b. 3-29-1837, d. 3-19-1873, not m.

(7-90)NATHAN H. HARDING, son of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy,* was born 7-22-1801, died 3-19-1861, married REBECCA WILLINGS, born 1800, died 1-16-1892.

Nathan and Rebecca Harding had issue:

(8-186)*Joseph K.,* b. 5-6-1832, m. Sarah Ann Leedom.
(8-187)*Hannah A.,* m. Joseph R. Hibbs.
(8-188)John, d. 10-10-1907, a Civil War veteran.

(7-91)JOSEPH KIRK HARDING, son of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy,* was born 1-31-1804, died 9-1-1874, married 1-19-1826, MARY E. HARPER, born 1803, died 3-21-1887. Her mother was an Engle. They lived in Byberry where Joseph was a farmer.

Joseph and Mary Harding had issue:

(8-189)*Elizabeth,* b. 8-7-1827, m. Allen Tomlinson.
(8-190)*Alfred H.,* b. 9-9-1830, m. Martha Tomlinson.

(7-92)ISAAC ROBERTS HARDING, son of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy,* was born 9-21-1806, died 4-9-1901, married MARY ANN JOHNSON, born 8-18-1807, died 12-7-1889. They were members of Byberry Meeting.

Isaac and Mary Harding had issue:

(8-191)*Susanna L.,* b. 10-8-1830, m. John C. Vancleve.
(8-192)*Thomas F.,* b. 6-23-1832, m. Sarah E. Maloy.
(8-193)*Harper R.,* b. 9-22-1838, m. Sarah A. Krewson.
(8-194)Mary Jane, b. 10-3-1845, m. Lewis Finney and John Sharp.

(7-93)RUTH A. HARDING, daughter of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy,* was born 7-18-1809, died 10-12-1892, in Newtown, Pa., married in 1834 URIAH DELANEY, born 3-2-1810, died

4-6-1886, son of William and Mary (Brous), of Northampton Tp. He was a farmer and deacon of the Southampton Baptist Church.

Uriah and Ruth Delaney had issue:

(8-195)Miles H., b. 3-23-1835, d. 4-30-1908.
(8-196)*Thomas H.*, b. 11-18-1837, m. Jane E. Cornell and Louisa Carver.
(8-197)Rachel Mary, b. 6-3-1842, d. 10-13-1869, not m.
(8-198)*Edward*, b. 3-2-1844, m. Phebe Ann Harper.

(7-94)RACHEL HARDING, daughter of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy*, was born 5-29-1812, died 11-26-1892, married 7-13-1845, THOMAS LLOYD BROWN, born 11-5-1823, died 5-14-1884 at Southampton, Pa., Thomas and Rachel Lloyd had issue:

(8-199)*Lucian B.*, b. 3-25-1848, m. Elizabeth Moore and (9-238)Evaline Blaker.
(8-200)*Sarah Alice*, b. in Southampton Tp., m. Isaac Roberts.

(7-95)WILLIAM MILES HARDING, son of (6-54)*Thomas* and *Tacy*, was born 3-15-1815, at the "Old Harding Homestead" near Feasterville, Pa., died 1-11-1906, married 1st., 9-1-1836, PHEBE DELANEY, born 3-1-1819, daughter of William and Mary (Brous), married 2nd., 8-17-1864, MARTHA S. HART, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Fryer).

William and Phebe Harding lived in Feasterville, Pa., and had issue:

(8-201)*Theodore D.*, b. 7-20-1839, m. Mary Stockdale.
(8-202)*Louisa P.*, b. 2-17-1842, m. Augustus P. MacCorkle.
(8-203)Lucian B., b. 1844, d. 1845.
(8-204)*Ephraim G.*, b. 12-28-1845, m. Lillian Harveston.

William and Martha had issue:

(8-205)*Caleb N. T.*, b. 9-14-1866, m. Fredericka Mantz and Maria B. Hamilton.
(8-206)*Amos S.*, b. 8-19-1868, m. Clara Layton and Mary Heining.

(7-96)SETH WALTON, son of *Isaiah* and (6-55)*Mary (Harding)*, was born 11-28-1795, died 11-1-1883, married 11-15-1821, MARGARET WALTON, born 7-12-1794, died 1870, daughter of Job and Mary (Malone). (This Job Walton is probably son of Job and Margaret [Powel] Walton. See The Walmsley Family—this book.)

Seth and Margaret Walton lived in Moreland Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-207)*Stuart,* b. 10-9-1822, m. Margaret R. Egbert.
(8-208)*Mary,* b. 6-26-1824, m. Mitchell Wood.
(8-209)*Rebecca G.,* b. 4-20-1826, m. Harrison Shoemaker and Clement Jones.
(8-210)*Sarah Ann,* b. 6(or 2)-23-1828, m. Isaac Shoemaker.

(7-98)JOSEPH WALTON, son of *Isaiah* and (6-55)*Mary,* was born 4-23-1798, died 10-10-1867, married 1st., MARY SHOEMAKER, born 1795, died 2-2-1827, daughter of George, married 2nd., 9-10-1828, MARTHA DUBREE, born 1806, died 8-17-1839, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Knight), married, 3rd., 3-4-1841, REBECCA WALTON, born 1796, died 12-23-1871, daughter of Job and Mary (Malone).

They were members of Byberry Meeting and lived in Horsham Tp.

Joseph and Mary had no issue.

Joseph and Martha Walton had issue:

(8-211)*Ellen,* b. 6-25-1830, m. William C. Davis.
(8-212)*Sidney,* b. 2-9-1833, m. Daniel Wood.
(8-213)*Comly,* b. 11-27-1835, m. Mary Ann Hall.
(8-214)Anna Eliza, b. 3-31-1838, d. 8-20-1908.

Joseph and Rebecca had no issue.

(7-99)JACOB WALTON, son of *Isaiah* and (6-55)*Mary,* was born 1-19-1800, died 3-29-1875, married 3-4-1824, HANNAH DUBREE, born 1-25-1802, died 1-11-1855, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Knight). He was a farmer near Horsham, Pa.

Jacob and Hannah Walton had issue:

(8-215)Ellis, b. 3-8-1826, d. 1890, m. Lydia Palmer, d. 5-26-1885, no issue.
(8-216)*Isaiah,* b. 3-1-1832, m. Martha D. Roberts.
(8-217)*Phebe K.,* b. 6-29-1835, m. William C. Potts.

(7-100)THOMAS WALTON, son of *Isaiah* and (6-55)*Mary,* was born 6-8-1801, died 12-14-1882, married 12-14-1842, (7-50)MERCY HESTON, born 11-25-1801, died 3-26-1888, daughter of (6-25)John and Rachel (Warner). He was a farmer and lived at Warminster, Pa.

Thomas and Mercy Walton had issue:

(8-218)*J. Heston,* b. 12-31-1845, m. Elizabeth Eastburn.

(7-106)HANNAH HARDING, daughter of (6-56)*Henry* and *Mary (Walton)*, was born 10-25-1818, died 10-26-1886, married 3-30-1848, JAMES B. RAAB, born 4-7-1816, died 10-5-1892, son of John W. and Sarah (Malone). He was a farmer and lived near Willow Grove, Pa.

James and Hannah Raab had issue:

(8-219)*Isaac H.*, b. 12-16-1849, m. Emma K. Mann.
(8-220)*Hiram W.*, b. 5-2-1852, m. Sarah Fleshower.
(8-221)*John J.*, b. 2-16-1855, m. Louisa Martin.
(8-222)*Ella Grace*, b. 9-21-1860, m. Franklin P. Luff.

(7-109)HOWARD H. PAXSON,[5] son of *Asher* and (6-58)*Martha (Harding)*, was born 9-20-1810, died 3-17-1888, married 1st, 3-24-1842, ELIZABETH ELY, born 8-17-1817, died 2-12-1847, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pownall), married 2nd, 11-5-1862, MARY P. ELY, born 7-20-1823, daughter of Mark and Rachel (Hamilton).

Howard and Elizabeth Paxson had issue:

(8-223)Alfred, b. 6-30-1843, not m.
(8-224)Martha E., b. 2-9-1847.
(8-225)Rose Ellen, b. 2-9-1847, d. 1847.

Howard and Mary Paxson had issue:

(8-226)*Mary Anna*, b. 6-18-1863, m. Harvey Warner.

(7-110)ALICE P. PAXSON, daughter of *Asher* and (6-58)*Martha*, was born 1-28-1812, died 2-19-1881, married 3-28-1846, PAXSON WILDMAN, born 4-19-1819, son of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Scarborough).

Paxson and Alice Wildman had issue:

(8-227)Anna May, b. 1847, d. 1848.
(8-228)Joseph P., b. 7-7-1849, not m.
(8-229)Mary Jane, b. 1852, d. 1859.

(7-123)ANNA RICHARDSON, daughter of *Abraham* and (6-66)*Mary (Harding)*, was born 2-11-1811, died 7-2-1882, married ELIJAH LOUDEN.

Elijah and Anna Louden had issue:

(8-230)Naomi, d. Mar. 1893, not m.
(8-231)Elizabeth, m. Jacob S. Jones, son of Meredith, no issue.
(8-232)*Louisa*, b. 9-18-1833, m. Horatio Powell.
(8-233)David, went to New Zealand and never heard from.

[5] See Battle's "History of Bucks Co.," 1887, for sketch of Howard H. Paxson

(7-124)BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, son of *Abraham* and (6-66)*Mary,* was born 12-29-1812, married in Erin, Tenn., and had fourteen children, nine sons all in Civil War. Of these children:

(8-234)*Mary,* m. James Pegrim.
(8-235)*Catherine,* m. ..... Lee, a cousin of Robt. E.
(8-236)Frank, had daughter Lulu F.

(7-126)ABRAHAM RICHARDSON, son of *Abraham* and (6-66)*Mary,* was born 2-20-1816, married Dr. MARGARET PHILLIPS, of Norristown, Pa.

Abraham and Margaret Richardson had issue:

(8-237)Dr. John, married and had one son.

(7-129)ROBERT RICHARDSON, son of *Abraham* and (6-66)*Mary,* was born 10-31-1821, died 11-14-1894, married 3-14-1850, NAOMI T. JONES, born 1-22-1832, died 7-5-1899, daughter of Meredith and his second wife Catherine (Cozens). Both buried at Clarksboro, N. J.

Robert and Naomi Richardson had issue:

(8-238)*Mary C.,* b. 1850, m. Samuel Duncan.
(8-239)*Emma L.,* b. 1852, m. John D. Williams.
(8-240)*Abram H.,* b. 1855, m. Lillie M. Davis.
(8-241)*George H.,* b. 1858, m. Rebecca Jordon.
(8-242)*Ella Elizabeth,* b. 1862, m. Lewis R. Sipple.
(8-243)*Sarah H.,* b. 1863, m. William L. Royer.
(8-244)Joseph R., b. 1865, d. 1867.
(8-245)Anna Louisa, b. 1868, d. 1929, m. Harry J. Ruff and had Dorothy May, d. young.
(8-246)*Amanda S.,* b. 1872, m. James C. Luker.

(7-134)ELIZABETH PAWLING, daughter of *Benjamin* and (6-67)*Susanna (Harding)* was born 1816, died 1881, buried near Harrisburg, Pa., married 1840, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, born 1810, died 1872.

Samuel and Elizabeth Rutherford had issue:

(8-247)*Sarah Susannah,* b. 1841, m. Jackson G. Rutherford.
(8-248)John H., b. 1842, d. 1892, not m.
(8-249)Mary Martha, b. 1845, d. 1884, m. 1873, Samuel Beattie.
(8-250)Margaret Swan, b. 1847, d. 1890, not m.
(8-251)Keziah Ann, b. 1849, d. 1910, m. Jacob L. Walker. She was buried at Kansas City.

(8-252)Horace G., b. 1852, d. 1863.
(8-253)Alice Elizabeth, b. 1855, d. 1863.
(8-254)Samuel N., b. 1857, m. Matilda Rhoades and Frances Gracey, no issue.

(7-135)KEZIAH PAWLING, daughter of *Benjamin* and (6-67)*Susanna*, was born 1818, died 1848, married M. F. ALBRIGHT, and had issue:

(8-255)Susanna, b. 1839.
(8-256)Catherine, b. 1841.

(7-139)MARGARET MILTON, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-68)*Rachel (Harding)*, was born 1818, died 9-28-1902, married AARON WHITE, born 1819, son of Jesse and Betsy (Russell).

Aaron and Margaret White had issue:

(8-257)*Jesse*, b. 2-7-1843, m. Mary Hall Van Horn.
(8-258)George R., b. 6-3-1845, d. 1847.
(8-259)Milton T., b. 5-22-1847, killed near Petersburg, Va., 5-18-1864.
(8-260)*Hunter S.*, b. 2-20-1850, m. Margaret Lear.
(8-261)*Charles H.*, b. 9-5-1852, m. Margaret E. Yarnall.
(8-262)*Lewis H.*, b. 10-5-1855, m. Lucy Norton.
(8-263)William N., b. 12-20-1858, d. 9-18-1886, not m.

(7-143)MARY M. MILTON, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-68)*Rachel*, was born 12-9-1815, died 2-23-1900, married 10-26-1839, CHARLES PALMER STACKHOUSE, born 2-22-1817, died 12-5-1901, son of William and Mary, both of whom were buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Charles and Mary Stackhouse had issue:

(8-264)James L., b. 1-17-1841, d. 2-22-1841.
(8-265)*Rachel M.*, b. 8-20-1845, m. ..... Swope.
(8-266)Charles S., b. 9-6-1847, d. in infancy.
(8-267)*Mary W.*, b. 1-14-1850, m. Charles H. Blaker.
(8-268)William H., b. 11-29-1852, d. 1-2-1853.
(8-269)Harriet Culin, b. 4-29-1854, d. 12-21-1860.

(7-170)AMANDA FRANCES HARDING, daughter of (6-78)*Isaac* and *Frances H. (Peacock)*, was born 1834, died 1915, married JOSEPH SLACK, born 1831, died 1907.

Joseph and Amanda Slack had issue:

(8-270)Mary Ellen, b. 1856, d. 1901.

(8-271)Fannie Harding, b. 1858, m. Harry Cramer, "lived at Fort Myer, Fla., had two sons who m."
(8-272)Frank Marion, b. 1861, d. 1862.
(8-273)Elmira Harding, b. 1865, d. 1918.
(8-274)Isaac Harding, b. 1867.
(8-275)Amanda Louisa, b. 1871.
(8-276)Joseph R., b. 1873, d. 1873.
(8-277)John Wesley, b. 1875.

(7-175)JOSEPH CHILDS, son of *Jesse* and (6-75)*Rebecca (Harding),* married SARAH JANE, and had issue:

(8-278)Ella.
(8-279)Gertrude.
(8-280)Harry.

(7-179)JOHN SAUNDERS HARDING,[6] son of (6-76)*John* and *Elizabeth (Saunders),* was born 11-2-1828, died in Norriton Tp., 11-2-1899, married in Norristown, Pa., 1854, RACHEL HAWS, born in Norristown, 12-4-1829, died in Norriton Tp., 9-10-1900, daughter of Samuel and Sarah. They lived first in Germantown, Phila., later purchased a farm in Eagleville, Lower Providence Tp., and in 1872 he bought a farm in Norriton Tp. They were both buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa.

John and Rachel Harding had issue:

(8-281)*Ada B.,* b. 11-1-1856, m. Amos S. Anders.
(8-282)*Hamilton,* b. 9-8-1857, m. Emma Vickers.
(8-283)*John W.,* b. 9-10-1861, m. Elizabeth Rittenhouse.
(8-284)*Lillias M.,* b. 9-10-1862, m. Edwin K. Kneule.
(8-285)*Alice G.,* b. 1866, m. William R. Wood.

(7-180)EMILY HARDING, daughter of (6-76)*John* and *Elizabeth,* was born 11-27-1828, died 8-23-1906, married JAMES BENDER, born 1826, died 1893. They were both buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown.

James and Emily Bender had issue:

(8-286)Matilda, (or Curdilla).
(8-287)*Harry E.,* m. Elizabeth J. Seiverd.

(7-187)ANNA REBECCA HARDING, daughter of (6-76)*John* and *Elizabeth,* was born 5-10-1846, died 7-1-1922, in Lower Providence Tp., married 2-10-1870, WILLIAM JOHNSON

[6] For biographical sketch see "History of Montgomery Co.", Pa., by T. W. Bean, pp. 1013-1014.

REESE[6], born 11-15-1834 in Norriton Tp., died 11-23-1911 in Trooper, Pa., son of Rev. John L. and Mary (Johnson). William inherited his father's farm in Norriton Tp.

William and Anna Reese had issue:

(8-288)*John W.*, b. 4-20-1871, m. Mary Saylor.
(8-289)*Ella May*, b. 7-11-1873, m. Rev. Theodore Heysham.
(8-290)*William J.*, b. 7-22-1875, m. Mary Morgan.
(8-291)*J. Harding*, b. 4-24-1885, m. Irene Harrison.

(7-188)JANE HARDING, daughter of (6-76)*John* and *Elizabeth*, was born in Norriton Tp., 1-15-1849, died in Eagleville, Pa., 6-15-1915, married 1st., 1877, FRANK EVANS, born 1853, died 5-30-1883, son of Elijah and Eliza L. (Hansell), married 2nd., 12-10-1894, ANDREW SAYLOR, born 9-16-1828, died 3-10-1904.

Frank and Jane Evans lived in Eagleville, Pa., and had issue:

(8-292)*Nellie B.*, b. 6-24-1878, m. Charles Vanderslice.
(8-293)*Frank H.*, b. 1-5-1881, m. Elsie Kratz.

(7-189)JOSEPH BOND HARDING, son of (6-76)*John* and *Elizabeth*, was born near Norristown, Pa., 5-5-1851, died 2-23-1885, married at Eagleville, Pa., 11-30-1876, ELLA HILL, born 9-5-1852, died 4-7-1914, daughter of Edmund and Martha G. (Boucher).

Joseph and Ella Harding had issue:

(8-294)Maud Evelyn, b. 10-1-1877, not m.
(8-295)Martha Boucher, b. 3-30-1880, m. in Phila., 5-10-1905, Frederic E. Aaron, b. 12-30-1877, son of Eugene M. and Carrie B. (Collins). Issue: F. Harding Aaron, b. 11-26-1909, d. 9-19-1928.
(8-296)Ella Blanche, b. 12-4-1882, not m., lived in Phila.
(8-297)Josephine Bond, b. 2-26-1885, not m.

(7-192)ELIZABETH H. ATKINSON, daughter of *John* and (6-87)*Elizabeth (Harding)*, was born 11-26-1810, died 6-2-1860, married 1833, MORRIS W. TREGO, of Wrightstown, Pa., son of John and Mary.

Morris and Elizabeth Trego had issue:

(8-298)Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-9-1834, d. 8-14-1860.
(8-299)Hamson Randolph, b. 8-26-1836, d. 8-21-1859.
(8-300)Napoleon B., b. 1839, d. 1843.
(8-301)Amy Rebecca, b. 1841, d. 1859.
(8-302)Maria, b. 1843, d. 1861.

(7-201)ABRAHAM HARDING BUCKMAN, son of (6-89)*Abraham* and *Rebecca (Lippincott),* was born at Newtown, Pa., 8-3-1810, died 7-12-1882, married at Alliance, Ohio, 2-28-1833, LYDIA HOLLOWAY, born near Alliance, O., 2-12-1812, died 6-29-1906, daughter of Amos and Hepzibah (Stanton).

Abraham and Lydia Buckman lived in Portland, Oregon, and had issue:

(8-303)*Cyrus,* b. 8-14-1834, m. Jane Gaskill.
(8-304)Thomas, b. at Alliance, O., 10-5-1836, d. 1909, m. at Oregon City, Ore., 11-25-1866, Cassie Kauffman, b. in Penn. 1849, d. 3-22-1923, daughter of Jacob. No issue.
(8-305)Henry, b. 1-30-1839, d. 4-3-1898, not m.
(8-306)Isaiah, b. 1-17-1841, d. 1-14-1914, not m.
(8-307)Hiram, b. 1-21-1843, d. April, 1844.
(8-308)*Theodore,* b. 1-21-1845, m. Kittie F. Ashcraft.
(8-309)*Lydia A.,* b. 5-4-1847, m. Samuel H. Carter.
(8-310)Sarah Jane, b. 6-18-1849, d. 11-4-1928, not m.
(8-311)Angeline B., b. 7-24-1851, d. 11-12-1922, m. ..... Richardson. No heirs.

(7-202)HANNAH BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-89)*Abraham* and *Rebecca,* was born 8-28-1813, died 12-27-1846, married 5-10-1831, DAVID ROCKHILL of Alliance, Ohio.

David and Hannah Rockhill had issue:

(8-312)Rebecca, b. 7-15-1832, d. 5-12-1879, m. 4-6-1857, Moses Gaskill (?).
(8-313)Deborah, b. 5-27-1836.
(8-314)Phebe Ann, b. 10-14-1834.
(8-315)Jemima, b. 10-26-1841.
(8-316)David, b. 12-11-1846.

(7-208)SARAH TWINING, daughter of *Jacob* and (6-91)*Priscilla (Buckman),* was born 12-17-1811, died 9-6-1893, married 3-22-1838, JOSEPH SMITH, born 2-10-1809, died 5-25-1882, son of William and Margaret (Worthington). He was a pump maker and farmer.

Joseph and Sarah Smith lived in Buckingham Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-317)*Thomas T.,* b. 3-5-1839, m. Fannie Remington.
(8-318)*Margaretta,* b. 2-23-1841, m. Ezra Michener.
(8-319)*Priscilla A.,* b. 12-26-1842, m. John T. Poole.
(8-320)Mary Emma, b. 12-16-1845, not m.

(8-321)*Henrietta*, b. 2-17-1848, m. Edward T. Slack.
(8-322)Sallie, b. 3-30-1851, not m.
(8-323)Rachel, b. 6-25-1853, not m.

(7-210)JESSE B. TWINING, son of *Jacob* and (6-91)*Priscilla*, was born 9-25-1817, married 12-14-1848, HANNAH BEANS, born 6-1-1820, died 6-10-1903, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Buckman). They lived on a farm near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa., and later at Newtown, Pa.; and were lifelong members of Society of Friends.

Jesse and Hannah Twining had issue:

(8-324)*Sarah B.*, b. 9-14-1849, m. Wm. Smith.
(8-325)William, b. 1851, d. 1851.
(8-326)Ruth, b. 1852, d. 1852.
(8-327)Jacob, b. 5-11-1855, not m.
(8-328)Rachel, b. 1860, d. 1860.
(8-329)*Albert H.*, b. 10-1-1861, m. Margaret Hogeland.

(7-211)HENRY M. TWINING, son of *Jacob* and (6-91)*Priscilla*, was born 1-4-1820, died 2-17-1908 in Philadelphia, Pa., married 10-11-1849, ELIZABETH LONGSHORE, born 7-18-1827, died 7-19-1884, daughter of James and Sarah (Roberts).[3]

Henry and Elizabeth Twining lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(8-330)*Howard L.*, b. 7-13-1850, m. Mary E. Cooper.
(8-331)Mary S., b. 1854, d. 1855 (drowned).
(8-332)Thomas M., b. 3-29-1857, m. 6-8-1881 Ellen E. Woods, daughter of ..... Woods and Isabella M. (Andrews). No issue.
(8-333)Allen H., b. 8-1-1859, m. 10-18-1882 Achsah Paul, b. 4-28-1862, d. 9-28-1899, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Harroway). No issue.

(7-214)CYRUS B. TWINING, son of *Jacob* and (6-91)*Priscilla*, was born 9-29-1827, died 2-14-1892, married 10-7-1851, SARAH A. ATKINSON, born 1-19-1825, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Smith), of Wrightstown, Pa.

Cyrus and Sarah Twining lived near Pineville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-334)*Jonathan A.*, b. 9-10-1852, m. Belle Warner.
(8-335)*Ellen S.*, b. 3-18-1854, m. Stephen K. Cooper.
(8-336)William D., d. 12-30-1857.

[3] See "Twining Genealogy" for additional data.

(8-337)Thomas O., b. 1852, d. young.
(8-338)*Wilmer A.*, b. 4-17-1865, m. Lottie B. Vandegrift.
(8-339)Franklin, b. 1867, d. 1872.

(7-216)HENRY COOPER, son of *Chilion* and (6-92)*Rachel (Buckman)*, was born 9-9-1810, married 1st., MARY GORDON, born 4-4-1816, died 9-10-1840, daughter of Giles and Martha, married 2nd., MARY WATSON, daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth.

Henry and Mary (Gordon) Cooper lived in Ohio and had issue:

(8-340)Abraham, b. 1836, d. 1836.
(8-341)Edward, b. 1838, d. 1839.
(8-342)Mary, b. 6-3-1840, m. ..... Worthington.

(7-218)MAHLON COOPER, son of *Chilion* and (6-92)*Rachel*, was born 12-15-1813, married 10-14-1841, MARY MAHON, born 11-1-1809, daughter of Zephania and Ann.

Mahlon and Mary Cooper had issue:

(8-343)Anna, b. 2-11-1843, d. 11-18-1915.
(8-344)Ruth, b. 9-5-1846, m. Geo. Harper, Yardley, Pa.
(8-345)Edward, b. 10-14-1851, d. 7-5-1915.

(7-219)EDWARD COOPER, son of *Chilion* and (6-92)*Rachel*, was born 10-29-1815, married HANNAH R. BOYD, born 7-4-1824, daughter of James and Isabel (Barwis).

Edward and Hannah Cooper lived in Mickleton, N. J., and had issue:

(8-346)*Rachel*, b. 7-7-1842, m. David D. Ballinger.
(8-347)Henry C., b. 5-28-1845, m. Lydia F. Barber, b. 3-12-1847, d. 4-14-1878, daughter of William and Hannah (Bassett).
(8-348)James B., b. 2-3-1848, m. 4-14-1898, Anne Bradshaw, b. 6-9-1851, daughter of Moses and Ann (Keelon).
(8-349)*Phebe A.*, b. 2-11-1853, m. Elmer Bradshaw.

(7-224)MARGARET COOPER, daughter of *Chilion* and (6-92)*Rachel*, was born 12-11-1825, married 3-1-1849, GEORGE C. REEDER, born 8-10-1821, died in Wrightstown Tp., Pa., 2-8-1888, son of Charles and Sarah (Twining).[8] He was a farmer in Wrightstown Tp.

[8] For ancestry see "The Kirk Genealogy", by Roberts.

George and Margaret Reeder had issue:

(8-350)*Mary Ellen,* b. 12-1-1849, m. Edward H. Doan.
(8-351)*Chilion C.,* b. 2-24-1851, m. Anna L. Ridge and Bertha V. Worthington.
(8-352)*Rachel C.,* m. Chas. M. Allen and Amos Lee.
(8-353)*Charles T.,* b. 12-11-1855, m. Ella Dyer.
(8-354)Horace, d. young.

(7-225)HANNAH B. COOPER, daughter of *Chilion* and (6-92)*Rachel,* was born 11-28-1827, died 11-16-1916, married 5-28-1863, ISAAC C. TWINING, farmer, born 4-6-1819, died 2-10-1900, son of Jacob and Margery (Croasdale).[8] Isaac and Hannah Twining lived near Carversville, Pa., and had issue:

(8-355)*Jenetta,* b. 5-23-1865, m. Frank S. Price.

(7-227)ANN H. BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-94) *Harding* and *Mercy (Bailey),* was born 10-27-1822 in Bucks Co., Pa., died 6-15-1896 at Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa, married 2-13-1845 at Fallsington, Pa., JOSEPH SMEDLEY,[9] born in Fulton Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 4-13-1823, died in Cass Co., Iowa, 3-22-1907, son of Joseph and Rachel (Ballance). They settled in Fulton Tp., where the children were born, then moved to Cass Co., Iowa.

Joseph and Ann Smedley had issue:

(8-356)Harding B., b. 6-19-1846, m. 5-5-1868 Annie Gray, b. 5-28-1842, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth. Lived in Olympia, Wash. No issue.[10]
(8-357)*Mercy B.,* b. 9-25-1848, m. Eli Watson.
(8-358)*Rachel,* b. 12-7-1850, m. Levi J. Boyd.
(8-359)Lewis, b. 1852, d. 1857.
(8-360)*Anna Mary,* b. 6-13-1855, m. Charles E. Lombard.
(8-361)Benjamin, b. 11-21-1857, not m.
(8-362)*Edward,* b. 3-30-1860, m. Mary Bagley.

(7-228)THOMAS BUCKMAN, farmer, son of (6-94)*Harding* and *Mercy,* was born 8-26-1824, died 4-9-1900, married 11-11-1848, SUSAN HOWELL, born 4-1-1824, died 12-9-1901, daughter of Samuel and Joan.

Thomas and Susan Buckman lived near Topeka, Kan., and had issue:

[8] For ancestry see "The Smedley Genealogy", by Cope.

[10] "The Smedley Genealogy" says that Harding B. Smedley m. Hattie Morrell. Isaac Martindale's records give Annie Gray as above. Neither record has been verified.

(8-363)*Anna H.,* b. 7-3-1849, m. Samuel Coppack.
(8-364)Letitia, b. 9-21-1851, d. 2-21-1878.
(8-365)*Edward,* b. 6-26-1853, m. Mollie Howe.
(8-366)*Mercy,* b. 7-9-1856, m. William Coaltis.
(8-367)William, b. 1863, d. 1878.

(7-229)MARY BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-94)*Harding* and *Mercy,* was born 8-2-1826, died 9-5-1899, married 2-18-1846, DAVID H. STRADLING, of Toledo, Ohio, born 2-17-1823, died 1-23-1901, son of Wm. and Sarah.

David and Mary Stradling had issue:

(8-368)*Anna Maria,* b. 12-5-1846, m. William Walker.
(8-369)*Rachel A.,* b. 1-29-1849, m. Thomas L. Cobb.
(8-370)Elizabeth, b. 4-13-1858, not m.
(8-371)Mary K., b. 1865; d. 1865.

(7-230)WILLIAM BUCKMAN, son of (6-94)*Harding* and *Mercy,* was born 10-1-1828, married 11-20-1851, SARAH STRADLING, born 1-20-1832, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte.

William and Sarah Buckman lived at Beloit, Ohio, and had issue:

(8-372)Samuel, b. 11-18-1852, d. 5-24-1905, not m.
(8-373)Mary E., b. 7-25-1854, not m.
(8-374)Caroline, b. 1856, d. 1864.
(8-375)*Nathan,* b. 4-3-1858, m. Alice Farmer.
(8-376)Henry, b. 2-23-1860.
(8-377)*Franklin,* b. 3-22-1862, m. Ada Gallagher.
(8-378)*Ella C.,* b. 4-3-1864, m. Chessman C. Groves.
(8-379)*Charlotte,* b. 2-15-1867, m. Wm. Greenawalt.
(8-380)Adelaide, b. 12-26-1868, d. 10-8-1893, m. 3-4-1891, William H. Hunter, son of John and Elizabeth. No issue, lived in Damascus, Ohio.
(8-381)Bessie I., b. 5-30-1875.
(8-382)Thomas Alfred, b. 6-3-1877.

(7-232)RACHEL BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-94)*Harding* and *Mercy,* was born 11-21-1832, died 1-26-1899, married 11-30-1854, JOHN E. HARROLD, of Beloit, O., born 12-29-1829, son of Charles and Phebe.

John and Rachel Harrold had issue:

(8-383)May E., b. 1-23-1856, not m.
(8-384)*Charles S.,* b. 10-15-1857, m. Anna M. Hunter.
(8-385)*Maggie B.,* b. 11-22-1859, m. Howard Cook.
(8-386)Harding B., b. 1862, d. 1863.

(8-387)Anna E., b. 6-22-1864, not m.
(8-388)*Jessie Adelaide*, b. 4-14-1867, m. James R. England.
(8-389)*Ernest Elwood*, b. 3-29-1870, m. Clare C. Farquhar.

(7-233)MERCY BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-94)*Harding* and *Mercy*, was born 12-6-1835, died 11-19-1891, married 12-4-1856, CASPER COBB, builder, born 5-13-1835, son of Lindsay and Anne.

Casper and Mercy Cobb lived at Red Bluff, Cal., and had issue:

(8-390)*Irene W.*, b. 5-18-1858, m. J. H. Briarcliffe.
(8-391)Clinton D., b. 7-21-1860, d. 8-20-1891, not m.
(8-392)*Henry W.*, b. 6-30-1863, m. Ethel Amelia Fonda and Virginia Gentry.
(8-393)Lester C., b. 1868, d. 1869.
(8-394)Mary M., b. 1871, d. 1872.
(8-395)Wilhelmina A., b. 12-23-1875, d. 3-3-1904, not m.

(7-234)A. HARDING BUCKMAN, son of (6-94)*Harding* and *Mercy*, was born 1-5-1839, married 10-3-1867, SALENA E. COBB, born 4-26-1848, daughter of Samuel and Letitia.

A. Harding and Salena Buckman had issue:

(8-396)Alice C., b. 7-24-1868, not m.
(8-397)*Elvina*, b. 9-9-1873, m. Emery Brobst.
(8-398)Jesse M., b. 11-8-1874.
(8-399)Roy H., b. 8-3-1882.
(8-400)Fred., b. 1884, d. 1886.
(8-401)Mabel, b. 9-6-1888.

(7-235)EDWARD BAILEY, son of *William* and (6-95)*Mary (Buckman)*, was born 2-20-1820, married 12-14-1863, (7-206)LYDIA BUCKMAN, born 3-22-1827, died 12-12-1865, daughter of (6-89)Abraham and Rebecca (Lippincott).

Edward and Lydia Bailey had issue:

(8-402)Lydia, b. 12-8-1865, d. in infancy.

(7-236)RACHEL BAILEY, daughter of *William* and (6-95)*Mary*, was born 1821, married 9-11-1849, LEVERETT GOLDSWORTH HEMMINGWAY, born 8-29-1827, died 12-8-1893, son of Samuel and Amanda (White).

Leverett and Rachel Hemmingway had issue:

(8-403)*Anna M.*, b. 6-30-1851, m. Addison C. Brown.
(8-404)*Samuel R.*, b. 9-27-1853, m. Sarah Gilbert.

(8-405)*Fanny A.*, b. 10-11-1855, m. Hiram Taintor.
(8-406)*Leverett G.*, b. 12-1-1857, m. Helena Beecher.
(8-407)*Mary J.*, b. 12-10-1861, m. Dennis T. Ryan.

(7-238)ELWOOD JONES, son of *John* and (6-96)*Phebe (Buckman)*, was born 2-6-1826, married CAROLINE HOLGATE.

Elwood and Caroline Jones had issue:

(8-408)Edward.
(8-409)Sarah.

(7-239)DAVID JONES, son of *John* and (6-96)*Phebe*, was born 6-26-1827, died 6-15-1872, married 1st., 2-22-1855, RACHEL DEHAVEN, died 5-27-1867, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Rambo), married 2nd., 6-10-1868, SARAH ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born 12-19-1833, died 2-2-1923, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth L. (Brown).

David and Rachel Jones lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(8-410)Roberts Dehaven, b. 2-9-1856 at Bristol, Pa., m. about 1875 Mary Sargent, who d. in San Francisco, Cal. No issue.

David and Sarah Jones had issue:

(8-411)*William B.*, b. 3-12-1869, m. Phebe W. Leeds.

(7-241)ROBERT BARCLAY JONES, son of *John* and (6-96)*Phebe*, was born 4-16-1832, died 11-19-1882, married 1st., 1-23-1853, AMANDA WILLARD, died 5-8-1858, daughter of John F. and Susan, married 2nd., 6-20-1859, REBECCA SNYDER, born 6-20-1841, died 9-19-1906, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Johnson) (1802-1894), (Rebecca Snyder Jones afterward married Jonhan Taylor of Genoa, Neb.)

Robert and Amanda Jones had issue:

(8-412)John Elwood, b. 1853, d. 1854.
(8-413)Nathan Webster, b. 2-23-1855.
(8-414)*Phebe M.*, b. 9-26-1856, m. Milton Hollingshead.

Robert and Rebecca Jones had issue:

(8-415)*Cynthia N.*, b. 3-23-1860, m. Herbert Thurston.
(8-416)*Rebecca S.*, b. 8-9-1861, m. Thomas H. Hogsett.
(8-417)Sarah, b. 1863, d. 1866.
(8-418)*Elizabeth W.*, b. 1-17-1865, m. Casper Whipple.
(8-419)Robert Barclay, b. 5-9-1868, m. 2-20-1902, Margaret Ceder, b. 5-3-1876 in Platte Co., Neb., daughter of Peter and Stena (Hendrix) of Sweden. No issue.

(8-420)*Mary E.*, b. 3-29-1872, m. Chas. H. Kelly.
(8-421)Pearl, b. 5-1-1878, d. 2-15-1879.
(8-422)*Bertha W.*, b. 9-14-1879, m. Frank M. Osborne.
(8-423)William Buckman, b. 4-25-1882, m. 10-20-1905. Blanche Adelia Willard, b. 6-21-1886, daughter of Delane A. and Lottie M. (Anderson). They lived in Columbus, Neb. No issue.

(7-242)CYNTHIA JONES, daughter of *John* and (6-96)*Phebe*, was born 2-8-1834, died 12-19-1920, married 2-24-1859, THOMAS NICE, born 1-18-1836, died 12-24-1898, son of John and Lydia (Stemple). He was an undertaker and cabinet maker, living in Jenkintown, Pa.

Thomas and Cynthia Nice had issue:

(8-424)Ella J., b. 1-6-1860, d. 10-24-1882, not m.
(8-425)*Lydia S.*, b. 8-4-1862, m. John M. Bockius.
(8-426)*Emily L.*, b. 4-18-1864, m. Thos. C. Coltman.
(8-427)*Sarah H.*, b. 9-6-1867, m. Silas Twining.
(8-428)Elizabeth D., b. 6-14-1872 at Jenkintown, m. 1-18-1900, John W. Comfort, b. 3-4-1872, son of Charles L. and Amanda (Hallowell). Lived in Phila. No issue.
(8-429)*Mary E.*, b. 11-3-1875, m. John M. Bockius.

(7-243)SARAH JONES, daughter of *John* and (6-96)*Phebe*, was born 7-9-1836, died 9-12-1871, married 1st., 2-5-1859, BENAJAH BUTCHER, born 2-5-1836, died 5-31-1862, son of Benajah and Abigail (Roberts), married 2nd., 3-8-1865, ELWOOD HOLBERT, born 7-31-1818, died 5-6-1910, of Neodosia, Kan.

Benajah and Sarah Butcher had issue:

(8-430)*Thomas J.*, b. 7-4-1860, m. May Letitia Bleaky.
(8-431)*Caroline L.*, b. 11-22-1862, m. Wm. L. Rêynolds.

Elwood and Sarah Holbert had issue:

(8-432)Harry, b. 6-30-1867, m. 1896.
(8-433)George, b. 1869, d. 1-5-1896.

(7-244)WILLIAM BUCKMAN JONES, son of *John* and (6-96)*Phebe*, was born 4-7-1839, died 2-6-1920, married 12-25-1871, CARRIE IVINS, born 12-25-1827, died 10-13-1908, daughter of John and Mary (Green).

William and Carrie Jones had issue:

(8-434)Maude, b. 9-13-1872, d. 9-17-1919.

(8-435)Walter, b. 12-7-1874, d. 11-16-1927.
(8-436)*Sarah,* b. 10-5-1880, m. Aleck Severns.

(7-245)AMOS BUCKMAN, son of (6-97)*Thomas* and (6-244)*Ann (Comly),* was born 6-20-1828, died 6-13-1883, married 10-9-1851, CATHERINE DEDAKER, born 9-3-1830, died 8-8-1899.

Amos and Catherine Buckman had issue:

(8-437)*Thomas H.,* b. 8-2-1852, m. Matilda Emma Mason.
(8-438)*Charles H.,* b. 6-5-1857, m. May Begley.
(8-439)*Ada,* b. 10-20-1860, m. Albert R. Yerkes.
(8-440)*William D.,* b. 9-2-1865, m. Fannie Matthews.

(7-246)ALFRED BUCKMAN, son of (6-97)*Thomas* and (6-244)*Ann,* was born 8-1-1830, died 12-22-1888, married 2-25-1852, MARGARET KULP, born 1-13-1832, daughter of Philip and Ann (Nice).

Alfred and Margaret Buckman had issue:

(8-441)Atlee, m. Anna Saul.
(8-442)Wesley, m. Edith Grimes.
(8-443)Rena, m. William Fenton, son of Ephraim.

(7-247)MARY BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-97) *Thomas* and (6-244) *Ann,* was born 12-20-1835, married 12-16-1852, CHARLES HARPER,[11] born 2-15-1829, died 4-5-1898, son of William and Esther (Smith).

Charles and Mary Harper lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-444)Anna, b. 4-1-1855, m. 10-10-1877, Joseph Griscom, son of David and Jane (Whitelock). No issue.
(8-445)*Emma C.,* b. 10-16-1857, m. Franklin Betts.
(8-446)*Thomas,* b. 9-9-1859, m. Margaret M. Carroll.
(8-447)Adaline H., b. 6-12-1862, d. 11-5-1870.

(7-248)JACOB T. BUCKMAN, son of (6-97)*Thomas* and (6-244)*Ann,* was born 6-20-1837, died 6-8-1904, buried at Plymouth Meeting, Pa., married ANN CONARD, born 6-13-1837, died 5-6-1916, daughter of Joseph P. and Rebecca (Shaw).

Jacob and Ann Buckman had issue:

(8-448)*Mary H.,* b. 4-17-1860, m. George A. Johnson.
(8-449)*Joseph C.,* b. 9-23-1865, m. Mary A. James.
(8-450)Alice Conard, b. Phila., Pa., 12-31-1867, m. 8-22-

[11] See "Livezey Genealogy" for ancestry.

1906, Oscar Stevenson, b. 2-1-1864, d. 7-1-1930, son of Samuel H. and Katherine (MacDonald). No issue.

(8-451)Emma Gaville, b. 9-19-1870, m. 7-25-1906, at Plymouth Meeting, Pa., Dr. Stoddard Perry Gray, son of James and Hannah (Northrup). Lived at Chester, Pa. No issue.

(8-452)Anne Elizabeth, b. 7-1-1875, not m.

(8-453)*Carrie W.*, b. 10-6-1880, m. George S. Davis.

(7-249)WILLIAM BUCKMAN, son of (6-97)*Thomas* and (6-244)*Ann*, was born 7-4-1840, married ANNA, and had issue:

(8-454)Mary.

(8-455)Anna.

(8-456)Thomas.

(8-457)Ada.

(7-250)THOMAS BUCKMAN, son of (6-97)*Thomas* and (6-244)*Ann*, was born 5-15-1843, married JULIA ANNA BELL LESHER, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret.

Thomas and Julia Buckman had issue:

(8-458)Clarence M.

(8-459)Mary Ella, not m., Hayes Mechanics Home, Phila.

(7-251)JOSEPH C. BUCKMAN, son of (6-97)*Thomas* and (6-244)*Ann*, was born 10-16-1845, married 3-14-1867, CAROLINE LIVEZEY, born 1-9-1848, daughter of William and Sarah (Holt).

Joseph and Caroline Buckman had issue:

(8-460)George H., b. 12-24-1870, d. 1-17-1875.

(8-461)C. Harper, b. 2-29-1872, d. 1-13-1875.

(8-462)*Jennie L.*, b. 5-10-1874, m. (10-60)Emmor T. Watson, son of Joseph J. and (9-125)Matilda W. (Murfit) which see.

(8-463)Walter R., b. 6-21-1877.

(8-464)Sallie D., b. 3-14-1879.

(8-465)J. Norris, b. 11-16-1880.

(8-466)Florence May, b. 10-19-1883.

(8-467)Harry L., b. 3-7-1889.

(7-254)MARY BUCKMAN JONES, daughter of *John* and (6-98)*Sarah Ann (Buckman)*, was born at Plumsteadville, Pa., 2-24-1831, died at Fallsington, Pa., 11-13-1909, married 9-28-1859, ANTHONY BURTON, born 9-9-1826, died 3-21-1913, son of John G. and Rebecca (Brooks).

Anthony and Mary Burton lived at Emilie, Pa., and had issue:

(8-468)*Anna,* b. 4-30-1861, m. David Satterthwaite.
(8-469)*B. Frank,* b. 2-23-1863, m. (9-774)Jane P. Goslin.

(7-255)JESSE JONES, son of *John* and (6-98)*Sarah Ann,* was born near Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., 11-21-1834, died at Trenton, N. J., 3-5-1916, married 3-1-1860, REBECCA WATSON, born 2-12-1841, died 10-16-1904, daughter of James and Elizabeth.

Jesse and Rebecca Jones lived at Morrisville, Pa., and Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(8-470)Laura, b. 3-23-1861, not m.
(8-471)Harry S., b. 9-28-1863, d. 10-9-1932, m. 11-20-1890, Clara Rinehart, b. 7-19-1869, daughter of David B. and Mary Jane (Abbott). No issue.
(8-472)*Anna M.,* b. 3-12-1868, m. Willet B. Gano.
(8-473)*John W.,* b. 1-22-1875, m. Hettie C. Finley.

(7-258)ABRAM H. JONES, Attorney, son of *John* and (6-98)*Sarah Ann,* was born 1-7-1840, died 6-6-1896, married in Trenton, N. J., 1-1-1863, ALICE BORLAND, born 1844, died 6-4-1876, daughter of Robert and Jane (Sterling) (who came to America from North of Ireland in 1830).

Abram and Alice Jones had issue:

(8-474)*Mary,* b. 8-4-1864, m. Frederick I. Kraft.
(8-475)*Anna,* b. 6-6-1872, m. (9-777) William Edgar Davis, son of Watson and (8-516)Sarah, which see.

(7-259)THOMAS BUCKMAN JONES, son of *John* and (6-98)*Sarah Ann,* was born 7-9-1843, died 6-9-1901, married at Trenton, N. J., 11-10-1861, ANNA ELIZA WHITE, born 9-17-1844, died 3-20-1898, daughter of Edward.

Thomas and Anna Jones lived at Morrisville, Pa., and were both buried there. They had issue:

(8-476)*Edward W.,* b. 8-12-1862, m. Laura C. Brown and Maud R. Walker.
(8-477)Florence, b. 9-9-1868, at Morrisville, Pa., m. 4-17-1894 at Jersey City, N. J., George Washington Dougherty, b. 5-25-1862 at Altoona, Pa., son of John and Martha.
(8-478)*Sarah W.,* b. 5-12-1871, m. Harry E. Stacey.
(8-479)*Lillie S.,* b. 12-16-1879, m. Edward Gumbs.
(8-480)*Thomas B., Jr.,* b. 11-9-1877, m. Emma E. Rumph.

(7-260)SARAH M. JONES, daughter of *John* and (6-98)*Sarah Ann*, was born 5-1-1846, married JAMES E. MAGILL, born 4-24-1844, son of Henry and Ruth (Reece).

James and Sarah Magill had issue:

(8-481)Jesse, m. and had son Wilson living in Bristol, Pa.
(8-482)John, m. Maggie Douglass, no issue.
(8-483)Frank, m. (9-779) Mary E. Davis, daughter of Watson and (8-516)Sarah Goslin.
(8-484)Herbert, d. at six years.

(7-261)AARON N. BUCKMAN, son of (6-99)*William* and *Sarah (Cooper)*, was born 1-21-1838 in Bucks Co., Pa., died 5-27-1916 at Riverton, Iowa, married 1st., EMMA V. HURST, born 10-10-1839, died 5-29-1882, daughter of William.

Aaron and Emma Buckman lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(8-485)William H., b. 8- -1870, m.
(8-486)Grace S., b. 3-18-1872 at Harlan, Iowa, m. 2-2-1899, George R. Nesbitt, b. 7-16-1871, lived at Los Angeles, Cal., no issue reported.

(7-261)AARON N. BUCKMAN married 2nd, 12-27-1883, AMANDA T. BLAINE, born at Millertown, Pa., died 9-30-1902, daughter of William and Mary (Jones).

Aaron and Amanda Buckman lived at Harlan, Iowa, and had issue:

(8-487)Mary, b. 3-20-1885, d. 11-3-1887.
(8-488)*Warner*, b. 9-23-1888, m. Alice M. Farnsworth.
(8-489)*Florence*, b. 1-25-1890, m. Frank Lichty.
(8-490)Ruth, b. 2-19-1891, d. 8-2-1893.
(8-491)*Charles L.*, b. 5-27-1893, m. C. Hazel Anderson.

(7-262)SUSAN C. BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-99)*William* and *Sarah*, was born 2-25-1839, died at Hemet, Cal., 3-7-1933, married 1-26-1865, HENRY Q. SMITH, born 10-14-1838, died 7-4-1916, son of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Carver).

Henry and Susan lived first at Wrightstown, Pa., and then in California, and had issue:

(8-492)*Elma*, b. 4-22-1866, m. Benjamin Burroughs.
(8-493)*William M.*, b. 3-27-1874, m. Florence Bailey.

(7-265)HENRY COOPER BUCKMAN, son of (6-99)*William* and *Sarah*, was born at Newtown, Pa., 3-4-1844, died at Wrightstown, Pa., 9-24-1931, married 3-12-1868, LUCRETIA

MOTT WORTHINGTON, born 7-22-1845, died 3-29-1921, daughter of Amasa and Amy (Spencer).

Henry and Lucretia Buckman lived at Wrightstown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-494)*Edward T.,* b. 9-24-1870, m. Rachel Heston.
(8-495)*Benjamin W.,* b. 2-16-1872, m. Genevieve Carrol.
(8-496)*William H.,* b. 1-10-1874, m. Sara Stockton.

(7-266)JOHN C. BUCKMAN, son of (6-99)*William* and *Sarah,* was born 2-17-1846, married ANNA ATKINSON, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth. John and Anna Buckman had issue:

(8-497)Julia, m. ..... Harris, Harlan, Iowa.
(8-498)Belle.
(8-499)Harry.
(8-500)Roy.
(8-501)Nan.

(7-267)SARAH ANN BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-99)*William* and *Sarah,* was born at Wrightstown, Pa., 8-6-1849, died at Denver, Colo., 1-1-1926, married 9-17-1872, WILLIAM H. MALONE, born 5-12-1851, Bucks Co., Pa., died 5-31-1902 in Denver, Colo., son of Lewis and Ruthanna (Walton).[12]

William and Sarah Malone lived first in Hartsville, Pa., then in Colorado after 1895, and had issue:

(8-502)*Lewis,* b. 2-18-1875, m. Sue V. Slack.
(8-503)*Caroline B.,* b. 11-29-1879, m. Samuel G. Tracy.
(8-504)Harvey, b. 1-31-1889.

(7-268)RACHEL CAROLINE BUCKMAN, daughter of (6-99)*William* and *Sarah,* was born, probably at Wrightstown, 4-5-1854, died at Jamison, Pa., 3-18-1876, married 12-18-1873, GERARDUS WYNKOOP RUBINKAM, born 8-12-1849, died 9-3-1914, son of N. I. and Anna M. (Wynkoop).

Gerardus and Rachel Rubinkam lived at Jamison, Pa., and had issue:

(8-505)*Mary F.,* b. 12-4-1874, m. Edgar L. Jones.

(7-272)SARAH GOSLIN, daughter of *John* and (6100)*Martha (Randall),* was born 4-7-1813, died 5-15-1873, married 3-14-1832, WATSON VANHORN, born 3-12-1811, died 12-8-1876.

Watson and Sarah Vanhorn had issue:

(8-506)*Elmira,* b. 5-4-1834, m. Washington Shearman.

[12] See "Kirk Family Genealogy," by M. S. Roberts.

(8-507)*Preston*, b. 9-18-1835, m. Sarah F. Dusenburg.
(8-508)*Martha G.*, b. 8-28-1837, m. Henry E. Harrison.
(8-509)*Albert*, b. 3-30-1841, m. Lizzie D.
(8-510)Josephine, b. 6-7-1843, m. 9-7-1864, Andrew J. Shearman, b. 10-21-1840, son of Jacob and Mary (Ashmore). No issue.
(8-511)Deborah, b. 9-5-1845.
(8-512)Harry.
(8-513)*Willet P.*, b. 10-15-1854, m. Beulah Williamson.

(7-275)SAMUEL GOSLIN, son of *John* and (6-100)*Martha*, was born 1-4-1821, married 6-4-1842, JANE P. ADDIS, born 7-24-1818, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Thornton).

Samuel and Jane Goslin had issue:

(8-514)*Edmund H.*, b. 1-1-1844, m. Sallie Knoll.
(8-515)*Elwood*, b. 5-24-1847, m. Catalina G. Pearce.
(8-516)*Sarah*, b. 8-31-1850, m. Watson Davis.
(8-517)*Henry P.*, b. 7-17-1857, m. Anna L. Weber.

(7-279)MARGARET JANE MILLER, daughter of (6-101)*Reuben* and *Sarah (Baker)*, was born 8-4-1830, died 12-1-1873, married Dr. JOSHUA T. BAKER, died 1893, son of Henry.

Joshua and Margaret Baker lived in Lancaster and had issue:

(8-518)Mortimer Hayes.
(8-519)Mifflin Jefferson.
(8-520)Mary Emma, died at 23 years of age.

(7-280)JOHN MILLER, son of (6-101)*Reuben* and *Sarah*, was born 11-3-1832, married ABIGAIL BAKER, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw).

John and Abigail Miller lived in Highland Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-521)Mary, m. Hays Boyd.
(8-522)Sarah Reubina.
(8-523)Samuel.
(8-524)Gayen Bert.

(7-283)MARY MILLER, daughter of (6-101)*Reuben* and *Sarah*, was born 4-6-1838, married 3-22-1860, THOMAS MAXWELL POTTS,[12] born 2-17-1836, son of Thomas J. and Margaret (Carter).

Thomas and Mary Potts had issue:

[12] For ancestry see "The Potts Genealogy", p. 548.

(8-525)*Reuben C.,* b. 1-25-1861, m. Sarah C. Fife.
(8-526)Rev. Thomas Pline, b. 10-23-1862.
(8-527)William Baker, b. 3-6-1865.
(8-528)Mitchel Miller, b. 1-5-1867, at Bellville, Richland Co., Ohio, m. 9-26-1900 Sadie G. Beatty of Akron, O., daughter of Jonathan and Emeline (Hookay). Lived at Canonsburg, Pa.

(7-285)SARAH ANN MILLER, daughter of (6-101)*Reuben* and *Sarah,* was born 2-28-1842, married WILLIAM R. McCONNELL, who died 10-6-1886, son of Thomas and Mary (Cook).

William and Sarah McConnell had issue:

(8-529)Anna Mary, m. 1891, G. A. Parke.
(8-530)Dr. Thomas Ethelbert, m. 1892, Sarah McCullough.
(8-531)John William, m. 1892, Dora Brawdy.

(7-301)GEORGE WASHINGTON COMLY, son of (6-121)*William B.* and *Hannah (Wells),* was born 12-6-1820, died 3-26-1908, married 3-2-1848, ELIZABETH M. STOKES, born 10-10-1827, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Matlack), of Moorestown, N. J.[14]

George and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(8-532)Rachel S., b. 1-27-1849, m. Charles Rue. No issue.
(8-533)William B., b. 1850, d. 1860.
(8-534)*Mary Emma,* b. 5-14-1852, m. (7-1204)C. P. Martindale, son of Charles and (6-524)Phebe (Comly), which see.
(8-535)George W., b. 1857, d. 1858.

(7-302)SARAH ANN COMLY, daughter of (6-121)*William B.* and *Hannah,* was born 6-20-1822, at Lower Dublin, Phila., Pa., died 2-15-1887 at Byberry, married 2-18-1847, CHARLES PARRY,[15] born at Byberry, 2-8-1823, son of Jonathan and Mary (Matlack).

Charles and Sarah Parry had issue:

(8-536)*Hannah C.,* b. 12-27-1847, m. John T. Richardson.
(8-537)*Mary Elizabeth,* b. 7-21-1849, m. Albert Carter.
(8-538)*William C.,* b. 5-5-1852, m. Elizabeth Weed.
(8-539)*Martha,* b. 5-25-1854, m. Jesse Bond.

(7-310)ELLEN HALL COMLY, daughter of (6-122)*Jesse* and *Mary*

[14] See "Ancestry of Stokes and Other Families", Richard Haines, p. 275.
[15] See "Parry Records," p. 165, at Historical Society of Pa. in Phila., and "Thomas Richardson and his Descendants," p. 140, Mary Seaman.

(Hall), was born 6-14-1828, died 10-9-1901 at Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa., married 2-21-1850, WILLIAM H. STARKEY, born 9-9-1825, died 1-4-1919 at Phila., son of Daniel and Jane (Yerkes).[16]

William and Ellen Starkey lived at Bustleton, Pa. and had issue:

(8-540)Charles Newton, b. 1851, d. 1865.
(8-541)Mary Frances, b. 2-22-1853, at Bustleton, Pa., m. 4-2-1884 Harry M. Otto, b. 7-3-1850, son of Jacob and Hannah (Creighton). They lived at Torresdale, Phila. No issue.
(8-542)Clara Bell, b. 10-8-1855, d. 1-22-1931, not m.
(8-543)William Preston, b. 1857, d. 1863.
(8-544)Ellen, b. 1860, d. 1865.
(8-545)Samuel Fletcher, b. 12-15-1862, d. 8-19-1890, not m.
(8-546)William Harper, b. 6-30-1868, m. 2-25-1891, Martha Biddle, b. 6-26-1867, daughter of John and Ann (Nichols).
(8-547)Jesse Comly, b. 1-10-1874.

(7-316)ELIZA HALL COMLY, daughter of (6-122)*Jesse* and *Mary*, was born in Bustleton, 1-26-1841, died in Philadelphia, 4-26-1878, married 12-12-1867, THOMAS MacMILLAN of Camden, N. J., born 9-26-1839, died 12-15-1910, son of William and Mary (Hellerman).

Thomas and Eliza MacMillan lived at Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-548)*Gertrude C.*, b. 7-31-1870, m. Harry S. French.

(7-319)ANNA ELIZA HALL, daughter of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor (Comly)*, was born 9-23-1823, married WILLIAM LESHER.

William and Anna Lesher had issue:

(8-549)*Louis C.*, b. 10-24-1859, m. Fannie Meredith.
(8-550)Emma, m. Benjamin Ross, and had son William who d. young.

(7-320)JESSE COMLY HALL, son of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor*, was born 1-20-1825, at Philadelphia, died 2-29-1892, at Philadelphia, married 1st, ... GREEN, died about 1854.

Jesse Hall had issue:

(8-551)*Harrison L.*, b. 1849, m. Martha Sison.
(8-552)*Belle*, b. 4-15-1851, m. John S. Hillerman.

[16] For ancestry see "Yerkes Genealogy," p. 99, by Leach.

(7-320)JESSE COMLY HALL married 2nd, MARY ANN WILLARD, born 4-21-1832, died 5-1-1914, daughter of David D.

Jesse and Mary Hall had issue:

(8-553)*Frank H.,* b. 9-23-1856, m. Mary Ogden.
(8-554)*Horace G.,* b. 2-17-1858, m. Maria L. Rile.
(8-555)*Alonzo H.,* b. 10-31-1861, m. Annie B. Wynkoop.
(8-556)Miers Warner, b. 6-24-1864, d. 1929, m. Lena Therne, d. 1931, no issue.
(8-557)*Ida Virginia,* b. 7-4-1868, m. Frederick L. Porr.
(8-558)*Mary B.,* b. 8-29-1876, m. Frank W. Haubert.

(7-321)SUSANNA HALL, daughter of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor,* was born 11-20-1827, married 1st., 3-1-1847, JAMES SEARCH, born 9-26-1822, died 6-24-1876, son of Samuel and Kitty (Puff), and married 2nd., 11-25-1885, ELI ENGLE, born 7-31-1821, son of George and Margaret (Keer).

James and Susanna Search had issue:

(8-559)Mary Ellen, b. 1-25-1848.
(8-560)Rebecca Engle, b. 3-5-1850.
(8-561)Franklin Pierce, b. 10-12-1852.
(8-562)William Spencer, b. 5-8-1855.
(8-563)Irene Minnie, b. 11-23-1856.
(8-564)Eliza Haines, b. 1861, d. 1862.

(7-322)TACY C. HALL, daughter of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor,* was born 11-1-1829, at Bustleton, Phila., died 5-25-1909 at Bound Brook, N. J., married 4-4-1850, THOMAS LEEDOM, born 10-24-1824, died 1-28-1892, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Addis).

Thomas and Tacy Leedom lived in Bustleton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-565)*Frank,* b. 1-13-1851, m. Sarah Worthington.
(8-566)Emma, b. 8-19-1852, m. John Worthington.
(8-567)John, b. 6-3-1857, d. 12-9-1931, m. 12-29-1885 Elizabeth S. Johnson, b. 12-22-1862, daughter of Jesse and Emily F. (Slack),[17] no issue.
(8-568)*Anna,* b. 1-2-1859, m. Charles F. LaRue.
(8-569)*William,* b. 9-10-1861, m. Adella Hogeland.
(8-570)Oliver, b. 6-17-1863, not m.

(7-323)REBECCA E. HALL, daughter of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor,* was born 12-23-1832, died 3-29-1910, married 11-22-1854, REU-

[17] See "Kirk Genealogy" for ancestry.

BEN L. FREAS, born 9-3-1826, died 10-8-1888, son of Samuel P. and Mary (Hoffman).
They lived in Norristown (Rebecca being a Minister in Society of Friends) and were both buried in Montgomery cemetery, Norristown.

Reuben and Rebecca Freas had issue:

(8-571)Engle, b. 1855, d. 1855.
(8-572)*William K.*, b. 12-14-1856.
(8-573)*Harrison L.*, b. 7-7-1859, m. Sarah Lewis.
(8-574)Clarence, b. 1869, d. 1869.

(7-326)WILLIAM B. HALL, son of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor*, was born 6-7-1838, at Bustleton, Phila., died 10-24-1913 at Holmesburg, Pa., married 5-23-1861, MARY ANN HATCHER, born 12-27-1841, died 5-27-1903, daughter of John and Ann (Vanhorn).

William and Mary Hall lived at Bustleton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-575)*George*, b. 9-29-1863, m. Mary E. Stevens.
(8-576)Carrie, b. 6-27-1868, not married.
(8-577)*Lizzie*, b. 12-29-1872, m. Sereck R. Fox.
(8-578)*William E.*, b. 11-28-1877, m. Henrietta Freed.
(8-579)*Kate L.*, b. 1-3-1880, m. Walter Amon.
(8-580)John Newton, b. 8-5-1883, d. 1-15-1884.

(7-328)FISHER A. HALL, son of *John* and (6-123)*Eleanor*, was born 4-1-1842, died 1-3-1907, married 1-7-1871, MARY A. WILEN, born 3-31-1842, died 6-21-1916, daughter of William B. and Elizabeth (Peoples).

Fisher and Mary Hall lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-581)*Elmer R.*, b. 12-4-1873, m. Minnie L. Squinet and Pauline E. Hearsman.
(8-582)Ida M., b. Wilmington, Del., 2-17-1883, m. 6-6-1911, George Nesenger, b. 11-5-1858, d. 6-30-1932, son of George and Ann (Varnick). Lived Chestnut Hill, Phila., and Wildwood, N. J. No issue.

(7-329)MARGARET LUTZ HALL, daughter of *John* and (6-123) *Eleanor*, was born at Bustleton, Phila., 7-31-1844, died 12-3-1918, married 3-16-1869, JAMES MOLE, born at Dodgershall, Eng., 8-24-1849, died 10-4-1924, son of John and Sarah (Hicks). They lived in Phila., Margaret being Minister in Society of Friends.

James and Margaret Mole had issue:

(8-583)*George S.,* b. 8-29-1870, m. Lucy Jennings.
(8-584)Virginia Freas, b. 5-29-1879, d. 2-2-1919, not m.

(7-332)JACKSON PERRY COMLY, son of (6-124) *Courtland* and *Elizabeth (Clayton),* was born 3-10-1840, died 6-10-1913, married 5-26-1866, MARTHA ANN SLACK, born 11-24-1842, died 2-2-1921, daughter of Anthony and Eleanor (Lefferts Cornell).

Jackson and Martha Comly lived in Bustleton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-585)Eleanor S., b. 1-28-1867.
(8-586)*Elizabeth A.,* b. 1-28-1867, m. Warner W. Hibbs.
(8-587)Emma L., b. 2-19-1869, m. 4-19-1909, at Phila., Harry D. Abell, b. 1-5-1870, son of John P. and Elizabeth (Groman). Lived in Phila. No issue.
(8-588)Jackson P., b. 10-11-1870, killed by train in 1909.
(8-589)Sarah Addell, b. 9-13-1872, not m.
(8-590)*Joseph S.,* b. 10-1-1877, m. Ada Dyer.
(8-591)Henrietta S., b. 1879, d. 1889.
(8-592)Martha A., b. 1882, d. 1882.
(8-593)*Clara M.,* b. 3-25-1883, m. Clifford Freas.
(8-594)*Irene I.,* b. 2-2-1885, m. Norman Wilgus.
(8-595)*Anna M.,* b. 3-16-1889, m. Albert R. Yeatts.

(7-333)SARAH ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (6-124)*Courtland* and *Elizabeth,* was born 9-23-1842, married 12-24-1866, JONATHAN P. WRIGHT, born 12-30-1842, son of Ezra and Mary B. (Estel).

Jonathan and Sarah Wright lived at Atlantic City, N. J., and had issue:

(8-596)Eva G., b. 4-7-1868, m. Benjamin Duncan.
(8-597)Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-26-1869.
(8-598)Ezra Courtland, b. 1872, d. 1874.
(8-599)Charles Estel, b. 12-30-1877.
(8-600)Clara Louisa, b. 1879, d. 1880.
(8-601)Phebe Ann, b. 10-8-1881.
(8-602)Maud Hellerman, b. 11-23-1884.

(7-337)GEORGE REES COMLY, son of (6-124)*Courtland* and *Elizabeth,* was born 5-31-1851, married 6-13-1874, LIZZIE STATES, born 4-27-1857, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Leedom).

George and Lizzie lived in Holmesburg, Pa., and had issue:

(8-603)Benjamin C., b. 9-17-1875.
(8-604)Rebecca E., b. 7-30-1877.
(8-605)Mary J., b. 1879, d. 1879.
(8-606)Ida M., b. 1880, d. 1880.
(8-607)Bertha, b. 1881, d. 1884.
(8-608)Beula V., b. 8-15-1884.
(8-609)Theodore J., b. 1885, d. 1886.
(8-610)Alma B., b. 10-18-1886.
(8-611)William C., b. 1887, d. 1888.
(8-612)Edna V., b. 1889, d. 1889.
(8-613)Carrie E., b. 12-24-1891.

(7-339)MERCY JANE COMLY, daughter of (6-125)*Benjamin* and *Rachel (Randall)*, was born 1-24-1834, married 12-3-1857, MORDECAI TOMLINSON, born 2-27-1832, son of James and Agnes (Walton).[18] He was a farmer living near Fox Chase.

Mordecai and Mercy Jane Tomlinson had issue:

(8-614)*Ella*, b. 9-10-1858, m. Wm. Hodgson Ridge.
(8-615)George, b. 9-24-1860, d. 1-16-1931, not m.
(8-616)*J. Wesley*, b. 1-14-1864, m. Alice Robinson.
(8-617)*Martha Ann*, b. 2-9-1871, m. Samuel Vansant.
(8-618)*Frederic*, b. 10-7-1875, m. Emma E. Livezey.

(7-344)CAMILLA COMLY DEWEES, daughter of *Levi* and (6-126) *Mary Augusta (Comly)*, was born 12-26-1842, died 3-1-1886, married HARRY HOFF of Holmesburg, Pa.

Harry and Camilla Hoff had issue:

(8-619)Harry.
(8-620)Zellah, m. Nathan Rowland.
(8-621)Georgianna, m. William Craig.

(7-345)ELEANOR HALL DEWEES, daughter of *Levi* and (6-126)*Mary Augusta*, was born 6-25-1847, married 2-15-1871, ROBERT BARNES, born 1-24-1839, son of John W. and Rebecca (Roberts).

Robert and Eleanor Barnes had issue:

(8-622)Kate Evelyn, b. 1-27-1872, m. Elmer Vansant.

(7-347)FRANK H. COMLY, son of (6-127)*Jackson P.* and *Sarah (Hall)*, was born 2-11-1846, married 2-11-1868, LOUISA DEWEES, born 5-3-1845, daughter of Henry and Charlotte (Schlosser).

[18] See "Kirk Genealogy", by M. S. Roberts, p. 331.

Frank and Louisa Comly lived in Holmesburg, Pa., and had issue:

(8-623)Harry D., b. 9-20-1870, not m.

(7-356)EUGENIA COMLY, daughter of (6-128)*Robert* and *Eliza (Stevens),* was born 5-25-1860, married 1-15-1882, JOSEPH FLOYD, born 9-18-1857, son of William and Annie (Ellis).

Joseph and Eugenia Comly had issue:

(8-624)Ella, b. 10-28-1882.
(8-625)Florence, b. 5-6-1885.
(8-626)Robert, b. 3-19-1887.

(7-369)JOSEPH HALL COMLY, son of (6-134)*Joseph H.* and *Caroline (Duffield),* was born 9-21-1841, died 3-19-1895, married ANNIE MILES, born about 1856. He was a foreman of #14 Fire Equipment in Frankford from 1871 until his death. They lived in Frankford, Phila., Pa.

Joseph and Annie Comly had issue:

(8-627)Joseph Hall, Jr., b. 8-23-1889, m. Sarah A. Duckworth, daughter of Frederick W. and Mary. No issue.

(7-373)WASHINGTON ADAMS COMLY, son of (6-134)*Joseph* and *Caroline,* was born 7-2-1848, died 5-27-1885, married 2-1-1882, ANNA CAMPBELL, born 7-25-1858, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Perry). Anna afterward married Charles Gray.

Washington and Anna Comly had issue:

(8-628)Amy Duffield, b. 2-13-1883.
(8-629)Josephine Campbell, b. 6-28-1885.

(7-378)ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (6-135)*William F.* and *Cornelia (Hart),* was born 8-7-1874, at Trenton, N. J., married 8-4-1904, WALLIS A. CATTELLE, born 8-9-1876, son of Wallis R. and Berenice (Johnson).

Wallis and Elizabeth Cattelle lived in Norwalk, Conn., North Plainfield, N. J., Fanwood, N. J., and then at Washington, N. J., and had issue:

(8-630)Elizabeth Berenice, b. 9-10-1907.

(7-382)JOSEPH READING COMLY, son of (6-136)*Jonathan T.* and *Lucy Emley (Reading),* was born 7-9-1840, at Asylum Mills, Trenton, N. J., died 2-2-1899, at Yardley, Pa., married in 1876, ANNA LINTON SMITH, born 8-1-1852, daughter of William and Sarah Anne (Linton). Joseph Reading Comly

was Sheriff of Bucks County from 1887 to 1890, and a Coal and Lumber Dealer, of Yardley, Pa.[19]

Joseph and Anna Comly lived in Yardley, Pa., and had issue:

(8-631)*Edward T.*, b. 12-14-1878, m. Ida May Fisher.
(8-632)Mabel A., b. 1882, m. Dr. Stephen S. P. Wetmore.
(8-633)Ervin A., b. 1889, d. 1890.
(8-634)Joseph Reading, b. 1893, d. 1894.

(7-389)CHARLES COLLADY WALTON, son of *John* and (6-147) *Sarah A. (Thomas)*, was born 2-6-1837, at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., died 4-13-1889, at Chicago, Ill., married 5-27-1858, CAROLINE ROBERTS, born 6-5-1837, died 11-7-1870, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Sawyer).

Charles and Caroline Walton lived at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., and had issue:

(8-635)*Marian M.*, b. 7-7-1859, m. Frederick L. Brown.
(8-636)Sarah G., b. 10-26-1861, not m., lived at La Jolla, Cal.
(8-637)Stella, b. 1864, d. in infancy.
(8-638)Lilly, b. 1867, d. in infancy.
(8-639)*John*, b. 11-16-1868, m. Gertrude Sizer.

(7-427)ELIZABETH P. COMLY, daughter of (6-168)*Joshua* and *Catherine (Peters)*, was born 9-13-1849, married 6-29-1871, WINFIELD SCOTT PURVIANCE, son of Samuel H. and Caroline (Irwin). He was attorney at law at Alleghany City, Pa.

Winfield and Elizabeth Purviance had issue:[20]

(8-640)Samuel H.
(8-641)Catharine C.
(8-642)Wynne.
(8-643)Evelyn.

(7-428)EMILIE PETERS COMLY, daughter of (6-169)*Samuel W.* and *Julia E. (Peters)*, was born 5-6-1854, died 9-13-1913, married WILLIAM FRANKLIN TREXLER, who died 2-24-1900.

William and Emilie Trexler lived in Whitemarsh, Pa., and had issue:

(8-644)*Samuel W. C.*, b. 5-31-1876, m. Catherine Vansant.
(8-645)*Julia*, b. 8-9-1873, m. Horace C. Longwell.
(8-646)*James E.*, b. 12-17-1874, m. Katherine M. Conkle.

[19] See "Bucks Co. Biographies".
[20] See "Penna. Genealogies", p. 54.

(7-431)MARY AUSTIN COMLY, daughter of (6-170)*Willett* and *Elizabeth (Pitman),* was born 7-23-1849, married 2-15-1909, RUDOLPH C. BINDER, born 1841, died 11-28-1913, son of Rudolph. After her husband's death Mary lived with her sister Margaret in Pitman, N. J. They had in their possession the Bible (printed in 1599) that Henry and Joan Comly brought from England. They had no issue.

(7-432)FRANKLIN AUSTIN COMLY, son of (6-170)*Willett* and *Elizabeth,* was born 11-1-1850, died 11-11-1923 at Germantown, Phila., Pa., married 2-25-1890, CLARA A. FLOWER, born 7-2-1872 at Ashbourne, Pa., daughter of Zedekiah W. and Margaret Ann (Kensil).

Franklin and Clara Comly lived at Ashbourne, Pa., and had issue:

(8-647)Franklin A., b. 3-26-1892, d. 11-7-1906.
(8-648)Eleanor G., b. 7-31-1893, not m.
(8-649)*Margaret E.,* b. 10-23-1895, m. Willard R. Ginder.
(8-650)Clifford R., b. 8-29-1897, d. 12-16-1900.

(7-434)MARGARET RODMAN COMLY, daughter of (6-170)*Willett* and *Elizabeth,* was born 2-10-1857, married 1st, 10-25-1882, in Phila., JOSEPH HOOD (his second wife), born 3-28-1841, died 8-15-1914, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Yarnall).

Joseph and Margaret Hood lived at Elkins Park and Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-651)*Mary F.,* b. 11-16-1884, m. Ralph L. Thacher.
(8-652)Alice D., b. 7-3-1895, Elkins Park, not m., lived at Pitman, N. J.

(7-434)MARGARET COMLY HOOD married 2nd, 2-12-1917, ELMER E. LONG, born 11-26-1861, and lived at Pitman, N. J.

(7-435)WILLETT AUSTIN COMLY, son of (6-170)*Willett* and *Elizabeth,* was born 3-18-1862, at Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa., married 9-14-1886, NETTIE L. DeSHANWAY, born 12-5-1862, died 10-17-1925, daughter of Louie and Maraha (Montler).

Willett and Nettie Comly lived at Laramie, Wyoming, and had issue:

(8-653)Louie Austin, b. 11-25-1892 at Laramie, Wyoming, m. 6-30-1923 Clara Raife, daughter of John. Lived at Cheyenne, Wyo., divorced.
(8-654)*Mary E.,* b. 10-3-1895, m. Monroe Smith.

(7-438)MARY COMLY KNIGHT, daughter of *Moses* and (6-172) *Anna Frances (Comly)*, was born 2-14-1848, at Byberry, Pa., married 12-29-1865, SAMUEL LAURENCE ELY, born 5-24-1847, died 3-19-1886, son of General John and Rebecca R. (Winder).

Samuel and Mary Ely lived at Somerton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-655)*Rebecca W.*, b. 2-27-1868, m. Edward A. Trego.
(8-656)*Anna F.*, b. 10-10-1870, m. Lawrence J. Mead.
(8-657)John, b. 3-2-1872, d. 8-7-1873.
(8-658)*Moses K.*, b. 11-18-1873, m. Mary L. Leib.
(8-659)John, 2nd., b. 11-23-1876, d. 10-11-1898.
(8-660)*Mary C.*, b. 4-13-1882, m. Gilbert W. Mead.
(8-661)Samuel L., Jr., b. 1-2-1884, d. 11-14-1898.
(8-662)*Edward D.*, b. 8-4-1885, m. Nina Millis.

(7-439)MARTHA FRANCES KNIGHT, daughter of *Moses* and (6-172)*Anna Frances*, was born 1-27-1856, at Somerton, Phila., Pa., married 3-8-1881, EDWARD MORRIS DAVID, born 8-3-1848, died 6-18-1915, son of William M. and Elizabeth (Wandell).

Edward and Martha David lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(8-663)*Anna K.*, b. 6-14-1883, m. Robert J. Carson.
(8-664)*William M.*, b. 3-14-1886, m. Frances A. Cutler.
(8-665)Mary Comly, b. 1-26-1888, d. 3-11-1897.
(8-666)*Edward W.*, b. 11-1-1889, m. Annie F. Merrill.
(8-667)Martha Frances, b. 12-5-1900, not m.

(7-446)LOUISA VANSANT, daughter of (6-175)*Edward* and *Jane (Willett)*, married Dr. RICHARD CORSON FOULKE (of New Hope, Pa.) who was born 11-2-1843, son of Dr. Charles and Harriet M. S. (Corson).[21]

Richard and Louisa Foulke had issue:

(8-668)Charles Edward.
(8-669)Clara Bell.
(8-670)Rebecca.

(7-453)ALICE VANSANT, daughter of (6-177)*Charles* and *Evaline*, married LEGRAND LEAN (of Langhorne, Pa.), son of Joseph and Mary (Hibbs).

Legrand and Alice Lean had issue:

[21] See "The Corson Genealogy."

(8-671)Alda.
(8-672)Annie.
(8-673)Catharine.
(8-674)Charles.
(8-675)Grace.

(7-455)CATHARINE VANSANT, daughter of (6-177)*Charles* and *Evaline,* married THOMAS FASSETT (of Rising Sun P. O., Md.).

Thomas and Catharine Fassett had issue:

(8-676)Albert.
(8-677)Catherine. (And others).

(7-457)HANNAH VANSANT, daughter of (6-177)*Charles* and *Evaline,* married JONATHAN CORNELL (of Holland P. O.), son of David and Mary (Knight).

Jonathan and Hannah Cornell had issue:

(8-678)Anna.
(8-679)Rebecca.
(8-680)Harry.

(7-462)SARAH ROBERTS, daughter of *John* and (6-178)*Rebecca (Vansant),* was born 11-16-1833, married JOHN M. PURDY (of Doylestown), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cornell).

John and Sarah Purdy had issue:

(8-681)*Rebecca,* m. Levi James and Robert Yardley.
(8-682)*Thomas,* m. Ellen Yost.
(8-683)Henry R.
(8-684)*Cora M.,* m. Edward McElroy.
(8-685)Franklin P.

(7-464)HENRY ROBERTS, son of *John* and (6-178)*Rebecca,* was born 2-18-1841, Philadelphia, married MARY GILROY, daughter of Henry and ..... (Mitchel).

Henry and Mary Roberts had issue:

(8-686)Edward N., m. Jane Lord.
(8-687)Albert H.
(8-688)Franklin C.

(7-466)JAMES N. ROBERTS, son of *John* and (6-178)*Rebecca,* was born 9-25-1849, married MARY McELROY, daughter of John and Catharine (Peart).

James and Mary Roberts had issue:

(8-689)Frederick Walton.

(7-467)ELIZABETH WRIGHT COMLY, daughter of (6-182)*Charles*

and *Sarah (Wright)*, was born 12-7-1807, died 1-31-1832, married 2-15-1831, ROBERT FARIES.

Robert and Elizabeth Faries had issue:

(8-690)Charles Comly, b. 1-26-1832.

(7-468)LUCY WRIGHT COMLY, daughter of (6-182)*Charles* and *Sarah*, was born 5-6-1809, died 3-4-1854, married 5-14-1839, JOHN NORRIS.

John and Lucy Norris had issue:

(8-691)*Charles C.*, b. 7-17-1840, m. Jane H. McCarty.
(8-692)Sarah Comly, not m.
(8-693)John Burnside, not m.
(8-694)Joshua Comly, not m.
(8-695)Lucy Wright, not m.
(8-696)*Emma R.*, m. John Bogle.

(7-471)SETH IREDELL COMLY, son of (6-182)*Charles* and *Sarah*, was born in Philadelphia, 10-21-1815, died 11-12-1888, married 2-2-1848, in Philadelphia, by Friends' Ceremony, EMMA RIDGWAY, daughter of Thomas. He was Vice President of Girard Life and Trust Co., Philadelphia.[22]

Seth and Emma Comly had issue:

(8-697)Ridgway, no issue.
(8-698)John Norris, no issue.
(8-699)Emma Ridgway, d. 5-5-1934, not m., lived in Phila. She left a large estate, mostly to Phila. Yearly Meeting.
(8-700)Sarah Waln, no issue.

(7-473)AARON WRIGHT COMLY, son of (6-182)*Charles* and *Sarah*, was born 6-30-1821, died 6-26-1866, married ELIZABETH RIDGWAY.

Aaron and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(8-701)Mary Kingsland, not m. Lived in Philadelphia.

(7-478)HANNAH SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Charles* and (6-190) *Rachel (Comly)*, was born 6-26-1824, died 6-30-1879, married in Philadelphia, Pa., 3-4-1851, OWEN SHOEMAKER, born 2-7-1816, died 12-14-1897, son of Thomas and Hannah (Iredell). She was his 2nd wife. Owen and Hannah Shoemaker lived at North Wales, Pa., Gwynedd, Pa., and Pickering, Pa., and had issue:

[22] See Biographical Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania, 1874.

(8-702)*Lydia,* b. 12-2-1851, m. Wm. B. Paxson.
(8-703)*Charles C.,* b. 4-16-1854, m. Elizabeth Jack.
(8-704)Mary, b. 1-31-1856, probably not m.
(8-705)Cynthia, b. 1867, d. 1868.

(7-479)JULIEN SHOEMAKER, son of *Charles* and (6-190)*Rachel,* was born 10-23-1825, married 10-23-1855, HANNAH ANN HESTER, daughter of John D.

Julien and Hannah Shoemaker had issue:

(8-706)*Charles J.,* b. 8-30-1856, m. Lucretia Hey.
(8-707)*Joshua L.,* b. 3-12-1858, m. Florence Hey.
(8-708)Henry, b. 1859, d. 1865.
(8-709)*Owen,* b. 7-2-1860, m. Mary Margaret Jack.
(8-710)Alfred, b. 10-1-1862.
(8-711)*Harvey,* b. 6-12-1864, m. Laura M. Lane.
(8-712)Caroline, b. 10-21-1867.
(8-713)William Toy, b. 1-22-1869, m. Mabel Warren.
(8-714)Mary W., b. 1870, d. 1870.

(7-482)HARRIET MARY SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Charles* and (6-190)*Rachel,* was born 3-3-1833, died 3-23-1872, married AMOS WESTCOTT.

Amos and Harriet Westcott had issue:

(8-715)Charles Shoemaker, d. young.

(7-483)CAROLINE SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Charles* and (6-190) *Rachel,* was born 8-5-1838, married 7-20-1870, Dr. LOUIS JACK, born in Beaver Falls, Pa., 1831, died 12-9-1914, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Foster). (Caroline was Dr. Louis Jack's second wife.)

Louis and Caroline Jack had issue:

(8-716)Caroline S., b. 1871, d. 1874.
(8-717)William, b. 1872, d. 1875.
(8-718)Charles Shoemaker, D.D.S., b. 9-4-1874, m. Mary Miller Lewis and had: Sarah, m. John Lober, and Mary Miller Lewis, not m. Dr. Charles Jack lived in Media, Pa.
(8-719)Howard Foster, b. 1879, d. 1880.

(7-484)NATHAN FOLWELL COMLY, son of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann (Folwell),* was born 10-1-1818, died 12-19-1859, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, married 8-26-1848, MARY WOOD PANCOAST, born 2-10-1824, daughter of Aaron and Anne.

Nathan and Mary Comly lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-720)*Samuel P.*, b. 7-13-1849, m. Laura L. Carpenter.
(8-721)Rebecca Swing, b. 3-24-1856, d. 10-15-1928, not m.
(8-722)Anne Pancoast, b. 3-28-1852, d. 4-10-1894.

(7-485)SAMUEL COMLY, Jr., son of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann*, was born 3-31-1820, died 6-29-1854, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, married JULIA DUFFIELD, daughter of Col. Thomas W. and Mary.

Samuel and Julia Comly had issue:

(8-723)Harry.

(7-486)REBECCA COMLY, daughter of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann*, was born 10-13-1821, died 5-6-1912, married 9-1-1852, MATTHIAS L. SWING (of Frankford), born 11-24-1817, died 3-29-1901, son of Dr. Charles and Mary (Lawson).

Matthias and Rebecca Swing were both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, and had issue:

(8-724)Elizabeth Ann, b. 9-3-1853, d. 10-29-1883.
(8-725)Mary C., b. 7-24-1862, not m. Born in Dallas, Texas, lived in Pitman, N. J.

(7-487)JOHN COMLY, son of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann*, was born in Phila. 3-23-1823, died 12-23-1902, married 9-24-1849 in Baltimore, Md.[23] CHRISTINE HORN, born 7-4-1825, died 4-26-1903, daughter of Frederick and Mary.

John and Christine Comly lived in Lincoln Park, Morris Co., N. J., and had issue:

(8-726)*James C.*, b. 10-14-1853, m. Wilhelmina Zeliff.
(8-727)*Charles*, b. 4-20-1856, m. Carrie Etta DeHart.
(8-728)Mary, b. 1850, d. 1857, in Williamsburg, N. Y.
(8-729)John, b. 1852, d. 1852, in Phila., Pa.
(8-730)Elizabeth A., b. 3-1-1858, in Williamsburg, N. Y., d. 6-9-1888, at Lincoln Park, N. J., not m.
(8-731)Lilly Anna, b. 1860, d. 1865.
(8-732)*Harry*, b. 8-18-1862, m. Addalaide Starkey.
(8-733)*William F.*, b. 4-25-1865, m. Isabella Van Cleef.

(7-488)ROBERT COMLY, son of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann*, was born 10-30-1824, died 7-1-1878, married ELIZABETH DITO, died 12-30-1891, daughter of Sherry. Robert was an auctioneer with his brother, William F., for many years.

[23] See card #456, Baltimore City Court House.

Robert and Elizabeth Comly lived in Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(8-734)George D., b. 8-28-1863, m. but no issue, lived in Phila.

(7-491)WILLIAM FOLWELL COMLY, auctioneer, son of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann,* was born 5-25-1834, died 10-8-1907, married 7-14-1864, ELIZABETH FIGGINS, born 12-10-1842, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Foreman).

William and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(8-735)Susan, b. 6-14-1865, d. 8-10-1889, m. Alex. M. Bustard.
(8-736)William, b. 9-22-1867, d. 2-22-1889, not m.
(8-737)*Daniel F.,* b. 1-3-1870, m. Edith Van Haagen.
(8-738)*Samuel,* b. 5-13-1872.
(8-739)Harry, b. 1-13-1879, d. 11-21-1888, not m.
(8-740)James Vincent, b. 5-24-1884, not m., lived in West Phila., Pa.

(7-494)ELIZABETH ANN COMLY, daughter of (6-198)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth Ann,* was born 3-10-1839, died 8-8-1906, married DANIEL FIGGINS, b. 12-13-1840.

Daniel and Elizabeth Figgins had issue:

(8-741)Vincent, died young.
(8-742)Mary, died young.
(8-743)Elizabeth, b. 3-4-1874, d. 1-26-1898, not m.

(7-495)THOMAS JONES COMLY, son of (6-199)*John W.* and *Margaret (Toy),* was born 1808, in Phila., died 1890, married 9-12-1832, AMANDA CHAMBERS, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Fisher).

Thomas and Amanda Comly had issue:

(8-744)Charles A., not m.
(8-745)Clifford, b. 1840, m. 6-22-1862, Sally Moore Rees,[24] b. 1838, daughter of Henry and Betsy. No issue.
(8-746)Elizabeth, m. John Murray and had son Ralph L. who d. 1934.
(8-747)*Sarah C.,* b. 9-4-1847, m. Thos. M. Antisell.
(8-748)Thomas M., m. but no issue. He was in the Civil War.

(7-497)MARTHA COMLY, daughter of (6-199)*John W.* and *Margaret,* was born 12-23-1811, died 5-13-1897, married 4-9-1834, at

[24] See Records of P. E. Church of Evangelist, Phila., Vol. 1, p. 446.

Bustleton, Pa., THOMAS LUMB, born 8-22-1809, died 6-8-1888, from Lower Bridge, Yorkshire, Eng.

Thomas and Martha Lumb lived in Newark, Del., and had issue:

(8-749)*William G.*, b. 6-3-1836, m. Hannah Oldham.
(8-750)*Charles C.*, b. 8-26-1840, m. Mary J. Pennington.
(8-751)Margaret, b. 1-3-1838, d. 1-28-1904, not m.
(8-752)*John W.*, b. 9-5-1843, m. Hannah H. Leach.
(8-753)Abram L., b. 2-15-1845, d. 2-27-1895, m. Isabelle Fisher, d. 3-10-1920. No issue.
(8-754)Sarah, b. 7-15-1847, d. 3-7-1927, m. 3-10-1898, Isaac Holston, d. 4-25-1912. No issue.
(8-755)*Thomas Jr.*, b. 8-9-1852, m. Augusta Elliot and Margaret Replogle.
(8-756)Martha Jane, b. 3-13-1854, d. 5-7-1888, not m.

(7-498)SARAH COMLY, daughter of (6-199)*John W.* and *Margaret*, was born 1814, died 1881, married JAMES MURRAY, born in northern part of Ireland. Came to America as young man, died in Conshohocken, Pa.

James and Sarah Murray lived in Newark, Del., and had issue:

(8-757)James, m. but no issue.
(8-758)*George T.*, b. 1-28-1854, m. Sarah Ann Johnston.
(8-759)*Henry K.*, b. 5-30-1855, m. Mary L. Culleney.
(8-760)*Joseph L.*, b. 9-28-1856, m. Mary E. Stewart.
(8-761)*Charles P.*, m. L. Helen Orsell.

(7-499)MARY TOY COMLY, daughter of (6-199)*John W.* and *Margaret*, was born 6-19-1816, died 2-4-1886, married 7-15-1839, GEORGE HUNTER, born 10-10-1787, died 3-12-1850.

George and Mary Hunter lived in Bustleton, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-762)*Susan J.*, b. 7-30-1843, m. Wm. R. Stryke.
(8-763)*William H.*, b. 12-2-1846, m. Mary Magee.
(8-764)Thomas Comly, b. 11-25-1848, d. 3-10-1931 at Philadelphia, Pa., m. 10-30-1883, Josephine B. Shallcross, b. 1-14-1852, d. 1-25-1926, daughter of John and Jane B. (Lee). T. C. Hunter was a banker in Philadelphia, treasurer of Frankford Hospital, director of many companies, actively interested in many philanthropic movements.

(8-765)John
(8-766)Joseph } Twins—died shortly after birth.

(7-500)SAMUEL COMLY, son of (6-200)*Robert* and *Esther (Shallcross)*, was born 9-7-1814, died 1-29-1903, married 1st., ANN SANDERS, died 2-10-1857, daughter of Benjamin, married 2nd., 6-9-1859, HANNAH JONES, born 4-14-1822, died 7-28-1894, at Cooch's Bridge, Del.

Samuel and Ann Comly lived at Cooch's Bridge, Del., and had issue:

(8-767)*Robert H.,* b. 5-17-1847, m. Mary Gola Iva Brooks.
(8-768)*Ellen S.,* b. 9-12-1848, m. Jefferson B. Lomax.
(8-769)*Esther,* b. 3-10-1852, m. Edward F. Leek.
(8-770)*Hannah,* b. 12-1-1854, m. Graham L. Ogle.
(8-771)Ann, b. 2-10-1857, d. 2-10-1857.

Samuel and Hannah Comly had issue:

(8-772)*Edward,* b. 6-18-1860, m. Elizabeth Turner.
(8-773)*Leonard,* b. 2-8-1862, m. Harriet L. Lewis.

(7-503)LEONARD S. COMLY, son of (6-200)*Robert* and *Esther,* was born 2-14-1821, died 12-18-1896, buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, married 2-15-1849, JANE MARIA BUCKMAN, born 10-9-1822, died 8-19-1895, daughter of Amos and Esther (Reese).

Leonard and Jane Comly had issue:

(8-774)Esther, b. 1850, d. 1851.
(8-775)*Martha J.,* b. 12-31-1851, m. Nathaniel V. Leedom.
(8-776)Amos, b. 1857, d. 1863.
(8-777)*Robert L.,* b. 10-4-1859, m. Anna B. Geatrell.

(7-504)JOHN COMLY, son of (6-200)*Robert* and *Esther,* was born 7-12-1823, died 1902, married 2-10-1853, EMALINE RIDGE[25], born 1-6-1827, died 1898, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Staats). Members of Byberry Meeting.

John and Emaline Comly lived in Bustleton, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-778)*Rachel R.,* b. 1-4-1854, m. George K. Wildman.
(8-779)Esther Shallcross, b. 12-2-1855, d. 1926, not m.
(8-780)Elizabeth Tomlinson, b. 10-7-1858, d. 1903, not m.
(8-781)*Daniel R.,* b. 9-15-1862, m. Annie N. Biddle.
(8-782)*Newton M.,* b. 1-31-1865, m. Margaret Richardson.

(7-506)MARTHA COMLY, daughter of (6-200)*Robert* and *Esther,* was born 11-13-1826, died 2-11-1917, married 12-11-1845, JESSE

[25] See Will #1194, Philadelphia Will Book, #203, p. 43.

S. WILSON, born 11-25-1818, died 10-18-1891, son of Joseph and Mary (Shallcross).

Jesse and Martha Wilson had issue:

(8-783)*R. Comly*, b. 10-17-1846, m. Mary Geatrell and Ellen A. Conard.

(8-784)Mary, b. 8-10-1849, m. 1-29-1873, Lloyd Ridge, b. 7-10-1847, d. 1-27-1918, son of Wm. W. and Sarah A. (Johnson), lived in Newtown, Pa. No issue.

(8-785)*Joseph*, b. 9-7-1856, m. Amanda Campbell.

(8-786)Lucy C., b. 1862, d. 1865.

(8-787)Elizabeth L., b. 8-17-1866, m. Frederick W. Fleck, d. 1923, no issue.

(8-788)Jesse M., b. 1-28-1871, not m., lived at Newtown, Pa.

(7-509)MARY SHALLCROSS COMLY, daughter of (6-200)*Robert* and *Esther*, was born 7-26-1833, died 8-4-1895, married 3-25-1862 (later divorced), CHARLES S. SNYDER, born 3-20-1833, died 6-20-1928, son of John and Susan (Shallcross).

Charles and Mary Snyder had issue:

(8-789)*Kate I.*, b. 12-3-1863, m. Evan L. Saylor.

(8-790)Esther Comly, b. 12-30-1865, not m. Lived in Fallsington.

(7-510)ROBERT COMLY, Jr., son of (6-200)*Robert* and *Esther*, was born 6-4-1836, died 10-11-1922, married at Hatboro, Pa., 1-15-1865, MARTHA JONES McDOWELL, born 12-12-1835, died 9-15-1900, daughter of James and Maria (Skinner).

Robert and Martha Comly lived at Locust Grove, Md., and had issue:

(8-791)*Esther M.*, b. 10-25-1865, m. J. Alfred Stauffer.

(8-792)*Samuel J.*, b. 7-25-1868, m. Mary E. Moore and Anna E. Hough.

(8-793)Deborah Jane, b. 11-5-1872, d. 8-12-1873.

(8-794)William Edward, b. 8-8-1876, d. 12-8-1894.

(8-795)*Robert H.*, b. 8-8-1876, m. Jennie R. Trout.

(7-511)EDWIN COMLY TYSON, son of *John* and (6-207)*Sarah (Comly)*, was born 2-5-1809, died 11-11-1886, married 9-20-1832, SUSANNAH GRIFFITH, born 9-22-1807, died 4-30-1875, daughter of William and Ruth (Webster).

Edwin and Susannah Tyson had issue:

(8-796)*Isaac G.*, b. 9-17-1833, m. Rachel A. Griest

(8-797)Seth, b. 1835, d. 1835.
(8-798)*Rachel G.,* b. 6-11-1836, m. Thompson Shourds.
(8-799)*Charles J.,* b. 9-5-1838, m. Maria E. Griest.
(8-800)*Ruth Anna,* b. 12-3-1840, m. M. Dawson Richards.
(8-801)*Rebecca W.,* b. 2-22-1842, m. Richard Griffith.

(7-512)CALVIN TYSON, son of *John* and (6-207)*Sarah,* was born 1811, married 11-26-1846, ANNA KIPER, daughter of George and Mary (Baker).

Calvin and Anna Tyson had issue:

(8-802)*Martha L.,* b. 5-20-1849, m. Samuel K. Howard.

(7-513)JOHN K. TYSON, son of *John* and (6-207)*Sarah,* was born 3-25-1813, married 3-5-1834, MARY GERHART, born 3-29-1813, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Bergey).

John and Mary Tyson had issue:

(8-803)Thomas J., b. 2-20-1835, m. 11-2-1875 at Pittsburgh, Pa., Catharine (Baker) Williams, b. 6-18-1846, widow of George Williams.
(8-804)*Seth,* b. 7-30-1837, m. Edith E. McGlathery and Lillie G. Zimmerman.
(8-805)John K., b. 3-25-1847.
(8-806)Martha, b. 1850, d. 1852.

(7-515)ELMINA KIRK TOMLINSON, daughter of *Jesse* and (6-210) *Jerusha (Comly),* was born 1-18-1825, died 3-13-1888, married 2-19-1852, SPENCER WORTHINGTON,[26] of Somerton, Pa., born 1-21-1820, son of Joshua and Mary (Tomlinson).

Spencer and Elmina Worthington had issue:

(8-807)Jerusha, b. 1-6-1853, d. 12-29-1876, m. 11-18-1875, (7-964)Thomas Randall, son of (6-399)Charles and Salome, which see. They had no issue.
(8-808)*Wilmer C.,* b. 3-3-1855, m. Louisa Hageland.
(8-809)Mary Elizabeth, b. 1856, d. 1864.
(8-810)Albert, b. 1861, d. 1863.
(8-811)*Ella,* b. 8-5-1865, m. Samuel P. Knight.

(7-516)ELIZABETH A. COMLY, daughter of (6-212)*Abner L.* and *Margaret (Hallowell),* was born 5-29-1829, died 12-10-1865, married 5-1-1850, THOMAS WILLIAMS, born 11-20-1826, died 6-26-1902, son of John J. and Lydia (Knight).

Thomas and Elizabeth Williams had issue:

[26] For ancestry of Spencer Worthington see The Walmsley Family (this book) and "History of Byberry and Moreland".

(8-812)Comly, b. 1852, d. 1854.
(8-813)Mary, b. 1854, d. 1855.
(8-814)*Comly*, b. 5-8-1856, m. Ellen Walker.
(8-815)*Mary K.*, b. 11-22-1857, m. Dr. William C. Powell.
(8-816)Margaret Comly, b. 1859, d. 1863.

(7-519)NATHAN C. TYSON, son of *Ezekiel* and (6-213)*Lydia (Comly)*, was born 7-10-1833, married 11-13-1856, ABIGAIL ROBERTS,[27] born in Byberry, Phila., 12-27-1828, daughter of John and Hannah (Thomson).

Nathan and Abigail Tyson lived in Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(8-817)Emma, b. 11-1-1857.
(8-818)John R., b. 8-5-1863.
(8-819)George W., b. 11-18-1867.
(8-820)Warren R.
(8-821)Edward.
(8-822)Fannie A.
(8-823)Edith L.

(7-520)ISAAC TYSON, son of *Ezekiel* and (6-213)*Lydia*, was born 7-7-1835, married 3-7-1861, MARY ANN BOILEAU, born 10-7-1837, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Willett).

Isaac and Mary Tyson had issue:

(8-824)Edward B., b. 4-11-1863, d. 6-13-1890, m. 1-13-1889, Elizabeth Wells, b. 1868, daughter of Edward and Mary (Terry).
(8-825)Lydia C., b. 6-11-1867, m. ..... Vansant of Trenton, N. J.
(8-826)George B., b. 1-22-1873.

(7-521)EZEKIEL C. TYSON, son of *Ezekiel* and (6-213)*Lydia*, was born 2-20-1838, married 10-19-1865, CAROLINE ENGLISH, born 4-8-1838, daughter of John E. and Elizabeth B. (Moore).

Ezekiel and Caroline Tyson lived in West Boylston, Mass., and had issue:

(8-827)Samuel Haines, b. 9-29-1866.

(7-522)LUKENS C. TYSON, son of *Ezekiel* and (6-213)*Lydia*, was born 6-4-1841, married 1st., 2-15-1866, (8-1316)PAULINA TOMLINSON, born at Byberry, Phila., 2-10-1846, died at Abington, Pa., 2-20-1874, daughter of Isaac and (7-769)Grace R.

[27] For ancestry of Abigail Roberts see "Early Friends of Upper Bucks Co., Pa.," by Roberts.

(Knight), married 2nd., 3-29-1876, MARY ANN SAMMS, born 12-13-1842, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Knight).

Lukens and Paulina Tyson had issue:

(8-828)Isaac T., b. 2-28-1867, m. Matilda Barber, lived in Reading, Pa.
(8-829)Samuel K., b. 1869, d. 1871.
(8-830)*Samuel E.,* b. 8-7-1871, m. Jane S. Hognet.
(8-831)Charles T., b. 1873, d. 1875.

Lukens and Mary Ann Tyson had issue:

(8-832)Ruth Anna, b. 7-5-1881, m. Robert Boyce and had son Robert.
(8-833)Elizabeth S., b. 8-31-1884, m. (8-1933)Wilmer W. Martindale, son of (7-1197)Watson C. and Susan, which see. No issue.

(7-526)JOHN T. COMLY, son of (6-215)*John M.* and *Mary Ann (Tyson),* was born 12-19-1835, died 1904, married ANN ELIZA LUKENS, born 3-7-1841, died 1-22-1920, daughter of William and Tacy.

John and Ann Comly lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-834)*Frank T.,* b. 3-21-1862, m. Amanda Hamel.
(8-835)William, b. 11-14-1872, d. young.
(8-836)*Leroy,* b. 6-12-1880, m. Luella Haines and Florence Slack.

(7-528)MARY ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (6-215)*John M.* and *Mary Ann,* was born 2-10-1839, died 1920, married 5-1-1862, HUTCHINSON SMITH, born 10-20-1835, died 1911, son of John and Agnes (Hallowell).

Hutchinson and Mary Smith lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-837)*C. Comly,* b. 7-15-1863, m. Sarah T. Williams and Christianna Cowperthwaite.
(8-838)*Frederick J.,* b. 10-18-1867, m. (8-1989)Caroline W. Thomas.
(8-839)*Elizabeth H.,* b. 6-7-1878, m. A. LeRoy Fetter.

(7-529)CHARLES COMLY, son of (6-215)*John M.* and *Mary Ann,* was born 5-13-1841, died 11-19-1929, in Philadelphia, married 2-1-1866, ANNA L VANDEGRIFT, born 8-31-1836, died 11-2-1902, in Glenside, Pa., daughter of Jesse and Susan (Knight).

Charles and Anna Comly lived in Willow Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(8-840)C. Howard, b. 10-22-1866, d. 4-3-1884.

(8-841)Ida Mary, b. 3-6-1868, d. 12-25-1913, in Phila., not m.

(8-842)Albert Knight, b. 6-5-1877, d. 12-18-1938, m. Mildred V. Clark and lived in Mt. Airy, Phila. No issue.

(7-530)JACOB T. COMLY, son of (6-215)*John M.* and *Mary Ann*, was born 5-1-1843, died 12-23-1914, married 1-3-1891, ANNIE R. WOOD,[29] born 11-15-1854, daughter of Chalkley and Sarah R. (Walton).

Jacob and Annie Comly were members of Horsham Meeting, Pa., and had issue:

(8-843)Walter Roberts, b. 5-27-1897 at Upper Dublin, Pa., m. 9-1-1923, Nancy Dorothy Smith, b. 2-19-1895, daughter of James B. and Angelia (Reynolds). They lived at Horsham, Pa., and had no issue.

(8-844)Edward J., b. 1893, d. 1894.

(7-531)SARAH T. COMLY, daughter of (6-215)*John M.* and *Mary Ann*, was born 1-8-1846, died 8-24-1914, married 3-18-1869, WILLIAM H. VANDEGRIFT, born 3-4-1842, died 7-12-1911, son of Jesse and Susan (Knight).

William and Sarah Vandegrift had issue:

(8-845)William, b. 1872, d. 1873.

(7-533)LUKENS COMLY, son of (6-217)*Daniel* and *Catharine (Fitzwater)*, was born 10-26-1834, died 10-25-1907, married 10-3-1883, ELIZABETH HARMER, born 3-22-1842, died 7-13-1928, daughter of Mark and Ann.

Lukens and Elizabeth Comly lived at Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(8-846)*Howard H.*, b. 7-11-1885, m. Ann Mitchell.

(7-537)SARAH TOWNSEND COMLY, daughter of (6-218)*Joseph* and (6-561)*Elizabeth (Cadwalader)*, was born 7-12-1842, married at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa. 9-17-1868, ISAAC SKELTON, farmer, born 6-28-1804, died 5-30-1887, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Davis).[30]

[29] For ancestry see "The Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

[30] For ancestry see "The Harlan Family Genealogy," p. 340.

Isaac and Sarah Skelton lived at Doe Run, Pa., and had issue:

(8-847)Walter A., b. 2-27-1870, d. 9-5-1870.
(8-848)*Joseph C.,* b. 9-23-1871, m. Lydia Lilley.
(8-849)Mary E., b. 4-24-1874, m. Charles T. Smith, son of Barclay and Ruth. They lived at Coatesville, Pa., but had no issue.
(8-850)*Arabella,* b. 6-25-1879, m. W. Penn Hoopes.

(7-538)ELLWOOD T. COMLY, farmer, son of (6-218)*Joseph* and (6-561)*Elizabeth,* was born 6-24-1844, died 11-10-1933, married 1st., 5-10-1861, SARAH PENNOCK CHANDLER, born 5-2-1842, died 11-12-1900, daughter of Thomas and Sarah H. (Baker), 2nd., MARY CHANDLER, 3rd., ANNA DYER. No issue by 2nd. or 3rd. wife.

Ellwood and Sarah Comly lived at Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., and had issue:

(8-851)Mary C., b. 2-20-1867, m. 10-19-1892, Howard H. Williams, b. 9-2-1864, d. 7-4-1919, son of Daniel and Priscilla J. (Kirk)[30]. No issue. They brought up two children; one Alvah C. Williams, who took their name, m. Florence Hillborn and was killed in Service in 1918, the other, Mary L. Hamilton, a R.N.
(8-852)Maud E., b. 1-27-1869, m. Willis Worstall, no issue.
(8-853)*Anna M.,* b. 5-6-1871, m. Clarence Mullin.

(7-539)ANNIE GILLAM COMLY, daughter of (6-218)*Joseph* and (6-561)*Elizabeth,* was born 5-20-1846, at Rock Hill, Bucks Co., Pa., died 6-12-1929, married 6-10-1867, at Langhorne, Pa., ALEXANDER MODE, born 3-11-1828, at Modina, Pa., died 10-6-1906, son of William and Elizabeth.

Alexander and Annie Mode lived in Modina, Pa., and had issue:

(8-854)*William A.,* b. 5-13-1870, m. Sarah Huey.
(8-855)*Herbert C.,* b. 5-20-1873, m. Laura Dobson.

(7-540)SUSAN B. COMLY, daughter of (6-218)*Joseph* and (6-561)*Elizabeth,* was born 2-7-1850, died 9-20-1908, married 6-7-1873, at Newtown, Pa., ISAAC BLAKER, born 3-12-1846, at Newtown, Pa., died 9-10-1928, in Chicago, Ill., son of Charles and Margaret (Bennett).

[30] See "Shoemakers of Cheltenham", p. 192 and "Kirk Family Genealogy", p. 186.

Isaac and Susan Blaker lived in Chicago, and had issue:

(8-856)*Charles*, b. 6-24-1874, m. Grace A. Bell.
(8-857)*Lillian C.*, b. 5-24-1876, m. Errett Van Nice.

(7-543)JOSEPH ASHTON COMLY, son of (6-218)*Joseph* and (6-561) *Elizabeth*, was born 3-26-1856, died 10-30-1911, married 1887, MAY DILWORTH, born 8-14-1862, daughter of William and Juliette (Wilson).

Joseph and May Comly lived at Narberth, Pa., and had issue:

(8-858)*Joseph A.*, b. 3-26-1889, m. Ann I. Harker.
(8-859)*Mildred D.*, b. 4-25-1893, m. Sergeant B. Brewster.
(8-860)*Juliette C.*, b. 8-24-1895, m. James Murdock Smith.
(8-861)Walter, b. 1896, d. in infancy.
(8-862)Bertha, deceased, not m.
(8-863)Helen M., b. 8-30-1901, lived in Ardmore, Pa., with her mother.
(8-864)Anna, deceased.

(7-547)MARY KIRK, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-237)*Sarah (Rush)*, was born in Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., Pa., 5-26-1812, died 6-13-1905, at Oak Lane, Pa., married 10-27-1833, her first cousin, CROASDALE TWINING, born 5-7-1803, died 2-18-1888, at Wrightstown, Pa., buried at Ivy Hill, Phila., Pa., son of Jacob [31] and Margery (Croasdale).

Croasdale and Mary Twining lived at Soldier's Grove, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-865)Louisa, b. 3-18-1835, not m., lived at Tacoma, Wash., and Oak Lane, Pa.
(8-866)*Edwin*, b. 2-5-1838, m. Hannah A. Iredell.
(8-867)George Chapman, b. 1839, d. 12-28-1882, not m.
(8-868)Alfred, b. 1841, d. 1844.
(8-869)Elizabeth, b. 1843, d. 1846.
(8-870)Margery, b. 1846, m. William Kite, Jr., b. 11-29-1853, son of William and Mary (Clement). They lived at Los Angeles, Cal. No issue.
(8-871)*Caroline*, b. 1855, m. William E. Sharp.
(8-872)Jacob Newton, b. 1856, d. 5-2-1882, m. Julia.

(7-549)LOUISA H. KIRK, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-237)*Sarah*, was born 5-13-1817, died 6-17-1892, married 9-5-1836, THOMAS S. SNYDER, born 9-2-1813, died 8-15-1885, son of Jacob and Fanny (Shallcross).

[31] For ancestry, see "Kirk Family Genealogy," by Roberts.

Thomas and Louisa Snyder had issue:

(8-873)*Albanus H.,* b. 4-7-1837, m. Clara Manderson.
(8-874)Jacob, b. 10-28-1839, m. 3-20-1864, Margaret Kennedy, b. 1-15-1837, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Pass). No issue.
(8-875)*Sarah,* b. 5-3-1841, m. Alfred P. Bye.
(8-876)*Susan,* b. 3-14-1843, m. George Kimball.
(8-877)Rush Kirk, b. 11-6-1846, m. Mamie L. Jackson, b. 11-11-1862, daughter of John and Annie (Smith). They lived in Bayonne, N. J.
(8-878)*Elizabeth R.,* b. 9-30-1848, m. Harry S. Ogden.

(7-550)SARAH ANN KIRK, daughter of *Isaac* and (6-237)*Sarah,* was born 7-8-1819, married 11-25-1841, at Norristown, Pa., WILLIAM LONGSTRETH PAXSON, born 8-5-1817, died 5-16-1884, son of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Longstreth).

William and Sarah Paxson had issue:

(8-879)*Ellwood T.,* b. 3-3-1843, m. Mary N. Wallace.
(8-880)Susanna Kirk, b. 3-26-1845, d. 8-20-1876, not m.
(8-881)Elizabeth L., b. 3-30-1848, not m.
(8-882)William L., b. 1-31-1852, d. 3-22-1883, not m.

(7-552)ISAAC RUSH KIRK, farmer, son of *Isaac* and (6-237)*Sarah,* was born in Upper Dublin, Pa., 6-9-1824, died 2-3-1860, married 12-12-1850, MARY Y. MONTANYE, born 2-12-1827, died 1-31-1906, daughter of Samuel E. (1798-1854) and Clarissa (Yerkes) (1802-1873), of Warminster, and granddaughter of Rev. Thomas B. Montayne of Southampton.

Isaac and Mary Kirk lived in Johnsville, Warminster Twp., and had issue:

(8-883)*Clara M.,* b. 3-3-1853, m. Comly Walker.
(8-884)Sarah, b. 2-4-1855, d. 11-9-1858.
(8-885)*Mary R.,* b. 12-12-1859, m. Benjamin G. Wood.

(7-554)HARRIETT BARTOLETTE, daughter of Rev. *Charles* and (6-238)*Martha (Rush),* was born 7-25-1809, died 12-27-1891, married 3-18-1830 JOHN S. ROCKAFELLOW, of Flemington, N. Y., born 11-8-1804.

John and Harriett Rockafellow had issue:

(8-886)Albanus H., b. 1831, d. 1858.
(8-887)Rose Emily, b. 1-13-1833.
(8-888)Martha B., b. 12-18-1834.
(8-889)Virginia E., b. 10-4-1837.
(8-890)Charles B., b. 1841, d. 1842.

(7-555)ELIZABETH RUSH BARTOLETTE, daughter of *Charles* and (6-238)*Martha*, was born 11-13-1813, married 11-23-1841, CORNELIUS QUICK HIGGINS, born 5-30-1817, died 7-31-1883, son of Judiah and Mary (Quick).

Cornelius and Elizabeth Higgins had issue:

(8-891)Charles B., b. 2-21-1843.

(7-566)ABIGAIL HALLOWELL, daughter of *Isaac W.* and (6-240) *Louisa (Rush)*, was born 5-26-1817, died 1891, married JOHN SPITTS.

John and Abigail Spitts had issue:

(8-892)Walter.
(8-893)Morris.

(7-577)RACHEL COMLY, daughter of (6-242)*Isaac* and *Sarah (Roberts)*, married ANTRIM LIGHTCAP, and they had issue:

(8-894)John.
(8-895)Sally.
(8-896)Annie.

(7-578)DAVID L. COMLY, son of (6-242)*Isaac* and *Sarah*, was born at Gwynedd, Pa., 1837, died 9-26-1904, married HANNAH SHAW, born 9-18-1846, in Montgomery Co., died 4-16-1919, daughter of Israel and Mary (Connor).

David and Hannah lived at Plymouth Meeting, Pa., and had issue:

(8-897)*Mary Ada*, b. 1-28-1862, m. Howard Smith.
(8-898)*Alfred J.*, b. 7-11-1874, m. Emily A. L. Worley.

(7-579)MIRIAM COMLY, daughter of (6-242)*Isaac* and *Sarah*, was born 9-15-1833, died 1-14-1918, married 1-21-1855, THOMAS R. FESMIRE, born 9-14-1827, died 10-5-1903, son of Thomas.

Thomas and Miriam Fesmire had issue:

(8-899)Thomas C., b. 3-11-1856, d. 1-6-1922, not m.
(8-900)*Jones C.*, b. 4-23-1859, m. Mary E. Crouse.

(7-580)ALFRED COMLY, farmer, son of (6-242)*Isaac* and *Sarah*, was born 6-18-1839, died 9-12-1897, in Montgomery Co., married 12-1-1861, ANN ELIZABETH SHAW, born 7-18-1840, died 2-2-1914, daughter of Israel and Mary (Connor).

Alfred and Ann Comly lived in Bucks Co., both were buried at Plymouth Meeting, and had issue:

(8-901)Harry,[32] b. 10-25-1867, m. at Lansdale 12-21-1898 Emma A. Moyer, b. 12-1-1881, daughter of Wm. and Amanda. No issue. Farmer, lived at Lansdale, Pa.

(8-902)Mamie, b. 9-28-1877, d. 4-2-1896.

(7-581)EDWARD COMLY, son of (6-242)*Isaac* and *Sarah,* was born 8-2-1842, died 5-19-1919, married 2-2-1888, ANNIE CRAVEN, born 10-28-1851, died 11-26-1925, daughter of Simeon and Johanna.

Edward and Annie Comly had issue:

(8-903)Fannie, b. 1-1-1891, m. 6-22-1920, Charles Boertzel, b. 2-24-1884, son of Jacob and Caroline (Brod). No issue.

(8-904)*Howard,* b. 2-20-1893, m. Florence Fahrenholtz.

(7-582)ANNIE R. COMLY, daughter of (6-242)*Isaac* and *Sarah,* was born 6-14-1849, Gwynedd Tp., near the Meeting, died 3-1-1929, at Trevose, Pa., married 1868, WINFIELD S. WORRALL, born 12-20-1847, died 8-2-1935, buried at Horsham, son of Elisha and Margaret (Worrall).

Winfield and Annie Worrall had issue:

(8-905)*Bertha R.,* b. 8-31-1869, m. Norris White.

(8-906)*Sarah C.,* b. 11-2-1870, m. Reuben C. Lapp.

(8-907)Abbott, b. 4-24-1872, m. Hester Bridge, Salem, N. J. No issue.

(8-908)Roberts, m. Annie ....., Langhorne, Pa.

(8-909)Oakford, d. young.

(8-910)*Margaret,* b. 11-5-1880, m. Albert Reynolds.

(8-911)*Martha A.,* b. 3-20-1883, m. Eugene Shoemaker.

(8-912)Anna Mary, m. Richard Luxton, Hatboro, Pa.

(8-913)George, d. in infancy.

(8-914)*Ray,* b. 3-21-1889, m. Albert Davis.

(8-915)*Phebe,* b. 5-4-1892, m. Wm. Herman.

(8-916)*John R.,* b. 1-21-1895, m. Margaret Funk.

(7-586)CAROLINE J. ROBERTS, daughter of *Charles M.* and (6-245) *Keziah (Comly)* was born 10-3-1838, at Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co., died 5-13-1913, at Phila., married WILLIAM G. MILLER, born 2-24-1832, died 2-25-1892, son of John and Henrietta (Faber).

William and Caroline Miller lived at Bluebell, Mont. Co., Pa., and had issue:

[32] See "Montgomery Co. Biographical Annals," by Roberts, for Biography.

(8-917)*Charles R.,* b. 6-28-1862, m. (8-925)Mary Elizabeth Jones.
(8-918)*John F.,* b. 2-8-1865, m. Emma B. Yeakel.
(8-919)*Edwin L.,* b. 1-21-1867, m. Bertha Rickert.
(8-920)Eugene Levi, b. 1-17-1869, not m.
(8-921)Elwood Franklin, b. 12-7-1870, m. Mary Rich Jeannes, b. abt. 1856, d. 1926, no issue.
(8-922)*William G.,* b. 8-24-1874, m. Anna C. Livezey.
(8-923)Sarah H., b. 5-20-1876, m. 10-28-1902, Wm. G. Taylor, Jr., b. 3-4-1876, son of W. Garrett and Mary E. (Worth), no issue.
(8-924)*Joanna M.,* b. 1-1-1879, m. Thos. Hugh Livezey.

(7-589)KATHERINE COMLY, daughter of (6-246)*Zebedee* and *Phebe (Kneedler),* was born 11-4-1842, at Spring House, Pa., died 12-1-1912, at Phila., Pa., married 12-25-1862, JUSTUS J. JONES, born 9-5-1840, died 1-18-1890, son of Elias.

Justus and Katherine Jones lived in Spring House, Pa., and later in Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(8-925)Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-14-1864, m. (8-917)Charles R. Miller, son of Wm. G. and (7-586)Caroline (Roberts), which see.
(8-926)Zebedee C., b. 10-16-1867, d. 5 days old.

(7-591)MARY ANN COMLY, daughter of (6-246)*Zebedee* and *Phebe,* was born 6-2-1844, at North Wales, died 3-17-1922, at North Wales, married Rev. GEORGE DIEHL FOUST, died 1890, (Pastor of North Wales Lutheran Church).

George and Mary Foust had issue:

(8-927)*George C.,* b. 2-2-1884, m. Elizabeth Ridgway.
(8-928)Clement E., b. 5-23-1887.

(7-592)CLEMENT COMLY, son of (6-246)*Zebedee* and *Phebe,* was born 6-4-1846, at North Wales, Pa., died 4-1-1933, at Flourtown, Pa., married 9-22-1874, ELIZABETH SECHLER, born 10-11-1853, died 9-11-1928, daughter of George and Elizabeth. They lived at Springhouse (Penllyn) Pa., where all the children were born, and at Flourtown, Pa., where they celebrated their 50th anniversary in 1924. Clement Comly was teacher, farmer and coal merchant and was Justice of Peace, 1915 to 1923, and 1927 to 1932. They were members of St. Thomas Church, Whitemarsh, Pa., where Emma T. Comly was member of choir from 1896 to the present time, and Clement, Jr's., sons Clement, 3rd, and Albert M. are also choir members.

Clement and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(8-929)James Wickersham, b. 7-10-1875, d. 1876.
(8-930)Emma Trexler, b. 1-15-1877, not m., lived at the homestead in Flourtown.
(8-931)Zebedee, b. 11-1-1879, not m.
(8-932)Bessie S., b. 7-13-1882, m. 10-14-1916, Milton G. Smith, b. 12-4-1881, son of Geo. and Sarah. No issue. Lived at Flourtown, Pa.
(8-933)*Clement, Jr.,* b. 1-24-1890, m. Mary Mammel.

(7-595)J. LUKENS COMLY, son of (6-249)*Alfred* and *Sarah Ann (Lukens),* was born 10-24-1845, at Frankford, died 3-10-1907, at Frankford, married 2-13-1878, MARY EMMA UNRUH, born 10-8-1857, died 5-25-1923, daughter of William and Mary (Foulkrod).

J. Lukens and Mary Comly lived at Frankford, Pa., and had issue:

(8-934)*Mary U.,* b. 5-23-1880, m. Benjamin B. Starkey.
(8-935)Alfred L., b. 10-31-1890, not m.

(7-596)OSBORN CONARD COMLY, son of (6-251)*Clement* and *Ann C. (Jones),* was born 12-1-1852, died 2-27-1912, married 5-14-1886, HESTER WAGER, born 1-16-1865, died 2-11-1907, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Shaner) of Norristown and Plymouth Meeting.

Osborn and Hester Comly lived at Ambler, Pa., and had issue:

(8-936)*Sara M.,* b. 5-27-1887, m. Jesse D. Hayden.
(8-937)*Daniel W.,* b. 11-24-1889, m. Emma Neun.

(7-597)JOHN R. COMLY, son of (6-251)*Clement* and *Ann,* was born 8-4-1854, at Ambler, Pa., died 8-19-1929, at Norristown, Pa., married 12-25-1877, ELIZA MATZ, born 9-10-1861, died 10-2-1922, daughter of David and Susan (Hoffmaster).

John and Eliza Comly lived at Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-938)Milton N., b. 10-9-1878, d. 6-17-1879.
(8-939)*Anna C.,* b. 3-19-1880, m. Louis Colflesh.
(8-940)*Laura,* b. 5-30-1881, m. John Roberts.
(8-941)*Susan M.,* b. 8-7-1882, m. Harry Fillman.
(8-942)Emily S., b. 10-20-1883, m. Albert R. Lewis, b. 10-25-1882, no issue. Lived in Norristown.

(7-598)SARAH ANN COMLY, daughter of (6-252)*Joseph B.* and

Martha T. (Lukens), was born 12-1-1852, died 5-10-1887, married 11-26-1872, SAMUEL VAN WINKLE, born 2-8-1847, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Katz).

Samuel and Sarah lived at Flourtown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-943)Martha S., b. 5-21-1876.
(8-944)Maud Emma, b. 4-7-1881, m. ..... Tufall, and had Martha.
(8-945)Elizabeth, b. 1887, d. 1887.

(7-599)ROBERT SHOEMAKER, son of (6-254)*Richard M.* and *Sarah (Cleaver)*, was born 2-1-1817, died 12-17-1896, druggist in Phila., married 1st. 11-25-1837, ELIZABETH MOORE, died 1857, daughter of Rev. William, of Phila., married 2nd. 12-15-1858 at Alexandria, Va., ANN SUMMERS, died 12-17-1896, daughter of William and Albina.

Robert and Elizabeth Shoemaker had issue:

(8-946)*William M.*, b. 8-25-1838, m. Abby P. Earle.
(8-947)Richard Martin, b. 8-25-1840, m. 11-30-1860, Annie Gaskill Hess, no issue.
(8-948)*Sarah C.*, b. 1-12-1843, m. Joseph P. Brosius.
(8-949)Robert, b. 1845, d. 1846.
(8-950)Joseph Moore, b. 9-22-1847, d. 5-24-1895, m. 10-7-1875, Anne Miller, daughter of Warwick and Mary (Stabler).
(8-951)Frank, b. 1850, d. 1852.
(8-952)*Thomas E.*, b. 11-26-1852, m. Lillie Thomas.
(8-953)*Benjamin H.*, b. 2-5-1857, m. Laura C. Mills.

Robert and Ann Shoemaker had issue:

(8-954)*James J.*, b. 9-16-1859, m. Helen Reese.
(8-955)Elizabeth Moore, b. 1861, d. 1862.
(8-956)*Roberta*, b. 5-9-1862, m. Lewis M. Silver, M.D.
(8-957)Mary Anna, b. 1-7-1866, d. 11-13-1929, not m.
(8-958)*Ellis C.*, b. 10-1-1867, m. Alice G. Levick.

(7-600)ELIZABETH C. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-254)*Richard M.* and *Sarah*, was born 10-17-1818, died 3-30-1850, married 4-9-1845, ATKINSON H. WALTON, born 2-21-1804, son of James and Martha.

Atkinson and Elizabeth Walton had issue:

(8-959)*Rebecca S.*, b. 5-25-1847, m. Edwin Thorp.

(7-602)REBECCA A. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-254)*Richard M.*

and *Sarah,* was born 11-28-1822, married 12-27-1853, JAMES McCARTER, of Cheltenham Twp.

James and Rebecca McCarter had issue:

(8-960)*Sarah,* b. 10-2-1854, m. J. Roberts Magee.
(8-961)Elizabeth, b. 11-25-1856, m. 2-6-1902, Gerardus Wynkoop Rubinkam, b. 8-12-1849, d. 9-3-1914, son of N. I. Rubinkam and Anna M. (Wynkoop), and widower of (7-268)Rachel Caroline Buckman and of (8-1013)Sarah C. Shoemaker.
(8-962)*Mary,* b. 2-19-1862, m. Ezra P. Carrell, Jr.

(7-603)RICHARD C. SHOEMAKER, son of (6-254)*Richard M.* and *Sarah,* was born 3-4-1825, married 1st., 2-17-1848, at Frankford Meeting, ANNE K. SHALLCROSS, who died 3-27-1876, daughter of Thomas and Ann K. (Wood) (see "Shallcross Pedigrees," by Shallcross); 2nd., at Horsham, MARTHA T. LUKENS, born 3-26-1838, daughter of Jacob T. and Jane (Roberts).

Richard and Anne Shoemaker had issue:

(8-963)*Ezekiel C.,* b. 3-20-1850, m. S. Rebecca Larkin.
(8-964)*Thomas S.,* b. 5-25-1852, m. Anna M. Morgan.
(8-965)*Elizabeth C.,* b. 5-9-1854, m. Harry Wilson.
(8-966)*Martha C.,* b. 1-14-1856, m. Reece L. Thomas.

Richard and Martha Shoemaker had issue:

(8-967)George Roberts, b. 6-17-1879.

(7-604)BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER,[33] son of (6-254)*Richard M.* and *Amelia (Bird),* was born 12-27-1827, died 2-4-1919, married 3-4-1856, at North Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa., SUSAN BRINTON TRUMP,[34] born 1-22-1835, at Penningtonville, Pa., died 5-4-1910, daughter of Michael, of Philadelphia, and Maria (Brinton).

Benjamin and Susan Shoemaker had issue:

(8-968)*Robert,* b. 1-18-1858, m. Katharine Hallowell.
(8-969)*Maria B.,* b. 1-26-1860, m. T. William Kimber.
(8-970)*Samuel B.,* b. 9-6-1861, m. Mary D. Tyson.
(8-971)*Amelia B.,* b. 11-25-1865, m. Joseph S. L. Wharton.
(8-972)*Benjamin H.,* 2nd, b. 3-3-1872, m. Edith Hacker.

(7-605)CHARLES BIRD SHOEMAKER, son of (6-254)*Richard M.*

[33] Benjamin H. Shoemaker was author of "Shoemakers of Cheltenham", which see for more details.

[34] For ancestry, see "The Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

and *Amelia,* was born 8-13-1829, died 8-10-1897, married 2-15-1855, ANNA McILVAIN FOULKE, born 6-5-1834, died 9-30-1912, daughter of William and Susanna (Conard).[35]

Charles and Anna Shoemaker had issue:

(8-973)Charles Francis, b. 1856, d. 1876.
(8-974)William F., b. 1859, d. 1885.
(8-975)Amelia Bird, b. 1862, d. 1863.
(8-976)Benjamin H., 3rd., b. 11-30-1864, d. 6-19-1926, m. 12-26-1907, (8-1078)Caroline Baldwin Conard, daughter of (7-644)Thomas P. and Rebecca S. (Baldwin). No. issue.
(8-977)*Lewis F.,* b. 7-1-1867, m. Lucretia McIlvain.
(8-978)*Ella F.,* b. 7-11-1873, m. (8-1074)Thomas C. Satterthwaite, son of George T. and (7-643)Sarah C. (Conard) which see.

(7-606)COMLY BIRD SHOEMAKER, son of (6-254)*Richard M.* and *Amelia,* was born 11-22-1838, married 3-1-1876, at Pottstown Meeting, MARTHA L. BAILEY,[36] daughter of Edward and Anna. Comly Shoemaker was President of Glasgow Iron Co., Pottstown.

Comly and Martha Shoemaker had issue:

(8-979)*Anna B.,* b. 6-23-1877, m. Edward L. Richie.
(8-980)Marian G., b. 1879, d. 1897.
(8-981)Martha Bailey, b. 7-30-1881, not m., lived at Pottstown, Pa.
(8-982)Charles B., b. 1882, d. 1883.
(8-983)Richard W., b. 1884, d. 1885.
(8-984)Amelia Bird, b. 1886, d. 1902.
(8-985)Comly Bird, b. 3-4-1888.
(8-986)Susan W., b. 12-24-1889, not m., lived at Pottstown, Pa.

(7-608)S. LUKENS SHOEMAKER, son of (6-257)*Samuel* and *Martha B. (Lukens),* was born 5-19-1819, died 6-2-1891, married 1-4-1844, ANN K. PAUL, born 1-5-1823, died 9-29-1868, daughter of Joshua and Grace (Knight).

S. Lukens and Ann Shoemaker had issue:

(8-987)*Martha Ellen,* b. 2-27-1845, m. Ellwood Paul.
(8-988)Ardella M., b. 1846, d. 1851.
(8-989)Samuel, b. 1849, d. 1856.

[35] For Foulke ancestry, see "Historical Collections of Gwynedd", by Jenkins.
[36] For ancestry see "Satterthwaite Genealogy", by Amos Satterthwaite.

(8-990)*Linford A.*, b. 9-13-1850, m. (9-295)Mary Harding.
(8-991)Edwin, b. 1853, d. 1857.
(8-992)*Lydia P.*, b. 12-8-1857, m. Thos. McMichael.
(8-993)Walter A., b. 4-1-1863.

(7-610)ELIZABETH L. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-257)*Samuel* and *Martha B.*, was born 12-7-1822, married 2-23-1848, TOWNSEND W. EVANS, died 7-30-1881, son of Mordecai and Priscilla (Townsend).

Townsend and Elizabeth Evans had issue:

(8-994)M. Elma, b. 1-8-1849, d. 3-25-1877.
(8-995)Nathan S., b. 1850, d. 1865.
(8-996)Anna P., b. 1853, d. 1856.
(8-997)Augusta E., b. 1855, d. 1856.
(8-998)Charles T., b. 6-19-1857.
(8-999)*Walter P.*, b. 5-19-1859, m. Lydia J. Plummer.
(8-1000)Ard M., b. 1863, d. 1864.
(8-1001)Bertha G., b. 8-17-1865.

(7-611)GERALDINE SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-257)*Samuel* and *Martha B.*, was born 2-25-1824, died 2-22-1914, married 2-26-1846, COMLY WOOD,[37] born 7-31-1818, in Moreland Twp., died 11-23-1903, son of Joseph and Rachel (Malone).

Comly and Geraldine Wood lived on a farm near Hatboro, were members of Horsham Friends' Meeting, and had issue:

(8-1002)Howard S., b. 8-8-1847, d. 1920, m. 3-14-1877, (7-536)Tacy Comly, b. 10-21-1848, d. 1925, daughter of (6-217)Daniel and Catharine, lived in Moorestown, N. J. No issue.
(8-1003)*Martha S.*, b. 10-16-1848, m. Ellwood Conard.
(8-1004)Amanda, b. 1851, d. 1852.
(8-1005)*Newton E.*, b. 6-18-1853, m. Elizabeth Reeder.
(8-1006)Lindley, b. 1856, d. 1858.
(8-1007)*Edwin S.*, b. 5-23-1860, m. Mary K. Williams.
(8-1008)*Alfred C.*, b. 6-17-1863, m. Bessie Lees and Dorothy Donnelly.
(8-1009)Ella, b. 1870, d. 1873.

(7-612)ALGERNON SHOEMAKER, son of (6-257)*Samuel* and *Martha B.*, was born 4-28-1826, married 6-23-1853, SUSAN C. REX, daughter of George and Mary (Cress).

Algernon and Susan Shoemaker had issue:

[37] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

(8-1010)*Mary R.*, b. 5-2-1854, m. John W. Buckman.
(8-1011)*Elizabeth E.*, b. 2-14-1857, m. Charles H. Buckman.
(8-1012)William Drayton, b. 1859, d. 1859.

(7-613)NATHAN SHOEMAKER, son of (6-257)*Samuel* and *Martha B.*, was born 1-21-1829, died 9-2-1913, married 1st., 1-11-1855, CAROLINE FENTON, born 2-29-1835, died 12-12-1861, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Livezey).

Nathan and Caroline Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1013)*Sarah C.*, b. 12-1-1855, m. Gerardus Wynkoop Rubinkam.
(8-1014)Alfred, b. 1857, d. 1858.

(7-613)NATHAN SHOEMAKER married 2nd., 1-7-1864, MARY P. LIPPINCOTT, who died 1-23-1902, daughter of Noah and Mary P. (Keeler).

Nathan and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1015)*Caroline F.*, b. 4-23-1865, m. Joseph Lippincott.
(8-1016)*Geraldine M.*, b. 12-5-1866, m. Edwin Tyson.
(8-1017)*Samuel*, b. 10-30-1870, m. Annie W. Mather and Sarah Mae Porter.
(8-1018)Comly, b. 9-12-1872, d. 3-28-1894.
(8-1019)*Anna K.*, b. 10-5-1874, m. Howard W. Trump.
(8-1020)Martha B., b. 8-8-1876, m. No issue.

(7-614)ISAIAH L. SHOEMAKER, son of (6-257)*Samuel* and *Martha B.*, was born 7-9-1831, died 7-29-1901, married 2-21-1884, SARAH E. MURPHY, daughter of William C. and Almira R.

Isaiah and Sarah Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1021)Mary, b. 2-18-1885, m. George J. Gundlfinger, and had son George J., Jr.
(8-1022)Mabel, b. 1889, d. 1889.

(7-617)SAMUEL H. SHOEMAKER, son of (6-258)*Elisha* and *Mary (Hergesheimer)*, was born 3-15-1820, died 7-17-1874, married ARRIETTA HAMPSON.

Samuel and Arrietta Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1023)*Mary*, b. 8-15-1852, m. Godfrey Smith.
(8-1024)*Ellen*, b. 10-14-1854, m. Stewart Saylor.
(8-1025)*Susan*, b. 6-24-1858, m. Frank Baring.
(8-1026)William, b. 9-17-1861.
(8-1027)Annie, b. 1861, d. 1862.

(7-619)ELISHA SHOEMAKER, son of (6-258)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 12-8-1825, died 4-7-1876, married MARY MOSSER.

Elisha and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1028)*Samuel M.,* b. 6-23-1853, m. Elizabeth Summers.
(8-1029)William H., b. 12-27-1854, d. 10-7-1884.
(8-1030)*Mary L.,* b. 12-23-1856, m. Benjamin Summers.
(8-1031)Elisha, b. 1858.
(8-1032)*Benjamin F.,* b. 7-18-1859, m. Alice McDevitt.
(8-1033)Elisha, b. 8-6-1866.
(8-1034)*Annie C.,* b. 7-16-1863, m. Carey Africa.

(7-620)BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, M.D., son of (6-258)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 8-19-1828, married 6-30-1863, MARTHA L. HURD.

Benjamin and Martha Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1035)Harry B., b. 1864, d. 1868.
(8-1036)Jennie M. C., b. 1866, d. 1868.
(8-1037)Seth H., b. 4-19-1869, d. young.
(8-1038)Mary Beans, b. 3-18-1877.

(7-621)MARY E. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-258)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 9-9-1830, married 2-28-1854, THOMAS J. BEANS.

Thomas and Mary Beans had issue:

(8-1039)Elwood C., b. 1855, d. 1874.
(8-1040)Harry S., b. 1856, d. 1860.
(8-1041)Lizzie Y., b. 1858, d. 1878.
(8-1042)John C., b. 2-3-1861.
(8-1043)Mary S., b. 7-31-1863.

(7-625)HARRY SHOEMAKER, son of (6-258)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 10-17-1839, married 12-18-1867, ANNIE M. JEFFERIES.

Harry and Annie Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1044)Warren, b. 2-9-1870.
(8-1045)Joseph N., b. 1873, d. 1889.
(8-1046)Clara Bell, b. 3-12-1882.

(7-628)REGINALD HEBER SHOEMAKER, M.D., son of (6-262) *Benjamin* and *Alice (Frame),* was born 3-18-1842, married 1st, 1-24-1866, FANNY BUZBY, who died 8-26-1875.

Reginald and Fanny Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1047)Fanny Elizabeth, b. 11-22-1866.
(8-1048)Reginald Heber, Jr., b. 7-14-1868.

(7-628)REGINALD H. SHOEMAKER married 2nd, 10-9-1878, SUSAN F. WOOLSEY, who died 3-23-1882.

Reginald and Susan Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1049)James Woolsey, b. 1880, d. 1880.
(8-1050)Richard Woolsey, b. 7-1-1881.

(7-628)REGINALD H. SHOEMAKER married 3rd, 10-10-1887, AMELIA MELAZINA DAY and moved to California.

Reginald and Amelia Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1051)Benjamin Day, b. 10-26-1889, at Pasadena.
(8-1052)Charlotte, b. 2-16-1893, at Pasadena.

(7-630)BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, son of (6-262)*Benjamin* and *Alice*, was born 7-19-1845, died 10-19-1899, married 10-10-1872, LUCY RAY.

Benjamin and Lucy Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1053)Alice Frame, b. 7-1-1874, m. ..... Nattress.

(7-632)ELIZABETH PRICE SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-262)*Benjamin* and *Alice*, was born 4-25-1849, married 1-25-1883, BROOKS S. MORRIS, of California.

Brooks and Elizabeth Morris had issue:

(8-1054)Charles S., b. 4-9-1887.
(8-1055)Benjamin W., b. 2-25-1889.
(8-1056)Samuel B., b. 8-24-1890.

(7-634)MIRA MARIA CONARD, daughter of *Milton* and (6-263) *Rachel (Shoemaker)*, was born 11-8-1837 near West Grove, Pa., died 3-13-1915 at West Grove, married 5-23-1861, JOSEPH PYLE, born 11-15-1836, died 12-29-1909.

Joseph and Mira Pyle lived at West Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1057)*Charles S.*, b. 5-12-1862, m. Ella Anna Gregg.
(8-1058)*Anna Rachel*, b. 5-2-1865, m. Luman Beitler.
(8-1059)*Milton C.*, b. 3-20-1868, m. (10-121)Ella R. Heston and Helen Calvert.
(8-1060)Joseph Wilbur, b. 1870, d. 1871.

(7-638)ISAAC CONARD, son of *Milton* and (6-263)*Rachel*, was born 8-10-1845, married 12-16-1868, EMMA W. WALLACE, who died 4-13-1886.

Isaac and Emma Conard had issue:

(8-1061)George Wallace, b. 1871, d. 1872.
(8-1062)Alfred, b. 9-8-1873.
(8-1063)Mary Reynolds, b. 1880, d. 1880.

(7-639)SAMUEL S. CONARD, son of *Milton* and (6-263)*Rachel,* was born 6-26-1847, married 10-13-1877, LOUISA F. MILLER.

Samuel and Louisa Conard had issue:

(8-1064)Flora May, b. 8-18-1879.
(8-1065)Ethel Rachel, b. 4-25-1884.
(8-1066)Grace Louisa, b. 6-15-1888.

(7-640)THOMAS ELLWOOD CONARD, son of *Milton* and (6-263) *Rachel,* was born 11-26-1848, married 2-16-1870, ANNA E. ROBERTSON, of Philadelphia.

Thomas and Anna Conard had issue:

(8-1067)Anna Gertrude, b. 11-11-1870.
(8-1068)Norman Shoemaker, b. 7-10-1873.
(8-1069)Horace Penington, b. 11-24-1883.

(7-643)SARAH CARTER CONARD, daughter of *Thomas* and (6-264) *Rebecca (Shoemaker),* was born 2-5-1838, married 11-8-1860, at West Grove Meeting, GEORGE TATEM SATTERTHWAITE, son of David and Ruth C., of Salem, Ohio.

George and Sarah Satterthwaite lived at Fairville, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1070)*Ernest H.,* b. 10-1-1861, m. Josephine Darlington.
(8-1071)*Annie M.,* b. 1-22-1864, m. James E. Hamilton.
(8-1072)*Edward,* b. 5-7-1865, m. Evanetta P. Sharpless.
(8-1073)*Roland T.,* b. 9-15-1866, m. Gertrude Hammond.
(8-1074)*Thomas C.,* b. 5-24-1871, m. (8-978)Ella F. Shoemaker.
(8-1075)Guy, b. 1873, d. same day.
(8-1076)*Helen,* b. 6-26-1874, m. William R. Pennington and Wm. H. Mattison.
(8-1077)Alfred Fellenburg, b. 4-9-1879, m. 1st., Alice Pyle, m. 2nd., 6-22-1911, Elizabeth Allen, b. 6-20-1876, daughter of Geo. B. (1840-1922) and Deborah (Smedley) (1841-1922).[38] Lived Webster Groves, Mo. No issue reported.

(7-644)THOMAS PENNINGTON CONARD, son of *Thomas* and (6-264)*Rebecca,* was born 1-26-1840, died 1-8-1927, married 3-23-1864, REBECCA S. BALDWIN, born 4-12-1843, died

[38] See "Genealogy of Smedley Family", Cope, for ancestry.

11-11-1918, daughter of Jonathan C. and Mary Ann (Jacobs), of East Caln Tp., Chester Co., Pa.

Thomas and Rebecca Conard lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1078)Caroline B., b. 1-20-1867, m. (8-976)Benjamin H. Shoemaker 3rd, d. 1926, son of (7-605)Chas. B. and Anna M. (Foulke). No issue.

(8-1079)*C. Wilfred*, b. 1-15-1872, m. Mary Elizabeth Ogden.

(8-1080)*Henry S.*, b. 9-12-1874, m. Elizabeth Letitia Moon.

(8-1081)*Ralph W.*, b. 1-20-1879, m. Rachel Clara Wickersham.

(7-646)REBECCA CARTER, daughter of *John* and (6-265)*Sarah M. (Shoemaker)*, was born 8-17-1835, died in 1919, married 1-1-1868, WILLIAM EVANS, died in 1919, druggist in Philadelphia, son of William and Elizabeth (Barton).

William and Rebecca Evans had issue:

(8-1082)John C., b. 1868, d. 1868.

(8-1083)*Charles*, b. 9-29-1870, m. Anna S. Wood.

(8-1084)*Alice C.*, b. 7-24-1872, m. John B. Rhoads and Geo. A. Rhoads.

(8-1085)Grace, b. 1-3-1874, m. 1-13-1917, Wm. E. Rhoads, widower of her sister, (8-1087)Ruth. No issue.

(8-1086)William B., b. 7-27-1875, lived in Moorestown, N. J., and Syria.

(8-1087)*Ruth*, b. 8-23-1877, m. William E. Rhoads.

(7-648)JOHN E. CARTER, son of *John* and (6-265)*Sarah M.*, was born in Phila., 2-25-1838, died 11-30-1922, a manufacturing chemist, Phila., married 1st, 2-4-1862, CAROLINE W. CADBURY, born 10-11-1834, died 6-27-1867, daughter of Joel and Caroline (Warder), of Phila.

John and Caroline Carter lived in Germantown, and were members of Germantown Meeting. They had issue:

(8-1088)*Caroline*, b. 4-9-1863, m. William C. Warren.

(8-1089)*Sarah*, b. 4-15-1865, m. C. Walter Borton.

(8-1090)Elizabeth C., b. 12-11-1866, d. 12-12-1931, not m.

(7-648)JOHN E. CARTER married 2nd, 1-12-1871, MARY ANNA COPE, born 4-10-1843, died 12-29-1871, daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Edge)[39]. No issue.

(7-648)JOHN E. CARTER married 3rd, 3-13-

[39] See "Smedley Family Genealogy", by Cope, for ancestry.

1879, at West Chester, Pa., FANNIE W. PIM, born 4-6-1848, died 1-7-1917, daughter of Richard and Mary (Edge).[39]

John and Fannie Carter had issue:

(8-1091)*John P.,* b. 1-9-1880, m. Abigail H. Garrett.
(8-1092)Mary P., b. 10-18-1882, lived at Germantown, Pa., not m.
(8-1093)*Rebecca,* b. 12-2-1889, m. Vincent D. Nicholson.

(7-652)CHARLES SHOEMAKER CARTER, son of *John* and (6-265) *Sarah M.,* was born 11-30-1843, died at West Chester Hospital in 1918, married 5-6-1869, ELIZABETH COPE, daughter of Darlington and Sarah (Thomas), of Lenape, Pa.

Charles and Elizabeth Carter had issue:

(8-1094)*William,* b. 10-3-1870, m. Patience E. Robinson.
(8-1095)Ellen C., b. 7-4-1873, not m.
(8-1096)*John D.,* b. 12-30-1874, m. Rachel G. Alsop.
(8-1097)Alice Mary, b. 2-26-1878, not m.
(8-1098)*Charles Henry,* b. 12-23-1879, m. Mary Jessie Gidley.

(7-656)BENJAMIN A. SHOEMAKER, son of (6-266)*Allen* and *Tacy (Kirk),* was born 3-17-1810, died 3-26-1867, married 12-27-1832, CHARLOTTE W. PETTIT, born 1813, died 11-4-1899, daughter of Jonathan and Anna M. (Woolley).

Benjamin and Charlotte Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1099)*Emma F.,* b. 10-29-1833, m. Edmund N. Grundy.
(8-1100)*Anna P.,* b. 2-7-1836, m. William P. Ellis.
(8-1101)*Mary K.,* b. 1-31-1839, m. Joseph V. Holmes.
(8-1102)Elizabeth M., b. 1842, d. 1843.
(8-1103)Achsah, b. 1844, d. 1845.
(8-1104)Henry C., b. 3-25-1849, m. 1-24-1872, Sarah Wardell. No issue.
(8-1105)*Benjamin F.,* b. 5-5-1851, m. Mary Conover.
(8-1106)George A., b. 11-27-1855, m. 10-22-1895, Eloise O. Thomas, no issue.

(7-657)WILLIAM KIRK SHOEMAKER, son of (6-266)*Allen* and *Tacy,* was born 9-22-1811, died 8-3-1888, married 6-18-1840, JANE BURROUGHS, born 10-29-1817, died 1-2-1862.

William and Jane Shoemaker lived in Phila., and had issue:

(8-1107)*Jacob K.,* b. 3-30-1841, m. Jerusha L. Holmes.
(8-1108)Virginia, b. 12-24-1842, d. 6-4-1894, not m.
(8-1109)Elizabeth M., b. 1845, d. 1852.

(8-1110)Tacy K., b. 1847, d. 1852.
(8-1111)Ella B., b. 1849, d. 1851.
(8-1112)Ida B., b. 1852, d. 1865.
(8-1113)Mary B., b. 1855, d. 1865.

(7-659)COMLY SHOEMAKER, son of (6-266)*Allen* and *Tacy*, was born 12-26-1816, died 11-11-1869, married 3-2-1843, EUNICE MOORE WILSON, born 8-20-1817, died 9-29-1890, daughter of James and Anna (Moore), of Springfield, N. J.

Comly and Eunice Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1114)Edwin, b. 1-3-1844, d. 9-1-1876, m. Lizzie Colgan.
(8-1115)*Allen*, b. 11-12-1845, m. Joanna Lukens.
(8-1116)William Kirk, b. 1-8-1856.

(7-661)ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-266)*Allen* and *Tacy*, was born 8-16-1820, died 2-6-1911, at Waukegan, Ill., married 9-25-1839, in Phila., THOMAS EDGAR MORRIS, born 1-21-1817, died 8-19-1867, son of William and Martha (Wilson).

Thomas and Elizabeth Morris lived in Hainesville, N. J., and had issue:

(8-1117)Martha Wilson, b. 10-11-1840, d. 2-23-1914, not m.
(8-1118)*Tacy S.*, b. 9-3-1842, m. Frank C. Gillingham.
(8-1119)Josiah Wilson, b. 8-17-1844, d. 9-8-1880, m. Caroline Kimble. No issue.
(8-1120)Mary Shoemaker, b. 1848, d. 1848.
(8-1121)Thomas Edgar, b. 6-13-1861, m. 5-19-1892, Amelia Williams. No issue. Lived in Waukegan, Ill.

(7-662)TACY ANN SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-266)*Allen* and *Tacy*, was born 2-10-1823, died 10-21-1898, married 10-26-1840, GEORGE W. APPLETON, born 10-28-1815, died 12-19-1856, son of Joseph and Jane (Hughs).

George and Tacy Appleton lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-1122)Clara W., b. 10-28-1842, m. 5-2-1866, Major Wm. Wagner. Issue: Herbert A., of Garrison, Md.
(8-1123)Jennie H., b. 1-2-1844, d. 1-19-1867, m. 5-2-1866, Henry Miller who d. 12-19-1882. Probably no issue.

(7-667)JOHN S. LIPPINCOTT, son of *Collins P.* and (6-268)*Amy (Shoemaker)*, was born 10-15-1815, died 2-18-1890, married

10-18-1859, SUSAN S. LIPPINCOTT. John was a druggist in Phila.

John and Susan Lippincott had issue:

(8-1124)Joseph Collins, b. 8-27-1861.
(8-1125)Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2-4-1863.

(7-679)THOMAS MATHER, son of *Bartholomew* and (6-272)*Ann (Shoemaker),* was born 11-16-1810, died 11-28-1893, married 2-16-1832, (6-419)MARY C. JONES, born 1809, died 9-7-1873, daughter of Jesse and (5-161)Caroline (Comly), married 2nd., ELIZABETH SLEEPER.

Thomas and Mary Mather had issue:

(8-1126)Franklin, b. 1832, d. young.
(8-1127)*Emily W.,* b. 7-21-1834, m. Calvin Marshall.
(8-1128)Comly J., b. 6-21-1836, d. 11-18-1902, m. 5-23-1872, Elizabeth Weaver, daughter of J. Weaver. No issue.
(8-1129)*Caroline J.,* b. 7-15-1838, m. Edwin Roberts.
(8-1130)Thomas Penrose, b. 9-6-1841, d. 2-15-1870.
(8-1131)Mary J., b. 1843, d. 1865.
(8-1132)Anna, b. 1846, d. 1862.

(7-680)PENROSE MATHER, son of *Bartholomew* and (6-272)*Ann,* was born 9-12-1812, died 3-5-1895, married 11-12-1846, at Gwynedd Mtg., Pa., LYDIA SHOEMAKER,[40] born 3-16-1825, died 11-3-1902, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Iredell).

Penrose and Lydia Mather lived at Chelten Hills, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1133)*Cynthia S.,* b. 8-18-1847, m. Robert C. Lippincott.

(7-681)RACHEL MATHER, daughter of *Bartholomew* and (6-272) *Ann,* was born 10-1-1814, died 9-17-1885, married at Abington Mtg., Pa., 4-3-1844, CHARLES SHOEMAKER,[40] born 2-1-1814, died 12-28-1863, son of Thomas and Hannah (Iredell).

Charles and Rachel Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1134)*Annie M.,* b. 2-4-1845, m. Samuel R. Elton.
(8-1135)Thomas M., b. 1846, d. 1847.
(8-1136)*Franklin A.,* b. 1-12-1849, m. Katherine R. Richardson and Fannie H. Moore.

[40] For ancestry see "Shoemakers of Cheltenham".

(8-1137)*Charles B.*, b. 1-30-1851, m. (7-1320)Christiana C. Diament and Susan E. Davis.
(8-1138)Mary, b. 1858, d. 1858.
(8-1139)Edwin, b. 1861, d. 1862.

(7-682)MARY S. MATHER, daughter of *Bartholomew* and (6-272) *Ann*, was born 3-18-1817, died 3-4-1889,[41] married 4-6-1843 at Abington Mtg., JACOB P. TYSON, born 7-8-1814,[41] died 12-19-1876,[41] son of Jonathan and Sarah.

Jacob and Mary Tyson lived in Germantown, and had issue:
(8-1140)Sarah Ann, b. 1845, d. 1848.
(8-1141)Anna S., b. 1848, not m.

(7-683)MARY KIRKBRIDE SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-273) *Nathan* and *Frances Maria (Kirkbride)*, was born 3-14-1812, died 6-3-1853, married 2-10-1834 at Spruce St. Mtg., Phila., Pa., JOHN JOSIAH WHITE,[42] born in Phila., 12-10-1808, died 4-16-1878, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Smith).

John J. White first practiced Law at Philadelphia Bar, then gave it up completely as conflicting with Friends Doctrines and became a distinguished preacher in Soc. of Friends. (He married 2nd Abigail Weaver.)

John and Mary White lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:
(8-1142)*Frances Maria*, b. 8-7-1835, m. Nathan H. Sharpless.
(8-1143)*Josiah*, b. 3-13-1841, m. Mary K. Allen.
(8-1144)*Rebecca S.*, b. 9-10-1844, m. T. Ellwood Bartram.
(8-1145)John S., b. 7-25-1851, d. 2-23-1877, not m.

(7-686)FRANCES MARIA SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-273)*Nathan* and *Frances*, was born 6-27-1817, died 7-2-1860, married in Phila., 7-2-1838, ISRAEL PETERSON, son of George.

Israel and Frances Peterson had issue:
(8-1146)Nathan Shoemaker, b. 6-20-1839, d. 10-17-1870, m. 10-6-1864, Marion Y. Massey, widow of Emmor K. Massey.
(8-1147)John Alexander, b. 1844, d. 1847.
(8-1148)*Mary K.*, b. 8-26-1846, m. Michael Dallett.

[41] Abington Meeting Records.
[42] See "Genealogies of State of N. J.", by Lee, for extended accounts of the White Family.

(8-1149)Eliza Gurney, b. 6-2-1850, m. 5-31-1892, Michael Dallett.
(8-1150)Frances Maria, b. 9-20-1851, d. 1880, not m.

(7-687)MARTHA PAUL SHOEMAKER, daughter of (6-273)*Nathan* and *Frances,* was born 3-28-1819, died 10-29-1891, married at Spruce St. Mtg., Phila., 5-5-1842, JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS, son of Howard and Ann.

Joseph and Martha Williams lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-1151)Howard, b. 1843, d. 1844.
(8-1152)*Francis H.,* b. 9-2-1844, m. Mary B. Houston.
(8-1153)Julia Pratt, b. 3-12-1863, not m.

(7-690)FRANKLIN SHOEMAKER, son of (6-273)*Nathan* and *Frances,* was born 8-22-1826, died 9-2-1878, married 3-30-1848, MARY HOWARD WILLIAMS, daughter of Howard and Ann.

Franklin and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(8-1154)Frances Williams, b. 1849, d. 1849.
(8-1155)Thomas Howard, b. 5-12-1851.
(8-1156)Florence Maria, b. 1854, d. 1866.
(8-1157)Mary Williams, b. 5-17-1861.

(7-698)ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER MAULE, daughter of *Caleb J.* and (6-276)*Rachel (Shoemaker),* was born 10-8-1819, married 10-5-1838, Dr. GEORGE MENDENHALL, born 5-5-1814, son of Aaron and Lydia (Richardson).

George and Elizabeth Mendenhall lived in Cincinnati, O., and had issue:

(8-1158)*Charles,* b. 7-29-1840, m. Fannie Carlisle.
(8-1159)*Emma,* b. 6-13-1848, m. Larz Anderson.
(8-1160)Lawrence, b. 6-5-1855, m. 10-21-1880, Margaret Carrie Neff.
(8-1161)Lydia, d. young.
(8-1162)Laura, d. young.
(8-1163)Jane, d. young.
(8-1164)Elizabeth, d. young.
(8-1165)George, d. young.

(7-699)CAROLINE RIDGEWAY MAULE, daughter of *Caleb* and (6-276)*Rachel,* was born 1-1-1822, died 6-6-1894, married 11-5-1839, JAMES LAWRENCE EGE, born 8-25-1816, son of Jacob G. and Jane (Morgan).

James and Caroline Ege had issue:

(8-1166)William, b. 7-4-1841, not m.
(8-1167)Laura, b. 2-28-1844, m. Robert C. Broocks.
(8-1168)Ella, b. 5-30-1845, d. 6-29-1875, m. 6-8-1869, E. A. Jack.
(8-1169)Caroline, b. 3-16-1858, m. 4-5-1881, C. W. Peterson.
(8-1170)Diana, b. 3-7-1861, m. 8-11-1886, Stapelton Coates.

(7-703)CALEB S. HALLOWELL, son of (6-277)*James S.* and *Amelia (Bird)*, was born 1-10-1818, died 2-7-1870, married 9-23-1840, ANNE REESE, born 5-24-1816, died 8-27-1877, daughter of Thomas L. and Mary (Moore).

Caleb and Anne Hallowell had issue:

(8-1171)Mary Jane, b. 1841, d. 1870.
(8-1172)*Charles*, b. 12-18-1843, m. Fanny Ferris.
(8-1173)Amelia Bird, b. 1845, d. 1850.
(8-1174)Emma, b. 1848, d. 1875.
(8-1175)Robert Shoemaker, b. 1851, d. 1851.
(8-1176)Thomas Reese, b. 1854, d. 1855.
(8-1177)Elizabeth Moore, b. 2-24-1861, m. 11-11-1902, Chas. Francis Saunders, b. 7-12-1859, son of Joseph and Mary (Parry) of Horsham, Pa. They lived in Pasadena, Cal. No issue.

(7-704)JAMES S. HALLOWELL, son of (6-277)*James S.* and *Amelia*, was born 2-7-1821, died 7-12-1886, married 5-7-1846, MARGARET STABLER, died 11-20-1900, daughter of Edward and Ann R. (Gilpin).

James and Margaret Hallowell had issue:

(8-1178)Edward Stabler, b. 1847, d. 1866.
(8-1179)*Annie S.*, b. 8-1-1849, m. Wm. C. Riggs and Luther S. Bush.
(8-1180)Alice, b. 12-15-1851, not m.
(8-1181)James Bird, b. 9-23-1854, not m.
(8-1182)Julia, b. 1859, d. 1860.
(8-1183)Florence, b. 6-22-1861, not m.
(8-1184)Julia Amelia, b. 3-29-1863, not m.

(7-707)HENRY CLAY HALLOWELL, son of (6-279)*Benjamin* and *Margaret E. (Farquhar)*, was born 6-16-1829, died 8-12-1899, married 7-16-1857 SARAH MILLER, born 2-24-1826, died 9-2-1924, daughter of Robert H. and Anna (Janney).

Henry and Sarah Hallowell lived at "Rockland", near Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(8-1185)*Cornelia,* b. 7-15-1858, m. John C. Bentley.
(8-1186)Edith, b. 10-6-1859, not m.
(8-1187)*Francis M.,* b. 10-4-1861, m. Helen L. Thomas.
(8-1188)Benjamin, b. 1863, d. 1863.
(8-1189)Robert Miller, b. 3-23-1865, not m.
(8-1190)*Mary S.,* b. 8-27-1867, m. Newton Stabler.
(8-1191)*Eliza M.,* b. 10-31-1869, m. Washington B. Chichester.
(8-1192)John Elgar, b. 7-25-1873, m. 11-10-1905 Clara Bain. Had two adopted children.

(7-709)CAROLINE HALLOWELL, daughter of (6-279)*Benjamin* and *Margaret,* was born 8-20-1831, died 9-6-1905, married 9-23-1852, FRANCIS MILLER, born 7-31-1829, died 2-2-1888, son of Robert H. and Anna (Janney).

Francis and Caroline Miller lived in Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(8-1193)James Hallowell, b. 1853, d. 1854.
(8-1194)*Henry H.,* b. 5-18-1856, m. Helen Gray.
(8-1195)Warwick Guion, b. 1858, d. 1860.
(8-1196)*George B.,* b. 1-12-1861, m. Zaidee Tennent.
(8-1197)*Margaret E.,* b. 5-1-1862, m. Samuel M. Janney.
(8-1198)*Guion,* b. 4-29-1864, m. Annie E. Tyler.

(7-711)JOHN ELGAR HALLOWELL, son of (6-279)*Benjamin* and *Margaret,* was born 2-8-1836, died 5-12-1863, married 1-13-1856, ANNA WILSON TOWNSEND, born 6-17-1836, died 11-5-1878, daughter of Edward and Ann, of Philadelphia.

John and Anna Hallowell had issue:

(8-1199)*Caroline,* b. 12-14-1856, m. William Penn Worth.
(8-1200)*Edward T.,* b. 2-28-1858, m. Harriet M. Bartlett.
(8-1201)Charles Farquhar, b. 1860, d. 1860.
(8-1202)*Anna E.,* b. 9-21-1861, m. Franklin L. Bassett.
(8-1203)*Elizabeth K.,* b. 1-2-1863, m. Isaac G. Smedley and Clarence B. Hoadley.

(7-712)BENJAMIN HALLOWELL, JR., son of (6-279)*Benjamin* and *Margaret,* was born 1-16-1838, died 11-30-1914, married 10-15-1862, LYDIA S. TOWNSEND, born 9-26-1839, died 9-21-1921, daughter of Edward and Ann.

Benjamin and Lydia Hallowell had issue:

(8-1204)*Margaret E.,* b. 1-5-1864, m. Walter C. Powell.

(7-713)MARY SHOEMAKER HALLOWELL, daughter of (6-279)*Ben-*

jamin and *Margaret*, was born 9-26-1839, died Nov., 1864, married 3-6-1862, WILLIAM S. BROOKE, of Montgomery Co., Md. They had issue:

(8-1205)Caroline Miller, b. 12-29-1862, m. ..... Dinwiddie. No issue.

(8-1206)Mary Hallowell, b. 8-28-1864, d. 7-4-1893.

(7-719)REBECCA S. ROSE, daughter of (6-283)*John S.* and *Esther (Walton)*, was born 8-12-1821, died 5-9-1891, married 3-11-1847, HENRY S. HARPER, of Cheltenham, Pa.

Henry and Rebecca Harper had issue:

(8-1207)John R., b. 1849, d. 1855.

(8-1208)Mary Jane R., b. 10-17-1850, m. Mark Watson and Casper S. Nightlinger. No issue.

(8-1209)*George A.*, b. 9-21-1854, m. Abbie E. Prackett.

(8-1210)Henry S., b. 1856, d. same day.

(7-721)TACY ANN ROSE, daughter of (6-283)*John S.* and *Esther*, was born 7-11-1824, married 10-13-1847, EDWARD GILLINGHAM, born 8-20-1822, son of William and Hannah (Watson).

Edward and Tacy Gillingham lived at Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-1211)*Esther*, b. 8-11-1848, m. Edward Minster.

(8-1212)Elizabeth H., b. 9-12-1850, d. 1851.

(8-1213)*William W.*, b. 8-11-1854, m. Sallie P. Wright.

(8-1214)Sallie Rose, b. 9-17-1859.

(7-729)MARY W. PARRY, daughter of (6-290)*Jacob* and *Edith P. (Worrall)*, was born at Ridley, Del. Co., Pa., 10-15-1824, died 10-16-1905, married 2-4-1851, WILLIAM P. LUKENS, born at Horsham, Pa., 12-21-1827, died about 1902, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kenderdine).

William and Mary Lukens lived at Horsham and Ridley, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1215)Edith P., b. 1852, d. 1862.

(8-1216)*Jacob P.*, b. 8-8-1854, m. Irene S. Compton.

(8-1217)*Elizabeth*, b. 9-21-1856, m. Benjamin F. Compton.

(8-1218)*Sarah K.*, b. 10-4-1860, m. William W. Downing.

(8-1219)*William*, b. 8-1-1865, m. Lila H. Willie.

(7-732)EDWIN B. PARRY, son of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary (Hoffline)*, was born 3-23-1820, died 6-5-1893, at Port Kennedy, married 3-20-1844, at Philadelphia, SUSANNAH CREELY, born

5-3-1819, died 4-13-1893, daughter of Amos and Ann (Sippings).

Edwin and Susannah Parry had issue:

(8-1220)Anne C., b. 1846, d. 1847.
(8-1221)*George C.*, b. 9-19-1848, m. Martha Cook and Jennie Rogers.
(8-1222)Mary H., b. 7-12-1851, m. 10-12-1871 in Montgomery Co., Pa., Henry Highley, b. 10-10-1825, son of George and Anna (Francis).

(7-733)CHARLES T. PARRY, son of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary,* was born 9-6-1821, died 7-18-1887, married 1st., 1844, ELIZABETH HOOVER, born 8-20-1822, died 2-3-1850, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Riday). Charles T. Parry was of firm of Burnam, Parry and Williams, Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia.

Charles and Elizabeth Parry had issue:

(8-1223)*Adelaide V.*, b. 9-26-1845, m. Augustus G. Brunner.

(7-733)CHARLES T. PARRY married 2nd., MARTHA A. GARDEN, died 1893 in New York City, daughter of Charles.

Charles and Martha Parry had issue:

(8-1224)*Ella W.*, b. 7-24-1851, m. James Baird.
(8-1225)*Clara,* b. 10-22-1858, m. Douglas Hilgar.
(8-1226)*William A.*, b. 12-9-1861, m. Ann Ethelyn Perkenpine.

(7-735)ELIZABETH PARRY, daughter of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary,* was born 10-13-1825, died 2-20-1895, married 6-26-1845, CHARLES B. ALLEN, born 3-13-1823, died 2-14-1908, son of John G. and Susanna (Kessler).

Charles and Elizabeth Allen had issue:

(8-1227)*Elvina W.*, b. 4-14-1846, m. Andrew H. McNeal.
(8-1228)*Barnet P.*, b. 3-6-1857, m. Clara Bisha.
(8-1229)Anna F., b. 1848, d. 1849.
(8-1230)William P., b. 1850, d. 1879.

(7-736)ANNA PARRY, daughter of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary,* was born 9-20-1827, married 11-22-1848, JAMES T. SPICER, of Phila., born 6-23-1827, son of James W. and Mary (Hausholder).

James and Anna Spicer had issue:

(8-1231)Charles Parry, b. 1850, d. 1856.

(7-737)SAMUEL PARRY, son of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary*, was born 2-1-1829, died 10-18-1884, married 1st, 1854, CHARLOTTE ADOLF, died 8-5-1864 at Phila.

Samuel and Charlotte Parry lived at Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-1232)Samuel, b. 1855, d. 1874.
(8-1233)*Mary A.*, b. 7-3-1857, m. William W. Jobes.
(8-1234)*Charles T.*, b. 1-26-1862, m. Susan Ivery.

(7-737)SAMUEL PARRY married 2nd, 1-1-1866, CLARISSA JEFFRIES, born 7-4-1843, daughter of Benjamin and Mary.

Samuel and Clarissa Parry had issue:

(8-1235)*Alfretta*, b. 8-29-1866, m. Charles Hardisty.

(7-740)MARY H. PARRY, daughter of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary*, was born 12-15-1837, died 12-14-1912 at Phila., married 7-28-1863, CHARLES P. ROCAP, born 11-22-1831, died 2-13-1874 at Bridgeton, N. J., son of Adam and Mahala (Shaw). They were both deaf mutes, and lived in Phila.

Charles and Mary Rocap had issue:

(8-1236)*Frank P.*, b. 6-5-1865, m. Amanda Ployd.
(8-1237)William Allen, b. 1-1-1869, d. 8-29-1907, physician at Jewish Hospital, Logan, Pa., not m.
(8-1238)Charles E., b. 1870, d. 1876.
(8-1239)Justice O., b. 1874, d. 1876.

(7-742)BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARRY, son of (6-291)*Samuel* and *Mary*, was born 1-13-1843, married 7-16-1867, at Phila., EMMA GEDDES, born 2-22-1845, daughter of James and Sarah (Morrison).

Benjamin and Emma Parry had issue:

(8-1240)*William W.*, b. 11-16-1868, m. Catherine Speer and Ida Billingsfelt.
(8-1241)Sarah Brunner, b. 1-20-1871, m. 1910, ... Bissell, lived in New York.
(8-1242)Anna Rickebaugh, b. 1873, d. 1884.

(7-744)DANIEL PARRY FORST, son of *William H.* and (6-292)*Mary (Parry)*, was born 4-11-1822, died 5-9-1887, married 1st 5-12-1847, EMELINE ROSAMOND MURRAY, born 12-14-1826, died 6-30-1880, daughter of Joseph D. and Margaret (Sharp), married 2nd 5-18-1882, at Bergen Point, N. J., CLARA

BLOODGOOD, born 3-14-1836, daughter of James and Sarah (Ford).

Daniel and Emeline Forst lived in Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(8-1243)*Frances M.,* b. 1-17-1849, m. Josephus Henry Gunning.
(8-1244)*Joseph M.,* b. 10-22-1851, m. Laura Leland and Eunice Post.
(8-1245)*Mary P.,* b. 6-14-1853, m. Wm. C. Hendrickson.
(8-1246)William Henry, b. 6-13-1856, d. 11-15-1886, m. 1-5-1879, Elizabeth Dora Tark.
(8-1247)Edward, b. 8-9-1860, d. 1-14-1861.
(8-1248)*Arthur Daniel,* b. 5-21-1866, m. Ella M. Thorn.

(7-746)MARTHA P. FORST, daughter of *William H.* and (6-292)*Mary,* was born 3-3-1826, married 4-10-1850, at Bristol, Pa., SAMUEL SWAIN,[43] born 5-7-1820, son of Samuel and Martha (Briggs).

Samuel and Martha Swain had issue:

(8-1249)Laura, b. 1-3-1853, at Bristol, m. 11-12-1896 at Bristol, Rev. Thos. R. List, b. 9-5-1844, at Columbia, Pa., son of John and Cunegundes (Stucker). No issue.

(7-748)HENRY G. PARRY, son of (6-293)*David* and (7-270)*Mary (Goslin),* was born 2-4-1830 at Newport, Pa., died 10-24-1877, at Highland Falls, N. Y., married 11-28-1858, MARY E. HILTON, born 3-2-1827, daughter of John and Hannah (Hilton) (cousins). Henry and his brother Elwood were Millers in Highland Falls, N. Y.

Henry and Mary Parry had issue:

(8-1250)*Carrol D.,* b. 9-20-1859, m. Martha E. Sutherland and Hannah S. Cocks.
(8-1251)Letitia, b. 12-4-1860, d. 2-15-1896.

(7-750)ELWOOD PARRY, son of (6-293)*David* and *Mary,* was born 12-13-1833, married 1st 10-31-1857, LUCETTA NELSON, born 12-2-1836, died 4-12-1860, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Weeks).

Elwood and Lucetta Parry had issue:

(8-1252)*Clara,* b. 9-17-1858, m. Edward T. McEnany.
(7-750)ELWOOD PARRY, married 2nd 9-17-

[43] See Davis "History of Bucks Co.", p. 766.

1861, CASTELLA MEEKS, born 10-14-1839, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Cornwell).

Elwood and Castella Parry had issue:

(8-1253)Gertrude Parker, b. 1862, d. 1873.
(8-1254)*Cora,* b. 8-25-1864, m. George W. Flood.
(8-1255)*Howard A.,* b. 10-6-1866, m. Jessie C. Hayden.
(8-1256)*Mary Hope,* b. 1-8-1869, m. George W. Baunerman.
(8-1257)Paul Ickes, b. 1871, d. 1873.
(8-1258)Gertrude Parker, b. 9-25-1873.
(8-1259)John Randall, b. 3-11-1876.
(8-1260)Henry Elwood, b. 6-20-1878.
(8-1261)Sciota Pearl, b. 10-28-1880.
(8-1262)Vera Meeks, b. 8-19-1883.

(7-751)WILLETT PARRY, son of (6-293)*David* and *Mary,* was born 11-28-1835, married 12-5-1869, at Highland Falls Mtg., PHILLIPENA SCHNEIDER, born 8-13-1841, at Bavaria, Germany, daughter of Killian and Anna Maria (Engilskercher).

Willett and Phillipena Parry had issue:

(8-1263)Ida Agusta, b. 6-17-1873.
(8-1264)Zaidee Elizabeth, b. 1874, d. 1893.
(8-1265)David, b. 9-25-1876.
(8-1266)Charles Wurster, b. 1-20-1879.
(8-1267)Willett, b. 9-6-1881.

(7-752)MARTHA ELIZABETH PARRY, daughter of (6-293)*David* and *Mary,* was born 2-19-1838, married 9-25-1860, BRADFORD R. CHAMPION, born 8-26-1832, died 3-31-1893 at Goshen, N. Y., son of Joel and Louisa (Robinson).

Bradford and Martha Champion had issue:

(8-1268)Edward W., b. 7-18-1863, m. at Goshen, N. Y., 11-28-1887, Minnie McKay.
(8-1269)Parry, b. 7-22-1871.
(8-1270)Mary, b. 2-25-1876.
(8-1271)Russell, b. 1884, d. 1888.

(7-755)FRANCES ADALINE PARRY, daughter of (6-293)*David* and *Mary,* was born 9-23-1844, married 10-25-1869, LOUIS F. GOODSELL, born in Germany 1-30-1846, son of Thaddeus and Rosa. He was for some years a member of N. Y. State legislature.

Louis and Frances Goodsell had issue:

(8-1272)Edith, b. 7-27-1870.
(8-1273)Harry, b. 1-1-1877.

(7-756)EDWARD DUNHAM PARRY, son of (6-293)*David* and *Mary,* was born 1-29-1847, died 7-9-1885, at Highland Falls, N. Y., married 5-19-1876, FRANCES A. HUNT, born 10-12-1847, daughter of Aaron and Caroline (Finch).

Edward and Frances Parry had issue:

(8-1274)Arthur Hunt, b. 7-12-1877, m. 1899, Sarah McCartney and had a daughter.
(8-1275)Stanley Owen, b. 1880, d. 1881.
(8-1276)Flora May, b. 1882, d. 1883.
(8-1277)Floyd Chase, b. 1882, d. 1882.

(7-757)MARY EMMA PARRY, daughter of (6-293)*David* and *Mary,* was born 5-23-1849, married 11-19-1868, CHARLES H. BUTLER, born 5-8-1838, son of Erastus and Zabia (Stewart).

Charles and Mary Butler lived at Highland Falls, N. Y., and had issue:

(8-1278)Annie, b. 11-28-1869, at Highland Falls, N. Y., m. 6-21-1899, Lieut. Irvin L. Hunt, U.S.A.
(8-1279)Grace, b. 4-3-1871.
(8-2180)Helen, b. 3-27-1876.
(8-1281)Marion, b. 7-17-1883.

(7-758)EZRA TOWNSEND, son of *John P.* and (6-295)*Rachel (Wilson),* was born 10-25-1812, at Byberry, Pa., died 2-24-1854, at Bucks Co., Pa., married 5-14-1840, RACHEL L. KNIGHT, born 1815, died 12-29-1855, daughter of Jonathan and Letitia (Leedom).

Ezra and Rachel Townsend had issue:

(8-1282)Joseph C., b. 3-29-1841, d. 4-12-1866.
(8-1283)Wilson H., b. 12-10-1843, d. 8-28-1920, not m.
(8-1284)Lavinia, b. 1848, d. 1865.

(7-760)PAUL TOWNSEND, son of *John P.* and (6-295)*Rachel* was born 2-26-1816, died 10-7-1890, in Phila., married 5-2-1839, MARY JAMES, born 11-22-1817, at Bensalem, Pa., died 12-21-1891, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Thomas).

Paul and Mary Townsend had issue:

(8-1285)Emily W., b. 10-5-1843, d. 12-21-1895, not m.
(8-1286)Samuel J., b. 6-5-1845, d. 2-9-1870, not m.

(8-1287)Sally Ann, b. 10-18-1846, d. 6-26-1871, not m.
(8-1288)*John P.*, b. 11-14-1848, m. Mary Saunders.
(8-1289)Mary Jane, b. 2-5-1851, m. 5-17-1887, Wm. M. James (his 2nd wife) b. 8-23-1850, son of Samuel and Louisa (Mann). No issue.
(8-1290)*Wilson H.*, b. 2-12-1853, m. (7-934)Clara Thornton.
(8-1291)*Elizabeth J.*, b. 1-23-1855, m. Wm. M. James.
(8-1292)Florence H., b. 4-22-1862, d. 8-9-1920, m. Geo. Storm, lived in Phila.

(7-761)JESSE TOWNSEND, son of *John P.* and (6-295)*Rachel*, was born 10-8-1821, died 7-31-1871, at Atlantic City, married 3-13-1845, ELIZABETH M. WILSON, born 11-18-1824, died 4-20-1903, at Swarthmore, Pa., daughter of Ethan and Mary (Merritt). Jesse Townsend was cashier of National State Bank, Atlantic City, N. J.

Jesse and Elizabeth Townsend had issue:

(8-1293)Annie Parish, b. 3-2-1846, d. 1920.
(8-1294)*Mary M.*, b. 12-2-1849, m. Anthony B. Benezet.
(8-1295)Ella Wilson, b. 1-26-1852, m. 11-22-1875, Theodore F. Jenkins, b. 4-6-1849, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Maurice). No issue.
(8-1296)Emma E., b. 7-13-1854.
(8-1297)Henry W., b. 4-3-1859, d. 1-17-1899.
(8-1298)Clara Jessie, b. 3-8-1861.

(7-762)GRACE TOWNSEND, daughter of *John P.* and (6-295)*Rachel*, was born 3-26-1827 at Byberry, married 9-6-1846 at Byberry, JAMES FIELD, born 4-26-1821, died 9-8-1902, son of James and Prudence (Lincoln).

James and Grace Field had issue:

(8-1299)John T., b. 7-21-1847, d. 10-10-1870.
(8-1300)*Elizabeth L.*, b. 7-31-1850, m. Edward M. Willard.
(8-1301)Henry S., b. 1857, d. 1870.
(8-1302)Harriett H., b. 3-12-1859, d. 9-14-1896.

(7-763)SALLY ANN TOWNSEND, daughter of *John P.* and (6-295) *Rachel*, was born 3-26-1827, married 2-12-1852 at Byberry, EDWARD IVINS, born 11-24-1827 at Moreland, Phila., died 12-28-1893, at Northampton, Pa., son of George W. and Sarah (Buckman).

Edward and Sally Ivins had issue:

(8-1303)*Mary W.*, b. 12-16-1852, m. Hicks Lukens.

(8-1304)*Albert B.*, b. 11-29-1858, m. Anna K. Ervin.
(8-1305)*John T.*, b. 2-10-1865, m. Esther J. Erwin.

(7-765)AMY W. KNIGHT, daughter of *Jonathan T.* and (6-296)*Elizabeth (Wilson)*, was born 9-23-1816, died 1-11-1898, married 2-19-1846 at Bucks Co., Pa., JOHN K. CRAVEN, born 3-6-1821, died 6-20-1898, son of William and Cynthia (Kreusen).

John and Amy Craven had issue:

(8-1306)*Charles B.*, b. 11-15-1846, m. Maria Matthews.
(8-1307)*Elizabeth*, b. 3-6-1850, m. Wm. M. Matthews.
(8-1308)*John J.*, b. 11-24-1855, m. Maria Holbert.
(8-1309)Samuel, b. 12-6-1857, d. in Germantown, Pa., 11-18-1905, m. at Richboro, Pa., 2-2-1882, Addie Scott, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Dungan).

(7-767)EDWIN KNIGHT,[44] son of *Jonathan T.* and (6-296)*Elizabeth* was born 11-18-1821 in Phila. Co., Pa., died 9-11-1896 at Ambler, Pa., married 4-6-1848, ANNA L. BODINE, born 8-3-1829, died 9-30-1888 (Pineville P.O.), daughter of John R. and Cora Sarah (Lewis).

Edwin and Anna Knight had issue:

(8-1310)*Robert B.*, b. 2-15-1849, m. Josephine Roberts.
(8-1311)*Henry M.*, b. 6-21-1851, m. Sarah S. Horback.
(8-1312)Jonathan Thomas, b. 4-27-1855, not m. Lived in Doylestown, Pa.
(8-1313)Caroline B., b. 5-18-1860, d. 1933, m. 9-11-1888, Horace G. Spencer, b. 8-4-1860, d. 9-12-1888, son of Simon C. and Rachel (Hart). No issue.

(7-768)JESSE WILSON KNIGHT,[45] son of *Jonathan* and (6-296)*Elizabeth*, was born 9-15-1823, married 1st, 3-5-1848, ELIZABETH ADAIR, born 3-5-1828, died 9-27-1868, at Bristol, Pa., daughter of William and Martha (Titus).

Jesse and Elizabeth Knight lived at Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1314)*John D.*, b. 1-29-1849, m. Cecilia Emily Krupp.
(8-1315)*Frank A.*, b. 6-9-1858, m. Annie E. Lee.

(7-768)JESSE WILSON KNIGHT married 2nd, 9-7-1872, SARAH T. FENTON, born 12-23-1833, daughter of *William* and *Mary A. (Brown)*.

[44] See Battles "History of Bucks Co.", p. 856.
[45] See Battles "History of Bucks Co.", p. 789.

(7-769)GRACE R. KNIGHT, daughter of *Jonathan* and (6-296)*Elizabeth,* was born 10-8-1828, died 12-30-1897, married 4-1-1845, at Byberry, Pa., ISAAC TOMLINSON, born 3-27-1818, died 10-22-1886 at Byberry, son of William and Martha (Taylor).

Isaac and Grace Tomlinson had issue:

(8-1316)*Paulina,* b. 2-10-1846, m. (7-522)Lukens C. Tyson, son of Ezekiel and (6-213)Lydia (Comly), which see.

(8-1317)*Elizabeth K.,* b. 12-5-1848, m. Joseph Root.

(8-1318)Charles P., b. 1850, d. 1851.

(8-1319)*William,* b. 7-31-1852, m. Caroline King.

(8-1320)*Howard K.,* b. 2-3-1856, m. Ella Lingerman.

(7-771)WILSON J. KNIGHT, son of *Jonathan* and (6-296)*Elizabeth,* was born 8-13-1832, in Phila. Co., married 1st, 3-12-1856, ELIZABETH CLUNGEON, born 1-25-1832, died 6-26-1864, in Phila., daughter of William E.[46] and Susan (Hoff).

Wilson and Elizabeth Knight had issue:

(8-1321)William C., b. 1857, d. 1876.

(8-1322)*Elizabeth W.,* b. 2-21-1860, m. John Donaldson.

(7-771)WILSON J. KNIGHT married 2nd, 4-12-1866, ELIZABETH S. ELBERSON, born 4-23-1841, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Willard).

Wilson and Elizabeth (Elberson) Knight had issue:

(8-1323)Edwin E., b. 1877, d. 1881.

(7-772)AMOS W. KNIGHT, son of *Jonathan* and (6-296)*Elizabeth,* was born 9-14-1835, died 3-31-1899, at Tacony, Phila., married 1st., 10-19-1863, ADELIA E. HALL, born 4-12-1837, daughter of William and Mary (Ammon).

Amos and Adelia Knight had issue:

(8-1324)Walter H., b. 7-28-1864, m. 6-9-1891, in Phila., Mary Donovan, b. 2-18-1870, in Phila., daughter of Thos. V. and Esther (Buckwater).

(8-1325)Henrietta H., b. 1867, d. 1867.

(8-1326)Grace T., b. 5-28-1868, d. 11-18-1909, not m.

(7-772)AMOS W. KNIGHT was divorced from Adelia and married 2nd., in Canton, Pa., 11-4-1891, SYLVIA MAY CRANMER, born in Leroy, Pa., daughter of Anson C. and Louisa Anna (Rayse).

[46] William E. Clungeon was grandson of Stephen Clungeon, Governor of Port Chester Castle, Portsmouth, Eng., 1801-1803.

Amos and Sylvia Knight had issue:

(8-1327)Ethel Anna, b. 1-25-1896.

(7-775)WILSON E. THOMAS, son of *Mordecai* and (6-298)*Grace (Wilson),* was born 5-28-1829 at New Hope, Pa., died 5-15-1903, at Milford, Pa., married 10-11-1860, ELIZABETH S. EGBERT, born 3-20-1840, died 11-17-1928, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Van Syckel).

Wilson and Elizabeth Thomas had issue:

(8-1328)Wilson Egbert, b. 6-8-1868.

(7-776)EDWARD THOMAS, son of *Mordecai* and (6-298)*Grace,* was born 12-13-1830, at New Hope, Pa., died 5-8-1896 at Milford, Pa., married 4-7-1857, VIRGINIA VAN SYCKEL, born 10-1-1834, died 11-25-1923, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Carhart). Edward and Wilson Thomas had mills at Milford, N. J.

Edward and Virginia Thomas had issue:

(8-1329)*Isabella,* b. 3-16-1858, m. Horace D. Sassaman.
(8-1330)*Frances,* b. 1-4-1861, m. Dr. T. Craig Detwiler.
(8-1331)Howard V., b. 6-7-1863, d. 11-12-1921.
(8-1322)Susan, b. 2-27-1872.
(8-1333)Edward R., b. 1876, d. 1879.

(7-777)FRANCES THOMAS, daughter of *Mordecai* and (6-298)*Grace,* was born 12-20-1836, died 1927/8, married 4-25-1860, SAMUEL THOMAS, born 3-9-1836, died 1907, son of Samuel and Martha (Lloyd).

Samuel and Frances Thomas had issue:

(8-1334)*Emma W.,* b. 12-1-1862, m. Wm. H. Decker.
(8-1335)Grace W., b. 4-14-1865, m. 5-29-1889 at Phillipsburg, N. J., Wm. G. Buckman, b. 8-16-1863, son of William E. and Josephine S. (Elsegood).
(8-1336)Herbert L., b. 7-7-1870, lived in Harrisburg, Pa., in 1932, and had son.
(8-1337)*Clarence W.,* b. 5-13-1873, m. Clara May Krebs.

(7-778)JOSEPH R. BACON, son of *Charles W., Jr.,* and (6-299)*Jane (Wilson),* was born 8-20-1841, in Phila., died Dec. 1906 in Germantown, married 9-27-1866, in Phila., JOSEPHINE C. LARUE, born 11-3-1845, died 3-10-1921, in Phila., daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Russell).

Joseph and Josephine Bacon had issue:

(8-1338)Elizabeth L., b. 1871, d. 1871.
(8-1339)Mary L., b. 9-11-1872, d. 4-6-1896.
(8-1340)Charles W., b. 2-6-1880.

(7-779)AMOS WILSON BACON, son of *Charles W., Jr.*, and (6-299) *Jane,* was born 7-15-1843, died 3-28-1906 in Germantown, Pa., married 10-23-1867, in Phila., RACHEL L. EVANS, born 3-5-1843 in Phila., died 9-21-1925, in Germantown, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Love).

Amos and Rachel Bacon had issue:

(8-1341)*Jane W.*, b. 6-30-1870, m. Samuel S. Zelley.
(8-1342)Elizabeth Love, b. 1-20-1872, m. 4-14-1903, in Phila., Wm. Rasin Webb, b. 3-9-1868, d. 1925, son of Wm. Henry and Elizabeth (Price). They were divorced.

(7-780)DAVID WILKINS, son of *Richard* and (6-303)*Grace (Parry)*, was born 5-15-1831, died 6-21-1925, married 12-30-1856, MARGARET J. GLENN, born 1-28-1829, died 6-26-1892, at Conshohocken, Pa., daughter of John and Frances (McGonigel).

David and Margaret Wilkins had issue:

(8-1343)*John Richard,* b. 12-11-1857, m. Sarah Amanda Burke.
(8-1344)Grace Parry, b. 3-5-1860.
(8-1345)Frances Augusta, b. 5-5-1861, d. 12-13-1904.
(8-1346)*James M.*, b. 6-18-1863, m. Mabel E. Wentz.
(8-1347)*Margaret J.*, b. 9-10-1865, m. Ellwood J. Wanner.
(8-1348)David Glenn, b. 1-16-1868, d. 3-31-1909.
(8-1349)Elizabeth Heebner, b. 5-22-1870, m. 11-20-1895 at Conshohocken, Pa., Ellwood Levering Shur, b. 1871 in Roxborough, Pa., d. 11-9-1923, son of Samuel and Fannie (Bowers). No issue.

(7-781)MILTON WILKINS, son of *Richard* and (6-303)*Grace,* was born 10-24-1832, died 12-30-1859, married 1-1-1857, at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., AUGUSTA R. SAYLOR, born 12-28-1838, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Wills).

Milton and Augusta Wilkins had issue:

(8-1350)*Earl M.*, b. 9-24-1857, m. Frances L. Gustine. Augusta married 2nd John Seitz and (8-1350) Earl M. Wilkins' name was changed by court, 2-10-1882, to Earl M. W. Seitz.

(7-782)RUTH P. WILKINS, daughter of *Richard* and (6-303)*Grace,* was born 10-13-1834, died 5-29-1881, married 4-28-1859, JOHN GEORGE ORME, born 6-7-1831, died 1911, at Danville, Ill., son of Edward and Elizabeth B. (Anderton).

John and Ruth Orme had issue:

(8-1351)*Amy P.,* b. 2-26-1860, m. Albert Henry Matlock.
(8-1352)*Milton W.,* b. 4-10-1862, m. Anne Mansfield.

(7-785)ISAAC P. WILKINS, son of *Richard* and (6-303)*Grace,* was born 12-12-1840, in Phila., died 9-27-1884, in Phila., married 1-24-1867, ANNIE CHASE, daughter of Moses and Eliza (Dixie).

Isaac and Annie Wilkins lived at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1353)Frederick Fraley, b. 1-30-1877, m. at Island of Majorca, Spain.

(7-786)FRANK BARCLAY MIDDLETON, son of *Edward* and (6-305) *Amy (Parry),* was born at Tacony, Phila., 12-2-1840, died 1-28-1908 in Camden, N. J., married 4-30-1868, SALLIE A. ALBERTSON, born 11-25-1839 at Haddonfield, N. J., daughter of Samuel F. and Mary M. (Clement).

Frank and Sallie Middleton lived at Camden, N. J., and had issue:

(8-1354)*Albert C.,* b. 11-4-1870, m. Rena E. Lord.
(8-1355)Edward M., b. 8-3-1872, m. 6-11-1902, in Camden, Florence F. Barrett, b. 8-7-1877, daughter of George and Sarah (Mahaffey).
(8-1356)Frank B., b. 2-7-1875, m. 9-28-1906, Gertrude Shaw, daughter of Henry H.
(8-1357)*Mary A.,* b. 8-24-1878, m. Charles K. Parry.

(7-787)HOWARD WARE MIDDLETON, son of *Edward* and (6-305) *Amy,* was born 11-11-1846 at Tacony, Pa., died 8-7-1893 in Phila., married 1-22-1868, at her father's house, by Friends Ceremony, EMMA CATHERINE PRUDDEN, born 5-21-1848, died 2-21-1926 in Germantown, Phila., daughter of Peter and Mary Freeman (Tompkins).

Howard and Emma Middleton had issue:

(8-1358)*Mary P.,* b. 5-1-1870, m. Albert Laessle.
(8-1359)*Howard W., Jr.,* b. 9-28-1872, m. Jane G. Osborne.
(8-1360)*Amy,* b. 12-29-1874, m. Horace M. Potts.
(8-1361)*C. Wilmer,* b. 3-10-1877, m. Emma L. Hartley.

(8-1362)*Katherine*, b. 7-22-1879, m. Abram Cox Mott, Jr.
(8-1363)*Evelyn*, b. 11-28-1881, m. John P. Dornan.
(8-1364)*Laura*, b. 1-8-1885, m. Horace D. Beck.
(8-1365)*Henry B.*, b. 2-17-1889, m. Evelyn M. Wirt.
(8-1366)*Dorothy*, b. 9-7-1892, m. Lars C. Christensen.

(7-788)EDWARD HARVEY MIDDLETON, son of *Edward* and (6-305)*Amy*, was born 9-14-1848 at Tacony, Phila., died 2-22-1905 at Frankford, Phila., married 2-10-1869, EMMA C. SAUL, born 7-9-1853 at Holmesburg, Phila., died 11-23-1913 at Frankford, Phila., daughter of Joseph W. and Ann Davison (Johnson).

Edward and Emma Middleton lived in Frankford, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-1367)*Helen S.*, b. 4-26-1870, m. Arthur T. Atherholt.
(8-1368)*Anna D.*, b. 12-12-1871, m. Robert C. Blood.
(8-1369)Walter Howard, b. 12-1-1873, m. 6-16-1897, Jean Hardie Green, b. 4-6-1873, daughter of Charles D. and Mary A. (Streeper).
(8-1370)Harrison Streeter, b. 5-7-1875, d. 11-15-1883.
(8-1371)Clara Parry, b. 12-10-1879, m. Dr. Ralph Burleigh Edson, b. 6-11-1889, son of Dr. Robert C. and Annie B. (Springs). They lived in Springfield, Mass.
(8-1372)Ethel, d. 11-25-1883.
(8-1373)*Joseph A.*, b. 8-27-1884, m. Eleanor Weaver.
(8-1374)Edward Harvey, b. 1-20-1888, m. Clara Shaffer.
(8-1375)John B. L., b. 4-2-1893, m. Anna .....

(7-789)ARTHUR HOWELL MIDDLETON, son of *Edward* and (6-305)*Amy*, was born 10-3-1853 at Tacony, Phila., died 1-18-1910 at Jamaica, B.W.I., married 1st, 1-1-1878, JOHNANNA THOMAS, born 6-17-1854, died 1-2-1880, daughter of John Y. and Sarah (Tussey).

Arthur and Johnanna Middleton had issue:

(8-1376)Johnanna Ethel, b. 12-29-1879, d. 12-31-1896.

(7-789)ARTHUR HOWELL MIDDLETON married 2nd, 7-28-1909, at Harrisburg, Pa., MARY (GREEN) LINDERMAN, born 11-25-1838, died 2-28-1924, widow of R. J. Linderman and daughter of Jervis and Jane (Roberts) Green. Arthur was a member of Chester Meeting of Friends, and lived in Phila.

(7-797)WILLIAM IRVINE PARRY, son of (6-306)*Jesse* and *Geor-*

Fort Wayne, Ind., married 11-19-1862 at Richmond, Ind., HANNAH J. IVINS, born 7-31-1840, died 7-18-1902 at Petersburg, Ind., daughter of Reubin and Mary Alice (Howard).

Joseph and Hannah Parry had issue:

(8-1397)Mary Alice, b. 8-1-1863, d. 12-22-1926, m. 9-18-1884 at Fort Wayne, Ind., Marmaduke McClellan Stoops, b. 1-7-1862, son of James and Rebecca (Flogg). No. issue.

(8-1398)Emma Florence, b. 1865, d. 1867.

(8-1399)*William S.*, b. 5-11-1869, m. Mary Edith McPherson and Margaret B. Craig.

(8-1400)*John E.*, b. 10-23-1870, m. Nelly May Bacon.

(8-1401)*Laura E.*, b. 2-12-1873, m. Reuben C. Hammond and Luther Selby.

(7-818)SAMUEL PARRY, son of (6-318)*William* and *Mary,* was born 3-25-1849 near Richmond, Ind., died 2-6-1923 in Richmond, Ind., married 1st. 10-12-1871 at Richmond, MARTHA E. SMITH, born 3-15-1848, died 5-19-1879, daughter of William D. and Eliza (Stegall).

Samuel and Martha Parry had issue:

(8-1402)Lola F., b. 9-17-1872, lived at Richmond, Ind. Not m.

(8-1403)Ada, b. 1-29-1874, not m.

(8-1404)Willard, b. 2-11-1876, m. 7-21-1917, Madaline Frances Cancelliere, b. 11-26-1891 at Natches, Miss., daughter of Andrew and Louise Popp (Behler) widow. Lived Pasadena, Cal. No issue.

(8-1405)Smith M., b. 2-6-1879, m. 1st. 11-23-1907 at Richmond, Ind., Anna L. Rupe, b. 11-1-1884, d. 12-20-1909, daughter of Henry H. and Sarah J. (Frist), no issue; m. 2nd. 7-8-1910, Myrtle Pharris, b. 2-4-1883, widow of Wm. M. Pharris and daughter of Thos. James and Elizabeth (Jackson). No issue, divorced. Smith Parry m. 3rd. 8-26-1926, Martha Alice Baker, b. 2-11-1881 at Sussex, Eng. No issue, lived Van Couver, B.C.

(7-818)SAMUEL PARRY married 2nd. 4-14-1880, LYDIA JANE WHINERY, born 6-21-1858, died 4-1-1881 at Fountain City, Ind., daughter of Dugan and Rachel. No issue.

(7-818)SAMUEL PARRY married 3rd. 1-9-1884,

at Richmond, Ind., RHODA ELLEN GREEN, born 10-18-1864, died 4-3-1924, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Wilson). No issue.

(7-819)ELIZABETH PARRY, daughter of (6-318)*William* and *Mary*, was born 7-19-1850, died 10-23-1927, near Fountain City, Ind., married 4-4-1873 at Richmond, Ind., FRANK K. RICHARDSON, born 6-30-1853, died 9-5-1924, son of George and Melissa (Knapp).

Frank and Elizabeth Richardson had issue:

(8-1406)Clara Ethel, b. 1874, d. 1878.
(8-1407)*George H.*, b. 6-9-1875, m. Viola Vore.
(8-1408)*Grace Marie*, b. 10-18-1876, m. Henry Hoover.
(8-1409)*Lyman K.*, b. 2-4-1878, m. Edna R. Sherron.
(8-1410)*William P.*, b. 6-14-1885, m. Mary Ellen Hebbeler.
(8-1411)*Walter Edwin*, b. 3-21-1887, m. Ruth Williams.
(8-1412)*John B.*, b. 1-1-1889, m. Otilda Hefke.
(8-1413)Mary Alice, b. 1-1-1889, m. 11-18-1925, John E. Wolf, b. 12-23-1886, son of John E. and Mary Ann (Loudenschlager). No issue.
(8-1414)Frank Bruce, b. 1891, d. 1891.

(7-827)GEORGE W. PARRY, son of (6-320)*Robert* and *Esther (Vernon)*, was born 1-27-1847 in Richmond, Ind., died 8-22-1929 at Winchester, Ind., married 12-14-1871 at Richmond, Ind., ANNA LARSH, born 4-8-1853, died 9-16-1919, daughter of Leroy M. and Elizabeth (Charles).

George and Anna Parry had issue:

(8-1415)*Walter C.*, b. 3-29-1873, m. Harriet Bell Monks and Edna Grace Griffis.

(7-828)NOAH PARRY, son of (6-320)*Robert* and *Esther*, was born 7-19-1849, died 6-23-1933 at Los Angeles, Cal., married 10-17-1876 at Richmond, Ind., ELLA LARKINS, born 5-29-1861, daughter of Thomas and Almira (Dorne).

Noah and Ella Parry lived at Los Angeles, Calif., and had issue:

(8-1416)*Daisy*, b. 9-24-1877, m. Charles E. Wynn and Otto Bennett.
(8-1417)Henry Willard, b. 4-29-1884, m. 8-2-1910, Ruth Myra Beall, b. 8-18-1892, daughter of Cassius C. and Flora M. (Horner). Divorced and Henry m. again. No further report.

olis Chas. Wesley George (his 2nd wife), b. 9-5-1869, son of Evan and Asenath (Hawworth). No issue, lived in Minneapolis.

(7-844)JOSEPH EDWIN PARRY, son of (6-323)*Mordecai* and *Sarah,* was born 8-15-1870, married at Richmond, Ind., 10-23-1895, ELMA MULFORD, born 6-6-1875, daughter of James and Emily (Friar), married 2nd., 5-22-1918, at Minneapolis, DINA M. WARREN, born 10-12-1874, widow of William A. Warren and daughter of Eli and Margaret (Tryon) Crittenden.

Joseph and Dina Parry had issue:

(8-1433)*Margaret E.,* b. 8-18-1902, m. Russel H. Newell.

(7-845)SARAH BELL PARRY, daughter of (6-323)*Mordecai* and *Sarah,* was born 1-26-1872, married in Minneapolis, Minn., 10-26-1897, Dr. GEORGE DOUGLASS HEAD, born at Elgin, Minn., 9-10-1870, son of Newell S. and Mary E. (Douglass).

George and Sarah Head had issue:

(8-1434)*Douglass P.,* b. 1-12-1899, m. Ruth Ann Cartillon.

(7-846)EMMA WOOD, daughter of *Charles* and (6-326)*Ann (Livezey),* was born 6-26-1838, died at Conshohocken, Pa., 5-15-1902, married at Conshohocken 12-5-1866, JOSEPH CORSON JONES,[47] born 12-5-1841, died 2-20-1920, son of Charles and Sarah (Read).

Joseph and Emma Jones had issue:

(8-1435)*Charles W.,* b. 9-15-1867, m. Mary O'Neill.
(8-1436)Nellie, b. 1870, d. 1874.
(8-1437)*Frank J. C.,* b. 1-29-1872, m. Sarah W. Jones.
(8-1438)*Florence,* b. 8-15-1874, m. Howard S. Gardner.
(8-1439)*Alan W.,* b. 9-17-1876, m. Salome Righter.

(7-851)HANNAH WOOD, daughter of *Charles* and (6-326)*Ann,* was born 5-29-1847, died in Phila., Pa., 3-2-1930, married 8-24-1870, JOHN LUKENS KIRK,[48] born 10-28-1844, son of Charles W. and Jane (Lukens) of Upper Dublin Tp.

John and Hannah Kirk lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-1440)Sophia M., b. 5-13-1871, m. 1908, James Coulston.
(8-1441)Roberta S., b. 11-2-1873, d. 10-2-1904, m. 10-27-1897, Geo. W. Greenman.

[47] See "Corson Genealogy", p. 91.
[48] See "Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

(8-1442)Elsie B., b. 5-13-1876, m. 2-5-1902, Harry M. Hart, d. 12-27-1930, lived in Germantown.
(8-1443)Clara J., b. 1-28-1878.
(8-1444)Lillie, b. 1880, d. 1881.
(8-1445)Chester A., b. 6-26-1884.
(8-1446)Monroe E., b. 6-22-1888 or 1889.

(7-862)ISABEL GRIFFITH, daughter of *John* and (6-340)*Lydia (Comly)*, was born at McNabb, Ill., 9-6-1853, died at Hayward, Cal., 9-20-1931, married at McNabb, 10-9-1879, HARRY ERNEST BECK, born at McNabb 3-11-1855, died at Hayward, Cal., 11-19-1937, son of Lewis I. and Cynthia (Winters).

Harry and Isabel Beck lived at McNabb and had issue, all born at McNabb:

(8-1447)*Hubert G.*, b. 8-21-1880, m. Geneva A. Wheeler.
(8-1448)*Zella L.*, b. 6-10-1882, m. Orville V. Schaffer.
(8-1449)Donald Franklin, b. 2-4-1884.
(8-1450)Florence Cynthia, b. 12-4-1885, m. Ernest Hutchinson. No issue.
(8-1451)*Nira L.*, b. 4-12-1887, m. Ernest C. Smith.
(8-1452)*Marcia E.*, b. 7-9-1889, m. Frank Johnson.
(8-1453)*Edna I.*, b. 9-1-1892, m. James Kennelly.
(8-1454)Helen Eva, b. 2-5-1895, not m. 1938.
(8-1455)Lewis Imes, b. 6-10-1897, m. twice.

(7-863)WILLIAM HENRY COMLY, son of (6-349)*John T.* and *Catherine T. (Green)*, was born 5-25-1854, died 3-6-1932, married 7-3-1879, MARY ANN McEIVEN, born 3-23-1859, died 5-9-1929.

William and Mary Comly had issue:

(8-1456)Harry Green, b. 1880, d. 1880.
(8-1457)*Raymond E.*, b. 1-31-1883, m. Gladys Benson.
(8-1458)Anna Beryl, b. 2-15-1885, d. 2-15-1886.
(8-1459)William Boyd, b. 10-23-1887, m. 12-15-1921, Olive Mae Merritts, b. 3-27-1885, daughter of Benj. and Margaret (Irwin). Lived in Tyrone, Pa. No issue.
(8-1460)*Winifred E.*, b. 4-3-1897, m. James A. Miller.

(7-864)REUBEN T. COMLY,[49] farmer, son of (6-349)*John T.* and

[49] For biographical sketch see "Commemorative Biographical Record", p. 341.

Catherine, was born in Centreville, Elk Co., Pa., 3-26-1850, died about 1921, married 12-25-1871, AMANDA DAVIDSON, born in Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa., 3-30-1848, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Hicks). They lived in the John T. Comly homestead in Unionville, Centre Co., Pa., where Amanda was still living in 1936, Reuben and Amanda Comly had issue:

(8-1461)*John A.,* b. 9-5-1872, m. Zella Jones.
(8-1462)*Ella E.,* b. 9-20-1874, m. Jonathan Lindemuth.
(8-1463)*Olive B.,* b. 1-6-1879, m. Floyd Sanderson.
(8-1464)*T. Elwood,* b. 2-29-1888, m. Bessie Fetzer.

(7-869)VICTOR EMILE PIOLLET WIERMAN, son of (6-350) *Thomas T.* and *Emilie V. (Piollet),* was born at Towanda, Pa., 12-20-1855, d. about 1935/6, married 10-15-1890, AGNES METCALF, born 9-14-1866, daughter of Orlando and Agnes (McElroy). They lived at York, Pa. Victor Wierman was in the Engineering and Transportation Dept. of of the P.R.R. for forty-three years, retiring in 1921.

Victor and Agnes Wierman had issue:

(8-1465)Agnes Victorine, b. 9-4-1891, d. 1892.
(8-1466)*Victor E. P., Jr.,* b. 7-13-1896, m. Rachel H. Steele.

(7-875)MARY GIBBONS TOMLINSON, daughter of (6-354)*Benjamin* and *Elizabeth Emma (Gibbons),* was born at Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W. Va., 6-1-1849, died at Washington, D. C., 2-26-1934, married 2-11-1880, LUKE CHENEY STRIDER, born 6-22-1849 in Jefferson Co., W. Va., son of John H. and Amanda (Cheney). Luke Strider was a retired Judge of Municipal Court of D. C.

Luke and Mary Strider lived in Washington, D. C., and had issue:

(8-1467)Emma Tomlinson, not m.

(7-877)EDGAR THORNTON SHUGART, son of *Reason* and (6-360) *Maria (Tomlinson),* was born 4-27-1866, died 2-22-1924, married 11-28-1888, MARY EVERHARDT, born 2-14-1867, daughter of J. B. and Martha E. (Dick).

Edgar and Mary Shugart lived in Berryville, Va., and had issue:

(8-1468)*Maria T.,* b. 9-20-1889, m. Eugene L. Peters and Thomas Jones.

(7-878)EUGENE SHUGART, son of *Reason* and (6-360)*Maria,* was born 8-21-1867, died 1919, married MARGARET FUSSELL.

Eugene and Margaret Shugart had issue:

(8-1469)Frank, m., "lives in Western Port, Md., has one daughter and three sons".
(8-1470)Margaret, m. Mr. Reed and Mr. Deering.
(8-1471)Eliza.
(8-1472)Gerdner.
(8-1473)Jean, m. Mr. Reitan.
(8-1474)Thomas, d. in infancy.

(7-884)WILLIAM JAMES, son of *Jesse* and (6-363)*Martha (Walmsley),* was born 5-11-1827, died 7-5-1907, married 10-16-1851, (7-764)RACHEL TOWNSEND, born 3-31-1830, died 6-27-1865, daughter of John P. and (6-295)Rachel (Wilson).

William and Rachel James had issue:

(8-1475)Emma R., b. 5-23-1853, d. 1-8-1865.
(8-1476)*Anna J.*, b. 1-15-1858, m. William H. Blakey.

(7-890)ELIZABETH JAMES, daughter of *Jesse* and (6-363)*Martha,* was born 7-6-1840, died 5-4-1915, married 5-7-1862, GEORGE W. HANCOCK, born 2-30-1837, son of Joseph L. and Susan P. (Bacon).

George and Elizabeth Hancock had issue:

(8-1477)*Henry J.*, b. 8-18-1864, m. Eliza P. G. Hall.
(8-1478)George Bacon, b. 12-17-1867, d. 6-22-1910, not m.
(8-1479)Walter West, b. 10-24-1869, d. 11-30-1933, m. 6-15-1915, Anna Cope Wood, d. 12-2-1933, daughter of Geo. B. and Julia (Reeve). No issue. Lived in Germantown, Phila.
(8-1480)Clement James, b. 5-8-1881, d. 1-20-1884.

(7-892)WILLIAM WALMSLEY, son of (6-364)*Robert and Matilda (Roberts),* was born 12-20-1839, married 6-18-1861, MARY JANE LEWIS, born 4-10-1835, daughter of William and Ann (Ashton).

William and Mary Walmsley had issue:

(8-1481)Charles, b. 7-14-1862, d. 3-28-1882.
(8-1482)George, b. 12-20-1863, d. 1865.
(8-1483)Ella May, b. 5-20-1876, d. 1876.
(8-1484)Anna, b. 5-28-1878.

(7-894)MARGERY ANN WALMSLEY, daughter of (6-364)*Robert* and *Matilda,* was born 9-4-1845, married 9-10-1872, WILLIAM SNYDER. They were divorced.

William and Margery Snyder had issue:

(8-1485)Albert, b. 4-17-1873.
(8-1486)Lewis, b. 9-11-1875.

(7-895)EMMA JANE WALMSLEY, daughter of (6-364)*Robert* and *Matilda,* was born 12-3-1848, died 5-15-1891, married 9-10-1878, JOHN O'CONNOR, born 3-12-1847.

John and Emma O'Connor had issue:

(8-1487)Ida, b. 8-15-1880, d. 1881.
(8-1488)William, b. 8-20-1882.
(8-1489)Mary, b. 5-25-1886, d. 1887.
(8-1490)Matilda, b. 6-26-1888.

(7-896)MARY ANN WALMSLEY, daughter of (6-364)*Robert* and *Matilda,* was born 10-22-1851, married 9-11-1887, DAVID BONSAL, born 4-25-1850.

David and Mary Bonsal had issue:

(8-1491)Maudi, b. 5-1-1888.
(8-1492)John Edwin, b. 10-12-1890.

(7-899)SARAH ADDA WALMSLEY, daughter of (6-365)*Jesse* and *Rachel (Worthington),* died 2-2-1884, married NEIL ANDERSON, son of James and ..... (Cole).

Neil and Sarah Anderson had issue:

(8-1493)Rachel.
(8-1494)Charles William, d. 8-16-1883.

(7-903)JAMES P. CROASDALE, son of *Ezra* and (6-368)*Susanna (Walmsley),* was born 2-9-1828, died 9-15-1864, married 9-20-1854, ELIZABETH P. KNIGHT, born 1832, died 7-19-1872, daughter of Joseph P. and Mary (Larue).

James and Elizabeth Croasdale had issue:

(8-1495)*Laura,* b. 8-4-1855, m. Thomas Jenkins.
(8-1496)Wilfred, b. 2-18-1857, d. 3-10-1879.
(8-1497)James P., Jr., b. 10-28-1862, d. 10-12-1879.
(8-1498)*Miriam,* b. 6-18-1859, m. William Hillborn, Jr.

(7-904)JESSE W. CROASDALE, son of *Ezra* and (6-368)*Susanna,* was born 11-13-1829, died 8-18-1915, married 1-20-1859, REBECCA P. HEADLY, born 12-23-1835, died 1-10-1924, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Pownall).

Jesse and Rebecca Croasdale had issue:

(8-1499)*Ezra W.*, b. 10-24-1859, m. Rachel I. Tomlinson.
(8-1500)Ella Florence, b. 7-31-1864, d. 1867.
(8-1501)Elwood, b. 3-8-1861, d. 1867.
(8-1502)Morris H., b. 7-16-1862, d. 1867.
(8-1503)Alice, b. 6-9-1869, d. 1869.
(8-1504)Albert, b. 3-30-1871, d. 1891.
(8-1505)Anna, b. 3-30-1871, d. 1871.

(7-906)JOHN V. CROASDALE, son of *Ezra* and (6-368)*Susanna*, was born 12-19-1832, married 10-3-1867, (7-992)ADELAIDE MYERS, born 8-15-1846, died 1892, daughter of (6-409) Randall and (6-595)Mary Ann (Burton).

John and Adelaide Croasdale had issue:

(8-1506)*Wallace R.*, b. 9-2-1868, m. (9-792)Ella P. Carter.
(8-1507)Anna M., b. 3-9-1875, d. 4-18-1896, not m.
(8-1508)*Milton E.*, b. 10-25-1876, m. Emily Tomlinson.

(7-907)ABNER W. WALMSLEY, son of (6-370)*Ezra* and *Sarah (Worthington)*, was born 1-27-1831, died 2-11-1896, married 3-18-1858, ELIZABETH WOOD,[20] born 12-21-1832, died 3-17-1920, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Malone).

Abner and Elizabeth Walmsley had issue:

(8-1509)*Justice M.*, b. 12-9-1859, m. Anna H. Horner and Emma W. Wharton.

(7-908)AMANDA W. WALMSLEY, daughter of (6-370)*Ezra* and *Sarah*, was born 10-10-1832, died 11-29-1913, married 1-3-1866, Capt. WILLIAM RITCHIE, born 12-2-1824, died 8-5-1896, son of Thomas and Susan (Rhoads).

William and Amanda Ritchie had issue:

(8-1510)*Mary Lillian*, b. 11-7-1866, m. Walter Scott.
(8-1511)*Alfred Ernest*, b. 4-1-1870, m. Cora B. Socwell.
(8-1512)S. Elizabeth, b. 12-1-1871, m. 2-16-1898, Alfred Heaton, b. 6-8-1870, son of Thomas and Eliza A. (Marsh). No issue, lived at Willow Grove.

(7-913)ABIGAIL ANN WALMSLEY, daughter of (6-370)*Ezra* and *Sarah*, was born 8-31-1842, died 12-20-1885, married 1-18-1869, EDWARD SPROGELL, born 4-16-1841, died 2-25-1927, son of William and Ruth (Lukens).

Edward and Abigail Sprogell had issue:

[20] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy" by Roberts

(8-1513)*Chas. Albert,* b. 12-12-1869, m. Mary Phillips.
(8-1514)*Ezra W.,* b. 6-26-1871, m. Minnie Carver.
(8-1515)William Lukens, b. 9-14-1873, d. 12-29-1885.
(8-1516)*Francis E.,* b. 3-25-1876, m. Mary C. Woodmansee.
(8-1517)George Justice, b. 2-27-1880, d. 8-15-1882.

(7-916)SUSANNA CROASDALE, daughter of *Ezra* and (6-372)*Mary (Walmsley),* was born 3-31-1838, died 7-22-1913, married 8-8-1858, ABNER T. WETHERILL, of Phila., Pa., born 12-19-1836, died 5-4-1904, son of Joseph P. and Martha T. Cooper.

Abner and Susanna Wetherill had issue:

(8-1518)Ida F., b. 6-13-1859, d. 1-4-1932, not m.
(8-1519)*Edgar M.,* b. 11-10-1860, m. Sallie C. Moyer.
(8-1520)*Mary E.,* b. 3-4-1863, m. John W. Lenney.

(7-917)GRACE W. CROASDALE, daughter of *Ezra* and (6-372)*Mary,* was born 11-17-1840, died 2-26-1914, married 11-20-1866, MARTIN HENDERSON PARKINSON, born 7-18-1835, died 7-3-1872, son of Martin H. and Harriet (Thomson) of Boston, Mass.

Martin and Grace Henderson had issue:

(8-1521)*Martin H.,* b. 5-20-1868, m. Elizabeth A. Scott.
(8-1522)Milton T., b. 1-30-1872, d. 1872.

(7-918)JOSEPH MILTON CROASDALE, son of *Ezra* and (6-372) *Mary,* was born 5-31-1844, died 11-8-1870, married 1-9-1868, ELLEN TOMLINSON, born 6-16-1848, daughter of Watson and Mary (Buckman).

Joseph and Ellen Croasdale had issue:

(8-1523)*Mary,* b. 12-18-1868, m. Wm. Satterthwaite.

(7-919)JESSE G. WEBSTER, son of *Nathan* and (6-384)*Margery (Gilbert),* was born 5-26-1846, died 5-12-1886, married 6-2-1870, JULIA C. BARRETT, of Dayton, O.

Jesse and Julia Webster had issue:

(8-1524)Gertrude Beatrice.
(8-1525)William Worthington.

(7-920)SARAH G. WEBSTER, daughter of *Nathan* and (6-384)*Margery,* was born 10-17-1848, married 12-29-1870, LEWIS OTTO, born 1-20-1843, son of Lewis and Ann (Hall).

Lewis and Sarah Otto had issue:

(8-1526)Caroline F., b. 9-17-1873.
(8-1527)Joseph G., b. 8-29-1883.

(7-922)MARTHA JANE GILBERT, daughter of (6-385)*John* and *Annette (Young)*, was born 2-15-1837, married 2-9-1860, WILLIAM K. ENGELL, born 9-24-1834, son of Jacob and Amanda (Sedgwick).

William and Martha Engell had issue:

(8-1528)Charles S., b. 1861, d. 1861.
(8-1529)Annie Gilbert, b. 8-8-1865.
(8-1530)George West, b. 2-24-1868.

(7-925)WILLIAM HENRY GILBERT, son of (6-385)*John* and *Annette*, was born 4-14-1849, married 9-19-1875, ALWILDA POTE, born 12-28-1843, daughter of John and Mary (Baldwin).

William and Alwilda Gilbert had issue:

(8-1531)Mary, b. 10-3-1879.
(8-1532)Martha Jane, b. 4-6-1883.
(8-1533)David Knight, b. 4-3-1886.

(7-926)GEORGE GILBERT, son of (6-386)*Charles* and *Ellen (Renshaw)*, was born at Byberry, Pa., 7-11-1839, died at Chester, Pa., 1-31-1904, married at Byberry 10-26-1865, (7-1202) TACIE J. MARTINDALE, born at Byberry 2-9-1840, died at Chester 4-6-1928, daughter of Charles and (6-524)Phebe (Comly).

George and Tacie Gilbert lived in Chester, and had issue:

(8-1534)Frank Ray, b. 10-27-1866, m. at Chester, 6-25-1901, Lillian A. Dunlap, b. at Coatesville, Pa. 10-8-1870, daughter of Evan D. and Anna (Reagan).
(8-1535)Dora Anne, b. 5-27-1869, not m., lived in Chester, Pa. Taught at Mary Lyon School eight years and was Librarian at Lindsay Law Library, Chester.

(7-933)ELIZABETH THORNTON, daughter of *James* and (6-392) *Emma* (Gilbert), was born 4-23-1850, married 7-11-1876, ALBERT M. THORN.

Albert and Elizabeth Thorn had issue:

(8-1536)Harry, deceased.

(7-938)SAMUEL STOKES THORNTON, son of *James* and (6-392) *Emma*, was born 3-1-1865, married 12-11-1895, EMILIE HILYARD, died 2-3-1926, daughter of George D. and

Elizabeth (Wills). Samuel S. Thornton founded the Thornton-Fuller Automobile Co., of Phila., in 1911 and in 1936 was still in business with his two sons.

Samuel and Emilie Thornton lived at Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1537)*Percy S.,* b. 1896, m. M. Dorothea Looram.
(8-1538)*Elizabeth G.,* b. 6-1-1899, m. Robert Barrie, Jr.
(8-1539)*George H.,* b. 6-1-1899, m. Elizabeth Boynton.
(8-1540)*Alice,* b. 8-20-1905, m. Thos. R. Neilson, Jr.

(7-943)HECTOR WILDMAN, son of *Edward* and (6-396)*Abi (Gilbert),* was born 8-28-1843, married RACHEL WARNER, daughter of Hughes and Rebecca (Wood).

Hector and Rachel Wildman had issue:

(8-1541)Abbie, b. 12-17-1869.

(7-957)JOSHUA G. JAMES, son of (6-398)*Thomas* and (7-25)*Elizabeth (Knight),* was born 3-18-1844, died 1-9-1882, married 1871, EDITH W. COX, born 1847, died 1910.

Joshua and Edith James had issue:

(8-1542)Russel T., b. 1875, d. 1891.
(8-1543)*Elizabeth K.,* b. 10-14-1876, m. Charles Chester Taft.
(8-1544)*Alice M.,* b. 6-17-1879, m. Wm. Shewell Ellis.

(7-960)JESSE K. JAMES, son of (6-398)*Thomas* and (7-25)*Elizabeth,* was born 1-10-1851, died 4-21-1916, married 11-30-1877, (7-349)SARAH COMLY, born 10-12-1851, died 7-3-1906, daughter of (6-127)Jackson P. and Sarah (Hall).

Jesse and Sarah James had issue:

(8-1545)Charles T., b. 11-10-1881, m. 12-5-1906, Estella Tomlinson, daughter of Edward and Anna (Ragen). No issue.

(7-962)MARY ELIZABETH JAMES, daughter of (6-398)*Thomas* and (7-25)*Elizabeth,* was born 5-19-1855, died 1900, married 3-6-1877, AUGUSTUS T. TOMLINSON,[51] born 3-27-1853, son of John W. and Evalina (Thornton).

Augustus and Mary Tomlinson lived at Byberry, Phila., and had issue:

[51] Augustus T. Tomlinson was brother to Isaac Tomlinson who married (9-1742)Helen L. Knight. See "Kirk Family Genealogy", by M. S. Roberts.

(8-1546)Alvan J., b. 3-6-1880, m. Emily Tomlinson, lived in Germantown, Phila.
(8-1547)Arthur A., b. 1-11-1883.
(8-1548)Elizabeth J., b. 1-6-1886, m. Mr. Baer.
(8-1549)Howard G., b. 12-20-1887, m. and lived in Phila.
(8-1550)Evaline T., b. 1-15-1894, m. Fenton Cloud.

(7-963)JACOB S. RANDALL, son of (6-399)*Charles* and *Salome (Schwartzlander)*, was born 7-6-1846, died 2-9-1892, married 9-6-1870, DEBORAH T. KNIGHT, born 3-5-1851, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Tomlinson).

Jacob and Deborah Randall lived at Trevose, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1551)*Elma*, b. 10-23-1871, m. (8-1932)Geo. R. Martindale, son of (7-1197)Watson C. and Susan C. (Wilson) which see.
(8-1552)Hanna K., b. 4-6-1876, m. (8-1557)Comly Randall, see below.
(8-1553)Charles S., b. 8-8-1879, m. 6-20-1917, Anna M. Krout.
(8-1554)Francis T., b. 1881, d. 1881.

(7-965)THOMAS RANDALL, son of (6-402)*Comly S.* and *Deborah (Clayton)*, was born 3-17-1840, died 11-20-1900, married 2-24-1869, ANNA CHAMBERS, born 5-8-1846, died 5-7-1917, daughter of William and Rachel (Morgan).

Thomas and Anna Randall had issue:

(8-1555)Gertrude C., b. 5-12-1872, m. 6-23-1907 Millwood Cook Cheney, b. 12-28-1863, son of John W. and Emily (Cook). Lived in Phila., no issue.
(8-1556)Sarah J., b. 1-26-1874, not m.
(8-1557)Comly, b. 4-24-1876, m. 4-5-1902, (8-1552)Hanna K. Randall, daughter of (7-963)Jacob S. and Deborah T. (Knight). (See above). No issue, lived at Trevose.
(8-1558)Anna May, b. 3-5-1884, m. 3-16-1907, Harry W. Fox, b. 12-30-1872, son of Charles A. and Mary (Waugh). Lived in Phila., no issue.
(8-1559)*William C.*, b. 5-14-1886, m. Amy E. Beadle.
(8-1560)*Thomas H.*, b. 2-21-1889, m. Catharine Whiteside.

(7-966)MARY ELIZABETH RANDALL, daughter of (6-402)*Comly* and *Deborah*, was born at Southampton, Pa., 11-30-1841,

died at New Britain, Pa., 1-29-1917, married 12-10-1863, OREN SPENCER, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Porter).

Oren and Mary Spencer lived in New Britain, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1561)*Charles Y.,* b. 8-20-1864, m. Lettie M. Warner.
(8-1562)*Comly R.,* b. 7-19-1866, m. Cora Richardson and Hannah Gilbert.
(8-1563)*Annie R.,* b. 9-13-1868, m. R. Watson Rice.
(8-1564)*John J.,* b. 11-27-1870, m. Lidie A. Henkels.
(8-1565)*Sarah E.,* b. 1-25-1873, m. Howard Wilkinson.
(8-1566)Lizzie C., b. 3-14-1875, d. 8-17-1875.
(8-1567)Edith C., b. 3- -1877.
(8-1568)Abner W., b. 12-21-1880, m. 11-27-1912, Rose Johnson, b. 5-8-1879, daughter of Isaac S. and Mary Ann (Myers). No issue.

(7-968)ANNIE RANDALL, daughter of (6-402)*Comly* and *Deborah,* was born 1847, married ELEAZER WORTHINGTON, son of Frank and Mary Ann (Bennet). Eleazer died "in his early thirties".

Eleazer and Annie Worthington had issue:

(8-1569)Deborah, b. 1876, d. 7-17-1894.

(7-970)ELIZABETH SHAUFNER, daughter of *Joseph C.* and (6-403) *Elizabeth (Randall),* was born 7-1-1856, married SAMUEL GALLAGHER, son of John and Rebecca (Hughes).

Samuel and Elizabeth Gallagher had issue:

(8-1570)Charles, b. 1884.
(8-1571)Edward, b. 1886.
(8-1572)Joseph.
(8-1573)Ida.

(7-976)WINFIELD S. RANDALL, son of (6-406)*Edward* and *Phebe Ann (Tomlinson),* was born at Trevose, Pa., 9-23-1852, died at Horsham, Pa., 5-28-1928, married 12-20-1882, EMMA JANE MORGAN, born 1859, daughter of Edward and Abigail Ann (Biddle).

Winfield and Emma Randall lived at Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-1574)*Albert R.,* b. 9-26-1887, m. . . . . .
(8-1575)*Roy,* b. 6-19-1892, m. Margaret M. Mair.

(7-977)JOHN COMLY RANDALL, son of (6-406)*Edward* and *Phebe*

Ann, was born 4-28-1854, married JANE SMITH, daughter of Thomas and Ann.

John and Jane Randall lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(8-1576)J. Edward.

(7-979)ALBERT RIDGE RANDALL, son of (6-406)*Edward* and *Phebe Ann,* was born at Warminster, Pa., 3-18-1859, died at Emilie, Bristol Tp., Pa., 2-23-1926, married 2-26-1890, REBECCA T. MORGAN, born 2-16-1869, daughter of Edward and Abigail Ann (Biddle).

Albert and Rebecca Randall lived at Emilie, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1577)*Abigail Ann,* b. 1-7-1891, m. Thomas E. Praul.

(7-982)MARTHA JANE CARVER, daughter of *George* and (6-408) *Ann (Myers),* was born 4-21-1837 at Byberry, Pa., died 11-24-1905, married 5-6-1869, HIRAM WAY, son of Anthony and Rhoda (Lane).

Hiram and Martha Way had issue:

(8-1578)Anna M., b. 11-5-1870, not married, lived in Leavenworth, Kansas.

(8-1579)Rhoda Lane, b. 11-5-1870, m. 1898 James B. Mason, Lived in Leavenworth, Kansas; no issue.

(7-985)AGNES MYERS CARVER, daughter of *George* and (6-408)*Ann,* was born 1-3-1847 at Harveysburgh, Ohio, married 11-21-1867, EDMUND H. COX, born at Salem, Iowa, 6-4-1843, died 7-29-1928, son of Aaron and Delilah (Hobbs).

Edmund and Agnes Cox lived at Tonganoxie, Kansas, and had issue:

(8-1580)Oska L., b. 9-4-1868, not married.

(8-1581)Anna, b. 2-8-1870 at Tonganoxie, Kan., m. 4-4-1894 James M. Bell, b. in Ireland 12-21-1863, d. 5-12-1899, son of Samuel and Mary (Ore). They lived in Ackerland, Kan.; no issue.

(8-1582)*Lorena M.,* b. 1-22-1873, m. Charles W. McIntosh.

(7-987)EDWIN CARVER, son of *George* and (6-408)*Ann,* was born 4-30-1852 at Harveysburgh, Ohio, died 2-23-1930, married 3-24-1886, EMMA KELLER.

Edwin and Emma Keller had issue:

(8-1583)Lella, deceased.

(7-988)JOHN B. MYERS, son of (6-409)*Randall* and (6-595)*Mary Ann (Burton),* was born 9-29-1839, died 6-19-1884, married 12-24-1863, ELIZABETH C. KING, born 1-23-1840, died 2-28-1925, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Headley).

John and Elizabeth Myers had issue:

(8-1584)Alma, b. 1868, d. 1876.

(8-1585)Mary E., b. 5-16-1872, not m., lived in Tullytown, Pa.

(8-1586)J. Burton, b. 5-15-1875, m. 5-24-1911 Mary Malcolm, b. 10-2-1883, daughter of Julius L. and Anna Mary (Welch). They lived in Bristol Tp.; no issue.

(8-1587)*Harry K.,* b. 10-2-1877, m. Emma Bach.

(8-1588)Horace R., b. 8-16-1883, d. 1900 in Spanish-American War, Manila Bay.

(7-991)CHARLES R. MYERS, son of (6-409)*Randall* and (6-595)*Mary Ann,* was born 12-30-1844, died 1899, married 1-17-1872 SARAH A. MASON, born 1850, died 1930 in Hatboro, Pa., daughter of David and Ellen (Buckman).

Charles and Sarah Myers lived in Churchville, Pa., Pleasant Plains, Cornwell P. O., Pa., and had issue:

(8-1589)*Ella,* b. 10-28-1872, m. Frank McClure.

(8-1590)William B., b. 1874, d. 1884.

(8-1591)*Edwin,* b. 4-16-1877, m. Katherine Cornell.

(8-1592)Randal, b. 1881, d. 1882.

(8-1593)*John B.,* b. 7-13-1888, m. Anna D. Compton.

(7-993)EDWIN MYERS, son of (6-409)*Randall* and (6-595)*Mary Ann,* was born 2-16-1848, died Nov. 1892, married 4-20-1882, ELIZABETH PURDY, born 7-17-1857, died Oct. 1900, daughter of ..... and Mary Jane.

Edwin and Elizabeth Myers had issue:

(8-1594)*Harry P.,* b. 7-5-1884, m. Clara Marie Callahan.

(7-995)NEWTON MYERS, son of (6-409)*Randall* and (6-595)*Mary Ann,* was born 2-4-1853, married 3-6-1879, ANNIE L. RIDGE, born 9-13-1858, died 3-24-1901 at Bustleton, Pa., daughter of William and Sarah (Johnson). (William was brother of Emmaline Ridge who married John Comly).

Newton and Annie Myers lived at Somerton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1595)*Lloyd R.,* b. 10-21-1880, m. Blanche Markley.

(8-1596)*Ralph E.,* b. 10-23-1883, m. Esther Gross.

(7-996)JOSEPHINE CLAYTON, daughter of (6-412)*Charles E.* and *Grace (Knight)*, was born 3-11-1845, died January 1929, married 12-18-1872, CHARLES EDGAR LIMING, born 11-13-1845, died 9-27-1912.

Charles and Josephine Liming lived at Camden, N. J., and had issue:

(8-1597)Wilbur, b. 9-16-1873, deceased.
(8-1598)Sydney Marcus, b. 6-23-1877, not m. Lived Fieldsboro, N. J.
(8-1599)Rena, b. 10-3-1879, deceased.
(8-1600)Gracella, b. 12-15-1881, not m. Since 7 years old lived in Trenton, N. J., with her father's sister's family and took their name, MacConnell.
(8-1601)Anna, b. 7-11-1884, not m. Lived at Florence Station, N. J.
(8-1602)Joseph Edgar, b. 1-24-1886 at Camden, N. J., m. 4-3-1920 at Fieldsboro, N. J., Mildred Hamilton, b. 1-11-1894 at Fieldsboro, daughter of James Q. and Annie C. (Rainear). They lived in Palmyra, N. J. No issue.

(7-999)LOUISA CLAYTON, daughter of (6-413)*John* and *Mary (Rightly)*, was born 5-24-1847, died 9-20-1937 at Hatboro, Pa., married 1-24-1872, THOMAS TOMLINSON,[22] born 2-4-1845, died 10-11-1924, son of Watson and Mary (Buckman).

Thomas and Louisa Tomlinson were members of Horsham Mtg. and had issue:

(8-1603)*Laura*, b. 10-3-1872, m. (9-53)Chalkley K. Stackhouse, son of (8-21)Thos. and Elizabeth, which see.
(8-1604)*Isaac*, b. 6-12-1874, m. Mary R. Ambler.
(8-1605)Bertha May, b. 11-17-1886, not m.

(7-1000)GEORGE E. CLAYTON, son of (6-413)*John* and *Mary*, was born 11-24-1848, died 11-10-1917, married 1-7-1874, EMMA HEADLEY, born 3-13-1852, died 3-13-1924, daughter of Boyd and Mary (Cooper).

George and Emma Clayton had issue:

(8-1606)Wilmer Carrol, b. 10-28-1874, died about 1907
(8-1607)*Headley*, b. 3-13-1876, m. Laura R. Baum.

[22] Thomas Tomlinson was brother of Ellen, who married (7-918)J. Milton Croasdale. Also see "History of Byberry and Moreland".

(8-1608)Mellville, b. 5-28-1878, not m., lived in Somerton, Pa.
(8-1609)Russel P., b. 1-15-1880, d. at Kingston, N. Y., about 1934.
(8-1610)Mary, b. 11-10-1883.
(8-1611)John, b. 1885, d. 1885.
(8-1612)Isaac Lewis, b. 1-8-1887, not m. Lived in Southampton, Pa.
(8-1613)*Maud,* b. 12-18-1888, m. Howard Johnson.
(8-1614)*Edith,* b. 5-31-1891, m. Clinton M. Smith.

(7-1001)EMMA CLAYTON, daughter of (6-413)*John* and *Mary,* was born 6-12-1850, died 8-5-1928, married 1-12-1870, DAVID RIDGE of Langhorn, born 6-27-1841, died 5-4-1916, son of Duffield and Susan (Vansant).

David and Emma Ridge had issue:

(8-1615)*Luther,* b. 5-6-1871, m. Estella Keen.
(8-1616)Thomas, b. 9-2-1872, d. 5-14-1923. "No descendants".
(8-1617)Lizzie May, b. 12-24-1874, not m., lived in Langhorn, Pa.
(8-1618)Addie, b. 1876, d. 11-18-1915, not m.
(8-1619)John Clay, b. 12-28-1879, d. 10-31-1917, not m.

(7-1002)SUSANNA CLAYTON, daughter of (6-413)*John* and *Mary* was born 1-23-1852, died 3-5-1922, married 4-12-1876, GEORGE STRADLING, of Langhorn, born 6-20-1848, died 6-9-1918, son of Samuel and Louisa (Blakey).

George and Susanna Stradling had issue:

(8-1620)Lizzie, b. 1877, d. 1877.
(8-1621)*Iva Belle,* b. 12-3-1878, m. Wallace Keely.
(8-1622)Mary C., b. 1882, d. 1884.
(8-1623)George Blakey, b. 12-3-1883, lived in Upper Darby, Pa.
(8-1624)John Clayton, b. 7-3-1887, lived in Hatboro, Pa.

(7-1004)LIZZIE R. CLAYTON, daughter of (6-413)*John* and *Mary,* was born 10-18-1855, married 1-24-1883, WILLIAM H. BEANS (Southampton?) son of Jonathan and Joanna (Hogeland).

William and Lizzie Beans had issue:

(8-1625)Jonathan Leslie, b. 1891, d. 1891.

(7-1006)ALFRED CLAYTON, son of (6-413)*John* and *Mary,* was born

7-1-1860, died 11-9-1930, married 11-26-1889, HARRIET RIDGE, born 12-7-1865, daughter of Henry and Amanda (LaRue).

Alfred and Harriet Clayton had issue:

(8-1626)*Arthur R.*, b. 9-5-1890, m. Cora Cadwallader.
(8-1627)*Amanda R.*, b. 6-2-1892, m. J. Norman Van Artsdalen.
(8-1628)*John M.*, b. 5-8-1895, m. Sara Van Artsdalen.
(8-1629)Louella B., b. 9-13-1899.

(7-1007)ISAAC RIGHTLY CLAYTON, son of (6-413)*John* and *Mary*, was born 3-24-1862, married 5-1-1889, EMILIE A. TORBOSS, born 5-21-1866 at Phila., daughter of John and Charlotte.

Isaac and Emilie Clayton lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-1630)Charles Norman, b. 1-30-1893, in Phila.
(8-1631)*Leslie Earl*, b. 3-25-1894, m. Elizabeth M. Hahsig.
(8-1632)*Roland A.*, b. 2-18-1905, m. Lola Robinson.

(7-1008)JOHN READING CLAYTON, son of (6-413)*John* and *Mary*, was born 4-30-1864, married 5-10-1888, ELLA DEPUE, born 12-16-1865, daughter of Moses and Eleanor (Sachet).

John and Ella Clayton had issue:

(8-1633)Florence, b. 4-28-1889.
(8-1634)Mabel, b. 9-3-1890.
(8-1635)Eleanor, b. 11-20-1891.
(8-1636)*Horace*, b. 6-3-1894, m. Etta Boyce.

(7-1009)JOSEPHINE M. CLAYTON, daughter of (6-413)*John* and *Mary*, was born 8-20-1868 at Southampton, Pa., married 4-21-1897, HOWARD M. LEEDOM, born 3-31-1874, son of J. Howard and Annie (Ervin).

Howard and Josephine Leedom lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1637)*Ernest M.*, b. 3-9-1898, m. Elizabeth Tompkins.

(7-1010)SARAH C. RHOADS, daughter of *Charles* and (6-414)*Elizabeth (Clayton)*, was born 10-28-1838, died 10-13-1866, married TAYLOR KULP, son of John and Mary (Womder).

Taylor and Sarah Kulp had issue:

(8-1638)Emma Virginia, m. Dr. Brown of Philadelphia.

(7-1011)ALFRED RHOADS, son of *Charles* and (6-414)*Elizabeth,* was born 5-12-1840, died 3-28-1873, married 3-1-1863, MARY EMMA ROBERTS, daughter of John and Maria.

Alfred and Mary Rhoads had issue:

(8-1639)*Maria,* b. 2-7-1864, m. (9-278)Howard Harding, son of (8-181)Benjamin and Alice, which see.

(8-1640)Charles R., b. 1866, d. 1887.

(7-1012)ALICE RHOADS, daughter of *Charles* and (6-414)*Elizabeth,* was born 3-17-1845, died 10-29-1866, married 12-7-1865, FRANK HOGELAND, son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Fenton).

Frank and Alice Hogeland had issue:

(8-1641)Charles R., b. 1866, d. 1883.

(7-1014)JOSEPH HILLBORN JONES, son of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H. (Roberts),* was born 12-23-1822, married ELIZABETH DELANY THOMPSON, daughter of Robert.

Joseph and Elizabeth Jones had issue:

(8-1642)Comly Roberts, m. 1873, Elizabeth Hannum, of Chester, Pa., and had daughter Elizabeth.

(8-1643)*Hillborn T.,* m. Elizabeth V. Cresson.

(8-1644)Elizabeth Delany, b. 2-12-1857, d. 1918, m. Edward Mawson, of Phila., and Henry Cramer. No issue.

(8-1645)Howard West, b. 1862, d. 1932, not m.

(7-1015)RACHEL ROBERTS JONES, daughter of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H.,* was born 5-7-1824, died 9-4-1907, married 8-4-1842, SAMUEL PAYNTER WILTBANK, born 4-19-1820, died 6-20-1914, son of Hon. John and Elizabeth R. (Paynter) (daughter of Samuel Paynter, Governor of Delaware).

Samuel and Rachel Wiltbank had issue:

(8-1646)Comly Jones, M.D., b. 5-12-1844, d. 12-23-1886, not m.

(8-1647)*Mary Elizabeth,* b. 8-1-1855, m. William G. Clark.

(7-1016)CAROLINE EMILY JONES, daughter of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H.,* was born 2-21-1826, died 1886, married Dr. CHARLES HENRY BUDD.

Charles and Caroline Budd had issue:

(8-1648)*Mary H.,* b. 6-6-1858, m. Salvadore d'J Masip.

(8-1649)Charles Henry, Jr., b. 1861, m. Martha ..... No issue. He was an artist and illustrator.

(7-1017)SARAH JOHNSON JONES, daughter of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H.*, was born 1-8-1828, died 2-8-1883, married 5-12-1857, JOHN WILEY FARRELL, born 5-28-1808, died 8-28-1894, son of William and Sarah (Wiley), of Maryland.

John and Sarah Farrell had issue:

(8-1650)*Austin*, b. 4-16-1858, m. Katherine Capelle.
(8-1651)*Frank W.*, b. 12-7-1859, m. Belle Patterson.
(8-1652)Mary Roberts, b. 1-23-1863, lived at Wayne, Pa., not m.

(7-1018)NORRIS ROBERTS JONES, son of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H.*, was born 11-3-1830, died 1-26-1870, married 11-3-1860, ROWLANDINE WARRINGTON, daughter of Samuel R.

Norris and Rowlandine Jones had issue:

(8-1653)*Helen W.*, b. 12-7-1862, m. Leon J. Larmore and Geo. B. Kester.
(8-1654)Twin boys died young.

(7-1019)JACOB COMLY JONES, Jr., son of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H.*, was born 1832, died 9-3-1883, married CORNELIA DeGRAW, of Rahway, N.J.

Jacob and Cornelia Jones had issue:

(8-1655)Mary Adelaide, b. 1858.
(8-1656)Martha Simpson, d. young.
(8-1657)Boy, no record.

(7-1022)HENRY STRICKLAND JONES, son of (6-416)*Jacob C.* and *Mary H.*, was born 11-11-1838, died 5-17-1906, married 1st MARY LEWIS GLENN, died 6-10-1864, daughter of Dr. Edward, of Holmesburg, Pa., and 2nd JOSEPHINE BOWLBY, died 11-23-1886.

Henry and Mary Jones had issue:

(8-1658)Henry Strickland, Jr., b. 6-2-1864, m. Jennie ..... No issue.

Henry and Josephine Jones had issue:

(8-1659)Katherine Bowlby, d. in infancy.
(8-1660)Edward Bowlby, d. in infancy.
(8-1661)Charles Boker, d. 1888.
(8-1662)Mary Josephine, b. 1875, m. Edward Cahoon of Mass.
(8-1663)Rowland, b. 2-22-1882, m. May Dubry of western

Pennsylvania, one son, Henry Strickland, 3rd, b. 1910.

(7-1024)WILLIAM WYMAN, son of *Jonas* and (6-417)*Emily (Jones),* married Henrietta Carr.

William and Henrietta Wyman had issue:

(8-1664)Emily, m. Frank Odenheimer, no issue.
(8-1665)Twin, d. unmarried.
(8-1666)Twin, d. unmarried.

(7-1025)WILLIAM BURLING, son of *Benjamin S.* and (6-418)*Catherine (Jones),* was born 11-11-1823, died 7-15-1877, married 7-24-1851, LEONIDE HERMANN, born 2-27-1835, died 11-13-1925, daughter of Lucien and Mary Ann (Clarke).

William and Leonide Burling had issue:

(8-1667)Benjamin Lucien, b. 7-6-1853, d. July 1891, not m.
(8-1668)Jules, b. 12-27-1854, d. 7-21-1889, not m.
(8-1669)James, b. 4-19-1857, d. 1-10-1859.
(8-1670)*Frederick T.,* b. 7-9-1860, m. A. Josephine Edwards.
(8-1671)Mary Hermann, b. 8-1-1863, d. 12-25-1921, m. 1899 John C. Page, M.D., U. S. Navy, no issue.
(8-1672)*William B.,* b. 1-1-1867, m. Dolores Peralta.
(8-1673)Agustus Bowie, b. 1-5-1869, d. 1903, m. 1892, Alice Peck, no issue.

(7-1026)EMILY BURLING, daughter of *Benjamin S.* and (6-418) *Catherine,* was born 1826, died 10-15-1878, married 9-9-1844, JOHN HUNT LONGSTRETH, born 1-2-1820, died 5-6-1901, son of Charles (1788-1861) and Rachel (Hunt) (1794-1846).

John and Emily Longstreth had issue:

(8-1674)*Katherine,* b. 8-25-1845, m. Wm. Henry Sayen.
(8-1675)Anna, b. 8-13-1854, d. 1-12-1930, m. Jasper Richardson, no issue.
(8-1676)Benjamin Burling, b. 1850, d. 1877, not m.
(8-1677)*Rachel C.,* b. 3-21-1858, m. Martin Thouron and Frank H. Sumner.

(7-1027)JAMES W. BURLING, son of *Benjamin S.* and (6-418)*Catherine,* was born 3-28-1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., died 1-13-1899, at Philadelphia, married 10-12-1865, SIDNEY W. HANSON, born 11-17-1842, died 1-4-1924, daughter of Wm. R. and Hannah Ann (Williamson).

James and Sidney Burling lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and San Francisco, Calif., and had issue:

(8-1678)*Leonide*, b. 7-19-1866, m. Geo. W. Hansell.
(8-1679)Blanche, b. 5-20-1871, d. 12-12-1918, m. Davidson Kennedy, no issue.
(8-1680)Arthur, b. 5-22-1876, not m.

(7-1028)CAROLINE JONES BURLING, daughter of *Benjamin S.* and (6-418)*Catherine*, was born 7-7-1827 at Philadelphia, died 6-1-1896 at Philadelphia, married LUCIUS PETERS THOMPSON, born 3-18-1829, died 7-12-1883.

Lucius and Caroline Thompson lived at Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1681)*Emily*, b. 1-18-1852, m. Walter E. Penrose.
(8-1682)Katherine Burling, d. 1926, not m.
(8-1683)*Henry B.*, b. 8-6-1857, m. Mary Wilson.
(8-1684)Harriet Lloyd, d. 12-25-1925, not m.
(8-1685)*Lucius C.*, b. 9-26-1862, m. Maud Sanner.
(8-1686)Caroline Burling, d. 12-5-1921, not m.

(7-1029)ELIZABETH BURLING, daughter of *Benjamin S.* and (6-418) *Catherine*, married JOHN OSGOOD.

John and Elizabeth Osgood had issue:

(8-1687)Emily, lived at Lincoln, Mass.
(8-1688)Katherine, d. 5-7-1934, m. ..... Stackpole.

(7-1030)JAMES COMLY MICHENER, M.D., son of *Barak* and (6-429)*Harriet (Comly)*, was born 6-17-1825, at Massillon, Ohio, died 4-13-1884 at Dallas, Texas, married 1st, 1861, at Adel, Iowa, LYDIA NORDYKE, died 1865, 2nd, 10-2-1870, at Adel, Iowa, KATE KINNICK, born in Franklin Co., Ind., 8-16-1837, died at Adel 8-15-1897, daughter of William and Sarah (Clark).

James and Lydia Michener moved to Dallas, Tex., in 1879, and had issue:

(8-1689)George, b. 1862, d. 1864.
(8-1690)Mary, b. 1863, d. 1865.

James and Kate Michener had issue:

(8-1691)*Kate C.*, b. 8-24-1871, m. Quinton Moore.
(8-1692)James Barak, b. 10-4-1872, m. 10-23-1901, Julia Emily Werner, b. 1879 at Carthage, Ill., d. 6-11-1904, at Claude, Tex., daughter of Peter and Adelaide (Scriven). No issue.

(8-1693)Martha, b. 2-2-1876, m. Clifford H. Nelson, no issue.
(8-1694)Harriet Comly, b. 1880, d. 1881.

(7-1031)MARTHA LONGSTRETH COMLY MICHENER, daughter of *Barak* and (6-429)*Harriet,* was born 5-4-1827, died 1906, married 1st, 1843, DANIEL J. BIGGER, 2nd ..... Peyton.

Daniel and Martha Bigger had issue:

(8-1695)John Comly, b. 4-13-1844, m. ..... Thurmond, a widow, lived in Dallas, Tex., had daughter Frances.
(8-1696)Harriet L., b. 12-6-1846, d. 1850.
(8-1697)James Michener, b. 1-5-1849, d. 1908, m. Harriet Stone, lived in Dallas, Tex., had daughter Meta.

(7-1034)WILLIAM M. COMLY,[53] son of (6-437)*Joshua M.* and *Elizabeth (Steele),* was born 4-8-1849 at North Madison, Indiana, died 10-27-1904 at Frankfort, Ind., married 12-22-1875, EUNICE LEE, born 7-31-1854, died 2-17-1897, daughter of George R. and Nancy (Aughe). (William was drummer for his father in the Civil War.) [54]

William and Eunice Comly lived in Frankfort, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1698)*Perle,* b. 10-30-1876, m. George Dorner.
(8-1699)Bessie May, b. 5-1-1878, d. 5-31-1878.
(8-1700)Lee Joshua, b. 1890, died at birth.

(7-1035)JOHN A. COMLEY, [53] son of (6-437)*Joshua M.* and *Elizabeth (Steele),* was born 8-30-1851, died 3-9-1932, buried at Frankfort, Ind., married 1st, 2-18-1875, KATE COX, born 9-11-1852, died 5-16-1880, daughter of Edward R. and Nancy (Cox). He married 2nd, 5-15-1884, EVA DAVIDSON, of Madison, Ind., born 2-3-1861, died 8-8-1898, daughter of James and Dorcas (Lake).
John A Comley lived in Frankfort, Ind.

John and Kate Comley had issue:

[53] The use of the "e" in the Comly name in this family has not been definitely determined, but this much is known, the John A. Comley and the Geo. M. Comley families used it. The Wm. M. Comly family did not use it according to Mrs. Perle Dorner.

[54] "Wm. Comley, small boy, fell in deep gully and fractured his skull recovery doubtful."—Madison, Ind., *Courier,* 1-3-1855.

"Wm. Comley is now in fair way to recover."—Madison *Courier,* 1-5-1855.

(8-1701)Edna, b. 1876, d. 1877.
(8-1702)*Clara Nettie*, b. 8-30-1877, m. Walter S. Watkins.

John and Eva Comley had issue:

(8-1703)*Georgia Grace*, b. 4-15-1885, m. John O. Frye.
(8-1704)*Isalake*, b. 11-27-1890, m. Robert Auble.

(7-1036)JAMES BURTON COMLEY,[55] son of (6-437)*Joshua M.* and *Elizabeth*, was born 5-3-1854 at Madison, Ind., died 5-17-1929 at Frankfort, Ind., married 12-10-1878, AMANDA JANE McMASTERS, born in Clearfield Co., Pa., 7-28-1854, died 1-30-1925, daughter of Robert and Maria (Darr) of Penna.

James and Amanda Comley lived in Frankfort, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1705)*Harry A.*, b. 1-23-1890, m. Nelle M. Keefer.
(8-1706)Fannie B., b. 8-10-1882, not married, a licensed embalmer, lived in Frankfort, Ind.

(7-1038)CHARLES S. COMLEY,[55] son of (6-437)*Joshua M.* and *Elizabeth*, was born 3-20-1858, at North Madison, Ind., died 8-27-1910 at Fowler, Ind., married 6-13-1893, SALLIE DUNWOODIE WELLS, of Chattanooga, Tenn., born 8-7-1869, died 5-5-1926, daughter of Moses and Katherine (Orr).

Charles and Sallie Comley, lived at Fowler, and had issue:

(8-1707)*Lillian Elizabeth*, b. 4-29-1894, m. Henry W. Callender and Joseph V. Carmichael.
(8-1708)*William McK.*, b. 9-15-1897, m. Edith Goldberger and Chita . . .
(8-1709)Katherine Anne, b. 2-9-1903, not m., lived Minneapolis, Minn.
(8-1710)*John Edward*, b. 6-13-1905, m. Rosamond Hovey.

(7-1039)ALICE E. COMLEY,[55] daughter of (6-437)*Joshua M.* and *Elizabeth*, was born 8-4-1860 at Madison, Ind., married 3-8-1882, CHARLES LEISURE, born 10-6-1857, son of Adam and Nancy.

Charles and Alice Leisure lived in Memphis, Tenn., and had issue:

(8-1711)Lura May, b. 7-15-1884, m. Roger Friermood, who d. 1-12-1930, lived in Greenwood, Miss., no issue.

[55] See footnote 53 on p. 310 on use of "e".

(7-1040)GEORGE M. COMLEY,[55] son of (6-437)*Joshua* and *Elizabeth,* was born 7-10-1863, at Madison, Ind., married 12-29-1892 LILLIAN M. ROSENCRANCE, born 4-28-1863, died 9-13-1931, daughter of Luke S. and Margaret (Van Inweingen).

George and Lillian lived at Frankfort, Ind., and then at Lebanon, Ind., where George was a funeral director. They had issue:

(8-1712)*Roy C.,* b. 10-8-1893, m. Helen Elmore.
(8-1713)*B. Searle,* b. 8-15-1895, m. Vea A. Boothe.

(7-1042)ELIZABETH COMLEY,[55] daughter of (6-437)*Joshua* and *Elizabeth,* was born 4-23-1870, near Madison, Ind., (8 m. north), married 12-12-1894 at Fowler, Ind., JOSEPH HARRISON CALL, born 1-18-1870, Putnam Co., Ind., son of William and Nancy (Underwood).

Joseph and Elizabeth Call lived in Indianapolis, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1714)*Edith,* b. 4-3-1896, m. Joe B. Thompson.
(8-1715)*Richard,* b. 9-2-1901, m. Bertha Crow.

(7-1043)EVAN PRICE, son of (6-439)*Levi* and *Elizabeth (Matthews),* was born at Sparks, Md., 1834, died 1926, married at Baltimore, Md., FRANCES GREEN, born in Baltimore, Md., 1842, died 1881, daughter of Richard C. and Susan (Burnett).

Evan and Frances Price lived in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(8-1716)*Elizabeth,* b. 7-29-1878, m. William D. Hurst.
(8-1717)Roscoe Conklin, b. 1880.

(7-1055)REUBEN MOORE PRICE, son of (6-442)*Joshua C.* and *Phebe Ann (Moore),* was born 7-23-1839, died 10-4-1918, married CAROLINE COOPER PAXSON, born 12-6-1842, died 11-22-1922, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Cooper).

Reuben and Caroline Price lived at New Hope, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1718)*Carroll B.,* b. 12-18-1875, m. (10-275)Edith Michener.
(8-1719)M. Elizabeth, b. 3-1-1877, not m., lives at New Hope.
(8-1720)R. Moore, b. 1-11-1879, m. Elizabeth G. Freedley.
(8-1721)Frederick Newlin, b. 1-25-1883, not m.
(8-1722)*Alice R.,* b. 1-25-1883, m. Rae Sloan Bredin.

(7-1056)CHARITY ANN PRICE, daughter of (6-442)*Joshua C.* and *Phebe Ann*, was born 8-13-1841, died 12-15-1873, married 6-12-1865, JOHN THOMAS HUGHES, born 7-15-1827, died 9-2-1890, son of George, M.D., of New Market, Md., and Sarah (Pancoast) of Balt.

John and Charity Hughes had issue:

(8-1723)*George M.*, b. 4-4-1868, m. Mary Caroline Babb.

(7-1057)MORDECAI PRICE, M.D., son of (6-442)*Joshua C.* and *Phebe Ann*, was born 2-4-1844, died 10-28-1904, married 9-27-1871, FRANCES FELL REMINGTON, born in Maryland 1842, died 2-27-1884, daughter of James and Lucilla B. (Fell).

Mordecai and Frances Price lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1724)*Annie*, b. 7-27-1873, m. Edward A. Shumway.
(8-1725)*Elizabeth F.*, b. 5-14-1876, m. John C. Deal.
(8-1726)Frances Edith, b. 8-19-1877, d. 5-14-1894.
(8-1727)*Lucie R.*, b. 3-14-1880, m. Myron B. Palmer, Jr.

(7-1058)ISAIAH BENJAMIN PRICE, son of (6-442)*Joshua C.* and *Phebe Ann*, was born 8-28-1846, died 12-10-1884, married 7-3-1878, at Schenectady, N. Y., ELLEN MARGARET MORTON, born 10-14-1856, daughter of Robert and Margaret A. (Murray).

Isaiah and Ellen Price had issue:

(8-1728)*Morton M.*, b. 5-26-1879, m. Katharine N. Olmsted.
(8-1729)*Ellen M.*, b. 3-17-1881, m. Samuel Ferguson.

(7-1060)JOSEPH PRICE, M.D., son of (6-442)*Joshua C.* and *Phebe Ann*, was born 1-1-1855, died 6-8-1911, married 1-20-1887, LOUISA TROTH, born 1-10-1858, died 8-1-1933, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Speakman). Dr. Price was founder of Joseph Price Hospital in Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph and Louisa lived in Whitford, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1730)Marian, b. 1-30-1888, lived in West Chester, Pa.
(8-1731)*Phebe A. M.*, b. 11-16-1889, m. Francis B. Jacobs and Daniel Cornwell.
(8-1732)Joseph, Jr., m. Frances Eulalia Baker.
(8-1733)*Louisa T.*, b. 12-2-1892, m. William H. Whyte.
(8-1734)*Anne*, b. 7-22-1894, m. John M. Hemphill.
(8-1735)Henry Troth[24], b. 12-8-1897.
(8-1736)*Richard P.*, b. 6-12-1902, m. Susan B. Cleveland.

[24] Henry T. Price of West Chester, Pa., furnished much of the Price data for this book.

(7-1063)CORNELIA W. PRICE, daughter of (6-441)*Joshua C.* and *Phebe Ann,* was born 6-11-1857, died 12-1-1911, married 3-29-1877, BAYARD BACKUS.

Bayard and Cornelia Backus had issue:

(8-1737)*Elizabeth C.,* b. 1-10-1878, m. Walter T. Peck.

(7-1064)JAMES COMLEY, son of (6-444)*James* and (6-472)*Emily (Clarke),* was born abt. 1848, died abt. 1930, married 1st., 7-14-1883, at Jefferson Co. (see Louisville Courthouse) LULA JONES, died about 1908, daughter of Larkin and Eliza (Omar); 2nd., ELIZABETH RAGSDALE, no issue; 3rd., JANIE BIRKHEAD.

James and Lula Comley had issue:

(8-1738)Lula, b. 3-10-1886, m. 3-7-1906, John Fleck, son of George and Rosalie (Budd). No issue. Lived at Jeffersontown.

(8-1739)*James Edward,* b. 9-10-1884, m. Anna Smart.

James and Janie Comley had issue:

(8-1740)William.
(8-1741)Pearl, m. . . . . Barnes.
(8-1742)Alice.
(8-1743)Bessie.

William, Pearl Barnes and Alice lived in Boston, Ky.

(7-1071)ISAIAH COMLEY, son of (6-445)*William* and *Elizabeth (Hurt),* was born 1850, died, married 7-26-1871 in Garrard Co. EMILY F. HYATT, born about 1853, daughter of Greenlee.

"Garrard Co., Ky., 7-24-1871, Isaiah Comley, of Garrard Co., 20 years old, his first marriage, signed bond for marriage to Emily F. Hyatt, of Garrard Co., 19 years old, 1st marriage. To be married at Green B. Bryant's on 7-26-1871". (Residence probably intended for "Greenlee Hyatt", the father of Emily).

Isaiah and Emily Comley had issue:

(8-1744)William.
(8-1745)Anne, m. James Gamm(?).
(8-1746)Alice, m. Frank Larison.

(7-1074)JAMES S. COMLEY, son of (6-445)*William* and *Elizabeth,* was born 1861, died 1910, married 11-29-1888, Garrard Co., JENNIE KELLY HACKLEY (widow), born 1862, died 1937. They were both buried in Springfield, Ky., Cemetery.

"Garrard Co. Marriage bond signed by James S. Comley, b. Garrard Co., 26 years old, 1st marriage, to marry Jennie Kelly Hackley, 25 years old, 2nd marriage, wedding to be at Bride's father's 11-29-1888."

James and Jennie Comley lived in Indianapolis, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1747)Elijah.
(8-1748)Grace, m. Arthur Tuckey.
(8-1749)Anna Miller, m. Geo. Marbarsh.

(7-1076)ALEXANDER COMLEY, son of (6-446)*Reuben* and ..... *Clark*, was born 1864, died 1900, married 9-23-1885 in Jefferson Co., Ky., MARGARET MAHONEY, born 1864, died 1936. Marriage recorded in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Alexander and Margaret Comley had issue:

(8-1750)Catherine, b. abt. 1887, m. 1918, Charles A. Gegg. No issue.
(8-1751)Elizabeth, b. abt. 1889, m. Robert Bentz and had Dorothy.
(8-1752)*William E.*, b. 5-9-1891, m. Margaret Receveur.
(8-1753)Edward Leo, b. 1897, m. Mabel, no issue.
(8-1754)*Earl Philip*, b. 1900, m. Marie Baker.

(7-1079)LULA PEARL (PATTY) COMLEY, daughter of (6-446) *Reuben* and *Elizabeth (Kanatzar)*, was born 11-27-1871, married in Louisville, Ky., 7-4-1887, HENRY THOMAS BERRY, born 9-15-1859, son of James M. and Mary (Wilson).

Henry and Patty Berry lived near Buechel, Ky., and had issue:

(8-1755)Thomas Armon, b. 3-31-1891, m. Rosie Straub and had William Thomas, Lena Mae and Roy Lee. Lena Mae m. Charles Whitehead of Louisville.
(8-1756)Molly B., b. 8-1-1888, m. Lon Parrott and had son Elliott. Lived in Fern Creek.
(8-1757)Maud Lee, b. 7-2-1895, m. Robt. Gentry. Lived in Fern Creek and had Ruth Hazel and Elizabeth. Ruth H. married Ernest Kelly and had a son Robert.
(8-1758)Margaret Pearl, b. 8-27-1899, m. Ralph T. Shake and had Mildred, Kathryn Mae, Carolyn Fae (twins) and Ralph Thomas, Jr.
(8-1759)Eugene, b. 4-3-1904, d. 10-14-1905.

(8-1760)Emmons Blackburn, b. 6-9-1908, m. Estell Hardin and had Doris Evelyn, b. 9-25-1931, Emmons Jr., b. 2-12-1933, and Patsy Ann, b. 6-12-1934.

(7-1081)ALICE COMLEY, daughter of (6-446)*Reuben* and *Elizabeth,* was born 6-26-1876, married 1st., 9-26-1893, WARDEN P. JONES, son of George L., and 2nd., 11-24-1917, JOHN DAHL.

Warden and Alice Jones had issue:

(8-1761)Carl W., b. 7-31-1894, not m.
(8-1762)Earl C., b. 10-19-1896, d. 12-31-1909.

John and Alice Dahl lived in Akron, Ohio. No issue.

(7-1082)REUBEN W. COMLEY, son of (6-446)*Reuben* and *Elizabeth,* was born 11-28-1878, married 1st., LILLIAN DEISENROTH, born 8-11-1884, married 2nd., HESTER E. McGILL, born 1-4-1891.

Reuben and Lillian Comley had issue:

(8-1763)Carl, b. 5-5-1901.
(8-1764)Viola Samand, b. 1-12-1904.
(8-1765)Loretta Shelton, b. 7-14-1908.

Reuben and Hester Comley had issue:

(8-1766)Dorothy Virginia, b. 4-4-1920.

(7-1087)ROBERT HERBERT COMLEY, son of (6-446)*Reuben* and *Elizabeth,* was born 2-13-1890, married 10-12-1919, FLORENCE P. BERRY, born 6-22-1889, daughter of John and Alice.

Robert and Florence Comley lived in Louisville, and had issue:

(8-1767)Alice Laverne, b. 7-9-1921.
(8-1768)Elizabeth May, b. 5-27-1924.
(8-1769)Audrey Louise, b. 9-7-1926.
(8-1770)Helen Fey, b. 2-1-1929.
(8-1771)Arthur Lee, b. 6-23-1930.
(8-1772)Carl Robert, b. 4-28-1932.

(7-1088)ROBERT COMLEY, son of (6-448)*David* and *Paulina (Bryant),* was born about 1853, died, married JANE FARROW. Robert and Jane Comley lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Washington Co., Ky., Deed 9-28-1881 "Jane Comley, wife of Robert Comley, bought from Gardner Allen 19 acres of land for $300."

Robert and Jane Comley had issue:

(8-1773)Irving, b. 9-9-1873, m. Mrs. Ada Van Hess.
(8-1774)Sabret.
(8-1775)Robert, Jr.
(8-1776)Albert.
(8-1777)Corda.
(8-1778)Ada.

(7-1090)GEORGE ANN COMLEY, daughter of (6-448)*David* and *Paulina*, was born 4-14-1857, died 7-17-1914, buried Springfield Cemetery, Garrard Co., Ky., married WILLIAM S. PRUETT, born 1-25-1857, living 1938 at Springfield, Ky., with his son James Lee.

William S. and George Ann Pruett had issue:

(8-1779)*James Lee*, b. 12-11-1880, m. Nannie Lee.
(8-1780)Claud.
(8-1781)Nathaniel.

(7-1091)MATTHEW COMLEY, son of (6-448)*David* and *Paulina*, was born 1-5-1860, living 1938 at Louisville, Ky., married JANE CAREY, daughter of John.

Matthew and Jane Comley lived at Louisville, and had issue:

(8-1782)*Bessie Mary*, b. 11-7-1881, m. Joseph C. Eichler.
(8-1783)*Lillie Pearl*, b. 4-3-1884, m. Adam Westhydman and Clarence B. Rider.
(8-1784)*John D.*, b. 7-25-1886, m. Lillie Krause.
(8-1785)*James Robert*, b. 4-11-1888, m. Frances Bois.

(7-1093)ERASTUS COMLEY, son of (6-448)*David* and *Paulina*, was born 1866, married 1878 (later divorced, they signed deeds as man and wife in 1916 so they must have lived together about 40 years at least before being divorced), SALLY ANN COLVIN, born 10-20-1856, living 1938 with her daughter Ella Comley Baker on farm near Willisburg, Washington Co. Sally Ann says Erastus' grandfather was *David* and that *Sabret*, his brother, was father of Lou Ann Colvin. Erastus was night watchman at Quarry at Danville.

From Washington Co. Records:—

Erastus Cumley and Sallie Ann Cumley his wife of Washington Co. sold to Emeline Logan 1-16-1913, 94 A. and town lot deeded to me by E. W. Scraggs on 1-3-1912. Price $2,924. cash. Erastus and Sally Ann both made their marks.

Washington Co:—

Erasmus Cumley and Sally Ann Cumley his wife of Willisburg, Washington Co. to Ezra Cumley, 1-5-1915, land on New Mackville and Willisburg Turnpike.

Washington Co:—

1-10-1916, Erastus and Sarah A. Comley of Willisburg sold land for $1,300 (with deferred payments to 1918).

Erastus and Sally Ann Comley had issue:

(8-1786)Ella, b. 12-8-1883, m. Darius Baker, farmer near Willisburg, Washington Co.

(8-1787)William, b. abt. 1890, m. Lived Mackville, no issue.

(8-1788)Ezra, b. abt. 1893.

(8-1789)John, d. at 16 years of age.

(7-1096)EUPHEMIA COMLY, daughter of (6-459)*James* and *Mary (Vernon),* was born 1842, married 1st DAVID RYKER; 2nd, 1869, FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER BROUGHER, born 1825, died 1894, son of Jacob and Isabel (Faughs).

David and Euphemia Ryker had three children.

Frederick and Euphemia Brougher had issue:

(8-1790)*Rev. J. Whitcomb,* b. 1-7-1870, m. Corinna Sarah Morse.

(8-1791)*Nellie V.,* b. 1-31-1872, m. Charles Beecher.

(7-1097)JAMES WHITCOMB COMLY, son of (6-459)*James* and *Mary,* was born in Jefferson Co., Ind., 1-5-1844, died 5-8-1929, married in Jefferson Co., Ind., LUCINDA JANE CARR, born in Jefferson Co., Ind., 9-18-1844, died 11-13-1932, daughter of John and Parmelia (Ryker).

James and Lucinda Comly lived in Bedford, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1792)Edna, b. 5-31-1875, at North Vernon, Ind., m. 7-16-1912 at Indianapolis, Ind., Dr. Richard Beason Short, b. 3-24-1867, Lawrence Co., Ind., son of John and Louisa (Boone). Lived Bedford, Ind. No issue.

(8-1793)Ernest Tripp, b. 5-31-1875, North Vernon, Ind., m. Charlestown, Ind., 1-30-1898, Anna Susan Deitz, b. 9-8-1879, daughter of ..... and Leah (Bronner). Lived in Charlestown, Ind. No issue.

(8-1794)Mrs. L. E. Barnes, b. 8-28-1865, Greenwood, Miss.

(7-1099)CLARA COMLY, daughter of (6-459)*James* and *Matilda (Brooks)*, married GEORGE LYON, and had issue:

(8-1795)William.
(8-1796)George.
(8-1797)Sallie, m. Rev. Cohagan, lived Oklahoma City, Okla.
(8-1798)Nellie, m. Frank Kidle.

(7-1100)LIDA COMLY, daughter of (6-459)*James* and *Matilda*, married WILLIAM GANNON, and had issue:

(8-1799)Arthur.

(7-1104)EVA IRINE COMLEY, daughter of (6-459)*James* and *Sarah (Edleman)*, was born at Brooksburg, Ind., 12-28-1862, died at Brooksburg, 10-2-1935, married 1st 12-6-1881, WILLIAM W. DEMAREE, born 4-3-1858, died 7-26-1887, son of James and Mary Ann. (William was killed while traveling by stage in Iowa.) She married 2nd 11-26-1897, DANIEL LARIMORE, born 1856, died 4-27-1932, son of John and Miltia.

William and Eva Demaree had issue:

(8-1800)*Wilhelmina E.*, b. 2-1-1888, m. John Bliton.

Daniel and Eva Larimore lived in Brooksburg, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1801)Grace Thomas, b. 9-29-1898, m. 7-4-1916 Chester Lyon, son of Louis and Nanie (Reed), and had two children who died. They were divorced, Grace taking her maiden name.
(8-1802)*Sadie S.*, b. 9-29-1898, m. Fred Waas.

(7-1106)GEORGE COMLY, son of (6-459)*James* and *Sarah*, was born 8-11-1867, married 5-5-1900 at Vevay, Ind., VIRGINIA QUAIL, born 8-1-1881, daughter of Jesse and Amelia (Bondourant).

George and Virginia Comly had issue:

(8-1803)*Robert J.*, b. 6-25-1901, m. Thelma Tevis.
(8-1804)Nellie Lou, b. 4-7-1903 at Brooksburg, Ind., m. 3-15-1923 at Vevay, Ind., Herman C. Lorch, b. 12-3-1899, son of Charles and Hannah (Banta), lived in Brooksburg, Ind.

(7-1108)JESSIE COMLY, daughter of (6-459)*James* and *Sarah*, was born 12-22-1872, married 4-25-1894, GEORGE W. McKAY, born 11-10-1868 in Brooksburg, son of Albert and Lucy (Brook).

George and Jessie McKay lived near Madison, below Wirt, Ind., and had issue:

(8-1805)Ruth Esther, b. 9-18-1905, m. 3-11-1925 Paul DeTraz, b. 6-30-1900; no issue.

(7-1112)HENRY THOMAS, son of *Daniel* and (6-462)*Jane (Comly),* married SARAH, and had issue:

(8-1806)Louisa.
(8-1807)Cora.
(8-1808)Sarah.
(8-1809)Charles, lived Louisville, Ky.
(8-1810)John.

(7-1118)SARAH M. COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel W.* and *Margaret Jane (Stewart),* was born at New Lexington, Ohio, 6-28-1830, died at Decatur, Ill., 3-12-1905, married at New Lexington 6-28-1853, Col. LEONARD F. MUZZY, born 6-30-1829, died at Decatur, 4-22-1904. In the Civil War he entered as Ohio Volunteer and finally became Colonel. He was a prominent and successful attorney, first in Terre Haute, Ind., and after 1870, in Decatur, Ill.

Leonard and Sarah Muzzy had issue:

(8-1811)*Kate C.,* b. 4-25-1854, m. William L. Oaks.
(8-1812)Robert C., b. 5-21-1857, m. Stella Burton, lived Decatur, Ill., no issue.
(8-1813)William H., b. 2-7-1859, not m. Decatur, Ill.
(8-1814)*Margaret C.,* m. John L. Cochran.
(8-1815)*Lincoln F.,* m. Mary E. Williams.
(8-1816)Mayme C.

(7-1119)JAMES MONROE STEWART COMLY, son of (6-476) *Bazaleel* and *Margaret Jane,* was born at New Lexington, O., 3-6-1832, died at Toledo, O., 7-26-1887, married 5-13-1863, ELIZABETH MARION SMITH, daughter of Dr. Samuel M. and Susan E.[57]

James M. S. Comly was a noted journalist and soldier. In a memorial to him, published after his death, is a biographical sketch giving account of his admission to the bar of the Supreme Court in 1859; his becoming a private soldier in the Civil War in 1861 from which he rose to Brevet Brigadier General; his appointment by Pres. Grant to Postmaster

[57] Dr. Samuel M. Smith was son of Samuel and Margaret (Mitchel) of Greenfield, O. Mrs. Samuel M. Smith was daughter of Chas. Anthony and Elizabeth Evans, of Springfield.

of Columbus 1870 and by Pres. Hayes as Minister to the Hawaiian Islands in 1877 where he officiated for five years.

He was editor and senior proprietor of the *Ohio State Journal,* 1865 to 1877.

During the war he was in the Army of the Potomac, at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. At South Mountain his superior officers, including Lieut.-Colonel Rutherford B. Hayes, all became wounded and Comly was in command "making four splendid charges."

The memorial mentioned above contains an address by Ex-President Rutherford B. Hayes delivered at the Reunion of the Army of West Virginia, at Wheeling; selections from the writings of General Comly; notes from the Press; and Resolutions by Military organizations. Pres. Hayes said:

"Knowing General Comly intimately for more than twenty-five years, and especially having lived by his side, day and night, during almost the whole war, it would be strange indeed if I did not deem it a privilege and a labor of love to unite with his comrades in strewing flowers on the grave of one whose talents and achievements were so admirable and whose life and character were rounded to a completeness rarely found among the best and most gifted of men."

James and Elizabeth Comly had issue:

(8-1817)Guy Stewart, b. 4-30-1864, m. 1899, Marie Pay, lived in New York, no issue.
(8-1818)Susie Anthony, b. 11-26-1865, not m., d. 6-7-1895.
(8-1819)*Smith M.*, b. 10-8-1868, m. Margaret H. McComb.
(8-1820)Fannie B., d. in childhood.
(8-1821)Mary, d. in childhood.

(7-1120)KATHERINE J. COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret,* was born at New Lexington 2-12-1834, died Columbus, O., 8-25-1911, married 1st., at New Lexington 8-15-1850, JOSEPH M. GRIMSLEY, and married 2nd., G. W. MITCHELL, M.D., of Zanesville, O.

Joseph and Katherine Grimsley had issue:

(8-1822)James F., lived in Columbus, O.
(8-1823)Charles P., lived in Columbus, O.

G. W. and Katherine Mitchell had issue:

(8-1824)Mrs. E. F. Babbitt, lived in Columbus, O.
(8-1825)George.

(7-1121)MARY ELIZA COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret,* was born at New Lexington, O., 4-10-1836, died at Oblong, Ill., 5-1-1910, married 3-1-1855, JOHN HENRY WILKIN, born 7-22-1825, died 5-22-1913, buried at Wilkin Cemetery, Crawford Co., Ill., son of Jacob and Catherine (Burner).

John and Mary Wilkin lived on a farm near Oblong, Ill., and had issue:

(8-1826)*Lafayette C.,* b. 10-31-1856, m. Josephine Voorhis.
(8-1827)*Lucy E.,* b. 2-13-1859, m. Wm. E. McKnight.

(7-1122)ROBERT S. COMLY, son of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret,* was born at New Lexington, O., 4-13-1838, died 6-22-1915, married 1-31-1861, MARY J. REED, born 4-6-1841, died 10-12-1914.

Robert and Mary Comly were both buried in Wilkin Cemetery and had issue:

(8-1828)James G., b. 4-14-1870 at Oblong, Ill., d. 4-13-1924 at Jackson, Miss., not m.
(8-1829)*John Guy,* b. 11-5-1876, m. Mabel Redman.

(7-1123)HANNAH E. COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret,* was born at New Lexington 3-26-1840, died 2-11-1870, married 3-29-1860, SAMUEL WILKIN, born Fairfield Co., O., 3-9-1838, died near Oblong, Ill., 6-7-1910, buried in Wilkin Cemetery. Samuel came to Illinois in 1852. After Hannah's death he married Caroline Metcalf and had five children.

Samuel and Hannah Wilkin lived on a farm near Oblong, Ill., and had issue:

(8-1830)*Levi G.,* b. 1-2-1862, m. Ora Coulter.
(8-1831)*Milo P.,* b. 9-15-1864, m. Dora Stratton.

(7-1124)LUCY A. COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret,* was born 2-22-1844, died about 1927, married 11-3-1864, Capt. JOSEPH HALE, born about 1836, died 5-5-1911. He served through the war from 1861 to 1864 when he was discharged on account of disability. They lived first at the "Old Comly home north of Oblong" where all the children were born. Later they lived in St. Louis.

Joseph and Lucy Hale had issue:

(8-1832)*Ada V.,* b. 8-12-1865, m. John Way.
(8-1833)Bazaleel Comly, b. 2-6-1868, d. 1-10-1869.

(8-1834)*Joseph, Jr.*, b. 3-17-1870, m. Leila Prout.
(8-1835)Luther, b. 6-30-1872.
(8-1836)Robert Comly, b. 8-6-1875.
(8-1837)*Carrie M.*, b. 5-19-1877, m. Charles Hood.
(8-1838)*Ollie E.*, b. 4-1-1880, m. Otis Beal.
(8-1839)*Eunice B.*, b. 4-8-1883, m. Chester Allen.
(8-1840)*Cleo P.*, b. 11-17-1884, m. Linzy Black.
(8-1841)*Lucy M.*, b. 12-3-1887, m. Herbert Sherley.

(7-1125)CARRIE C. COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret*, was born 5-31-1846, died 12-12-1919, married in Crawford Co., Ill., 3-3-1869, ASA SNIDER, born 4-29-1848, died 4-16-1879, son of Joseph and Lucy (Ward).

Asa and Carrie Snider had issue:

(8-1842)Eva B., b. 7-13-1879, lived in Robinson, Ill., not m.

(7-1126)ADA R. COMLY, daughter of (6-476)*Bazaleel* and *Margaret*, was born 5-12-1848, married 11-21-1867, DAVID P. CLARK.

David and Ada Clark lived at Allerton, Iowa, and had issue:

(8-1843)*Mary E.*, b. 1-12-1870, m. James A. Conwell.
(8-1844)*Bazaleel C.*, b. 8-28-1871, m. Cay L. Hutchinson.
(8-1845)*Preston D.*, b. 9-17-1877, m. Etta M. Smith.
(8-1846)*Martha E.*, b. 3-27-1880, m. Thomas R. Smith.
(8-1847)Verda W.
(8-1848)Richard and
Ira, Ada and Robert died in childhood.

(7-1127)JAMES COMLY BROWN, son of *Asa* and (6-477)*Hannah (Comly)*, was born near Kirkersville, O., 4-22-1833, married near Johnstown, O., 3-26-1856, MARTHA D. PECK, born at Topsham, Vt., 5-4-1836, died near Kirkersville, O., 5-6-1904, daughter of Sewel. James was the author of the "Brown and Comly Genealogy".

James and Martha Brown had issue:

(8-1849)Norcis Amanda, b. 1-11-1857, d. 5-23-1880, m. 11-23-1876, Charles Wells, lived Outville, O., no issue.
(8-1850)*Eva M.*, b. 5-21-1860, m. Thomas H. Avery.

(7-1128)JOSHUA MILTON BROWN, son of *Asa* and (6-477)*Hannah*, was born near Kirkersville, O., 2-13-1835, married in Kirkersville, 12-18-1860, ANN VIRGINIA NISWANDER.

Joshua and Ann Brown lived at Hebron, O., and had issue:

(8-1851)*Frank A. D.,* b. 10-22-1861, m. Anna M. Innis.
(8-1852)*James E.,* b. 12-17-1863, m. Anna M. Buckland.
(8-1853)*Charles S.,* b. 7-20-1867, m. Ella A. White.
(8-1854)William M., b. 8-5-1869, m. 6-1-1900, Mary E. Cully, lived at Hebron, O.
(8-1855)John M., b. 4-6-1872, m. 6-8-1903, Florence Starr.
(8-1856)George N., M.D., b. 10-28-1875, m. 6-15-1905, Iva G. Meredith.

(7-1131)NICHOLAS COMLY BROWN, son of *Asa* and (6-477)*Hannah,* was born near Kirkersville, O., 1-21-1843, d. 12-22-1923, married near Granville, O., 11-26-1868, RACHEL ELLEN PARK, born 8-1-1846, died 9-11-1908, daughter of Asa and Elinor (Belt). He was a pension attorney and was Editor of the Brown-Comly Genealogy.

Nicholas and Rachel Brown had issue:

(8-1857)*James P.,* b. 10-2-1869, m. Gertrude M. Warden.
(8-1858)*Asa H.,* b. 4-27-1872, m. Jessie V. Larimore.
(8-1859)Nicholas Comly, Jr., b. 3-25-1874, m. 11-15-1899 Daisie V. Olds, b. 7-19-1875 at Union Station, Ohio, daughter of Alfred and Diana (Ford). They lived on a farm near Hebron, O.
(8-1860)*Arthur E.,* b. 5-17-1876, m. Mabel W. Stoddard.
(8-1861)*Katie M.,* b. 8-12-1878, m. Prestley C. Grove.
(8-1862)*Rachel E.,* b. 3-28-1880, m. Karl E. Foster.
(8-1863)*Emma G.,* b. 8-29-1882, m. Fred B. Larimore.
(8-1864)Linnie E., d. young.
(8-1865)Frederick C., d. young.

(7-1132)TALMA C. COMLY, daughter of (6-480)*David* and *Lucy (Smith),* was born 10-9-1841, d. 6-16-1926, married at New Lexington, O., 12-19-1860, THOMAS C. WILSON, born 4-28-1836, died 7-2-1915, son of Joseph and Sara (Yost).

Thomas and Talma Wilson lived in New Lexington, O., and had issue:

(8-1866)*Flora B.,* b. 7-8-1862, m. John T. Wilson.
(8-1867)*Linnie,* b. 12-11-1866, m. Curtis A. Beacham.

(7-1134)JAMES FINLEY COMLY, son of (6-480)*David* and *Lucy,* was born 1-25-1846, in New Lexington, O., died 3-18-1927, married at New Lexington, O., 9-2-1873, ELLA POUNDSTONE, born at Smithfield, O., 9-5-1850, daughter of Richard and Margery (Duncan). The town of Comly, Perry Co., Ohio, was named for James F. Comly.

James and Ella Comly lived at New Lexington, and had issue:

(8-1868)Bessie Ethel, b. 5-14-1876, m. 12-16-1903, Chas. R. Carey, b. 4-12-1876, d. 10-17-1935, son of George W. and Lydia Jane (Pinkerton). No issue, lived Millersburg, O. Have two adopted children.

(8-1869)*Alice L.*, b. 8-31-1878, m. Frank A. Kelly.

(7-1136)ELI BENTON COMLY, son of (6-480)*David* and *Lucy*, was born at New Lexington, 1-22-1850, married 12-26-1872, JOSEPHINE J. WILLIAMS, born 8-25-1848, died 8-28-1927, daughter of Rev. Joseph F. and Lovey Ann (Hollis).

Eli and Josephine Comly had issue:

(8-1870)*Robert W.*, b. 2-27-1874, m. Louise Spicer.

(8-1871)Two children d. in youth.

(7-1143)JOHN W. THOMAS, son of *John E.* and (6-481)*Elizabeth (Comly)*, died 8-6-1905, married 4-12-1854, SALLY MILLER, died 5-1-1897.

John and Sally Thomas had issue:

(8-1872)*James A.*, m. Allie Stubbs.

(8-1873)Fred Comly, m. 11-28-1889 Laura Morris, lived Malta, O.

(8-1874)*Helen M.*, m. Wilbur McHenry.

(7-1145)CAROLINE GAULT THOMAS, daughter of *John E.* and (6-481)*Elizabeth*, married 7-4-1861, WILLIAM A. McCONNELL of McConnellsville, O., and had issue:

(8-1875)Edward Thomas, b. 2-26-1866, d. 9-9-1907, m. Georgia Gelatt, no issue.

(8-1876)*William C.*, b. 10-26-1874, m. Grace Foos.

(7-1146)AMANDA ELIZABETH THOMAS, daughter of *John E.* and (6-481)*Elizabeth*, died 4-5-1892, married 1-17-1861, JOHN EWING, M.D., of McConnellsville, O., who died about 1895.

John and Amanda Ewing had issue:

(8-1877)Mary, d. when 6 mos. old.

(8-1878)*Gertrude*, m. Frank C. Burckholter.

(7-1147)MARIAH ELIZABETH WHITAKER, daughter of *Thomas* and (6-482)*Catherine (Comly)*, was born at New Lexington, O., 12-10-1842, died 2-25-1887 at Newton, Ill., married at

Columbus, O., 3-17-1870, GEORGE MYERS. They lived at Newton, Ill., and had issue:

(8-1879)Lola, b. 12-17-1875 at Newton, Ill.

(7-1149)REBECCA CATHERINE HUSTON, daughter of *Robert E.* and (6-483)*Sarah Ann (Comly),* was born 7-15-1842, married at New Lexington 11-1-1866, Dr. ALVA B. RICHARDS. (He was Asst. Surgeon, Civil War and afterwards Surgeon and Physician in New Lexington).

They had issue:

(8-1880)*Robt. L.,* b. 12-10-1869, m. Beula M. Hatton.

(8-1881)Clarence C., b. 12-2-1872, lived New Lexington, not m.

(8-1882)*Elizabeth H.,* b. 12-17-1877, m. Chas. Kessler.

(7-1151)ALAN WELLS HUNTER, son of (6-496)*George C.* and *Eliza (Wells),* was born 7-18-1859 at Brooke County, Virginia (part of West Virginia after 1861), died 3-22-1931 at Toledo, Ohio, married in England SALLY SMURTHWAITE, born in May, 1865, daughter of William and Jane (Parker).

Alan and Sally Hunter lived in Durham County, England, and Steubenville, Ohio, and had issue:

(8-1883)Dorothy, b. 3-14-1900.

(8-1884)George W., b. 4-1-1904.

(7-1154)ETTA HUNTER, daughter of (6-496)*George C.* and *Eliza,* was born 4-9-1867 at Steubenville, Ohio, died 12-23-1888 at Steubenville, O., married 12-29-1887, WILL HOTTEL, born 10-15-1862, son of Emanuel B. and Jane (Alban).

Will and Etta Hottel lived in Steubenville, O., and had issue:

(8-1885)Ross, b. 12-5-1888, d. 12-6-1888.

(7-1177)ANNA BOWMAN, daughter of *John* and (6-519)*Ann (Comly),* was born 1-1-1838, died 3-14-1890 in Philadelphia, married 6-13-1860, CHARLES S. FRENCH, born 9-21-1829, died 4-10-1909 in Philadelphia, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Atkinson)[58].

Charles and Anna French lived in West Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1886)*William H.,* b. 5-5-1861, m. Bessie C. Pott.

(8-1887)Charles Comly, b. 4-17-1865, not m. Lived in West Philadelphia, d. in Phila., 6-19-1936.

[58] See "The Thos. French Family Genealogy" by Howard French.

(8-1888)Caroline, b. 1867, d. 1868.
(8-1889)*Anna D.*, b. 5-21-1869, m. Edwin L. Palmer.

(7-1179)EMMA BOWMAN, daughter of *John* and (6-519)*Ann*, was born 12-17-1842, died 1923, married 6-15-1870, ALFRED PARKE REID[29], born 9-3-1842, died 3-28-1912, son of James and Hannah (McCaughey).

Alfred and Emma Reid lived in West Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1890)Alfred Price, b. and d. 6-26-1875.
(8-1891)*Arthur P.*, b. 1-10-1877, m. Ethel Darlington.
(8-1892)Walter Stuart, b. 8-21-1880, d. 3-21-1882.
(8-1893)*Edith C.*, b. 9-4-1882, m. William A. Dowlin.
(8-1894)*Laura B.*, b. 3-11-1887, m. Lee Porter Wray.

(7-1180)FANNIE BOWMAN, daughter of *John* and (6-519)*Ann*, was born 2-22-1846, died 1-26-1929, married at Philadelphia, Pa., 2-4-1875, WILLIAM LEEDS SINGLEY, born 3-26-1846, died at Camden, N. J., 12-22-1920, son of Edward and Ann (Leeds).

William and Fannie Singley had issue:

(8-1895)Gulielma, b. 10-5-1875, d. 12-11-1877.
(8-1896)Carrie French, b. at Hoopeston, Ill., 12-24-1876, not m. Lived in Coatesville, Pa.
(8-1897)F. Ellingwood, b. 3-9-1879, m. 4-20-1907 Clara J. Shepherd, born 5-27-1873, lived in Lansdowne. No issue.
(8-1898)*Vincent L.*, b. 9-19-1882, m. Florence Sheppard and Olive B. Way.
(8-1899)*Mable B.*, b. 7-25-1884, m. H. R. Price Walker and Charles O. Townsend.
(8-1900)Helen Cameron, b. near Kennett Square, Pa., 7-17-1886, d. 6-10-1889.

(7-1181)JOHN COMLY, son of (6-520)*Charles* and *Debby Ann (Newbold)*, was born at Byberry, Phila., 12-21-1831, died in Philadelphia, 5-5-1916, married 1st., at Attleboro (now Langhorne) Pa., 10-13-1859, (6-565)SARAH T. CADWALADER, born 12-25-1831, died 4-30-1872, daughter of (5-217)Benjamin and Sarah (Landis). They lived first on the "Mill Property" of the "Pleasant Hill" farm where John operated the Mill and where children William and Hannah were born. They later

[29] See "Chester and Delaware Cos." Cope and Ashmead, Vol. 1, p. 229

moved to Philadelphia, where he was publisher of *Friends Intelligencer* for many years.

John and Sarah Comly had issue:

(8-1901)William Gillam, b. 3-10-1862, d. 2-25-1863.
(8-1902)*Hannah G.,* b. 8-25-1864, m. John R. Pickering.
(8-1903)Charles Henry, b. 4-12-1868, d. 2-5-1879.

(7-1181)JOHN COMLY married, 2nd., 1876, REBECCA T. BUCKMAN, born 7-24-1835, died 1-12-1917, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Paxson), of Bristol, Pa.

John and Rebecca Comly had no issue.

(7-1183)SAMUEL COMLY, son of (6-520)*Charles* and *Debby Ann,* was born at Byberry, 7-5-1835, died at Port Chester, N. Y., 1-25-1923, married 6-5-1860,[60] EMMA M. VAIL, born 4-13-1842, died 2-12-1923, daughter of Lindley and Rachel (Harned). They settled first in Byberry, then in 1865 moved to Port Chester, N. Y., where Samuel was connected throughout the remainder of his life with the Russell, Burdsall & Ward Bolt & Nut Works. "In 1863, before going to Port Chester, and while a carriage maker in Byberry Samuel's father-in-law asked him to make a carriage for him.[61] Samuel took unusual pains with it, made the cushions thick and comfortable and, as a finishing touch, put on silver door handles and hub caps. His father-in-law was much pleased with everything except the silver fittings, which he thought too showy, so Samuel painted them over."

Samuel and Emma Comly had issue:

(8-1904)*Walter S.,* b. 3-18-1862, m. (8-1962)Mary W. Bosler.
(8-1905)William Ward, b. 10-25-1864, d. 2-4-1877.
(8-1906)*Jeannette D.,* b. 11-12-1866, m. Robert B. M. Cook.
(8-1907)*Anna B.,* b. 7-12-1874, m. Frederick H. Maples.

(7-1185)EDWARD COMLY, son of (6-520)*Charles* and *Debby Ann,* was born at Byberry, 5-9-1838, died in Byberry, 2-24-1924, married 3-9-1876, in Byberry, LAVINIA WILDMAN, born 7-28-1849, daughter of Joshua K. and Hannah (Johnson) (1823-1907). They lived all their lives on the "Pleasant Hill" Farm at Byberry.

Edward and Lavinia Comly had issue:

[60] See Bucks Co. Meetings Records.

[61] The carriage shop had been a blacksmith shop on the corner of the Pleasant Hill farm.

(8-1908)Joshua W., b. 3-15-1877, d. 8-2-1877.
(8-1909)Edward, Jr., b. 1-2-1879, d. 4-21-1889.
(8-1910)*Hannah W.*, b. 7-19-1882, m. (10-151)Alvin M. Walton, b. 1885, son of (9-207)Wm. and (8-1929) Elizabeth Martindale, which see.
(8-1911)Debby Ann, b. 5-4-1886, d. 1-25-1896.

(7-1187)ROBERT COMLY, son of (6-520)*Charles* and *Debby Ann*, was born at Byberry, 2-4-1843, died in Philadelphia 6-22-1920, married at Mullica Hill, N. J., 10-28-1869, LYDIA TOWNSEND ATKINSON,[62] born at Mullica Hill 2-5-1843, died 11-9-1901, daughter of George T. and Elizabeth (Bond). They lived first in Philadelphia, and then in West Philadelphia. Members Race St. Mo. Mtg. Robert started as a retail grocer in 1865 in Frankford, with his brother, Charles, then became a wholesale grocer in Philadelphia, the firm being known as Comly, Flanigen & Co., for a great many years.

Robert and Lydia Comly had issue:

(8-1912)*Helen A.*, b. 7-3-1872, m. Ellis W. Bacon.
(8-1913)G. Norwood, b. 12-1-1874, in Phila., not m.
(8-1914)Elizabeth Newbold, b. 4-27-1878, d. 8-24-1889.
(8-1915)*Caroline F.*, b. 1-13-1880, m. Edson S. Harris.
(8-1916)Marion S., b. in West Phila. 7-25-1886, d. Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., 5-3-1934, not m.

(7-1190)GEORGE NEWBOLD COMLY, son of (6-520)*Charles* and *Debby Ann*, was born at Byberry 8-6-1851, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 3-22-1916, buried at Byberry, married 1-12-1886, in Philadelphia, Pa., ALICE HENDRICKSON GARRETT, born 6-13-1866 in West Chester, daughter of Charles Alfred and Sarah (Hendrickson),[63] of Wilmington, Del. They lived first in Edgemoor, Del., where George was connected with the Edgemoor Iron Works. They moved to Wilmington, Del., in 1890. He was a Consulting Engineer and did much work at Newport News Ship Building Co. until 1895 when they moved to Syracuse, N. Y., where he became engineer of The Solvay Process Co.

George and Alice Comly had issue:

(8-1917)Mildred Garrett, b. 2-6-1887, d. 4-10-1888.
(8-1918)Gertrude Newbold, b. 2-24-1889, m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 10-17-1925, Ray Cowles Werner, b. At-

[62] See "The Atkinsons of New Jersey," by J. B. Atkinson.
[63] See "The Sharpless Genealogy."

lanta, Ga., 3-3-1885, son of Edward A. and Florence (Cowles). Lived in Daytona Beach, Fla., then Atlanta, Ga., no issue.

(8-1919)Lorraine Hendrickson, b. 8-24-1892, not m. (1938).

(7-1191)HELEN TRUMP COMLY, daughter of (6-520)*Charles* and *Debby Ann,* was born in Byberry, 6-3-1854, died in Lansdowne, Pa., 12-7-1938, married at the homestead, "Pleasant Hill", Byberry, 6-29-1886, HOWARD WHITE, his 2nd wife, born at Mount Holly, N. J., 4-12-1844, died 9-20-1916 at Lansdowne, Pa., son of Barclay and Rebecca M. (Lamb),[64] members Lansdowne Mo. Mtg.

Howard and Helen White lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1920)*Barclay, Jr.,* b. 8-2-1887, m. Edith S. Lewis.
(8-1921)Anna Deborah, b. 12-12-1889, d. 1-7-1931, not m.
(8-1922)*John C.,* b. 3-31-1893, m. Beatrice K. Newcomer.

(7-1194)DEBORAH COMLY, daughter of (6-522)*Emmor* and *Hannah (Bowman),* was born 9-11-1837, died 12-25-1882, married 1-18-1876, JOSHUA R. HOWELL, born 9-3-1825, died 10-29-1911, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Rowland).

Joshua and Deborah Howell had issue:

(8-1923)Deborah, b. 11-3-1877, m. 9-27-1899, Francis D. Brinton, b. 4-15-1877, son of Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Smith), lived in West Chester, Pa., (Antiques), no issue.

(7-1195)CAROLINE COMLY, daughter of (6-522)*Emmor* and *Hannah,* was born 7-18-1839, died 2-8-1914, married 12-31-1863, CLAYTON E. HAINES, born 2-14-1829, died 5-7-1889, son of Joseph and Lucy (Engle).

Clayton and Caroline Haines lived in West Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1924)*Emma R.,* b. 8-7-1865, m. Edmund D. Hoopes.
(8-1925)Robert Lucius, b. 9-18-1870, d. 1-13-1875.
(8-1926)Henry Comly, b. 1868, d. 1869.
(8-1927)Norman C., b. 1872, d. 1872.

(7-1197)WATSON COMLY MARTINDALE, son of *Charles* and (6-524)*Phebe (Comly),* was born 12-28-1829, near Somerton, died 1-18-1909, married at Norristown, Pa., 11-17-1853, SUSAN C. WILSON, born 3-12-1832 at Byberry, died 1-28-

[64] See "The White Family Genealogy."

1905 at Byberry, daughter of Jabez (1797-1862) and Rebecca (Gourley) (1793-1867).

Watson and Susan Martindale had issue:

(8-1928)Mary W., b. 2-9-1855, d. 4-21-1862.
(8-1929)*Elizabeth M.*, b. 5-18-1859, m. (9-207)William W. Walton, son of Lewis and (8-112)Sarah (Michener) which see.
(8-1930)Anna R., b. 4-12-1857, d. 10-21-1858.
(8-1931)*Edward W.*, b. 10-1-1862, m. Mary N. Osmond.
(8-1932)*George R.*, b. 11-10-1865, m. (8-1551)Elma R. Randall.
(8-1933)Wilmer W., b. 11-10-1865, d. 11-11-1931, m. 1-15-1908, (8-833)Elizabeth Tyson, b. 8-31-1884, daughter of (7-522)Lukens and Mary Ann (Sammis). Lived in Somerton, Pa., no issue.
(8-1934)*Elmina W.*, b. 9-24-1868, m. (8-2002)William H. Carter, son of Elmer and (7-1233)Rebecca (Kirk) which see.

(7-1200)ELIZABETH COMLY MARTINDALE, daughter of *Charles* and (6-524)*Phebe*, was born 1-3-1836, died 5-17-1917, married 11-13-1856, JOHN W. SAURMAN,[85] born 3-29-1835, died 7-11-1925, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hallowell).

John and Elizabeth Saurman lived in Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1935)Charles Herbert, b. 12-6-1858, d. 1860.
(8-1936)Linda R., b. 10-18-1860, d. 1862.
(8-1937)*J. Herbert*, b. 12-25-1862, m. Carrie Ann Fetter.
(8-1938)*Linda W.*, b. 2-23-1865, m. George W. Beans.
(8-1939)*Frank*, b. 2-23-1867, m. Helen Delany.
(8-1940)Ellen M., b. 10-10-1868, m. 5-11-1907, Abram B. Barcalow.
(8-1941)Mary W., b. 7-20-1870.
(8-1942)*Alvan L.*, b. 8-2-1872, m. Eva Lovett.
(8-1943)*Howard*, b. 10-10-1874, m. Elma Bice.
(8-1944)*Atlee B.*, b. 2-5-1876, m. (10-144)Mary L. Walton.
(8-1945)William, b. 11-29-1877, d. 8-11-1905.
(8-1946)Emma, b. 7-8-1880.

(7-1203)ISAAC COMLY MARTINDALE,[86] son of *Charles* and (6-524)

[85] For ancestry of John W. Saurman see "The History of Byberry and Moreland".

[86] See "History of Camden Co., N. J.," by G. R. Powell and Philadelphia *Public Ledger*, Jan. 4, 1893, p. 337; and many other publications of that day.

Phebe, was born 7-15-1842 at Byberry, died 1-3-1893 at Camden, married 1st., 10-22-1863 at Byberry, (7-1232)HANNAH KIRK, born 5-18-1834 at Byberry, died 4-18-1874 at Camden, daughter of (6-541)Samuel and Martha (Paul). Isaac was a banker in Camden (National State Bank), and was also very much interested in genealogy. He and (7-839) Webster Parry compiled the Parry Records, on file at the Historical Society of Penna., and he was working on the records of the Comly, Buckman, Martindale, and many other families at the time of his death. He was also a great Botanist, and was a member and officer of Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila.

Isaac and Hannah Martindale had issue:

(8-1947)*Emma K.,* b. 10-7-1866, m. A. Lincoln Michener.
(8-1948)Carrie C., b. 5-3-1868, d. 9-14-1868.

(7-1203)ISAAC COMLY MARTINDALE married 2nd., 6-15-1875, ELIZABETH J. BALL, born at Quakertown, Pa., 12-4-1840, died 2-20-1915, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Strawn).

Isaac and Elizabeth Martindale had issue:

(8-1949)John Gill, b. 12-19-1883, d. 7-16-1884.
(8-1950)Mary B., b. 11-21-1876, d. 4-27-1877.
(8-1951)*Wallace S.,* b. 11-6-1878, m. Virginia H. Conaway.
(8-1952)Charles B., b. 3-21-1880, d. 1906.

(7-1204)CHARLES P. MARTINDALE, son of *Charles* and (6-524) *Phebe,* was born 1-17-1846, married 11-30-1871 at Byberry, (8-534)MARY EMMA COMLY, born 5-14-1852 at Lower Dublin Twp., died 2-21-1928, daughter of (7-301)George Washington and Elizabeth (Stokes).

Charles and Mary Martindale had issue:

(8-1953)George C., b. 12-17-1873, m. 4-8-1904, Linda Marie Hurff, b. 12-12-1883, daughter of Aaron L. and Sarah. They were divorced and in 1911 he m. Carrie Paris of Camden, N. J., lived in Cal.

(7-1205)LESTER COMLY, son of (6-526)*Watson* and *Mary G. (Lester),* was born 5-13-1838 in Byberry, died 12-23-1885, married 5-1-1867, at "Pleasant Hill," Byberry, Phila., (7-1178)MARY BOWMAN, born 12-15-1840, died 4-21-1917, daughter of John and (6-519)Ann (Comly).

Lester and Mary Comly lived on the Watson Comly home-

stead in Byberry, part of the "Old Sod" property, on what is now Roosevelt Boulevard and had issue:

(8-1954)Alice B., b. 10-10-1868, d. 5-8-1898 in Pasadena, Cal.

(8-1955)Edith, b. 6-15-1871, d. 9-10-1872, in Byberry.

(8-1956)*Rowland*, b. 6-15-1871, m. Helen Chambers.

(7-1206)RACHEL WATSON COMLY, daughter of (6-526)*Watson* and *Mary*, was born 5-2-1842, died 12-17-1889, married 4-7-1867, THOMAS SHALLCROSS, born 3-28-1841, died 3-16-1924, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Winner).[67] They lived in Byberry, on what is now the Roosevelt Boulevard. He was for many years on the Board of Education, Phila.

Thomas and Rachel Shallcross had issue:

(8-1957)Mary G., b. 1870, d. 1888.

(8-1958)*Watson C.*, b. 2-11-1874, m. Elizabeth Churchman.

(8-1959)*Thomas, Jr.*, b. 9-29-1875, m. Lily A. Dungan.

(8-1960)Wilmer Martindale, b. 2-26-1884, at Byberry, m. 10-3-1915, Meta Hendrickson, b. 4-13-1886, daughter of Andrew and Lena (Oberg) of Norway. Wilmer was President of Shallcross Control Systems Co. of Milwaukee, Wis. They lived in Milwaukee and had no issue.

(8-1961)*Elizabeth R.*, b. 12-17-1877, m. James T. Shallcross.

Thomas Shallcross married 2nd, 10-13-1891, (7-1189)Susan T. Comly, born 10-30-1847, died 7-25-1910, daughter of (6-520)Charles and Debby Ann. No issue. He married 3rd, Salome Fetter, widow.

(7-1207)CYNTHIA GREEN COMLY, daughter of (6-526)*Watson* and *Mary*, was born 10-8-1844, died 7-7-1926, married 10-6-1869, JOSEPH BOSLER, born 2-24-1845, died 9-12-1910, son of Charles W. and Mary W. (Gillingham). They lived in Ogontz, Pa., where Joseph, after his father, was proprietor of the Ogontz Flour and Feed Mill, living on the Mill property.[68] The Mill has been demolished and the property acquired by a Board of Commissioners of Cheltenham Tp. as a headquarters and museum. A Philadelphia paper of 10-23-1932 has the following item:

"Perpetuation of the historic value of the Bosler property, recently acquired by the Board of Commissioners of Chel-

[67] See the "Shallcross Pedigrees," by W. H. Shawcross and W. M. Gilbert.

[68] This was originally the "Shoemaker Mill" and property—1746. See the "Shoemaker Family" by Thos. H. Shoemaker.

LIAM WEST, born 2-14-1830, at Lima, Delaware Co., Pa., son of Caleb and Sarah (Williamson).[69]

William and Rebecca West lived at King of Prussia, Pa., and had issue:

(8-1983)*Ruth A.*, b. 12-8-1859, m. David Wilson.
(8-1984)*Sarah R.*, b. 12-18-1864, m. Charles W. Evans.
(8-1985)*Elizabeth H.*, b. 1-26-1871, m. Wm. Y. Conrad.

(7-1222)JOSEPH W. THOMAS, son of *Charles* and (6-536)*Ruth*, was born at Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa., 9-21-1831, died 9-20-1904, married 12-3-1857, MARY P. WILLIAMSON, born 4-9-1834 at Newtown, Pa., daughter of Adam and Sarah (Phillips).

Joseph and Mary Thomas lived at King of Prussia, Pa., sharing his father's farm with his brother Elwood. Joseph was a Nursery man. They had issue:

(8-1986)*Edwin W.*, b. 6-15-1859, m. Martha T. Amoss.
(8-1987)*Ruth K.*, b. 7-23-1863, m. Isaac Roberts.
(8-1988)*Charles L.*, b. 3-12-1867, m. Amy C. Thompson.
(8-1989)*Caroline W.*, b. 1-25-1871, b. (8-838)Frederick J. Smith, son of Hutchinson and (7-528)Mary Elizabeth (Comly), which see.
(8-1990)Sarah P., b. 2-22-1872.

(7-1225)SARAH W. THOMAS, daughter of *Charles* and (6-536)*Ruth*, was born 6-6-1840, married 12-21-1865, J. LEEDOM WORRELL, born 8-6-1839, in Haverford Twp., son of Lewis and Rebecca E. (Pyle).

J. Leedom and Sarah Worrell had issue:

(8-1991)Rebecca P., b. 7-29-1867.
(8-1992)Eliza H., b. 11-9-1868, d. 10-7-1934 at Norristown, not m.

(7-1227)HANNAH C. KIRK, daughter of (6-538)*Charles* and *Elizabeth (Conard)*, was born 11-21-1838, died 6-2-1894, married 2-17-1859, SAMUEL DAVIS, born 8-30-1828, died 11-28-1891, son of Seth and Jane (Fell).

Samuel and Hannah Davis lived at Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(8-1993)*Anna W.*, b. 3-14-1861, m. Hughes W. Hallowell.
(8-1994)*Helen E.*, b. 7-28-1874, m. Frank M. Acton.

[69] See "The Smedley Genealogy," by S. L. Smedley.

(8-1995)Charles K., b. 1873, d. 1873.
(8-1996)Charles S., b. 1867, d. 1867.

(7-1229)JACOB KIRK, son of (6-539)*Aaron* and *Ann (Paul)*, was born 4-1-1838, died 8-29-1907, married 11-15-1864, MARY AMANDA BOWEN, born 6-22-1840, died 1892, daughter of Martin and Mary (Kirchner).

Jacob and Mary Kirk had issue:

(8-1997)*Ida*, b. 1-30-1866, m. Oliver H. S. Maurer.
(8-1998)Anna, b. 8-6-1867.
(8-1999)Aaron, b. 11-6-1869.
(8-2000)Carrie Burnham, b. 1875, d. 1876.
(8-2001)Emma Elizabeth, b. 1875, d. 1883.

(7-1233)REBECCA IREDELL KIRK, daughter of (6-541)*Samuel* and *Martha (Paul)*, was born 12-3-1838 at Byberry, Pa., died 10-13-1908 at Byberry, Pa., married 3-27-1861, ELMER CARTER, born 11-16-1837, died 10-2-1904, son of William and Rebecca (Worthington).

Elmer and Rebecca Carter lived in Byberry, and had issue:

(8-2002)*William Henry*, b. 2-11-1862, m. (8-1934)Elmina W. Martindale.
(8-2003)Samuel K., b. 1865, d. 1865.
(8-2004)Arabella, b. 7-12-1867, not m.

(7-1234)BARCLAY BROWN KIRK, son of (6-541)*Samuel* and *Martha*, was born 10-7-1844, died 10-6-1874, married 12-24-1868, MARY ELIZABETH BAILEY, born 9-13-1848, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Tomlinson). He was a farmer in Warminster Tp.

Barclay and Mary Kirk had issue:

(8-2005)Samuel Parry, b. 1870, d. 1872.

(7-1236)MARY J. KIRK, daughter of (6-543)*Abraham I.* and *Caroline (Jarrett)*, was born 11-29-1840, died 5-11-1901, married 2-13-1867, THOMAS C. JONES, born 1-23-1832, died 10-30-1908, son of David and Hannah (Conard).

Thomas and Mary Jones had issue:

(8-2006)Frank E., b. 1869, d. 1869.

(7-1238)DANIEL JARRETT KIRK, farmer, son of (6-543)*Abraham* and *Caroline*, was born 3-10-1848, near Jarrettown, Pa., died 1-22-1924, married 6-3-1879 at Jarrettown, CORNELIA

KENDERDINE, born 6-3-1848, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Sneden).

Daniel and Cornelia Kirk lived near Dresher, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2007)*Benjamin K.,* b. 11-20-1881, m. Anna Louise Tyson.
(8-2008)*Joseph,* b. 9-28-1883, m. Wilma Parry.
(8-2009)T. Everett, b. 12-28-1885, m. 12-31-1927, Emma Tyson, daughter of Albert and Katharine (dePrefontaine).

(7-1242)HANNAH ANN IREDELL, daughter of (6-547)*Charles T.* and *Rebecca (Newbold),* was born 7-12-1830, died Sept. 1913, married 6-14-1855 at Bristol, Pa., NATHAN SPENCER THOMAS, born 3-16-1828 at Hartsville, Pa., died 3-30-1890 at Elmira, N. Y., son of Richard L. and Maria (Spencer).

Nathan and Hannah Thomas lived at Philadelphia, and at Elmira, N. Y., and had issue:

(8-2010)*Rebecca I.,* b. 12-4-1857, m. George Pickering.
(8-2011)Anna Abbott, b. 1860, d. 1873.
(8-2012)Charles Iredell, b. 11-30-1861, at Phila., d. 1908 at Trenton, N. J.

(7-1245)SAMUEL N. IREDELL, son of (6-547)*Charles T.* and *Rebecca,* was born 1-27-1836 at Bristol, Pa., died 4-17-1902 at Bristol, married 2-8-1859 at Newark, Del., MARGARET M. SPANGLER, born 7-16-1833, died 9-29-1899 at Titusville, Pa., daughter of George W. and Catherine (Rizer).

Samuel and Margaret Iredell had issue:

(8-2013)*George S.,* b. 12-24-1859, m. Orrinda C. Faussette.
(8-2014)Harriet Louisa, b. 4-8-1861, not m. Lived at Bristol.
(8-2015)William Miller, b. 1862, d. 1883.
(8-2016)*Charles F.,* b. 9-27-1864, m. Elizabeth H. Hyde.
(8-2017)Marion Oakford, b. 7-1-1868, not m. Lived at Los Angeles.
(8-2018)*Harry V.,* b. 2-25-1870, m. Margaret Mahoney and Abbie Ketchum.
(8-2019)Rebecca Catherine, b. 8-1-1872, not m. Lived with Marion in Los Angeles.
(8-2020)*Florence N.,* b. 7-11-1876, m. Oscar H. Mueller.

(7-1249)CHARLES T. IREDELL, Jr., son of (6-547)*Charles T.* and *Rebecca,* was born 8-2-1844, died 12-15-1933, married 4-8-

1869 at Painted Post, N. Y., ANNA MARIA ERWIN, died 1898, daughter of Arthur H. and Frances Maria.

Charles and Anna Iredell had issue:

(8-2021)*Arthur Erwin*, b. 1-31-1870, m. Isabella P. Rogers.

(7-1253)JAMES BONNER, 3rd, son of (6-548)*Benjamin C.* and *Lydia Ann (Walton)*, was born 6-14-1838, died 11-5-1911, married 11-12-1863, (8-60) REBECCA KNIGHT, born 9-28-1842, died 1-26-1926, daughter of (7-23)Richard and (6-510)Rachel I. (Kirk).

James and Rebecca Bonner lived at Moreland, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-2022)*Ida R.*, b. 12-16-1864, m. Charles Edgerton.
(8-2023)Elizabeth P., b. 10-18-1868, not m.
(8-2024)James, 4th, b. 11-20-1870, not m. He had his father's farm on Red Lion Road, Byberry, Phila.
(8-2025)*Arthur*, b. 10-8-1874, m. (9-1344)Irene Shoemaker.
(8-2026)*Edwin K.*, b. 11-22-1879, m. Elizabeth E. Hallowell.

(7-1254)CHARLES W. BONNER, son of (6-548)*Benjamin* and *Lydia Ann*, was born 10-25-1841, died 11-9-1909, married 2-7-1867 (7-348)MARY COMLY, born 12-29-1848, daughter of (6-127) Jackson P. and Sarah (Hall).

Charles and Mary Bonner lived at Moreland, later at Somerton, and finally at Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-2027)*Henry S.*, b. 3-8-1868, m. Mary A. Skinner.
(8-2028)*William P.*, b. 11-30-1872, m. Josephine Bartine.

(7-1255)WILLIAM E. BONNER, son of (6-548)*Benjamin* and *Lydia Ann*, was born 9-2-1847, died 9-24-1924, married 12-25-1879, ANNA MARY (NELD) REED, a widow, born 3-25-1850, died 8-8-1920, daughter of John and Jane (Neld).

William and Anna Bonner had issue:

(8-2029)Robert Garfield, b. 9-27-1880, d. 4-21-1887.
(8-2030)*Wilmer L.*, b. 10-29-1882, m. Margaret E. Scudder.
(8-2031)George F., b. 12-24-1883, d. 5-5-1887.

(7-1256)CHARLES F. CADWALLADER, son of (6-550)*James M.* and *Christiana (Fell)*, was born 7-3-1844, died 6-9-1898, married 12-13-1866, ADELINE S. TOMLINSON, born 6-1-1847, daughter of Emmor and Ann (Scott).

Charles and Adeline Cadwallader had issue:

(8-2032)*Warren H.,* b. 12-11-1869, m. Annetta Langhorn.
(8-2033)Adella M., b. 1872, d. 1886.
(8-2034)Samuel T., b. 2-12-1878, m. 6-7-1916, Lillian M. Groman.
(8-2035)Estella F., b. 4-4-1880.

(7-1257)STACY F. CADWALLADER, son of (6-550)*James M.* and *Christiana,* was born 1-4-1850, married 1-4-1872, ISABELLA TOMLINSON, born 9-28-1849, daughter of Emmor and Ann (Scott).

Stacy and Isabella Cadwallader had issue:

(8-2036)*Harry,* b. 6-15-1874, m. Fanny Higle.
(8-2037)Elmer H., b. 1876, d. 1876.
(8-2038)Harvey T., b. 3-21-1883, m. 11-15-1911, Mae Alburger Lukens.
(8-2039)Bertha T., b. 10-23-1884.
(8-2040)*Frank T.,* b. 5-9-1887, m. Ida Sophia Richter.
(8-2041)Florence May, b. 3-30-1890, m. 6-29-1916, Geo. R. MacGowan.

(7-1258)RACHEL ANN CADWALLADER, daughter of (6-550)*James M.* and *Christiana,* was born 3-6-1854, married 11-28-1872, SAMUEL G. PRICE, M.D., born 5-25-1846, son of John M. and Christiana (Godshalk).

Samuel and Rachel Price lived in Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2042)Beatty P., b. 1876, d. 1877.
(8-2043)*Christiana E.,* b. 2-24-1879, m. John L. DuBois.

(7-1259)HOWARD CADWALLADER, son of (6-550)*James M.* and *Christiana,* was born 5-16-1857, married 4-11-1879, SALLIE J. MILLER, daughter of James R. and Harriet (Jenkins).

Howard and Sallie Cadwallader lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-2044)*Elwood,* b. 7-4-1880, m. Florence Doughty.
(8-2045)*James M.,* b. 9-24-1882, m. Nellie Mersereau.

(7-1261)MARIS GIBSON, son of *Haslett* and (6-551)*Uree (Cadwallader),* was born 10-31-1841, married 9-7-1864, ELLEN A. RHODES, born 9-18-1840, daughter of Henry and Marilda (Leedom).

Maris and Ellen Gibson had issue:

(8-2046)*Alice M.,* b. 8-10-1866, m. Wm. C. Sheppard.

(8-2047)*Ina Gertrude*, b. 7-9-1868, m. Wm. R. Loomb.
(8-2048)Arthur D., b. 1872, d. 1874.
(8-2049)*Eleanor Uree*, b. 5-21-1876, m. Frederick D. Vincent.

(7-1263)CATHERINE TRUMBOWER, daughter of *Samuel* and (6-552)*Ann M. (Cadwallader)*, was born 10-1-1843, married 11-14-1867, JONATHAN W. FELL, born 2-10-1842, died 3-16-1874, son of Lewis and Ann.

Jonathan and Catherine Fell had issue:
(8-2050)Emma T., b. 10-20-1868, d. 11-19-1934 at Fanwood, N. J. Not m.
(8-2051)*Estella*, b. 11-21-1870, m. Wm. F. Law.
(8-2052)Anna, b. 1-29-1874, m. 9-12-1900, Walter J. Pearson.

(7-1264)ELI C. TRUMBOWER, son of *Samuel* and (6-552)*Ann M.*, was born 3-4-1846, married 1-12-1886, ELIZABETH MILLER. She or he died 6-15-1910.

Eli and Elizabeth Trumbower had issue:
(8-2053)Elinor, b. 1-4-1887, m. 3-2-1910, Wm. Bray McClannan.
(8-2054)*Eli C., Jr.*, b. 11-14-1889, m. Maria L. Coyle.

(7-1267)EMMA ELIZABETH TRUMBOWER, daughter of *Samuel* and (6-552)*Ann M.*, was born 5-4-1856, married 2-22-1882, JOSEPH RANDALL.

Joseph and Emma Randall had issue:
(8-2055)Florence, b. 10-17-1892.

(7-1272)CECIL HALDERMAN, son of *Moses* and (6-553)*Grace (Cadwallader)*, was born 10-3-1859, married 3-4-1881, EDITH FLUCK, born 6-6-1862.

Cecil and Edith Halderman lived at Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., and at Danboro, Pa., and had issue:
(8-2056)Gertrude G., b. 6-4-1882.
(8-2057)James F., b. 8-20-1883.
(8-2058)Moses Arthur, b. 1886, d. 1887.
(8-2059)Benjamin Harrison, b. 11-6-1888, m. 12-26-1914, Laura Myers, b. 9-20-1890.
(8-2060)Elbert W., b. 12-28-1892.

(7-1273)ELMER E. HALDERMAN, son of *Moses* and (6-553)*Grace*, was born 12-25-1861, died 1926, married 10-12-1889, IDA YOST, born 10-2-1859.

They lived in Furlong, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2061)Eli Newton, b. 1-1-1899.

(7-1277)WASHINGTON CADWALLADER, son of (6-554)*Eli* and *Sarah (Knipe),* was born 8-7-1871, died 9-6-1932, married 10-11-1893, at Ivyland, Pa., AGNES McKINSTRY MEREDITH, born 7-21-1873, daughter of Charles M. and Catharine L. (McKinstry).

Washington and Agnes Cadwalader lived in Warrington, Bucks Co., Pa., on the Eli Cadwalader homestead, and had issue:

(8-2062)*James R.,* b. 10-17-1895, m. Estelle Frances Perry and Evelyn K. Kline.

(8-2063)Eli Franklin, b. 2-12-1898, d. 10-13-1910.

(8-2064)Charles Paul, b. 3-8-1900, d. 2-5-1926, not m.

(8-2065)*Eleanor J.,* b. 5-1-1902, m. Wm. R. Oehrle.

(8-2066)Sarah Catharine, b. 2-28-1906, m. 6-23-1937, John L. Fox, b. 4-22-1902, son of Clinton and Jennie (Holbaine). Lived in Warrington, Pa.

(8-2067)*Anna J.,* b. 10-9-1908, m. Willard A. Kratz.

(8-2068)Grant Atlee, b. 6-6-1910, m. at Horsham, Pa., 9-2-1936, Margaret Fell, b. Mar. 1913, daughter of Arthur and Amy. Grant is a Farmer and Veterinarian living on the Homestead at Warrington.

(8-2069)Washington J., b. 10-4-1916, d. next day.

(7-1278)MARY CADWALLADER, daughter of (6-554)*Eli* and *Sarah,* was born 10-11-1873, married at Warrington, Pa., 1-24-1898, HARRY S. ABBOTT, Jr., born 9-15-1870, son of Harry S.

Harry and Mary Abbott lived at Warrington, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2070)*Modesta,* b. 9-22-1900, m. Willis Weisel.

(8-2071)Sarah Frances, b. 5-7-1902, m. Richard Munyan, lived in Philadelphia.

(8-2072)Gilbert, b. 3-17-1917, d. 1926.

(7-1279)RUBERTA CADWALLADER, daughter of (6-554)*Eli* and *Sarah,* was born 9-2-1876, married 10-24-1900, REUBEN MARTIN, born 5-1-1880.

Reuben and Ruberta Martin lived at Whitehall, Bucks Co., Pa., then at County Home, Doylestown, where Reuben was steward, and had issue:

(8-2073)Chester C., b. 12-15-1901, m. Florence Curtis, lived in Chalfonte, Pa.

(8-2074)Howard C., b. 12-14-1904.
(8-2075)A. Ruberta, b. 5-18-1908, m. Chas. Try, lived in Danboro, Pa.
(8-2076)Grace Evelyn, b. 5-11-1912.

(7-1280)SARAH CADWALLADER, daughter of (6-554)*Eli* and *Sarah*, was born 10-30-1877, married 4-23-1906, ELISHA BRINKER, born 7-29-1874.

Elisha and Sarah Brinker lived in Chalfonte, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2077)Charles C., b. 4-27-1907.
(8-2078)Eleanor, b. 12-25-1908, m.
(8-2079)Sarah, b. 5-21-1910, m.
(8-2080)Elisha William, b. 1-7-1912.
(8-2081)James Milton, b. 5-18-1914.
(8-2082)Caroline, b. 12-8-1916.

(7-1282)ATKINSON HUGHS RICH, son of (6-555)*Benjamin C.* and *Jane (Hughs)*, was born at Horsham, Pa., 5-23-1843, died 7-12-1899 in Harvey Co., Kansas, married 1-18-1866, at Doylestown, Pa., LOUISA SMITH, born 4-13-1845, died 5-17-1906, daughter of Ezra and Deborah (Quimby).

Atkinson and Louisa Rich lived near Whitewater, Kansas, and had issue:

(8-2083)Martha, b. 1867, d. 1868.

(7-1283)JOHN COMLY RICH, son of (6-555)*Benjamin C.* and *Jane*, was born at Horsham, Pa., 1-27-1845, died 5-27-1933 in Kansas, married 1-16-1868, at Horsham, HANNAH STEMPLE, born 10-10-1847, died 11-18-1925, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Gunnagan).

John and Hannah Rich lived in Sanford, Florida, and had issue:

(8-2084)Anna Jane, b. 7-19-1869, d. 8-29-1927, m. 12-3-1907, Dr. W. A. Minnick, b. 10-28-1854, at Montpelier, Ind., d. 3-31-1925, son of Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Ebright). She was his second wife.
(8-2085)*Martha H.*, b. 9-1-1871, m. Calvin A. Stuart.
(8-2086)Benjamin, b. 1875, d. 1880.
(8-2087)Grace P., b. 2-5-1878, not m., in later years lived with her father in Wichita, Kan.
(8-2088)*Oliver S.*, b. 7-2-1881, m. Edith Eby.
(8-2089)*T. Lawrence*, b. 5-28-1884, m. Jessie Rhinehart.

(7-1284)BENJAMIN RICH, son of (6-555)*Benjamin C.* and *Jane,* was born 6-22-1846, died 8-22-1898, married 3-7-1871 at Delmar, Iowa, JANE E. KOON, born 12-9-1849, died 8-25-1926, daughter of Nicholas and Mary W. (Schnapp).

Benjamin and Jane Rich had issue:

(8-2090)*J. Atkinson,* b. 1-3-1872, m. Anna B. Blakely.
(8-2091)Ivan Thomas, b. 10-19-1876, d. 5-8-1924, not m.

(7-1285)MARTHA RICH, daughter of (6-555)*Benjamin C.* and *Jane,* was born 10-18-1848 at Horsham, Pa., died 2-10-1889 in Harvey Co., Kan., married 10-11-1871 at Horsham, Pa., MILTON KOHL, born 11-18-1845, died 5-18-1928, son of George and Mary (Gourley).

Milton and Martha Kohl had issue:

(8-2092)Anna Parry, b. 2-9-1876, m. 8-4-1902; Clarence McCormick, b. 9-17-1878, son of Thomas B. and Effie M. (Eskridge). Lived in Valley Center, Kan.
(8-2093)Jane Hughs, b. 5-16-1877, in Brown Co., Kan., m. 4-18-1922, J. W. Belknap, b. 10-10-1866, son of Luther N. and Fannie May. Divorced 1931. No issue.
(8-2094)*Isaac P.,* b. 11-1-1878, m. Nellie K. Wright.
(8-2095)J. Mott, b. 10-9-1880, m. 7-20-1905, Mary C. Cannon, b. 7-20-1884, in Kan., daughter of Wm. F. and Ella Bell (Peal). No issue.
(8-2096)*Wistar S.,* b. 12-2-1882, m. Edna Brightman.
(8-2097)*Katherne N.,* b. 10-10-1885, m. Albert Burgess.
(8-2098)*Mary Martha,* b. 12-30-1888, m. Lewis C. Runnels.

(7-1287)ISAAC PARRY RICH, son of (6-555)*Benjamin C.* and *Jane,* was born at Horsham, Pa., 9-17-1854, died 8-13-1932, at Seattle, Wash., married 4-5-1888, MARY (DICK) TENNANT, widow of James Tennant, born 12-10-1859, died 2-26-1901, daughter of James B. and Margaret (Dewar) Dick.

Isaac and Mary Rich had issue:

(8-2099)*Wilson A.,* b. 4-26-1892, m. Ida C. Bloomess.

(7-1288)JOSEPH B. RICH, son of (6-555)*Benjamin C.* and *Jane,* was born 4-22-1857, died 9-6-1924, married 10-20-1880 at Wichita, Kansas, MARY E. BARNES, born 9-18-1857, daughter of James D. and Elizabeth L. (Smith).

Joseph and Mary Rich lived in Seattle, Wash., and had issue:

(8-2100)*Sylva E.,* b. 8-10-1881, m. Orville Ferrier.

(8-2101)*Jane B.*, b. 10-28-1882, m. Charles D. Farrar.
(8-2102)Benjamin C., b. 4-27-1884.
(8-2103)Joseph B., b. 1885, d. 1885.
(8-2104)*Mary B.*, b. 12-19-1886, m. Taylor Winstead.
(8-2105)*Comly Ross*, b. 9-28-1889, m. Stella McTaggart.
(8-2106)*Rhomance D.*, b. 9-28-1889, m. Thomas H. Augur.
(8-2107)*Rolla Herbert*, b. 6-14-1891, m. Johanna M. Howden.
(8-2108)*Jessie Louisa*, b. 8-9-1894, m. Russell O. Black.
(8-2109)Abigail H., b. July, 1897, d. 1898.
(8-2110)Bessie, b. 7-3-1899.

(7-1289)ELIZABETH R. WALTON, daughter of *James* and (6-556) *Hannah (Rich)*, was born 6-6-1844, married 4-7-1873, ALFRED S. KOHL, born 1850, son of George and Mary (Gourley) of Newtown, Pa.

Alfred and Elizabeth Kohl had issue:

(8-2111)Charles, b. 5-3-1876, lived in Jenkintown, Pa.
(8-2112)George.

(7-1290)ISRAEL WALTON, son of *James* and (6-556)*Hannah*, was born 5-16-1846, married RACHEL LONGSHORE, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Burgess).

Israel and Rachel Walton had issue:

(8-2113)Eva., b. 1873, d. 1884.

(7-1296)TIMOTHY BEANS, son of *Jacob* and (6-558)*Sarah (Rich)*, was born 4-30-1861 at Baltimore County, Md., married 3-23-1887, MINNIE M. ACKER. His parents died before he was twelve and he was taken west to Kansas by his cousin, A. H. Rich.

Timothy and Minnie Beans lived in Whitewater, Kan., and had issue:

(8-2114)Elsie L., b. 4-2-1890, d. 1890.
(8-2115)Millie M., b. 12-30-1894, d. 1904.
(8-2116)*Helen A.*, b. 1-6-1896, m. R. Vernon Yinger.

(7-1298)JOHN BEAM RICH, son of (6-559)*Joseph* and *Margaret (Beam)*, was born 12-28-1849 at Philadelphia, died in 1925 at Philadelphia, married SARAH ACOR.

John and Sarah Rich lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-2117)John Welford, b. in Phila., 12-23-1875, m. 1-10-1903, Minnie Elliott, b. 10-26-1870 in Spring

City, Pa., daughter of Jacob and Mary C. (Hause). They lived in Washington, D. C., No issue.

(8-2118)Joseph Roosevelt, b. 9-20-1877, lived in Alexandria, Va.

(8-2119)Walter Acor, b. 12-8-1879.

(8-2120)Sarah Hannah, b. 3-7-1882, m. Howard E. Staunton.

(7-1301)HARRY JAMES RICH, son of (6-559)*Joseph* and *Margaret,* was born 4-17-1859, died 6-29-1898 in Philadelphia, married ANNA ELIZABETH KARGE, born 10-13-1861, daughter of Max and Susan (Hallenbacher).

Harry and Anna Rich lived in Phila., and had issue:

(8-2121)*Harry Joseph,* b. Dec., 1882, m. Blanche D'Autrechey.

(8-2122)George, b. 1885, d. at birth.

(8-2123)Charles Leonard, b. 1887, d. 1908.

(8-2124)Margaret Florence, b. 4-25-1892 in Phila., m. 1-2-1911, Walter M. Buck, b. 3-12-1890, son of Walter J. S. and Rosa (Spedden). They lived in Philadelphia.

(8-2125)William McKinley, b. 1897, d. 1898.

(7-1302)JOSEPH EDWIN RICH, son of (6-559)*Joseph* and *Margaret,* was born 2-17-1864, died 7-5-1931, married 8-26-1889, MAMIE ERWIN, born 8-20-1866, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rink).

Joseph and Mamie Rich lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-2126)*Samuel Erwin,* b. 5-3-1890, m. Elsie Ruhland.

(8-2127)*Joseph Earle,* b. 12-11-1896, m. Edith Hamilton.

(8-2128)*George Louis,* b. 1-7-1899, m. Catherine O'Connor.

(7-1305)CHARLES WALTER RICH, D.D.S., son of (6-559) *Joseph* and *Margaret,* was born 6-23-1870 at Philadelphia, married 6-12-1895, MARY K. FULTON, born 11-9-1872, daughter of William and Sarah (Krawl).

Charles and Mary Rich lived in Washington, D. C. and Phila., and had issue:

(8-2129)*Raymond F.,* b. 12-20-1896, m. Helene A. Lewis.

(8-2130)*Mary Florence,* b. 8-6-1901, m. Walter J. Snellings.

(8-2131)*Margaret G.,* b. 12-14-1904, m. G. Arnold Stevens.

(8-2132)Grace E., b. 6-5-1907.

(8-2133)Charles Walter, Jr., b. 9-10-1909.

(7-1306)MARGARET F. RICH, daughter of (6-559)*Joseph* and *Margaret*, was born 6-30-1873, in Philadelphia, married 10-2-1901, HARRY SMITH, born 1-2-1871, son of George H. and Marion L.

Harry and Margaret Smith lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(8-2134)George Joseph, b. 12-2-1902.
(8-2135)De Witt Wylie, b. 12-26-1903.

(7-1309)FRANCIS CADWALADER BIDDLE, son of *Clement* and (6-563)*Susan (Cadwalader)*, was born 9-16-1851, died 6-16-1900, married 10-22-1873, SARAH PENNOCK, born 2-3-1849, daughter of Joseph L. and Lydia Ann (Eldridge).

Francis and Sarah Biddle had issue:

(8-2136)*Lydia P.*, b. 9-16-1874, m. Austin C. Leeds.
(8-2137)*Mary C.*, b. 9-1-1890, m. Arthur K. Hulme.

(7-1310)ANNA BIDDLE, daughter of *Clement* and (6-563)*Susan*, was born 3-2-1857, died in Philadelphia, 1-29-1935, married 5-6-1885, EDMUND STIRLING, born 9-13-1861, son of William and Rachel (Thoburn).

Edmund and Anna Stirling had issue:

(8-2138)Clement Biddle, b. 1889, d. 8 mo. old.

(7-1312)SALLIE CADWALLADER LIGHTFOOT, daughter of *Thomas* and (6-566)*Mary B. (Cadwallader)*, was born 12-4-1851 at Three Tuns, Pa., died 10-13-1919, married 1-10-1871 at Philadelphia, Pa., ALBERT LAMBORN GREEN, born 7-2-1845, son of William Lamborn and Sarah (Sharpless).[70] He was living, in 1936, in Beatrice, Neb.

Albert and Sallie Green had issue:

(8-2139)*Mary L.*, b. 10-12-1871, m. Loval Burtus Howey.
(8-2140)*Howard S.*, b. 3-25-1879, m. Gertrude Larsen.
(8-2141)*Thomas L.*, b. 2-1-1884, m. (9-935)Lucretia Shoemaker and (9-938)Ethel Shoemaker.
(8-2142)*Albert D.*, b. 2-16-1886, m. Pearl Stevens.

(7-1313)LEE GARRIGUES LIGHTFOOT, son of *Thomas* and (6-566) *Mary B.*, was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., 9-29-1852, died at Calvert, Md., 1-25-1902, buried at Upper Dublin Burying Ground, married at Newtown, Pa., 2-5-1878, REBECCA WOOD JACKSON, born at Johnstown, Bucks Co., Pa., 8-26-

[70] For ancestry, see "Sharpless Genealogy."

1850, daughter of Amos S. and Hannah (Wood). They settled on a farm near White Cloud, Brown Co., Kansas, where their children were born. In 1889 they returned to the Lightfoot Farm at Three Tuns, Pa., and in 1892 they went to a farm at Calvert, Md.

Lee and Rebecca Lightfoot had issue:

(8-2143)Emily Chandlee, b. 1879, d. 1883.
(8-2144)*Thomas,* b. 9-21-1881, m. Alberta U. Reeve.
(8-2145)*Anna J.,* b. 2-6-1884, m. Charles J. Suplee, Jr.

(7-1324)ALBERT LINCOLN DIAMENT, son of *Francis* and (6-573) *Elizabeth C. (Cadwallader),* was born 4-11-1865, married 6-3-1890, IDA HARRAR, daughter of William and Emma (Rodgers).

Albert and Ida Diament had issue:

(8-2146)Francis.
(8-2147)Katherine, m. 6-2-1917, Fred H. Comly.

(7-1327)ELIZABETH DIAMENT CADWALLADER, daughter of (6-574)*Charles M.* and *Anna (Conard),* was born 6-16-1856, died 7-21-1903, married 3-16-1881, GEORGE CORSON, born 9-14-1849, died 3-8-1929, son of Elias H. and Emily (Harris).

George and Elizabeth Corson lived at Plymouth Meeting, Pa., later at Yardley, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2148)Charles Cadwallader, b. 1-12-1882, d. 10-4-1917, not married. He was a doctor in Germantown, Pa.
(8-2149)Percy Harris, b. 6-15-1884, d. 1-23-1894.
(8-2150)George Cadwallader, b. 9-9-1889, m. 1934. He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Pennsylvania. Lives at Wyncote, Pa.

(7-1330)HOWARD MOORE CADWALLADER, son of (6-574)*Charles* and *Anna,* was born 1-9-1869, died 6-15-1926, married 8-28-1916, SADIE RUTH.

Howard and Sadie Cadwallader lived at Warrington, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2151)Charles Corson, b. 9-14-1917.
(8-2152)Linda Wilson Corson, b. 3-5-1921.

Sadie Cadwallader m. 2nd, Walter Dubree and lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

(7-1341)EDWARD CADWALADER, son of (6-581)*Benpamin* and

Susan M. (Kachline), was born 7-14-1857, married 11-20-1883, HATTIE S. HARLAN.

Edward and Hattie Cadwalader had issue:

(8-2153)Hattie S., b. 5-29-1888.

(7-1342)JOHN A. BURTON, son of (6-589)*Jonathan* and *Mary (Larue)*, was born 11-22-1833, married 8-2-1869, ADA VAN-HORN, born 7-3-1844, daughter of Dr. William L. and Sarah (Merrick).

John and Ada Burton had issue:

(8-2154)Mary L., b. 7-11-1870.
(8-2155)Elizabeth L., b. 2-28-1873.
(8-2156)Florence, b. 11-30-1877.

(7-1345)ANTHONY BURTON, son of (6-589)*Jonathan* and *Mary*, was born 8-17-1841, married 2-22-1866, MARY KING, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Headley).

Anthony and Mary Burton lived in Tullytown, Pa., and had issue:

(8-2157)Anthony, b. 1871, d. 1871.
(8-2158)Ella, b. 1873.
(8-2159)James K., b. 3-16-1876.

(7-1346)THEODORE F. BURTON, son of (6-589)*Jonathan* and *Mary*, was born 3-4-1845, married in 1871, ANN WILTSHIRE, daughter of Chalkley.

Theodore and Ann Burton lived in Tullytown, and had issue:

(8-2160)John A., b. 5-15-1872.

(7-1349)JOSEPH BURTON, son of (6-590)*John C.* and *Sarah (Headley)*, was born in 1848 at Bristol, Pa., married in 1870 ANNA E. ALLEN, daughter of William G. and Elizabeth C.

Joseph and Anna Burton had issue:

(8-2161)Joseph Allen.
(8-2162)Russel Wilson.

(7-1352)ELIZABETH B. COLEMAN, daughter of *Benjamin* and (6-592)*Grace (Burton)*, was born 5-12-1839, married 4-12-1876 at Byberry, Pa., ALBERT G. BRIGGS, born 8-31-1832, son of William T. and Ruth P. (Gillingham).

Albert and Elizabeth Briggs had issue:

(8-2163)William T., b. 8-14-1879.
(8-2164)Grace C., b. 1881, d. 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

(8-2)ELIZABETH YOULEY, daughter of *Samuel* and (7-3)*Maria (Rodgers),* was born 6-4-1844, married 3-14-1866, at Winchester, Va., JACOB B. HEIRONIMUS, born 10-13-1840, died 5-31-1898 at Knoxville, Tenn., son of Overton F. and Maria (Taylor).

Jacob and Elizabeth Heironimus had issue, all born in Va.:

(9-1)Frank F., b. 5-12-1869.
(9-2)L. Floyd, b. 7-6-1870.
(9-3)Mamie May, b. 1872, d. 1873.
(9-4)Genevieve, b. 3-20-1875, m. 7-20-1900, Wm. A. Leach, lived at Fort Smith, Arkansas.
(9-5)Youley, b. 7-31-1878.
(9-6)Elizabeth, b. 3-15-1881.
(9-7)Samuel, b. 7-15-1887.

(8-6)MARY JANE CRUMLEY, daughter of *Henry* and (7-4)*Lydia Melinda (Rodgers),* was born 9-25-1834 at Gainsboro, Va., died 8-30-1899 at Hagerstown, Md., married 4-1-1858, at Martins Ferry, Ohio, BUCKNER F. RAYSE, born 4-21-1832, at Kingswood, W. Va., died 6-7-1881 at Terre Haute, Ind., son of John and Sarah (Matthews).

Buckner and Mary Jane Rayse had issue:

(9-8)*Susan V.,* b. 5-23-1860, m. Samuel D. Baker.
(9-9)*Ida May,* b. 6-12-1862, m. Magnes C. Leach.
(9-10)Della A., b. 4-7-1864.
(9-11)Henry C., b. 3-16-1867 at Pleasant Hill, Mo.
(9-12)Minnie H., b. 1865, d. 1866.
(9-13)Martha E., b. 1875, d. 1877.

(8-7)SARAH ANN TEMPLER, daughter of *John L.* and (7-5)*Esther (Keiter),* was born 5-9-1840, Hampshire Co., W. Va., married 3-13-1866 at Winchester, Va., GEORGE H. HEIRONIMUS, son of Overton F. and Maria (Taylor).

George and Sarah Heironimus lived at Bloomery, Hampshire Co., W. Va., and had issue:

(9-14)Homer T., b. 6-3-1867.
(9-15)Harry, b. 8-31-1868, m. 9-11-1895, at Bloomery, W. Va., Clara Long, b. 12-23-1867 at Warren Co., Iowa, daughter of Alexander and Emily A. (Richardson). They lived in Davis, W. Va. (lumber business), had a son born and died in 1899.
(9-16)Ada, b. 10-11-1872.
(9-17)Esther, b. 9-23-1874.
(9-18)Laura, b. 8-11-1877.

(8-8)ELIZABETH S. TEMPLER, daughter of *John* and (7-5)*Esther*, was born 4-13-1844 in Hampshire Co., W. Va., died 1-23-1898 at Wilmington, Ohio, married 9-8-1875, near Wilmington, O., GEORGE B. JENKINS, born 3-28-1839 in Hampshire Co., W. Va., son of Frederick and Druscilla (Keiter).

George and Elizabeth Jenkins lived in Wilmington, O., and had issue:

(9-19)Esther T., b. 7-24-1876.
(9-20)Mary G., b. 3-5-1878.
(9-21)Frederick B., b. 10-17-1880.
(9-22)John L., b. 4-7-1882.
(9-23)Anna S., b. 8-29-1887.

(8-9)J. WILLIAM TEMPLER, son of *John L.* and (7-5)*Esther*, was born 2-6-1848 in Hampshire Co., W. Va., married 12-17-1878 FLORENCE V. LOVETT, died 4-11-1899 in Texas, daughter of Mahlon S. and Mary (Muse).

J. William and Florence Templer had issue:

(9-24)Mahlon S., b. 9-17-1879, d. 12-16-1898.
(9-25)Wm. Louis.

(8-10)MARY L. TEMPLER, daughter of *John* and (7-5)*Esther*, was born 10-29-1850 in Hampshire Co., W. Va., died 6-4-1882 near Westchester, Va., married 12-20-1877, WINFIELD S. LOVETT, died 1883, son of Mahlon S. and Mary (Muse).

Winfield and Mary Lovett lived at Austin, Tex., and had issue:

(9-26)Harold, b. 8-31-1878.
(9-27)Emma Templer, b. 7-6-1880.

"In 1900 these children were in Ridgeville, W. Va."

(8-12)SAMUEL A. TEMPLER, son of *John L.* and (7-5)*Esther*, was born 3-8-1860 at Frederick Co., Va., married 3-30-1886, Hays Co., Tex., ELLA L. BAGLEY, born 7-3-1866, Hays Co., daughter of William M. and Ella (Shepard).

Samuel and Ella Templer lived first near Aaron, Greer Co., Okla.; in 1900 lived at Duke, Okla., and had issue:

(9-28)William L., b. 4-23-1887.
(9-29)Elwood L., b. 4-3-1889.
(9-30)Leonard L., b. 4-13-1891.
(9-31)Eugene T., b. 9-4-1893.
(9-32)Milo N., b. 4-6-1896.
(9-33)Otis W., b. 10-17-1898.

(8-13)JOSEPH STACKHOUSE, son of (7-7)*Thomas P.* and *Abigail (Phipps)* was born 9-28-1820 at Abington, Pa., married 3-6-1852, MARY L. FRALEY, born 2-19-1820, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lancaster).

Joseph and Mary lived in Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(9-34)George F., b. 3-27-1853, d. 5-11-1878.
(9-35)Jonathan, b. 9-24-1854, m. Mary Megargee, daughter of Wm. and Mary, lived Horsham.
(9-36)Thomas, b. 3-8-1856.
(9-37)*Julia F.,* b. 4-7-1857, m. Jay Megargee.
(9-38)Charles, b. 9-25-1861, m. Anna Park, lived Jamison, Bucks Co., Pa.
(9-39)Joseph Fraley, b. 2-7-1864, d. 5-19-1886.

(8-14)WILLIAM P. STACKHOUSE, son of (7-7)*Thomas* and *Abigail,* was born 5-4-1824, died 4-1-1873, married 1849, ANNA W. TAYLOR, born 4-8-1821, died 5-1-1873.

William and Anna Stackhouse had issue:

(9-40)Anna G., b. 8-20-1851, d. 8-27-1871.
(9-41)Gilbert, b. 10-10-1852, m. 11-29-1881 Mary J. Downing, b. 6-23-1847, daughter of Wm. and Mary (Arthur); no issue, lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
(9-42)Letitia R., b. 1855, d. 1855 } twins
(9-43)Robert W., b. 1855, d. 1855 }
(9-44)*Alice T.,* b. 8-7-1856, m. Philip Rodrock.
(9-45)*Abigail,* b. 12-21-1859, m. Jacob Puff.

(8-15)MARY W. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-7)*Thomas* and *Abigail,* was born at Abington, Pa., 9-11-1833, married 3-12-1861, FITZ ROBERT EVANS,[1] born 1812 at Boston, Mass., died 2-5-1881, son of Robert.

[1] Webster Parry Records have "Fitz Robert Emes, son of Robert and Abigail Phipps." See "Stackhouse Genealogy" for authority for Evans.

Fitz Robert and Mary Evans, lived at Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-46)*Charles,* b. 10-10-1865, m. Elizabeth B. Wylie.

(8-16)JOHN STACKHOUSE, son of (7-7)*Thomas* and *Abigail,* was born 3-19-1837 at Abington, Pa., married 1st, ELIZABETH HAINES, d. Weldon, Montgomery Co. They had issue:

(9-47)Annie, m. Seth Street.

JOHN married 2nd, 9-12-1868, AMANDA EISENHART, born 7-26-1850 daughter of Jonathan and Judith (Heilermann).

John and Amanda Stackhouse lived at Edge Hill, Pa.

(8-17)SARAH P. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-7)*Thomas* and *Abigail,* was born 5-4-1840 at Abington, Pa., married 8-12-1858, HENRY C. KIRBY, born 1-29-1833, died 11-10-1871 (of smallpox at Philadelphia), son of David and Maria (Emley).

Henry and Sarah Kirby had issue:

(9-48)Caleb Evans, b. 8-4-1859, d. 11-8-1873.
(9-49)Hannah S., b. 7-14-1861.
(9-50)Matilda, b. 7-17-1865.
(9-51)Sarah Ann Rush, b. 1869, d. 1871.

(8-21)THOMAS STACKHOUS, son of (7-11)*Charles* and (7-51)*Hannah (Heston),* was born 7-6-1842 at Horsham, Pa., died 2-19-1905, at Philadelphia, married 2-16-1865, ELIZABETH J. KENDERDINE, born 5-24-1840, died 10-27-1904 at Horsham, daughter of Chalkley and Ann (Jarrett).

Thomas and Elizabeth Stackhouse lived at Horsham, Pa., were buried at Horsham Meeting and had issue:

(9-52)*Charles,* b. 11-14-1868, m. Susan C. Dobbins.
(9-53)*Chalkley K.,* b. 5-5-1871, m. (8-1603)Laura C. Tomlinson.
(9-54)*Anna J.,* b. 5-23-1875, m. Harvey D. Thompson.
(9-55)*Hannah Elizabeth,* b. 12-11-1876, m. Harold A. Hellyer, Walter B. Gardiner and Clarence L. Fowler.
(9-56)*Tacie J.,* b. 12-6-1881, m. Wm. J. Jones.

(8-22)JOHN H. STACKHOUS,[2] son of (7-11)*Charles* and (7-51) *Hannah,* was born 1-24-1844, died 4-14-1899, married at Southampton Tp. 11-21-1866 (8-39)RACHEL P. STACK-

[2] See "History of Bucks Co., Pa.", p. 1121, Battle, for sketch of John H. Stackhouse.

HOUS, born 1842, daughter of (7-19)Benjamin and Mary (Phares).

John and Rachel Stackhous lived near Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa., were members of Horsham Mtg., and had issue:

(9-57)*John J.*, b. 12-27-1867, m. Thirza M. Smith.

(9-58)Howard Yerkes, b. 4-8-1877, m. 12-24-1907 Olive Anna Threher, b. 8-18-1876, daughter of Horace Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Darrah). They lived at Davisville, Pa.

(8-29)ELIZABETH N. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-16)*Thomas* and *Phebe (Paul),* was born 8-28-1837, died 8-24-1888, married 3-17-1852, RICHARD TAYLOR, born 2-24-1828, son of William and Mary (Wratnall).

Richard and Elizabeth Taylor had issue:

(9-59)Thomas S., b. 7-26-1853.
(9-60)Charles R., b. 7-15-1855.
(9-61)William H., b. 8-5-1857, d. 1874.
(9-62)Richard S., b. 8-30-1860, d. 1861.
(9-63)Louis N., b. 6-28-1862.
(9-64)Annie S., b. 9-16-1864.
(9-65)Elizabeth H., b. 2-2-1867.

(8-33)DAVID L. STACKHOUSE, son of (7-17)*Amos B.* and *Elizabeth (Landis),* was born 9-31-1833, died 11-25-1886, married 10-29-1857, ELIZABETH BUCKMAN, born 1-18-1833, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Knight).

David and Elizabeth Stackhouse had issue:

(9-66)Clara B., b. 8-14-1858, m. 11-18-1887, George B. Reimensnyder of Sunbury, Pa.
(9-67)Howard L., b. 1861, d. 1864.

(8-35)BURRIS STACKHOUSE, son of (7-19)*Benjamin* and *Elizabeth (Register),* was born 12-23-1831, married 6-27-1852, ANN ELIZA NEWCOMB, born 2-24-1834, died 11-23-1880, daughter of Reuben and Anna (Sparks).

Burris and Ann Stackhouse had issue:

(9-68)*Mary Elizabeth,* b. 6-2-1854, m. Samuel T. Daniels.
(9-69)Benjamin, b. 10-28-1856, d. 7-27-1866.
(9-70)Evans Otis, b. 5-12-1859, d. 7-30-1865.
(9-71)John R., b. 1861, d. 1865.
(9-72)Burris, b. 1864, d. 1866.
(9-73)Anna Rebecca, b. 1867, d. 1868.

(9-74)Thomas, b. 8-5-1869.
(9-75)David, b. 9-27-1873.
(9-76)Burris, b. 2-1-1878, d. 5-1-1880.

(8-37)JOHN STACKHOUSE, son of (7-19)*Benjamin* and *Mary (Phares)*, was born 7-7-1839, married 1-15-1863, (7-1344) ADALINE BURTON, born 5-12-1839, daughter of (6-589) Jonathan and Mary (Larue).

John and Adaline Stackhouse had issue:

(9-77)Jonathan B., b. 1-18-1864.
(9-78)Joseph, b. 1867, d. 1868.
(9-79)Elizabeth, b. 7-31-1870.
(9-80)John, b. 3-10-1876.

(8-43)JAMES TOWNSEND STACKHOUSE, son of (7-20) *Isaac* and *Elizabeth (Phares)*, was born 12-3-1833, married JANE BAILEY, daughter of John and Ann (Clark).

James and Jane Stackhouse had issue:

(9-81)Russel.

(8-46)THORNTON STACKHOUSE, son of (7-20)*Isaac* and *Elizabeth*, was born 7-12-1840, died 1928, married 2-14-1872, MARY JANE SHAW, born 1-8-1848, died 1927, daughter of Lewis and Esther (Fitzwater).

Thornton and Mary Stackhouse both buried Horsham Mtg., Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(9-82)Elizabeth F., b. 4-20-1876.
(9-83)Pamela A., b. 4-21-1880.

(8-48)MARGARET STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-20) *Isaac* and *Elizabeth*, was born 9-13-1844, married 1st 7-29-1862, DAVID RITCHIE, born 3-10-1827. They were divorced.

David and Margaret Ritchie had issue:

(9-84)Amos B., b. 6-14-1863.
(9-85)Elwood, b. 5-29-1865.
(9-86)Albert S., b. 4-4-1867.
(9-87)Clara, b. 6-2-1869, m. 1-1-1890, Fred C. Ruhlman of Newtown, Pa.

(8-48)MARGARET RITCHIE married 2nd, 11-27-1889, JAMES C. TAYLOR, born 10-27-1813, died 7-10-1890. No issue.

(8-49)ISAAC STACKHOUSE, son of (7-20)*Isaac* and *Elizabeth*, was born 9-4-1846, married 1-25-1872, MERCY ANN RAN-

DALL, born 4-19-1853, daughter of Amos S. and Rachel (Cuttybone).

Isaac and Mercy Stackhouse lived in Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-88)Alfred P., b. 7-27-1874.
(9-89)Helen L. V., b. 1-4-1876.

(8-51)MARY ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-20)*Isaac* and *Elizabeth,* was born 9-12-1849, married 1st, 4-11-1868, DAVID PULLEN, born 1847, son of Samuel.

David and Mary Pullen had issue:

(9-90)Bertha E.

(8-51)MARY PULLEN married 2nd, 10-16-1878, ESECH H. WHITE, born 10-7-1825, son of John and Sarah (Flanigan).

(8-52)ANNA L. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-21)*Thornton* and (7-209)*Mary H. Twining,* was born 5-20-1846, married 10-15-1868, FRANKLIN HULME, born 7-1-1838, died 1-4-1878, son of William and Margaret (Thornton).

Franklin and Anna Hulme had issue:

(9-91)Jennie T., b. 7-20-1869, m. Harry Simons.
(9-92)William, b. 7-13-1876.

(8-53)JAMES STACKHOUSE, son of (7-21)*Thornton* and (7-209)*Mary,* was born 5-13-1848, died 12-25-1906, married 2-8-1872, SARAH S. LEWIS, born 6-27-1848, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Sutton) (or Dutton).

James and Sarah Stackhouse had issue:

(9-93)Alice, b. 3-23-1873.
(9-94)William L., b. 10-27-1879.
(9-95)J. Lawrence, b. 2-2-1888.

(8-54)HENRY T. STACKHOUSE, son of (7-21)*Thornton* and (7-209) *Mary,* was born 5-10-1850, married 12-2-1875, SIDNEY J. JACKSON, born 3-12-1848, daughter of William and Rebecca (Creighton).

Henry and Sidney Stackhouse lived in Byberry, Pa., and had issue:

(9-96)Walter, b. 5-6-1879, d. 8-26-1879.
(9-97)Edith, b. 5-30-1882, d. 10-5-1882.

(8-55)EMMA J. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (7-21)*Thornton* and (7-209)*Mary,* was born 6-16-1852, died 3-2-1892, married

12-23-1880, I. HAMLIN JONES, born 3-11-1854, son of John and Matilda (Tanner).

I. Hamlin and Emma Jones had issue:

(9-98)Edwin, b. 1-11-1882, d. 2-25-1882.
(9-99)Mary, b. 10-6-1888, d. 7-24-1889.

(8-58)EDMUND McMULLEN, son of *James* and (7-22)*Margaret (Stackhouse)*, was born 5-12-1839, married 2-14-1861, LYDIA A. BROOKS, born 8-12-1840, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Vanhorn).

Edmund and Lydia McMullen had issue:

(9-100)*James*, b. 7-10-1862, m. Anna Brooks.
(9-101)*George*, b. 11-14-1865, m. Jennie Cooper.
(9-102)Harry B., b. 6-6-1876, d. 8-27-1876.
(9-103)Anna H., b. 9-23-1879.
(9-104)Mary A., b. 4-18-1883.

(8-61)OLIVER P. KNIGHT, son of (7-23)*Richard* and (6-544)*Rachel (Kirk)*, was born 1-30-1844, died 6-20-1899, married 4-8-1869, ISABELLA PAUL,[3] born 1-14-1845, died 10-31-1902, daughter of Lukens and Hannah S. (Lukens).

Oliver and Isabella Knight had issue:

(9-105)*Lukens Paul*, b. 7-16-1870, m. Annie Tomlinson.
(9-106)Joseph Ellwood, b. 9-18-1872, d. 1897.
(9-107)Oliver Parry, b. 1887, d. 1890.
(9-108)Merwin Earl, b. 6-25-1878, d. 1-21-1890.

(8-62)JOSEPH I. KNIGHT, son of (7-23)*Richard* and (6-544)*Rachel*, was born 2-27-1847, married 1-12-1876, MARY T. WARNER, born 3-16-1849, died 10-18-1894, daughter of Isaac J. and Sarah (Michener).

Joseph and Mary Knight lived in Somerton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-109)Sarah W., b. 12-13-1876, d. 1-14-1934 at Friends Home in Norristown, Pa.
(9-110)Rachel, b. 7-10-1878, died unmarried.
(9-111)*I. Warner*, b. 6-26-1882, m. Martha Armstrong.
(9-112)*J. Sherwood*, b. 5-30-1886, m. Myrtle Dallas.
(9-113)*Martha P.*, b. 5-30-1886, m. Harold M. Selser.

(8-65)JESSE WIGGINS, farmer, son of (7-28)*Bezaleel* and *Mary (Cattell)*, was born 5-28-1815, buried at Wrightstown, Pa., mar-

[3] See "Hallowell-Paul Family History," Hough, P. 91.

ried 3-22-1845, MARGARET HAMPTON, born 1819, died 9-1-1909, daughter of Moses and Ellen (Reeder) of Wrightstown, Pa.

Jesse and Margaret Wiggins had issue:

(9-114)Mary Ellen, b. 4-23-1846, d. 12-8-1874.
(9-115)*Sarah,* b. 2-1-1848, m. Mathias H. Hall.
(9-116)*Benjamin,* b. 6-29-1850, m. Laura Leedom.
(9-117)*John H.,* b. 8-24-1851, m. Mary T. Brooke.
(9-118)Matilda, b. 9-16-1854, d. 11-4-1876.
(9-119)*Moses H.,* b. 2-6-1860, m. Annie Leedom.

(8-66)MARGERY WIGGINS, daughter of (7-28)*Bezaleel* and *Mary,* was born 10-29-1816, died 3-22-1871, married 3-4-1841, ISAAC R. HAMPTON, who died 1-22-1880, son of Moses and Ellen (Reeder). He was a farmer living in Warwick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Isaac and Margery Hampton had issue:

(9-120)Mary Ann, b. 1842, d. 1843.
(9-121)Watson, b. 2-1-1844, m. Sarah Smith; no issue, and Annie Van Horn; no record.
(9-122)Agnes, b. 1847, d. 1858.
(9-123)Rosanna, b. 1851, d. 1851.
(9-124)Wilhelmina, b. 1857, d. 1858.

(8-69)MARTHA WIGGINS, daughter of (7-28)*Bezaleel* and *Mary,* was born 12-10-1822, died 2-6-1891, married 1st, 3-27-1845, JOSHUA C. MURFIT, died 1-2-1849, son of John and Martha (Tomlinson).

Joshua and Martha Murfit had issue:

(9-125)*Matilda W.,* b. 5-29-184-, m. Joseph J. Watson.
(9-126)*George,* b. 11-10-1846, m. Amanda M. Warner.

(8-69)MARTHA WIGGINS MURFIT married 2nd, 4-13-1854, his 2nd wife, KINSEY HARVEY, born 11-15-1812, died 2-17-1881, son of Matthias and Mary (Kinsey). He was a farmer in Upper Makefield Twp.

Kinsey and Martha Harvey had issue:

(9-127)*Franklin,* b. 12-1-1854, m. Annie R. Robinson.
(9-128)*Elliott W.,* b. 2-5-1857, m. Ada H. Watson.
(9-129)*Elmer E.,* b. 6-7-1860, m. Elizabeth V. Woolsey.

(8-70)MARGARET WIGGINS, daughter of (7-28)*Bezaleel* and *Mary,* was born 12-10-1822, died 12-18-1892, married (second wife)

12-19-1846, WILLIAM LACEY, born 2-24-1821, died 4-30-1874, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Worthington).[4]

William and Margaret Lacey had issue:

(9-130)*Martha,* b. 12-9-1847, m. William H. Randall.
(9-131)Hannah H., b. 2-3-1850, d. 12-16-1872, m. 12-8-1870 John Worthington, son of Walter and Cynthia (Tomlinson). No issue.
(9-132)Mary Ann, b. 1852, d. 1858.
(9-133)Susanna W., b. 1854, d. 1860.
(9-134)Anna Rebecca, b. 1857, d. 1863.
(9-135)Rose Ella, b. 1860, d. 1860.

(8-73)MARY ATKINSON, daughter of *John W.* and (7-31) *Sarah (Wiggins),* was born 7-1-1828, died 12-3-1861 in Ohio, married 10-26-1850, SAMUEL C. VANLAW, born 1-3-1828, died 2-14-1865, son of John and Sarah.

Samuel and Mary Vanlaw had issue:

(9-136)*Jeptha S.,* b. 2-13-1852, m. Rosantha Andrews.
(9-137)Elisha J., b. 4-19-1857, d. 1-28-1873.
(9-138)*Sarah E.,* b. 11-20-1860, m. Isaac F. Shook.
(9-139)John H.

(8-74)ELEANOR ATKINSON, daughter of *John* and (7-31)*Sarah,* was born 5-10-1830, married 10-11-1849, ISAAC BOSWELL, born 2-18-1827, died 1-23-1880, son of William and Rachel, of Ohio.

Isaac and Eleanor Boswell had issue:

(9-140)Mary Elizabeth, b. 1850, d. 1851.
(9-141)*Rebecca,* b. 4-4-1855, m. Albert Bratton and Alfred T. Hunt.

(8-75)ENOCH ATKINSON, son of *John* and (7-31)*Sarah,* was born 5-17-1832, married 3-1-1855, ELIZABETH ANN HART, of Ohio, born 8-9-1834, died 5-22-1876.

Enoch and Elizabeth Atkinson had issue:

(9-142)*Ann W.,* b. 1-1-1856, m. Andrew H. Burnett.
(9-143)*Francelia,* b. 3-6-1858, m. George Croxen.
(9-144)*Sarah Ellen,* b. 3-14-1860, m. Julius Corkier.
(9-145)Matilda, b. 9-6-1862.
(9-146)*Lucy,* b. 3-2-1869, m. Oscar Stucker.

[4] See "Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts, for ancestry, also Davis "History of Bucks Co.", III, p. 559.

(8-77)RACHEL C. ATKINSON, daughter of *John* and (7-31)*Sarah,* was born 3-27-1836, died 8-14-1883, married 1st 12-15-1858, CALEB DEWEES, born 9-24-1836, died 7-3-1863. She married 2nd 9-4-1879 SELAH HART.

Caleb and Rachel Dewees had issue:

(9-147)Charles Heston, b. 9-5-1859, m. 5-20-1886 Adelaide Moody.
(9-148)John Anderson, b. 1861, d. 1862.

(8-78)JESSE W. ATKINSON, son of *John* and (7-31)*Sarah,* was born 8-19-1839, died 3-1-1889, married 5-16-1859, JULIA A. ELLIOTT, born 1-19-1847, daughter of Elijah and Dorcas.

Jesse and Julia Atkinson had issue:

(9-149)Rachel C., b. 3-9-1870, m. ..... Settle and had two children.
(9-150)Frederick E., b. 2-6-1872.
(9-151)Franklin J., b. 2-16-1874.
(9-152)Mary E., b. 12-1-1876.
(9-153)Elsie D., b. 1-20-1882.
(9-154)Agnes J., b. 1-19-1889.

(8-82)RUTH ANNA WARNER, daughter of *Croasdale* and (7-33)*Ann (Wiggins),* was born 6-7-1835, married 6-10-1868, ISAAC CHAPMAN, born 1-22-1820, died at Wrightstown, Pa., 5-14-1906, son of Dr. Thomas and Rachel (Betts) [5]. He was a farmer in Wrightstown.

Isaac and Ruth Chapman had issue:

(9-155)George, b. 1870, d. 1870.
(9-156)Isaac, b. 1871, d. 1871.

(8-84)JOSEPH WARNER, son of *Croasdale* and (7-33)*Ann,* was born 2-31-1838, died 2-15-1901 in Wrightstown, Pa., married 2-21-1872, SARAH S. ROBERTS, born 4-15-1844, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Sheet). He was a farmer at Wrightstown Twp., Pa.

Joseph and Sarah Warner had issue:

(9-157)*Isaac Chapman,* b. 10-1-1873, m. Gertrude G. Baily.
(9-158)Eleanor McDowell, b. 3-15-1879, m. 12-17-1908 Alfred M. Cope, son of Abraham Y. and Edwardene (Magill). He was a farmer at Wrightstown.
(9-159)Howard A., b. 1-6-1881.

[5] See "Kirk Genealogy", by Roberts, for ancestry.

(8-85)GEORGE WARNER, son of *Croasdale* and (7-33)*Ann*, was born 1-30-1841, married 1st 1-29-1880, SARAH JANE TERRY, born 9-19-1850, died 9-11-1894, daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca (Carver).

George and Sarah Warner had issue:

(9-160)George T., b. 9-13-1888, m. 8-17-1907 Minnie Knight.

(8-85)GEORGE WARNER married 2nd 12-23-1897, MARY H. NEWLIN, born 2-24-1849, daughter of ..... Newlin and Beulah (Harlan). They lived in Buckingham Township, Pa.

(8-87)EDWARD H. WARNER, son of *Croasdale* and (7-33)*Ann*, was born 11-29-1845, died 10-13-1899, married 12-8-1870, MARTHA J. BARTLETT, born 1-8-1850, daughter of James W. and Sarah Ann (Worthington). He was a builder, and lived at Spring Lake, N. J.

Edward and Martha Warner had issue:

(9-161)*Elmer H.*, b. 8-13-1871, m. Bertha Lock and Clara M. Walker.
(9-162)*Anna M.*, b. 8-24-1873, m. Joseph T. Smith.
(9-163)*Newit C.*, b. 2-24-1876, m. Viola Campbell.
(9-164)*Edward B.*, b. 8-11-1877, m. Effie May Stines.
(9-165)*James B.*, 9-17-1879, m. Mary Ellen Loftus.
(9-166)*Arthur S.*, b. 2-8-1884, m. Elsie May Bird.
(9-167)*Albert B.*, b. 6-14-1886, m. Ella Brown.
(9-168)William Wesley, b. 3-24-1888.
(9-169)Ruth Chapman, b. 1890, d. 1891.

(8-88)MARY JANE WARNER, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-35)*Letitia (Heston)*, was born 10-1-1825, died 2-8-1908 in Philadelphia, married 1st, 9-8-1843, AZARIAH RITTENHOUSE, of Buckingham Twp., Pa., born November, 1817, died 4-7-1871 at Rising Sun, Md.

Azariah and Mary Rittenhouse had issue:

(9-170)*Susanna W.*, b. 5-12-1844, m. Eber Heston.
(9-171)Benjamin, b. 1847, d. 1847.
(9-172)Violetta H., b. 8-5-1849, m. 12-5-1868 David M. Taylor, of Oxford, Pa. No record.
(9-173)*Thomas W.*, b. 1-30-1851, m. Nellie F. Maudlin.
(9-174)Jeremiah, b. 1853, d. 1854.
(9-175)*Ella W.*, b. 3-13-1855, m. Hanson H. Haines.

(8-88)MARY W. RITTENHOUSE married 2nd

1-18-1876, GEORGE TRUMAN, and 3rd, 12-1-1887, JESSE A. KIRK of Rising Sun, Md. She was buried at West Nottingham Cemetery, Md.

(8-90)SUSAN ANN WARNER, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-35)*Letitia,* was born 9-22-1830, died 5-9-1906 at Newtown, Pa., married 11-25-1852, JOHN K. WIGGINS, son of Jacob and Prudence (Clarke). They were members of Wrightstown Meeting, Pa.

John and Susan Wiggins had issue:

(9-176)*Ida May,* b. 9-17-1857, m. Eugene Worthington.

(8-92)THOMAS W. WARNER, son of *Thomas* and (7-35)*Letitia,* was born 4-5-1838, married 1st, 1-29-1859, MARY ELLEN LaRUE who died 2-7-1871, daughter of James.

Thomas and Mary Warner had issue:

(9-177)*Russell T.,* b. 8-28-1862, m. Lydia Worthington.
(9-178)Anna Smith, b. 3-25-1865, m. 1-12-1888 Joseph A. Hart, son of Charles, of Trenton, N. J. They had no issue.
(9-179)A. Lincoln, b. 10-1-1867.

(8-92)THOMAS W. WARNER married 2nd, 3-25-1875, LOUISA SLACK who died 1-28-1903, aged 60 years. They lived at Penn's Park, Bucks Co., Pa.

(8-99)HANNAH ANN HESTON, daughter of (7-39)*Charles* and *Amy (Corson),* was born 11-4-1836, died 8-18-1898, married 12-24-1868, JOSHUA BEANS, born 5-29-1836, died 5-12-1889. He was a member of the Bucks Co. Bar.

Joshua and Hannah Beans lived at Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-180)Mary, b. 1869, d. 1872.

(8-101)ALBERT HESTON, son of (7-39)*Charles* and *Amy,* was born 11-4-1846, married 7-4-1865, SARAH E. THOMPSON, born 8-13-1842, daughter of Charles and Phebe (Gheen) of Philadelphia, Pa. He served in the Civil War. He was a farmer in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Albert and Sarah Heston had issue:

(9-181)Charles, b. 1866, d. 1866.
(9-182)Frank Eastburn, b. 1-4-1868, m. 3-1-1892 Marion Murphy.
(9-183)Elwood, b. 1871, d. 1871.
(9-184)George, b. 1872, d. 1872.

(9-185)*Phebe*, b. 5-12-1873, m. Stephen M. Vandegrift.
(9-186)*Jesse*, b. 5-10-1874, m. Margaret C. Kirk.
(9-187)Isaac, b. 1878, d. 1885.
(9-188)*Hannah A.*, b. 1-10-1879, m. William Morgan.

(8-102)GEORGE W. SLACK, son of *Ephraim* and (7-40)*Elizabeth (Heston)*, was born 6-18-1831, died 12-15-1897 at New Hope, Pa., married 10-5-1854, MARY ANN WALTON, born 8-11-1833, daughter of Hiram[6] and Margaretta (Hallowell).

George and Mary Slack had issue:

(9-189)Alleyn E., b. 11-17-1857, not m. 1903.

(8-104)RACHEL H. SLACK, daughter of *Ephraim* and (7-40)*Elizabeth*, was born 3-19-1835, died 5-11-1898, buried at Makefield Friends Graveyard, married 12-29-1859, FRANKLIN CADWALLADER, born 1838, died 4-13-1897, son of Jacob and Mary (Leland).

Franklin and Rachel Cadwallader lived on a farm at Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-190)Mary H., b. 10-14-1860, d. 4-30-1887, not m.
(9-191)*Elizabeth*, b. 8-25-1862, m. J. Titus Slotter.
(9-192)Jacob, b. 1864, d. 1864.
(9-193)Emma, b. 1865, d. 1872.
(9-194)Lilly, b. 2-17-1868, d. 10-27-1900, not m.
(9-195)George, b. 1-6-1873.

(8-105)JOSEPH SLACK, son of *Ephraim* and (7-40)*Elizabeth*, was born 2-9-1837, died 6-29-1899, married 10-10-1866, ESTHER LLOYD, daughter of William and Mercy (Ely), of Newtown, Pa.

Joseph and Esther Slack had issue:

(9-196)Herbert, b. 4-3-1872.

(8-108)MARTHA T. SLACK, daughter of *Ephraim* and (7-40)*Elizabeth*, was born 2-14-1842, married 2-14-1866, JOHN PURSEL, born 4-22-1844, son of William and Mary (Hough). He was a farmer at Mechanicsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

John and Martha Pursel had issue:

(9-197)*Frank*, b. 1-20-1867, m. Harriet T. Paxson.
(9-198)William, b. 1869, d. 1874.
(9-199)Lewis, b. 1875, d. 1875.

[6] See "Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

(8-111)PHINEAS ROBERTS SLACK, son of *Ephraim* and (7-40)*Elizabeth,* was born 2-11-1851, married 4-16-1878, SARAH R. BLYE. He was in the coal and lumber business at New Hope, Pa.

Phineas and Sarah Slack had issue:

(9-200)Harry B., b. 3-3-1879, m. 1-13-1909 Laura Gordon, Lambertville, Pa.
(9-201)Frank V., b. 4-30-1880.

(8-112)SARAH D. MICHENER, daughter of *Absalom* and (7-49)*Esther (Heston),* was born 1-28-1822, died 12-22-1904, married 11-13-1845, LEWIS WALTON [7], born 6-2-1821, died 10-3-1903 at Johnsville, Pa., son of Jacob and Sarah (Wood). He was a farmer at Johnsville, Pa.

Lewis and Sarah Walton had issue:

(9-202)*Elwood,* b. 10-21-1846, m. Mary Ann Clark.
(9-203)*Mary C.,* b. 3-29-1848, m. Eldridge Tomlinson.
(9-204)*Howard,* b. 9-23-1849, m. Priscilla Conard.
(9-205)Emily, b. 1852, d. 1855.
(9-206)John M., b. 12-23-1853, m. 3-8-1883, (9-250)Elizabeth S. Carver, daughter of Wm. and (8-171)Edith (Croasdale), no issue. They lived in Ivyland, Bucks Co., Pa.
(9-207)*William W.,* b. 6-18-1858, m. (8-1929)Elizabeth M. Martindale.

(8-126)IDA FLORENCE COATES, daughter of (7-59)*Isaac G.* and *Emma (Morris),* was born 9-27-1856, married 5-5-1875, Dr. WILLIAM H. MATTISON of Concord, Pa., son of Peter W. and Evaline (Hannum).

William and Ida Mattison had issue:

(9-208)*Gilbert W.,* b. 2-3-1876, m. Lydia Booth.
(9-209)*Harry H.,* b. 7-28-1879, m. Amelia Hormann.
(9-210)*Levi L.,* b. 6-4-1881, m. Mabel Brinton.
(9-211)Norman Barnard, b. 2-6-1883.
(9-212)Francis Coates, b. 11-16-1884.

(8-131)HENRY RIDGEWAY COATES, son of (7-61)*Edwin H.* and *Sarah (Dull),* was born 8-6-1835, married 12-28-1859, GERTRUDE PECK, born Chester Co., Pa., 1-16-1839, died 1-2-1883, daughter of Charles and Mary. Henry served in Penna. Volunteers, Civil War, and was part of the "Underground Railroad," Morrisville to Pemberton.

[7] See "Kirk Family Genealogy," by Roberts for ancestry.

Henry and Gertrude Coates lived in Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(9-213)Preston Ayers, b. Charlestown 2-1-1862, d. 9-1-1891, m. Mary Kissin and had Gertrude P., b. 1880. Mary married again.
(9-214)Llewellyn D., b. Phila., 2-10-1868, not m.
(9-215)Mira Elaetta, b. 8-30-1870, m. Chas. Noonan who d. before 1904. Had Mabel, b. 1893.
(9-216)Margaret P., b. 1873, d. 1878.
(9-217)Bessie, b. 1874, d. 1875.
(9-218)Henry Shreve, b. in Phila., 10-17-1876.
(9-219)Mary Ann, b. 1878, d. 1881.
(9-220)Gertrude Peck, b. 11-7-1880.

(8-133)HELEN GARRISON COATES, daughter of (7-61)*Edwin H.* and *Sarah*, was born 9-12-1839, died 1927, married HENRY SHREVE, born 1843, died 11-28-1937, son of Dr. Soloman, of Damascus, Ohio. They were members of Third Haven Meeting, Easton, Md. Henry died at the home of his son Forrest in Tucson, Arizona.

Henry and Helen Shreve had issue:

(9-221)Forrest, lived in Tucson, Ariz.

(8-145)CHARLES ELMER MATHER, son of *Richard* and (7-66) *Esther V. (Coates)*, was born 2-18-1850, married 2-12-1875, ANNIE D. GIMMIL, daughter of Zachariah and Margaret.

Charles and Annie Mather lived at Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(9-222)Arthur G.
(9-223)Josephine C., d. at 23 yrs.
(9-224)Victor C., m. 3-6-1895, Catharine A. Earl.
(9-225)Dorothy.
(9-226)Gilbert, d. at 15 yrs.

(8-146)FLORENCE VIRGINIA MATHER, daughter of *Richard* and (7-66)*Esther*, was born 6-19-1852, married ALFRED MARSHALL.

Alfred and Florence Marshall lived in Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-227)Clarence, d. at 3 yrs.
(9-228)Frederick W.
(9-229)Richard, b. 1889.

(8-152)TACY MITCHELL MATHER, daughter of *Rowland* and

(7-81)*Sarah S. (Mitchell),* of Middletown, Pa., was born in Middletown Tp., 7-22-1838, died 3-5-1917, married 1-17-1867, THOMAS G. ROWLAND, born 8-9-1843, at Cheltenham, Pa., died 4-29-1877, son of William D. and Margaret (Gillingham).

Thomas and Tacy Rowland lived in Middletown Tp., and had issue:

(9-230)*William D.,* b. 12-6-1868, m. (10-62)Linora P. Watson.

(8-163)MARY MITCHELL, daughter of (7-85)*Pierson* and *Caroline (Burton),* was born 5-22-1853, near Langhorne, Pa., died 11-19-1916, married 10-2-1873, HARVEY H. GILLAM, born 7-23-1846, died 10-10-1911, son of Harvey and Hannah (Hunt).

Harvey and Mary Gillam lived in Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-231)Carrie, b. 7-21-1875, m. Malachi White, no issue.

(9-232)May, b. 3-4-1880 at Langhorne, Pa., m. 10-2-1906, at Langhorne, J. Laird Schober, b. 9-28-1881 in Philadelphia, son of George and Mary (Laird). They lived in Chestnut Hill, Phila. No issue.

(8-165)ALLEN R. MITCHELL, son of (7-86)*Gove* and *Catherine M. (Croasdale),* was born at Langhorne, Pa., 8-22-1852, married at Philadelphia, 2-20-1879, ADA B. BIGLEY, born Philadelphia June, 1849, died at Langhorne, May, 1918, daughter of Thomas and Sara. (Allen R. Mitchell, and Son, Shackamaxon Woolen Mills, Phila.)

Allen and Ada Mitchell lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(9-233)*Allen R., Jr.,* b. 4-11-1882, m. Mabel Shober.

(8-168)ALLEN CROASDALE, son of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes (Harding),* was born 10-23-1816, married MARY ANN RUTHERFORD.

Allen and Mary Croasdale had issue:

(9-234)Watson Davis, m. and had Ephraim and Elizabeth. Elizabeth married Edward Boggs and had children.

(8-169)ANN CROASDALE, daughter of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes,* was born 11-6-1817, in Southampton Twp., married 3-28

1840, JOSHUA C. BLAKER, born 8-6-1816, died 1-31-1894, son of Paul and Rachel (Corson) of Northampton Twp., Pa.

Joshua and Ann Blaker had issue:

(9-235)*Rachel A.*, b. 3-22-1841, m. William Wynkoop.
(9-236)*Benjamin*, b. 12-3-1844, m. Ada Brabant.
(9-237)*Alfred*, b. 3-24-1847, m. Anna P. Hibbs.
(9-238)*Evaline*, b. 3-26-1849, m. (8-199)Lucian B. Brown, son of Thomas and (7-94)Rachel (Harding), which see.
(9-239)Paul, b. 7-12-1851, d. 12-1-1897.
(9-240)*Emma J.*, b. 6-16-1854, m. George C. Poole.
(9-241)Amos, b. 1855, d. 1855.
(9-242)Joshua, b. 1857, d. 1857.
(9-243)Susanna, not m., lived Newtown, Pa.

(8-170)HOWARD CROASDALE, son of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes*, was born 9-8-1819, died 4-20-1890, married MALINDA STARR, daughter of Thomas, of Wilmington, Del.

Howard and Malinda Croasdale lived at Burtonsville, Md., and had issue:

(9-244)Howard, m. Lola Ingram of Lancaster Co., Va., had two children, lived Fisherman, Va.
(9-245)Marion, m. John Phair, son of Wm. of Hartsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Lived in Maryland.
(9-246)Mary Agnes, m. Franklin Burton of Baltimore, Md.
(9-247)Elizabeth, m. ..... Robertson, lived Fisherman, Va.
(9-248)Thomas, not m. in 1903, lived Fisherman, Va.

(8-171)EDITH CROASDALE, daughter of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes*, was born 12-20-1822, died 1-1-1892, married 2-17-1844, WILLIAM CARVER, born 12-24-1816, died 1-10-1892, son of Robert and Mary (Smith).

William and Edith Carver lived in Northampton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-249)Agnes, b. 11-1-1848, died young.
(9-250)Elizabeth S., b. 8-20-1852, m. (9-206)John M. Walton, son of Lewis and (8-112)Sarah D. (Michener) (no issue).
(9-251)Mary, b. 6-22-1860, not m.

(8-172)JOHN CROASDALE, son of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes*, was born 11-26-1825, married 4-22-1847, SARAH ATKINSON, born 9-26-1825, died 4-7-1878, daughter of William and

Belinda (Harvey). He was a farmer and lived at Burtonsville, Md.

John and Sarah Croasdale had issue:

(9-252)Austen, b. 2-14-1848 in Northampton Twp., not m.
(9-253)*Belinda Ann,* b. 7-10-1850, m. William Rich.
(9-254)*Agnes,* b. 8-13-1853, m. Franklin Gates.
(9-255)Edith Alice, b. 8-6-1856, not m.
(9-256)*Hannah Mary,* b. 6-26-1859, m. William J. Alburger.
(9-257)Benjamin Allen, b. 12-8-1865, m. Iceland Ingram of Lancaster Co., Va., lived Fisherman, Va.

(8-173)HANNAH ELIZA CROASDALE, daughter of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes,* was born 12-30-1827, married 4-11-1849, MATTHIAS BENNETT.

Matthias and Hannah Bennett had issue:

(9-258)*Sarah,* b. 2-22-1850, m. Howard Blaker.
(9-259)*Elias,* b. 6-8-1852, m. Ella Bodine.
(9-260)William, b. 11-12-1854, deceased.
(9-261)Benjamin, b. 5-29-1858, deceased.
(9-262)Matthias, b. 3-17-1861, m. Abbie Flack, lived Kansas City.
(9-263)Wilmer, b. 1-19-1864, m. 1894 Mattie Blue, lived Concordia, Kansas.

(8-174)TACY A. CROASDALE, daughter of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes,* was born 1-16-1831, married JOHN CUMMINGS. They lived in Frankford, Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(9-264)Charles Wesley.
(9-265)George B. McClellan, d. 1900.

(8-175)AUSTIN K. CROASDALE, son of *Benjamin* and (7-87)*Agnes,* was born 11-14-1833, died 7-16-1893, married 2-12-1857, MARY A. DEDAKER, died 3-6-1909. He was a farmer and lived near Richboro, Pa.

Austin and Mary Croasdale had issue:

(9-266)*Harry K.,* b. 6-8-1858, m. Caroline Doan.
(9-267)*Kate B.,* b. 10-16-1859, m. Charles F. Tomlinson.
(9-268)Emma D., b. 3-22-1862, d. 11-21-1905, m. 4-23-1891. Walmsley R. Twining, b. 3-3-1855, son of Amos H. and Mary R. (Tomlinson). No issue recorded.
(9-269)*Carrie,* b. 8-28-1864, m. Edward C. Knight.
(9-270)Fannie K., b. 5-24-1868 near Richboro, m. 3-6-1901, Ira Doan, son of Elias of Richboro, Pa.

(8-176)BENJAMIN F. CROASDALE, son of *Benjamin* and (7-87) *Agnes*, was born 3-4-1837 in Northampton Twp., Pa., married 1-1-1873, ALICE M. HALE, of Iowa, born 8-5-1855, daughter of R. C. and Sloa (Bassett). They lived at Little Sioux, Iowa. He was wounded at the Battle of Antietam in 1862.

Benjamin and Alice Croasdale had issue:

(9-271)Luther R., b. 1874, d. 1874.
(9-272)Inez S., b. 1-19-1876.
(9-273)Clara, b. 1-25-1883.

(8-178)CHARLES HARDING, son of (7-88)*Samuel* and *Maria (Staats)*, was born 4-16-1825, died 2-12-1892, married 2-25-1864, ANNA REBECCA LARUE, born 7-14-1843, daughter of Marmaduke and Sarah (Ring). They lived at the Old Homestead at Pleasantville, Bucks Co., Pa. They were members of Byberry Meeting.

Charles and Anna Harding had issue:

(9-274)*Lucy Stackhouse*, b. 3-18-1866, m. (9-276)John P. Harding, which see, son of (8-181)Benj. and Alice (Vandegrift).
(9-275)Samuel Russell, b. 12-27-1876 in Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., m. 3-26-1903 Mary Ridge, daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca. He was a farmer. They lived at Pleasantville, Southampton, on the "Old Harding Homestead". No record of issue.

(8-181)BENJAMIN F. HARDING, son of (7-89)*John P.* and *Phebe (Field)*, was born 8-1-1827 at Southampton Twp., died 4-24-1910, married 3-6-1851, ALICE VANDEGRIFT, daughter of Lewis and Sarah. They lived at Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer.

Benjamin and Alice Harding had issue:

(9-276)*John P.*, b. 2-7-1852, m. (9-274)Lucy S. Harding.
(9-277)Lewis H., b. 1854, d. 1855.
(9-278)*Howard S.*, b. 9-23-1859, m. (8-1639)Maria Rhoads.
(9-279)Harriette J., b. 6-22-1872, m. 11-14-1901 Edwin T. Lukens, son of John and Emeline, lived at Somerton, Phila., Pa.

(8-184)HENRY C. HARDING, son of (7-89)*John* and *Phebe*, was born 1-16-1835, at Southampton Twp., married 1st, 1-22-1863, MARY ELIZABETH ROCKAFELLOW, born 1-5-1842, daughter of John and Cynthia (Tomlinson).

Henry and Mary Harding had issue:

(9-280)*John Elmer,* b. 4-30-1864, m. Vene Stevenson and Caroline D. Drenckmiller.

(9-281)*Ella,* b. 7-13-1866, m. Edwin E. Ridge.

(9-282)*Mary E.,* b. 10-8-1868, m. William P. Newbold.

He married 2nd, 1-12-1876, ELIZABETH G. DELANEY, daughter of Edward and Mary. They lived in Langhorne, Pa., and had no issue.

(8-186)JOSEPH KIRK HARDING, son of (7-90)*Nathan H.* and *Rebecca (Willings),* was born 5-6-1832 at Hatboro, Pa., married 1867, SARAH ANN LEEDOM, daughter of Elijah R. and Mary (Hillings) of Upper Makefield Twp.

Joseph and Sarah Harding lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-283)Mary Jewell.

(9-284)Emma Lulu.

(9-285)Justin N.

(8-187)HANNAH ANN HARDING, daughter of (7-90)*Nathan H.* and *Rebecca,* died 1886, married 2-2-1866, JOSEPH R. HIBBS, born 1-8-1841 at Columbus, Ohio, son of Isaac G. and Mary (Hawk). He was in the Civil War.

Joseph and Hannah Hibbs lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-286)Ella K.

(9-287)Emma M.

(8-189)ELIZABETH HARDING, daughter of (7-91)*Joseph K.* and *Mary E. (Harper),* was born 8-7-1827, died 10-13-1867, buried at Somerton, Pa., married 1-4-1849, ALLEN TOMLINSON, born 10-15-1827, son of Aaron and Tacy (Carter) of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a farmer and lived in Holland, Bucks Co., Pa. (He married 2nd, Rebecca Hawkins, in 1870.)

Allen and Elizabeth Tomlinson had issue:

(9-288)Annie, b. 1851, d. 1862.

(9-289)Ruth, b. 12-6-1853, m. 4-3-1890, James Carter, b. 11-22-1830, in Northampton Twp., d. 5-1-1907, son of Mordecai and Martha (Walton). Lived in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. No issue.

(9-290)*Aaron,* b. 11-30-1855, m. Addie Clayton and Mary Knight.

(9-291)*Julia*, b. 5-25-1858, m. Charles S. Atkinson.
(9-292)*Albert*, b. 2-29-1860, m. Adella Tomlinson.
(9-293)H. Ellis, b. 10-1-1862, in Holland, Pa., m. 11-21-1889, Eva B. Cornell, b. 12-15-1867, daughter of Theodore and Anna (Buckman). No issue.
(9-294)Frank C., b. 11-24-1865, in Holland, Pa., d. 1-10-1906, at Los Angeles, Cal., m. 10-15-1896, Bessie Wilson, b. 8-19-1872, in Phila., daughter of ..... Wilson and Eliza J. Long. They settled in Cal. 1903.

(8-190)ALFRED H. HARDING, son of (7-91)*Joseph* and *Mary*, was born 9-9-1830, died 7-9-1892, buried at Somerton, Pa., married 2-5-1852, MARTHA TOMLINSON, born 12-9-1828, died 2-25-1860, buried at Byberry Meeting, daughter of John and Ruth (Knight).

Alfred and Martha Harding had a farm at Rocksville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-295)*Mary H.*, b. 6-17-1853, m. (8-990)Linford A. Shoemaker, son of (7-608)S. Lukens and Martha (which see).

(8-190)ALFRED H. HARDING married 2nd, 3-31-1870, MARTHA B. HEADLY, born 11-10-1831, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca K. (Pownall). They had no issue.

(8-191)SUSANNA LOUISA HARDING, daughter of (7-92)*Isaac R.* and *Mary Ann (Johnson)*, was born 10-8-1830, died 3-4-1900, married 9-22-1853, JOHN COMLY VANCLEVE, born 5-11-1827, son of Isaac and Ann (Wynkoop). He was a farmer and lived at Moreland Twp., Pa.

John and Susanna Vancleve had issue:

(9-296)*Anna M.*, b. 3-20-1856, m. Abraham Johnson.

(8-192)THOMAS FRANKLIN HARDING, son of (7-92)*Isaac* and *Mary Ann*, was born 6-23-1832, died 4-5-1887, buried at Richboro, Pa., married 9-16-1858, SARAH E. MELOY, born 1-31-1839, daughter of John S. and Gaynor (Sines), of Moreland Tp., Pa. He was a farmer and lived at Holland, Bucks Co., Pa.

Thomas and Sarah Harding had issue:

(9-297)*Isaac R.*, b. 7-23-1857, m. Louisa C. Erwin.
(9-298)John Meloy, b. 4-24-1861, not m.
(9-299)*Miller*, b. 8-20-1862, m. Elizabeth A. Frankenfield.
(9-300)*Comly V.*, b. 4-4-1865, m. Fannie M. Parker.

(9-301)*William H.,* b. 3-17-1868, m. Laura Lake.
(9-302)*M. Emma,* b. 4-17-1872, m. G. Gilbert Randall.

(8-193)HARPER ROBERTS HARDING, son of (7-92)*Isaac* and *Mary Ann,* was born 9-22-1838, married 8-1-1861, SARAH ANN KREWSON, born 1-27-1839, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Sager).

Harper and Sarah Harding lived in Northampton Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(9-303)Ida M., b. 11-3-1865, m. Albert Fenton, son of Benjamin.
(9-304)Anna M., b. 3-1-1868, m. ..... Greaves.
(9-305)Henry H., b. 6-8-1871.

(8-196)THOMAS H. DELANEY, son of *Uriah* and (7-93)*Ruth A. (Harding),* was born 11-18-1837, died 1-25-1909 at Newtown, Pa., married 1st, 5-16-1861, JANE E. CORNELL, born 2-16-1839, daughter of William and Margaret (Stevenson).

Thomas and Jane Delaney lived at Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-306)*Ida M.,* b. 7-19-1862, m. George V. Dean.

(8-196)THOMAS H. DELANEY married 2nd, 11-17-1870, LOUISA CARVER, born 9-3-1843, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Cosner).

(8-198)EDWARD DELANEY, son of *Uriah* and (7-93)*Ruth,* was born 3-2-1844, married 9-21-1871, PHEBE ANN HARPER, born 12-17-1845, daughter of Jesse K. and Sarah K. (Headley). He was a farmer at Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Edward and Phebe Delaney lived at Taylorsville, and had issue:

(9-307)*Charles S.,* b. 7-29-1872, m. Glendora Tompkins.
(9-308)*Sarah Elizabeth,* b. 7-31-1874, m. William Mills.
(9-309)*Luanna,* b. 1-7-1876, m. Barzilla B. Gant.
(9-310)Jessie E., b. 9-15-1877.
(9-311)Nettie B., b. 1880, d. 1880.
(9-312)Roscoe C., b. 4-22-1881.
(9-313)William J. P., b. 9-12-1883.
(9-314)George H. T., b. 11-20-1885.
(9-315)Florence E., b. 5-29-1890.

(8-199)LUCIAN B. BROWN, son of *Thomas L.* and (7-94)*Rachel (Harding),* was born at Southampton, Pa., 3-25-1848, died 3-7-1919, married 1st, 3-30-1871, ELIZABETH MOORE,

born 5-20-1846, died 1-23-1884, daughter of Thomas and Sarah. He was pastor of Fletcher Methodist Episcopal Church.

Lucian and Elizabeth Brown lived in West Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(9-316)*Adda May*, b. 10-5-1873, m. Wm. G. Bowler.
(9-317)Wilbur Janes, b. 4-15-1876, m. in Phila., 4-14-1924, Marguerite Bradway. Lived in Germantown, Phila. No issue.
(9-318)Anna Reba., b. 1878, d. 1889.

(8-199)LUCIAN B. BROWN married 2nd, 2-11-1886, at Newtown, Pa., (9-238)EVALINE BLAKER, born 3-26-1847, died 12-22-1934, daughter of Joshua C. and (8-169) Ann (Croasdale).

Lucian and Evaline Brown had issue:

(9-319)*Lucian A.*, b. 3-20-1889, m. Louisa Walt.
(9-320)Paul D., b. 1892, d. 1900.

(8-200)SARAH ALICE BROWN, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-94) *Rachel*, was born in Southampton Twp., Pa., died 8-6-1896, buried at Somerton, Pa., married 11-11-1869, ISAAC ROBERTS, born 6-12-1848 at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., son of William H. and Lydia A. (Leedom), and grandson of Isaac Roberts and Agnes Harper. He was a wheelwright and lived at Trevose, Pa.

Isaac and Sarah Roberts had issue:

(9-321)Lizzie May, b. 2-20-1872 at Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa. Not m.

(8-201)THEODORE D. HARDING, son of (7-95)*William M.* and *Phebe (Delaney)*, was born 7-20-1839 at Richboro, Pa., died 7-24-1899, married 12-11-1862, MARY STOCKDALE who died 6-24-1873, daughter of John and Mary Ellen.

Theodore and Mary Harding lived in Newhope, Pa., and had issue:

(9-322)Elwood, b. 1865, d. young.
(9-323)Mary Lizzie, b. 1866, d. young.
(9-324)Ella May, b. 1869, d. young.
(9-325)*William B.*, b. 12-4-1870, m. Mary Daniels.

(8-202)LOUISA P. HARDING, daughter of (7-95)*William M.* and *Phebe*, was born 2-17-1842, in Southampton Twp., married

2-27-1862, AUGUSTUS P. MacCORKLE, born 10-29-1839, son of Nathan and Catherine (Dodge) of New York.

Augustus and Louisa MacCorkle lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-326)*Charles N.*, b. 12-12-1863, m. Maggie Martin.
(9-327)*Harry C.*, b. 3-11-1867, m. Lizzie Beisel.
(9-328)*Eugene E.*, b. 9-24-1869, m. Anna M. Sillman.
(9-329)*Kate*, b. 7-29-1871, m. George L. Sillman.
(9-330)*Emma H.*, b. 2-11-1874, m. Alfred Sickle.
(9-331)*Lidie*, b. 5-19-1876, m. Joseph McArthur.

(8-204)EPHRAIM G. HARDING, son of (7-95)*William M.* and *Phebe*, was born 12-28-1845, in Northampton, Pa., married 1-23-1867, LILLIAN HARVESTON, born 1-14-1851, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Balentine). He was a farmer.

Ephraim and Lillian Harding lived at Chalfont, Bucks Co., and had issue:

(9-332)Harry, b. 1868, d. 1873.
(9-333)Phebe Ann, b. 7-5-1870, m. Harry Hallowell.
(9-334)Maggie, b. 9-10-1878, d. young.

(8-205)CALEB N. T. HARDING, son of (7-95)*William M.* and *Martha S. (Hart)*, was born 9-14-1866, married 1st, 9-26-1888, FREDERICKA (MANTZ).

Caleb and Fredericka Harding had issue:

(9-335)Lena, b. 1890, d. same day.
(9-336)William H., b. 3-19-1891.

(8-205)CALEB N. T. HARDING married 2nd, MARIA B. HAMILTON, daughter of Robert and Susan (Bradley).

Caleb and Maria Harding had issue:

(9-337)Tacy Ann, b. 1-29-1898.
(9-338)Jacob Willard, b. 1-28-1900.

(8-206)AMOS S. HARDING, son of (7-95)*William M.* and *Martha*, was born 8-19-1868, married 1st, 1-31-1888, CLARA LAYTON, who died 10-13-1888. They had no issue. He married 2nd, 5-26-1889, MARY HEINING.

Amos and Mary Harding had issue:

(9-339)Ada May, b. 5-26-1890.
(9-340)Lillian Anna, b. 6-14-1892.
(9-341)F. Viola, b. 1895, d. 1899.
(9-342)Amos S., b. 1897, d. 1899.

(9-343)Harry F., b. 9-13-1900.
(9-344)Maria Anna, b. 8-18-1902.

(8-207)STUART WALTON, son of (7-96)*Seth* and *Margaret (Walton)*, was born 10-9-1822, died 7-8-1877 in Norristown, Pa., buried at Plymouth Meeting, married 10-7-1847, MARGARET ROBERTS EGBERT, born 10-12-1827, died 3-25-1876, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Roberts). He was a farmer.

Stuart and Margaret Walton lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-345)Edwin, b. 9-10-1848, m. Sarah E. Macklin.
(9-346)*Emma Eunice*, b. 6-20-1850, m. Alphonsia W. Small.
(9-347)Albert, b. 1856, d. 1859.
(9-348)Harry, b. 9-14-1859, not m.
(9-349)Margaret, b. 9-6-1861, m. George Lynch and had Norman and Harry. Lived in Philadelphia.

(8-208)MARY WALTON, daughter of (7-96)*Seth* and *Margaret*, was born 6-26-1824, died 8-17-1908, married 4-11-1844, MITCHELL WOOD, farmer, born 12-11-1819, son of John and Rebecca (Walton) [4].

Mitchell and Mary Wood lived in Johnsville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-350)*Alice B.*, b. 10-9-1845, m. Simpson B. Michener.
(9-351)*Milton*, b. 9-12-1857, m. Alice Beans and Delia Sinnet.

(8-209)REBECCA G. WALTON, daughter of (7-96)*Seth* and *Margaret*, was born 4-20-1826, married 1st, 1-14-1849, HARRISON SHOEMAKER.

Harrison and Rebecca Shoemaker had issue:

(9-352)Ella, m. Charles Phillips.
(9-353)Maggie, d. aged fifteen years.

(8-209)REBECCA SHOEMAKER married 2nd, CLEMENT JONES. No issue.

(8-210)SARAH ANN WALTON, daughter of (7-96)*Seth* and *Margaret*, was born 6-(or 2)-23-1828, died 7-15-1873, married ISAAC SHOEMAKER, born 11-11-1826, son of Isaac and Mary (Jarrett).

Isaac and Sarah Shoemaker had issue:

[4] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy," by Roberts.

(9-354)Mary, b. 1849, d. 1856.
(9-355)Rebecca, b. 9-26-1851, d. young.
(Isaac married 2nd, Elizabeth Hobson, and had two children).

(8-211)ELLEN WALTON, daughter of (7-98)*Joseph* and *Martha (Dubree),* was born 6-25-1830, died 8-12-1858, married 2-19-1852, WILLIAM C. DAVIS, farmer, born 9-7-1827, died 2-3-1910, son of Moses and Jemima (Singerly).

William and Ellen Davis lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-356)Edward, b. 11-16-1853, in Horsham, Pa., not m.
(9-357)Joseph W., b. 10-9-1855, d. young.

(8-212)SIDNEY WALTON, daughter of (7-98)*Joseph* and *Martha,* was born 2-9-1833, died 6-17-1896 in Philadelphia, married 3-11-1852, DANIEL WOOD, born 2-5-1828, in Moreland Twp., died 4-8-1903, son of John and Rebecca (Walton) [9].

Daniel and Sidney Wood lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-358)*Sarah Ellen,* b. 8-21-1853, m. Frank Wilson.
(9-359)Annie Rebecca, b. 1856, d. 1857.
(9-360)Barclay J., b. 1864, d. 1865.

(8-213)COMLY WALTON, son of (7-98)*Joseph* and *Martha,* was born 11-27-1835 in Horsham, Pa., died 4-3-1903 at Hatboro, Pa., married MARY ANN HALL, born 9-9-1834, died 8-18-1885, daughter of Thomas W. and Mary (Heston).

Comly and Mary Walton lived in Phila., and had issue:

(9-361)Joseph H., b. 9-18-1868.
(9-362)Hannah Edith, b. 3-9-1865, d. 1868.

(8-216)ISAIAH WALTON, farmer, son of (7-99)*Jacob* and *Hannah (Debree),* was born 3-1-1832 in Horsham, Pa., buried at Hatboro, married 5-9-1861, MARTHA D. ROBERTS, born 3-30-1829, died 12-15-1885, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Debree). They lived in Moreland Twp., then moved to Philadelphia where he died.

Isaiah and Martha Walton had issue:

(9-363)Mary, b. 10-21-1862.

(8-217)PHEBE K. WALTON, daughter of (7-99)*Jacob* and *Hannah,*

[9] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy", by Roberts.

was born 6-29-1835, died 3-28-1911, married WILLIAM C. POTTS.

William and Phebe Potts had issue:

(9-364)Ellwood, b. 1855, d. 1911.
(9-365)Carrie, d. 12-2-1872.
(9-366)Lydia, d. 9-14-1893.

(8-218)J. HESTON WALTON, farmer, son of (7-100)*Thomas* and (7-50)*Mercy (Heston)*, was born 12-31-1845, married 5-20-1874, ELIZABETH EASTBURN, born 7-8-1838, died 9-9-1888, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) of Upper Makefield, Pa.

Heston and Elizabeth Walton lived in Warminster Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(9-367)Hettie Ann, b. 5-10-1875.

(8-219)ISAAC H. RAAB, farmer, son of *James B.* and (7-106)*Hannah (Harding)*, was born 12-16-1849 near Willow Grove, Pa., died 7-19-1897, married 12-16-1874, EMMA K. MANN, born 7-20-1859, daughter of G. S.

Isaac and Emma Raab lived in Willow Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(9-368)Frank Mann, b. 5-25-1876, m. Ella Quigley, daughter of George W. Had Elinor and George Wilbur.
(9-369)Anna Bell, b. 9-23-1880, m. Edwin Todd of Willow Grove, Pa. Had Emma and Edwin.

(8-220)HIRAM WORTHINGTON RAAB, son of *James B.* and (7-106)*Hannah*, was born 5-2-1852 near Willow Grove, Pa., married 2-7-1878, SARAH FLESHOWER, born 9-24-1853, daughter of Jacob and Annetta (Hellerman) of Cheltenham. He was a farmer in Warminster Twp.

Hiram and Sarah Raab had issue:

(9-370)Walter R., b. 11-28-1878, m. 9-10-1902, Ella Rulon, daughter of John and Hannah (Gubbings) of Bucks Co., Pa.
(9-371)Annette F., b. 6-17-1881.
(9-372)Elsie Harding, b. 3-20-1883, m. 2-5-1908, Raymond C. Knight, son of Harry P. and Jennie (Walton).
(9-373)Harvey W., b. 7-26-1889.

(8-221)JOHN J. RAAB, son of *James B.* and (7-106)*Hannah*, was born 2-16-1855, married 3-22-1882, LOUISA MARTIN, born

12-24-1856, daughter of George and Margaret (Maynes) of Hatboro, Pa. He was a farmer in Warminster Twp.

John and Louisa Raab had issue:

(9-374)Hannah Harding, b. 4-6-1883.
(9-375)George Martin, b. 6-2-1887.

(8-222)ELLA GRACE RAAB, daughter of *James B.* and (7-106)*Hannah,* was born 9-21-1860, married 2-11-1880, FRANKLIN P. LUFF, born 8-27-1853, son of Alfred and Ruth (Slack). He was a farmer at Richboro, Pa.

Franklin and Ella Luff had issue:

(9-376)*Alfred H.,* b. 5-2-1881, m. Laura R. Titus.
(9-377)J. Milton, b. 5-20-1884, m. 2-24-1909, Lida Helen Johnson, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Ships). Milton Luff was a farmer at Richboro, Pa.
(9-378)Horace Raab, b. 7-30-1887.
(9-379)George R., b. 2-25-1895.

(8-226)MARY ANNA PAXSON, daughter of (7-109)*Howard H.* and *Mary P. (Ely),* was born 6-18-1863, married 10-16-1884, HARVEY WARNER, born 10-16-1854, son of Jonathan and Sarah Ann (Bartleson).

Harvey and Mary Warner had issue:

(9-380)Howard Paxson, b. 1-2-1886.

(8-232)LOUISA LOUDEN, daughter of *Elijah* and (7-123)*Anna (Richardson),* was born 9-18-1833 at Radnor, Pa., died 2-25-1906 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., married 4-5-1857, HORATIO POWELL, born 4-5-1831, died 10-11-1873, son of Joseph and Hannah.

Horatio and Louisa Powell lived in Radnor, Pa., and had issue:

(9-381)*Ellen W.,* b. 3-16-1858, m. Joseph D. Croll.
(9-382)Joseph L., b. 12-13-1859, not m.
(9-383)William C., b. 11-20-1861, not m.
(9-384)Vanleer E., b. 1-21-1867, m. Sade Matis, had Paul, all died 1911 or 1912.
(9-385)*Anna Mary,* b. 3-14-1869, m. Lindsay Siter.
(9-386)Isaac Harding, b. 11-10-1871, d. 12-22-1927 at Altoona, Pa., m. but no issue. Adopted one child.

(8-234)MARY RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-124)*Benjamin,* of Erin, Tenn., married JAMES PEGRIM. They had issue:

(9-387)Benjamin, m. and had 8 children.
(9-388)Andrew, m.

(9-389)William, m. and had daughter Vera.
(9-390)Charles.
(9-391)George.
(9-392)Sallie, m. . . . . Craig, and had 3 children.

(8-235)CATHERINE RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-124)*Benjamin*, married . . . . . LEE, of Erin, Tenn., a lawyer and cousin of Robert E. Lee. They had issue:

(9-393)Alma, m. . . . . Caldwell, lived in Paris, Tenn.
(9-394). . . . . Daughter who m. . . . . Kerr and had Margaret.
(9-395)*Minnie*, m. Edward L. Rauscher.
(9-396)*Robert E.*, m. Nettie . . . . . .
(9-397)*James*, m. Mattie Dale.

(8-238)MARY C. RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-129)*Robert* and *Naomi (Jones)*, was born 1850, died 1930, married 1870, SAMUEL DUNCAN, born 1842, died 1918, buried at Clarksboro, N. J. They had issue:

(9-398)Naomi Richardson, b. 1871, d. 1899, m. Harry B. Shoemaker.
(9-399)*Mary Anna*, m. John Langford.
(9-400)Robert R., d. at about 21 years.
(9-401)*Samuel, Jr.*, m. Mabel Segars.
(9-402)Lillie Marie, m. Walter Emmell, no issue.
(9-403)*Byrle*, m. Alfred Cochran.

(8-239)EMMA LUCRETIA RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-129) *Robert* and *Naomi*, was born 1852, died 1929, married 1875, JOHN D. WILLIAMS, born 1850, died 1926, buried at Clarksboro, N. J. They had issue:

(9-404)*Anna Elizabeth*, m. Arthur Messick.
(9-405)*Joseph C.*, m. Christina P. Owen.
(9-406)Ada Viola, m. Howard Lanagan. No issue.
(9-407)Benjamin Richardson, d. in infancy.
(9-408)*Elwood H.*, m. Ruth.

(8-240)ABRAM HARDING RICHARDSON, son of (7-129)*Robert* and *Naomi*, was born 1855, died 1931, buried at Utica, N. Y., married LILLIE M. DAVIS, daughter of C. C. Davis.

Abram and Lillie Richardson had issue:

(9-409)*Dorothy A.*, m. Robert C. Weaver.

(8-241)GEORGE HOBBS RICHARDSON, son of (7-129)*Robert* and *Naomi*, was born 1858, died 1926, buried at Paulsboro, N. J.,

married REBECCA JORDON, died 1926. They had issue:

(9-410)*Harding,* m. Stella Treadway.
(9-411)*Selena,* b. 1886, m. ..... Grimson and ..... Groome.
(9-412)Leroy, b. 1888, not m. World War soldier, gassed in Germany.
(9-413)William, b. 1890, m. but no issue.
(9-414)*Elizabeth,* m. Jacob Myers and John Feldman.
(9-415)*George H., Jr.,* b. 1896, m. Minnie Clayton.

(8-242)ELLA ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-129) *Robert and Naomi,* was born 1862, died 1926, married LEWIS K. SIPPLE, born 1855, died 1910. They had issue:

(9-416)Lewis Harding, b. 1881, d. 1893.
(9-417)Howard James, b. 1885, d. 1906, buried at Clarksboro, N. J.

(8-243)SARAH HARDING RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-129) *Robert* and *Naomi,* was born 1863, married WILLIAM L. ROYER, born 1864, died 1919. They had issue:

(9-418)Naomi Richardson.

(8-246)AMANDA S. RICHARDSON, daughter of (7-129)*Robert* and *Naomi,* was born 1872, married 1895, JAMES C. LUKER, born 1872, son of William and Annie.

James and Amanda Luker lived in Gloucester, N. J., and had issue:

(9-419)Naomi Richardson, b. 1896.
(9-420)Edythe Harding, b. 1898, m. 4-23-1930, Edgar F. Coney, b. 1892, d. 1932. No issue.
(9-421)*Robert Burr,* b. 1900, m. Gertrude M. Willis.
(9-422)James Clothier, Jr., M.D., D.O., b. 1903, d. 1934 in accident, Hanover, Mass. Buried at Eglington, Clarksboro, N. J.
(9-423)Howard William, b. 1908.

(8-247)SARAH SUSANNAH RUTHERFORD, daughter of *Samuel* and (7-134)*Elizabeth (Pawling),* was born 1841, died 1906, married 1875, JACKSON G. RUTHERFORD, born 1827, died 1908 (not related), son of John and Jane (Medar).

Jackson and Sarah Rutherford had issue:

(9-424)*Jackson Gray, Jr.,* b. 1878, m. Helen M. McCune.
(9-425)*Beulah Elizabeth,* b. 1880, m. James H. Swan.

(8-257)JESSE WHITE, son of *Aaron* and (7-139)*Margaret (Milton)*, was born 2-7-1843, died 5-19-1904, married 11-10-1886, MARY HALL Van HORN, born 3-11-1863, in Jersey City, N. J., living in 1936, daughter of Reuben J. and Mary Ann (Allen).

Jesse and Mary White lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-426)Mary, b. 3-1-1891, d. young.
(9-427)Margaret, b. 11-28-1887, d. young.
(9-428)*Annie*, b. 4-14-1889, m. Charles Hickman.
(9-429)*Aaron*, b. 2-25-1893, m. Christine Hanson.
(9-430)*Emma G.*, b. 6-24-1896, m. Elwood Brown.
(9-431)*Armour*, b. 6-20-1900, m. Ella Adams.
(9-432)Vernon, b. 6-5-1898, lived only a few days.

Mary Hall (Van Horn) White m. 2nd, 2-20-1907, William J. Lewis, and lived in Hammonton, N. J.

(8-260)HUNTER SMEDLEY WHITE, son of *Aaron* and (7-139)*Margaret*, was born 2-20-1850, died in Gloucester, N. J., 5-28-1912, married in Media, Pa., 11-31-1870, MARGARET LEAR, born 1-30-1851, died 12-27-1917, daughter of Henry and Charity (West). They lived in Darby Creek, Pa., in 1870, then Hestonville, Phila., and finally in Gloucester, N. J.

Hunter and Margaret White had issue:

(9-433)*William M.*, b. 8-6-1872, m. Annie Walker.
(9-434)Caroline Harding, b. 8-5-1874, not m. Lived in Gloucester, N. J.
(9-435)*Milton H.*, b. 12-11-1875, m. Louise A. Dixon.
(9-436)Harry, b. 8-14-1871, d. in infancy.

(8-261)CHARLES HENRY WHITE, son of *Aaron* and (7-139)*Margaret*, was born 9-5-1852, died in Philadelphia, 12-11-1935, married in 1872 MARGARET ESSIGG YARNALL, born 10-5-1847, died 9-19-1906, daughter of Edward B. and Abbie Ann (Sharp).

Charles and Margaret White lived in Delaware Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-437)*Mary R.*, b. 3-2-1874, m. Edward H. Griffith.
(9-438)Lewis Haines, b. 12-20-1877, m. in Phila., 6-28-1924, Caroline S. Hoover, b. 4-3-1889, daughter of Cyrus and Henrietta B. (Allamond). No issue.
(9-439)*Charles H., Jr.*, b. 8-2-1881, m. Lillian E. Grubb.
(9-440)Anna Emily, b. 1-15-1888, living in Phila. 1935, not m.

(8-262)LEWIS HAINES WHITE, son of *Aaron* and (7-139)*Margaret,* was born 10-5-1855, married LUCY NORTON, born 1863, died 1929, daughter of John and Mary (Wilkes).

Lewis and Lucy White had issue:

(9-441)*May N.,* b. 1886, m. Clarence C. Bleecker.
(9-442)Lewis Glover, b. 1888, m. Alma DeCosta and had Lewis and Joseph.
(9-443)Pearl, b. 1889, dec'd.
(9-444)Bertha Milton, b. 1891, m. Myron S. Powers, no issue.
(9-445)William, b. 1893, dec'd.
(9-446)Edna, b. 1894, m. Lewis La Fredo, lived in Phila., and had son Norton Wilkes.
(9-447)Margaret Milton, b. 1896, m. Ray J. Scheetz, no issue.

(8-265)RACHEL M. STACKHOUSE, daughter of *Charles P.* and (7-143)*Mary M. (Milton),* was born 8-20-1845, married ..... SWOPE. They had issue:

(9-448)Harold.
(9-449)J. Winfield, b. 1875.
(9-450)Gertrude.

(8-267)MARY WESLEY STACKHOUSE, daughter of *Charles P.* and (7-143)*Mary M.,* was born 1-14-1850, died 5-19-1934, married 10-13-1869 at Olney, Phila., CHARLES H. BLAKER, born 12-5-1845, died 4-26-1918, son of William and Rachel (Shuster).

Charles and Mary Blaker lived first at Trevose, Pa., then Byberry Store, Phila., and finally at Cornwells, Pa., and had issue:

(9-451)Horace C., b. 2-15-1871, d. 5-28-1871.
(9-452)*Gilbert H.,* b. 6-22-1872, m. Abigail Wilson and Mary J. Loveless.
(9-453)*Charles S.,* b. 8-16-1874, m. Anna J. Loveless.
(9-454)*Dorothy C.,* b. 7-9-1892, m. Walter R. Kimmel.

(8-281)ADA B. HARDING, daughter of (7-179)*John S.* and *Rachel (Haws),* was born in Norriton Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 11-1-1856, died there 3-11-1932, married in E. Norriton Tp., 11-20-1890, AMOS S. ANDERS, born in Worcester Tp., Montgy. Co., 2-14-1855, died in E. Norriton Tp. 12-27-1926, son of Abraham and Rebecca (Schultz).

Amos and Ada Anders had issue:

(9-455)*J. Harding,* b. 7-2-1892, m. Gladys Heebner.

(8-282)HAMILTON HARDING, son of (7-179)*John S.* and *Rachel,* was born in Norriton Tp., 9-8-1857, died in Norristown, Pa., 8-3-1911, married in Camden, N. J., 8-1-1889, EMMA VICKERS, born in Norristown, Pa., 3-8-1866, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 12-5-1929, daughter of John and Mary (Donnelly).

Hamilton and Emma Harding lived in Norriton Tp. and had issue:

(9-456)Lillias, b. 7-9-1890, m. 8-12-1909 at Norristown, Frank H. Keller, b. 4-28-1891 at Belfry, Pa., son of John and Martha. Lived in Phila. No issue.

(8-283)JOHN WILMER HARDING, son of (7-179)*John S.* and *Rachel,* was born in Norriton Tp., 9-10-1861, died in Center Square, Pa., June 1935, married at Norristown, Pa., 9-27-1894, ELIZABETH RITTENHOUSE, born in Jeffersonville, Pa., 12-14-1869, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Baker).

John and Elizabeth Harding had issue:

(9-457)Donald Saunders, b. 8-7-1900 in Norristown, Pa., married 11-4-1922 in Hoosatonic, Mass., Helen A. Luchsinger, b. Hoosatonic 8-4-1900, daughter of Harry W. (M.D.) and Antoinette (Wurtzbach). Lived in Norristown. No issue.

(8-284)LILLIAS MASON HARDING, daughter of (7-179)*John S.* and *Rachel,* was born in Norritonville, Pa., 9-10-1862, married EDWIN K. KNEULE, born in Pennsburg, Pa., 7-10-1858, son of Albrecht and Eleanora L. (Kraft).

Edwin and Lillias Kneule lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-458)*Ada H.,* b. 10-17-1888, m. Norwood D. Matthias.

(8-285)ALICE G. HARDING, daughter of (7-179)*John S.* and *Rachel,* was born Mar. 1866, died 3-21-1934, married about 1900, WILLIAM RAMSEY WOOD, born 8-25-1866, son of Richard F. and Martha J. (Ramsey).

William and Alice Wood lived near Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-459)Alan, b. 3-12-1902.

(8-287)HARRY E. BENDER, son of *James* and (7-180)*Emily (Harding),* died 5-23-1925, married ELIZABETH JANE SEIVERD,

died 3-23-1929, daughter of William and Margaret (Miller).

Harry and Elizabeth Bender had issue:

(9-460)Charles, killed when 7 years old.
(9-461)*Stella May,* m. Hooper Hackett.
(9-462)*Reese E.,* b. 8-16-1893, m. Dorothy Trimble.

(8-288)JOHN WHEATON REESE, son of *William J.* and (7-187)*Anna R. (Harding),* was born 4-20-1871 at Trooper, Pa., married 11-12-1902 at Eagleville, Pa., by Rev. Theodore Heysham, MARY SAYLOR, who died 7-7-1934, daughter of John and Mary (Detwiler).

John and Mary Reese lived at Eagleville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-463)William Johnson, Jr., b. 4-18-1904, d. 5-22-1912.
(9-464)Margaret Saylor, b. 10-2-1907, d. 10-4-1907.

After his wife died, John lived in Norristown, Pa.

(8-289)ELLA MAY REESE, daughter of *William J.* and (7-187)*Anna R.,* was born 7-11-1873 at Trooper, Pa., married 10-24-1900 at Lower Providence, Pa., Rev. THEODORE HEYSHAM, Ph.D., born 1-14-1865, died 9-25-1935, son of Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Hoopes).

Theodore and Ella Heysham lived in Norristown, and had issue:

(9-465)*Anna S.,* b. 7-30-1901, m. Roy W. Schweiker.
(9-466)*Theodore, Jr.,* b. 1-9-1904, m. Virginia Fell.
(9-467)Sara Reese, b. 6-12-1906.

(8-290)WILLIAM JOHNSON REESE, Jr., son of *William J.* and (7-187)*Anna R.,* was born 7-22-1875 at Trooper, Pa., married 10-28-1911 at Fairview Village, Pa., MARY MORGAN, born 12-16-1875 at Fairview Village, daughter of Theodore and Frances (Brower).

William and Mary Reese lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-468)Anna Frances, b. 7-27-1916, at Trooper, Pa.
(9-469)William Johnson, 3rd., b. 2-24-1919, at Norristown.

(8-291)JOSEPH HARDING REESE, son of *William J.* and (7-187) *Anna R.,* was born 4-24-1885 at Trooper, married 10-25-1910 at Norristown, Pa., IRENE HARRISON, born 2-25-1882, daughter of Wentworth W. and Ella (Crocker).

Joseph and Irene Reese lived in Norristown, and had issue:

(9-470)Betty Irene, b. 5-11-1921 at Norristown.

(8-292)NELLIE B. EVANS, daughter of *Frank* and (7-188)*Jane (Harding)*, was born at Eagleville, Montgomery Co., Pa., 6-24-1878, married at Eagleville 10-23-1901, CHARLES VANDERSLICE, born at Collegeville, Pa., 7-6-1868, died 4-14-1928, son of George Z. and Eve Anna (Garber).

Charles and Nellie Vanderslice lived in Royersford, Pa., and had issue:

(9-471)George Evans, b. 12-18-1904, m. in Phila., 6-16-1934, Jane Wilkie, b. in Phila., 1913, daughter of Edward and Emma, of Phila.

(8-293)FRANK H. EVANS, son of *Frank* and (7-188)*Jane*, was born 1-5-1881, married ELSIE KRATZ.

They lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-472)A. Perry, b. 1-7-1909.
(9-473)Nancy Louise, b. 1-24-1918.

(8-303)CYRUS BUCKMAN, son of (7-201)*Abraham H.* and *Lydia (Holloway)*, was born at Alliance, Ohio, 8-14-1834, died 9-6-1894, married at Tippecanoe Town, Ind. 11-12-1866, JANE GASKILL, born at Alliance, O., 11-12-1833, died 5-24-1918, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Holloway).

Cyrus and Jane Buckman lived in Portland, Ore., and had issue:

(9-474)Willda, b. 8-31-1868, not m., lived in Portland, Ore.
(9-475)Anson Holloway, b. 9-6-1870, d. 6-22-1902, not m.
(9-476)Elma, b. 2-9-1872, not m., lived in Portland, Ore.
(9-477)Clyde Cyrus, b. 4-2-1879, d. 4-5-1898, not m.

(8-308)THEODORE BUCKMAN, son of (7-201)*Abraham H.* and *Lydia*, was born 1-21-1845 at Etna Green, Ind., died 5-4-1917, married 1-9-1868 at Tippecanoe Town, Ind., KITTIE F. ASHCRAFT, born 10-31-1844 in Bracken Co., Ky., died at Vancouver, Wash., 3-31-1911, daughter of William E. and Rosanna (Keith).

Theodore and Kittie Buckman lived in Canby, Ore., and Vancouver, Wash., and had issue:

(9-478)*Cora*, b. 10-16-1869, m. Alva Martin Condit.
(9-479)Rosie, b. 3-12-1872, d. 12-10-1884 at Vancouver.
(9-480)*Eva Lina*, b. 4-1-1877, m. Robert L. Mitchell and Joseph Roane.
(9-481)*Mattie T.*, b. 10-30-1880, m. Earl Eugene Carson.

(8-309)LYDIA ANN BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-201)*Abraham H.*

and *Lydia,* was born 5-4-1847, died 10-26-1934, married at Etna Green, Ind., 1-30-1866, SAMUEL H. CARTER, born 11-18-1843, died 6-14-1911, son of David G. and Ruhanna.

Samuel and Lydia Carter lived in Portland, Oregon, and had issue:

(9-482)*Melvin H.,* b. 1-1-1868, m. Alice T. Holloway and Laura E. Voss Smith.
(9-483)Frank B., b. 8-20-1874, d. 4-24-1881.
(9-484)Loyd R., b. 11-2-1885, d. 10-5-1889.

(8-317)THOMAS T. SMITH, son of *Joseph* and (7-208)*Sarah (Twining),* was born 3-5-1839, married 10-8-1890, FANNIE REMINGTON, born 5-6-1853, daughter of William and Catherine (Alexander). Thomas was a farmer of Wycombe, Pa.

Thomas and Fannie Smith had issue:

(9-485)George Remington, b. 5-25-1895.

(8-318)MARGARETTA SMITH, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-208)*Sarah,* was born 2-23-1841, died 9-24-1907, married 1-21-1864, EZRA MICHENER, born 1-7-1839, son of Isaiah and Esther (Good). Ezra was a stockman and lived at Cottageville, Pa.

Ezra and Margaretta Michener had issue:

(9-486)Edward S., b. 2-23-1867.
(9-487)*Thomas S.,* b. 9-27-1868, m. Flora M. Swartz.
(9-488)Mary Alice, b. 6-6-1870.
(9-489)*Edwin J.,* b. 2-20-1876, m. Mabel Haddock.
(9-490)Louis W., b. 6-15-1877.
(9-491)Isaiah, b. 1-3-1880, d. 11-21-1906.
(9-492)Edith, b. 11-6-1882, d. 5-23-1887.

(8-319)PRISCILLA ANN SMITH, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-208) *Sarah,* was born 12-26-1842, married 2-20-1873, JOHN T. POOLE, born 7-2-1837, died in June 1908, son of William and Maria (Thompson). John was a farmer and lived at Wycombe, Pa.

John and Priscilla Poole had issue:

(9-493)Ella, b. 1-4-1874, d. young.
(9-494)Joseph S., b. 1875, d. 1875.
(9-495)*Emma S.,* b. 11-10-1876, m. Harrison LaRue.
(9-496)Anna M., b. 2-4-1878.
(9-497)Frank, b. 1880, d. 1882.
(9-498)Sarah S., b. 1882, d. 1893.

(8-321)HENRIETTA SMITH, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-208)*Sarah*, was born 2-17-1848, married 2-13-1873, EDWARD T. SLACK, born 9-16-1843, son of Albert and Elizabeth W. (Fell).[10]

Edward and Henrietta Slack lived at Wycombe, Pa., and had issue:

(9-499)Emily T., b. 12-20-1874.
(9-500)Albert, b. 6-18-1876, m. 9-20-1910, Alice T. Lear, of Holicong, Pa.
(9-501)Harry, b. 1878, d. 1880.
(9-502)J. Thomas, b. 11-27-1882, m. 9-3-1908, Wilhelmina B. Roberts, daughter of Guerett.

(8-324)SARAH B. TWINING, daughter of (7-210)*Jesse B.* and *Hannah (Beans)*, was born 9-14-1849, married 1-7-1874, WILLIAM SMITH, born 5-26-1850, died 4-27-1910, son of Carlisle and Mary (Carver). He was a farmer and lived at Richboro, Pa.

William and Sarah Smith had issue:

(9-503)Hannah T., b. 5-3-1875.
(9-504)*Mary Alice*, b. 11-18-1883, m. (9-1079)Lloyd Ridge Wilson, son of (8-783)R. Comly and Ellen (Conard), which see.

(8-329)ALBERT H. TWINING, son of (7-210)*Jesse B.* and *Hannah*, was born 10-1-1861, married 11-25-1885, MARGARET HOGELAND, born about 1863, daughter of Morris and Mary Jane (Willard).

Albert and Margaret Twining lived in Asbury Park, N. J., and had issue:

(9-505)Jessie W., b. 11-28-1888.
(9-506)Chester, b. 7-18-1892.

(8-330)HOWARD L. TWINING, son of (7-211)*Henry M.* and *Elizabeth (Longshore)*, was born 7-13-1850, married 1-8-1873, MARY E. COOPER, born 2-19-1852, daughter of William C. and Rebecca R. (Stackhouse).

Howard and Mary Twining lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-507)*Anna L.*, b. 10-24-1873, m. Charles E. Miller.
(9-508)*William Henry*, b. 3-21-1875, m. Lillie A. Kirby.
(9-509)May, b. 1876, d. 1882.
(9-510)Walter, b. 7-3-1879.

[10] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy" by Roberts.

(9-511)Amy B., b. 2-1-1884.
(9-512)Achsah V., b. 12-3-1886.
(9-513)Thomas M., b. 10-17-1888.
(9-514)Rebecca R., b. 12-25-1892.

(8-334)JONATHAN A. TWINING, son of (7-214)*Cyrus B.* and *Sarah A. (Atkinson),* was born 9-10-1852, married 1-15-1874, BELLE WARNER, born 1-19-1850, died 11-30-1901, daughter of Jonathan A. and Anna Maria (Thackeray). He was a farmer and lived at Pineville, Pa.

Jonathan and Belle Twining had issue:

(9-515)*F. Cyrus,* b. 6-15-1879, m. Mary O. Eastburn.

(8-335)ELLEN S. TWINING, daughter of (7-214)*Cyrus* and *Sarah,* was born 3-18-1854 at or near Pineville, Pa., died 2-24-1918, at Wycombe, Pa., married 11-25-1875, at Phila., STEPHEN KIRK COOPER, born 3-1-1851 in Wrightstown Twp., died 4-2-1905, buried at Wrightstown, son of John and Mary (Doan).[11]

Stephen and Ellen Cooper lived at Wycombe, Pa., and had issue:

(9-516)*John W.,* b. 5-18-1880, m. Anna B. Fish.

(8-338)WILMER A. TWINING, son of (7-214)*Cyrus* and *Sarah,* was born 4-17-1865, married in Philadelphia 10-14-1886, LOTTIE B. VANDEGRIFT, born 5-3-1865, daughter of James M. and Sarah (Gaine).

Wilmer and Lottie Twining lived near Wycombe, Pa., and issue:

(9-517)Franklin M., b. 9-15-1888, lived in Newtown, Pa.
(9-518)Eleanor C., b. 7-9-1891.
(9-519)Esther Atkinson, b. 6-26-1905.

(8-346)RACHEL COOPER, daughter of (7-219)*Edward* and *Hannah R. (Boyd),* was born 7-7-1842, died 12-8-1891, married 2-14-1867, DAVID D. BALLINGER, born 4-21-1844, son of Josiah and Emma (Heritage).

David and Rachel Ballinger had issue:

(9-520)Edward C., b. 12-3-1867.
(9-521)Bertha H., b. 9-4-1876.

[11] See Battles "History of Bucks Co." for Biographical Sketch of John Cooper. Also "Kirk Family Genealogy," by Roberts, for ancestry.

(8-349)PHEBE ANN COOPER, daughter of (7-219)*Edward* and *Hannah*, was born 2-11-1853, married 11-26-1874, ELMER BRADSHAW, born 6-9-1851, son of Moses and Ann (Keelon).

Elmer and Phebe Bradshaw had issue:

(9-522)Lydia C., b. 11-13-1878.

(8-350)MARY ELLEN REEDER, daughter of *George C.* and (7-224) *Margaret (Cooper)*, was born 12-1-1849, married in 1870, Dr. EDWARD H. DOAN, born 3-31-1848 in Upper Makefield, Pa., son of Amos and Eliza (Paist).[12]

Edward and Mary Doan lived in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-523)Evelyn H., b. 9-23-1874, m. Wm. Supplee, Phila., Pa.

(9-524)*George R.*, b. 3-9-1880, m. Martha Ruth Atkinson.

(9-525)Harold R., b. 4-2-1890, m. 10-15-1909, Hazel Jackson, daughter of Joseph, of Asbury Park, N. J. Lived at Newtown, Pa.

(8-351)CHILION C. REEDER, son of *George C.* and (7-224)*Margaret*, was born 2-24-1851 near Wrightstown, Pa., died 9-16-1913, married 1st in 1875, at Bridgeton, ANNA L. RIDGE, who died 2-13-1891, daughter of Mahlon and Deborah (Linton) (?); married 2nd at Camden, N. J., 1-19-1893, BERTHA V. WORTHINGTON, born 3-30-1874 near Dolington, Pa., daughter of Abraham and Mary Jane (Howell) of Yardley, Pa. He was a farmer and lived in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

Chilion and Anna Reeder had issue:

(9-526)*Laura E.*, b. 1-18-1882, m. W. Watson Thoman.

Chilion and Bertha Reeder had issue:

(9-527)*Millard W.*, b. 4-15-1894, m. (9-2388)Edith Elizabeth Saurman.

(9-528)*Maurice B.*, b. 3-5-1900, m. Edna May Valentine.

(8-352)RACHEL C. REEDER, daughter of *George C.* and (7-224)*Margaret*, married 1st, 11-10-1880, CHARLES M. ALLEN, married 2nd, AMOS LEE.

Charles and Rachel Allen had issue:

(9-529)E. Frank, m. 3-13-1902, Eda B. Cornell, had child. Amos and Rachel Lee lived in Pasadena, Calif.

[12] For ancestry, see "Kirk Family Genealogy" by Roberts.

(8-353)CHARLES T. REEDER, son of *George* and (7-224)*Margaret,* was born 12-11-1855, married 2-22-1880, ELLA DYER, of Scottsville, and had issue:

(9-530)Horace G.
(9-531)Addie H.

(8-355)JENETTA TWINING, daughter of *Isaac C.* and (7-225)*Hannah (Cooper),* was born 5-23-1865, married in Phila., Pa., 12-14-1892, FRANK S. PRICE, who died 2-17-1920, son of Samuel and Caroline (Smith). He was a farmer near Carversville, Pa. In Feb. 1937, Jenetta Price was living at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

Frank and Jenetta Price had issue:

(9-532)*Carleton T.,* b. 11-17-1894, m. Mary C. Mathews.
(9-533)Edward C., b. 3-14-1898.
(9-534)Ernest N., b. 10-3-1900.

(8-357)MERCY B. SMEDLEY, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-227)*Ann H. (Buckman),* was born 9-25-1848, married 9-20-1871, ELI WATSON, born 3-19-1828 in Greene Co., Ohio, died 8-14-1890 at Clarinda, Iowa, son of Paschal and Elender (Jenkins). He was a farmer.

Eli and Mercy Watson lived in Lewis, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-535)*Anna Belle,* b. 7-1-1872, m. Prince W. Pigsley.
(9-536)*Elender Rachel,* b. 12-8-1873, m. C. Mott Pigsley.
(9-537)Mattie C., b. 10-21-1875, m. Clarence F. Ward.
(9-538)Charles E., b. 4-20-1878, d. 1897.
(9-539)Laurence H., b. 7-27-1880, m. Myrtle A. Gardinier.
(9-540)William E., b. 3-1-1885.

(8-358)RACHEL SMEDLEY, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-227)*Ann,* was born 12-7-1850, married at Little Britain, Pa., 10-5-1869, LEVI J. BOYD, born 4-28-1818 at Elkton, Md., died 12-15-1897 in Lewis, Iowa, son of Richard [13] and Elizabeth (Jenniss). He was a farmer.

Levi and Rachel Boyd had issue:

(9-541)Josephine, b. 3-28-1877, m. Fred A. Okell.

(8-360)ANNA MARY SMEDLEY, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-227)*Ann,* was born 6-13-1855, married at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, 12-5-1876, CHARLES E. LOMBARD, born at Bridgewater,

[13] "The Smedley Genealogy" says Levi J. Boyd was son of John.

Vt., 1-10-1851, son of Charles L. and Elizabeth E. (Holt). He was a drayman at Griswold [14], Iowa.

Charles and Anna Lombard had issue:

(9-542)Josephine, b. 1-23-1879, m. Harwin Bacon.
(9-543)Benjamin L., b. 8-1-1883, m. Susan Miller.
(9-544)Emma H., b. 5-25-1889, m. George A. Whipple.
(9-545)Adna U., b. 2-25-1892.
(9-546)Charles, b. 5-21-1899.

(8-362)EDWARD SMEDLEY, son of *Joseph* and (7-227)*Ann*, was born 3-30-1860, married 1-25-1881, MARY BAGLEY, born 10-27-1853, daughter of William L. and Lucretia.

Edward and Mary Smedley had issue:

(9-547)Maude Irene, b. 1-24-1883, m. G. C. Hansen.
(9-548)Edith, b. 8-29-1884, m. Byron Linderman.
(9-549)William J., b. 10-9-1887.
(9-550)Martha, b. 12-6-1888.
(9-551)Jennie, b. 4-20-1891.

(8-363)ANNA H. BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-228)*Thomas* and *Susan (Howell)*, was born 7-3-1849, married 9-22-1870, SAMUEL COPPACK (farmer at Beloit, Ohio) born 1-7-1846, son of Pleasant and Lydia.

Samuel and Anna Coppack had issue:

(9-552)Letitia, b. 9-7-1871, m. J. Willis Taylor.
(9-553)Estella M., b. 5-9-1874, m. Wm. P. Lowry.
(9-554)Willis, b. 10-18-1876, m. Cora Wise.
(9-555)Orral U., b. 11-12-1879.
(9-556)Thomas, b. 3-18-1882, m. Mabel Martha Coverdale.
(9-557)H. Luella, b. 1885, d. 1904.
(9-558)Susan G., b. 1-28-1888.
(9-559)S. Harlow, b. 1890, d. 1891.
(9-560)Agnes L., b. 3-24-1892.

(8-365)EDWARD BUCKMAN, son of (7-228)*Thomas* and *Susan*, was born 6-26-1853, married 3-20-1878, MOLLIE HOWE, born 1859, daughter of John and Margaret.

Edward and Mollie Buckman lived at Topeka, Kansas, and had issue:

(9-561)Willie, b. 1-16-1879, m. Mamie Suddarth.
(9-562)Henry Howe, b. 12-30-1880, d. 1897.

[14] "The Smedley Genealogy," also says Charles and Anna Lombard lived at Greenfield, Iowa. It has not been possible to check these records.

(9-563)Edward Owen, b. 12-22-1882.
(9-564)Ralph Addy, b. 12-9-1884, m. Margaret Kreamer.
(9-565)James Vernon, b. 7-4-1886.
(9-566)John Greenleaf, b. 11-30-1888.

(8-366)MERCY BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-228)*Thomas* and *Susan,* was born 7-9-1856, married 8-3-1882, WILLIAM COALTIS, born 12-6-1850.

William and Mercy Coaltis lived in Kansas, and had issue:

(9-567)William Harding, b. Oct. 1886.
(9-568)Lillian Inez, b. 4-5-1893.

(8-368)ANNA MARIA STRADLING, daughter of *David H.* and (7-229)*Mary (Buckman),* was born 12-5-1846, married 1-15-1872, WILLIAM WALKER, born 12-7-1844, son of Phineas and Deborah (Mitchell).

William and Anna Walker lived near Dolington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-569)Robert Warren, b. 7-17-1873, d. in infancy.
(9-570)May S., b. 6-17-1874.

(8-369)RACHEL A. STRADLING, daughter of *David H.* and (7-229) *Mary,* was born 1-29-1849, married 4-19-1871, THOMAS L. COBB, of Beloit, O., born 3-31-1848, son of Lindsay and Anne.

Thomas and Rachel Cobb had issue:

(9-571)Ruthanna, b. 3-31-1872.
(9-572)Myra, b. 7-20-1874.
(9-573)William Edward, b. 8-22-1877.
(9-574)Homer, b. 7-17-1879, m. Mary C. Powell.
(9-575)Caroline, b. 1-12-1882, m. Howard Cameron.
(9-576)Mabel, b. 4-20-1884, m. Lawrence Cameron.
(9-577)Ellen, b. 2-24-1888.

(8-375)NATHAN BUCKMAN, son of (7-230)*William* and *Sarah (Stradling),* was born 4-3-1858, married 7-16-1885, ALICE FARMER, born 9-18-1863, daughter of Eli and Martha.

Nathan and Alice Buckman lived in Salem, O., and had issue:

(9-578)Elsie E., b. 1886, d. 1887.
(9-579)Harry, b. 1887, d. 1887.
(9-580)William E., b. 1889, d. 1904.
(9-581)Ida Mary, b. 8-11-1892.
(9-582)Carey, b. 10-30-1898.

(8-377)FRANKLIN BUCKMAN, son of (7-230)*William* and *Sarah*, was born 3-22-1862, married 2-24-1886, ADA GALLAGHER, born 2-9-1860, daughter of Franklin and Margaret.

Franklin and Ada Buckman lived in Beloit, O., and had issue:

(9-583)Margaret, b. 9-8-1886, m. Robert McDaniels.
(9-584)Bertha, b. 6-5-1888.
(9-585)Sarah, b. 1-20-1891, m. William Groves.

(8-378)ELLA C. BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-230)*William* and *Sarah*, was born 4-3-1864, married 2-26-1890, CHESSMAN C. GROVES, born 8-5-1867, son of Jackson and Elizabeth.

Chessman and Ella Groves lived in Alliance, O., and had issue:

(9-586)Adelaide B., b. 9-7-1894.
(9-587)Anna Elaine, b. 9-2-1896.
(9-588)Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-22-1901.

(8-379)CHARLOTTE BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-230)*William* and *Sarah*, was born 2-15-1867, married 6-19-1886, WILLIAM GREENAWALT, born 2-21-1861, son of Wilson and Ruth.

William and Charlotte Greenawalt lived in Sebring, O., and had issue:

(9-589)Carrie B., b. 6-9-1887.
(9-590)Thomas U., b. 12-3-1888.
(9-591)Adelaide J., b. 9-29-1890.
(9-592)Ruth, b. 1892, d. 1907.
(9-593)Benjamin H., b. 1-15-1895.
(9-594)Ella Agnes, b. 1-4-1905.

(8-384)CHARLES S. HARROLD, son of *John E.* and (7-232)*Rachel (Buckman)*, was born 10-15-1857, married 3-1-1888, ANNA M. HUNTER, born 3-28-1862, daughter of John and Elizabeth.

Charles and Anna Harrold lived in Damascus, O., and had issue:

(9-595)Jessie E., b. 1-11-1895.
(9-596)Gertrude, b. 8-31-1903.

(8-385)MAGGIE B. HARROLD, daughter of *John* and (7-232)*Rachel*, was born 11-22-1859, married 11-27-1879, HOWARD COOK, born 3-17-1850, son of Enos and Ann. He was a farmer at Beloit, O.

Howard and Maggie Cook had issue:

(9-597)Burton Homer, b. 9-4-1880, m. Pearl E. Newhouse.

(8-388)JESSIE ADELAIDE HARROLD, daughter of *John* and (7-232) *Rachel,* was born 4-14-1867, married 3-28-1895, JAMES R. ENGLAND, born 7-10-1869, son of James and Elizabeth.

James and Jessie England lived in Beloit, Ohio, and had issue:

(9-598)Harold, b. 4-29-1896.
(9-599)John, b. 4-26-1899.

(8-389)ERNEST ELWOOD HARROLD, son of *John* and (7-232) *Rachel,* was born 3-29-1870, died 1-21-1905, married 7-24-1901, CLARE C. FARQUHAR, born 12-11-1873, daughter of Emmor and Bessie.

Ernest and Clare Harrold lived at Columbus, Ohio, and had issue:

(9-600)Rudolph Ernest, b. 1-9-1903.

(8-390)IRENE W. COBB, daughter of *Casper* and (7-233)*Mercy (Buckman),* was born 5-18-1858, married 5-30-1894, JAMES H. BRIARCLIFFE.

James and Irene Briarcliffe lived at Red Bluff, Calif., and had issue:

(9-601)Amy May, b. 1-20-1895.

(8-392)HENRY W. COBB, son of *Casper* and (7-233)*Mercy,* was born 6-30-1863, married 1st, 3-24-1886, ETHEL AMELIA FONDA, married 2nd, 5-20-1895, VIRGINIA GENTRY. They lived in San Francisco, Cal.

Henry and Virginia Cobb had issue:

(9-602)Harry Lozier, b. 1896.
(9-603)St. Francis A., b. 4-9-1906.

(8-397)ELVINA BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-234)*A. Harding* and *Salena E. (Cobb),* was born 9-9-1873, married 1-19-1897, EMERY BROBST.

Emery and Elvina Brobst lived at Topeka, Kansas, and had issue:

(9-604)Gertrude Jessie, b. 11-8-1899.
(9-605)Karl Emery, b. 11-16-1902.

(8-403)ANNA MARIA HEMMINGWAY, daughter of *Leverett G.* and (7-236)*Rachel (Bailey),* was born 6-30-1851, married 12-8-

1874, ADDISON CROSSMAN BROWN, of New Haven, Conn., lived at Wollaston, Mass., and had issue:

(9-606)Leverett Hemmingway, b. 12-21-1877.
(9-607)Marion Louise, b. 5-26-1880.

(8-404)SAMUEL ROGERS HEMMINGWAY, son of *Leverett* and (7-236)*Rachel*, was born 9-27-1853, married 9-28-1878, SARAH GILBERT of New Haven, Conn., lived at Redlands, Cal., and had issue:

(9-608)Rachel Bailey, b. 7-13-1879.
(9-609)Donald Parker, b. 10-26-1883.

(8-405)FANNY AMANDA HEMMINGWAY, daughter of *Leverett* and (7-236)*Rachel*, was born 10-11-1855, married 5-17-1876, HIRAM TAINTOR, lived at New Haven, Conn., and had issue:

(9-610)Hattie May, b. 9-23-1877, d. 3-23-1892.
(9-611)Ruth Hotchkiss, b. 6-25-1888.

(8-406)LEVERETT GRISWOLD HEMMINGWAY, son of *Leverett* and (7-236)*Rachel*, was born 12-1-1857, died 9-19-1908, married 10-12-1882, HELENA BEECHER who died 6-15-1896.

Leverett and Helena Hemmingway lived in Westville, Conn., and had issue:

(9-612)Katherine Beecher, b. 12-28-1883, m. 12-10-1908, Geo. Townsend, lived at Glen Head, Long Isl.

(8-407)MARY JOSEPHINE HEMMINGWAY, daughter of *Leverett* and (7-236)*Rachel*, was born 12-10-1861, married 4-11-1884, DENNIS T. RYAN, who died 3-22-1907. Dennis and Mary Ryan lived at New Haven, Conn., and had issue:

(9-613)Agnes, b. 2-2-1885, m. 8-27-1903, Ambrose Devereaux, of New Haven, had 2 children.
(9-614)Frances Josephine, b. 9-10-1905.
(9-615)Marion, b. 1-24-1907.

(8-411)WILLIAM B. JONES, son of (7-239)*David* and *Sarah Elizabeth (Knight)*, was born 3-12-1869 at Bristol, Pa., died 8-2-1929, married 6-17-1890 at Rancocas, N. J., PHEBE WOOLMAN LEEDS, born 1-24-1869, daughter of Jacob H. and Margaret L. (Woolman).

William and Phebe Jones lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(9-616)Margaret E., b. 3-1-1895, living in Moorestown,

N. J., 1936, in 1938 appointed to staff of U. S. Consulate in Vienna, on refugee detail.

(9-617)*Alice Lovett,* b. 5-16-1902, m. S. F. Cushman.

(9-618)Grace Buckman, b. 2-26-1907.

(8-414)PHEBE MATILDA JONES, daughter of (7-241)*R. Barclay* and *Amanda (Willard),* was born 9-26-1856, married 9-26-1877, MILTON HOLLINGSHEAD (who died about 1926), of Newmans Grove, Neb., son of William and Jane (Dennis).

Milton and Phebe Hollingshead had issue:

(9-619)George, "lived in Ganado, Tex., m. and had 2 boys".

(9-620)Jesse, "m. and had six children".

(9-621)....., "a girl, m. and lived in Nebraska".

(9-622)Everett, "lived in Dayton, Tex., m. and had 4 children".

(9-623)Albert, "lived in Oklahoma, m. and had 3 children".

(9-624)Cora, "m. ..... Ashley and had children".

(9-625)Philip, "lived in Goose Creek, Tex., m. and had children".

(9-626)*Ray,* b. 3-10-1892, m. Ora Ratts.

(9-627)Bessie, "m. and lived in Colorado".

(9-628)Wm. Barclay, "m. and lived in Goose Creek, Tex., no issue".

(8-415)CYNTHIA NICE JONES, daughter of (7-241)*R. Barclay* and *Rebecca (Snyder),* was born 3-23-1860, at Hulmeville, Bucks Co., Pa., married 10-12-1877, HERBERT THURSTON, born 5-29-1856, died 6-6-1896, son of William Jason and Harriette Amelia (Hunt).

Herbert and Cynthia Thurston lived in Platte Co., Neb., and had issue:

(9-629)*Harriette Amelia,* b. 7-19-1878, m. Louis J. Hendryx.

(9-630)*Wm. Herbert,* b. 5-26-1880, m. Anna Rhoades.

(9-631)*Cora,* b. 9-17-1882, m. Guy G. Resler.

(9-632)*Mabel,* b. 5-12-1884, m. Leon L. Ellis.

(9-633)Viola H., b. 6-13-1886, d. 12-13-1904.

(9-634)Rebecca, b. 4-12-1888, d. 8-4-1889.

(8-416)REBECCA SNYDER JONES, daughter of (7-241)*R. Barclay* and *Rebecca,* was born 8-9-1861 near Hulmeville, Pa., married 6-8-1882, THOMAS HAMER HOGSETT, born 5-17-

1858, died 7-17-1931, son of John and Hannah Ellen (Hughes).

Thomas and Rebecca Hogsett lived in Cleveland, O., and had issue:

(9-635)Edith, b. 8-19-1885, m. 5-5-1910, Howard K. Williams, b. 7-15-1885, son of Scott Taylor and Harriet (Converse). They lived at East Cleveland, Ohio.

(9-636)Robert Newton, b. 8-5-1892, m. Dorothy Ogden, lived in Sandusky, O., and had Robert, Jr.

(8-418)ELIZABETH WILKINS JONES, daughter of (7-241)*R. Barclay* and *Rebecca*, was born 1-17-1865, died 8-12-1930 at Greeley, Colo., married 1-17-1884, CASPER WHIPPLE, born 3-27-1861, son of Ira and Lucy (Hasen).

Casper and Elizabeth Whipple lived in Genoa, Neb., and had issue:

(9-637)Esther, m. Jesse Davidson, lived in Boulder, Colo.

(9-638)*Grace*, b. 10-30-1895, m. Benjamin P. Irvine.

(8-420)MARY EMMA JONES, daughter of (7-241)*R. Barclay* and *Rebecca*, was born 3-29-1872 at Genoa, Neb., married 11-28-1889, CHARLES H. KELLY, born 10-22-1868, died 12-10-1929, son of John and Henrietta E. L. (Beeks).

Charles and Mary Kelly lived in Monroe, Neb., and had issue:

(9-639)Rebecca Henrietta, b. 1890, d. 2-26-1895.

(9-640)*Edd Early*, b. 5-2-1892, m. Maude E. Hill.

(9-641)Bertha, b. 8-13-1894, m. 1-1-1916 Charles W. Hill, b. 3-8-1892, son of Thomas and Elizabeth W. (Blanckenberg). They lived at Omaha, Nebraska.

(9-642)Gladys Wilma, b. 4-22-1897.

(9-643)Lola Lorena, b. 1-16-1900, m. 3-24-1920, Robert Stillinger.

(9-644)Kenneth Hadley.

(8-422)BERTHA WALTON JONES, daughter of (7-241)*R. Barclay* and *Rebecca*, was born 9-14-1879 at Santee Agency, Neb., married 1-6-1907 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, FRANK M. OSBORNE, born 12-6-1871, son of William and Eliza Jane (Kurby).

Frank and Bertha Osborne lived in Genoa, Neb., and had issue:

(9-645)*Helen R.,* b. 8-16-1908, m. Kenneth L. Yocom.
(9-646)William Howard, b. 1-13-1911, lived in New York City.

(8-425)LYDIA S. NICE, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-242)*Cynthia (Jones),* was born 8-4-1862 in Jenkintown, Pa., died 3-26-1897 at Abington, Pa., married 4-27-1882, JOHN M. BOCKIUS, born 1-26-1858, died 5-25-1929, son of Samuel F. and Janette (Boyer).

John and Lydia Bockius lived at Abington Pa., and had issue:

(9-647)*Helen,* b. 5-5-1883, m. Armand Hess.
(9-648)*Edith C.,* b. 6-30-1889, m. Wm. G. Hastings.
(9-649)*John M.,* b. 4-16-1896, m. Helen Olson.

(8-426)EMILY LOUISA NICE, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-242)*Cynthia,* was born 4-18-1864, died 9-10-1923 at La Junta, Colo., married 10-7-1886, THOMAS C. COLTMAN, born 6-12-1864, died 2-22-1934, son of Dr. Robert and Mary Jane (Clements).

Thomas and Emily Coltman had issue:

(9-650)*Herbert S.,* b. 6-5-1890, m. Genevieve Johnston.

(8-427)SARAH H. NICE, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-242)*Cynthia,* was born 9-6-1867, at Jenkintown, Pa., married 2-25-1895, SILAS H. TWINING,[15] born 9-6-1871, son of Hallowell and Jane (Williams).

Silas and Sarah Twining lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-651)*Thomas H.,* b. 11-14-1897, m. Tacy E. Zoll.

(8-429)MARY E. NICE, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-242)*Cynthia,* was born 11-3-1875 at Jenkintown, died 2-23-1932 at Southampton, Pa., married 9-9-1899, JOHN M. BOCKIUS, born 1-26-1858, died 5-25-1929, son of Samuel F. and Janette (Boyer) (and widower of Lydia S. Nice).

John and Mary Bockius lived in Abington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-652)*Marian Elizabeth,* b. 11-15-1900, m. Elwood A. Steininger.
(9-653)*Cynthia N.,* b. 9-16-1902, m. Horace N. Evans.
(9-654)Rex Boyer, b. 11-23-1904, d. 2-21-1923.

[15] See "Kirk Genealogy" for ancestry.

(9-655)Emily Louise, b. 8-17-1908.
(9-656)*Robert Earl,* b. 7-22-1912, m. Ella M. Carter.

(8-430)THOMAS JEFFERSON BUTCHER, son of *Benajah* and (7-243)*Sarah (Jones),* was born 7-4-1860 at Fee-Fee, St. Louis Co., Mo., married 11-11-1883, MAY LETITIA BLEAKY, born 5-30-1857, died 5-8-1892, daughter of Paxson and Letitia (Smith).

Thomas and May Butcher lived at Conshohocken, Pa., and had issue:

(9-657)*Chalkley S.,* b. 6-12-1885, m. (9-1940)Mertie Croasdale.
(9-658)Anna Smith, b. 4-19-1889, d. 5-8-1918.
(9-659)*T. Herman,* b. 4-30-1892, m. Jane May Collier.

(8-431)CAROLINE L. BUTCHER, daughter of *Benajah* and (7-243) *Sarah,* was born 11-22-1862, died 5-23-1896 at Conshohocken, Pa., married 2-15-1894, WILLIAM L. REYNOLDS, born 11-22-1872, died at Media, Pa., 2-24-1939, son of D. Lewis and Elizabeth F. (White). Wm. Reynolds married 2nd, 5-2-1901, Laura Atkinson, daughter of James Q. and Mary (Cleaver).

William and Caroline Reynolds lived at Germantown, Pa., and later at Conshohocken, Pa., and had issue:

(9-660)*Ellsworth P.,* b. 5-17-1896, m. Myrle Brown.
(9-661)Herman W., b. 5-17-1896, d. 3-12-1903.
(9-662)Wm. Lewis, Jr., b. 5-17-1896, d. 6-9-1896.

(8-436)SARAH JONES, daughter of (7-244)*William B.* and *Carrie (Ivins),* was born 10-5-1880, married 4-22-1903, ALECK SEVERNS, born 8-26-1878, son of Isaac M. and Sarah (Sherman).

Aleck and Sarah Severns lived at Agawam, Mass., and had issue:

(9-663)Edith, b. 8-17-1905.
(9-664)Margaret, b. 11-24-1908.

(8-437)THOMAS HENRY BUCKMAN, son of (7-245)*Amos* and *Catherine (Dedaker),* was born 8-2-1852, died 5-5-1916, married 10-8-1873, MATILDA EMMA MASON, born 2-2-1850, died 10-14-1928, daughter of Parker and Jane (Fenton).

Thomas and Matilda Buckman had issue:

(9-665)*Emma S.,* b. 7-25-1887, m. Elmer E. Asquith.

(8-438)CHARLES HARPER BUCKMAN, son of (7-245)*Amos* and *Catherine,* was born 6-5-1857, died 8-21-1914, married 12-22-1879, MAY BEGLEY, died 3-28-1914, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Martin).

Charles and May Buckman had issue:

(9-666)Edna B., b. 12-25-1880, m. Wilmer R. Kearns and had Serena and Wilma.
(9-667)Thomas Smith, b. 8-2-1886, m. Ina Steiner and had Donald.
(9-668)Charles Harper, d. 1890.

(8-439)ADA BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-245)*Amos* and *Catherine,* was born 10-20-1860, married 2-22-1885, ALBERT R. YERKES, born 6-5-1862, died 1-31-1920, son of William T. and Maria (Blaker).

Albert and Ada Yerkes had issue:

(9-669)Roland, b. 7-19-1886.
(9-670)Russell, b. 7-19-1886, d. 3-21-1933.
(9-671)*Horace B.,* b. 4-13-1898, m. Sally B. Hudgens.

(8-440)WILLIAM D. BUCKMAN, son of (7-245)*Amos* and *Catherine.* was born 9-2-1865, married FANNIE MATTHEWS.

William and Fannie Buckman had issue:

(9-672)Margaret M., b. 3-17-1887, not m.
(9-673)Catherine, m. William Bamford.
(9-674)Harry, m. Mabel Neckerley.
(9-675)Raymond, "m. and had three children."

(8-445)EMMA C. HARPER, daughter of *Charles* and (7-247)*Mary (Buckman),* was born 10-16-1857, married 12-23-185, FRANKLIN BETTS, son of Cyrus.

Franklin and Emma Betts had issue:

(9-676)*Charles H.,* b. 9-20-1876, m. Harriet Hutzell.
(9-677)Frank, b. 10-1-1879, d. 7-9-1880.
(9-678)Ralph Watson, b. 6-20-1881, m. Mabel Clark, no issue, divorced.

(8-446)THOMAS HARPER, son of *Charles* and (7-247)*Mary,* was born 9-9-1859 in Jenkintown, Pa., died 5-18-1910, married 10-8-1879 at Ivyland, Pa., MARGARET M. CARROLL, born 2-16-1860, daughter of William B. and Amy (Montanye) of Northampton Tp., Pa.

Thomas and Margaret Harper had issue:

(9-679)*W. Carrell,* b. 8-24-1880, m. Mary Colby.
(9-680)Mary Ella, b. 5-13-1884, d. 2-25-1885.
(9-681)*Mabel,* b. 1-30-1886, m. Hallowell Irwin and Gideon S. Lever.
(9-682)Aimee Grace, b. 3-14-1894, d. 1934, m. Louis F. Stewart.

(8-448)MARY H. BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-248)*Jacob T.* and *Ann (Conard),* was born 4-17-1860 near Doylestown, Pa., married 2-14-1884, GEORGE A. JOHNSON, born 3-17-1853, died 3-8-1925, son of George R. and Susan (Lanieffe) of Philadelphia.

George and Mary Johnson lived at Bridgeton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-683)*Martha,* b. 1-11-1886, m. Eledna Hickman.
(9-684)*George R.,* b. 11-22-1887, m. Mary Isabell Woodward.
(9-685)*Jacob B.,* b. 12-7-1889, m. Sarah Aurand.
(9-686)*Jesse G.,* b. 1-9-1895, m. Elizabeth Harrold.
(9-687)*William L.,* b. 3-31-1897, m. Della H. Horner.
(9-688)*Ann E.,* b. 7-8-1901, m. William Moore, Jr.
(9-689)*Alice C.,* b. 9-3-1903, m. Leon Craddock.
(9-690)Francis E., b. 5-31-1905, d. 7-20-1906.

(8-449)JOSEPH C. BUCKMAN, son of (7-248)*Jacob T.* and *Ann,* was born 9-23-1865 at Philadelphia, died 6-30-1915 at Cold Point, married 3-29-1894, MARY A. JAMES, born 6-30-1875, daughter of Seth and Katherine.

Joseph and Mary Buckman had issue:

(9-691)*Joseph E.,* b. 4-13-1895, m. Bertha Humphry.
(9-692)*Katherine A.,* b. 2-12-1900, m. Atlee Famous.
(9-693)*Emma G.,* b. 5-9-1904, m. Henry Umstead.
(9-694)Esther Marie, b. 11-14-1905, d. 5-20-1926.

(8-453)CARRIE W. BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-248)*Jacob T.* and *Ann,* was born 10-6-1880 at Southampton, Pa., married 9-12-1906, GEORGE S. DAVIS, born 7-16-1878, son of Eugene M. and Bertha (Shaeff).

George and Carrie Davis lived in West Collingswood, N. J., and had issue:

(9-695)Catherine Ann, b. 6-28-1909.
(9-696)Robert Crawford, b. 3-23-1911.
(9-697)Alice Buckman, b. 8-25-1913.
(9-698)Elizabeth Caroline, b. 9-12-1915.

(9-699)Emilie Gray, b. 11-23-1916, m. (10-802)Ralph W. Tyson, son of (9-1114)Chester J. and Bertha (Hawkhurst) which see.

(8-468)ANNA BURTON, daughter of *Anthony* and (7-254)*Mary B. (Jones),* was born 4-30-1861 at Emilie, Pa., married 1-21-1886, DAVID SATTERTHWAITE, born 9-28-1861, died 6-28-1932, son of David and Ann (Flowers).

David and Anna Satterthwaite lived at Fallsington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-700)*Frank B.,* b. 11-6-1886, m. Ada Mae Dyer.
(9-701)*Charles D.,* b. 3-21-1892, m. Lucy Lovett.

(8-469)B. FRANK BURTON, son of *Anthony* and (7-254)*Mary B.,* was born 2-23-1863, died 2-28-1926, married 6-15-1893, (9-774) JANE PAUL GOSLIN, born March 1873, daughter of (8-515)Elwood and Catalina (Pierce).

B. Frank and Jane Burton lived at Fallsington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-702)*Elwood L.,* b. 1-17-1896, m. Elsie Johnson.
(9-703)Madaline, b. 1-7-1904, not m., lived in Chestnut Hill.
(9-704)A. Lester, b. 9-24-1894, d. 11-26-1895.

(8-472)ANNA MARY JONES, daughter of (7-255)*Jesse* and *Rebecca (Watson),* was born 3-12-1868, at Morrisville, Pa., married 3-9-1892, WILLET B. GANO, born 12-29-1870, son of Richard H. and Christina (Volk).

Willet and Anna Gano lived in Lomita, Calif., and had issue:

(9-705)*Richard W.,* b. 2-6-1897, m. Violet L. Williams.
(9-706)Alice Elizabeth, b. 5-13-1900.

(8-473)JOHN WATSON JONES, son of (7-255)*Jesse* and *Rebecca,* was born 1-22-1875 at Morrisville, Pa., married 6-28-1898, HETTIE CRANDOL FINLEY, born 3-23-1872, daughter of Archibald[16] and Mary (Crandol).

John and Hettie Jones lived in Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-707)Jesse Raymond, b. 3-27-1900, m. 10-27-1927 at Elmer, N. J., Adelaide Anderson, of Trenton, N. J.

[16] For ancestry see MSS. record of Finley family in possession of James A. Finley, Media, Pa.

(9-708)Margaret Finley, b. 3-30-1902, Sec. Columbia Univ.
(9-709)Walter Finley, b. 4-28-1903, m. 8-6-1924 Hilda M. Cranmer, b. West Creek, N. J., 10-22-1903, lived Trenton.
(9-710)David Ackley, b. 5-25-1904.
(9-711)Chas. Leonard Hancock, b. 7-23-1908, Trenton Potteries.

(8-474)MARY JONES, daughter of (7-258)*Abram H.* and *Alice (Borland)*, was born 8-4-1864 at Bristol, Pa., married 8-8-1887, FREDERICK IVINS KRAFT, born 1860, died 1928, son of Frederick A. and Sarah (Green).

Frederick and Mary Kraft lived at Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(9-712)Alice, b. 8-8-1888.
(9-713)Ernest J., d. 1908.
(9-714)Catharine Elizabeth, b. 5-30-1894.
(9-715)*Lillian*, b. 1-10-1896, m. John R. Watson.
(9-716)Fred Adam, b. 1-10-1904, m. Marion Way.

(8-476)EDWARD WHITE JONES, M.D., son of (7-259)*Thomas B.* and *Anna Eliza (White)*, was born at Philadelphia, 8-12-1862, died 1-26-1923, married 1st at Phila. 10-8-1885, LAURA CRESSUP BROWN, born 3-31-1862, died 6-20-1906, daughter of Joseph F. and Elizabeth P. (Biles), m. 2nd MAUD R. WALKER of Moorestown, N. J., born 6-28-1883. No issue.

Edward and Laura Jones lived at Phila., then Emilie, Pa., and had issue:

(9-717)*Clifford B.*, b. 11-18-1886, m. Elizabeth H. Ferguson and Alice McKinley.

(8-478)SARAH WHITE JONES, daughter of (7-259)*Thomas B.* and *Anna Eliza*, was born at Morrisville, Pa., 5-12-1871, died 5-18-1919, married at Camden, N. J., HARRY E. STACEY, born Norfolk, Va., son of Edward E. and Mary E.

Harry and Sarah Stacey lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-718)*Anna E.*, b. 11-7-1892, m. Walter J. Arnold.
(9-719)Joseph, b. 1890, d. 1892.

(8-479)LILLIE SERRY JONES, daughter of (7-259)*Thomas B.* and *Anna Eliza*, was born 12-16-1879, in Philadelphia, married 4-5-1896 in Brooklyn, N. Y., EDWARD GUMBS, born 5-30-

1870 at Brooklyn, N. Y., died 10-2-1919 at Brooklyn, son of Alfred and Harriet W. (Peace) (born in Sheffield, Eng.).

Edward and Lillie Gumbs lived in Rockville, Long Island, and had issue:

(9-720)*Thomas E.,* b. 2-19-1897, m. Dorothy Frances Myles.
(9-721)*George O.,* b. 3-12-1898, m. Dorothy Emily Wiltsey.

(8-480)THOMAS B. JONES, Jr., son of (7-259)*Thomas B.* and *Anna Eliza,* was born in Phila. 11-9-1877, married 1-26-1896, Camden, N. J., EMMA E. RUMPH, born in Phila. 6-29-1877.

Thomas and Emma Jones lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-722)Lillian G., b. 7-31-1896, m. Michael O'Donnell, b. 4-30-1895, no issue.
(9-723)*Florence D.,* b. 9-17-1898, m. John Supper.

(8-488)WARNER BUCKMAN, son of (7-261)*Aaron N.* and *Amanda T. (Blaine),* was born 9-23-1888 at Kirkman, Iowa, married 10-2-1910, ALICE MINDER FARNSWORTH, born 4-4-1888, daughter of Amberry and Annie (Minder).

Warner and Alice Buckman lived at Greeley, Colo., and had issue:

(9-724)Alice Elizabeth, b. 11-7-1917.

(8-489)FLORENCE BUCKMAN, daughter of (7-261)*Aaron N.* and *Amanda T.,* was born 1-25-1890 at Harlan, Iowa, married 12-3-1911, FRANK LICHTY, born 7-20-1879, son of Michael and Nina (Wicks).

Frank and Florence Lichty lived at Covina, Calif., and had issue:

(9-725)Margaret, b. 5-23-1913, m. 9-28-1931 ..... Clayton.
(9-726)Ralph, b. 12-19-1917.
(9-727)Norma, b. 8-14-1919.

(8-491)CHARLES L. BUCKMAN, son of (7-261)*Aaron N.* and *Amanda T.,* was born 5-27-1893 at Kirkman, Iowa, married 2-19-1916, C. HAZEL ANDERSON, born 10-4-1892, daughter of Rasmus and Anna Olena (Olsen).

Charles and Hazel Buckman lived in Harlan, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-728)Marion, b. 10-18-1918.

(8-492)ELMA SMITH, daughter of *Henry Q.* and (7-262)*Susan C. (Buckman)*, was born 4-22-1866 at Wrightstown, Pa., married 1-23-1890, BENJAMIN BURROUGHS, born 6-30-1864, son of Robert and Phoebe Ann (Beans).

Benjamin and Elma Burroughs lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-729)*Helen*, b. 2-12-1891, m. Howard J. Griscom.
(9-730)Clarence, b. 5-3-1892, m. 12-1-1920 Myra J. Kirk [17], b. 10-30-1885, daughter of Charles J. and Lydia H. (Scarborough), lived in Hemet, Cal.
(9-731)*Alice*, b. 10-11-1896, m. Geo. B. Mackay.

(8-493)WILLIAM M. SMITH, son of *Henry Q.* and (7-262)*Susan C.*, was born 3-27-1874 at Wrightstown, Pa., married 7-2-1903, FLORENCE BAILEY, born 2-7-1873, daughter of Joseph O. W. and Clara M. (Stevens).

William and Florence Smith lived in Hemet, Calif., and had issue:

(9-732)Harold Quenton, b. 4-23-1905.

(8-494)EDWARD T. BUCKMAN, son of (7-265)*Henry C.* and *Lucretia M. (Worthington)*, was born 9-24-1870, married 2-4-1891, RACHEL HESTON, born 10-18-1869, daughter of William B. and Harriet (Merrick).

Edward and Rachel Buckman lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-733)*Edna*, b. 1-16-1892, m. George H. Trego.
(9-734)*Clara*, b. 11-23-1893, m. Lewis M. Pidcock.
(9-735)Florence Lucretia, b. 4-19-1897, d. 2-26-1898.
(9-736)*Harry B.*, b. 5-25-1900, m. Alice Tomlinson.
(9-737)*Irma*, b. 1-24-1904, m. Lamont L. Slack.
(9-738)*Mary H.*, b. 10-25-1905, m. Elwood L. Bowman.
(9-739)*Edith*, b. 9-1-1907, m. Clifford E. Neal.
(9-740)Warren E., b. 3-30-1911.

(8-495)BENJAMIN W. BUCKMAN, son of (7-265)*Henry C.* and *Lucretia M.*, was born 2-16-1872, married 8-9-1913, GENEVIEVE CARROLL, born 1893, daughter of Nicholas Richard and Marie Isabella (Conklin).

Benjamin and Genevieve Buckman had issue:

(9-741)*Hazel Marie*, b. 5-22-1914, m. Alfred Errico.

[17] For ancestry of Myra J. Kirk see "Kirk Genealogy", by Roberts.

(8-496)WILLIAM H. BUCKMAN, son of (7-265)*Henry C.* and *Lucretia M.*, was born 1-10-1874 at Wrightstown, Pa., married 1-28-1903, SARA STOCKTON, born 1-15-1877, died 10-28-1934, daughter of Lendrum and Abigail (White).

William and Sara Buckman lived at Yardley, Pa., and had issue:

(9-742)*Evelyn S.*, b. 6-7-1905, m. Harry S. Hoffman.

(8-502)LEWIS MALONE, son of *William H.* and (7-268)*Sarah Ann (Buckman)*, was born 2-18-1875 at Hartsville, Pa., married 8-15-1899, SUE V. SLACK, born 2-12-1874, died 1-29-1923, daughter of Abram A. and Julia (VanHorn) of Northampton, Pa.

Lewis and Sue Malone lived in Denver, Colo., and had issue:

(9-743)Carle H., b. 6-12-1904.

(8-503)CAROLINE BUCKMAN MALONE, daughter of *William H.* and (7-267)*Sarah Ann*, was born 11-29-1879 at Hartsville, married 11-11-1904, SAMUEL G. TRACY, born 5-20-1879, son of George P. and Mary J. (Ellis).

Samuel and Caroline Tracy lived in Denver, Colo., and had issue:

(9-744)George P., b. 9-29-1905.

(8-505)MARY FRANCES RUBINKAM, daughter of *Gerardus W.* and (7-268)*Rachel Caroline (Buckman)*, was born 12-4-1874, at Jamison, Pa., married 9-4-1907, EDGAR L. JONES, born 9-12-1873, son of John and Jennie (Long).

Edgar and Mary Jones lived at Ontario, Cal., and had issue:

(9-745)Virginia Lillian, b. 10-3-1908.
(9-746)Florence Elizabeth, b. 5-12-1911.
(9-747)Helen Estella, b. 5-16-1914.

(8-506)ELMIRA VANHORN, daughter of *Watson* and (7-272)*Sarah (Goslin)*, was born 5-4-1834, married 4-5-1860, WASHINGTON SHEARMAN, born 11-6-1832.

Washington and Elmira Shearman had issue:

(9-748)Thomas J., b. 9-13-1861.
(9-749)Ida M., b. 9-11-1862.
(9-750)William, b. 3-3-1864.
(9-751)Nellie, b. 10-9-1867.
(9-752)Harry, b. 7-19-1869.

(8-507)PRESTON VANHORN, son of *Watson* and (7-272)*Sarah*, was born 9-18-1835, married 4-26-1860, SARAH F. DUSENBURG, born 9-16-1839.

Preston and Sarah Vanhorn had issue:

(9-753)Althea L., b. 7-1-1861.
(9-754)Henry P., b. 9-10-1863, d. 4-6-1888.
(9-755)Willis W., b. 7-6-1865.
(9-756)Sarah F., b. 7-16-1875.
(9-757)Blanche L., b. 2-8-1878.

(8-508)MARTHA G. VANHORN, daughter of *Watson* and (7-272) *Sarah*, was born 8-28-1837, married 12-31-1857, HENRY E. HARRISON, born 7-31-1833.

Henry and Martha Harrison had issue:

(9-758)Sallie, b. 1858, d. 1859.
(9-759)Elmer E., b. 6-28-1861.
(9-760)Harriet R., b. 2-16-1863.
(9-761)Carrie M., b. 2-13-1865.
(9-762)Mamie, b. 1868, d. 1869.
(9-763)Florence, b. 1870, d. 1871.
(9-764)Watson V., b. 3-18-1873.
(9-765)William P., b. 12-1-1876.
(9-766)Elmira S., b. 1-28-1879.

(8-509)ALBERT VANHORN, son of *Watson* and (7-272)*Sarah*, was born 3-30-1841, married 12-8-1869, LIZZIE D. ....., born 4-1-1850. They had issue:

(9-767)Armella, b. 6-15-1870.
(9-768)Frank, b. 1-6-1883.
(9-769)Edith, b. 4-28-1889.

(8-513)WILLETT P. VANHORN, son of *Watson* and (7-272)*Sarah*, was born 10-15-1854, married 10-4-1883, BEULAH WILLIAMSON, born 4-7-1857. They had issue:

(9-770)Horace S., b. 11-11-1886.
(9-771)Anna W., b. 2-29-1888.
(9-772)Margaret, b. 5-24-1891.

(8-514)EDMUND H. GOSLIN, son of (7-275)*Samuel* and *Jane P. (Addis)*, was born 1-1-1844, died 3-30-1901, married 3-18-1880, SALLIE KNOLL, born 9-16-1855, died 1-9-1909, daughter of John J. and Hannah (Kile).

Edmund and Sallie Goslin had issue:

(9-773)*Norman W.*, b. 9-3-1885, m. Sarah Elfline.

(8-515)ELWOOD GOSLIN, son of (7-275)*Samuel* and *Jane P.,* was born 5-24-1847, died 8-10-1897, married Sept. 1871, CATALINA G. PEARCE, born 11-15-1853, died 4-1-1931, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pickering).

Elwood and Catalina Goslin had issue:

(9-774)*Jane Paul,* b. Mar. 1873, m. (8-469)B. Frank Burton, son of Anthony and (7-254)Mary B. (Jones) which see.
(9-775)*Elizabeth P.,* b. May 1880, m. H. Leon Danfield.
(9-776)*Elwood P.,* b. Nov. 1887, m. Vera V. Van Sant.

(8-516)SARAH GOSLIN, daughter of (7-275)*Samuel* and *Jane P.,* was born 8-31-1850, married WATSON DAVIS. They lived at Edington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-777)*William Edgar,* b. 7-26-1870, m. (8-475)Anna Jones.
(9-778)*Samuel G.,* b. 12-13-1872, m. Etta Everitt.
(9-779)Mary E., b. 6-17-1875, m. (8-483)Frank Magill, son of James E. and (7-260)Sarah M. (Jones), which see.
(9-780)Alberta, b. 11-15-1877, m. Frederick Wink who d. 10-1-1934.
(9-781)*Howard P.,* b. 8-21-1880, m. Florena Thorn.
(9-782)Charles.
(9-783)*Jennie,* b. 3-26-1884, m. (10-147)Spencer Tomlinson, son of Eldridge and (9-203)Mary C. (Walton), which see.
(9-784)Lina G., b. 1-4-1887, m. Charles Thorn, son of William and Mary. Lived in Camden, N. J.

(8-517)HENRY P. GOSLIN, son of (7-275)*Samuel* and *Jane,* was born 7-17-1857, married 10-18-1881, ANNA L. WEBER, born 8-20-1860, died 1-5-1891, daughter of George.

Henry and Anna Goslin had issue:

(9-785)Ida W., b. 1-22-1882.
(9-786)Samuel R., b. 10-26-1884.
(9-787)Elwood, b. 1-27-1886.
(9-788)Helena, b. 6-27-1888.

(8-525)REUBEN CLAUDE POTTS, son of *Thomas M.* and (7-283) *Mary (Miller),* was born 1-25-1861 in Highland Tp., Chester Co., Pa., married 11-30-1882, SARAH CLARIBEL FIFE, daughter of John and Mary P. (Adams), of Canonsburg, Pa.

Reuben and Sarah Potts had issue:

(9-789)Ada Mary, b. 4-3-1885, at Canonsburg.
(9-790)William Maxwell, b. 10-30-1887, at Parkesburg.

(8-536)HANNAH COMLY PARRY, daughter of *Charles* and (7-302) *Sarah A. (Comly)*, was born in Byberry, Phila., 12-27-1847, died 5-13-1908, married at Byberry 2-12-1880, JOHN THORNTON RICHARDSON,[18] born 3-3-1834, died 11-30-1909, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Yarnall).

John and Hannah Richardson lived in Byberry, Phila. Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-791)Sarah, b. 3-28-1881, lived in Byberry, not m.

(8-537)MARY ELIZABETH PARRY, daughter of *Charles* and (7-302) *Sarah A.*, was born 7-21-1849, died 4-26-1916, married 2-18-1869, ALBERT CARTER, born 6-29-1842, died 12-29-1910, son of William and Rebecca (Worthington).

Albert and Mary Carter had issue:

(9-792)*Ella P.*, b. 2-21-1870, m. (8-1506)Wallace R. Croasdale, son of (7-906)John V. and (7-992)Adelaide (Myers) which see.
(9-793)Clara, b. 4-8-1872, d. 2-24-1926.
(9-794)Charles, b. 8-22-1885, not m.

(8-538)WILLIAM C. PARRY, son of *Charles* and (7-302)*Sarah A.*, was born 5-5-1852, died 9-3-1933, married 5-31-1883, ELIZABETH WEED, born 2-11-1856, died 1920, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Keen).

William and Elizabeth Parry had issue:

(9-795)Mary, b. 4-12-1884, d. 12-1-1910, not m.
(9-796)Helen, b. 3-14-1886, d. Sept. 1898.

(8-539)MARTHA PARRY, daughter of *Charles* and (7-302)*Sarah A.*, was born 5-25-1854, married 12-25-1878, JESSE BOND, born 2-9-1848, son of Richard and Elizabeth M. (Stiles).

Jesse and Martha Bond had issue:

(9-797)Charles Parry, b. 1879, d. 1882.
(9-798)William, b. 9-13-1882.
(9-799)Edith, b. 7-19-1885.

(8-548)GERTRUDE COMLY MacMILLAN, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-316)*Eliza H. (Comly)*, was born 7-31-1870 at Norristown,

[18] For ancestry see "Thomas Richardson and Descendants," by Mary T. Seaman.

Pa., married 10-18-1900, HARRY SAILER FRENCH, born 7-8-1866, son of Alfred and Anna (Sailer).

Harry and Gertrude French lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-800)*Charles C.,* b. 10-24-1901, m. Helen A. Black.
(9-801)*Paul C.,* b. 3-19-1903, m. Marie Ann Kerr.

(8-549)LOUIS C. LESHER, son of *William* and (7-319)*Anna Eliza (Hall),* was born 10-24-1859, died 10-25-1931, married 10-10-1883, FANNIE MEREDITH, born in Staffordshire, Eng., 3-4-1861, daughter of Samuel and Sarah A. (Hickman).

Louis and Fannie Lesher lived in Carlisle, Pa., and had issue:

(9-802)*Grace,* b. 11-24-1887, m. Louis R. Warner.

(8-551)HARRISON L. HALL, son of (7-320)*Jesse C.* and ..... *(Green),* was born in 1849, died 4-26-1910, married MARTHA SISON.

Harrison and Martha Hall had issue:

(9-803)Elmer C.
(9-804)Howard C.

(8-552)BELLE HALL, daughter of (7-320)*Jesse C.* and ..... *(Green),* was born at Bustleton, Pa., 4-15-1851, died at Frankford, Phila., 3-23-1918, married JOHN S. HILLERMAN, born at Ludlowville, N. Y., 8-26-1849, died 3-21-1890, son of John I. Brokaw (1815-1850) and Emily (Robinson) (1813-1851). (His parents died while he was young and he took the name of his foster parent, John Hillerman).

John and Belle Hilderman lived first in Chesaning, Mich., then in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-805)*William David,* b. 12-26-1876, m. Emma Bidlingmaier.
(9-806)*Clifford C.,* b. 5-14-1879, m. Meta M. Torbert.
(9-807)Harrison Lynn, b. 6-9-1883, not m.
(9-808)*Ruby Eldeen,* b. 8-18-1884, m. Charles L. Bruckner.
(9-809)*Clarence Anel,* b. 6-24-1888, m. Retta Bach.

(8-553)FRANK H. HALL, son of (7-320)*Jesse C.* and *Mary Ann (Willard),* was born 9-23-1856, married MARY OGDEN, who died 7-1-1930.

Frank and Mary Hall had issue:

(9-810)Frank.
(9-811)Mabel, m. Richard Wagner.
(9-812)Ada.

(8-554)HORACE G. HALL, son of (7-320)*Jesse* and *Mary Ann,* was born 2-17-1858 at Bustleton, Pa., married 9-25-1881, MARIA L. RILE, born 9-17-1858, died 12-26-1896, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Phillips).

Horace and Maria Hall lived in Tacony, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-813)Horace A., b. 5-2-1882.
(9-814)Florence E., b. 8-20-1888.
(9-815)*Raymond E.*, b. 9-11-1895, m. Viola L. Strassner.

(8-555)ALONZO H. HALL, son of (7-320)*Jesse* and *Mary Ann*, was born 10-31-1861, died 5-23-1894, married ANNIE B. WYNKOOP.

Alonzo and Annie Hall had issue:

(9-816)Alonzo, m. Lillian Entwistle.
(9-817)*Ida W.*, b. 2-9-1891, m. Harold Sumerfield.

(8-557)IDA VIRGINIA HALL (called "Ginnie"), daughter of (7-320) *Jesse* and *Mary Ann*, was born 7-4-1868 at Philadelphia, died 2-28-1912 at Holmesburg, Phila., married 3-30-1885, FREDERICK L. PORR, born 11-14-1864, died 9-21-1926, son of Dr. Frederick L. and Rachel (Paul).

Frederick and Ida Porr lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-818)Jesse, died young.
(9-819)Florence, died young.
(9-820)Effie E., b. 10-13-1888 at Phila., m. 4-23-1927 George P. Dickson, b. 11-16-1884, son of William McIntyre and Sarah A. They lived at Holmesburg, Pa., and had no issue:

(8-558)MARY BERTHA HALL, daughter of (7-320)*Jesse* and *Mary Ann*, was born 8-29-1876 at Phila., married 4-6-1897, FRANK W. HAUBERT, born 1872, son of Adam S. and Elizabeth (Greenhalgh).

Frank and Mary Haubert lived in Wissinoming, Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-821)*Frank J.*, b. 10-21-1898, m. Helen Cox.
(9-822)*Helen C.*, b. 10-13-1899, m. William Earl Donaghy.

(8-565)FRANK LEEDOM, son of *Thomas* and (7-322)*Tacy C. (Hall)*, was born 1-13-1851 at Newtown or Richboro, Pa., died 8-30-1921 at Langhorne, Pa., married 12-31-1873, SARAH WORTHINGTON, born 6-3-1854, died 12-30-1920, daughter of Walton and Cynthia (Tomlinson).

Frank and Sarah Leedom lived in Penn's Park, Pa., and had issue:

(9-823)Amy, b. 12-16-1874, not m.
(9-824)Cynthia, b. 7-27-1884, not m.

(8-568)ANNA LEEDOM, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-322)*Tacy C.*, was born 1-2-1859 at Richboro, Pa., married 12-6-1882, CHARLES F. LaRUE, born 7-9-1857, died 12-17-1930, son of Charles C. and Mary H. (Lott).

Charles and Anna LaRue lived in Scottsville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-825)Krasner, D., b. 5-20-1884, d. 4-25-1915, m. Lena B. Warman. Had son Roebling W., b. 8-7-1907.
(9-826)Adella W., b. 12-2-1886.

(8-569)WILLIAM LEEDOM, son of *Thomas* and (7-322)*Tacy C.*, was born 9-10-1861 at Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa., married 1-30-1890, ADELLA HOGELAND, born 10-24-1869, daughter of Joseph and Evaline (Beans).

William and Adella Leedom lived at Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-827)Jennie C., b. 2-3-1898.
(9-828)*Thomas R.*, b. 3-9-1899, m. Helen Hallgreen.
(9-829)Bessie Heath, b. 2-22-1906, m. Clifford Lenox.

(8-572)WILLIAM K. FREAS, son of *Reuben L.* and (7-323)*Rebecca E. (Hall)*, was born 12-14-1856 at Norristown, married 10-26-1881, and had issue:

(9-830)John H., b. 8-18-1883, d. 12-25-1927.

(8-573)HARRISON L. FREAS, son of *Reuben* and (7-323)*Rebecca E.*, was born 7-7-1859, died 7- -1913 at Norristown, Pa., married SARA LEWIS, daughter of Elijah and Margaret.

Harrison and Sara Freas lived at Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-831)*Ethel*, b. 7-27-1892, m. Ray Hallman.

(8-575)GEORGE HALL, son of (7-326)*William B.* and *Mary Ann (Hatcher)*, was born 9-29-1863 at Bustleton, Pa., married 3-28-1888, MARY E. STEVENS, born 1-6-1867, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Johnson).

George and Mary Hall lived at Holmesburg, Pa., and had issue:

(9-832)Carl Harold, b. 10-8-1889, m. Marion Dilks, lived at Williamsport, Pa.

(9-833)George Fisher, b. 3-12-1892, m. Ethel Fisher, lived at Ardsley, Pa.

(8-577)LIZZIE HALL, daughter of (7-326)*William* and *Mary Ann*, was born 12-29-1872 at Bustleton, Pa., married 10-6-1898, SERECK R. FOX, born 7-31-1872, died 4-7-1915, son of George W. and Susan (Margerum). She lived at Holmesburg, Pa., in 1934.

Sereck and Lizzie Fox had issue:

(9-834)*Sereck Hall*, b. 1-27-1900, m. Grace Thomas.

(8-578)WILLIAM E. HALL, son of (7-326)*William* and *Mary Ann*, was born 11-28-1877, at Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa., married 12-29-1917, HENRIETTA FREED, born 8-20-1889, daughter of Charles G. and Anna B. (Wilson).

William and Henrietta Hall lived in Holmesburg, Pa., and had issue:

(9-835)Anna W., b. 8-6-1921.

(9-836)Eleanor R., b. 2-18-1924.

(8-579)KATE L. HALL, daughter of (7-326)*William* and *Mary Ann*, was born 1-3-1880 at Holmesburg, Pa., married 6-1-1905, WALTER AMON, born 12-21-1877, son of Jacob F. and Sallie E. (Eichelbonner).

Walter and Kate Amon lived in Torresdale, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-837)Eleanor, b. 4-1-1906, d. December, 1913.

(9-838)Frederick, b. 5-9-1908, d. 9-17-1933.

(9-839)Christian, b. 11-18-1909.

(9-840)George, b. 6-23-1913.

(8-581)ELMER R. HALL, son of (7-328)*Fisher A.* and *Mary A. (Wilen)*, was born 12-4-1873, died 2-22-1926, married 1st, 6-2-1897, MINNIE L. SQUINET, died in December, 1900. They had no issue. He married 2nd, 4-4-1906, PAULINE E. HEARSMAN, born 7-9-1886, daughter of William Penn and Elizabeth Janet (Simmington).

Elmer and Pauline Hall had issue:

(9-841)*Eleanor M.*, b. 6-8-1908, m. Alfred F. Schmeiss.

(8-583)GEORGE STEEL MOLE, son of *James* and (7-329)*Margaret L. (Hall)*, was born 8-29-1870, married 9-22-1896, LUCY JENNINGS, born in Yorkshire, England.

George and Lucy Mole lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-842)Margaret, b. 8-10-1899.

(8-586)ELIZABETH A. COMLY, daughter of (7-332)*Jackson P.* and *Martha Ann (Slack),* was born 1-28-1867, in Bucks Co., Pa., died 12-10-1922, married 3-10-1887 in Bustleton, Pa., WARNER WINFIELD HIBBS, born 9-4-1865, died 1924, son of Goforth and Sarah Ann (Warner).

Warner and Elizabeth Hibbs lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-843)Clarence W. W., b. 5-15-1888 at Phila., Pa., m. 10-20-1915 in West Phila., Amy Smith Weil, b. 12-1-1889, d. 9-12-1934, daughter of Luis and Mary T. (MaCombs). They lived in Aldan, Del. Co., Pa.

(9-844)Viola Pearl, b. 6-30-1903, m. 3-31-1931, Carl E. Haynes, b. 8-13-1903, son of Joseph B. and Margaret J. (Youngblood), and lived in Germantown.

(9-845)Oliver Kenneth, b. 6-30-1905.

(8-590)JOSEPH SLACK COMLY, son of (7-332)*Jackson P.* and *Martha Ann,* was born 10-1-1877, probably at Bustleton, Pa., died 8-21-1911, at Holmesburg, Pa., married 12-24-1901, ADA DYER, born 1-9-1878, daughter of Lafayette and Elizabeth.

Joseph and Ada Comly lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-846)Joseph Earle, b. 11-6-1902, m. July, 1926, and had issue Edythe Claire, b. 12-3-1928 and Earle Harper, b. 4-8-1929.

(8-593)CLARA M. COMLY, daughter of (7-332)*Jackson P.* and *Martha Ann,* was born 3-25-1883, at Bustleton, Pa., married 1-14-1904, in West Phila., CLIFFORD FREAS, born 4-5-1880, son of Daniel W. and Clara A. (Ambler).

Clifford and Clara Freas lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-847)*Eleanor M.,* b. 10-27-1904, m. Lycurgus Laskaris.

(9-848)C. Isabelle, b. 9-1-1914.

(8-594)IRENE I. COMLY, daughter of (7-332)*Jackson P.* and *Martha Ann,* was born 2-2-1885 at Bustleton, Pa., married 6-10-1908 at Philadelphia, NORMAN WILGUS, born 8-17-1885, son of Edmund S. and Adeline (Maxwell).

Norman and Irene Wilgus lived in Drexel Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(9-849)*Dorothy I.*, b. 3-14-1909, m. Wm. S. Jones.
(9-850)Norman J., b. 8-2-1914.
(9-851)Ralph C., b. 3-7-1917.

(8-595)ANNA M. COMLY, daughter of (7-332)*Jackson P.* and *Martha Ann*, was born 3-16-1889, at Bustleton, Pa., married 6-30-1915, West Philadelphia, Pa., ALBERT R. YEATTS, born 11-11-1888, son of Andrew H. and Annie (Taylor).

Albert and Anna Yeatts lived in West Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-852)Albert R., Jr., b. 1-18-1918.
(9-853)Andrew H., II, b. 11-16-1921.

(8-614)ELLA TOMLINSON, daughter of *Mordecai* and (7-339)*Mercy Jane (Comly)*, was born near Fox Chase, Phila., 9-10-1858, married 12-25-1878, WILLIAM HODGSON RIDGE, born 7-16-1854, son of Hiram and Harriet W. (Hodgson).

William and Ella Ridge lived at Trevose, Bucks Co., Pa., and later at Somerton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-854)*Mabel*, b. 5-16-1880, m. Franklin Bridge.
(9-855)Carl Wesley, b. 1-5-1882, m. 6-19-1912, Margaret Park, b. 2-22-1878, d. 4-28-1928, daughter of James and Sarah (Graham). They lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had no issue.
(9-856)*Horace A.*, b. 1-21-1884, m. Elsie Engle.
(9-857)*Norman H.*, b. 1-2-1890, m. Agnes R. Schringer.
(9-858)Leonard Pearson, b. 1-27-1900 at Trevose, Pa.

(8-616)J. WESLEY TOMLINSON, M.D., son of *Mordecai* and (7-339) *Mercy Jane*, was born 1-14-1864 at Fox Chase, Pa., married 3-28-1887, ALICE ROBINSON, born 4-21-1866, daughter of William and Louise (Everett).

Wesley and Alice Tomlinson lived at Fox Chase, and Sharon Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(9-859)*Clarence W.*, b. 10-19-1889, m. Bessie Benner.
(9-860)Lillie May, b. 9-9-1894, d. 1-2-1898.
(9-861)*Alice M.*, b. 12-15-1898, m. Wm. R. Erwin.
(9-862)Edna May, b. 7-22-1905.
(9-863)*George R.*, b. 3-22-1907, m. Jeanetta E. McBride.

(8-617)MARTHA ANN TOMLINSON, daughter of *Mordecai* and (7-339)*Mercy Jane*, was born 2-9-1871, at Fox Chase, Pa., married 8-28-1890, SAMUEL VANSANT, born 8-15-1865, died 2-28-1904, son of James T. and Lucy A. (Carman). He

was a farmer, living in Southampton Township, Pa., and later at Fox Chase.

Samuel and Martha Vansant had issue:

(9-864)Samuel Roy, b. 2-8-1892, d. 1894.
(9-865)Arthur Delaney, b. 10-14-1895, near Langhorne, Bucks Co., not m.
(9-866)*Frederick T.,* b. 4-8-1897, m. Kathryn Tuthill.

(8-618)FREDERIC TOMLINSON, son of *Mordecai* and (7-339)*Mercy Jane,* was born 10-7-1875, at Fox Chase, Pa., married 9-27-1902, EMMA E. LIVEZEY, born 12-19-1880 at Fox Chase, daughter of William B. and Mary E. (Robinson). They lived at Welsh and Pine Roads, Bustleton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-867)Grace E., b. 11-2-1903, m. 9-24-1927, John G. Pierson, lived Bustleton.
(9-868)Hazel M., b. 5-15-1907.
(9-869)B. Rae, b. 11-27-1909, d. 8-7-1910.

(8-631)EDWARD THOMAS COMLY, son of (7-382)*Joseph R.* and *Anna L. (Smith),* was born 12-14-1878 at Yardley, Pa., married 2-15-1906, IDA MAY FISHER, born 6-2-1880, daughter of Joseph and Clara V. (Pauck).

Edward and Ida Comly lived in Yardley Road, Morrisville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-870)*Joseph R.,* b. 2-11-1907, m. Susanna H. Sutphin.
(9-871)Elizabeth Fisher, b. 3-16-1911, d. 2-25-1926.

(8-635)MARIAN MAUDE WALTON, daughter of (7-389)*Charles C.* and *Caroline (Roberts),* was born 7-7-1859 at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., married 10-14-1890, FREDERICK L. BROWN, born 11-8-1867, died 8-8-1934, son of Carmie A. and Pamela (Gould) of La Jolla, Cal. Frederick was a "Son of Colonial Wars" and of the Mayflower Society.

Frederick and Marian Brown lived in La Jolla, and had issue:

(9-872)*Frederick W.,* b. 8-2-1891, m. Mary Clark.
(9-873)*Marian,* b. 10-8-1893, m. Karl Kenyon.
(9-874)*Austen G.,* b. 12-14-1899, m. Annie Scripps.

(8-639)JOHN WALTON, son of (7-389)*Charles C.* and *Caroline,* was born 11-16-1868 at Bethayres, Pa., died 4-15-1932 at La Jolla, Cal., married 3-28-1893, GERTRUDE SIZER, born 8-13-1870, daughter of Samuel Henry and Cornelia A. (Clark).

John and Gertrude Walton lived in Milwaukee, Wis., and had issue:

(9-875)*Gertrude*, b. 1-21-1903, m. Raymond A. Goult.
(9-876)Charles Clark, b. 8-10-1904, m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 11-30-1935, Margaret L. Wise, b. at Kalamazoo, 2-10-1909, daughter of Chas. A. and Margaret M. (Moore). Lived in Kalamazoo.

(8-644)SAMUEL WILLETT COMLY TREXLER, son of *William F.* and (7-428)*Emilie P. (Comly)*, was born 5-31-1876, died 2-26-1923, buried at Whitemarsh, Pa., married CATHERINE VANSANT.

Samuel and Catherine Trexler had issue:

(9-877)George, b. 1901.
(9-878)Samuel.
(9-879)William Frederick, b. 1906, d. 1927.

(8-645)JULIA TREXLER, daughter of *William F.* and (7-428)*Emilie P.*, was born 8-9-1873, died 1-26-1933, married 11-26-1902, HORACE CRAIG LONGWELL, born 5-22-1876, died 6-3-1929, buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Whitemarsh, Pa.

Horace and Julia Longwell had issue:

(9-880)Julia, b. 1910, d. 1910.
(9-881)*Emilie*, b. 12-26-1903, m. Walter L. Turle.

(8-646)JAMES EDWARD TREXLER, M.D., son of *William F.* and (7-428)*Emilie P.*, was born 12-17-1874 at Whitemarsh, Pa., died 11-29-1933 at Neosho, Mo., buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Whitemarsh, Pa., married 11-4-1903 at Kansas City, Mo., KATHERINE MAGDALENE CONKLE, born 4-13-1881, Austin, Tex., daughter of Albert and Mary (Goggin). He was graduated from Univ. of Penna. Medical School, going to Kansas City about 1900. They lived in Kansas City, Mo., where all the children were born. James was baptized at St. Thomas church as James Eisenhardt, but he later changed his name to James Edward.

James and Katherine Trexler had issue:

(9-882)*Mary Margaret*, b. 11-2-1905, m. Clair A. Westling.
(9-883)*Emily Julia*, b. 5-7-1907, m. Leonard Grayson.
(9-884)Katherine Comly, b. 11-28-1910.

(8-649)MARGARET ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (7-432) *Franklin A.* and *Clara A. (Flower)*, was born 10-23-1895 at

Ashbourne, Pa., married 4-25-1918, WILLARD R. GINDER, born 4-24-1891, son of William A. and Rachel A. (Green).

Willard and Margaret Ginder lived in Germantown, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-885)Willard R., Jr., b. 10-25-1920.

(8-651)MARY FLORENCE HOOD, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-434) *Margaret R. (Comly),* was born 11-16-1884 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 11-10-1914 at Evanston, Ill., RALPH L. THACHER, born 1-30-1885 at Fort Niobrara, Neb., son of Justus McM. and Virginia C. (Ledyard).

Ralph and Mary Thacher lived at South Minneapolis, Minn., and had issue:

(9-886)Rodman, b. 9-15-1915 at Madison, Wis.
(9-887)Hunter, b. 12-25-1918 at Madison.
(9-888)Ralph L., Jr., b. 6-20-1920 at Madison.

(8-654)MARY ELIZABETH COMLY, daughter of (7-435)*Willett A.* and *Nettie L. (De Shanway),* was born 10-3-1895 at Laramie, Wyoming, married 11-18-1916, MONROE SMITH, born 11-20-1893, died 11-28-1918, son of Riley and Mattie (Newell).

Monroe and Mary Smith lived at Garrett, Wyo., and had issue:

(9-889)Willett Monroe, b. 4-13-1918.

(8-655)REBECCA WINDER ELY, daughter of *Samuel L.* and (7-438) *Mary C. (Knight),* was born 2-27-1868 at Langhorne, Pa., married 1886, EDWARD A. TREGO, born 12-15-1859, son of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Betts).

Edward and Rebecca Trego lived at Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-890)Edward Comly, b. 5-13-1887, d. 9-12-1912.

(8-656)ANNA FRANCES ELY, daughter of *Samuel L.* and (7-438) *Mary C.,* was born at Attleboro, Bucks Co., Pa., 10-10-1870, married 6-29-1901, LAWRENCE JOHNSON MEAD, born 12-12-1872, son of Theodore H. and Anna Rebecca (Johnson).

Lawrence and Anna Mead lived in New York City, and had issue:

(9-891)*Frances L.,* b. 10-16-1902, m. Max H. Hoepli.
(9-892)*Lawrence J., Jr.,* b. 3-11-1907, m. Elizabeth S. Rogers.

(8-658)MOSES KNIGHT ELY, son of *Samuel L.* and (7-438)*Mary C.*, was born 11-18-1873 at Langhorne, Pa., died 6-1-1934 at Doylestown, Pa., married 11-8-1924, MARY L. LEIB, born 10-14-1885, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Yocum).

Moses and Mary Ely lived at Harrisburg, Pa. (Mary Ely later living at Doylestown), and had issue:

(9-893)Samuel Lawrence, 3rd, b. 4-11-1926.

(8-660)MARY COMLY ELY, daughter of *Samuel L.* and (7-438)*Mary C.*, was born 4-13-1882 at Doylestown, Pa., married 7-25-1903, GILBERT WINDER MEAD, born 3-30-1877, son of Theodore H. and Anna Rebecca (Johnson).

Gilbert and Mary Mead lived at "Quaker Ridge", Salisbury, Pa., and had issue:

(9-894)Mary Elizabeth, b. 6-24-1907.

(8-662)EDWARD DAVID ELY, son of *Samuel L.* and (7-438)*Mary C.*, was born 8-4-1885 at Doylestown, Pa., married 6-22-1912, NINA MILLIS, born 6-22-1888, daughter of Harry S. and Annis (Connolly).

Edward and Nina Ely lived at New Haven, Conn., and had issue:

(9-895)Vaughn Mary, b. 5-7-1917.

(8-663)ANNA KNIGHT DAVID, daughter of *Edward M.* and (7-439) *Martha Frances (Knight)*, was born 6-14-1883 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 6-3-1909, ROBERT J. CARSON, born 9-10-1882, son of Robert and Emmeline M. (Peacock).

Robert and Anna Carson lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(9-896)Elizabeth David, b. 11-30-1911.
(9-897)Robert James, Jr., b. 7-7-1913.
(9-898)Dorothy Frances, b. 12-9-1917.
(9-899)Margaret Burns, b. 6-5-1919.

(8-664)WILLIAM MORRIS DAVID, son of *Edward M.* and (7-439) *Martha*, was born 3-14-1886 at Philadelphia, married 6-6-1914, FRANCES AMELIA CUTLER, born 5-10-1890, daughter of Edward Clifford and Nellie (Lewis).

William and Frances David lived in Germantown, and had issue:

(9-900)Nellie Cutler, b. 4-10-1915.
(9-901)Edward Morris, b. 12-26-1916.

(9-902)William Morris, Jr., b. 2-28-1919.
(9-903)Clifford Cutler, b. 7-14-1922.
(9-904)Frances Louise, b. 2-4-1927.

(8-666)EDWARD WANDELL DAVID, son of *Edward M.* and (7-439) *Martha,* was born 11-1-1889 at Germantown, Phila., married 6-28-1916, ANNIE FRANCES MERRILL, of Enosburg Falls, Vermont, born 11-15-1892, daughter of Olin and Helen Cordelia (Whitney).

Edward and Frances David lived at Mt. Airy, Phila., and had issue:

(9-905)Martha Knight, b. 8-7-1917.
(9-906)Olin Merrill, b. 12-10-1918.
(9-907)Edward Wandell, Jr., b. 5-23-1920.

(8-681)REBECCA PURDY, daughter of *John M.* and (7-462)*Sarah (Roberts),* married 1st, LEVI JAMES, son of Samuel and had:

(9-908)Samuel.
(9-909)Grace.

(8-681)REBECCA P. JAMES married 2nd, ROBERT YARDLEY, of Doylestown, Pa.

(8-682)THOMAS PURDY, of Doylestown, son of *John M.* and (7-462) *Sarah,* married ELLEN YOST, daughter of Edward and had:

(9-910)Edward.
(9-911)Victor.
(9-912)Cora.
(9-913)Flora.
(9-914)Harry.

(8-684)CORA MAY PURDY, daughter of *John M.* and (7-462)*Sarah,* married EDWARD McELROY, son of Richard, and had:

(9-915)Sarah.
(9-916)Rebecca.
(9-917)Cora.
(9-918)Richard.

(8-691)CHARLES COMLY NORRIS, son of *John* and (7-468)*Lucy W. (Comly),* was born 7-17-1840 at Milton, Pa., died 1-17-1915, married JANE HULL McCARTY, born 4-14-1845, died 8-30-1910, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Hull).

Charles and Jane Norris had issue:

(9-919)Lucy Comly.

(9-920)*Charles C., Jr.*, b. 10-24-1879, m. Ethel Keen.
(9-921)Susannah Hull, b. 8-20-1881, d. 6-29-1892.

(8-696)EMMA RIDGWAY NORRIS, daughter of *John* and (7-468) *Lucy*, married JOHN BOGLE. They had issue:
(9-922)Sarah Comly Norris.
(9-923)John Norris.

(8-702)LYDIA SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Owen* and (7-478)*Hannah (Shoemaker)*, was born at North Wales, Pa., 12-2-1851, died at Devon, Pa., 6-15-1920, married in Phila., Pa., 9-4-1873, WILLIAM B. PAXSON, born in Phila., 9-24-1849, died in Devon, Pa., 12-7-1909, son of Frederick and Lydia (Betts).

William and Lydia Paxson lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:
(9-924)*Ethel*, b. 9-3-1874, m. J. Hamilton Colket.
(9-925)*Frederick*, b. 9-8-1875, m. Katharine M. Williams.
(9-926)Mary, b. 1877, d. 1877.
(9-927)Owen, b. 4-29-1879, lived at Glen Moore, Pa., R.F.D. #1, unmarried, in 1936.
(9-928)Alice, b. 10-1-1881, in Ardmore, Pa., m. 7-30-1926 at Campecha, Mex., Albert Winslow Barker, b. Chicago, Ill., 6-1-1874, son of Albert S. and Julia (Winslow). No issue.
(9-929)*Elizabeth*, b. 12-20-1883, m. Walter P. Hutton.
(9-930)Joseph Coates, b. 11-8-1887, d. in Phila. 4-11-1916, m. 12-3-1910 Dorothy C. Turner, no issue.

(8-703)CHARLES COMLY SHOEMAKER, son of *Owen* and (7-478) *Hannah*, was born 4-16-1854, died 1-25-1930, married in Phila., Pa., 6-21-1883, ELIZABETH JACK, born in Phila. 2-3-1861, daughter of Dr. Louis and Thankful (Corbus). Elizabeth Jack Shoemaker married, 2nd, Albert L. McCabe and lived in Pasadena, Cal.

Charles and Elizabeth Shoemaker had issue:
(9-931)*Greta*, b. 4-5-1884, m. H. Blinn Hunter.
(9-932)*Mary*, b. 12-11-1886, m. Douglas C. Crowell.
(9-933)*Charles C., Jr.*, b. 11-2-1888, m. Berenice Webb.

(8-706)CHARLES JOHN SHOEMAKER, son of (7-479)*Julien* and *Hannah Ann (Hester)*, was born 8-30-1856, died 7-15-1928, married 4-17-1884, LUCRETIA HEY, born 2-28-1856, daughter of Emanuel and Lucretia (Winslow).

Charles and Lucretia Shoemaker lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-934)Howard Hey, b. 2-12-1885, lived in Phila., not m. (1936).

(9-935)*Lucretia,* b. 4-2-1887, m. (8-2141)Thomas L. Green, son of Albert L. and (7-1312)Sallie C. (Lightfoot) which see.

(9-936)Anna Caroline, b. 1-8-1890, lived in Phila., not m. (1936).

(9-937)*Orlando,* b. 5-25-1891, m. Edna Cooke.

(9-938)Ethel, b. 12-21-1892, m. (8-2141)Thomas L. Green, no issue.

(8-707)JOSHUA LIPPINCOTT SHOEMAKER, son of (7-479)*Julien* and *Hannah,* was born in Phila., Pa., 3-12-1858, died in Phila. 1-22-1926, married in Phila. 10-23-1883, FLORENCE HEY, born in Phila. 2-25-1861, died in Phila. 12-9-1922, daughter of Emanuel and Lucretia (Winslow). They lived in Phila. where Joshua and his brothers, Charles and Owen, were members of the firm of J. L. Shoemaker & Co.

Joshua and Florence Shoemaker had issue:

(9-939)Louis Jack, b. 10-10-1884, m. 1-17-1920 at Phila. Silvia Miller Schwartz, b. in Phila., 8-8-1886, daughter of Geo. and Rebecca (Miller). Lived in Huntingdon Valley, Pa., no issue.

(9-940)*Dudley,* b. 2-16-1887, m. Ellenor Miller.

(9-941)*Emanuel Hey,* b. 12-5-1890, m. Pauline H. Peacock.

(9-942)Herbert, b. 2-5-1893, m. but no issue (1936).

(9-943)*Florence,* b. 2-15-1895, m. Wm. Edward Warrington.

(8-709)OWEN SHOEMAKER, son of (7-479)*Julien* and *Hannah,* was born 7-2-1860, married in Phila. 10-6-1885, MARY MARGARET JACK, born 7-28-1864, daughter of Dr. Louis and Thankful (Corbus).

Owen and Mary Shoemaker lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-944)*Walter R.,* b. 6-29-1886, m. (9-2457)Emma Jane Wilson.

(9-945)*Edwin,* b. 1-9-1888, m. Martha Reed.

(9-946)*Margaret,* b. 11-13-1889, m. Ralph Straub.

(9-947)*Rachel C.,* b. 2-24-1893, m. John Joseph Matthews.

(9-948)*Elizabeth J.,* b. 11-17-1894, m. Carl Grzybowski.

(9-949)*Jack Comly,* b. 10-19-1905, m. (9-1830)Ruth Gourley.

(8-711)HARVEY SHOEMAKER, M.D., son of (7-479)*Julien* and *Hannah,* was born 6-12-1864, married 6-14-1890, LAURA

MONTGOMERY LANE, born 1-17-1863, daughter of Boardman and Sarah Elvira (Montgomery).

Harvey and Laura Shoemaker had issue:

(9-950)Caroline, b. 9-1-1892, m. Charles J. Waters.
(9-951)Katharine Gaertner, b. 7-8-1894, not m. 1936.
(9-952)Alice, b. 4-14-1896, not m. 1936.
(9-953)Margery, b. 5-2-1897, not m. 1936.
(9-954)Laura, b. 1898, d. 1899.
(9-955)Arthur Meigs, b. 4-9-1901.

(8-720)SAMUEL PANCOAST COMLY, son of (7-484)*Nathan F.* and *Mary W. (Pancoast)*, was born 7-13-1849, died 1918, married 1st, 1884, LAURA L. CARPENTER, born 8-3-1856, died 10-12-1891, daughter of John and Mary; married 2nd, HANNAH LORD (PANCOAST) HAMILL, widow of Wm. A. Hamill, Jr., and daughter of James C. Pancoast (1815-1897) and Charlotte (Hillman) (1832-1917).

Samuel and Laura Comly lived in Woodbury, N. J., and had issue:

(9-956)Lois, b. 1886, d. 1906.
(9-957)Mary, b. 1-7-1888, d. 7-22-1936, not m., lived in Woodbury, N. J.
(9-958)Ruth, b. 1890, d. 1890.

Samuel and Hannah Comly had issue:

(9-959)Anna Pancoast, b. 7-19-1899, d. 5-12-1916.
(9-960)*Samuel P., Jr.*, b. 8-28-1900, m. Dorothye T. Grayson.

(8-726)JAMES CHANLEY COMLY, son of (7-487)*John* and *Christine (Horn)*, was born 10-14-1853, at Pawtucket, Mass., died 4-21-1914, at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 4-8-1877 at Pompton Plains, N. J., WILHELMINA ZELIFF, born 12-6-1856, died 4-9-1917, daughter of James M. and Mary (Sisco).

James and Wilhelmina Comly lived at Pompton Plains, then Lincoln Park, N. J., and had issue:

(9-961)*Laura*, b. 11-10-1877, m. Frank Husk.
(9-962)*Lillian*, b. 11-28-1879, m. John E. Morris.
(9-963)Mayme, b. 2-2-1882 at Lincoln Park, m. 5-7-1917 at Pompton Plains, Fern F. Hopkins, b. 9-22-1881, son of John R. and Elizabeth (Van Duyne). No issue.
(9-964)Harry J., b. 8-2-1884, d. 1-10-1885.

(9-965)Jessie, b. 12-12-1885, not m. Lived Lincoln Park, N. J.

(9-966)*James C., Jr.,* b. 9-26-1891, m. Grace Mandeville.

(8-727)CHARLES COMLY, son of (7-487)*John* and *Christine,* was born 4-20-1856, died 7-15-1913 at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 7-24-1878, CARRIE ETTA DE HART, born 1856, died 1913, daughter of Emmons and Sarah Jones (Paxton).

Charles and Carrie Comly lived at Lincoln Park, N. J., and had issue:

(9-967)John, b. 10-12-1879, not m.

(9-968)Christine B., b. 6-28-1881, m. 4-25-1932, Wm. I. Hastings Green, b. 10-25-1866, in Lincoln, England, son of Felix and Lucy (Quibell) of Lincoln, England. They lived in Lincoln Park, N. J. No issue.

(9-969)Samuel, b. 5-27-1885, not m.

(9-970)Carrie Etta, b. 8-27-1892, d. 1-29-1897.

(8-732)HARRY COMLY, son of (7-487)*John* and *Christine,* was born 8-18-1862, at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 10-18-1887 in Montville, N. J., ADDALAIDE STARKEY, born 7-9-1866, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Speer).

Harry and Addalaide Comly had issue:

(9-971)May Agnes, b. 12-12-1890 at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 10-16-1912, Sidney Benjamin, son of Thomas and Leah (Jacobus). They were divorced about 1923.

(8-733)WILLIAM F. COMLY, son of (7-487)*John* and *Christine;* was born 4-25-1865, died 9-19-1925 at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 11-26-1890 in Pequannock, N. J., ISABELLE VAN CLEEF, born 1-21-1865, daughter of John and Mary Ketchum (Depew).

William and Isabelle Comly lived at Lincoln Park, N. J., and had issue:

(9-972)Harry, Jr., b. 12-6-1891, m. 11-9-1911, Florence Hoagland, daughter of Charles and Edna (Zeliff). Divorced 8-27-1925.

(9-973)*William F., Jr.,* b. 2-26-1894, m. Ethel Scheld.

(9-974)*Claire,* b. 1-12-1903, m. Herbert Farrar.

(8-737)DANIEL F. COMLY, son of (7-491)*William F.* and *Elizabeth (Figgins),* was born 1-3-1870 at Phila., married 2-16-1898,

EDITH VAN HAAGEN, born 4-11-1870, daughter of Anthony and Edmonia. They live at Margate, N. J. Daniel was auctioneer with Samuel and J. Vincent; on Second St., Phila., where the firm has been doing business for 80 years.

Daniel and Edith Comly had issue:

(9-975)*Edith C.*, b. 12-12-1898, m. Clifford Reese.
(9-976)*William F.*, b. 4-29-1901, m. Catharine McDonnell.
(9-977)Elizabeth F., b. 6-14-1902, m. 5-29-1924, Frank H. Mallon, b. 3-10-1902, son of William and Margaret. Lived in Germantown, Phila.
(9-978)Helen Lambert, b. 6-20-1913.

(8-738)SAMUEL COMLY, son of (7-491)*William F.* and *Elizabeth*, was born 5-13-1872, married 10-16-1917. They live at Ventnor, N. J., and had issue:

(9-979)Mary.
(9-980)Samuel.

(8-747)SARAH C. COMLY, daughter of (7-495)*Thomas J.* and *Amanda (Chambers)*, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 9-4-1847, died 3-26-1890 at Phila., married 7-22-1867, THOMAS M. ANTISELL.

Thomas and Sarah Antisell had issue:

(9-981)Catherine Hays.
(9-982)Thomas J., b. 8-17-1870, m. Ida May Smith who d. 3-17-1897.
(9-983)Alfred Bartlett, b. 1-11-1873.
(9-984)*Frank Linden*, b. 6-18-1875, m. Antoinette Schock and Eunice Slawter.
(9-985)Jessie, b. 6-20-1877.
(9-986)*Rose E.*, b. 4-8-1880, m. Robert Galbraith.
(9-987)*Ethel*, b. 7-10-1881, m. Richard C. Rice.
(9-988)*Dora Elizabeth*, b. 8-30-1884, m. Wm. L. Jamison.

(8-749)WILLIAM GRANVILLE LUMB, son of *Thomas* and (7-497) *Martha (Comly)*, was born 6-3-1836 at Bustleton, Pa., died 9-3-1912, married 12-24-1856, HANNAH OLDHAM, born 11-22-1836, died Dec. 1911, daughter of John James and Rachel Rickey (Crispen).

William and Hannah Lumb lived at Henderson, Caroline Co., Md., and had issue:

(9-989)Clara Arabella, b. 6-19-1859, d. 6-11-1865.
(9-990)Emma Louisa, b. 6-20-1861, d. 11-23-1861.
(9-991)*Laura A.*, b. 9-12-1865, m. William B. Gruwell.

(9-992)*William A. H.*, b. 6-14-1867, m. Mary Conley.
(9-993)Mary Gilbert, b. 2-29-1870, d. 5-25-1875.

(8-750)CHARLES COMLY LUMB, son of *Thomas* and (7-497)*Martha,* was born 8-26-1840 at Bustleton, Pa., married 6-20-1866, MARY JANE PENNINGTON, who died 7-15-1912. They had issue:

(9-994)Benjamin, not married.
(9-995)James, m., lived Newark, Del.
(9-996)Katharine, not married.
(9-997)Elizabeth, m. John Churchman.

(8-752)JOHN WESTLEY LUMB, son of (7-497)*Thomas* and *Martha,* was born at Urie Farm near Fox Chase, Pa., 9-5-1843, died 1927, married 9-22-1865, HANNAH HOLMES LEACH. They had issue:

(9-998)Charles, no issue.
(9-999)Inez, m. (9-1000)Calvin A. Lumb, (see below).

(8-755)THOMAS LUMB, son of (7-497)*Thomas* and *Martha,* was born at Urie Farm, near Fox Chase, Pa., 8-9-1852, died 1-17-1934 at Campbell, Cal., married 1st, 11-1-1876, AUGUSTA ELLIOT, died 6-16-1888.

Thomas and Augusta Lumb lived at Vallisca, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-1000)Calvin A., b. 8-4-1879, m. (9-999)Inez Lumb, (above).

(8-755)THOMAS LUMB married second 9-5-1889, MARGARET REPLOGLE, born 1-28-1867, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Clemens). They lived at Red Oak, Iowa, then Campbell, Cal.

Thomas and Margaret Lumb had issue:

(9-1001)Marthena, b. 10-11-1893, m. 3-31-1815, Hugh H. Talman and had daughter Joyce b. 7-1-1923.
(9-1002)Helen, b. 9-23-1903.
(9-1003)Thomas R., b. 12-30-1905.

(8-758)GEORGE THOMAS MURRAY, son of *James* and (7-498) *Sarah (Comly),* was born 1-28-1854, died 4-25-1934, married 4-14-1881, SARAH ANN JOHNSTON, born 10-20-1858, died 9-10-1932, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Colliston).

George and Sarah Murray lived at Northeast, Md., and Sharon Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1004)*Elizabeth C.*, b. 2-15-1884, m. Hugh N. Gibson.

(9-1005)Irving Stevens, b. 6-4-1887, m. 4-26-1911.
(9-1006)*Raymond K.*, b. 5-31-1894, m. Edith Oswald.

(8-759)HENRY KING MURRAY, son of *James* and (7-498)*Sarah*, was born 5-30-1855, at Newark, N. J., died 10-23-1927 at Wildwood, N. J., married 6-30-1875, MARY LOUISE CULLENEY, born 12-2-1853, died 10-30-1908, daughter of James and Isabelle (Pyle).

Henry and Mary Murray lived at Conshohocken, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1007)*Isabella C.*, b. 3-31-1876, m. Wilbert T. Apple.
(9-1008)Harry, b. 4-28-1879, d. 1880.
(9-1009)*James N.*, b. 6-24-1882, m. Essie M. Campbell.

(8-760)JOSEPH L. MURRAY, son of *James* and (7-498)*Sarah*, was born 9-28-1856, at Murray Farm, New Castle Co., Delaware, died 11-25-1924, at Philadelphia, Pa., married 12-29-1880, MARY ELIZABETH STEWART, born 6-21-1858, daughter of James Henry and Annie (Day).

Joseph and Mary Murray lived at Newark, Del., and had issue:

(9-1010)Cora May, b. 11-9-1881, d. 7-3-1882.
(9-1011)*Irene E.*, b. 4-10-1885, m. Ferd C. Fenimore.
(9-1012)*Ethel E.*, b. 2-16-1894, m. Warren Webster.

(8-761)CHARLES PITMAN MURRAY, son of *James* and (7-498) *Sarah*, was born at Newark, Delaware, died at Wilmington, Delaware, married 11-12-1895, L. HELEN ORSELL, born 1-20-1875.

Charles and Helen Murray lived at Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(9-1013)Girard, b. Wilmington, Del., m. Margaret Jones, no issue.
(9-1014)Charles Winston, b. 1-9-1900, m. Frances Bullack of Harrington, Del., one child, Eric Dudley.
(9-1015)Roger, b. 2-4-1902, m. Edna Morgan, one child, Roger.
(9-1016)Henry Darwin, b. 12-13-1909.
Helen O. Murray married 2nd, ..., Markward.

(8-762)SUSAN JANE HUNTER, daughter of *George* and (7-499)*Mary T. (Comly)*, was born 7-30-1843 at Bustleton, Pa., died 11-11-1928 at Pasadena, Cal., married 1-6-1876, WILLIAM R.

STRYKE, born 8-2-1829, died 9-28-1903, son of Charles and Anna (Clegg).

William and Susan Stryke had issue:

(9-1017)Mary Comly, b. 1-18-1877, not m., lived Pasadena, Cal.

(9-1018)Anna Clegg, b. 2-14-1884, not m., lived Pasadena, Cal.

(8-763)WILLIAM HENRY HUNTER, son of *George* and (7-499) *Mary,* was born 12-2-1846, died 4-8-1934, married MARY MAGEE.

William and Mary Hunter had issue:

(9-1019)Louise Magee, m. Wm. L. Cliffe, Frankford, Philadelphia. No issue.

(9-1020)Helen M., not m. lived Frankford, Philadelphia.

(8-767)ROBERT HENRY COMLY, son of (7-500)*Samuel* and *Ann (Sanders),* was born 5-17-1847, married 4-18-1871, MARY GOLA IVA BROOKS, born 1-1-1855, died 11-1-1887, daughter of William W. and Mary S. (Coverdale). Robert and Mary Comly were members of Wilmington Meeting, and had issue:

(9-1021)*John F.,* b. 1-31-1872, m. Anna Ayers.

(9-1022)*Emma,* b. 1-2-1875, m. Alonzo H. Gaynor.

(9-1023)*George H.,* b. 7-18-1876, m. Alice Ellwood and Sarah Holmes.

(9-1024)*Ida,* b. 8-16-1878, m. Wm. Lyman Frazer.

(9-1025)*Anna B.,* b. 8-6-1880, m. Walter Hewitt.

(8-768)ELLEN SANDERS COMLY, daughter of (7-500)*Samuel* and *Ann,* was born 9-12-1848, died 2-10-1927, married 1-13-1875, JEFFERSON B. LOMAX, born 5-8-1852, died 7-3-1911.

Jefferson and Ellen Lomax lived in Newark, Del., and had issue:

(9-1026)Mary Ella, b. 11-12-1875, d. 12-30-1876.

(9-1027)*Ann C.,* b. 12-22-1877, m. Wm. S. Armstrong.

(9-1028)Jennie A., b. 12-4-1879, d. 12-10-1899.

(9-1029)*Ernest J.,* b. 4-23-1883, m. Rose Ayers.

(9-1030)Samuel Comly, b. 1-30-1886, m. 6-19-1909 Flora Hindes, b. 5-7-1886, daughter of Wm. Edward and Martha Ann (Boston). They lived at Newport, Del. No issue.

(9-1031)*Graham L.,* b. 9-4-1889, m. Reba Whiteman.

(8-769)ESTHER COMLY, daughter of (7-500)*Samuel* and *Ann*, was born 3-10-1852, died 4-8-1934, married 4-27-1873, EDWARD F. LEAK, born 7-21-1847. Edward and Esther Leak lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-1032)*Edward C.*, b. 5-24-1874, m. Lula Clotfelter.
(9-1033)Della May, b. 1-5-1876, m. 1-29-1902, Francis A. Fesenmeyer, b. 7-13-1867 in Audrain County, Mo., son of Antone and Rebecca (Cox). They lived at Jerseyville, Ill. No issue.
(9-1034)Bertha Tomlinson, b. 12-7-1878, m. 2-19-1908, Clarence A. Deisch, b. 2-12-1883, son of Jonas and Martha (Roose). No issue.
(9-1035)Oliver Sidney, b. 3-15-1882, d. 8-17-1918.
(9-1036)Esther Comly, b. 9-7-1892, d. 3-9-1893.

(8-770)HANNAH COMLY, daughter of (7-500)*Samuel* and *Ann*, was born 12-1-1854, died 3-10-1928, at Los Angeles, Cal., married 5-5-1873, GRAHAM LAMAGRA OGLE, born 3-31-1850, died at Jacksonville, Fla., 8-15-1912, son of Benjamin Franklin and ..... (Lyman).

Graham and Hannah Ogle had issue:

(9-1037)Mary Blanch, b. 8-7-1874, d. 10-19-1928, m. 7-3-1902, Theodore McAllister.
(9-1038)*Samuel C.*, b. 2-15-1878, m. Jane C. Berry.
(9-1039)Graham Lamagra, Jr., b. 6-20-1887, m. Alma Radcliffe.
(9-1040)Marguerite M., b. 3-8-1893.

(8-772)EDWARD COMLY, son of (7-500)*Samuel* and *Hannah (Jones)*, was born 6-18-1860, died 8-17-1917, married 3-4-1885, ELIZABETH TURNER, born 7-16-1862, daughter of Mureall and Abigail (Kindle).

Edward and Elizabeth Comly lived at Cooch's Bridge, and had issue:

(9-1041)*George T.*, b. 11-8-1886, m. Anna Parrish.
(9-1042)*Elsie M.*, b. 11-5-1888, m. Robert D. Bissell.
(9-1043)*Edward F.*, b. 8-23-1891, m. Mabel F. Worrall.
(9-1044)Reba Lena, b. 1-14-1892, d. 12-4-1916.

(8-773)LEONARD COMLY, son of (7-500)*Samuel* and *Hannah*, was born 2-8-1862, died 8-29-1926, married 11-30-1892, HARRIET LOUISA LEWIS.

Leonard and Harriet Comly lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1045)Edna V., b. 10-20-1893, d. 7-29-1925, m. 7-29-1922, John Stewart.
(9-1046)James Wm. Lewis, b. 11-10-1895, d. 6-24-1896.
(9-1047)Leonard John P., b. 10-11-1900, d. 1-20-1928, m. 11-5-1926 Gertrude M. Turkington.
(9-1048)Paul Preston, b. 11-5-1906.

(8-775)MARTHA J. COMLY, daughter of (7-503)*Leonard S.* and *Jane Maria (Buckman),* was born Horsham, Pa., 12-31-1851, died 8-22-1934, married 1-7-1875, NATHANIEL V. LEEDOM, born Richboro, Pa., 11-17-1852, died 10-19-1923, son of Anderson and Amanda (Vansant).

Nathaniel and Martha Leedom lived in Southampton, Pa., buried at Richboro Union Cemetery, and had issue:

(9-1049)Jennie, b. 10-11-1875, m. 4-12-1922, J. Stelle Errickson, b. 12-4-1886, son of Wm. and Laura V. (Stelle), lived in Richboro, Pa., no issue.
(9-1050)Mary A., b. 11-21-1877, not m., lived Southampton, Pa.
(9-1051)*Robert L.,* b. 3-10-1882, m. Jenette C. Fassett.
(9-1052)Herbert B., b. 7-9-1883, m. 5-27-1908, Mae S. Savage, b. 6-17-1883, daughter of Eugene and Emma (Wetmore). Lived Churchville, Pa. No issue.
(9-1053)William H., b. 9-12-1885, m. 5-12-1920, Mary Louise Thompson, b. 5-12-1895, d. 4-24-1934, daughter of Wm. and Nannee, of Huntingdon, W. Va., lived in New York City. No issue.
(9-1054)Edna F., b. 3-4-1895, not m., lived Southampton, Pa.

(8-777)ROBERT L. COMLY, son of (7-503)*Leonard* and *Jane,* was born 10-4-1859, married 2-26-1885, ANNA B. GEATRELL, born 12-13-1866, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ashton).

Robert and Anna Comly lived in Ambler, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1055)*Thomas G.,* b. 7-21-1886, m. Rhoda Bernhard.
(9-1056)George W., b. 11-29-1888, m. 11-27-1913, Della Kulp, b. 10-8-1888, daughter of Charles and Vallie. They lived in Ambler, Pa. No issue.

(8-778)RACHEL R. COMLY, daughter of (7-504)*John* and *Emaline* (Ridge), was born 1-4-1854, married 1881, GEORGE

KNORR WILDMAN, born 2-22-1859, at Cornwells, Pa., died 10-9-1929, son of Joshua K. and Hannah (Johnson).

George and Rachel Wildman lived at Cornwells Heights, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1057)Edith, b. 1882, d. in infancy.
(9-1058)*Alan C.*, b. 6-18-1883, m. Mary Chandler.
(9-1059)Clara W., b. 1-22-1886, m. 4-17-1929 Charles Carter. No issue.
(9-1060)*Emma C.*, b. 10-18-1888, m. (9-1347)Ellwood P. Shoemaker, son of (8-990)Linford, which see.
(9-1061)John, b. 1890, d. in infancy.

(8-781)DANIEL RIDGE COMLY, farmer, son of (7-504)*John* and *Emaline*, was born in Bustleton, Pa., 9-15-1862, died there 11-6-1931, married there 2-23-1888 to ANNIE NICHOLS BIDDLE, born 1863, daughter of John and Ann (Nichols). Members Byberry Meeting.

Daniel and Annie Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

(9-1062)George Biddle, b. 1888, d. 1901.
(9-1063)Edith Ridge, b. 1891, d. in infancy.
(9-1064)Esther Elizabeth, b. 11-3-1892, not m. (1938), Head of History Dept. Woodrow Wilson Junior High School. Lived in Bustleton.
(9-1065)*John*, b. 8-8-1895, m. Alice M. Starkey.
(9-1066)*William B.*, b. 5-12-1900, m. Ethel May Bell.
(9-1067)*Daniel Paul*, b. 5-28-1903, m. Estelle W. Batezell.

(8-782)NEWTON MAY COMLY, son of (7-504)*John* and *Emaline*, was born 1-31-1865, died 1922, married 1-23-1890, MARGARET RICHARDSON,[19] born 2-3-1864, daughter of Joseph and Hannah G. (Rowland).

Newton and Margaret Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

(9-1068)*Rowland R.*, b. 12-23-1890, m. Frances S. Flemming.
(9-1069)*Elizabeth M.*, b. 2-11-1892, m. Wayne S. Evans.
(9-1070)Edith B., b. 7-17-1894, not m.
(9-1071)*Joseph B.*, b. 6-17-1896, m. Anna F. Harding.
(9-1072)*Mary R.*, b. 7-14-1897, m. Clarence Shallcross.
(9-1073)*Helen M.*, b. 2-18-1899, m. Thomas F. Biddle.

(8-783)R. COMLY WILSON, son of *Jesse S.* and (7-506)*Martha (Comly)*, was born at Holmesburg, Pa., 10-17-1846, died 10-18-

[19] For ancestry see "Early Friends of Upper Bucks Co."—by Roberts.

1921, at Newton, Pa., married 1st, 3-8-1871, MARY GEATRELL, born 9-3-1852, died 1-13-1872, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ashton).

R. Comly and Mary Wilson had issue:

(9-1074)Jesse Geatrell, b. 1871, d. 1872.

(8-783)R. COMLY WILSON, married 2nd, 1-27-1875, ELLEN AMBLER CONARD, born 8-18-1852, died at Newtown 1-27-1939, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Ambler), descendant of Thones Kunders, one of the original settlers of Germantown. Ellen was for many years an elder of Newtown Friends' Meeting.

R. Comly and Ellen Wilson lived at Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1075)*Martha C.,* b. 1-5-1876, m. John A. Van Doren.
(9-1076)*Sarah C.,* b. 2-26-1877, m. Andrew Mercer.
(9-1077)Mary Geatrell, b. 7-26-1878; of George School, Pa., not m. 1938.
(9-1078)*Jesse S.,* b. 3-8-1880, m. Maude L. Neff.
(9-1079)*Lloyd R.,* b. 4-27-1882, m. (9-504)Mary A. Smith.
(9-1080)Henry Conard, b. 5-25-1884, m. Edna W. Solly.
(9-1081)*Joseph P.,* b. 2-9-1886, m. Ina M. Ross.
(9-1082)Emma Johnson, b. 9-10-1887; of Cleveland, O., not m. 1938.
(9-1083)*Robert C.,* b. 7-23-1890, m. Edna B. Watson.
(9-1084)Helen Chambers, b. 2-3-1893; of Swarthmore, Pa., not m. 1938.
(9-1085)Eldon A., b. 7-27-1898, m. 6-2-1928, Bessie Ewing Clifton, daughter of Robert G. and Georgiana (Amerman). Lived in Phila. and Richboro, Pa.
(9-1086)*Elizabeth L.,* b. 7-10-1900, m. Joseph W. Hallowell.

(8-785)JOSEPH WILSON, son of *Jesse S.* and (7-506)*Martha,* was born 9-7-1856, died Jan. 1893, married 2-25-1880, AMANDA CAMPBELL, born 1860, daughter of David and Sarah A. (Ashcraft)

Joseph and Amanda Wilson had issue:

(9-1087)Edward Comly, b. 1-30-1881, d. 1927, m. Susan Bauman, had son Frederick Fleck.
(9-1088)Louis Ashcraft, b. 7-11-1884, m. Florence Keck, had Walter and Dorothy.
(9-1089)Joseph, b. 5-1-1886, not m. Lived in Phila.
(9-1090)Charles H., b. 1881, d. 1891.

(9-1091)Lucy Paul, b. 1892, m. John Hancock, of Kentucky. Had son John, Jr.

(8-789)KATE I. SNYDER, daughter of *Charles S.* and (7-509)*Mary S. (Comly)*, was born 12-3-1863, married 12-12-1888, EVAN LESTER SAYLOR, born 8-7-1864, son of David R. and Eliza (Keen).

Evan and Kate Saylor lived at Fallsington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1092)*David C.*, b. 5-31-1894, m. Evelyn Grady.

(8-791)ESTHER MARIAH COMLY, daughter of (7-510)*Robert* and *Martha J. (McDowell)*, was born 10-25-1865, married at Stillpond, Md., 1-18-1888, JOHN ALFRED STAUFFER, born 4-1-1859, died 9-14-1926, son of Pancrattus and Mary Jane (Ashley).

John and Esther Stauffer had issue:

(9-1093)*Mary J.*, b. 1-3-1889, m. Geo. W. Hodgson.
(9-1094)Esther Pauline, b. 5-15-1891, d. 7-31-1915.

(8-792)SAMUEL J. COMLY, son of (7-510)*Robert* and *Martha*, was born 7-25-1868, died 8-13-1935, married 1st, 1-26-1897, MARY E. MOORE, born 1-6-1865, died 12-27-1911, daughter of Lenin J. and Mary Catherine (Hammond).

Samuel and Mary Comly lived at "Locust Grove", Chestertown, Md., and had issue:

(9-1095)*Elsie H.*, b. 11-12-1897, m. Rome L. Jones.
(9-1096)William Robert, b. 1-27-1899, d. 8-19-1899.
(9-1097)*Esterdell Pauline*, b. 7-14-1900, m. David J. Jones.
(9-1098)Roland Moore, b. 6-23-1902, not m. (1938), farmer, Chestertown, Md.
(9-1099)*Mary Catherine*, b. 5-8-1907, m. Herman J. Dixon, Jr.
(9-1100)Levin Samuel, b. 6-15-1908.

(8-792)SAMUEL J. COMLY married 2nd, 1-27-1914, ANNA E. HOUGH, b. 8-16-1873, daughter of Warwick C. and Susannah (Farquhar).

Samuel and Anna Comly had issue:

(9-1101)Mary Anna, b. 7-13-1918.

(8-795)ROBERT H. COMLY, son of (7-510)*Robert* and *Martha*, was born 8-8-1876, married at Orwigsburg, Pa., 6-22-1905, JENNIE R. TROUT, born 10-2-1873, at Emaus, Pa., daughter

of Samuel D. and Hannah (Smith). Rev. Robert H. Comly was minister of Lancaster Ave. M. E. Church, Lancaster, Pa., also of Avondale, Pa.

Robert and Jennie Comly had issue:

(9-1102)Robert Trout, b. in Orwigsburg 3-24-1906, d. 8-25-1932 in Phila.
(9-1103)Frances Willard, b. 10-5-1908, in Portland, Pa.
(9-1104)*Kenneth McD.*, b. 10-26-1911, m. Charlotte V. Bender.
(9-1105)Richard Donald, b. 5-22-1914, in Nesquehoning, Pa.

(8-796)ISAAC G. TYSON, son of (7-511)*Edwin C.* and *Susannah (Griffith)*, was born 9-17-1833, died in 1913, married 9-17-1863, RACHEL A. GRIEST, born 10-7-1836, died 6-7-1907, daughter of Amos and Martha (Morris).

Isaac and Rachel Tyson had issue:

(9-1106)Margaret G., b. 6-16-1864, d. 6-20-1864.
(9-1107)*Charles B.*, b. 6-29-1865, m. Marion Barker.
(9-1108)Chester, b. 11-4-1867, d. 11-8-1867.

(8-798)RACHEL GRIFFITH TYSON, daughter of (7-511)*Edwin C.* and *Susannah*, was born 6-11-1836, died 4-24-1874 in Philadelphia, Pa., married 4-23-1863, THOMPSON SHOURDS, born 8-4-1833, son of Thomas and Sarah (Thompson).

Thompson and Rachel Shourds had issue:

(9-1109)William Thompson, b. 1864, d. 1866.
(9-1110)Anna, b. 4-14-1867, d. 7-17-1900, not m.
(9-1111)Susan, b. 2-12-1869, d. 3-22-1896, not m.

Thompson Shourds m. 2nd 1880, Martha Lippincott. No issue.

(8-799)CHARLES JOHN TYSON, son of (7-511)*Edwin C.* and *Susannah*, was born 9-5-1838, died 12-22-1906, married 4-30-1863, MARIA EDITH GRIEST, born 3-7-1840, died 3-11-1927, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Ann (Cook).

Charles and Maria Tyson lived at Flora Dale, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1112)*Edwin C.*, b. 8-28-1864, m. Mary W. Hawxhurst.
(9-1113)*Mary Anna*, b. 8-1-1866, m. Zachariah J. Peters.
(9-1114)*Chester J.*, b. 9-4-1877, m. Bertha C. Hawxhurst.
(9-1115)William Cyrus, b. 9-24-1879 at Flora Dale, m. 6-17-1912, Edna Kerr, b. 4-28-1888, daughter of Dr.

Robert A. and Arabella (Grant). Lived at Guernsey, Pa. No issue.

(8-800)RUTH ANNA TYSON, daughter of (7-511)*Edwin C.* and *Susannah,* was born 12-3-1840, died 9-25-1913 in Biglerville, Pa., married 11-29-1866, MORDECAI DAWSON RICHARDS, born 1-1-1830, died 3-29-1888, son of William and Eleanor A. (Kenney).

Mordecai and Ruth Richards had issue:

(9-1116)Eleanor Kenney, b. 12-15-1867 at Phila., m. 9-27-1909, Geo. Wilmer Koser (his second wife) b. 6-13-1869, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth M. (Greist). They lived in Biglerville, Pa. No issue.

(8-801)REBECCA WATSON TYSON, daughter of (7-511)*Edwin C. Susannah,* was born 2-22-1842, died 8-30-1923 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 6-20-1867, RICHARD GRIFFITH, born 12-21-1835, died 4-15-1896, son of Isaac and Rachel (Heaton).

Richard and Rebecca Griffith had issue:

(9-1117)Anna Elizabeth, b. 3-19-1870 at Conshohocken, Pa., m. 10-22-1930, J. Howard Fries, b. 1-18-1864, son of Adam and Mary Ellen (Seiders). They lived at Wernersville, Pa. No issue.
(9-1118)Joseph Ashbrook, b. 3-22-1872, d. 3-26-1872.
(9-1119)*Maurice A.*, b. 4-30-1875, m. Elizabeth E. Johnson.
(9-1120)Mary G., b. 10-20-1879, d. 4-21-1881.
(9-1121)Gertrude, b. 11-2-1881, d. 2-16-1882.

(8-802)MARTHA L. TYSON, daughter of (7-512)*Calvin* and *Annie (Kiper),* was born 5-20-1849, died 12-9-1891, married 11-3-1878, SAMUEL K. HOWARD, of Phila., born 5-8-1832, son of William Henry and Maria (Collins).

Samuel and Martha Howard had issue:

(9-1122)Rebecca Eveline, b. 1880, d. 1882.
(9-1123)Arthur, b. 12-25-1885.
(9-1124)Edgar, b. 10-10-1889.

(8-804)SETH TYSON, son of (7-513)*John K.* and *Mary (Gerhart),* was born 7-30-1837, married 1st 9-10-1863, EDITH E. McGLATHERY, born 3-2-1843, died 5-3-1879, daughter of James and Elizabeth D. (Houseman).

Seth and Edith Tyson had issue:

(9-1125)Seth, b. 1865, d. 1865.
(9-1126)Edith, b. 1866, d. 1872.

(9-1127)Seth, b. 1869, d. 1872.
(9-1128)Harry, b. 11-8-1873.
(9-1129)Wilson, b. 1879, d. 1880.

(8-804)SETH TYSON married 2nd 8-31-1890, LILLIE G. ZIMMERMAN, born 4-16-1854, daughter of Charles W. and Susannah (Garrettson).

Seth and Lillie Tyson had issue:

(9-1130)Charles Zimmerman, b. 1891, d. 1892.

(8-808)WILMER C. WORTHINGTON, son of *Spencer* and (7-515) *Elmina K. (Tomlinson),* was born 3-3-1855, married 1-28-1875, LOUISA HAGELAND, born 5-11-1856, daughter of Abraham and Annie E. (Knight), daughter of Phineas.

Wilmer and Louisa Worthington had issue:

(9-1131)Mabel, b. 1-14-1876.
(9-1132)Waller H., b. 2-1-1879.
(9-1133)Alvin S., b. 11-6-1886.

(8-811)ELLA WORTHINGTON, daughter of *Spencer* and (7-515) *Elmina K.,* was born 8-5-1865, married 1-29-1891, SAMUEL P. KNIGHT, born 10-8-1861, son of J. Paul and Elizabeth (Vansant).

Samuel and Ella Knight had issue:

(9-1134)Harold, b. 1-22-1892.

(8-814)COMLY WILLIAMS, son of *Thomas* and (7-516)*Elizabeth A. (Comly),* was born Cheltenham Twp., 8-28-1856, married at Norristown, Pa., 2-2-1882, ELEANOR WALKER, daughter of Thomas U. of Chester Valley.

Comly and Eleanor Williams lived at King of Prussia, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1135)Elizabeth Comly, b. 11-29-1882.
(9-1136)Thomas Walker, b. 5-15-1886.
(9-1137)Frank Massey, b. 3-28-1888.
(9-1138)Eleanor Massey, b. 6-16-1889.
(9-1139)Arthur McFarland, b. 11-13-1892.
(9-1140)Clara Rambo, b. 6-11-1896.

(8-815)MARY K. WILLIAMS, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-516)*Elizabeth A.,* was born at Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 11-22-1857, died 2-14-1919, married 10-11-1883, at old homestead, Limekiln Pike, WILLIAM C. POWELL, M.D.,

of Bryn Mawr, Pa., born 6-9-1856, died 12-1-1922, son of Dr. Wm. C. and Elizabeth M. (White), of Frankford.

William and Mary Powell had issue:

(9-1141)Edith, b. 2-11-1885, not m.
(9-1142)Dr. William C., b. 11-16-1886, m. Clarabelle Thompson.
(9-1143)Thomas, b. 10-8-1888, m. lived in Los Angeles, no issue.
(9-1144)Harold V., b. 1-25-1891, not m.
(9-1145)*Raymond K.*, b. 12-11-1892, m. Edna Morris.
(9-1146)*Stanley*, b. 4-9-1896, m. Anne Bishop.
(9-1147)*A. Arthur*, b. 2-5-1899, m. Gertrude E. Ratledge.

(8-830)SAMUEL ELLIOTT TYSON, son of (7-522)*Lukens C.* and (8-1316)*Paulina (Tomlinson)*, was born near Langhorne, Pa., 8-7-1871, married at Bristol, Pa., 4-18-1893, JANE S. HOGNET, born in Bristol, Pa., 12-24-1873, daughter of William and Laura (Woodington).

Samuel and Jane Tyson had issue:

(9-1148)Ethel May, b. 4-24-1894 at Bristol.
(9-1149)Jane.
(9-1150)Elizabeth, b. 1910.

(8-834)FRANK T. COMLY, son of (7-526)*John T.* and *Ann Eliza (Lukens)*, was born 3-21-1862, died 3-19-1923, married 1-31-1889, IDA AMANDA HAMEL, born 3-12-1860, daughter of George and Hannah (Tyson).

Frank and Ida Comly lived in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1151)*John A.*, b. 4-20-1890, m. Ann H. Hartman.
(9-1152)*Hutchinson S.*, b. 8-20-1893, m. Alice M. Burdett.

(8-836)LEROY COMLY, son of (7-526)*John T.* and *Ann Eliza*, was born 6-12-1880, married 1st., LUELLA HAINES, born 1876, died 10-10-1918.

Leroy and Luella Comly lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1153)Empson Haines, b. 1910.
(9-1154)Leroy, Jr., b. 1914.
(9-1155)Albert R., b. 1916.

(8-836)LEROY COMLY married 2nd., FLORENCE SLACK. No issue.

(8-837)CHARLES COMLY SMITH, son of *Hutchinson* and (7-528) *Mary Elizabeth (Comly)*, was born 7-15-1863, at Huntingdon

Valley, Pa., married 1st., SARAH T. WILLIAMS, born in Buckingham, Pa., 1-7-1861, daughter of Edward H. and Emma (Cottman).[20]

Charles and Sarah Smith had issue:

(9-1156)Agnes H., b. 12-6-1886, m. 6-15-1905, Edward Morris Lara, one daughter Sarah.

(8-837)CHARLES COMLY SMITH married 2nd., 12-1-1915, CHRISTIANNA COWPERTHWAITE, born 11-18-1869, daughter of Henry and Christianna (Huhn). They lived in Germantown, Pa., and had no issue.

(8-838)FREDERICK J. SMITH, son of *Hutchinson* and (7-528)*Mary Elizabeth,* was born 10-18-1867, at Weldon, Pa., married 10-7-1897, (8-1989)CAROLINE WILLIAMS THOMAS, born 1-25-1871, daughter of (7-1222)Joseph W. and Mary P. (Williamson). F. J. Smith was a merchant and succeeded his father as postmaster at Weldon.

Frederick and Caroline Smith had issue:

(9-1157)Joseph H., b. 7-31-1898, m. Letitia Webster, of Norristown, Pa.

(9-1158)*Franklin J.,* b. 4-21-1900, m. Alice S. Baily.

(9-1159)Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-14-1902, d. Oct. 1918.

(8-839)ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON SMITH, daughter of *Hutchinson* and (7-528)*Mary Elizabeth,* was born 6-7-1878 at Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa., married 10-27-1908, A. LeROY FETTER, born 11-21-1875, son of J. DuBois and Elizabeth J. (Cornell).

A. LeRoy and Elizabeth Fetter lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1160)Frances Carolyn, b. 9-12-1913.

(9-1161)William Hutchinson, b. 12-1-1916.

(8-846)HOWARD H. COMLY, son of (7-533)*Lukens* and *Elizabeth (Harmer),* was born 7-11-1885, at Horsham, Pa., married 3-8-1913, ANN MITCHELL, born 11-12-1888, daughter of Watson T. and Jennie M. (Davis).

Howard and Ann Comly lived near Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1162)Daniel Lukens, b. 7-30-1915.

(9-1163)Watson Davis, b. 7-25-1919.

(9-1164)Martha Mitchell, b. 1-30-1923.

[20] For ancestry see "Early Families of Upper Bucks Co."—Roberts.

(9-1165)Samuel, b. 7-30-1926, d. 7-31-1926.
(9-1166)Howard Harmer, b. 6-17-1929.

(8-848)JOSEPH COMLY SKELTON, son of *Isaac* and (7-537)*Sarah T. (Comly)*, was born 9-23-1871, at Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., married 9-23-1905, LYDIA LILLEY, born 5-21-1877, daughter of John R. and Margaret (Strickland).

Joseph and Lydia Skelton lived at Youngsburg, Coatesville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1167)Lilley, b. 1-6-1907, m. 9-4-1928, Russel Shank, b. 9-20-1906, son of Roy Alfred and Ethel Frances (Dallet), lived in Youngsburg.

(8-850)ARABELLA SKELTON, daughter of *Isaac* and (7-537)*Sarah*, was born 6-25-1879, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., married 10-21-1903, W. PENN HOOPES, born 12-1-1877, son of Howard L. and Mary (Gilbert).

W. Penn and Arabella Hoopes lived at Avondale, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1168)Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1-10-1905.

(8-853)ANNA M. COMLY, daughter of (7-538)*Ellwood T.* and *Sarah P. (Chandler)*, was born 5-6-1871, died 12-21-1933, buried at Horsham Meeting, married 6-14-1902, CLARENCE MULLIN, born 8-3-1876, son of Israel and Anna Louise (Ely).

Clarence and Anna Mullin lived at Maple Glen, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1169)*Louis E.*, b. 3-13-1903, m. Marjorie Bowen.
(9-1170)*Sarah C.*, b. 3-30-1905, m. Kenneth Rempp.

(8-854)WILLIAM A. MODE, son of *Alexander* and (7-539)*Annie G. (Comly)*, was born 5-13-1870 at Modena, Pa., married 6-3-1898, SARAH HUEY, born 7-15-1876, daughter of Joseph D. and Ruth Anna (Chambers).

William and Sarah Mode lived at Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(9-1171)*Herbert C.*, b. 9-8-1901, m. Mabel Fouracre.
(9-1172)*Marjorie*, b. 9-2-1903, m. James C. Tily.
(9-1173)*Katherine*, b. 4-11-1905, m. A. S. Packer.
(9-1174)*Josephine*, b. 10-6-1907, m. Charles Kelly.

(8-855)HERBERT C. MODE, son of *Alexander* and (7-539)*Annie*, was born 5-20-1873, married 4-30-1903, LAURA DOBSON, born

4-26-1883, daughter of Thosmas P. and Annie Elizabeth (Gray).

Herbert and Laura Mode had issue:

(9-1175)*Anne G.*, b. 7-24-1910, m. Edward H. Walton.

(8-856)CHARLES BLAKER, son of *Isaac* and (7-540)*Susan B. (Comly),* was born 6-24-1874 near Newtown (Pine Grove Farm), Pa., died 9-11-1928, married 8-31-1904 at Chicago, GRACE A. BELL, born 6-27-1876 at Chicago, daughter of George W. Bell of England and Martha Bell of Scotland (no relation).

Charles and Grace Blaker lived in Chicago, Ill., and had issue:

(9-1176)Beatrice, b. 8-2-1909, m. 12-13-1930 in Chicago, John Ellsworth Baxter, b. 6-29-1907 in Chicago. son of Harvey and Helen (Kenny). They lived in Chicago.

(8-857)LILLIAN COMLY BLAKER, daughter of *Isaac* and (7-540) *Susan B.,* was born 5-24-1876 at Newtown, Pa., married 8-2-1905, ERRETT VAN NICE, born 10-3-1871 in Iowa, son of Ambrose and Sophia (Errett).

Errett and Lillian Van Nice lived in Chicago, and had issue:

(9-1177)*Ann M.*, b. 7-4-1906, m. George W. Gale.
(9-1178)Errett Isaac, b. 4-5-1908.
(9-1179)James Blaker, b. 11-11-1909.

(8-858)JOSEPH ASHTON COMLY, son of (7-543)*Joseph A.* and *May (Dilworth),* was born 3-26-1889 at Wilmington, Del., married 3-22-1922, ANN ISABEL HARKER, born 4-12-1897, daughter of Robert and Florence Amelia Ann (Andrew).

Joseph and Ann Comly lived in Mimico, Ontario, Can., and had issue:

(9-1180)Graham Harker, b. 4-6-1926.
(9-1181)Joseph Ashton Keith, b. 12-15-1928.

(8-859)MILDRED D. COMLY, daughter of (7-543)*Joseph* and *May,* was born 4-25-1893 at Wilmington, Del., married 10-9-1915, SERGEANT B. BREWSTER, born 9-1-1885, son of Frederick Carroll, Jr. and Sophie Grace (Almon).

Sergeant and Mildred Brewster lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1182)Mildred Sergeant, b. 8-8-1916.
(9-1183)Sergeant Barton, Jr., b. 11-19-1918.

(9-1184)Grace Almon, b. 11-19-1923.
(9-1185)Francis, b. 6-29-1927.

(8-860)JULIETTE C. COMLY, daughter of (7-543)*Joseph* and *May*, was born 8-24-1895 at Wilmington, Del., married 6-18-1919, JAMES MURDOCK SMITH, born 7-25-1891, son of Philip S. and Mary (Cushing).

James and Juliette Smith lived in Buffalo, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-1186)James M., b. 6-20-1927.

(8-866)EDWIN TWINING, son of *Croasdale* and (7-547)*Mary (Kirk)*, was born 2-5-1838, died 11-17-1916, married 10-20-1864, HANNAH A. IREDELL, born 9-16-1839, died 9-5-1920, daughter of Abraham and Ann J. (Penrose). They lived at Davis Grove, Bucks Co., Pa. He served in the Civil War in the 1st N. J. cavalry. Wounded and escaped from Libby Prison.

Edwin and Hannah Twining had issue:

(9-1187)*J. Howard*, b. 12-4-1865, m. Anna W. Jones.
(9-1188)William P., b. 6-11-1868 at Davis Grove, Pa., married 1-22-1920, Eva Yeagle, b. 10-2-1880, daughter of John E. and Sarah (Staates), lived at Bristol, Pa., no issue.
(9-1189)Anna Mary, b. 2-13-1871, at Davis Grove, Pa., married 4-25-1896, Frank M. Dager, farmer, b. 6-6-1870, son of George and Sarah (Michener), lived at Hatboro, Pa., no issue.
(9-1190)*Ida*, b. 7-8-1873, m. J. Wilson Jones.
(9-1191)Ellie B., b. 9-27-1876, d. 9-10-1924, not m.
(9-1192)A. Iredell, b. 9-2-1878, at Horsham, Pa., married 6-25-1919, Mary Jane Arnold, b. 5-5-1879, daughter of George W. and Jane (Forsythe), lived at Horsham, Pa., no issue.

(8-871)CAROLINE TWINING, daughter of *Croasdale* and (7-547) *Mary*, was born 1855, married 5-4-1882, WILLIAM E. SHARP of Tacoma, Wash., born 8-4-1857, son of Hamilton B. and Anna M. (Naphley).

William and Caroline Sharp had issue:

(9-1193)Madeleine, b. 1-15-1886, m. ..... Buchanan.

(8-873)ALBANUS HALLOWELL SNYDER, son of *Thomas S.* and (7-549)*Louisa (Kirk)*, was born 4-7-1837, married 3-28-1865,

CLARA MANDERSON, who died 1890, daughter of Andrew and Ann.

Albanus and Clara Snyder lived in New York City and had issue:

(9-1194)Albanus H., b. 12-12-1867.
(9-1195)Augustus Carroll, b. 12-23-1869.
(9-1196)Annie T., b. 2-13-1873.

(8-875)SARAH SNYDER, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-549)*Louisa,* was born 5-3-1841, married 7-4-1859, ALFRED P. BYE, born 6-30-1840, son of Charles P. and Mary A. (Woolen).

Alfred and Sarah Bye had issue:

(9-1197)Lewis A., b. 7-23-1860.
(9-1198)Thomas R., b. 9-22-1866.
(9-1199)Jacob Mortimore, b. 6-20-1869.
(9-1200)Susanna Canby, b. 1873, d. 1883.
(9-1201)Lizzie Ogden, b. 1877, d. 1883.

(8-876)SUSAN SNYDER, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-549)*Louisa,* was born 3-14-1843, died 1-19-1862, married GEORGE KIMBALL. They had issue:

(9-1202)Sarah S., b. 4-4-1861, m. James Porch.

(8-878)ELIZABETH R. SNYDER, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-549) *Louisa,* was born 9-30-1848, married 11-20-1867, HARRY S. OGDEN, born 3-20-1831, son of Elmer and Sarah (Sheppard).

Harry and Elizabeth Ogden had issue:

(9-1203)Franklin E., b. 8-8-1869.

(8-879)ELLWOOD TYSON PAXSON, son of *William L.* and (7-550) *Sarah Ann (Kirk),* was born 3-3-1843, died 7-29-1881, married 5-18-1871, MARY N. WALLACE, born 12-18-1837, died 11-1-1874, daughter of William and Ellena (Conly).

Ellwood and Mary Paxson had issue:

(9-1204)Ellena Wallace, b. 1872, d. 1873.

(8-883)CLARA M. KIRK, daughter of (7-552)*Isaac R.* and *Mary Y. (Montanye),* was born 3-3-1853, married 1-6-1876, COMLY WALKER, born 9-9-1847, died 4-9-1928, son of Samuel and Louisa (Wells) of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Comly and Clara Walker lived near Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1205)*Louisa,* b. 3-11-1879, m. John B. Rulon.
(9-1206)Mary K., b. 10-12-1884, not m. in 1934.

(9-1207)*Susanna C.*, b. 3-12-1887, m. I. Cornell Hobensack.
(9-1208)Harman W., b. 8-28-1891.

(8-885)MARY R. KIRK, daughter of (7-552)*Isaac* and *Mary*, was born 12-12-1859 at Johnsville, Pa., died 7-19-1922 at Johnsville, Pa., married 2-9-1881, BENJAMIN G. WOOD, born 5-13-1856, son of George and Sarah (Garrigues).[21]

Benjamin and Mary Wood lived near Johnsville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1209)*Gertrude K.*, b. 12-16-1884, m. Henry R. Gill.
(9-1210)*Sara W.*, b. 10-27-1887, m. Wm. W. Mason.
(9-1211)Clara M., b. 7-8-1890, not m. 1934.
(9-1212)Anna B., b. 9-24-1894, not m. 1934.

(8-897)MARY ADA COMLY, daughter of (7-578)*David L.* and *Hannah (Shaw)*, was born 1-28-1862 at Gwynedd, Pa., died 7-12-1905, married at Philadelphia, Pa., 2-3-1885, HOWARD SMITH, born at Wrightstown, Pa., 9-12-1848, died 7-15-1903, son of Canby and Rachel (Hellings).

Howard and Mary Smith lived in Middletown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1213)Edna Irene, b. 9-20-1886, d. 11-22-1934, m. in New York City 11-25-1908, William James Murray, b. in Phila. 1-25-1886, son of James and Margaret (Montgomery) of England. Lived in Phila. No issue.
(9-1214)*Elvin M.*, b. 11-16-1888, m. Eleanor Margaret Maguire.
(9-1215)Maude Emily, b. 1-7-1898, lived in Philadelphia.

(8-898)ALFRED J. COMLY, son of (7-578)*David* and *Hannah*, was born 7-11-1874, married 2-18-1895, EMILY A. L. WORLEY, born 1880, died 12-9-1922, daughter of Francis D. and Louise (Ducomman). He was a builder.

Alfred and Emily Comly lived in Hulmeville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1216)*Leon R.*, b. 11-29-1897, m. Ann J. Cruise.
(9-1217)*Gertrude M.*, b. 5-15-1899, m. Earl Phipps.

(8-900)JONES COMLY FESMIRE, son of *Thomas R.* and (7-579) *Miriam (Comly)*, was born 4-23-1859, died 8-3-1924, married 12-26-1888, MARY E. CROUSE, daughter of George W. and Sarah E. (Mannly).

[21] See "Kirk Family Genealogy" for ancestry.

Jones and Mary Fesmire had issue:

(9-1218)*Nellie C.*, b. 7-31-1894, m. Chester J. Johnson.

(8-904)HOWARD COMLY, son of (7-581)*Edward* and *Annie (Craven)*, was born 2-20-1893, married 6-24-1914, FLORENCE FAHRENHOLTZ, born 12-28-1895, daughter of John and Katharine (Weidlich).

Howard and Florence Comly lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1219)Ruth Miriam, b. 4-4-1915.
(9-1220)Clinton Maust, b. 7-20-1916.
(9-1221)Evelyn Katharine, b. 12-22-1918.
(9-1222)Elwood Howard, b. 8-6-1920.
(9-1223)Norma Frances, b. 6-13-1922.

(8-905)BERTHA R. WORRALL, daughter of *Winfield S.* and (7-582) *Annie R. (Comly)*, was born 8-31-1869, married 3-13-1893, E. NORRIS WHITE, born 5-27-1865, son of Alvin and Catherine (Harp).

Norris and Bertha White lived at North Wales, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1224)Grace Adele, b. 10-22-1894, d. 1895.
(9-1225)*Blanche*, b. 3-8-1895, m. Edgar Haldeman.
(9-1226)*Edwin Norris, Jr.*, b. 8-11-1896, m. Edith Marion Stempel.
(9-1227)Mabel Irene, b. 4-21-1898, m. Earl Kerns, no issue.
(9-1228)*Ethel*, b. 11-23-1899, m. Henry Peters.
(9-1229)Earl, b. 9-23-1901.
(9-1230)*Howard*, b. 12-21-1904, m. Dorothy Ribblehouse.
(9-1231)Anna Margaret, b. 6-15-1912.

(8-906)SARAH COMLY WORRALL, daughter of *Winfield S.* and (7-582)*Annie R.*, was born 11-2-1870, married 3-30-1898, REUBEN C. LAPP, born 5-25-1867, died 2-26-1931, son of John H. and Catherine R.

Reuben and Sarah Lapp lived at Byberry, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1232)*Winfield W.*, b. 7-5-1902, m. Edna Rebecca Kissel.
(9-1233)*Reuben C., Jr.*, b. 12-9-1903, m. Marion Evelyn Mobley.

(8-910)MARGARET WORRALL, daughter of *Winfield S.* and (7-582) *Annie R.*, was born at Penn Square, Mont. Co., Pa., 11-5-1880, married ALBERT REYNOLDS, born 7-15-1874, son of George and Mary, of Eaton Ford, England.

Albert and Margaret Reynolds lived at Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1234)*Ethel M.*, b. 6-26-1901, m. Willard White.
(9-1235)*Albert P.*, b. 8-18-1903, m. Anna Edwards.
(9-1236)*Annie R.*, b. 4-19-1905, m. Thos. Smith.
(9-1237)*Baden P.*, b. 2-11-1907, m. Marie C.
(9-1238)Rae E., b. 5-20-1909.
(9-1239)*Dorothy*, b. 6-1-1911, m. Harold Chadwick.
(9-1240)Margaret F., b. 9- -1914, m. Louis J. Burke of Cape May, N. J.
(9-1241)H. Trought, b. 4-4-1918.
(9-1242)Douglas Hagg, b. 7-1-1920.

(8-911)MARTHA A. WORRALL, daughter of *Winfield S.* and (7-582) *Annie R.*, was born 3-20-1883, married 5-5-1906, EUGENE SHOEMAKER,[22] born 5-10-1882, son of Eugene.

Eugene and Martha Shoemaker lived at Trevose, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1243)Parker, b. 2-8-1908.
(9-1244)Marion Harding, b. 12-23-1920.

(8-914)RAY WORRALL, daughter of *Winfield S.* and (7-582)*Annie R.*, was born 3-21-1889 at Center Square, Pa., married 6-28-1910, ALBERT DAVIS, born 9-17-1889 at Richboro, Pa., son of Silas B. and Mary (Berger).

Albert and Ray Davis lived at Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1245)Harry L., b. 2-11-1911, m. 1935 Clara C. Haas, b. 11-20-1916.

(8-915)PHEBE WORRALL, daughter of *Winfield S.* and (7-582)*Annie R.*, was born 5-4-1892 at Plymouth, Pa., married at Phila. 9-9-1911, WILLIAM HERMAN, born at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., 3-17-1890, son of Frederick and Barbara.

William and Phebe Herman lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1246)*Martha*, b. 1-2-1913, m. Albert E. Kohler.
(9-1247)Grace, b. 5-9-1924.

(8-916)JOHN REX WORRALL, son of *Winfield* and (7-582)*Annie R.*, was born 1-21-1895 at Ambler, Pa., died 7-11-1938, married 4-21-1917, MARGARET FUNK, born 1-5-1900, daughter of

[22] The parents of Eugene Shoemaker came from Germany about 1880 and spelled the name Schumaker.

Daniel E. and Mary (Ely). John Worrall's death resulted from crash of airplane in which he was pilot, in New Jersey.

John and Margaret Worrall lived at Hulmeville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1248)Charles H., b. 10-11-1919.
(9-1249)Beatrice M., b. 6-14-1922.
(9-1250)John R., Jr., b. 7-2-1924.
(9-1251)Gladys M., b. 11-24-1928.

(8-917)CHARLES ROBERTS MILLER, son of *William G.* and (7-586) *Caroline J. (Roberts),* was born 6-28-1862 at Bluebell, Pa., died 1916 at West Phila., Pa., married 4-13-1886, (8-925) MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. 7-14-1864, daughter of Justus and (7-589) Katherine (Comly).

Charles and Mary Miller had issue:

(9-1252)*Arthur Hagen,* b. 8-3-1888, m. Ethel M. Borden.

(8-918)(Judge)JOHN FABER MILLER, son of *William G.* and (7-586) *Caroline,* was born 2-18-1865, at Bluebell, Pa., died 2-19-1926 at Sandy Hill, Norristown, Pa., married 11-20-1889, EMMA B. YEAKEL, daughter of Daniel and Amanda, of Chestnut Hill, Pa. They lived at Norristown, Pa. Judge Miller was judge of Montgomery Co. for many years.

John and Emma Miller had issue:

(9-1253)*D. Yeakel,* b. 11-6-1890, m. Avis Buckman.
(9-1254)*Caroline R.,* b. 6-18-1893, m. John Y. Huber.
(9-1255)John F., Jr., b. 8-17-1902, d. 11-27-1907.
(9-1256)*E. Comly,* b. 11-17-1904, m. Frederick B. Smilie.

(8-919)EDWIN LEWIS MILLER, son of *William G.* and (7-586)*Caroline,* was born 1-21-1867 at Bluebell, Pa., died 3-10-1921 at Phila., married 1-24-1893, BERTHA RICKERT, b. 12-18-1875, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth.

Edwin and Bertha Miller lived at Fort Washington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1257)*Thomas R.,* b. 11-4-1893, m. Dorothy Campbell.

(8-922)WILLIAM GRANT MILLER, M.D., son of *William G.* and (7-586)*Caroline,* was born 8-24-1874, at Germantown, Pa., died 9-6-1933, married at Plymouth Mtg., Pa., 12-15-1898, ANNA CHILDS LIVEZEY,[23] born 10-23-1874, daughter of T. Ellwood and Mary E. (Childs), who lived at Plymouth,

[23] For ancestry see "Livezey Family Genealogy".

Pa. W. G. Miller was a prominent physician and surgeon in Norristown, Pa.

William and Anna Miller had issue:

(9-1258)Mary Livezey, b. 4-19-1900 at Norristown.
(9-1259)Sarah Roberts, b. 10-25-1903 at Norristown.

(8-924)JOANNA M. MILLER, daughter of *William G.* and (7-586) *Caroline,* was born 1-1-1879 at Germantown, Pa., married 10-1-1902 at Bluebell, Pa., THOMAS HUGH LIVEZEY,* born 10-18-1879 at Plymouth Mtg., son of Samuel and Mary (Roberts).

Thomas and Joanna Livezey lived at Penn Square, Mont. Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1260)Mary Miller, b. 10-2-1906 at Norristown, Pa.

(8-927)GEORGE COMLY FOUST, son of *Rev. George D.* and (7-591) *Mary Ann (Comly),* was born 2-2-1884, married ELIZABETH RIDGWAY, born 8-11-1892, daughter of Wm. G. and Mary (Orbison).

George and Elizabeth Foust lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1261)George Comly, Jr., b. 8-7-1913.
(9-1262)Ridgway, b. 12-13-1915.
(9-1263)Wm. Orbison, b. 7-9-1920.
(9-1264)Clement Cornwall, b. 1-28-1922.

(8-933)CLEMENT COMLY, Jr., son of (7-592)*Clement* and *Elizabeth (Sechler),* was born 1-24-1890 at Penllyn, Pa., married 6-14-1917, MARY MAMMEL, born 1-31-1892, daughter of Wallace and Ada (Conard).

Clement and Mary Comly had issue:

(9-1265)Clement, 3rd, b. 1-2-1919.
(9-1266)Albert Mammel, b. 1-20-1921.

(8-934)MARY UNRUH COMLY, daughter of (7-595)*J. Lukens* and *Mary Emma (Unruh),* was born 5-23-1880, married 9-5-1905, BENJAMIN B. STARKEY, born 8-22-1880, son of Daniel and Louisa.

Benjamin and Mary Starkey lived at Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1267)Benjamin Comly, b. 1908, d. 1908.
(9-1268)Corwin Cheston, b. 1910, d. 1910.
(9-1269)Mary Louise, b. 5-28-1913.

(8-936)SARA M. COMLY, daughter of (7-596)*Osborne C.* and *Hester (Wager),* was born 5-27-1887 at Ambler, Pa., married 4-3-1918, JESSE DANIEL HAYDEN, born 5-11-1885, son of John and Agnes (Fleming).

Jesse and Sara Hayden lived at Akron, O., and had issue:

(9-1270)Jessie Jean, b. 11-16-1925.

(8-937)DANIEL WEBSTER COMLY, son of (7-596)*Osborne C.* and *Hester,* was born 11-24-1889 at Ambler, Pa., married at Pittsburgh, Pa., 4-11-1917, EMMA NEUN, born 8-11-1889. He is a telephone engineer.

Daniel and Emma Comly lived at Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1271)Janet Hester, b. 5-22-1922.
(9-1272)Martha Shelby, b. 7-3-1926.

(8-939)ANNA C. COMLY, daughter of (7-597)*John R.* and *Eliza (Matz),* was born 3-19-1880, at Broad Axe, Pa., married 12-24-1900, LOUIS COLFLESH, born 7-16-1878, son of Louis H. and Bella (Oaks).

Louis and Anna Colflesh lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1273)*Florence E.,* b. 2-29-1908, m. George MacCarrigan.
(9-1274)Merrill Good, b. 1-8-1910.

(8-940)LAURA COMLY, daughter of (7-597)*John R.* and *Eliza,* was born 5-30-1881 at Broadaxe, Pa., died 3-13-1919, at Norristown, married Mar. 1910, JOHN ROBERTS.

John and Laura Roberts lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1275)John, died in infancy.
(9-1276)Eleanor V., b. 1912.
(9-1277)Helen, b. 1916.
(9-1278)Susan, b. 1918.

(8-941)SUSAN M. COMLY, daughter of (7-597)*John R.* and *Eliza,* was born 8-7-1882 at Broadaxe, Pa., married 11-29-1910, HARRY FILLMAN, born 8-6-1874, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Anderman).

Harry and Susan Fillman lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1279)Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-22-1914.
(9-1280)Harry Eugene, b. 5-30-1919.

(8-946)WILLIAM MOORE SHOEMAKER, son of (7-599)*Robert* and *Elizabeth (Moore)*, was born 8-25-1838, died 11-22-1922, married 9-24-1861, ABBY P. EARLE, b. 11-20-1841, died 12-27-1927, daughter of Elhan and Mary T. (Pierce) of Middleboro, Mass.

William and Abby Shoemaker lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1281)*Gertrude L.*, b. 6-24-1862, m. Spencer D. Wright.
(9-1282)Robert E., b. 1864, d. 1865.
(9-1283)*Elizabeth E.*, b. 3-9-1866, m. Samuel J. Creswell.
(9-1284)William, b. 1867, d. 1868.
(9-1285)*William M.*, b. 4-3-1872, m. Emily Mary F. Bertram.
(9-1286)Richard M., b. 7-27-1874, d. 6-28-1928.

(8-948)SARAH CLEAVER SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-599)*Robert* and *Elizabeth*, was born 1-12-1843, died 1-9-1896, buried at Woodlands Cemetery, married 5-9-1866, JOSEPH P. BROSIUS of Phila., son of Joseph and Rachel (Parry).

Joseph and Sarah Brosius had issue:

(9-1287)*Elizabeth*, b. 12-19-1868, m. Frank P. Croft.

(8-952)THOMAS EARP SHOEMAKER, son of (7-599)*Robert* and *Elizabeth*, was born 11-26-1852, died 4-5-1923 (firm of Robt. Shoemaker & Co.), married 11-14-1875, LILLIE THOMAS, born 10-10-1855 at Tamaqua, Pa., died Aug. 1917, daughter of Henry and Virginia (Girard).

Thomas and Lillie Shoemaker lived at Chelten Hills, and had issue:

(9-1288)*Virginia T.*, b. 11-12-1876, m. Howard E. White.
(9-1289)*Robert, 3rd*, b. 5-25-1892, m. Helen May Kruger.

(8-953)BENJAMIN HALLOWELL SHOEMAKER, son of (7-599) *Robert* and *Elizabeth*, was born 2-5-1857, married 2-15-1882 at Sandusky, O., LAURA C. MILLS, born 6-23-1857, daughter of Harry and Caroline M. (Grant).

Benjamin and Laura Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1290)Laura Barney, b. 11-17-1882, not m. 1935.
(9-1291)Henry Mills, b. 10-31-1884, Capt. U. S. Army, not m. 1935.
(9-1292)*Joseph M.*, b. 5-23-1887, m. Helen P. Huston.
(9-1293)*Elizabeth M.*, b. 8-6-1893, m. Alan M. Lincoln.

(8-954)JAMES JANNEY SHOEMAKER, son of (7-599)*Robert* and *Ann (Summers),* was born 9-16-1859, died 5-11-1936, married 12-5-1883, HELEN REESE, b. 11-18-1859, daughter of Henry and Mary Anna (Miller).

James and Helen Shoemaker lived at Sandy Springs, Md., and Ashton, Md., and had issue:

(9-1294)Clarice, b. 12-17-1884.
(9-1295)*Edith,* b. 7-27-1886, m. Ira F. Gillikin.
(9-1296)*Ruth,* b. 2-25-1889, m. Raymond Havens.
(9-1297)*Henry R.,* b. 7-2-1895, m. Edna Freeman.
(9-1298)*James J., Jr.,* b. 2-22-1897, m. Grace E. Taylor.

(8-956)ROBERTA SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-599)*Robert* and *Ann,* was born 5-9-1862 at Phila., Pa., married 10-25-1894, LEWIS MANN SILVER, M.D., of New York City, born 7-24-1860 at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Charles A. and Helen (Mann).

Lewis and Roberta Silver had issue:

(9-1299)*Helen M.,* b. 9-28-1895, m. Walter D. A. Foote.
(9-1300)*Margaret B.,* b. 3-25-1897, m. Olin Hukill.
(9-1301)*Henry M., 2nd,* b. 11-6-1904, m. Rhoda M. Satterthwaite.

(8-958)ELLIS CLEAVER SHOEMAKER, son of (7-599)*Robert* and *Ann,* was born 10-1-1867, married ALICE G. LEVICK, born 1-26-1863 in Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., daughter of Richard and Martha Ash (Serrill).

Ellis and Alice Shoemaker lived in Germantown, and had issue:

(9-1302)*Martha S.,* b. 3-29-1896, m. Edward S. Flash.

(8-959)REBECCA S. WALTON, daughter of *Atkinson H.* and (7-600) *Elizabeth C. (Shoemaker),* was born 5-25-1847, died 4-27-1928, married 10-7-1875, EDWIN THORP, born 2-2-1852 at Oxford, Phila., died 9-3-1905 at Middletown, Pa., son of James and Jane (Yarnall).

Edwin and Rebecca Thorp had issue:

(9-1303)Alice R., b. 9-16-1878, not m.
(9-1304)Anna, b. 10-11-1880, not m.
(9-1305)Edna W., b. 7-7-1884, Westtown, Pa., m. 3-20-1907, Friends Meeting, 4th and Arch Sts., Phila., William S. Lovett, b. 7-29-1879, son of Robert P. and Sarah Ann (Satterthwaite), lived in Fallsington, Pa., no issue.

(9-1306)*James L.*, b. 6-30-1887, m. Gertrude L. Gunderson.
(9-1307)*Helen S.*, b. 3-4-1889, m. Herbert C. Barker.
(9-1308)*Robert S.*, b. 7-25-1893, m. Sarah Bower.

(8-960)SARAH McCARTER, daughter of *James* and (7-602)*Rebecca A. (Shoemaker)*, was born 10-2-1854, married 3-24-1874, JOSEPH ROBERTS MAGEE, born Horsham Twp. 1845, died Harrisburg 1908, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Roberts) of Horsham. They lived at Harrisburg, Pa. Sarah was living in Hatboro with E. P. Carrell in 1935.

Joseph and Sarah Magee had issue:

(9-1309)Anna, b. 2-4-1876, d. 1-24-1903, not m.
(9-1310)James McC., b. 8-26-1878, d. July, 1893, at Harrisburg.
(9-1311)Mary C., b. 11-25-1882, d. 1-15-1883.
(9-1312)Henry Roberts, b. 4-13-1886, not m. Lives in Calif.

(8-962)MARY McCARTER, daughter of *James* and (7-602)*Rebecca*, was born 2-19-1862, married 12-22-1881 in Warminster Twp., Pa., EZRA PATTERSON CARRELL, Jr., born 11-25-1857 at Warminster, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Ezra P. and Margaret L. (Beans). E. P. Carrell, living retired in Hatboro, Pa., author of "The Descendants of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan His Wife," published 1929.

Ezra and Mary Carrell lived in Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1313)Margaret L., b. 2-24-1884, not m. Business Mgr. "National Nurseryman."
(9-1314)*Edith*, b. 11-24-1886, m. Alexander Goulard.

(8-963)EZEKIEL C. SHOEMAKER, son of (7-603)*Richard C.* and *Anne K. (Shallcross)*, was born 3-20-1850, married 12-17-1874, S. REBECCA LARKIN of Del. Co., Pa.

They lived in California and had issue:

(9-1315)*Comly B., Jr.*, b. 2-22-1876, m. Clara R. High.
(9-1316)Elizabeth W., b. 4-7-1880, not m., lived in Germantown, Phila.

(8-964)THOMAS SHALLCROSS SHOEMAKER, son of (7-603)*Richard* and *Anne K.*, was born 5-25-1852, died 2-4-1923, married 3-13-1879 at Village Green, Pa., ANNA M. MORGAN, of Jarrettown, Pa., born 10-17-1855 at Village Green, Pa., died 4-18-1908 at Jarrettown, daughter of Abram P. and Jane (Fell).

Thomas and Anna Shoemaker lived in Upper Dublin, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1317)*Jeanette F.,* b. 5-23-1887, m. Maurice W. Haines.

(8-965)ELIZABETH C. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-603)*Richard* and *Anne,* was born 5-9-1854, married 12-25-1877, HARRY WILSON, born 5-16-1853 at Horsham, Pa., died 1-16-1928 at Hatboro, Pa., son of Frank and Elizabeth (Murray) of Horsham.

Harry and Elizabeth Wilson lived in Jarrettown, Pa., then Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1318)*Henry Ralph,* b. 9-16-1889, m. (9-1946)Elizabeth W. Walmsley.

(9-1319)Annie Lena, b. 1891, d. 1891.

(8-966)MARTHA C. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-603)*Richard* and *Anne,* was born 1-14-1856, married 3-11-1880, REECE L. THOMAS, born 3-3-1854, son of Caleb E. and Elizabeth (Larken) of Chester, Del. Co., Pa.

Reece and Martha Thomas lived in Chester, and had issue:

(9-1320)*Harry W.,* b. 8-18-1881, m. Grace A. Hock.

(9-1321)Richard L., b. 1886, d. 1887.

(9-1322)Elizabeth, b. 10-28-1888, not m. 1935.

(9-1323)Grace Annie, b. 12-3-1892, not m. 1935.

(9-1324)Cleaver S., b. 10-2-1895.

(8-968)ROBERT SHOEMAKER, son of (7-604)*Benjamin H.* and *Susan B. (Trump),* was born 1-18-1858, died 10-14-1926, married 4-27-1882 in Phila., KATHARINE HALLOWELL,[24] born 12-4-1855 at Chelten Hills, Pa., daughter of Joshua L. and Sarah Catherine (Fraley). Katharine Shoemaker was living in East Orange, N. J., 1935.

Robert and Katharine Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1325)*Frederick F.,* b. 8-8-1886, m. Adaline H. Turner.

(9-1326)*Mary L.,* b. 1-26-1888, m. Edwin P. Gleason, Jr.

(8-969)MARIA BRINTON SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-604)*Benjamin H.* and *Susan,* was born 1-26-1860, married 2-17-1881 in Germantown, THOMAS WM. KIMBER, born 12-15-1855, died 1-9-1885, son of Anthony M. and Margaret (Cope).

Thomas and Maria Kimber had issue:

[24] For ancestry, see "Hallowell-Longstreth" genealogy, by Hallowell.

(9-1327)*William M. C.*, b. 7-16-1882, m. Elizabeth H. Haines.

(9-1328)Natalie Bird, b. 5-12-1884, not m. Lived in Phila.

(8-970)SAMUEL B. SHOEMAKER, son of (7-604)*Benjamin H.* and *Susan*, was born 9-6-1861, married 2-8-1888, MARY DAWSON TYSON, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth (Dawson).

Samuel and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1329)Samuel Brinton, b. 7-22-1891.

(8-971)AMELIA BIRD SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-604)*Benjamin H.* and *Susan*, was born 11-25-1865, married 2-14-1889, JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON, son of Charles W. and Mary L. (Lovering).

Joseph and Amelia Wharton lived at "Cliff Cottage," Old York Road, and had issue:

(9-1330)Charles W., II., b. 2-1-1893.

(9-1331)Joseph S. Lovering, Jr., b. 3-3-1896.

(8-972)BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER, 2nd, son of (7-604)*Benjamin H.* and *Susan*, was born 3-3-1872, married 1st, 1-17-1898, EDITH HACKER, born 3-23-1872, died 12-15-1905, daughter of Barclay and Mary (Dawson).

Benjamin and Edith Shoemaker lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1332)Benjamin H., 3rd, b. 8-27-1901, not m. 1935.

(9-1333)*Edith Hacker*, b. 7-8-1905, m. Wm. G. Ridgeway, Jr.

(8-972)BENJAMIN H. SHOEMAKER married 2nd, LUCIA ADAMSON, born 11-26-1885.

(8-977)LEWIS FOULKE SHOEMAKER, son of (7-605)*Charles B.* and *Anna M. (Foulke)*, was born Phila. 7-1-1867, married 6-22-1895, LUCRETIA McILVAIN, born 7-30-1867, daughter of Hugh and Martha (Gibson). Lewis was of the firm of L. F. Shoemaker & Co., Phila.

Lewis and Lucretia Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1334)Helen, b. 4-16-1900, lived in Devon, Pa.

(9-1335)*Lewis F., Jr.*, b. 4-24-1902, m. Mary W. Boyer.

(9-1336)Anna McIlvain, b. 4-6-1906 at Lansdowne, Pa., m. Charles K. Miller, Jr., son of Chas. K. and Alice. Lived in Bethlehem, Pa., and had daughter Anna S., b. 7-16-1932.

(8-979)ANNA BAILEY SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-606)*Comly B.* and *Martha L. (Bailey),* was born 6-23-1877, at Pottstown, Pa., married 9-6-1900 at Moorestown, N. J., EDWARD L. RICHIE, born 1-31-1872, son of Edward B. and Elizabeth H. (Roberts).

Edward and Anna Richie lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1337)Edward Bailey, b. 6-17-1901, d. 9-27-1901.
(9-1338)*Robert H.,* b. 5-26-1904, m. Rebecca E. Hallett.
(9-1339)*Comly B.,* b. 2-17-1906, m. Emma P. Brown.
(9-1340)*David S.,* b. 7-11-1908, m. Mary Wright.
(9-1341)*Arthur T.,* b. 12-1-1911, m. Margaret Bye.

(8-987)MARTHA ELLEN SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-608)*S. Lukens* and *Ann K. (Paul),* was born 2-27-1845, married 10-24-1867, ELLWOOD PAUL,[25] born 7-30-1840, son of Lukens and Hannah (Lukens).

Ellwood and Martha Paul had issue:

(9-1342)*Harry E.,* b. 7-12-1874, m. Ann Hunt.
(9-1343)*Bertha H.,* b. 4-5-1878, m. Watson K. Phillips.

(8-990)LINFORD A. SHOEMAKER, son of (7-608)*S. Lukens* and *Ann,* was born 9-13-1850, died 6-25-1917, married 7-13-1873, (9-295)MARY H. HARDING, born 6-17-1853, died 4-6-1906, daughter of (8-190)Alfred and Martha (Tomlinson).

Linford and Mary Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1344)*Irene T.,* b. 4-4-1874, m. (8-2025)Arthur Bonner, son of (7-1253)James and (8-60)Rebecca (Knight) which see.
(9-1345)Lillian A., b. 9-9-1877.
(9-1346)Anna H., b. 1-11-1881.
(9-1347)*Ellwood P.,* b. 11-26-1882, m. (9-1060)Emma C. Wildman.
(9-1348)*Edith M.,* b. 12-25-1886, m. Russell Watson.

(8-992)LYDIA P. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-608)*S. Lukens* and *Ann,* was born 12-8-1857, married 11-17-1880, THOMAS McMICHAEL, born 9-27-1849, son of James and Susan (Craig).

Thomas and Lydia McMichael had issue:

(9-1349)*William L.,* b. 1-15-1883, m. Mary G. Stafford.
(9-1350)T. Arthur, b. 11-17-1884, not m.

[25] See "Hallowell-Paul Family History" by Hough.

(8-999)WALTER P. EVANS, son of *Townsend W.* and (7-610)*Elizabeth L. (Shoemaker)*, was born 5-19-1859, married 7-19-1881, LYDIA J. PLUMMER. They had issue:

(9-1351)C. Lyman, b. 4-2-1882.
(9-1352)Walter, b. 6-7-1884.

(8-1003)MARTHA S. WOOD, daughter of *Comly* and (7-611)*Geraldine (Shoemaker)*, was born 10-16-1848, died 4-23-1875, married 3-20-1873, ELLWOOD CONARD, son of Nathan and Martha.

Ellwood and Martha Conard lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1353)Walter, b. 4-15-1875, m. and had issue:
Maria, Geraldine, and Alfred, deceased.

(8-1005)NEWTON E. WOOD, farmer, son of *Comly* and (7-611) *Geraldine*, was born 6-18-1853, died 8-1-1938, married 3-18-1880, ELIZABETH REEDER, born 6-1-1859, daughter of Eastburn and Ellen (Kenderdine) of Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Newton and Elizabeth Wood lived near Hatboro, members of Friends Meeting, and had issue:

(9-1354)*Eastburn N.*, b. 2-8-1881, m. Mabel A. Wilson.
(9-1355)Clarence Hall, b. 11-17-1887.

(8-1007)EDWIN SHOEMAKER WOOD, farmer, son of *Comly* and (7-611)*Geraldine*, was born at Hatboro 5-23-1860, married 3-10-1886 at Odessa, Del., MARY K. WILLIAMS, born at Odessa 11-5-1858, died at Norwood, Pa., 1-17-1932, daughter of Jonathan and Fannie (Shallcross) of Odessa, Del.

Edwin and Mary Wood lived near Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1356)*Jonathan K. W.*, b. 2-15-1890, m. Rhea Barker.
(9-1357)*Elizabeth W.*, b. 6-21-1896, m. Russell A. Freas.

(8-1008)ALFRED CONARD WOOD, M.D., son of *Comly* and (7-611) *Geraldine*, was born 6-17-1863 at Hatboro, Mont. Co., Pa., married 1st in Phila., Pa., Dec. 1902, BESSIE LEES, born Bridgeport, Pa., daughter of John S. and Elizabeth (Boyer), married 2nd in Paris, France, Aug. 1922, DOROTHY DONNELLY, born in Conshohocken, Pa.

Alfred and Dorothy Wood lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1358)Alfred C., Jr., b. 11-24-1923.

(8-1010)MARY R. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-612)*Algernon* and *Susan C. (Rex),* was born 5-2-1854, married 4-14-1881, JOHN W. BUCKMAN.

John and Mary Buckman had issue:

(9-1359)Drayton, b. 3-10-1883.
(9-1360)Ethel, b. 1-17-1886.
(9-1361)Ralph S., b. 4-10-1887.

(8-1011)ELIZABETH E. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-612)*Algernon* and *Susan,* was born 2-14-1857, married 6-29-1881, CHARLES H. BUCKMAN. They had issue:

(9-1362)Harold W., b. 8-11-1882.

(8-1013)SARAH C. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-613)*Nathan* and *Caroline (Fenton),* was born 12-1-1855, died 1900, married 3-7-1878, GERARDUS WYNKOOP RUBINKAM, born 8-12-1849, died 9-3-1914, son of N. I. and Anna M. (Wynkoop), and widower of (7-268)Rachel Caroline Buckman.

Gerardus and Sarah Rubinkam had issue:

(9-1363)*N. Irvin,* b. 10-16-1879, m. Helen I. Kierstead.
(9-1364)Jesse, b. 4-19-1881 at Jamison, Pa., d. 2-12-1906 at Phila., m. 10-15-1904, Gertrude Houghtaling, b. 7-20-1878, dau. of Albert P. and Rosamond (Packard). Lived in Phila. No issue.
(9-1365)Edna, b. 5-1-1884, m. Ivan Packard.
(9-1366)Carrie S., b. 1885, d. 1887.
(9-1367)Lillian Geraldine, b. 12-8-1889, not m., deceased.
(9-1368)Samuel S., b. 1890, d. 1890.

(8-1015)CAROLINE F. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-613)*Nathan* and *Mary P. (Lippincott),* was born 4-23-1865, married 10-11-1893, JOSEPH LIPPINCOTT, born 12-22-1861, Del. Tp., Camden Co., N. J., son of Asa R. and Hannah D. (Thorn).

Joseph and Caroline Lippincott lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1369)*Mary S.,* b. 7-29-1894, m. Carleton B. Webb.
(9-1370)*Esther R.,* b. 12-13-1895, m. Stanley P. Stewart.
(9-1371)*Alice,* b. 2-26-1900, m. Anson W. DeVout.

(8-1016)GERALDINE M. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-613)*Nathan* and *Mary,* was born 12-5-1866, married 2-10-1891, EDWIN TYSON, born 10-10-1864, Abington Tp., Montgomery Co., son of James Paul and Rebecca (Parry).[26]

[26] For ancestry, see The Parry Records, p. 324—Historical Society of Pa., Phila.

Edwin and Geraldine Tyson lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1372)Rebecca P., b. 7-24-1892, d. 10-27-1912, not m.
(9-1373)Natalie S., b. 6-14-1895, not m. 1934.
(9-1374)Geraldine S., b. 9-2-1896, not m. 1934.
(9-1375)Evelyn, b. 11-10-1898, not m. 1934.
(9-1376)Mary, b. 10-8-1901, not m. 1934.

(8-1017)SAMUEL SHOEMAKER, son of (7-613)*Nathan* and *Mary*, was born 10-30-1870 at Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., married 10-31-1894, ANNIE WILLIAMS MATHER, born 1-7-1869, died 5-5-1898, daughter of John and Tacie (Williams). He was an architect and builder, and lived in Philadelphia.

Samuel and Annie Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1377)Florence M., b. 6-11-1896.

(8-1017)SAMUEL SHOEMAKER married 2nd, 12-22-1922, SARAH MAE PORTER, born 5-11-1896, daughter of George W. and Catherine C.

Samuel and Sarah Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1378)Sarah Mae, b. 8-31-1925.
(9-1379)Mary P., b. 7-2-1929.

(8-1019)ANNA K. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-613)*Nathan* and *Mary*, was born 10-5-1874, died 10-27-1912, married 10-28-1896, HOWARD W. TRUMP, son of Watson and Margaret (Furman) of Phila.

Howard and Anna Trump lived in Noble, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1380)Howard W., Jr., b. 1-22-1898, d. 8-9-1901.
(9-1381)*Nathan S.*, b. 7-10-1899, m. Beatrice Anne Leary.

(8-1023)MARY SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-617)*Samuel H.* and *Arrietta (Hampson)*, was born 8-15-1852, married 10-7-1875, GODFREY SMITH.

Godfrey and Mary Smith had issue:

(9-1382)Ollie, b. 8-8-1876.
(9-1383)Annie, b. 9-26-1878.
(9-1384)Harry, b. 4-12-1880.
(9-1385)Hetty, b. 9-9-1882.

(8-1024)ELLEN SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-617)*Samuel H.* and *Arrietta*, was born 10-14-1854, married 4-22-1875, STEWART SAYLOR.

They had issue:

(9-1386)Amber Clair, b. 3-4-1877.
(9-1387)Lizzie Zinn, b. 7-30-1880.
(9-1388)Irene Blanch, b. 11-20-1882.

(8-1025)SUSAN SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-617) *Samuel H.* and *Arrietta,* was born 6-24-1858, married 1-20-1877, FRANK BARING. They had issue:

(9-1389)Hettie Bell, b. 12-12-1878.
(9-1390)Thomas Ellwood, b. 1880, d. 1880.
(9-1391)Pearl, b. 1884, d. 1884.

(8-1028)SAMUEL M. SHOEMAKER, son of (7-619)*Elisha* and *Mary (Mosser),* was born 6-23-1853, married 12-4-1879, ELIZABETH SUMMERS. They had issue:

(9-1392)Florence M., b. 11-25-1882.

(8-1030)MARY L. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-619)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 12-23-1856, married 12-24-1878, BENJAMIN SUMMERS. They had issue:

(9-1393)John, b. 11-12-1879.
(9-1394)Mary M., b. 3-16-1881.
(9-1395)Edith, b. 1-1-1885.

(8-1032)BENJAMIN F. SHOEMAKER, son of (7-619)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 7-18-1859, married 12-21-1882, ALICE McDEVITT. They had issue:

(9-1396)Nathan, b. 11-17-1883.

(8-1034)ANNIE C. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-619)*Elisha* and *Mary,* was born 7-16-1863, married 3-3-1883, CAREY AFRICA. They had issue:

(9-1397)Mary, b. 12-19-1883.

(8-1057)CHARLES SUMNER PYLE, son of *Joseph* and (7-634)*Mira Maria (Conard),* was born 5-12-1862, at West Grove, Pa., married 12-25-1883, ELLA ANNA GREGG, b. 12-18-1861, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mendenhall).

Charles and Ella Pyle lived in West Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1398)Helen C., b. 10-25-1884, d. 8-4-1885.
(9-1399)*Marion E.,* b. 6-22-1894, m. Harrison R. Fehr.

(8-1058)ANNA RACHEL PYLE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-634)*Mira,* was born 5-2-1865 at West Grove, Pa., married 10-20-1887, LUMAN BEITLER, born 6-13-1855, died 4-16-1927, son of John and Thamzin.

Luman and Anna Beitler lived in West Grove, and had issue:

(9-1400)*J. Horace*, b. 4-17-1892, m. Anna M. Myers.

(8-1059)MILTON CONARD PYLE, son of *Joseph* and (7-634)*Mira*, was born 3-20-1868 at West Grove, married 1st, 10-2-1889, (10-121)ELLA R. HESTON, born 3-19-1868, died 6-15-1899, daughter of Eber and (9-170)Susannah W. (Rittenhouse). No issue:

(8-1059)MILTON CONARD PYLE married 2nd, 4-17-1902, HELEN CALVERT, born 8-22-1876, daughter of William H. and Sarah (Ibbetson).

Milton and Helen Pyle lived in West Grove, and had issue:

(9-1401)Dorothy C., b. 2-26-1904.

(8-1070)ERNEST HARRY SATTERTHWAITE, son of *George T.* and (7-643)*Sarah C. (Conard)*, was born 10-1-1861, died 6-10-1928, married 3-25-1886, JOSEPHINE DARLINGTON, born 1-2-1866, died 8-13-1898, daughter of Elisha (1832-1910)and Sidney S. (1836-1910).

Ernest and Josephine Satterthwaite had issue:

(9-1402)Ernest Conard, b. 2-12-1888, deceased.
(9-1403)Ethel Josephine, b. 2-17-1893, deceased.
(9-1404)Rebecca Conard, b. 12-17-1894, (Mrs. MacKinney, Collingswood, N.J.)
(9-1405)*George E.*, b. 9-28-1896, m. Alice May Hurd.

(8-1071)ANNIE MORRISON SATTERTHWAITE, daughter of *George* and (7-643)*Sarah*, was born 1-22-1864, married 3-13-1890, JAMES E. HAMILTON, born 1856, died 4-2-1906, son of Ezekiel and Lydia P.

James and Annie Hamilton lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-1406)James Clarence, b. 4-3-1895, m. Dorothy Greathouse, deceased, no issue.
(9-1407)Harry Holiday, b. 11-29-1902, "m. twice, one son James."

(8-1072)EDWARD SATTERTHWAITE, son of *George* and (7-643) *Sarah*, was born 5-7-1865, married 5-7-1890, EVANETTA P. SHARPLESS, born 1-20-1867, daughter of Elias Moore (1841-1918) and Phoebe (Phillips) (1847-1919).

Edward and Evanetta Satterthwaite lived in Hamorton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1408)E. Lawrence, b. 7-27-1891.
(9-1409)Raymond Pennington, b. 1-12-1893, d. 12-22-1922.
(9-1410)Paul Elias, b. 12-24-1898, d. 11-8-1918.

(8-1073)ROLAND TATEM SATTERTHWAIT,[27] son of *George* and (7-643)*Sarah,* was born 9-15-1866, married in March, 1891, GERTRUDE HAMMOND, born 7-19-1869, daughter of John W. (1831-1908) and Lydia P. (1829-1885).

Roland and Gertrude Satterthwait lived in West Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1411)*Claudia G.,* b. 1-3-1893, m. Harry W. Rickards.
(9-1412)*Charles H.,* b. 5-16-1894, m. Sarah Hazel Weir.
(9-1413)*Lydia C.,* b. 11-22-1899, m. William J. Sherer.
(9-1414)*Harold R.,* b. 10-10-1907, m. Mary Alice Barrett.
(9-1415)Mildred Elizabeth, b. 10-5-1909.

(8-1074)THOMAS CONARD SATTERTHWAITE, son of *George* and (7-643)*Sarah,* was born 5-24-1871, married 10-4-1894 at Lansdowne, Pa., his second cousin (8-978)ELLA F. SHOEMAKER, born 7-11-1873 in Phila., Pa., daughter of (7-605) Charles B. and Anna M. (Foulke).

Thomas and Ella Satterthwaite lived in Lansdowne, Pa., then in Pottstown, Pa., in summer and in Atlantic City in winter, and had issue:

(9-1416)*Charles S.,* b. 12-23-1898, m. Elizabeth P. Smith.
(9-1417)Thomas Conard, Jr., b. 2-18-1908.
(9-1418)*William F.,* b. 6-24-1904, m. Margaret MacV. Smith.

(8-1076)HELEN SATTERTHWAITE, daughter of *George* and (7-643)*Sarah,* was born 6-26-1874, married 2-28-1893, WILLIAM R. PENNINGTON, son of Leonard A. and Elizabeth E.

William and Helen Pennington had issue:

(9-1419)Rowland Satterthwaite, b. 4-3-1894, d. 2-21-1916.
(9-1420)*Frances E.,* b. 1-4-1903, m. Howard Gibson.

(8-1076)HELEN S. PENNINGTON m. 2nd WM. H. MATTISON, born 6-14-1868, died 1-15-1931, son of Thomas J. and Addie M. (Corley). William and Helen Mattison had no issue.

(8-1079)CHARLES WILFRED CONARD, son of (7-644)*T. Pennington* and *Rebecca S. (Baldwin),* was born 1-15-1872 in Phila.,

[27] This branch of the family does not use the "e" at the end of the name.

Pa., married 5-7-1902, at Twelfth St. Meeting, Phila., MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN, born 11-5-1871, daughter of Charles G. and Anna Margaret (Taylor). Charles was of the firm of Conard and Middleton, attorneys, Phila.

Charles and Mary Conard lived at "The Knoll," Lansdowne, and had issue:

(9-1421)Anna Taylor, b. 4-22-1905, d. 2-19-1912.
(9-1422)Mary Baldwin, b. 11-18-1907, m. 9-9-1937, at Lansdowne Meeting, Daniel D. Test, Jr., b. 1-29-1906, son of Daniel D. and Mary Brantingham.
(9-1423)Alice, b. 7-30-1910, d. 9-12-1911.

(8-1080)HENRY SHOEMAKER CONARD, son of (7-644)*T. Pennington* and *Rebecca*, was born at Phila., Pa., 9-12-1874, married 4-14-1900, ELIZABETH LETITIA MOON, born 5-9-1871, daughter of James Haines (1830-1923) and Elizabeth (Balderson) (1831-1917). They lived at Grinnell, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-1424)Elizabeth Moon, b. 5-2-1903, m. Harold Caskey and had Caroline and David.
(9-1425)Rebecca, b. 10-18-1909, m. Porter French.
(9-1426)Alfred Fletcher, b. 11-30-1911.

(8-1081)RALPH WHITTIER CONARD, son of (7-644)*T. Pennington* and *Rebecca*, was born 1-20-1879, married 10-6-1906, RACHEL CLARA WICKERSHAM, born 3-22-1875, daughter of William and Rachel (Moore).

Ralph and Rachel Conard lived in Lansdowne, and had issue:

(9-1427)Thomas Pennington, 2nd, b. 2-17-1908, m. Margaret Cooper and had Ralph.
(9-1428)Joseph Wickersham, b. 11-19-1911, m. Alice Kellog, and had John Henry.
(9-1429)Charles Shoemaker, b. 1-14-1913, m. 1938, Elizabeth .....

(8-1083)CHARLES EVANS, son of *William* and (7-646)*Rebecca (Carter)*, was born 9-29-1870 at Phila., Pa., married 11-9-1899, at Riverton, N. J., ANNA S. WOOD, born 2-4-1874, daughter of Alexander C. and Mary Emma (Stokes) of Moorestown, N. J.

Charles and Anna Evans lived in Riverton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1430)*Henry C.*, b. 4-9-1901, m. Margaret W. Waring.

(9-1431)Mary Stokes, b. 12-28-1904.
(9-1432)Margaret Cooper, b. 9-29-1907.

(8-1084)ALICE CARTER EVANS, daughter of *William* and (7-646) *Rebecca,* was born 7-24-1872 at Phila., Pa., married 1st, 5-24-1894, JOHN BIDDLE RHOADS, born 7-19-1865, died 9-20-1911, son of Jonathan E. (1830-1914) and Rebecca C. (Garrett) (1830-1905), of Marple Twp., Del. Co., Pa. They lived in Moorestown, N. J.

John and Alice Rhoads had issue:

(9-1433)Mary Harlan, b. 3-10-1898.
(9-1434)*Charles E.,* b. 11-7-1903, m. Signe A. Peterson.
(9-1435)George Ashbridge, b. 8-10-1907.
(9-1436)*Hannah C.,* b. 11-6-1911, m. J. C. K. Mahon.

(8-1084)ALICE E. RHOADS m. 2nd, 11-11-1933, her brother-in-law, GEORGE A. RHOADS, and lived in Wilmington, Del.

(8-1087)RUTH EVANS, daughter of *William* and (7-646)*Rebecca,* was born 8-23-1877 at Phila., Pa., died 4-10-1915, married 9-21-1899, WILLIAM EVANS RHOADS, born 1-31-1870, son of Jonathan E. and Rebecca C. (Garrett). William was of the firm of J. E. Rhoads and Sons, Belting, Phila., Pa.

William and Ruth Rhoads lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1437)Grace Evans, b. 7-3-1900.
(9-1438)Philip Garrett, b. 4-20-1901.
(9-1439)Elizabeth, b. 12-10-1903.
(9-1440)James Eliot, b. 4-15-1905, d. 6-27-1905.
(9-1441)Thomas Garrett, b. 12-4-1907, d. 11-26-1928.
(9-1442)Richard Harlan, b. 10-6-1909.
(9-1443)*Katherine B.,* b. 9-22-1912, m. Horace J. Sawin.

(8-1088)CAROLINE CARTER, daughter of (7-648)*John E.* and *Caroline W. (Cadbury),* was born 4-9-1863, at Phila., married 3-29-1899 at Germantown, Phila., Pa., WILLIAM C. WARREN, born 9-8-1864, son of Joseph T. and S. Eliza (Marton).

William and Caroline Warren lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1444)*Elizabeth C.,* b. 3-16-1901, m. Alfred T. Perkins.
(9-1445)Jean Craige, b. 4-1-1903.

(8-1089)SARAH CARTER, daughter of (7-648)*John E.* and *Caroline,* was born 4-15-1865, married 5-25-1898, C. WALTER BORTON, born 1-20-1867, son of George and Susan (Wills).

They lived at Moorestown, N. J. C. Walter Borton was Trust Officer, Provident Trust Co., Phila.

C. Walter and Sarah Borton had issue:

(9-1446)*Faith*, b. 8-24-1899, m. Harold F. Weston.
(9-1447)*John C.*, b. 1-12-1901, m. Mary S. Newlin.
(9-1448)*Hugh*, b. 5-18-1903, m. Elizabeth D. Wilbur.

(8-1091)JOHN P. CARTER, son of (7-648)*John E.* and *Fannie W. (Pim)* was born 1-9-1880 at Germantown, Pa., married 9-13-1905, ABIGAIL HAWLEY GARRETT,[28] born 6-29-1881, daughter of Jesse and Susan (Cope), Chester Co., Pa. They lived in France about 1925 to 1933, then in Penna. near Phila.

John and Abbie Carter had issue:

(9-1449)Lillian G., b. 5-1-1907, died in infancy.
(9-1450)Susan E., b. 7-21-1909.
(9-1451)Henry H., b. 8-7-1911, died in infancy.
(9-1452)John P., Jr., b. 8-25-1912.

(8-1093)REBECCA CARTER, daughter of (7-648)*John E.* and *Fannie*, was born 12-2-1889 at Germantown, married 5-8-1920 in Germantown, VINCENT D. NICHOLSON, born 5-1-1890, son of S. Edgar and R. Elma (Parker).

Vincent and Rebecca Nicholson lived in Chestnut Hill, Pa., Moylan, Pa., and Silver Springs, Md., and had issue:

(9-1453)Carolyn R., b. 2-18-1921, in Lansdowne, Pa.
(9-1454)John Edgar, b. 2-18-1923, in Lansdowne, Pa.
(9-1455)Francis Pim, b. 2-5-1925, in Chestnut Hill, Pa.
(9-1456)Christopher, b. 4-3-1928, in Chestnut Hill, Pa.

(8-1094)WILLIAM CARTER, son of (7-652)*Charles S.* and *Elizabeth (Cope)*, was born 10-3-1870 near Lenape, Pa., married 3-23-1904, PATIENCE E. ROBINSON, born 3-20-1880 at Hastings Co., Ont., Can., daughter of Thomas and Deborah Ann (Yourex).

William and Patience Carter had issue:

(9-1457)Thomas Charles, b. 1-25-1905, d. 3-4-1905.
(9-1458)William Evans, b. 7-19-1906.
(9-1459)Charles Edward, b. 11-12-1908.
(9-1460)Sarah Frances, b. 9-24-1914, d. 7-2-1917.
(9-1461)Joseph Samuel, b. 5-28-1918.
(9-1462)Calvin Henry, b. 8-11-1920.

[28] See "Genealogy of the Smedley Family", Cope, for ancestry.

(8-1096)JOHN D. CARTER, son of (7-652)*Charles* and *Elizabeth,* was born 12-30-1874 near Lenape, Pa., married 5-7-1903, RACHEL G. ALSOP, born 1-24-1867, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Esther (Kite).

John and Rachel Carter lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1463)David Alsop, b. 1-16-1907, m. 3-17-1935, Katherine Milstead of Chugwater, Wyo.
(9-1464)Esther Alsop, b. 2-24-1909.
(9-1465)John Harlan, b. 6-7-1912.

(8-1098)CHARLES HENRY CARTER, son of (7-652)*Charles* and *Elizabeth,* was born Chester Co., Pa., 12-23-1879, died 10-11-1926, married at North Dartmouth, Mass., 6-29-1910, MARY JESSIE GIDLEY, born 11-28-1876 at North Dartmouth, daughter of Job S. and Susannah W. (Tucker).

Charles and Mary Carter lived in N. Dartmouth in summer and Westtown, Pa., in winter, and had issue:

(9-1466)Ruth, b. 8-20-1912 at Syracuse, N. Y.
(9-1467)Anne, b. 6-26-1914.
(9-1468)Priscilla, b. 7-29-1919 near Bedford, Mass.

(8-1099)EMMA F. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-656)*Benjamin A.* and *Charlotte W. (Pettit),* was born 10-29-1833, in Phila., Pa., married 12-18-1856, EDMUND N. GRUNDY of Phila., son of Edmund and Rebecca.

Edmund and Emma Grundy had issue:

(9-1469)Susan H., b. 10-5-1857, m. Richard Campion.
(9-1470)Edmund N., b. 1862, d. young.

(8-1100)ANNA P. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-656)*Benjamin* and *Charlotte,* was born 2-7-1836, married 10-23-1866, WM. PENN ELLIS, born 12-14-1831, son of Nathan and Hannah W., of Phila.

William and Anna Ellis had issue:

(9-1471)Edmund G., b. 8-1-1867, m. 8-14-1890, Ella M. Brown.
(9-1472)Clara B., b. 8-29-1873, d. young.
(9-1473)Charlotte S., b. 2-19-1876.

(8-1101)MARY K. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (7-656)*Benjamin* and *Charlotte,* was born 1-31-1839, married 2-17-1874, JOSEPH V. HOLMES, son of Abraham and Grace of Shrewsbury, N.J.

Joseph and Mary Holmes had issue:

(9-1474)Emma G., b. 2-9-1876.
(9-1475)William E., b. 12-18-1877.
(9-1476)Grace W., b. 4-5-1881.

(8-1105)BENJAMIN F. SHOEMAKER, son of (7-656)*Benjamin* and *Charlotte*, was born 5-5-1851, married 10-20-1875, MARY CONOVER, daughter of Schenck. They had issue:

(9-1477)Harry C., b. 10-22-1876.
(9-1478)Benjamin A., b. 11-15-1878.
(9-1479)Caroline C., b. 8-10-1880, d. young.
(9-1480)Lyndon, b. 11-19-1885.
(9-1481)Walter, b. 1-25-1890.

(8-1107)JACOB KIRK SHOEMAKER, son of (7-657)*William K.* and *Jane (Burroughs)*, was born 3-30-1841, married 3-30-1870, JERUSHA LAMBERT HOLMES, daughter of Abraham and Grace V.

Jacob and Jerusha Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1482)Abraham Holmes, b. 10-2-1874.
(9-1483)William Allen, b. 7-28-1876.

(8-1115)ALLEN SHOEMAKER, son of (7-659)*Comly* and *Eunice M. (Wilson)*, was born at Phila. 11-12-1845, died about 1904, married 2-28-1871, JOANNA LUKENS. He was a wholesale druggist.

Allen and Joanna Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1484)Comly, b. 2-25-1873, m. Esther S. Hampton.
(9-1485)Allen, b. 1877, d. 1895.
(9-1486)Elizabeth L., b. 10-11-1880.
(9-1487)Eunice Moore, b. 1883, d. 1886.
(9-1488)William Kirk, b. 7-28-1888.

(8-1118)TACY SHOEMAKER MORRIS, daughter of *Thomas E.* and (7-661)*Elizabeth (Shoemaker)*, was born 9-3-1842 in Morrisville, Bucks Co., died 3-15-1907 in Germantown, married 9-3-1862, FRANK CLEMENS GILLINGHAM, born 4-14-1840 at Phila., died 10-30-1914, at Phila. (Lumber Mercht.), son of Samuel H. and Louise Maria (Stichter), (widow of John E. Hubbs).

Frank and Tacy Gillingham had issue:

(9-1489)*Frank M.*, b. 6-13-1863, m. Ida Keen and Lizzie Keen (Banks).
(9-1490)*Harrold E.*, b. 8-25-1864, m. Louise Hance Long.
(9-1491)*Elizabeth M.*, b. 5-28-1871, m. Chas. S. Rich.
(9-1492)Catherine, b. 1887, d. 1887.

(8-1127)EMILY W. MATHER, daughter of (7-679)*Thomas* and *Mary C. (Jones),* was born 7-21-1834, died 1-26-1875, married 10-4-1856, CALVIN MARSHALL, born 4-2-1834, died 5-28-1891, son of John and Sara.

Calvin and Emily Marshall had issue:

(9-1493)*Caroline J.,* b. 11-4-1858, m. Chas. Edward Chrismore.
(9-1494)Comly M., b. 11-18-1860, m. 9-23-1890 Hallie D. Pirty, d. 11-21-1922. No issue reported.
(9-1495)*Mariana,* b. 1-25-1868, m. Wm. Wetterhold.
(9-1496)Sara P., b. 10-18-1869, d. 10-20-1869.
(9-1497)John, b. 4-13-1871, m. 9-20-1891 Rosalie Frazer. No issue. They lived at Mt. Hope, Kansas.

(8-1129)CAROLINE J. MATHER, daughter of (7-679)*Thomas* and *Mary,* was born 7-15-1838 at Abington, Pa., died 4-10-1918 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 6-1-1864, EDWIN ROBERTS, born 1834, died 4-16-1902, son of Reuben and Rachel (Haines).

Edwin and Caroline Roberts lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1498)*Thomas Mather,* b. 2-12-1865, m. Susan H. Collins.

(8-1133)CYNTHIA SHOEMAKER MATHER, daughter of (7-680) *Penrose* and *Lydia (Shoemaker),* was born 8-18-1847, died 12-6-1880, married 9-7-1871, ROBERT COOK LIPPINCOTT (Lumber, Phila.), son of George and Jane.

Robert and Cynthia Lippincott had issue:

(9-1499)*Horace M.,* b. 4-20-1877, m. Sarah S. Jenkins.

(8-1134)ANNIE M. SHOEMAKER, daughter of *Charles* and (7-681) *Rachel (Mather),* was born 2-4-1845, married 4-10-1867, SAMUEL R. ELTON, of Phila.

Samuel and Annie Elton had issue:

(9-1500)Florence R., b. 1868, d. 1873.
(9-1501)Mary S., b. 1870, d. 1871.
(9-1502)Charles S., b. 1871, d. 1872.
(9-1503)*William,* b. 8-20-1874, m. Grace Dearden.

(8-1136)FRANKLIN A. SHOEMAKER, son of *Charles* and (7-681) *Rachel,* was born 1-12-1849, died 6-7-1898, married 1st, 2-10-1870, KATHERINE R. RICHARDSON, and 2nd, 9-30-1875, FANNIE H. MOORE.

Franklin and Fannie Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1504)Frederick W., b. 3-20-1877.

(8-1137)CHARLES B. SHOEMAKER, son of *Charles* and (7-681) *Rachel*, was born 1-30-1851, died 7-12-1886, married 1st, 2-8-1872, (7-1320)CHRISTIANA C. DIAMENT, born 3-17-1852, died 6-4-1877, daughter of Francis and (6-573)Elizabeth C. (Cadwallader).

Charles and Christiana Shoemaker had issue:

(9-1505)Elizabeth Rachel, b. 1-17-1873, m. 10-6-1897, Howard E. Baker and had Elizabeth Lucy, b. 2-22-1900.

(9-1506)Frank A., b. 1874, d. 1876.

He married 2nd, 4-21-1880, SUSAN E. DAVIS, daughter of Charles, of St. Louis, and had issue:

(9-1507)Annie, b. 1-24-1881.

(9-1508)Florence, b. 1882, d. 1882.

(9-1509)Charles B., Jr., b. 8-7-1885.

(8-1142)FRANCES MARIA WHITE, daughter of *John J.* and (7-683) *Mary K. (Shoemaker)*, was born at Phila. 8-7-1835, married 6-5-1856, NATHAN H. SHARPLESS, a member of Phila. Bar, born 8-9-1834, died 7-8-1903 at Atlantic City, son of of William P. and Anne G.

Nathan and Frances Sharpless had issue:

(9-1510)Mary Kirkbride, b. 1857, d. 1857.

(8-1143)JOSIAH WHITE, son of *John J.* and (7-683)*Mary*, was born, Phila., Pa., 3-13-1841, died 9-14-1914, married 10-2-1862, at Haddonfield, N.J., MARY KIRBY ALLEN, born near Haddonfield, N.J., 1-28-1841, died 2-3-1923, daughter of Joshua and Margaret (Dilks).

Josiah and Mary White lived first on a farm in Burlington Co., N.J., near Pemberton, then on a farm near Denton, Caroline Co., Md. and in 1888 started the White hotel activities in Atlantic City by purchase of the "Luray," later operating the Marlboro-Blenheim Hotel, and had issue:

(9-1511)*John J.*, b. 8-16-1863, m. Laura C. Harris.

(9-1512)*Elizabeth*, b. 1-1-1865, m. Isaac H. Dixon.

(9-1513)Mary Kirby, b. 1866, d. 1872.

(9-1514)Frances Maria, b. 11-12-1869, not m. Lived in Swarthmore, Pa.

(9-1515)*Allen K.*, b. 12-14-1872, m. Emma S. Chambers.

(9-1516)*Charles D.*, b. 7-8-1875, m. Margaret D. Fisher.
(9-1517)*Gertrude A.*, b. 5-5-1877, m. J. C. Coppage.

(8-1144)REBECCA SMITH WHITE, daughter of *John J.* and (7-683) *Mary*, was born 9-10-1844, died 1-5-1901, married 2-23-1871, T. ELLWOOD BARTRAM, born 5-11-1846, died 2-2-1934, son of John B. and Hannah (Bunting).

Ellwood and Rebecca Bartram lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1518)*John H.*, b. 12-11-1871, m. Mary H. White.
(9-1519)Walter Maris, b. 1874, d. 1887.

(8-1148)MARY KIRKBRIDE PETERSON, daughter of *Israel* and (7-686)*Frances M. (Shoemaker)*, was born 8-26-1846, died 4-5-1876, married 4-26-1869, MICHAEL DALLETT, Phila.

Michael and Mary Dallett had issue:

(9-1520)Alfred Michael, b. 2-16-1870, not m.
(9-1521)Frances, b. 7-14-1872, not m.

(8-1152)FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS, son of *Joseph J.* and (7-687)*Martha P. (Shoemaker)*, was born 9-2-1844, married 5-31-1865, MARY B. HOUSTON, daughter of Wm. Churchill and Mary (de Solmes).[29]

Francis and Mary Williams lived in Germantown and had issue:

(9-1522)Francis Churchill, b. 4-23-1869, m. Grace Young.
(9-1523)Mary de Solmes, b. 10-22-1871, m. Baltzar Emil de Mare.
(9-1524)Joseph John Gurney, b. 5-4-1874, m. Mary A. Wood.
(9-1525)Aubrey Howard, b. 5-23-1881.

(8-1158)CHARLES MENDENHALL, son of *Dr. George* and (7-698) *Elizabeth S. (Maule)*, was born at Cincinnati, O., 7-29-1840, died 5-6-1898, married 10-16-1867, FANNIE CARLISLE, daughter of George and Sarah (Loring).

Charles and Fannie Mendenhall had issue:

(9-1526)George, b. 1868, d. 1873.
(9-1527)Charles, b. 1870, d. 1872.
(9-1528)Emma, b. 3-15-1873.
(9-1529)Fanny Carlisle, b. 12-14-1874.
(9-1530)Grace, b. 3-27-1877.

[29] See "The Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham."

(9-1531)Clara Carlisle, b. 9-16-1882.
(9-1532)Elizabeth, b. 1-18-1884.

(8-1159)EMMA MENDENHALL, daughter of *Dr. George* and (7-698) *Elizabeth*, was born 6-13-1848, married 5-13-1868, LARZ ANDERSON, Jr., son of Larz and Catherine (Longstreth).

Larz and Emma Anderson lived in Cincinnati, and had issue:

(9-1533)George, b. 8-10-1869.
(9-1534)Richard Clough, b. 2-22-1870.
(9-1535)Robert, b. 6-28-1874.

(8-1172)CHARLES HALLOWELL, son of (7-703)*Caleb S.* and *Anne (Reese)*, was born 12-18-1843, died 7-8-1907, married 6-11-1868 at Wilmington, Del., FANNY FERRIS, born 3-20-1846, died 12-18-1909, daughter of William and Mary (Wetherald).

Charles and Fanny Hallowell lived in Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(9-1536)*William F.*, b. 5-30-1869, m. Margaret Tarrant.
(9-1537)Charles S., b. 1-31-1871, Phila.
(9-1538)Benjamin Shoemaker, b. 1873, d. 1874.
(9-1539)Lewis Bush, b. 1877, d. 1886.
(9-1540)*Gerald W.*, b. 2-10-1884, m. Isabelle Ackerly.
(9-1541)Robert Canby, b. 3-12-1886, m. 1916 Charlotte Rudyard, no issue. Divorced. He remarried and lived in Paris, France.

(8-1179)ANNIE STABLER HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-704) *James S.* and *Margaret (Stabler)*, was born 8-1-1849, died 1929, married 1st Washington, D.C., 10-5-1882, WILLIAM C. RIGGS, b. 6-5-1839, died 9-25-1906, son of Remus (1790-1867) and Katherine (Adams) (1811-1893).

William and Annie Riggs had issue:

(9-1542)*Florence M.*, b. 7-23-1883, m. Chas. E. Carpenter.
(9-1543)Katherine, b. 1884, d. at birth.
(9-1544)Ruth, b. 1885, d. at birth.
(9-1545)Margaret Hallowell, b. 3-5-1888, m. in China 6-27-1923 Wm. Russell Augur, b. 8-26-1893, son of Wm. A. and Annie (Baldwin). No issue.

(8-1179)ANNIE H. RIGGS married 2nd, LUTHER S. BUSH, born 12-15-1851. No issue.

(8-1185)CORNELIA HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-707)*Henry C.* and *Sarah (Miller)*, was born 7-15-1858, died 8-6-1938, married

7-15-1882, JOHN C. BENTLEY, born 3-31-1852, died 12-27-1913, son of Richard T. (1819-1889) and Edith (Dawson) (1817-1894).

John and Cornelia Bentley lived at "Cloverly," Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(9-1546)Florence Miller, b. 8-10-1883, not m.
(9-1547)Agnes Hallowell, b. 1884, d. 1885.
(9-1548)*Mildred H.,* b. 12-12-1886, m. Karl M. Wilson.
(9-1549)*Edith D.,* b. 10-17-1888, m. William J. Thomas.
(9-1550)*Eliza,* b. 2-2-1890, m. Frederic L. Thomas.
(9-1551)*John N.,* b. 3-8-1895, m. Mary E. T. Adams.

(8-1187)FRANCIS MILLER HALLOWELL, son of (7-707)*Henry C.* and *Sarah,* was born 10-4-1861, died 4-26-1920, married 10-20-1914, HELEN LEGGETT THOMAS, daughter of Alban G. and Susannah (Leggett).

Francis and Helen Hallowell lived at Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(9-1552)Alban Thomas, b. 10-16-1915.

(8-1190)MARY SHOEMAKER HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-707) *Henry C.* and *Sarah,* was born 8-27-1867, married 5-25-1898, NEWTON STABLER, born 1-10-1868, died 10-26-1936 at Sandy Spring, Md., son of Asa M. (1837-1928) and Albina (Osborn) (1843-1922). Members of Sandy Spring, Mo. Meeting.

Newton and Mary Stabler had issue:

(9-1553)*Elgar H.,* b. 4-9-1899, m. Esther Bathgate.
(9-1554)Osborn N., b. 12-11-1901.
(9-1555)Caroline Miller, b. 9-13-1903, m. 4-17-1936, in New York, Edward Harold Elliott.
(9-1556)Stanley Phillips, b. 4-22-1907, m. Gladys Hawkins and had Wm. Drew, b. 12-21-1937.
(9-1557)Sylvia Hallowell, b. 7-12-1911, m. John C. Wilson of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had daughter Mary Roberts, b. 6-18-1937.

(8-1191)ELIZA MILLER HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-707)*Henry C.* and *Sarah,* was born 10-31-1869, married 12-31-1891, WASHINGTON BOWIE CHICHESTER, Jr., born 7-8-1868, died 12-21-1914, son of Washington B. and Lydia (Brown).

Washing and Eliza Chichester lived at Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(9-1558)Washington Hallowell, b. 1892, d. 1896.

(9-1559)Robert Hallowell, b. 12-18-1893.
(9-1560)Lydia, b. 7-4-1895, m. 6-3-1916 Philip Dandridge Laird. No issue.
(9-1561)Sarah, b. 9-14-1896, m. Hugh Galloway. No issue.
(9-1562)Ridgley Brown, b. 2-26-1899, m. Virginia Porter and had Elizabeth.
(9-1563)Cornelia Ashley, b. 9-9-1903, m. Frederick Klutey and had Anne and Frederick, Jr.
(9-1564)Richard du Pont, b. 2-26-1907, m. Gladys Erwin.

(8-1194)HENRY HALLOWELL MILLER, son of *Francis* and (7-709) *Caroline (Hallowell)*, was born 5-18-1856, died 3-8-1913, married 9-14-1889, HELEN GRAY, born 9-13-1866, daughter of Horace John (1837-1907) and Flora Maria (Taylor) (1836-1910).

Henry and Helen Miller lived at Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(9-1565)*Katharine*, b. 8-22-1890, m. Paul E. Switzer.
(9-1566)*Francis*, b. 11-10-1893, m. Irene Kimler.
(9-1567)Barbara, b. 3-3-1895, not m. 1938.

(8-1196)GEORGE BROOKE MILLER, son of *Francis* and (7-709) *Caroline*, was born 1-12-1861, died at Wilmington, Del., 2-22-1935, married 7-28-1890, ZAIDEE TENNENT, born 10-17-1863, died 12-9-1925, daughter of John H. (1838-1918) and Louisa H. (Tevis) (1842-1916). They lived in Wilmington, Del., member Wilmington Mtg., "taking a leading part in civic and educational affairs."

George and Zaidee Miller had issue:

(9-1568)Francis, b. 1891, d. same day.
(9-1569)Louisa Tennent, b. 1893, d. 1893.
(9-1570)Florence Venton, b. 6-10-1895, not m. 1938.
(9-1571)Margaret Elgar, b. 1-3-1898, not m. 1937.
(9-1572)*Zaidee T.*, b. 8-31-1899, m. Osborn R. Quayle.
(9-1573)*Tevis*, b. 8-31-1899, m. Edwin A. Hoey.

(8-1197)MARGARET ELGAR MILLER, daughter of *Francis* and (7-709)*Caroline*, was born 5-1-1862, married 12-28-1889, SAMUEL McPHERSON JANNEY, born 11-7-1855, son of John and Eliza (Coffin).

Samuel and Margaret Janney lived in New York City and in Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(9-1574)Samuel M., III, b. 1-12-1892, d. 1929, m. 9-24-1926 Edith Dietz.

(8-1198)GUION MILLER, son of *Francis* and (7-709)*Caroline,* was born 4-29-1864, married 2-22-1888, ANNIE E. TYLER, born 8-27-1864, died 3-26-1928, daughter of Jonathan (1806-1868) and Rebecca M. (Huyck) (1823-1884).

Guion and Annie Miller lived in Washington, D.C., and had issue:

(9-1575)Ray Satterthwait, b. 1888, d. 1890.
(9-1576)Margaret, b. 1890, d. 1894.
(9-1577)Guion, Jr., b. 1891, d. 1894.
(9-1578)Jonathan Edward Tyler, b. 2-1-1895.
(9-1579)Caroline Hallowell, b. 1897, d. 1900.
(9-1580)*Francis G.,* b. 4-17-1902, m. Ruth Jenkins.
(9-1581)Benjamin H., b. 8-15-1907, m. 11-28-1925 Agnes Ford, b. 12-14-1903, daughter of Vernon and Ada (Moncure).

(8-1199)CAROLINE HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-711)*John E.* and *Anna W. (Townsend),* was born 12-14-1856, married 10-29-1879, WILLIAM PENN WORTH,[30] born 6-23-1856, died 2-14-1923, son of Sheshbazzer B. (1807-1874) and Elizabeth (Sharpless) (1823-1879).

William and Caroline Worth lived in Coatesville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1582)*Edward H.,* b. 12-5-1880, m. Anna V. Merritt.
(9-1583)*George S.,* b. 1-30-1882, m. Nora L. Stabler.
(9-1584)Charles Farquhar, b. 4-24-1883, d. 8-26-1883.
(9-1585)Anna Townsend, b. 1-3-1885, d. 4-9-1885.
(9-1586)*Alice,* b. 7-1-1887, m. Frank B. Geddes.
(9-1587)*William A.,* b. 10-19-1892, m. Jane R. Richards.
(9-1588)*Elizabeth S.,* b. 3-11-1895, m. George D. Spackman.

(8-1200)EDWARD TOWNSEND HALLOWELL, son of (7-711)*John E.* and *Anna W.,* was born at "Rockland," Sandy Springs, Md., 2-28-1858, died at Boston, Mass., 9-19-1904, buried at Oxford, Mass., married 10-20-1881 in Oxford, Mass., HARRIET MARCIA BARTLETT, born 1-6-1863, daughter of Edwin and Sarah Louise (Eddy).

Edward and Harriet Hallowell lived in Oxford, Mass., and had issue:

(9-1589)Anna Townsend, b. 10-18-1882, at Oxford, Mass., m. 11-17-1906, at Belmont, Mass., William Bacon,

[30] See "Hallowell-Paul Genealogy" by Hough for ancestry.

b. 2-7-1884, at Worcester, Mass., son of Chas. S. and Ruth Ann (Stafford), lived North Oxford, Mass., no issue.

(9-1590)*Henry B.*, 7-5-1884, m. Honor Littlefield.

(9-1591)*Sarah E.*, b. 5-26-1886, m. Francesco S. Franchi.

(9-1592)*William*, b. 4-2-1890, m. Eunice Dunkerton.

(9-1593)*Harriette M.*, b. 9-19-1892, m. Chas. Eugene Tunholm.

(8-1202)ANNA ELGAR HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-711)*John E.* and *Anna W.*, was born 9-21-1861, married 3-23-1881, Dr. FRANKLIN L. BASSETT, D.D.S., born 1-21-1856, died 2-16-1930, son of Edward H. and Hannah (Smith).

Frank and Anna Bassett lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1594)Helen, b. 1882, d. 1882.

(9-1595)Norman Hallowell, b. 5-11-1884, m. 6-12-1914 Margaret Bassett, b. 5-11-1891, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Griscom). Lived at Atlantic City. No issue.

(9-1596)*Arthur E.*, b. 11-3-1886, m. Vernon Waddell.

(9-1597)Herbert T., b. 5-23-1890, m. 6-10-1914, Mary Ramsey, b. 3-7-1889, daughter of J. Everton and Emma (Alexander). Lived in Swarthmore, Pa. No issue.

(8-1203)ELIZABETH KIRK HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-711)*John E.* and *Anna W.*, was born at Sandy Spring, Md., 1-2-1863, married 1st. 8-19-1886, at Race St. Mtg., Phila., ISAAC GARRETT SMEDLEY, M.D.,[81] born at Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., 2-10-1855, died 12-1-1899, son of Thomas G. (1820-1899) and Elizabeth (Garrett) (1827-1892).

Isaac and Elizabeth Smedley lived in Phila., then Lansdowne, and had issue:

(9-1598)*Florence E.*, b. 4-29-1888, m. Clifford H. Vernon.

(9-1599)Eleanor, b. 3-12-1890, d. in infancy.

(9-1600)*Caroline H.*, b. 1-24-1892, m. Guy B. Colburn.

(8-1203)ELIZABETH KIRK SMEDLEY married 2nd 11-18-1901, CLARENCE B. HOADLEY, born 2-2-1878, son of Dr. George Arthur and Ida Arabella (Burtch). No issue.

(8-1204)MARGARET ELGAR HALLOWELL, daughter of (7-712) *Benjamin* and *Lydia S. (Townsend)*, was born 1-5-1864.

[81] See "Genealogy of the Smedley Family", Cope, for ancestry.

married 10-15-1892 in Lansdowne, Pa., under care of Race St. Meeting, WALTER C. POWELL, born 10-10-1865, son of Thomas (1838-1912) and Sarah M. (Trimnel) (1841-1916).

Walter and Margaret Powell lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1601)Helen Elizabeth, b. 11-4-1893, m. 10-22-1921 in Lansdowne, Harry Allan Smedley, Jr., b. 11-27-1893, son of Harry A. and Frances (Sage). No issue. Lived in Springfield, Pa.
(9-1602)*Charles H.,* b. 11-27-1895, m. Eugenie Chameroy.
(9-1603)*Margaret E.,* b. 5-22-1897, m. Malcolm D. Aitken.
(9-1604)*Edward T.,* b. 9-6-1901, m. Mildred Phillips.
(9-1605)*Ann T.,* b. 11-22-1907, m. Geo. W. Howgate.

(8-1209)GEORGE ATKINSON HARPER, son of *Henry S.* and (7-719) *Rebecca S. (Rose),* was born 9-21-1854, married 2-29-1883, ABBIE E. PRACKETT. They had issue:

(9-1606)Henry P., b. 5-25-1884.
(9-1607)Gertrude P., b. 12-23-1885, d. April, 1930.

(8-1211)ESTHER GILLINGHAM, daughter of *Edward* and (7-721) *Tacy Ann (Rose),* was born 8-11-1848, married 11-11-1869, EDWARD MINSTER, born 7-18-1840, died 12-13-1906, son of Anthony B. and Ann (Starkey).

Edward and Esther Minster lived in Bristol (Wrightstown Mtg.), and had issue: [32]

(9-1608)*Pemberton M.,* b. 5-12-1871, m. Emma McC. Foster.
(9-1609)*Caroline G.,* b. 8-31-1874, m. Frank Louderbough.
(9-1610)Walter, b. 6-21-1877, d. 2-11-1879.
(9-1611)*William G.,* b. 8-26-1879, m. Florence Rose.
(9-1612)Margaret Rowland, b. 9-21-1881, d. 4-14-1882.

(8-1213)WILLIAM W. GILLINGHAM, son of *Edward* and (7-721) *Tacy Ann,* was born 8-11-1854, married 2-22-1877, SALLIE P. WRIGHT. They lived in Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1613)Elizabeth H., b. 1880, d. 1880.
(9-1614)Edward R., b. 1-16-1889.
(9-1615)Clarence M., b. 5-14-1891, m. Anna White.
(9-1616)*Arthur W.,* b. 10-13-1893, m. Laura Barton.
(9-1617)*Helen,* m. George Blittle.

(8-1216)JACOB P. LUKENS, son of *William P.* and (7-729)*Mary W. (Parry),* was born 8-8-1854, died 4-1-1930, married 10-2-1889

[32] Dates from the Edward Minster Bible.

at Upland, Pa., IRENE SUPPLEE COMPTON, born 7-20-1856, died at Crumlynne, Pa., 2-7-1909, daughter of Davis G. and Rachel (Woodward).

Jacob and Irene Lukens lived at Crumlynne, and had issue:

(9-1618)*Mary W.*, b. 1-5-1891, m. Girard D. Blasdel.
(9-1619)*William P.*, b. 9-20-1892, m. Ethel Irene Adams.
(9-1620)*Edith W.*, b. 6-18-1894, m. Albert Cross.

(8-1217)ELIZABETH LUKENS, daughter of *William P.* and (7-729) *Mary W.*, was born 9-21-1856, died 10-7-1919, married at Ridley, Pa., 12-29-1875, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COMPTON, born 12-11-1851, son of Davis G. and Rachel (Woodward).

Benjamin and Elizabeth Compton lived near Crumlynne, and had issue:

(9-1621)*Jacob P.*, b. 11-18-1878, m. Florence Jamison.
(9-1622)Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 1-12-1884, m. 6-12-1907 Letitia Gellard Miller, b. 9-22-1883, daughter of William and Letitia (Gillespie). They lived at Woodlyn, Pa.
(9-1623)Davis Garrett, b. 12-1-1888, deceased.

(8-1218)SARAH KENDERDINE LUKENS, daughter of *William P.* and (7-729)*Mary W.*, was born 10-4-1860 at Horsham, Pa., married at Ridley, Pa., 12-10-1884, WILLIAM W. DOWNING, born 10-29-1860 near Downingtown, Pa., son of Eugene J.[22] and Mary J. (Neals).

William and Sarah Downing lived at Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1624)William W., Jr., b. 3-31-1886 at Crumlynne, Pa., m. 6-18-1909 at West Chester, Pa., Anna Mabel Warner, b. 5-24-1885 at Devon, Pa., daughter of Lewis and Clara (Stanly). They lived in Wayne, Pa., and had no issue.
(9-1625)*Horace L.*, b. 12-27-1890, m. Lillian Laurence.
(9-1626)*Edgar*, b. 3-26-1894, m. Esther Leslie.

(8-1219)WILIAM LUKENS, son of *William P.* and (7-729)*Mary W.*, was born 8-1-1865, died at Lloyd, Fla., 2-7-1918, married at Lloyd 7-15-1896, LILA HOLLINGSWORTH WILLIE, born in Fla., 1-6-1874, daughter of James J. and Laura (Edwards).

William and Lila Lukens had issue:

[22] See "Genealogy of Smedley Family", by Cope, for ancestry.

(9-1627)*James W.*, b. 3-13-1898, m. Winifred Sloan.
(9-1628)*Elizabeth P.*, b. 10-10-1899, m. Samuel Crothers.

(8-1221)GEORGE CREELY PARRY, son of (7-732)*Edwin* and *Susanna (Creely)*, was born 9-19-1848, married 1st, 7-18-1874, MARTHA COOK, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Love). (Later divorced.)

George and Martha Parry had issue:

(9-1629)Sarah Love, b. 12-6-1876.

(8-1221)GEORGE CREELY PARRY married 2nd, in 1886, JENNIE ROGERS, widow of Thomas Rogers and daughter of Joseph Puff and Mary (Sloman).

George and Jennie Parry had issue:

(9-1630)Frank Rocap, b. 1-1-1887.

(8-1223)ADELAIDE V. PARRY, daughter of (7-733)*Charles T.* and *Elizabeth (Hoover)*, was born 9-26-1845, married 4-27-1865, AUGUSTUS G. BRUNNER, born 6-8-1839, son of George and Elizabeth (Ruth).

Augustus and Adelaide Brunner lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1631)Charles T. Parry, b. 3-5-1866, m. 189- at Marcus Hook, Pa., Bessie Arnett who died before 1900. They had issue Adelaide, b. 1896, d. 1897, and a son.
(9-1632)Florence E., b. 2-10-1870.
(9-1633)Augustus P., b. 1875, d. 1877.

(8-1224)ELLA WHARTON PARRY, daughter of (7-733)*Charles T.* and *Martha A. (Garden)*, was born 7-24-1851, married 11-17-1870, JAMES BAIRD, son of William M. and Susan I. (Cooper).

James and Ella Baird had issue:

(9-1634)William Mercer, b. 11-24-1871, m. Mary Polluck and Katherine M. Singer.
(9-1635)Ethel Parry, b. 1877, d. 1879.
(9-1636)Chas. T. Parry, b. 8-29-1880.

(8-1225)CLARA PARRY, daughter of (7-733)*Charles T.* and *Martha A.*, was born 10-22-1858, died 2-14-1881, married 4-28-1880, DOUGLAS HILGAR, born 1-13-1850, died 3-28-1890 at Phila., son of Maurice and Delia Ann (Sistare).

Douglas and Clara Hilgar had issue:

(9-1637)Clara, b. 2-7-1881. (Clara Hilgar was adopted by her grandfather, (7-733)Charles Parry, and took his name: Clara Hilgar Parry.)

(8-1226)WILLIAM A. PARRY, son of (7-733)*Charles* and *Martha A.*, was born 12-9-1861, died Feb. 1896, married 12-12-1882, ANN ETHELYN PERKENPINE, born 12-28-1864, daughter of George and Sarah (Pointer).

William and Ann Parry had issue:

(9-1638)Gladys, b. 4-20-1885, m. about 1908 in Paris, France, ... Saavadra and was living there in 1910.

"William and Ann were divorced and in 1894 William m. AMANDA H. LLOYD, divorced wife of Charles Lloyd and daughter of James S. Chambers. Amanda had a daughter, Mary C. Lloyd, who was adopted by Wm. A. Parry. After Wm. A. Parry's death his widow m. Geo. A. Ballantine."

(8-1227)ELVINA W. ALLEN, daughter of *Charles B.* and (7-735)*Elizabeth (Parry)*, was born 4-14-1846, married 2-27-1866, ANDREW H. McNEAL, born 12-10-1841, son of John and Sarah (Mishely).

Andrew and Elvina McNeal had issue:

(9-1639)Claude, b. 1867, d. 1867.
(9-1640)Sallie, b. 1869, d. 1878.
(9-1641)*Natalie R.*, b. 7-16-1871, m. Claude B. Grubb and Frank S. Katzenbach, Jr.
(9-1642)Floy A., b. 10-27-1873.
(9-1643)Bessie, b. 1876, d. 1878.
(9-1644)Jessie D., b. 8-8-1878, m. 6-2-1909 Stuart Woodford Eames, lived in N. Y. City.
(9-1645)*Ethel*, b. 11-8-1880, m. George C. Hughes.

(8-1228)BARNET P. ALLEN, son of *Charles* and (7-735)*Elizabeth*, was born 3-6-1857, married CLARA BISHA, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann.

Barnet and Clara Allen had issue:

(9-1646)Charles B., b. 3-17-1881.

(8-1233)MARY A. PARRY, daughter of (7-737)*Samuel* and *Charlotte (Adolf)*, was born 7-3-1857, married 12-3-1874, Washington Co., Pa., WILLIAM W. JOBES, born 8-18-1837 (Justice of Peace 1888, Woods Run, Wash. Co., Pa.), son of John and Elizabeth (Wood).

William and Mary Jobes had issue:

(9-1647)*John W.*, b. 9-14-1875, m. Elizabeth V. Stewart.
(9-1648)*Eli F.*, b. 12-26-1876, m. Rena McKenna.
(9-1649)William Corie, b. 2-28-1878.
(9-1650)Benjamin A., b. 11-21-1879.
(9-1651)Charles A., b. 7-3-1882.
(9-1652)Sarah E., b. 5-17-1884.
(9-1653)Mary L., b. 7-7-1886.
(9-1654)Harry H., b. 12-31-1890.
(9-1655)Joseph F., b. 9-13-1892.
(9-1656)Leroy M., b. 3-15-1894.
(9-1657)Walter G., b. 2-16-1896.
(9-1658)Jane H., b. 4-30-1898.

(8-1234)CHARLES T. PARRY, son of (7-737)*Samuel* and *Charlotte,* was born 1-26-1862, married 2-1-1882, at Greensburg, Pa., SUSAN IVERY, daughter of James and Electra (Dungan).

Charles and Susan Parry had issue:

(9-1659)James H., b. 7-29-1883, d. 1915, m. Jeanette Hood of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., and had three children.
(9-1660)Daisy Martha, b. 11-27-1884.
(9-1661)Laura, b. 1899, m. 1910, Chas. W. Cunningham, b. 1888, son of Wm. and May (Weaver).
(9-1662)Charles, b. 1892, m. 1913 Minnie Gibbons.

(8-1235)ALFRETTA PARRY, daughter of (7-737)*Samuel* and *Clarissa (Jeffries),* was born 8-29-1866, married 1883, CHARLES HARDISTY, born Fayette City, Pa., 4-3-1860, son of Thomas and Harriet.

Charles and Alfretta Hardisty had issue:

(9-1663)Alfretta, b. 8-29-1883.
(9-1664)Martha, b. 4-19-1885.
(9-1665)Iva, b. 6-24-1887.
(9-1666)Charles, b. 1890.
(9-1667)Joseph, b. 1893.
(9-1668)William, b. 1896.
(9-1669)Louis, b. 1898.
(9-1670)Lillian, b. 1903.

(8-1236)FRANK P. ROCAP, son of *Charles P.* and (7-740)*Mary H. (Parry),* was born 6-5-1865, died 2-7-1914 at Olney, Phila., Pa., married AMANDA PLOYD, born 5-12-1863, died 4-15-1932, daughter of Albert.

Frank and Amanda Rocap lived at Olney, and had issue:

(9-1671)William A., b. 6-25-1895, lived in Phila., Pa.; with United Motors Service, Phila.
(9-1672)Laura P., b. 5-11-1902.
(9-1673)Mary H., b. 9-2-1908.

(8-1240)WILLIAM WALTON PARRY, son of (7-742)*Benjamin F.* and *Emma (Geddes)*, was born 11-16-1868, married 1st, CATHERINE SPEER, born 1873, died 6-24-1897, daughter of Thomas and Margaret; married 2nd, 9-10-1902, IDA BILLINGSFELT, daughter of Thomas. They lived in Phila., Pa.

William and Catherine Parry had issue:

(9-1674)Benjamin Franklin, b. 1892, d. 1892.
(9-1675)Everett Hale, b. 8-20-1893.
(9-1676)Emma, b. 8-14-1895.

(8-1243)FRANCES MURRAY FORST, daughter of (7-744)*Daniel P.* and *Emeline Rosamond (Murray)*, was born 1-17-1849, married at Trenton, N. J., 7-6-1870, DR. JOSEPHUS HENRY GUNNING, born 5-9-1847 (England), son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Boston).

Josephus and Frances Gunning had issue:

(9-1677)Frederick Henry, b. 5-25-1871, m. 1899 Louisa Clements Papham, dau. of Lewis C. and Anna (Fleming). They had a daughter Frances Morris, b. 1899. They lived in Scarsdale, N. Y.
(9-1678)Clarence Joseph Forst, b. 9-8-1872.
(9-1679)Emeline Augusta, b. 9-19-1875.
(9-1680)Frances Maud, b. 12-25-1887.

(8-1244)JOSEPH MURRAY FORST, son of (7-744)*Daniel P.* and *Emeline R.*, was born 10-22-1851, married 6-19-1884 at Trenton, N. J., LAURA LELAND, born 1857, died 1896, daughter of Henry P. and Mary A. (Sickles).

Joseph and Laura Forst had issue:

(9-1681)Vera Rosamond, b. 6-30-1885.

(8-1244)JOSEPH MURRAY FORST m. 2nd, 1898, EUNICE POST, born 1851, widow of Samuel P. Post of Cincinnati and daughter of Joseph M. Foster and Eliza (McGrew).

(8-1245)MARY P. FORST, daughter of (7-744)*Daniel P.* and *Emeline R.*, was born 6-14-1853 at Bristol, Pa., married 3-25-1875 at Trenton, N. J., WM. COMBS HENDRICKSON, born 1849 son of Edward T. and Rebecca A. (Combs).

William and Mary Hendrickson had issue:

(9-1682)Helen Emeline, b. 3-11-1876, m. 1898 at Somerville, N. J., James Cowden Meyers, son of James Alfred and Anna Mary (Cowden), born at Columbus, O., 1869. They had a daughter and possibly others.

(9-1683)*Etta R.,* b. 9-26-1877, m. John B. Parmalee.

(8-1248)ARTHUR DANIEL FORST, son of (7-744)*Daniel P.* and *Emeline R.,* was born at Trenton 5-21-1866, married at Trenton, N. J., 3-27-1889, ELLA M. THORN, born 10-21-1867, daughter of Wm. C. and Catherine A. (Clark). They lived in Trenton. He was President and G. M. of Robertson Art Tile Co., Morrisville, N. J.

Arthur and Ella Forst had issue:

(9-1684)Daniel Parry, b. 6-16-1890, Tiffin, O.

(9-1685)Dorothy, b. 10-15-1894, Trenton.

(9-1686)*Arthur D., Jr.,* b. 1-4-1900, m. Adah Ruth Tripp.

(8-1250)CARROL D. PARRY, son of (7-748)*Henry G.* and *Mary E. (Hilton),* was born 9-20-1859, married 1st, 12-24-1885, at Central Valley, N. Y., MARTHA E. SUTHERLAND, born 2-14-1863, died 2-28-1896, daughter of Amos and Isabella (Campbell).

Carrol and Martha Parry had issue:

(9-1687)Henry G., b. 11-6-1886, m. 1911 Julia Walsh Wells, at Newburgh, N. Y.

(9-1688)Carrol Amos, b. 10-24-1887.

(8-1250) CARROL D. PARRY m. 2nd, 1902, HANNAH S. COCKS, born 1865, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Campbell).

(8-1252)CLARA PARRY, daughter of (7-750)*Elwood* and *Lucetta (Nelson),* was born 9-17-1858, married 12-17-1879, Highland Falls, N. Y., EDWARD T. McENANY, born 2-22-1853, son of Thomas and Margaret (Grant).

Edward and Clara McEnany lived at West Point, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-1689)Elwood Parry, b. 9-19-1880.

(9-1690)Thomas Edward, b. 9-14-1881.

(9-1691)Robert Nelson, b. 11-12-1882.

(9-1692)Guy Grant, b. 1-15-1885.

(8-1254)CORA PARRY, daughter of (7-750)*Elwood* and *Castella (Meeks),* was born 8-25-1864 at Highland Falls, N. Y., mar-

tied 11-21-1887 at Highland Falls, N. Y., GEORGE W. FLOOD, born 10-8-1863, died at Highland Falls, son of Walter and Charlotte A. (Potter).

George and Cora Flood lived at Highland Falls, and had issue:

(9-1693)Lucille, b. 10-2-1888.
(9-1694)Hilda, b. 5-16-1891.

(8-1255)HOWARD A. PARRY, son of (7-750)*Elwood* and *Castella*, was born 10-6-1866, married 10-3-1894 at Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., JESSIE CAROLINE HAYDEN, born 9-25-1869 Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Peter and Charlotte (Hallesson).

Howard and Jessie Parry lived in New York City, and had issue:

(9-1695)Harold Hayden, b. 3-6-1896.
(9-1696)Vera.

(8-1256)MARY HOPE PARRY, daughter of (7-750)*Elwood* and *Castella*, was born 1-8-1869, married 1-1-1889, at West Point, N. Y., GEORGE W. BAUNERMAN, born 3-9-1864 in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Francis and Margaret (McWinter).

George and Mary Baunerman lived in Brooklyn, and had issue:

(9-1697)Helen Margaret, b. 12-31-1889.
(9-1698)Elwood Parry, b. 4-18-1892.
(9-1699)Amy Gertrude, b. 3-20-1894.
(9-1700)Edith, b. 11-24-1895.

(8-1288)JOHN P. TOWNSEND, son of (7-760)*Paul* and *Mary (James)*, was born 11-14-1848, died 4-3-1887 at Bensalem, Pa., married 1-11-1872, MARY SAUNDERS, born 10-14-1851, daughter of Macpherson and Sarah (Sleeper).

John and Mary Townsend had issue:

(9-1701)Russel, b. 1872, d. 1872.
(9-1702)Lawrence, b. 1873, d. 1874.
(9-1703)Mary Saunders, b. 7-9-1878, m. Carl Mohler.

(8-1290)WILSON H. TOWNSEND, son of (7-760)*Paul* and *Mary*, was born 2-12-1853, died 2-17-1905, married 12-16-1874 (7-934) CLARA THORNTON, born 2-4-1854, died 1-30-1935, daughter of James and (6-392)Emma (Gilbert).

Wilson and Clara Townsend had issue:

(9-1704)*Arthur P.*, b. 4-16-1876, m. Marion E. Paxson.
(9-1705)*Emma G.*, b. 12-4-1877, m. Horace N. Davis.

(8-1291)ELIZABETH J. TOWNSEND, daughter of (7-760)*Paul* and *Mary,* was born 1-23-1855, died 1-2-1882, married 10-12-1880, WILLIAM M. JAMES, born 8-23-1850, son of Samuel and Louise (Mann).

William and Elizabeth James had issue:

(9-1706)William M., Jr., b. 11-15-1881, d. 8-5-1904.

William M. James, Sr., m. 2nd, 5-19-1887, (8-1289)Mary Jane Townsend, daughter of (7-760)Paul and Mary, and lived in Germantown.

(8-1294)MARY MERRITT TOWNSEND, daughter of (7-761)*Jesse* and *Elizabeth M. (Wilson),* was born 12-2-1849, married 4-30-1872, ANTHONY B. BENEZET, born 2-11-1847, son of John and Elma (Holmes).

Anthony and Mary Benezet had issue:

(9-1707)Verna Townsend, b. 12-7-1882.

(8-1300)ELIZABETH L. FIELD, daughter of *James* and (7-762)*Grace (Townsend),* was born 7-31-1850 at Hartsville, Pa., died 5-6-1886 at West Phila., married 11-25-1874, in Phila., EDWARD M. WILLARD, born 1-10-1842, in Phila., died 4-11-1897 at Phila., son of Lewis and Ellen B. (Twaddell).

Edward and Elizabeth Willard lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1708)James Field, b. 12-31-1876, not m.

(9-1709)Elizabeth Grace, b. 12-9-1877, m. David Flemming, no issue.

(8-1303)MARY W. IVINS, daughter of *Edward* and (7-763)*Sally Ann (Townsend),* was born 12-16-1852 at Phila., married 3-19-1873, HICKS LUKENS, born 9-16-1845, son of Wm. and Tacy (Lukens).

Hicks and Mary Lukens had issue:

(9-1710)Sallie I., b. 7-21-1875, m. 11-25-1896, in Mont. Co., S. Rowland Smith, b. 8-2-1875.

(9-1711)*Margueretta J.,* b. 8-19-1877, m. Thomas J. Clemens.

(9-1712)Edward I., b. 9-10-1880, m. Violet Matthews.

(9-1713)Bessie S., b. 8-23-1883, d. 1891.

(8-1304)ALBERT B. IVINS, son of *Edward* and (7-763)*Sally Ann,* was born 11-29-1858, Abington Twp., married 1-10-1882, ANNA K. ERVIN, born 5-2-1861, daughter of Charles and Caroline (Kahn).

Albert and Anna Ivins lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-1714)Robert, b. 10-24-1884.
(9-1715)Edward, b. 5-26-1886.
(9-1716)Caroline, b. 1-21-1888.
(9-1717)Sally, b. 12-19-1889.
(9-1718)Harry K., b. 12-22-1891.
(9-1719)Charles Eric, b. 5-23-1894.
(9-1720)Mary Lukens, b. 4-9-1895, d. 9-9-1895.
(9-1721)Annie T., b. 3-2-1898.
(9-1722)Helen Beatrice, b. 5-31-1901.

(8-1305)JOHN T. IVINS, son of *Edward* and (7-763)*Sally Ann*, was born Abington Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 2-10-1865, married 12-19-1888, ESTHER J. ERWIN, born 10-11-1867, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Frances (Shallcross).

John and Esther Ivins lived in Hallam, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1723)Aaron B., b. 10-17-1892.
(9-1724)J. Erwin, b. 12-18-1893.

(8-1306)CHARLES B. CRAVEN, son of *John K.* and (7-765)*Amy W. (Knight)*, was born 11-15-1846 in Bucks Co., died 2-8-1898, married 2-6-1873, MARIA MATTHEWS, born 7-17-1845, died 1-15-1902, daughter of Simon and Rebecca H. (Marcellus). Maria was living in Bradysville, Bucks Co., Pa., in 1900.

Charles and Maria Craven had issue:

(9-1725)*Anna M.*, b. 4-16-1875, m. Wm. W. O. Finney.
(9-1726)*Amy W.*, b. 6-23-1879, m. Isaac P. Hoops.

(8-1307)ELIZABETH CRAVEN, daughter of *John K.* and (7-765)*Amy*, was born 3-6-1850, Bucks Co., Pa., married 11-10-1870, at Richboro, Pa., WILLIAM M. MATTHEWS, born 2-4-1841, son of Simon and Rebecca H. (Marcellus).

William and Elizabeth Matthews had issue:

(9-1727)*John C.*, b. 12-20-1872, m. Anna S. Cooper.
(9-1728)Simon M., b. 1-31-1874, m. 11-6-1902 Caroline Bock, b. 9-13-1870, daughter of ..... Bock and Lucy Reed, of Orwigsburg, Pa., lived in Phila.
(9-1729)Fannie M., b. 11-10-1878.

(8-1308)JOHN J. CRAVEN, son of *John K.* and (7-765)*Amy*, was born 11-24-1855, Bucks Co., Pa., married 12-21-1876 at Hartsville,

Pa., MARIA HOLBERT, born 3-6-1850, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Yonker).

John and Maria Craven lived in Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1730)*Alice,* b. 4-27-1878, m. Stephen O. Brandecker.
(9-1731)George H., b. 1879, d. 1879.
(9-1732)*Sarah H.,* b. 11-15-1880, m. George W. Parker.
(9-1733)Walter, b. 1882, d. 1882.
(9-1734)Eva G., b. 1884, d. 1884.
(9-1735)*Alberta H.,* b. 6-15-1885, m. Casper G. Doan.
(9-1736)William H., b. 1886, d. 1886.
(9-1737)Elizabeth M., b. 4-13-1888.

(8-1310)Dr. ROBERT B. KNIGHT, son of (7-767)*Edwin* and *Anna L. (Bodine),* was born 2-15-1849, Bucks Co., died 1928, married 2-21-1875, JOSEPHINE ROBERTS, born 4-20-1858, died 2-4-1893 at Eddington, Pa., daughter of Garrett B. and Elizabeth (Booz).

Robert and Josephine Knight had issue:

(9-1738)*Mabel R.,* b. 2-10-1877, m. Wm. C. Knowles and Louis A. Jirsa.

(8-1311)HENRY M. KNIGHT, son of (7-767)*Edwin* and *Anna,* was born 6-21-1851, married 12-21-1881, Phila., SARAH S. HORBACK, born 8-20-1852, died 2-13-1910, Camden, N. J., daughter of John B. and Mary S. (Sampson).

Henry and Sarah Knight lived in Camden, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1739)Edwin, b. 1882, d. 1883.
(9-1740)*Mary S.,* b. 3-10-1886, m. John J. Vreedenberg.

(8-1314)JOHN DORRANCE KNIGHT, son of (7-768)*Jesse W.* and *Elizabeth (Adair),* was born 1-29-1849, at Bristol, died 7-20-1905 at Tacony, married 4-29-1873, Phila., CECELIA EMILY KRUPP, born 2-14-1850, daughter of John and Lydia (Foulke).

John and Cecelia Knight had issue:

(9-1741)Elizabeth H., b. 1876, d. 1881.
(9-1742)Helen Lydia, b. 11-15-1878 in Phila., m. 4-30-1902 in Phila., Isaac Tomlinson,[34] b. 11-18-1867 in Huntingdon Valley, Mont. Co., Pa., son of John

[34] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy" by M. S. Roberts.

W. and Evelyn (Thornton), lived in Huntingdon Valley.

(9-1743)Mabel Adair, b. 8-4-1882.
(9-1744)Jesse Wilson, b. 2-6-1888.

(8-1315)FRANK A. KNIGHT, son of (7-768)*Jesse W.* and *Elizabeth*, was born 6-9-1858 at Bristol, married 1-6-1881 at Bristol, Pa., ANNIE E. LEE, born 5-16-1862, died 6-23-1892, Collingswood, N. J., daughter of John and Annie (Nutt).

Frank and Annie Knight had issue:

(9-1745)*Jessie A.*, b. 11-6-1881, m. Dr. Ernest Hoffman.
(9-1746)Elsie, b. 11-12-1885.
(9-1747)Pincey, b. 1-31-1888.
(9-1748)Beulah, b. 1891, d. 1892.

(8-1317)ELIZABETH K. TOMLINSON, daughter of *Isaac* and (7-769) *Grace R. (Knight)*, was born 12-5-1848, married 2-18-1868, JOSEPH ROOT, born 2-10-1847, son of John and Sarah (Coffman).

Joseph and Elizabeth Root had issue:

(9-1749)Henry H., b. 1870, d. 1891.
(9-1750)William F., b. 1874, d. 1875.

(8-1319)WILLIAM TOMLINSON, son of *Isaac* and (7-769)*Grace*, was born 7-31-1852, died 7-11-1927, Byberry, Pa., married 5-16-1877, Phila., CAROLINE KING, born 10-8-1856, died 12-27-1934, daughter of Isaac and Matilda (Cornwall).

William and Caroline Tomlinson had issue:

(9-1751)Grace, b. 6-29-1878, m. Oliver Reynolds of Bridgewater, Pa., and had one child.
(9-1752)Caroline, b. 7-27-1880.
(9-1753)*Harry R.*, b. 1-3-1883, m. Katherine V. Dickson.
(9-1754)*Rita*, b. 12-10-1893, m. Wm. Faulkner.
(9-1755)Laurence, not m.
(9-1756)Emily, m. Leon Babbitt, Phila., five children.

(8-1320)HOWARD K. TOMLINSON, son of *Isaac* and (7-769)*Grace*, was born 2-3-1856, Byberry, Pa., married 8-31-1877, Somerton, Pa., ELLA LINGERMAN, b. 2-24-1857, daughter of John and Sarah (Willett).

Howard and Ella Tomlinson had issue:

(9-1757)Clarence L., b. 2-9-1879, "lived in Holland, Pa., had son Clifford and daughter Bertha, wife of Francis Yeagle, Torresdale, Phila."

(9-1758)Ada May, b. 3-3-1881.
(9-1759)Louise, b. 6-17-1885.

(8-1322)ELIZABETH W. KNIGHT, daughter of (7-771)*Wilson J.* and *Elizabeth (Clungeon),* was born 2-21-1860, Byberry, married 9-30-1879, Bustleton, Pa., JOHN DONALDSON, born 8-7-1849, son of Robert and Jane (Fells).

John and Elizabeth Donaldson had issue:

(9-1760)Edgar William, b. 1-27-1881.
(9-1761)Caroline May, b. 3-9-1885.
(9-1762)*Cora B.,* b. 12-12-1887, m. George P. Kilmer.

(8-1329)ISABELLA THOMAS, daughter of (7-776)*Edward* and *Virginia (Van Syckel),* was born 3-16-1858 at Milford, N. J., married 10-7-1886 at Milford, Rev. HORACE D. SASSAMAN, born 6-15-1854, son of Levi and Caroline Hart (Boileau).

Horace and Isabella Sassaman had issue:

(9-1763)Dorothy, b. 4-20-1889.

(8-1330)FRANCES THOMAS, daughter of (7-776)*Edward* and *Virginia,* was born 1-4-1861, married 1-2-1884, Dr. T. CRAIG DETWILER, born 8-26-1858, son of Benjamin and Louise (Grafins).

T. Craig and Frances Detwiler had issue:

(9-1764)Virginia Thomas, b. 9-23-1884.

(8-1334)EMMA W. THOMAS, daughter of *Samuel* and (7-777)*Frances (Thomas),* was born 12-1-1862, married 1-17-1889, Phillipsburg, N. J., Rev. WILLIAM H. DECKER, born 11-5-1856, Albany, N. Y., son of Isaac J. and Mary (Sutton).

William and Emma Decker had issue:

(9-1765)Ruth, b. 10-23-1889.

(8-1337)CLARENCE W. THOMAS, son of *Samuel* and (7-777)*Frances (Thomas),* was born in Phillipsburg, N. J., 5-13-1873, married at Somerset, Pa., 6-11-1899, CLARA MAY KREBS, born Danville, Pa., 4-23-1873, daughter of Simon and Harriet (Schwartz).

Clarence and Clara Thomas lived in Germantown, and had issue:

(9-1766)George Lloyd, b. 1-17-1902, Bristol, Pa.
(9-1767)*Wilson Krebs,* b. 7-3-1907, m. Mary C. Ellzey.
(9-1768)Katherine Margaret.

(8-1341)JANE WILSON BACON, daughter of (7-779)*Amos W.* and *Rachel L. (Evans)*, was born in Phila., Pa., 6-30-1870, married in Phila., 1-5-1898, SAMUEL STOCKTON ZELLEY, born in Phila., 7-23-1870, died 5-11-1933 at Wilmington, Del., son of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Fenimore).

Samuel and Jane Zelley had issue:

(9-1769)Amos Bacon, b. 1-22-1902, d. 4-5-1905.
(9-1770)*Reba F.*, b. 8-28-1905, m. Chester L. Mitchell.
(9-1771)Fenimore B., b. 9-22-1910, m. Marjorie B. Kittson

(8-1343)JOHN RICHARD WILKINS, son of (7-780)*David* and *Margaret Jane (Glenn)*, was born 12-11-1857, died in Phila., Pa., 1-7-1889, married 5-6-1880, SARAH AMANDA BURKE, born 5-20-1863, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Amanda (Forsyth).

John and Sarah Wilkins had issue:

(9-1772)David Andrew, b. 1881, d. 1882.
(9-1773)Margaret Jane, b. 3-22-1883.
(9-1774)Sarah Amanda, b. 7-12-1885.
(9-1775)James Milton, b. 12-5-1887.

(8-1346)JAMES MILTON WILKINS, son of (7-780)*David* and *Margaret Jane*, was born at Port Carbon, Pa., 6-18-1863, married at Phila., Pa., 6-9-1897, MABEL E. WENTZ, born at Port Carbon, 8-25-1864, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Penman).

James and Mabel Wilkins lived at Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1776)Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7-26-1898, m. Wm. Woolman.
(9-1777)Mabel, m. Horace H. Clyde.

(8-1347)MARGARET JANE WILKINS, daughter of (7-780)*David* and *Margaret Jane*, was born 9-10-1865, at Port Carbon, married 10-8-1889 at Norristown, Pa., ELLWOOD J. WANNER, born 8-3-1856 at Norristown, son of Frederick C. and Sarah (Gash).

Ellwood and Margaret Wanner had issue:

(9-1778)*Frederick C.*, b. 10-16-1890, m. Gertrude R. Shupe.

(8-1350)EARL M. WILKINS SEITZ (name changed by Court), son of (7-781)*Milton Wilkins* and *Augusta R. (Saylor)*, was born 9-24-1857 at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., died 7-11-1911, married

11-22-1881, FRANCES L. GUSTINE, born 5-21-1861, daughter of Prentice P. and Elinor S. (Shell).

Earl and Frances Seitz had issue:

(9-1779)Earl Milton W., b. 10-20-1882, m.
(9-1780)Horace Wilkins, b. 10-2-1884.

(8-1351)AMY PARRY ORME, daughter of *John G.* and (7-782)*Ruth P. (Wilkins),* was born in Phila., Pa., 2-26-1860, married 10-15-1884 in Phila., ALBERT HENRY MATLOCK, born 6-19-1860, died 6-15-1895 in Cornwells, Pa., son of John W. and Helen E. (Morse).

Albert and Amy Matlock lived in Fallsington, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1781)Milton Orme, b. 7-19-1885, d. 9-9-1907.
(9-1782)Harold, b. 2-22-1887, d. 10-11-1911.
(9-1783)Alberta, b. 4-6-1891, d. 11-6-1909.

(8-1352)MILTON W. ORME, son of *John G.* and (7-782)*Ruth P.,* was born 4-10-1862, died 10-9-1918, married 4-6-1886, ANNE MANSFIELD, born 6-19-1862, died 1-10-1929 at Summit, N. J., daughter of Samuel A. and Georgianna (Pierce).

Milton and Anne Orme had issue:

(9-1784)*Albert M.,* b. 1-24-1887, m. A. Conchetta Megargee.
(9-1785)Ruth Parry, b. 8-24-1888.
(9-1786)Anna Rhoda, b. 8-6-1899. "In 1929 she sailed for Beirut for three years teaching."

(8-1354)ALBERT CLEMENT MIDDLETON, son of (7-786)*Frank B.* and *Sallie A. (Albertson),* was born 11-4-1870, married 10-26-1898, RENA ELDRIDGE LORD, born 1-20-1875 at Burlington, N. J., daughter of William R. and Cornelia (Cooper-Eldridge).

Albert and Rena Middleton lived in Camden, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1787)Emma, b. 1903, d. 1903.
(9-1788)Rena.

(8-1357)MARY A. MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-786)*Frank B.* and *Sallie A.,* was born 8-24-1878, married 2-11-1902, at Camden, N. J., CHARLES K. PARRY, born 12-16-1873, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Logan).

Charles and Mary Parry lived in Camden, and had issue:

(9-1789)Albert Middleton, b. 2-10-1903.

(8-1358)MARY PRUDDEN MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma Catherine (Prudden)*, was born 5-1-1870, married at Geneva, Switzerland, 6-7-1905, ALBERT LAESSLE, born 3-28-1877, son of Henry C. and Caroline Louise (Metzger).

Albert and Mary Laessle lived in Jenkintown, and had issue:

(9-1790)Albert Middleton, b. 1-8-1907.
(9-1791)Paul, b. 12-21-1908.

(8-1359)HOWARD WARE MIDDLETON, Jr., son of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma*, was born 9-28-1872, at Phila., married 10-30-1895 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., JANE GERTRUDE OSBORNE, born 9-12-1874, daughter of Edwin S. and Ruth (Ball).

Howard and Jane Middleton lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1792)Janet, b. 1-21-1897.
(9-1793)Howard W., Jr., b. 6-25-1898, d. 3-3-1919.
(9-1794)Osborne, b. 1-12-1901.
(9-1795)Plantou, b. 3-3-1908, m. 3-31-1934, Eleanor Guckes, daughter of J. Rech.

(8-1360)AMY MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma*, was born 12-29-1874, married 9-30-1902 at Germantown, Pa., HORACE MILES POTTS, born 10-23-1875, son of Horace T. and Annie (O'Harra).

Horace and Amy Potts lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1796)Katherine, b. 9-9-1903, d. 1-25-1917.
(9-1797)*Horace Turley, 2nd*, b. 6-16-1906, m. Theodora Reeves.

(8-1361)C. WILMER MIDDLETON, son of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma*, was born 3-10-1877 at Phila., Pa., died 11-30-1931 at Germantown, Pa., married 6-2-1898, EMMA L. HARTLEY, born 7-9-1876, daughter of James T. and Catherine (Scanlan).

C. Wilmer and Emma Middleton lived in Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1798)Wilmer, Jr., b. 5-27-1899, not m. 1934.

(8-1362)KATHERINE MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma*, was born 7-22-1879 at Phila., Pa., married 10-30-1901 at Germantown, Phila., Pa., ABRAM COX MOTT, Jr., born 1-14-1877 at Phila., Pa., son of Abram C. and Kate (Eckfeldt).

Abram and Katherine Mott lived at Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1799)Katherine, b. 6-30-1903 at Lansdale, Pa.
(9-1800)*Abram Cox, 3rd,* b. 2-7-1908, m. Maryan H. Hopper.
(9-1801)Helen, b. 9-9-1916 at Lansdale, Pa.

(8-1363)EVELYN MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma,* was born 11-28-1881 at Phila., married in Germantown, Pa., 4-29-1903, JOHN PICKENS DORNAN, born 8-11-1880 at Germantown, Pa. Divorced, Evelyn living in Wyoming.

John and Evelyn Dornan had issue:

(9-1802)*John P., Jr.,* b. 3-17-1904, m. Ellen Jones.
(9-1803)Phyllis Evelyn, b. 5-16-1908, d. 2-21-1910.

(8-1364)LAURA MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma,* was born 1-8-1885, married 6-7-1905, HORACE DISSTON BECK, born 7-1-1884, son of Charles W. and Julia (de Lacy).

Horace and Laura Beck lived in Elkins Park, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1804)Horace Disston, Jr., b. 3-25-1907.
(9-1805)*Daniel B.,* b. 9-1-1908, m. Leonte M. Rhodes.

(8-1365)HENRY BENTLEY MIDDLETON, son of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma,* was born 2-17-1889 at Germantown, Pa., married 4-20-1915, EVELYN M. WIRT, born 9-3-1892, daughter of Charles S. and Mary A. (Ward).

Henry and Evelyn Middleton lived at Germantown, and had issue:

(9-1806)Charles Bentley, b. 3-31-1916.

(8-1366)DOROTHY MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-787)*Howard W.* and *Emma,* was born 9-7-1892 at Germantown, Pa., married 2-14-1911, LARS CONRAD CHRISTENSEN, born 4-22-1882, son of Lars and Karen of Arendale, Norway.

Lars and Dorothy Christensen had issue:

(9-1807)Lars Conrad, Jr., b. 12-5-1911.
(9-1808)Howard Middleton, b. 1-10-1914.
(9-1809)William Middleton, b. 11-4-1917.
(9-1810)Dorothy Marie, b. 12-14-1922.

(8-1367)HELEN SAUL MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-788)*Edward H.*

and *Emma C. (Saul)*, was born 4-26-1870, married at Frankford, 6-2-1897, ARTHUR THOMAS ATHERHOLT, born 4-11-1867, son of Thomas C. and Martha C. (Fretz).

Arthur and Helen Atherholt had issue:

(9-1811)Helen, b. 6-2-1898.
(9-1812)Elizabeth, b. 8-28-1899.
(9-1813)Eleanor Rosalynn, b. 1-14-1901.

(8-1368)ANNA DAVISON MIDDLETON, daughter of (7-788)*Edward H.* and *Emma C.*, was born 12-12-1871, married in Frankford, Phila., 6-12-1895, ROBERT CAMERON BLOOD, born 3-12-1870, son of John and Hannah (Hardy).

Robert and Anna Blood had issue:

(9-1814)William, b. 8-26-1899.
(9-1815)John Elwood, b. 5-31-1902.

(8-1373)JOSEPH ALAN MIDDLETON, son of (7-788)*Edward H.* and *Emma*, was born 8-27-1884, died 2-6-1925 at Ambler, Pa., married 5-19-1920, ELEANOR WEAVER, born 9-23-1887, daughter of Chandler and Bertha (Walter).

Joseph and Eleanor Middleton had issue:

(9-1816)Eleanor, b. 12-10-1921.

(8-1379)GEORGIANNA PARRY, daughter of (7-797)*William I.* and *Sarah L. (Carpenter)*, was born 6-22-1898, married 2-2-1922, at Sewickley, Pa., HENRY SATTERLEE HERENDEEN.

They lived in Cocoanut Grove, Fla., and had issue:

(9-1817)Peter.
(9-1818)Henry.
(9-1819)Wm. Irvine.

(8-1380)ELIZABETH I. PARRY, daughter of (7-797)*William I.* and *Sarah L.*, was born 6-18-1902, married HORACE BROOKS COOKE. They lived in Old Greenwich, Conn., and had issue:

(9-1820)Horace Brooks, Jr.
(9-1821)Susan Newbold.
(9-1822)Helen Parry.

(8-1382)SELINDA VanSYCKEL PARRY, daughter of (7-800)*Edward F.* and *Emily (Servis)*, was born 2-25-1865, married 10-27-1886 at Clinton, N. J., FRANCIS A. ESTY, born 12-3-1862, son of Francis A. and Sarah A. (Baker).

Francis and Selinda Esty had issue:

(9-1823)Frances Ray, b. 10-15-1887.

(8-1388)WILSON PARRY TRUSCOTT, son of *Arthur* and (7-803) *Alice E. (Parry),* was born at Merchantville, N. J., 10-9-1896, married at Merchantville, 10-19-1929, HELEN ROWE, born at Camden, N. J., 1-14-1906, daughter of John M., Jr., and Helen (Snyder).

(8-1389)KATHERINE FRANCES TRUSCOTT, daughter of *Arthur* and (7-803)*Alice,* was born 8-2-1898, married 9-15-1923, GRANVILLE G. MILLER, born 3-9-1896, son of Albert and Mabelle (Finn).

Granville and Katherine Miller lived in Merchantville, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1824)Joyce Truscott, b. 12-6-1929.

(8-1391)HOWARD K. GOURLEY, son of (7-806)*Atkinson H.* and *Anna (Taylor),* was born 3-5-1880, married 6-4-1906, CLEMMA F. HICKMAN, born 7-2-1884, daughter of Hugh A. and Elizabeth (Stout).

Howard and Clemma Gourley lived in Alden, Kan., and had issue:

(9-1825)Geraldine, b. 12-30-1911/12.

(8-1392)LYELL T. GOURLEY, son of (7-806)*Atkinson H.* and *Anna,* was born 9-2-1881, married 9-2-1909, EDITH M. RAGSDALE, born 7-15-1884, daughter of Wallace L. and Eudora A. (Wittenberger).

Lyell and Edith Gourley lived in Newton, Kan., and had issue:

(9-1826)Glen Donald, b. 2-19-1911.
(9-1827)Alva Grace, b. 5-16-1913.

(8-1395)HARVEY GOURLEY, son of (7-808)*Edward* and *Mary (Beans),* was born 12-18-1876, married 4-22-1896, M. FLORENCE RUMER, born 5-13-1869, daughter of Alfred and Margaret (Edel). He practiced law at the Philadelphia Bar.

Harvey and Florence Gourley lived in Melrose Park., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1828)Russell C., b. 3-27-1897, attorney in Phila.
(9-1829)*Grace G.,* b. 6-11-1900, m. Harold S. Webster.
(9-1830)*Ruth,* b. 4-23-1904, m. (9-949)Jack Comly Shoemaker, son of (8-709)Owen and Mary Margaret, which see.

(8-1396)JESSE S. GOURLEY, son of (7-808)*Edward* and *Mary,* was

born 6-11-1873 in Phila., married 1st. 6-21-1899. ADA BEEVER, born 2-26-1869, daughter of Allen and Ann (Armitage).

Jesse and Ada Gourley had issue:

(9-1831)Norman A., b. 12-29-1905, m. Hannah Bunner, dau. of William. Issue, Doris.

(8-1396)JESSE GOURLEY married 2nd. 12-8-1926, ELLA WINTERBOTTOM (WARNER), born 9-2-1873, daughter of Lees Winterbottom and Sara (Boyd). They lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

(8-1399)WILLIAM SPELLMAN PARRY, son of (7-814)*Joseph W.* and *Hannah J. (Irins)*, was born 5-11-1869 at Wayne Co., Ind., died 2-15-1926, Ft. Wayne, Ind., married 7-24-1890 at Richmond, Ind., MARY EDITH McPHERSON, born 9-25-1872 at Brown County, Ohio, died 5-23-1931, daughter of Adrian A. and Louisa (McCreight).

William and Mary Parry had issue:

(9-1832)*Clara E.*, b. 8-2-1891, m. Carl E. Darnell.
(9-1833)William C. Marmaduke, b. 4-3-1894, died young.
(9-1834)Ruth P., b. 12-31-1897, d. 1-26-1899.

William and Mary Edith were divorced and William remarried 7-8-1902 at Fort Wayne, MARGARET B. CRAIG, born 2-3-1876, daughter of Jepha and Sarah Letitia (Fisher). No issue. Mary Edith also remarried.

(8-1400)JOHN EDGAR PARRY, son of (7-814)*Joseph W.* and *Hannah*, was born 10-23-1870, married 5-10-1905 at Battle Creek, Mich., NELLY MAY BACON, born 4-21-1881, daughter of William and Sarah (Francisco).

John and Nelly Parry lived at Battle Creek, Mich., and had issue:

(9-1835)Yvonne May, b. 5-1-1906 at Battle Creek, Mich., m. 5-1-1926 Clinton A. Van Nota, b. 5-6-1903, son of Ira B. and Winford (Alchim). They lived at Battle Creek.
(9-1836)Joseph W., b. 4-23-1907, not m.
(9-1837)*Marian A.*, b. 5-29-1908, m. Donald Francisco.
(9-1838)Hannah Alice, b. 12-27-1910, d. 4-11-1932.

(8-1401)LAURA ELLA PARRY, daughter of (7-814)*Joseph W.* and *Hannah*, was born 2-12-1873, married 9-15-1896 at Fort Wayne, Ind., REUBEN C. HAMMOND, born 1-6-1840 at

Petersburg, Ind., died 6-17-1911, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Case).

Reuben and Laura Hammond had issue:

(9-1839)*Joseph E.*, b. 10-10-1897, m. Leora G. Deffenball and Ruby Ferguson.

(9-1840)Hannah Alice, b. 10-16-1898, m. 12-24-1919 Owen J. MacCormick, b. 3-16-1897, son of Wm. and Alpha (Broadwell). They lived at Indianapolis. No issue reported.

(9-1841)*Albert P.*, b. 1-13-1901, m. Annie Liggins.

(8-1401)LAURA P. HAMMOND married 2nd 9-28-1918, LUTHER SELBY, his second wife, born 6-26-1885, son of George F. C. and Nancy E. (Hawkins). They lived at Petersburg, Indiana.

(8-1407)GEORGE HAWKINS RICHARDSON, son of *Frank K.* and (7-819)*Elizabeth (Parry),* was born 6-9-1875, married 12-2-1910, VIOLA VORE, born 5-30-1892, died 6-7-1927, daughter of Frank and Minnie (Henniger).

George and Viola Richardson lived in Lynn, Ind., and had issue:

(9-1842)Frank Edwin, b. 2-11-1913.

(9-1843)Robert V., b. 10-13-1915.

(9-1844)Alice Louise, b. 3-12-1917, m. 2-17-1934 Richard White, divorced.

(9-1845)Charles Arthur, b. 4-11-1919.

(9-1846)George Hawkins, b. 2-3-1922.

(9-1847)Minnie Elizabeth, b. 5-10-1923.

(9-1848)Ora Lee, b. 1-14-1927.

(8-1408)GRACE MARIE RICHARDSON, daughter of *Frank* and (7-819)*Elizabeth,* was born 10-18-1876, died 1-15-1936 at Williamsburg, Ind., married 1-24-1899, HENRY HOOVER, born 10-29-1874 in Randall Co., Ind., son of Henry and Sarah Ellen (Davidson).

Henry and Grace Hoover lived near Richmond, at Williamsport, Ind., and had issue:

(9-1849)*William P.*, b. 11-21-1899, m. Mildred Irene Fraze.

(9-1850)*Elizabeth E.*, b. 4-24-1901, m. Hugh Wall.

(9-1851)*Mary C.*, b. 9-15-1902, m. Vier J. Radford.

(9-1852)*Constance M.*, b. 12-28-1904, m. Wm. Saurer.

(9-1853)*Ruth,* b. 6-12-1908, m. Walter E. Mikesell.

(9-1854)Frank A., b. 6-11-1913.

(9-1855)Henry R., b. 1-31-1915.

(8-1409)LYMAN KNAPP RICHARDSON, son of *Frank* and (7-819) *Elizabeth*, was born 2-4-1878, died 5-19-1920 at Fountain City, Ind., married 8-29-1908, EDNA R. SHERRON of Richmond, Ind., born 3-13-1883, died 3-17-1932, daughter of William J. and Mary Jane (Smith). (Edna married again.)

Lyman and Edna Richardson had issue:

(9-1856)Mary Hyacinth, b. 5-23-1910, m. Martin J. Schneider, son b. 9-9-1935.

(8-1410)WILLIAM PARRY RICHARDSON, son of *Frank* and (7-819) *Elizabeth*, was born 6-14-1885, died 1-18-1935 at Richmond in an auto accident, married 10-24-1908, MARY ELLEN HEBBELER, born 11-12-1885 at Richmond, Ind., daughter of George and Mary (Schneider).

William and Mary Richardson had issue:

(9-1857)Mary Virginia, b. 3-10-1910, d. 3-25-1915.
(9-1858)*Emily C.*, b. 3-1-1916, m. Herman Hardwick.
(9-1859)Barbara E., b. 8-10-1920, m. Stanley Moore.

(8-1411)WALTER EDWIN RICHARDSON, son of *Frank* and (7-819) *Elizabeth*, was born 3-21-1887, married 4-3-1915, RUTH WILLIAMS, born 5-9-1888, daughter of Daniel C. and Arcadia (Roberts).

Walter and Ruth Richardson had issue:

(9-1860)Anna May, b. 2-12-1916.
(9-1861)Russell Williams, b. 5-6-1919.
(9-1862)Grace Ruth, b. 5-23-1922.
(9-1863)Edwin Walter, b. 8-25-1927.

(8-1412)JOHN BURBANK RICHARDSON, son of *Frank* and (7-819) *Elizabeth*, was born at Tampa, Fla., 1-1-1889, married at Richmond, Ind., 10-6-1915, OTILDA HEFKE, born at Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio, 1-2-1884, daughter of Ernest and Adelaide (Van Emglen).

John and Otilda Richardson lived in Springfield, O., and had issue:

(9-1864)James Hefke, b. 8-19-1918, m.
(9-1865)Susan Christine, b. 6-24-1921, d. 1-31-1923.

(8-1415)WALTER C. PARRY, attorney, son of (7-827)*George W. Parry* and *Anna (Larsh)*, was born 3-29-1873, married 1st, 10-18-1891 at Winchester, Ind., HARRIET BELL MONKS, born 9-5-1872 at Greenfield, Ohio, died 4-13-1925 at Winchester, Ind., daughter of Richard C. and Margaret M. (Fraze).

Walter and Harriet Parry lived in Winchester, Ind., and had issue:

(9-1866)*Robert L.,* b. 10-31-1892, m. Marie N. Lowry.
(9-1867)James G., b. 1-5-1899, d. 3-2-1918.

(8-1415)WALTER C. PARRY married 2nd, 5-1-1926, EDNA GRACE GRIFFIS, born 7-16-1876, widow of James Q. Griffis, and daughter of Henry C. Hiatt, and Marjorie M. (Gray). They had no issue.

(8-1416)DAISY PARRY, daughter of (7-828)*Noah* and *Ella (Larkins),* was born 9-24-1877 at Richmond, Ind., married 1st, 10-14-1897, CHARLES E. WYNN, born 4-9-1876, son of William and Caroline (Girton). She was divorced, 1916.

Charles and Daisy Wynn had issue:

(9-1868)Earl Parry, b. 1-1-1903 at Indianapolis, Ind., m. 5-22-1931 Evelyn Page, b. 1910, dau. of James and Mary (Sugunda). Lived at Santa Monica, Cal. Divorced.

(8-1416)DAISY P. WYNN married 2nd, 5-24-1916, OTTO BENNETT, born 9-14-1869, son of Samuel H. and Delia (Howe). They lived at Los Angeles, Cal. They had no issue.

(8-1418)WALTER PARRY HUNT, son of *Orlando B.* and (7-830) *Grace G. (Parry),* was born 12-4-1876, married 5-17-1907 at Fresno, Cal., JULIA ANN HAIN, daughter of William and Ernestine (Kruger).

Walter and Julia Hunt lived at Kingsburg, Fresno Co., Cal., and had issue:

(9-1869)Harold Herbert, b. 3-31-1911 at San Francisco.

(8-1420)GRACE HUNT, daughter of *Orlando B.* and (7-830)*Grace,* was born 4-1-1882, married 12-31-1902 at Fresno, Cal., MAURICE CALDERWOOD, born 1-13-1878, son of Freeman H. and Dornida (Goudy).

Maurice and Grace Calderwood had issue:

(9-1870)Edward M., b. 3-23-1908 at San Francisco.
(9-1871)Elizabeth G., b. 10-25-1916.

(8-1421)EDWARD VERNON HUNT, son of *Orlando,* and (7-830) *Grace,* was born 7-15-1884, married CLARE DENNIS, daughter of William and Lillian (Beaumont).

Edward and Clare Hunt lived at Corona, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1872)Richard, b. 3-26-1929.

(8-1423)PARRY MOON, son of *Ossian E.* and (7-831)*Eleanor F. (Parry)*, was born 2-14-1898, married 9-7-1932 in New York City HARRIET TIFFANY. They had issue:

(9-1873)William, b. 9-16-1933 at Boston, Mass.

(8-1424)FORREST VANSANT, son of (7-833)*Joseph P.* and *Zillah (Maule)*, was born 4-22-1870 at Richmond, Ind., married 4-29-1896 at Richmond, Ind., ALVERTA B. McCREIGHT, born 6-30-1872, daughter of Ebenezer M. and Rosa (Davis).

Forrest and Alverta Vansant lived at Richmond, Ind., and had issue:

(9-1874)*Margaret*, b. 4-17-1899, m. Morris W. Gay.

(8-1429)GRACE HANNAH VANSANT, daughter of (7-836)*Richard R.* and *Lydia Jane (Maule)*, was born 4-25-1876, married 10-20-1898, WILLIAM J. RHOADES, born 12-3-1874, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Clark).

William and Grace Rhoades had issue:

(9-1875)Catherine, b. 7-22-1899.
(9-1876)Levi Richard, b. 1- -1907, m. 6-15-1935, at Richmond, Ind., Lucille Mull, b. 10-24-1914, dau. of Wayne and Ethel (Worley).

(8-1431)ALICE LOUISE BROWN, daughter of *Milton D.* and (7-840) *Gulielma (Parry)*, was born 10-12-1881, married 5-18-1908, CHARLES SHIRLEY TYLER, born 10-13-1884, son of Charles Henry and Fanny (Lloyd).

Charles and Alice Tyler lived at Savage, Minn., and had issue:

(9-1877)Barbara L., b. 6-19-1910.
(9-1878)*Jeanette E.*, b. 11-20-1911, m. Glenn Canady.
(9-1879)Lloyd Parry, b. 8-3-1915.

(8-1433)MARGARET E. PARRY, daughter of (7-844)*Joseph E.* and *Elma (Mulford)*, was born 8-18-1902, married 6-26-1928 at Indianapolis, RUSSEL H. NEWELL, born 5-28-1898, son of William and Margaret (Sines).

Russell and Margaret Newell lived at Carmel, Ind., and had issue:

(9-1880)Barbara Jane, b. 7-26-1930.
(9-1881)Richard M., b. 11-22-1933.

(8-1434)DOUGLASS PARRY HEAD, son of *Dr. George D.* and (7-845) *Sarah Bell (Parry),* was born 1-12-1899, married 6-18-1929 at Minneapolis, RUTH ANN CARTILLON, born 7-27-1904 at Chicago, daughter of Michael E. and Martha Jane (McNally).

Douglass and Ruth Head had issue:

(9-1882)Douglass M., b. 4-14-1930.
(9-1883)Sarah Bell, b. 11-17-1933.

(8-1435)CHARLES WOOD JONES, son of *Joseph C.* and (7-846)*Emma (Wood),* was born at Plymouth Township, Pa., 9-15-1867, married at Conshohocken, Pa., 10-10-1905, MARY O'NEILL, born 10-25-1876, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Rath).

Charles and Mary Jones had issue:

(9-1884)Marion, b. 2-7-1907.
(9-1885)Charlotte, b. 11-24-1909.
(9-1886)Joseph, b. 6-10-1913.
(9-1887)Charles W., b. 7-21-1915, died in infancy.

(8-1437)FRANK J. C. JONES, son of *Joseph* and (7-846)*Emma,* was born at Conshohocken 1-29-1872, married near Norristown, Pa., 10-18-1899, SARA WOOD JONES, born 5-30-1875, daughter of John M. and Emma E. (Wood). He is a lumber dealer in Conshohocken, Pa.

Frank and Sara Jones had issue:

(9-1888)*Florence A.,* b. 8-20-1900, m. Dr. Wm. H. Lyon.

(8-1438)FLORENCE JONES, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-846)*Emma,* was born at Conshohocken, Pa., 8-15-1874, married at Conshohocken, 4-25-1906, HOWARD S. GARDNER, born 9-21-1873.

Howard and Florence Gardner had issue:

(9-1889)Howard S., b. 9-18-1908.
(9-1890)Emma Wood, b. 8-13-1910.

(8-1439)ALAN WOOD JONES, son of *Joseph* and (7-846)*Emma,* was born at Conshohocken, Pa., 9-17-1876, married at Spring Mill 11-7-1911, SALOME RIGHTER, born 7-16-1886, daughter of Harry and Ella.

Alan and Salome Jones lived in Conshohocken, and had issue:

(9-1891)Eleanor, b. 8-26-1912.
(9-1892)Alan Wood, b. 5-30-1914.

(8-1447)HUBERT GRIFFITH BECK, son of *Harry E.* and (7-862) *Isabel (Griffith)*, was born 8-21-1880 at McNabb, Ill., married 4-15-1915, GENEVA ALEXANDRA WHEELER. (Divorced 1928.)

Hubert and Geneva Beck lived at Tacoma, Wash., and had issue:

(9-1893)Kenneth Wheeler, b. 6-17-1918.
(9-1894)Robert Omar, b. 11-22-1920.

(8-1447)HUBERT GRIFFITH BECK married 2nd, 5-6-1934, BERTHA CONSTANCE WOOD.

(8-1448)ZELLA LEONORA BECK, daughter of *Harry E.* and (7-862) *Isabel*, was born 6-10-1882 at McNabb, married 8-10-1910, ORVILLE V. SCHAFFER.

Orville and Zella Schaffer had issue:

(9-1895)Ellwyn.
(9-1896)Morin.

(8-1451)NIRA LYDIA BECK, daughter of *Harry E.* and (7-862)*Isabel*, was born 4-12-1887, married 4-12-1919, ERNEST CONVERSE SMITH.

Ernest and Nira Smith had issue:

(9-1897)Barbara Jean, b. 3-10-1921.

(8-1452)MARCIA ELEANOR BECK, daughter of *Harry E.* and (7-862) *Isabel*, was born 7-9-1889, married 4-18-1917, FRANK JOHNSON.

Frank and Marcia Johnson had issue:

(9-1898)Rex Eugene, b. 2-13-1918.
(9-1899)Robert Bruce, b. 7-14-1924.

(8-1453)EDNA ISABEL BECK, daughter of *Harry E.* and (7-862) *Isabel*, was born 9-1-1892, married 3-4-1924, JAMES KENNELLY.

James and Edna Kennelly had issue:

(9-1900)Florence Elizabeth, b. 4-10-1925.

(8-1457)RAYMOND E. COMLY, son of (7-863)*W. Henry* and *Mary Ann (McEiven)*, was born 1-31-1883, married 8-19-1911, GLADYS BENSON, born 6-21-1892, daughter of Robert S.

and Sara (Clark). Raymond was a miller living in Ironsville (Tyrone R. D. #4), Pa.

Raymond and Gladys Comly had issue:

(9-1901)Geneve Mardell, b. 12-4-1912, d. 4-26-1921.
(9-1902)J. Edwin, b. 5-24-1914.

(8-1460)WINIFRED ELEANOR COMLY, daughter of (7-863)*W. Henry* and *Mary Ann,* was born 4-3-1897, married 10-14-1916, JAMES A. MILLER, son of James and Blanch.

James and Winifred Miller lived in Tyrone, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1903)James A., Jr., b. 8-29-1917.
(9-1904)Imogene Comly, b. 8-9-1924.
(9-1905)Robert Edwin, b. 1-12-1934.

(8-1461)JOHN A. COMLY, son of (7-864)*Reuben T.* and *Amanda (Davidson),* born 9-5-1872, married ZELLA JONES. They lived in Philipsburg, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1906)Gordon, m. Esther Calaway, lived in Clarion, Pa.
(9-1907)Lois, m. Chas. Johnson, lived in Philipsburg, Pa.
(9-1908)Ruth, m. Tom Dowdy, Pittsburgh, Pa.
(9-1909)*Merle C.,* b. 6-8-1897, m. Elizabeth Lobb.

(8-1462)ELLA E. COMLY, daughter of (7-864)*Reuben T.* and *Amanda,* was born 9-20-1874, married JONATHAN LINDEMUTH. They lived in Tyrone, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1910)Reuben, m. Eleanor Lowry, lived in Tyrone, Pa.

(8-1463)OLIVE B. COMLY, daughter of (7-864)*Reuben T.* and *Amanda,* was born 1-6-1879, married 10-7-1898 at Milesburg, Pa., FLOYD SANDERSON, born 7-17-1879, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Iddings).

Floyd and Olive Sanderson lived near Fleming, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1911)John, b. 3-17-1900, m. Ruth Wright, lived in Akron, O., no issue.
(9-1912)Albert, b. 10-24-1901, m. Hazel Morris, lived in Morrisdale, Pa., and had Martha, Marie, Thresha, Olive.
(9-1913)Elwood, b. 3-6-1906, m. Beatrice Rees, lived in Minneapolis, then Pittsburgh. No issue.
(9-1914)Helen, b. 12-17-1903, m. Herman Hall of Bellefonte, Pa., son of Mark and Hannah, and had son Lee.
(9-1915)Elmer R., b. 10-30-1910.

(8-1464)T. ELWOOD COMLY, son of (7-864)*Reuben T.* and *Amanda*, was born 2-29-1888, married 3-30-1910, BESSIE FETZER, born 1-5-1888, daughter of George M. and Elizabeth (Lee).

T. Elwood and Bessie Comly lived at Center Hall, Pa., then moved to near Bellefonte, Pa. (R. D. #1), and had issue:

(9-1916)Reuben, b. 8-26-1911, lived with grandmother in Unionville, Pa.
(9-1917)Charles, b. 7-3-1913.
(9-1918)Harry, b. 1-12-1915.
(9-1919)Leroy, b. 2-28-1917.
(9-1920)Homer, b. 2-5-1919.
(9-1921)Willard, b. 5-22-1921.
(9-1922)Helen, b. 8-19-1922.
(9-1923)Gordon, b. 9-23-1924.
(9-1924)Chester, b. 11-19-1926.

(8-1466)VICTOR EMILE PIOLLET WIERMAN, Jr., son of (7-869) *Victor E. P.* and *Agnes (Metcalf)*, was born 7-13-1896 at Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa., married 1-5-1933, RACHEL H. STEELE, born 11-30-1910, daughter of Richard Corliss and Eva (Darneille).

Victor and Rachel Wierman lived at Merion, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1925)Emilie Darneille, b. 3-8-1934.

(8-1468)MARIA TOMLINSON SHUGART, daughter of (7-877)*Edgar T.* and *Mary (Everhardt)*, was born 9-20-1889 at Berryville, Virginia, married 1st, 7-27-1910, EUGENE LEONARD PETERS, born 4-14-1880, died 10-4-1918, son of William M. and Mary Frances (Sale), of Norfolk, Virginia.

Eugene and Maria Peters lived at Hagerstown, Md., and Berryville, Va., and had issue:

(9-1926)E. Leonard, b. 4-3-1911, m. and lived in Roanoke, Va.
(9-1927)Charles A., b. 9-21-1912, m. and lived in Roanoke, Va.
(9-1928)Edgar T., b. 2-4-1914.
(9-1929)Eleanor Sale, b. 9-29-1918, d. 1-22-1919.

(8-1468)MARIA S. PETERS married 2nd, 11-10-1923, THOMAS JONES, born 8-19-1889, son of Matthew W. and Laura Shepherd (Marks).

Thomas and Maria Jones lived in Berryville, Va., and had issue:

(9-1930)Elizabeth Ann, b. 9-17-1924.
(9-1931)Martha Jane, b. 1-10-1926.
(9-1932)Mary Christine, b. 2-26-1929.
(9-1933)Thomas Harrison, b. 11-10-1930.

(8-1476)ANNA J. JAMES, daughter of (7-884)*William* and (7-764) *Rachel (Townsend),* was born 1-15-1858, married 4-30-1884, WILLIAM H. BLAKEY, born 3-4-1853 at Little Falls, Md., son of Thomas and Lydia (Walton).

William and Anna Blakey lived at Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1934)Edith Y., b. 6-14-1885.
(9-1935)Elva S., b. 8-3-1887.

(8-1477)HENRY JAMES HANCOCK, son of *George W.* and (7-890) *Elizabeth (James),* was born 8-18-1864, died 2-3-1907, married 6-1-1892, ELIZA PENN-GASKILL HALL. They lived in Phila., Pa., and New York City, and had issue:

(9-1936)Jean Barclay, b. 1893.

(8-1495)LAURA CROASDALE, daughter of (7-903)*James P.* and *Elizabeth P. (Knight),* was born 8-4-1855, died 4-29-1882, married 10-2-1879, THOMAS JENKINS of Phila. They had issue:

(9-1937)Thomas Wilford, b. 9-30-1880, d. in infancy.

(8-1498)MIRIAM CROASDALE, daughter of (7-903)*James P.* and *Elizabeth,* was born 6-18-1859, married 5-11-1887, WILLIAM HILLBORN, Jr., born 9-9-1856, son of William and Isabelle (Webster). (William Hillborn, Jr., married again.)

William and Miriam Hillborn had issue:

(9-1938)Mary, b. 7-27-1889, d. 1-4-1890.
(9-1939)Edith.

(8-1499)EZRA WATSON CROASDALE, son of (7-904)*Jesse* and *Rebecca (Headley),* was born 10-24-1859, died 1-5-1935, married 1-28-1885, RACHEL I. TOMLINSON, born 5-12-1860, daughter of Silas and Katherine (Price).

Ezra and Rachel Croasdale lived at Holland, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1940)*Mertie,* b. 9-8-1888, m. (9-657)Chalkley S. Butcher, son of (8-430)Thomas J. and May, which see.
(9-1941)Jesse, b. 3-31-1890, d. 8-8-1890.

(8-1506)WALLACE R. CROASDALE, son of (7-906)*John* and (7-992) *Adelaide (Myers),* was born 9-2-1868 at Byberry, on Isaac

Comly's farm (Old Sod), married 3-12-1896, (9-792)ELLA PARRY CARTER, born 2-21-1870, daughter of Albert and (8-537)Mary Elizabeth (Parry).

Wallace and Ella Croasdale lived in Somerton, Phila., and had issue:

(9-1942)John Albert, b. 1-25-1898, d. 4-30-1898.

(8-1508)MILTON E. CROASDALE, son of (7-906)*John* and (7-992) *Adelaide*, was born 10-25-1876 at Byberry, Pa., married 10-25-1902, EMILY TOMLINSON, born 10-25-1881, daughter of Benjamin and Amy (Osmond).

Milton and Emily Croasdale lived at Byberry, then Feasterville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9-1943)*Jesse B.*, b. 5-19-1904, m. Ethel Marks.
(9-1944)Elsie A., b. 12-22-1906, m. at Feasterville, 9-5-1934, Joseph Wallace Freed, b. Franklin Furnace, N. J., 7-20-1899, son of Joseph K. and Mae (Hendrickson).

(8-1509)JUSTICE MITCHELL WALMSLEY, son of (7-907)*Abner W.* and *Elizabeth (Wood)*, was born 12-9-1859 at Moreland Twp., Pa., died 4-14-1928 at Philadelphia, married 1st, 1-17-1884, ANNA H. HORNER, born 6-4-1861, died 8-1-1917, daughter of Charles F. and Hannah R.

Justice and Anna Walmsley lived at Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1945)Eleanor H., b. 2-26-1885, d. 7-3-1913.
(9-1946)Elizabeth W., b. 1-12-1891, m. 4-10-1912, (9-1318) Ralph Wilson, b. 9-16-1889, son of Harry and (8-965)Elizabeth (Shoemaker). No issue. Adopted a child, Patricia Ann, b. 8-21-1927.

(8-1509)JUSTICE M. WALMSLEY married 2nd, 11-8-1919, EMMA W. WHARTON, born 5-9-1869, daughter of Alonzo and Josephine (Warner). They had no issue.

(8-1510)MARY LILLIAN RITCHIE, daughter of *William* and (7-908) *Amanda W. (Walmsley)*, was born 11-7-1866 at Sussex Co., Del., married 6-1-1887, WALTER SCOTT, born 5-7-1865, son of John and Martha (Cadwallader).

Walter and Mary Scott lived at Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-1947)*Clara A.*, b. 4-20-1888, m. Eli M. Piazzoni.
(9-1948)*Beatrice E.*, b. 1-10-1890, m. Harry H. Ridge.

(8-1511)ALFRED ERNEST RITCHIE, son of *William* and (7-908) *Amanda W.*, was born 4-1-1870, near Hatboro, Pa., died 3-14-1932 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 10-14-1896, CORA B. SOCWELL, born 11-19-1874, daughter of Henry F. and Rhoda (Ludlam).

Alfred and Cora Ritchie lived at Millville, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1949)*Dorothy E.*, b. 8-30-1897, m. Raymond W. Swift.
(9-1950)*Paul*, b. 8-22-1899, m. Anna H. Peters.

(8-1513)CHARLES ALBERT SPROGELL, son of *Edward* and (7-913) *Abigail Ann (Walmsley)*, was born 12-12-1869 at Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., married 5-25-1893, MARY PHILLIPS, born 2-17-1871, daughter of Horace and Carolyne.

Charles and Mary Sprogell lived at Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1951)Carolyne Abbie, b. 1-20-1896, not m. 1934.
(9-1952)*Marion G.*, b. 8-29-1897, m. Paul C. Boorse.

(8-1514)EZRA WALMSLEY SPROGELL, son of *Edward* and (7-913) *Abigail Ann*, was born 6-26-1871 at Ivyland, Pa., died 9-6-1929 at Doylestown, Pa., married 10-28-1896, MINNIE CARVER, born 6-3-1872, daughter of Frank and Maryanna (Lewis) of Bridge Valley, Pa.

Ezra and Minnie Sprogell lived in Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1953)Mildred Hillsman, b. 10-17-1897 at Rushland, Pa., d. 10-10-1922 at Doylestown, Pa., m. 9-3-1921 at Phila., Pa., Henry Hussey, of Doylestown. No issue.

(8-1516)FRANCIS EDWARD SPROGELL, son of *Edward* and (7-913) *Abigail Ann*, was born 3-25-1876 at Ivyland, Bucks Co., Pa., died 7-5-1926 at Lansdale, Pa., married 1-29-1907, MARY C. WOODMANSEE, born 11-7-1885, daughter of Harry M. and Annie (Coffman).

Francis and Mary Sprogell lived in Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1954)Harry Edward, b. 12-5-1911, m. 6-24-1939 at Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., Barbara Saul, b. in Rose Valley 1-23-1915, daughter of Maurice B. and E. Adele (Scott). They lived in Phila., Pa.

(8-1519)EDGAR M. WETHERILL, son of *Abner T.* and (7-916) *Susanna (Croasdale)*, was born 11-10-1860, died 12-9-1930, married 10-4-1882, SALLIE C. MOYER, born 9-30-1862, daughter of Henry and Christina.

Edgar and Sallie Wetherill had issue:

(9-1955)*Milton A.*, b. 7-2-1883, m. Anna Wallace.
(9-1956)Christina M., b. 3-22-1886, d. 11-6-1890.

(8-1520)MARY E. WETHERILL, daughter of *Abner T.* and (7-916) *Susanna*, was born 3-4-1863, married 4-16-1884, JOHN W. LENNEY, born 5-10-1853, son of James and Rebecca (McDowell).

John and Mary Lenny lived in Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1957)*I. Florence*, b. 1-31-1885, m. J. Harold Yerkes.
(9-1958)*Elizabeth R.*, b. 9-17-1887, m. J. Maurice Rhoads.

(8-1521)MARTIN HENDERSON PARKINSON, son of *Martin H.* and (7-917)*Grace W. (Croasdale)*, was born 5-20-1868 at Phila., Pa., married 10-11-1894, ELIZABETH A. SCOTT (of New York City), born 3-27-1868, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harris).

Martin and Elizabeth Parkinson lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1959)Grace Croasdale, b. 10-8-1896, not m. 1934.
(9-1960)*Martin H., Jr.*, b. 9-19-1898, m. Esther N. Tomlinson.
(9-1961)Alice, b. 11-29-1901, d. 12-4-1901.
(9-1962)*Arthur B. S.*, b. 4-6-1904, m. Ruth L. Stansbury.

(8-1523)MARY CROASDALE, daughter of (7-918)*J. Milton* and *Ellen (Tomlinson)*, was born 12-18-1868, died 3-11-1910, married 10-12-1892, WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, born 10-18-1866, died 2-27-1910, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Simpson).

William and Mary Satterthwaite had issue:

(9-1963)*Amos*, b. 10-13-1893, m. Helen Row.
(9-1964)*Milton C.*, b. 11-16-1900, m. Emma Duckworth.

(8-1537)PERCY S. THORNTON, son of (7-938)*Samuel S.* and *Emilie (Hilyard)*, was born 1896, married 7-27-1932, M. DOROTHEA LOORAM. They lived in Ithan, Pa., later at Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1965)Samuel Stokes, 2nd, b. 4-31-1933.

(8-1538)ELIZABETH GILBERT THORNTON, daughter of (7-938) *Samuel* and *Emilie,* was born 6-1-1899 at New York City, married 4-18-1925, ROBERT BARRIE, Jr., son of Robert and Eugenia (Blunt).

Robert and Elizabeth Barrie lived in St. Davids, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1966)Alice Jean, b. 1-25-1927.
(9-1967)Suzanne Thornton, b. 6-4-1930.

(8-1539)GEORGE HILYARD THORNTON, son of (7-938)*Samuel* and *Emilie,* was born 6-1-1899 at New York City, married 6-16-1924, ELIZABETH BOYNTON, born 11-8-1904, daughter of Frederick P. and Alice (Leavenworth).

George and Elizabeth Thornton lived in Ardmore, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1968)Emilie Hilyard, b. 6-1-1927.
(9-1969)Frederick P. B., b. 2-5-1929.
(9-1970)Patricia, b. 10-4-1930.

(8-1540)ALICE THORNTON, daughter of (7-938)*Samuel* and *Emilie,* was born 8-20-1905, married 10-4-1929, THOMAS RUNDLE NEILSON, Jr., son of Thomas R. and Louisa (Fotteral).

Thomas and Alice Neilson lived in Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1971)Louisa Fotteral, b. 12-1-1931.

(8-1543)ELIZABETH K. JAMES, daughter of (7-957)*Joshua G.* and *Edith (Cox),* was born 10-14-1876, at Camden, N. J., died 1-9-1927 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 10-19-1898, CHARLES CHESTER TAFT, born 3-13-1874, died 10-7-1933, son of William Frederick and Harriet E. (King).

Charles and Elizabeth Taft had issue:

(9-1972)*William K.,* b. 11-1-1900, m. Constance M. Hearne.

(8-1544)ALICE M. JAMES, daughter of (7-957)*Joshua* and *Edith,* was born 6-17-1879, married 10-18-1899, WILLIAM SHEWELL ELLIS (photographer), born 3-3-1876, died 4-3-1931, son of Evan T. and Martha (Shewell).

William and Alice Ellis lived in Philadelphia, later at Moylan, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1973)*Frances E.,* b. 8-28-1902, m. Robert K. Price.

(8-1559)WILLIAM C. RANDALL, son of (7-965)*Thomas* and *Anna (Chambers),* was born 5-14-1886, married 2-4-1911, AMY E.

BEADLE, born 3-26-1884, daughter of George M. and Annie (Thomas).

William and Amy Randall lived in Palmyra, N. J., and had issue:

(9-1974)*Anna E.*, b. 9-21-1911, m. Maurice K. Allen.

(8-1560)THOMAS HERBERT RANDALL, son of (7-965)*Thomas* and *Anna*, was born 2-21-1889, married 6-25-1918, CATHARINE WHITESIDE, born 2-10-1890, daughter of Joseph K. and Adeline S. (Krout).

Thomas and Catharine Randall lived in Palmyra, and had issue:

(9-1975)Thomas Herbert, Jr., b. 12-1-1920.
(9-1976)William Comly, b. 12-1-1920.

(8-1561)CHARLES Y. SPENCER, son of *Oren* and (7-966)*Mary Elizabeth (Randall)*, was born 8-20-1864, Northampton Tp., Pa., died 1-29-1926 at Doylestown, Pa., married 11-28-1888, LETTIE M. WARNER, born 9-20-1866, died 1928, daughter of Archillis and Ann (Molloy).

Charles and Lettie Spencer lived in Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1977)*Bessie*, b. 1-4-1891, m. Elmer McIntyre.
(9-1978)*Warner*, b. 1-31-1892, m. Selena Elizabeth Hall.
(9-1979)*Tillie*, b. 3-8-1896, m. Robert Bice.
(9-1980)*Helen*, b. 6-1-1899, m. Clinton Cosner.
(9-1981)*Hettie*, b. 7-21-1902, m. Robert Klein.
(9-1982)*Rachel W.*, b. 7-1-1904, m. John Jones.
(9-1983)Mary, b. 3-20-1906.
Alice and Edith, twins, died in infancy.

(8-1562)COMLY RANDALL SPENCER, son of *Oren* and (7-966)*Mary Elizabeth*, was born 7-19-1866, Northampton Tp., Pa., died 5-30-1931 Bridge Valley, Pa., married 1st, 12-11-1894, CORA RICHARDSON, daughter of William and Anna (Cornell).

Comly and Cora Spencer lived in Buckingham, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1984)*Clinton R.*, b. 11-4-1895, m. Ellen E. Strode.
(9-1985)*Anna R.*, b. 1-6-1898, m. George Rodemick.
(9-1986)*Florence M.*, b. 3-13-1904, m. Edmund E. Heavener, Jr.
(9-1987)Horace M., b. 3-15-1906.
(8-1562)COMLY RANDALL SPENCER married

2nd, 11-26-1910, HANNAH GILBERT, born 9-3-1877, daughter of Samuel and Jeanette (Ware).

Comly and Hannah Spencer had issue:

(9-1988)*Jeanette,* b. 10-27-1911, m. Harold Frazier.
(9-1989)Oren, b. 10-13-1913.
(9-1990)Gilbert, b. 5-20-1915.

(8-1563)ANNIE R. SPENCER, daughter of *Oren* and (7-966)*Mary Elizabeth,* was born 9-13-1868 at Wrightstown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., married 1-28-1885, R. WATSON RICE, born 9-8-1861, died 2-27-1935, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Watson).

R. Watson and Annie Rice lived in Ardsley, Pa., and had issue:

(9-1991)Alma Bell, b. 5-22-1886, at Furlong, Pa., m. 2-28-1911, George L. Richmond, b. 9-5-1885, son of Adam and Bell. They lived at Absecon, N. J. No issue.
(9-1992)Jane Cadwallader, b. 9-5-1890, in Phila., Pa., m. 6-28-1924, Peter Kelly, b. in England, son of John and Rachel (Thompson). They lived in Phila., Pa. No issue.
(9-1993)Bessie S., b. 7-1-1892, d. 3-1-1893.

(8-1564)JOHN J. SPENCER, son of *Oren* and (7-966)*Mary Elizabeth,* was born 11-27-1870 Northampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., died 5-26-1906 Philadelphia, Pa., married 10-24-1898, LIDIE A. HENKELS, born 2-15-1867, daughter of Daniel and Anna Mary (Kearne).

John and Lidie Spencer lived in Phila., and had issue:

(9-1994)*Mildred C.,* b. 7-23-1899, m. Wm. F. Bartelt.
(9-1995)Vera Randall, b. 7-8-1900.
(9-1996)*Irma H.,* b. 6-10-1902, m. Everard V. Thompson.
(9-1997)Curtis Richman, b. 5-4-1904, m. 9-3-1930 Eleanor Constable.

(8-1565)SARAH E. SPENCER, daughter of *Oren* and (7-966)*Mary Elizabeth,* was born 1-25-1873 at Northampton Tp., Pa., died 6-25-1932 at Phila., Pa., married 2-20-1895, HOWARD WILKINSON, born 11-26-1870, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Lambert).

Howard and Sarah Wilkinson lived in Philadelphia and had issue:

(9-1998)Stewart, b. 12-16-1895, d. 7-31-1910.
(9-1999)*Edith S.,* b. 8-23-1902, m. Wm. E. Burkard.

(8-1574)ALBERT R. RANDALL, son of (7-976)*Winfield S.* and *Emma Jane (Morgan)*, was born 9-26-1887 at Horsham, Pa., married and lived at Willow Grove, Pa. They had issue:

(9-2000)Albert R., Jr., b. 7-6-1912, m. 1-26-1935, Josephine Bickley, lived at Jenkintown, Pa.

(9-2001)Samuel B., b. 11-24-1915.

(8-1575)ROY RANDALL, son of (7-976)*Winfield S.* and *Emma Jane*, was born 6-19-1892 at Horsham, Pa., married 10-17-1923, MARGARET M. MAIR, born 8-28-1895, daughter of William M. and Elizabeth M. (Herron).

Roy and Margaret Randall lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2002)Roy Richard, b. 12-17-1928.

(8-1577)ABIGAIL ANN RANDALL, daughter of (7-979)*Albert R.* and *Rebecca T. (Morgan)*, was born 1-7-1891, at Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., married 1-7-1914, THOMAS ELIAS PRAUL, born 8-12-1889, son of William and Martha C. (Barton).

Thomas and Abigail Praul lived at Emilie, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2003)Martha Barton, b. 9-27-1916.

(9-2004)John Randall, b. 8-11-1920.

(8-1582)LORENA M. COX, daughter of *Edmund H.* and (7-985)*Agnes M. (Carver)*, was born 1-22-1873, died 2-24-1912, married 3-27-1894, CHARLES W. McINTOSH, born 12-21-1867 at Oskaloosa, Kan., son of Thornton and Elizabeth.

Charles and Lorena McIntosh had issue:

(9-2005)Charles Leslie, b. 1-5-1895 at Oskaloosa, Kan. Lived in Washington State, not m. 1934.

(8-1587)HARRY K. MYERS, son of (7-988)*John B.* and *Elizabeth C. (King)*, was born 10-2-1877, at Emilie, Pa., married 11-7-1915, EMMA BACH, born 3-14-1884, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Gehrung).

Harry and Emma Myers lived in New Brunswick, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2006)Howard, b. 8-12-1926.

(8-1589)ELLA MYERS, daughter of (7-991)*Charles R.* and *Sarah A. (Mason)*, was born 10-28-1872, married 1894, FRANK

McCLURE, born 1869, died 1895. They lived at Davisville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2007)Frank, Jr., b. 1895, d. 1897.

Ella married second, 1902, MORDECAI M. BRANIN, born 1842, died 1928. No issue.

(8-1591)EDWIN MYERS, son of (7-991)*Charles* and *Sarah,* was born 4-16-1877 at Byberry, Philadelphia, Pa., married 9-22-1904, KATHERINE CORNELL, born 9-8-1878, daughter of T. Allen and Eliza J. (Hellings).

Edwin and Katherine Myers lived in Johnsville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2008)*Hazel,* b. 8-5-1905, m. Leslie Carr.
(9-2009)*Harold,* b. 8-17-1907, m. Rebecca J. Somers.
(9-2010)Marjorie, b. 1-25-1921.

(8-1593)JOHN B. MYERS, son of (7-991)*Charles* and *Sarah,* was born 7-13-1888 at Pleasant Plains, Bucks Co., Pa., married 10-1-1913, ANNA DOSTER COMPTON, born 9-2-1891, daughter of Roscoe and Lillie (Bodine). John was vice-president of Simon & Simon, Philadelphia architects.

John and Anna Myers lived at Merchantville, N. J., and had issue:

(9-2011)Dorothy Cummings, b. 7-6-1914.
(9-2012)John B., Jr., b. 1-12-1922.

(8-1594)HARRY P. MYERS, son of (7-993)*Edwin* and *Elizabeth (Purdy),* was born 7-5-1884, married CLARA MARIE CALLAHAN, born 1882, daughter of Patrick John and Mary Ellen (McCann).

Harry and Clara Myers lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2013)Harry Conard, b. 6-28-1906, d. April, 1907.
(9-2014)Harold Aloysius, b. 3-30-1908.
(9-2015)Edwin John, b. 4-12-1910.

(8-1595)LLOYD R. MYERS, son of (7-995)*Newton* and *Annie L. (Ridge),* was born 10-21-1880 at Byberry, Philadelphia, Pa., married 6-26-1901, BLANCHE MARKLEY, born 2-11-1881, daughter of George and Henrietta (Shelmire).

Lloyd and Blanche Myers lived at Fox Chase, Phila., and had issue:

(9-2016)*Stanley E.,* b. 10-5-1903, m. Clara Eddowes.

(9-2017)*Madaline H.*, b. 4-12-1906, m. Francis Dougherty.
(9-2018)Edna P., b. 9-24-1907.
(9-2019)Blanche K., b. 6-16-1915.

(8-1596)RALPH EMERSON MYERS, son of (7-995)*Newton* and *Annie*, was born 10-23-1883, married 10-3-1912, ESTHER GROSS, born 1883, daughter of Harry W. and Elizabeth (Funk).

Ralph and Esther Myers lived in Melrose, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2020)Elizabeth F., b. 5-11-1914.
(9-2021)Emerson R., b. August, 1918.
(9-2022)Norman G., b. 3-24-1921.

(8-1604)ISAAC TOMLINSON, son of *Thomas* and (7-999)*Louisa (Clayton)*, was born 6-12-1874, died 11-9-1913, married 10-16-1901, MARY R. AMBLER, born 7-4-1874, daughter of Jesse and Tacy (Jarrett).

Isaac and Mary Tomlinson lived in Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2023)*I. Stanley*, b. 9-3-1903, m. Mary Eliza Palmer.
(9-2024)Agnes, b. 10-16-1907.

(8-1607)HEADLEY CLAYTON, son of (7-1000)*George E.* and *Emma (Headley)*, was born at Southampton, Pa., 3-13-1876, married at Bethayres, Pa., 4-6-1905, LAURA R. BAUM, born at Abington, Pa., 12-30-1879, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Search).

Headley and Laura Clayton lived in Trevose, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2025)George Edgar, b. 1-24-1912, m.
(9-2026)Mary Emma, b. 2-8-1914.
(9-2027)Cora Estelle, b. 8-14-1915, m. ..... Tomlinson.
(9-2028)Thomas Melville, b. 11-9-1917.
(9-2029)Laura Rose, b. 4-28-1925.

(8-1613)MAUD CLAYTON, daughter of (7-1000)*George E.* and *Emma*, was born at Southampton, Pa., 12-18-1888, married at Phila., Pa., 12-10-1910, HOWARD JOHNSON, born at Southampton, Pa., 3-16-1884, son of Thomas S. and Rebecca H. (Bigelow).

Howard and Maud Johnson lived in Philadelphia and later in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2030)R. Sherwood, b. 9-21-1911.

(9-2031)Grace M., b. 8-9-1916.
(9-2032)Marilyn B., b. 10-22-1924.
(9-2033)Howard D., b. 6-27-1926.
(9-2034)Janet D., b. 1-27-1928.
(9-2035)Joyce H., b. 7-26-1932.

(8-1614)EDITH CLAYTON, daughter of (7-1000)*George E.* and *Emma,* was born at Southampton, Pa., 5-31-1891, married at Somerton, Phila. Co., Pa., 10-10-1916, CLINTON MASON SMITH, born at Johnsville, Pa., 1-31-1890, son of William C. and Jennie (Mason).

Clinton and Edith Smith lived in Somerton, and had issue:

(9-2036)Sidney Elaine, dau. b. 8-8-1917.

(8-1615)LUTHER RIDGE, son of *David* and (7-1001)*Emma (Clayton),* was born 5-6-1871, at Northampton Township, Pa., married 9-2-1896, ESTELLA KEEN, born 4-29-1875, died 10-15-1918, daughter of Joseph and Ellen (Lamplon).

Luther and Estella Ridge lived in Northampton Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(9-2037)*David C.,* b. 10-5-1897, m. Kathryn O'Connor.
(9-2038)*Charles K.,* b. 4-5-1899, m. Hannah M. Myers.
(9-2039)Luther Earle, b. 8-15-1900, d. 8-4-1901.
(9-2040)*Edward A.,* b. 6-16-1905, m. Mary E. Bright.
(9-2041)*Joseph K.,* b. 4-4-1907, m. Helen Tarbutton.
(9-2042)*Thomas D.,* b. 8-31-1912, m. Mary L. Ridge.

(8-1621)IVA BELL STRADLING, daughter of *George* and (7-1002) *Susannah (Clayton),* was born 12-3-1878 at Forest Hill, Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., married 12-21-1912, WALLACE KEELY, born in Zieglerville, Pa., son of William S. and Katherine (Shaner).

Wallace and Iva Keely lived at Gettysburg, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2043)George Wallace, b. 3-14-1917, died unmarried.

(8-1626)ARTHUR R. CLAYTON, son of (7-1006)*Alfred* and *Harriet (Ridge),* was born 9-3-1890 at Feasterville, Pa., married 12-22-1914, CORA CADWALLADER, born 11-22-1892, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Brown).

Arthur and Cora Clayton lived in Feasterville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2044)Donald A., b. 9-24-1915.
(9-2045)Dorothy E., b. 3-1-1918.

(9-2046)Stanley A., b., 5-20-1921.
(9-2047)Frances M., b. 4-24-1924.

(8-1627)AMANDA R. CLAYTON, daughter of (7-1006)*Alfred* and *Harriet*, was born 6-2-1892 at Feasterville, Pa., married 3-4-1914, J. NORMAN VAN ARTSDALEN, born 9-6-1891, son of Francis and Rebie (Rulon).

J. Norman and Amanda Van Artsdalen lived at Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2048)Esther Ruth, b. 5-16-1915.
(9-2049)Clifford Clayton, b. 3-14-1917.
(9-2050)John Preston, b. 6-16-1921.

(8-1628)JOHN M. CLAYTON, son of (7-1006)*Alfred* and *Harriet*, was born 5-8-1895, at Feasterville, Pa., married 11-25-1920, SARA VAN ARTSDALEN, born 2-14-1899, daughter of J. Cornell and Fannie (McNair).

John and Sara Clayton lived at Feasterville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2051)Carlton Ridge, b. 2-1-1922.
(9-2052)Doris Josephien, b. 9-16-1925.
(9-2053)John Cooper, b. 5-3-1933.

(8-1631)LESLIE EARL CLAYTON, son of (7-1007)*Isaac R.*, and *Emilie A. (Torboss)*, was born 3-25-1894 at Phila., Pa., married 12-22-1917, ELIZABETH M. HAHSIG, born 12-27-1897, daughter of Francis and Madeline (Lambrecht).

Leslie and Elizabeth Clayton lived at Mt. Airy, Phila., and had issue:

(9-2054)Doris Emilie, b. 5-1-1920, d. 9-8-1921.
(9-2055)Lorraine, b. 5-10-1924.
(9-2056)Leslie Earle, Jr., b. 2-21-1926.
(9-2057)Betty Aileen, b. 9-2-1927.
(9-2058)Robert Rightly, b. 10-22-1930.

(8-1632)ROLAND A. CLAYTON, son of (7-1007)*Isaac* and *Emilie*, was born 2-18-1905 at Philadelphia, married 5-9-1928, LOLA ROBINSON, born 1-11-1904, daughter of Robert and Mary (McMullen).

Roland and Lola Clayton lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2059)Shirley Jean, b. 5-16-1929.
(9-2060)Adele Marie, b. 12-15-1932.

(8-1636)HORACE CLAYTON, son of (7-1008)*John R.* and *Ella (Depue),* was born 6-3-1894 at Somerton, Phila. Co., Pa., married 2-5-1920, ETTA BOYCE, born 12-1-1897, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Bloomer).

Horace and Etta Clayton lived in Frankford, then at North Wales, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2061)Elizabeth Sackett, b. 6-6-1921.
(9-2062)Anne Boyce, b. 2-18-1923.
(9-2063)Harry Depue, b. 8-24-1925.
(9-2064)Richard David, b. 10-1-1930.

(8-1637)ERNEST MALCOLM LEEDOM, son of *Howard M.* and (7-1009)*Josephine M. (Clayton),* was born 3-9-1898 at Southampton, Pa., married 6-15-1921, ELIZABETH TOMPKINS, daughter of Joel and Gertrude (Sink).

Ernest and Elizabeth Leedom lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2065)Ernest Donald, b. 10-31-1922.
(9-2066)Joel Howard, b. 8-30-1926.

(8-1643)HILLBORN THOMPSON JONES, son of (7-1014)*Joseph H. Jones* and *Elizabeth D. (Thompson),* died 1910 at New York, married ELIZABETH VAUX CRESSON, daughter of William Penn and Elizabeth (Vaux). Hillborn adopted the name Cresson as his own and the family used it thereafter. Hillborn Thompson Jones Cresson was an artist and a sculptor. They had issue:

(9-2067)William Penn Cresson, sculptor, writer, diplomat, m. Margaret French, dau. of David C. Stockbridge. No issue.
(9-2068)Emlen Vaux Cresson, not m. Fidelity Trust Bldg., Phila.

(8-1647)MARY ELIZABETH WILTBANK, daughter of *Samuel P.* and (7-1015)*Rachel (Jones),* was born 8-1-1855, married 7-23-1879, WILLIAM GOODELL CLARK of Oswego, N. Y., born 8-28-1853, son of Brevet Colonel Joseph Claypoole Clark, Jr., of the U. S. A., and Mary (Goodell).

William and Mary Clark lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2069)Rowland Goodell, b. 12-23-1880, d. 8-6-1881.
(9-2070)*Marion W.,* b. 6-21-1882, m. Meredith Hanna.

(8-1648)MARY HILLBORN BUDD, daughter of *Dr. Charles Henry*

and (7-1016)*Caroline Emily (Jones)*, was born 6-6-1858, married 1882, SALVADORE d'J MASIP, of Cuba, W. I. They had issue:

(9-2071)Salvadore, Jr., died young.

(9-2072)Helen Budd, d. 1917, m. Charles Brown of Camden, N. J.

(8-1650)AUSTIN FARRELL, son of *John W.* and (7-1017)*Sarah J. (Jones)*, was born 4-16-1858, at Phila., died at Marquette, Mich., 12-25-1925, married March, 1884, KATHERINE CAPELLE of St. Louis, Mo. He was an analytical chemist and mining engineer. They had issue:

(9-2073)*John H.*, b. 4- -1885, m. Katherine Maitland.

(9-2074)Jean Capelle, b. 9-5-1892, m. 1921, Ralph Eldridge, lived in Marquette, Mich. No issue.

(9-2075)Helen Porter, b. 5-1-1894, not m.

(8-1651)FRANK WILEY FARRELL, son of *John* and (7-1017)*Sarah*, was born 12-7-1859 at Phila., died 8-23-1921 at Wayne, Pa., married 2-18-1889, BELLE PATTERSON of Norristown, Pa., born 7-4-1861, daughter of George and Lydia (Adams).

Frank and Belle Farrell lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2076)Frank Gilbert, b. 7-4-1892, lived at Wayne, Pa.

(8-1653)HELEN WARRINGTON JONES, daughter of (7-1018)*Norris R.* and *Rowlandine (Warrington)*, was born at Holmesburg, Phila., Pa., 12-7-1862, died 2-18-1931 at Ithan, Pa., married 1st, at Phila. 12-20-1888, LEON JUAN LARMORE of Ohio, who died 1889. They had no issue.

(8-1653)HELEN J. LARMORE married 2nd, at Holmesburg 9-14-1891, GEORGE BOYD KESTER, born at Philadelphia 9-25-1837, died at Phila. 11-8-1915, son of John and Eleanor (Boyd).

George and Helen Kester had issue:

(9-2077)*Helen B.*, b. 6-16-1892, m. William H. Roberts, Jr.

(9-2078)*Margaret I.*, b. 6-30-1898, m. Henry K. Seal.

(8-1670)FREDERICK THIBAULT BURLING, son of (7-1025)*William* and *Leonide (Hermann)*, was born 7-9-1860 at Phila., Pa., died 3-17-1901 at San Francisco, Cal., married 12-20-1891, ALABAMA JOSEPHINE EDWARDS, born 1867, died 1892.

Frederick and Josephine Burling lived at San Francisco, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2079)*Norma J.*, b. 11-2-1892, m. Adolph C. Postel.

(8-1672)WILLIAM BARON BURLING, son of (7-1025)*William* and *Leonide,* was born 1-1-1867, at San Francisco, Cal., died 10-3-1903 at San Francisco, married September, 1888, DOLORES PERALTA, born 1872, died September, 1891, daughter of Don Luis Maria Peralta and Victoria (Yesces).

William and Dolores Burling lived in San Francisco, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2080)*Lolita P.,* b. 7-18-1889, m. Henry C. Gearing and Edgar D. Smith.

(8-1674)KATHERINE LONGSTRETH, daughter of *John H.* and (7-1026)*Emily (Burling),* was born 8-25-1845, died 9-4-1903, married WILLIAM HENRY SAYEN, born 1845, died 6-14-1921, son of Lenge and Margaret (De Bouchette).

William and Katherine Sayen had issue:

(9-2081)*Emilie L.,* b. 12-3-1873, m. Geo. W. Schultz.
(9-2082)Lloyd Harold, b. 12-3-1876, d. 1878.
(9-2083)Osgood, b. 7-4-1878, m. Helen Bartram and had Barbara who m. Francis D. Thorp. Francis and Barbara Thorp had Edward Bartram, b. 6-8-1932.
(9-2084)*William H., Jr.,* b. 1-22-1883, m. Edith May Conyers.
(9-2085)*Frederick R.,* b. 10-28-1885, m. Anna Jane Mellon.

(8-1677)RACHEL COMLY LONGSTRETH, daughter of *John* and (7-1026)*Emily,* was born 3-21-1858, died 6-10-1932, married 1st, MARTIN THOURON, and had issue:

(9-2086)*Henry,* b. 2-8-1877, m. Emily Gray.
(9-2087)*John,* b. 6-1-1878, m. Amelia Augersteen.

(8-1677)RACHEL L. THOURON married 2nd, FRANK HOLME SUMNER of England.

(8-1678)LEONIDE BURLING, daughter of (7-1027)*James W.* and *Sidney W. (Hanson),* was born 7-19-1866 at Phila., married 9-19-1891, GEORGE W. HANSELL, born 11-5-1853, died 10-17-1922, son of Barnet and Rebecca (Wetherill).

George and Leonide Hansell lived in Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2088)G. Forde, b. 12-27-1892, not m. Oct. 1934.
(9-2089)*Helen,* b. 9-25-1896, m. Edwin C. Bolles.

(8-1681)EMILY THOMPSON, daughter of *Lucius P.* and (7-1028) *Caroline J. (Burling),* was born 1-18-1852, died in December, 1928, at St. Davids, Pa., married 4-9-1874, WALTER

ELLIOTT PENROSE, born 11-21-1851, died 11-8-1891, son of John R. and Anna Maria (Burton).

Walter and Emily Penrose lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2090)*Christine,* m. Adolph G. Rosengarten.
(9-2091)Charles, b. 1-24-1886, m. Beatrice d'Este and Virginia Carlisle.

(8-1683)HENRY BURLING THOMPSON, son of *Lucius P.* and (7-1028)*Caroline,* was born 8-6-1857, at Darby, Pa., married 4-14-1891, MARY WILSON, born 10-30-1866, daughter of Gen. James H. and Ella (Andrews).

Henry and Mary Thompson lived in Greenville, Del., and had issue:

(9-2092)*Mary,* b. 2-11-1892, m. Thomas Reath.
(9-2093)*Katherine,* b. 2-23-1893, m. Osborne Wood.
(9-2094)*Henry B., Jr.,* b. 7-27-1897, m. Mary White.
(9-2095)*Elinor,* b. 8-18-1901, m. Chase Donaldson.
(9-2096)James Harrison Wilson, b. 3-21-1906.

(8-1685)LUCIUS CARROLL THOMPSON, son of *Lucius P.* and (7-1028)*Caroline,* was born 9-26-1862 at Germantown, Phila., Pa., died 7-22-1934 at Flushing, N. Y., married 10-29-1890, MAUDE SANNER, born 4-3-1872, daughter of Ross R. and Alice C. (Fuller).

Lucius and Maude Thompson lived in Somerset, Pa., then in Rolfe, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2097)Maude, b. 1-26-1894, m. E. B. Sharpe.
(9-2098)Caroline Burling, b. 5-17-1898.

(8-1691)KATE COMLY MICHENER, daughter of (7-1030)*James C.* and *Kate (Kinnick),* was born 8-24-1871, at Adel, Iowa, died 9-12-1899, at Claude, Tex., married 6-1-1893 at Claude, QUINTON MOORE, born 1861, Pike Co., Mo.

Quinton and Kate Moore had issue:

(9-2099)James Quinton, b. 3-19-1894.
(9-2100)Mary Kate, b. 11-22-1895.

(8-1698)PERLE COMLY, daughter of (7-1034)*William M.* and *Eunice (Lee),* was born 10-30-1876 at Frankfort, Ind., married 12-10-1902, GEORGE DORNER, born 8-4-1870, son of Philip and Mary Magdelene (Spitznagle).

George and Perle Dorner lived in Frankfort, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2101)*Eunice C.*, b. 7-18-1904, m. William E. Noyes.
(9-2102)William Philip, b. 2-26-1907.
(9-2103)Georgia Christine, b. 12-26-1909.

(8-1702)CLARA NETTIE COMLEY, daughter of (7-1035)*John A.* and *Kate (Cox)*, was born 8-30-1877, married WALTER S. WATKINS, born 10-19-1873, son of B. F. and A. E. They lived in N. Woodbury, N. J., and had issue:

(9-2104)Berttice Kate, b. 12-4-1902.
(9-2105)Dora Ruth, b. 12-1-1906.

(8-1703)GEORGIA GRACE COMLEY, daughter of (7-1035)*John A.* and *Eva (Davidson)*, was born 4-15-1885, married 10-11-1904, JOHN OSCAR FRYE, born 4-20-1875, son of John B. and Nancy A. (Cox).

John and Georgia Frye lived in Frankfort, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2106)Eva Lenna, b. 5-19-1905, lived in Frankfort, Ind.
(9-2107)Ellen, b. 5-19-1908, lived in Frankfort, Ind.
(9-2108)Johnnetta, b. 2-7-1913.
(9-2109)John O., Jr., b. 10-16-1922.
(9-2110)Benson, b. 8-23-1926.

(8-1704)ISALAKE COMLEY, daughter of (7-1035)*John A.* and *Eva*, was born 11-27-1890, married 11-29-1910 at Chicago, Ill., ROBERT AUBLE, born 2-8-1891 at Ratone, New Mexico, son of George and Emma (Nattinger).

Robert and Isalake Auble lived in Indianapolis, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2111)*Roberta B.*, b. 2-24-1912, m. Gordon R. Howard.
(9-2112)Woodward Austin, b. 7-15-1920.
(9-2113)Robert Comley, b. 2-17-1923.

(8-1705)HARRY A. COMLEY, son of (7-1036)*James B.* and *Amanda Jane (McMasters)*, was born 1-23-1890 at Frankfort, Ind., married 6-18-1911 at Mulberry, Ind., NELLE M. KEEFER,[35] born 10-2-1893 at Dayton, Ind., daughter of Daniel H. and Maria (Glick).

Harry and Nelle Comley lived in Fowler, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2114)Jeanette F., b. 4-16-1912, lived in Madison, Wis.

[35] For ancestry of Nelle M. Keefer see the "Price Genealogy", p. 755, by Wanger.

(8-1707)LILLIAN ELIZABETH COMLEY, daughter of (7-1038) *Charles S.* and *Sallie D. (Wells)*, was born 4-29-1894 at Fowler, Ind., married 1st 6-22-1914, HENRY W. CALLENDER, born 1884. They had no issue. Divorced 1920. Lillian married 2nd 12-5-1929, JOSEPH V. CARMICHAEL, born 2-23-1885, son of Van and Josephine (Martin).

Joseph and Lillian Carmichael lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and had issue:

(9-2115)Joan Comley, b. 12-15-1930.

(8-1708)WILLIAM McKINLEY COMLEY, son of (7-1038)*Charles* and *Sallie*, was born 9-15-1897, married in 1917, EDITH GOLDBERGER.

William and Edith Comley lived at Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2116)William, b. 9-15-1922.

They were divorced and William married again.

(8-1710)JOHN EDWARD COMLEY, son of (7-1038)*Charles* and *Sallie*, was born 6-13-1905, married 12-19-1925, ROSAMOND HOVEY, born 11-1-1907, daughter of Randolph J. and Ruth (Nepper). She was a great-granddaughter of General Alvin P. Hovey, former governor of Indiana.

John and Rosamond Comley lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2117)Patricia Ruth, b. 6-30-1927.

(8-1712)ROY CLIFTON COMLEY, son of (7-1040)*George M.* and *Lillian M. (Rosencrance)*, was born 10-8-1893, married 6-26-1920, HELEN ELMORE, born 7-2-1894, daughter of Guy H. and Lillian (Arnold).

Roy and Helen Comley lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had no issue.

(8-1713)B. SEARLE COMLEY, son of (7-1040)*George M.* and *Lillian*, was born 8-15-1895, married 4-30-1924, VEA A. BOOTHE.

They lived at Island Park, Long Island, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-2118)Vea Lillian, b. 8-24-1930.

(8-1714)EDITH CALL, daughter of *J. Harrison* and (7-1042)*Elizabeth (Comley)*, was born 4-3-1896, married 2-2-1919, JOE BARKER THOMPSON, born abt. 1897, son of James Wm.

They lived in Indianapolis, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2119)Joseph William, b. 5-8-1920 in Indianapolis.
(9-2120)Elizabeth, b. 2-28-1923 in Indianapolis.

(8-1715)RICHARD CARLTON CALL, son of *J. Harrison* and (7-1042) *Elizabeth,* was born 9-2-1901, married Dec. 1925, BERTHA CROW. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2121)Richard Carlton, Jr., b. 6-6-1930.

(8-1716)ELIZABETH PRICE, daughter of (7-1043)*Evan* and *Frances (Green),* was born at Baltimore, Md., 7-29-1878, married at Friends Meeting House, Baltimore, Md., 10-20-1912, WILLIAM DANIEL HURST, born Charlestown, W. Va., 3-17-1876, son of John W. and Mary (Daniel).

William and Elizabeth Hurst lived in Sparks, Md., and had issue:

(9-2122)Mary Daniel, b. 10-5-1918.
(9-2123)William Daniel, b. 1-31-1922.

(8-1718)CARROLL BARNARD PRICE, son of (7-1055)*Reuben M.* and *Caroline C. (Paxson),* was born 12-18-1875, married at Solebury Friends Meeting House, near New Hope, Pa., 6-17-1908, (10-275)EDITH MICHENER, born 12-12-1878, daughter of Simpson B. and (9-350)Alice B. (Wood) of New Hope.

Carroll and Edith Price lived in New Hope, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2124)Joseph Moore, b. 9-29-1913, d. 4-28-1933.
(9-2125)Carroll Barnard, Jr., b. 6-11-1915.
(9-2126)Celia Rogers, b. 10-30-1917.

(8-1722)ALICE RACHEL PRICE, daughter of (7-1055)*Reuben M.* and *Caroline C.,* was born 1-25-1883, married RAE SLOAN BREDIN, born 9-9-1881, died 6-17-1933.

Rae and Alice Bredin lived in New Hope, and had issue:

(9-2127)Jean Elizabeth, b. 5-1-1915.
(9-2128)Barbara Alice, b. 6-28-1916.
(9-2129)Stephen Price, b. 9-17-1922.

(8-1723)GEORGE MAURICE HUGHES, M.D., son of *John T.* and (7-1056)*Charity Ann (Price),* was born 4-4-1868, married in Chester, Pa., 10-11-1905, MARY CAROLINE BABB, born 8-6-1877, daughter of Thomas C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Bradley). They lived in Chester, Pa., and in St. John, Virgin

Islands, where Dr. Hughes is Administrator for St. John. (Feb. 1937).

George and Mary Hughes had issue:

(9-2130)*Sara B.*, b. 11-6-1906, m. John B. R. Long.

(8-1724)ANNIE PRICE, daughter of (7-1057)*Mordecai* and *Frances F. (Remington)*, was born 7-27-1873, died Nov. 1933, married in Phila. 10-26-1901, Dr. EDWARD ADAMS SHUMWAY, born 9-30-1870, son of Lowell and Anna S. (Bussier). They lived in Merion, Pa. Dr. Shumway practiced in Phila.

Edward and Annie Shumway had issue:

(9-2131)Edward Adams, Jr., b. 2-22-1903.
(9-2132)Norman Price, b. 1-23-1906.

(8-1725)ELIZABETH FELL PRICE, daughter of (7-1057)*Mordecai* and *Frances F.*, was born 5-14-1876, married in Phila. 11-16-1901, Dr. JOHN COLTON DEAL, born 5-7-1876 in Phila., son of John F. and Margaret C. (Lyster).

John and Elizabeth Deal lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2133)*Margaret P.*, b. 10-27-1902, m. F. Farcellus McD. Heppe.
(9-2134)*Katherine T.*, b. 8-10-1904, m. A. Balfour Brehman.
(9-2135)*Frances R.*, b. 4-22-1911, m. Humbert B. Powell, Jr.

(8-1727)LUCIE REMINGTON PRICE, daughter of (7-1057)*Mordecai* and *Frances F.*, was born 3-14-1880, married 6-16-1908, Dr. MYRON B. PALMER, Jr. They had issue:

(9-2136)Myron B., b. 3-3-1909.

(8-1728)MORTON MOORE PRICE, son of (7-1058)*Isaiah B.* and *Ellen M. (Morton)*, was born 5-26-1879, married 1-25-1913, at Elizabeth, N. J., KATHARINE NISBET OLMSTED, born 7-1-1877, daughter of William N. and Mary A. (Stearns), of Elizabeth, N. J.

Morton and Katharine Price lived in Germantown, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2137)Robert Morton, b. 6-30-1915.
(9-2138)William Olmsted, b. 1-26-1917.

(8-1729)ELLEN MARGARET PRICE, daughter of (7-1058)*Isaiah B.* and *Ellen M.*, was born 3-17-1881, married SAMUEL FER-

GUSON, born 11-19-1874, son of Henry and Emma Jane (Gardiner).

Samuel and Ellen Ferguson lived in Hartford, Conn., and had issue:

(9-2139)Samuel, Jr., b. 10-16-1904, m. 12-28-1934, Marion Rand Merrill at New York.
(9-2140)Margaret, b. 9-8-1907.
(9-2141)*Elizabeth D.*, b. 6-21-1910, m. Thomas McCance.
(9-2142)Mary, b. 6-1-1914.

(8-1731)PHEBE ANN MOORE PRICE, daughter of (7-1060)*Joseph* and *Louisa (Troth)*, was born 11-16-1889, married 1st, 4-24-1913, FRANCIS BRINTON JACOBS, M.D., born 9-22-1874, died 2-11-1932, son of Francis and Jane B. (Johnson).

Francis and Phebe Jacobs had issue:

(9-2143)Francis, b. 7-7-1915.
(9-2144)Phebe Ann, b. 1-8-1922.

(8-1731)PHEBE P. JACOBS married 2nd, DANIEL CORNWELL, born 6-23-1907, son of Gibbons G. and Ella (Eberman). They lived at Lenape, Pa.

(8-1733)LOUISA TROTH PRICE, daughter of (7-1060)*Joseph* and *Louisa*, was born 12-2-1892, married at Whitford, Pa., 9-9-1913, WILLIAM HOLLINGSWORTH WHYTE, born at West Chester, Pa., 8-6-1888, son of W. Hollingsworth and Caroline R. (Hartshorne), of Baltimore, Md.

William and Louisa Whyte lived at West Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2145)William Hollingsworth, Jr., b. 10-1-1917.
(9-2146)Robert, b. 10-26-1922.

(8-1734)ANNE PRICE, daughter of (7-1060)*Joseph* and *Louisa*, was born 7-22-1894, married 8-11-1917, JOHN MICKLE HEMPHILL, attorney, born 9-6-1891, son of E. Dallett and Rebecca (Mickle).

John and Anne Hemphill lived in West Chester, and had issue:

(9-2147)Alexander, b. 10-1-1921.
(9-2148)Dallett, b. 1-13-1924.
(9-2149)Dolly, b. 8-26-1928.

(8-1736)RICHARD PRESTON PRICE, son of (7-1060)*Joseph* and *Louisa*, was born 6-12-1902, married 6-29-1927, SUSAN

BREWSTER CLEVELAND, born 6-15-1904, daughter of Frederick C. and Katherine (Little).

Richard and Susan Price lived at Erie, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2150)Richard Preston, Jr., b. 8-25-1929.
(9-2151)William Brewster, b. 5-3-1932.

(8-1737)ELIZABETH CHESTER BACKUS, daughter of *Bayard* and (7-1063)*Cornelia W. (Price)*, was born 1-10-1878, died 11-12-1922, married 1-7-1902, WALTER T. PECK.

Walter and Elizabeth Peck lived in New York City, and had issue:

(9-2152)Elizabeth C., b. 1-7-1903.
(9-2153)Samuel, b. 1-15-1904, deceased.

(8-1739)JAMES EDWARD COMLEY, son of (7-1064)*James* and *Lula (Jones)*, was born Jefferson Co., Ky., 9-10-1884, died 12-8-1933, married at Louisville 9-24-1913, ANNA SMART, born 10-10-1888, daughter of William and Hannah (Pritz).

James and Anna Comley lived at Louisville and had issue:

(9-2154)Anna Margaret, b. 7-12-1914.
(9-2155)*Marcella*, b. 4-11-1916, m. Eurcille Pendleton.
(9-2156)Joseph, b. 7-9-1918.
(9-2157)Edward, b. 7-9-1918.

(8-1752)WILLIAM EDWARD COMLEY, son of (7-1076)*Alexander* and *Margaret (Mahoney)*, was born 5-9-1891, married 6-9-1914, MARGARET RECEVEUR, born 5-28-1897, daughter of Eugene and Anna (Magness).

William and Margaret Comley lived in Louisville, Ky., and had issue:

(9-2158)Anna C., b. 6-1-1915, m. 6-30-1936 Louis Hall, b. 1898, son of Abraham and Flora, and had Eugene Wayne, b. 6-17-1937.
(9-2159)Eugene Alexander, b. 2-28-1917.
(9-2160)Wm. Edward, Jr., b. 5-28-1918.
(9-2161)Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1-8-1920.

(8-1754)EARL PHILIP COMLEY, son of (7-1076)*Alexander* and *Margaret*, was born 1900, married MARIE BAKER and had issue:

(9-2162)Earl Philip, Jr., b. 1922.
(9-2163)Towanda Marie, b. 1925.
(9-2164)Charles, b. 1930.

(8-1779)JAMES LEE PRUETT, son of *William S.* and (7-1090)*George Ann (Comley),* was born 12-11-1880, married 1902, NANNIE LEE, born 5-11-1880, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Gastineau).

James and Nannie Pruett had issue:

(9-2165)*James Milford,* b. 10-16-1910, m. Dorothy M. Comer.

(8-1782)BESSIE MARY COMLEY, daughter of (7-1091)*Matthew* and *Jane (Carey),* was born 11-7-1881, married JOSEPH C. EICHLER, son of Joseph.

Joseph and Bessie Eichler lived in Washington, D. C., and had issue:

(9-2166)Raymond Joseph, b. 2-23-1906.

(8-1783)LILLIE PEARL COMLEY, daughter of (7-1091)*Matthew* and *Jane,* was born 4-3-1884, married 1st 4-20-1904, ADAM WESTHYDMAN, born 1881, died 7-9-1914, son of Charles W. and Annie, married 2nd 7-22-1915, CLARENCE B. RIDER, born 5-14-1890, son of Edward and Hattie (Nicholson).

Adam and Lillie Westhydman had issue:

(9-2167)*Wilbert,* b. 8-6-1906, m. Evelyn Zimmerman.

Clarence and Lillie Rider lived in Louisville. No issue.

(8-1784)JOHN D. COMLEY, son of (7-1091)*Matthew* and *Jane,* was was born 7-25-1886, m. 6-16-1909, LILLIE KRAUSE, Louisville, Ky., born 3-13-1886, daughter of ..... and Catherine (Truckenbrough).

John and Lillie Comley had issue:

(9-2168)*Genevieve,* b. 3-29-1914, m. Karl Toll.

(8-1785)JAMES ROBERT COMLEY, son of (7-1091)*Matthew* and *Jane,* was born 4-11-1888, married FRANCES BOIS.

James and Frances Comley lived in Huntingdon, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2169)*James R., Jr.,* m. Grace M. Rohland.

(8-1790)REV. JAMES WHITCOMB BROUGHER, D.D., LL.D., son of *Frederick C.* and (7-1096)*Euphemia (Comly) Ryker,* was born Vernon, Ind., 1-7-1870, married 7-28-1891, CORINNA SARAH MORSE, daughter of Samuel B. and Isabelle (Wilson). Dr. Brougher was ordained in the Baptist Ministry in

1894, received degree of D.D. in 1901 and LL.D. in 1926. Associate Pastor of First Baptist Church of Glendale, Cal., his son Rev. J. W. Brougher, Jr., being Pastor.

James and Corinna Brougher had issue:

(9-2170)Verna Isabella, b. 1894, m. Walter Saint, lived in Los Angeles.

(9-2171)Rev. J. Whitcomb, Jr., b. 1902, m. Helen Ball.

(9-2172)Rev. Russell Morse,[34] b. Paterson, N. J., 5-3-1896. m. Portland, Ore., 8-29-1920, Laura Celeste Foulkes, b. Portland, 8-9-1894, daughter of David and Nettie Lola (Ground). They lived in Brooklyn. No issue. Rev. Brougher was Pastor of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(9-2173)Corinna, b. 8-3-1898, Paterson, N. J., m. Los Angeles, Cal., 12-24-1921, Norman Buist, b. Cincinnati, O., 3-25-1899, son of Thomas W. and Deborah Blanche (Litherland). Lived in Los Angeles. No issue.

(8-1791)NELLIE VERNON BROUGHER, daughter of *Frederick C.* and (7-1096)*Euphemia*, was born at Vernon, Ind., 1-31-1872, married at Oakland, Cal., 5-5-1891, CHARLES BEECHER, born at Stockton, Cal., 3-19-1870, son of John L. and Huldah Mariah (Alling).

Charles and Nellie Beecher lived in Stockton, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2174)Ruth, b. 9-30-1892, d. 11-5-1892.

(9-2175)*Louise*, b. 7-4-1894, m. Holden Sanford.

(9-2176)*Euphemia*, b. 7-2-1897, m. Ralph Kelly (divorced), and Laurence N. Roberts.

(9-2177)*Helen V.*, b. 8-18-1908, m. George Michael Smith.

(8-1800)WILHELMINA EVA DEMAREE, daughter of *William W.* and (7-1104)*Eva Irine (Comley)*, was born 2-1-1888, Jefferson Co., Ind., married 9-5-1905, Indianapolis, Ind., JOHN BLITON, born 9-6-1885, Carroll Co., Ky., son of Era and Pheba (Day).

John and Wilhelmina Bliton lived in Canaan, Ind., and had issue:

(9-2178)*Bertha*, b. 10-1-1906, m. Robert Turner.

(9-2179)*Daniel*, b. 11-20-1909, m. Lola Brinson.

[34] See "Who's Who in America"

(9-2180)*Meridith,* b. 11-12-1915, m. Bertha Thornton.
(9-2181)James, b. 7-11-1917.

(8-1802)SADIE SULLIVAN LARIMORE, daughter of *Daniel* and (7-1104)*Eva Irine (Comley-Demaree),* was born 9-29-1898 at Brooksburg, Ind., married 2-14-1922 at Madison, Ind., FRED WAAS, born 10-3-1895 at Dayton, O., son of Henry and Mary (Wolf).

Fred and Sadie Waas lived at Brooksburg, Ind., R.D. #1, and had issue:

(9-2182)Mary Evelyn, b. 6-21-1927.
(9-2183)Donna Lee, b. 7-23-1932.

(8-1803)ROBERT J. COMLY, son of (7-1106)*George* and *Virginia (Quail),* was born 6-25-1901, married 6-16-1920 at Carrolton, Ky., THELMA TEVIS, born 7-6-1903, at Brooksburg, Ind., daughter of Frank and Hallie (Neal).

Robert and Thelma Comly lived in Indianapolis, and had issue:

(9-2184)Mary Virginia, b. 3-26-1922.
(9-2185)Betty Jean, b. 6-15-1925.
(9-2186)Janet, b. 7-5-1932.

(8-1811)KATE C. MUZZY, daughter of *Leonard F.* and (7-1118)*Sarah M. (Comly),* was born at New Lexington, O., 4-25-1854, married at Decatur, Ill., 11-16-1876, WILLIAM L. OAKS.

They lived at Decatur, Ill. They had issue:

(9-2187)William L., b. 12-22-1877, m. 6-12-1904, Lurey Deppe.
(9-2188)Bernice E., b. 8-28-1879.
(9-2189)George R., b. 12-12-1881.
(9-2190)Marjorie E., b. 8-14-1885, m. 6-3-1909, Chas. B. Padon.
(9-2191)Florence L., b. 5-15-1889, m. 11-9-1909, Walter D. Mannering, and had Elizabeth, b. 11-11-1910.
(9-2192)Clarence L., b. 5-29-1892, deceased.
(9-2193)Dorotha A., b. 6-27-1895.
(9-2194)Oliver M., b. 7-5-1897.

(8-1814)MARGARET C. MUZZY, daughter of *Leonard F.* and (7-1118) *Sarah,* married 9-22-1886, JOHN L. COCHRAN. They had issue:

(9-2195)Edna M., b. 10-31-1888, m. 9-26-1908, William F. McMillain, and had Don Carlton, b. 6-13-1910.

(9-2196)Leonard M., b. 8-28-1892, m. 6-9-1910, Juanita Burkham and lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

(8-1815)LINCOLN F. MUZZY, son of *Leonard F.* and (7-1118)*Sarah*, married 10-21-1885, MARY E. WILLIAMS. They had issue:

(9-2197)Earl W., b. 8-16-1886, m. 9-2-1905, Mayme M. Barnhart.
(9-2198)Robert M., b. 6-29-1888, m. 6-2-1905, Bessie M. Seip, and had Trevor D., b. 7-6-1906.
(9-2199)Ralph T., b. 3-27-1890.
(9-2200)Harry E., b. 3-13-1892.
(9-2201)Helen L., b. 11-5-1893.
(9-2202)Mabel M., b. 12-16-1895.
(9-2203)Erma C., b. 12-16-1897.

(8-1819)SMITH MITCHEL COMLY, son of (7-1119)*James M.* and *Elizabeth M. (Smith)*, was born 10-8-1868, married 11-14-1895, MARGARET H. McCOMB, daughter of William J. and Clara B., of Columbus, O.

Smith and Margaret Comly had issue:

(9-2204)Elizabeth M., b. 10-15-1901.
(9-2205)James M., b. 3-27-1904.

(8-1826)LAFAYETTE C. WILKIN, (Pastor), son of *John H.* and (7-1121)*Mary E. (Comly)*, was born in Crawford Co., Ill., 10-31-1856) married 5-16-1877, JOSEPHINE VOORHIS.

They had issue:

(9-2206)Edna May, b. 7-9-1878, deceased.
(9-2207)William E., b. 8-19-1880.
(9-2208)James G., b. 7-17-1885, lived in Robinson, Ill.
(9-2209)Celia F., b. 11-24-1886.
(9-2210)Mary, b. 7-17-1896.

(8-1827)LUCY E. WILKIN, daughter of *John H.* and (7-1121)*Mary E.*, was born 2-13-1859, married in Crawford Co., Ill., 2-14-1874, WILLIAM EDWARD McKNIGHT, born 2-2-1853, died 9-28-1901, son of James and Martha (Coleman).

William and Lucy McKnight lived near Oblong, Ill., and had issue:

(9-2211)*Harry E.*, b. 12-4-1875, m. Harriet E. Alexander.
(9-2212)*James H.*, b. 12-15-1877, m. Pearl Lefever.
(9-2213)*Clarence*, b. 12-20-1879, m. Ina C. Clark.
(9-2214)Lester Arthur, b. near Oblong, Ill., 1-24-1884, m. 11-16-1907 at Oblong, Bess Caywood, b. 1-13-

1887, daughter of Marion L. and Ellen (Bales). Lived at Robinson, Ill., Lester being County Treasurer. No issue.

(9-2215)*Pearce W.*, m. Elsie Wilson.

(9-2216)*Timothy I.*, m. Lucile Britton.

(9-2217)Guy, m. Theo Tohill and had Robert who m.

(9-2218)*Esther L.*, b. 11-23-1898, m. Gerald W. Miller.

(8-1829)JOHN GUY COMLY, son of (7-1122)*Robert S.* and *Mary J. (Reed)*, was born at Oblong, Ill., 11-5-1876, died at Jackson, Miss., 7-4-1928, married at Oblong, 12-24-1899, MABEL REDMAN, born at Winfield, Kan., 11-15-1878, daughter of William A. and Myra (Wilkin).

John and Mabel Comly lived at Oblong, Ill., and later at Jackson, Miss., and had issue:

(9-2219)Mary Doris, b. at Oblong 7-27-1908, d. at Jackson, Miss., 7-27-1929.

(9-2220)Orlin M., b. at Oblong, 5-11-1910, lived in Jackson.

(9-2221)Harriet Jean, b. at Oblong, 9-26-1917, m. 6-27-1937, Joseph Thomas Spivey, b. at Canton, Miss., 3-4-1911, son of Ernest and Mary (Holliday).

(8-1830)LEVI G. WILKIN, son of *Samuel* and (7-1123)*Hannah E. (Comly)*, was born 1-2-1862, died 7-24-1919, buried in Wilkin Cemetery, married 12-24-1884, ORA COULTER, born 9-6-1864, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Hill).

Levi and Ora Wilkin lived in Marion Co., Ill., and had issue:

(9-2222)Orva E., d. in infancy.

(9-2223)Wm. Arthur, b. in Kansas about 1887, m. Mary Kell, lived in Centralia, Marion Co., Ill., and had issue: Wm. Arthur, Jr., Ralph, and Edwin.

(9-2224)John, m. Pearl Perdieu, lived in Kell, Ill., and had John Perdieu.

(9-2225)Hannah Catherine, m. Harry Hilton, lived in Kell, Ill., and had Mary Ruth.

(8-1831)MILO PENDLETON WILKIN, son of *Samuel* and (7-1123) *Hannah E.*, was born in Wilkin Tp., Crawford Co., Ill., 9-15-1864, married 9-29-1886, LADORA STRATTON, born 2-28-1868, daughter of Tandy Robert and Margaret Jane (Wiman).

Milo and Ladora Wilkin lived on a farm in Wilkin Tp., and had issue:

(9-2226)*Lena D.*, b. 3-7-1888, m. John F. Howe.
(9-2227)Lee Byron, b. 8-3-1893, m. 4-19-1913, Maud Smith, b. 3-29-1893, daughter of Alonzo and Susanna (Bline). No issue. (1938.)
(9-2228)Don Milton, b. 10-17-1896, not m.
(9-2229)*Lynn H.*, b. 10-1-1899, m. Ilo Sietz.
(9-2230)Coral, b. 4-2-1910, m. 7-24-1936, Kenneth D. Wesley, son of David, lived in Terre Haute, Ind.

(8-1832)ADA VIOLA HALE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1124)*Lucy A. (Comly)*, was born 8-12-1865, married 3-3-1887 at Willow Hill, Ill., JOHN A. WAY, born 4-5-1867.

John and Ada Way lived at Oblong, Ill., and had issue:

(9-2231)Cleo Dale, b. 6-12-1888, d. young.
(9-2232)Orlin Leroy, b. 8-15-1889, not m.
(9-2233)Liela Gertrude, b. 9-15-1891, m. Chester Buck and had Mary.
(9-2234)Jessie Jo, b. 1-4-1894, m. Joshua Laffoon and had Helen and Dorothy. Helen m. Charles Britton and had Patricia and Charles, Jr.
(9-2235)Darl, b. 2-12-1897, m. Katie McCormick.
(9-2236)Don, b. 6-15-1899, m. May Rodgers.
(9-2237)Nola, b. 3-26-1902, m. Clarence D. Rich and had John and Norman.
(9-2238)Mearl, b. 4-30-1905.

(8-1834)JOSEPH HALE, Jr., son of *Joseph* and (7-1124)*Lucy A.*, was born 3-17-1870, married LEILA PROUT. He served in the war with Spain in 1898.

Joseph and Leila Hale lived in Afton, Oklahoma, then St. Louis, Mo., and had issue:

(9-2239)Violet.
(9-2240)Cecil.
(9-2241)Lena.
(9-2242)Helen.

(8-1837)CARRIE MAY HALE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1124)*Lucy A.*, was born 5-19-1877, married CHARLES HOOD, of Keenes, Ill., and had issue:

(9-2243)Verne.
(9-2244)Vinetia M.
(9-2245)Lucy A.
(9-2246)Emmett.
(9-2247)Opal.

(8-1838)OLLIE EDITH HALE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1124)*Lucy*

A., was born 4-1-1880, married OTIS BEAL, of Mt. Vernon, Ill. They lived at Denver, Colo., and had issue:

(9-2248)Leonard M.
(9-2249)Lester.
(9-2250)Evert.
(9-2251)Irene.
(9-2252)Vera J., died young.

(8-1839)EUNICE BESSIE HALE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1124) *Lucy A.*, was born 4-8-1883, married CHESTER ALLEN, of East St. Louis. They live at Sparta, Ill., and had issue:

(9-2253)Glen C.
(9-2254)Cleo Clarissa.
(9-2255)Berta Eunice.

(8-1840)CLEO PEARL HALE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1124)*Lucy A.*, was born 11-17-1884, married LINZY BLACK, of Mt. Vernon, Ill. They lived in Chicago, Ill., and had issue:

(9-2256)Eunice S.
(9-2257)Owen.
(9-2258)Linzy H.
(9-2259)Anna B.
(9-2260)Joseph M.

(8-1841)LUCY MAUDE HALE, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1124)*Lucy A.*, was born 12-3-1887, married HERBERT SHERLEY, of St. Louis, Mo. They lived in St. Louis, and had issue:

(9-2261)Lorena Pearl.
(9-2262)Naomi.
(9-2263)Charles V.

(8-1843)MARY E. CLARK, daughter of *David P.* and (7-1126)*Ada R. (Comly)*, was born 1-12-1870, married 2-10-1892, JAMES A. CONWELL. They lived at Allerton, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-2264)Eldie P., b. 1-12-1893.
(9-2265)Elsie D., b. 8-17-1896.
(9-2266)Pansy F., b. 2-20-1899.

(8-1844)BALZALEEL C. CLARK, son of *David P.* and (7-1126)*Ada R.*, was born 8-28-1871, married 4-28-1897, CAY L. HUTCHINSON. They lived at Allerton, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-2267)Belva L., b. 1-30-1901.
(9-2268)Wilbur, b. 3-16-1903.
(9-2269)Nellie J., b. 4-30-1905.

(8-1845)PRESTON D. CLARK, son of *David P.* and (7-1126)*Ada R.*, was born 9-17-1877, married 2-20-1902, ETTA M. SMITH, lived at Allerton, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-2270)Wilma B., b. 7-9-1910.

(8-1846)MARTHA E. CLARK, daughter of *David P.* and (7-1126)*Ada R.*, was born 3-27-1880, married 10-28-1903, THOMAS R. SMITH. They lived at Allerton, Iowa, and had issue:

(9-2271)Eunice P., b. 8-2-1908.
(9-2272)Charles R., b. 1-2-1911.

(8-1850)EVA MAY BROWN, daughter of (7-1127)*James C.* and *Martha D. (Peck)*, was born 5-21-1860, married 9-20-1883, THOMAS H. AVERY. They lived at Outville, Ohio, and had issue:

(9-2273)James Edgar, b. 10-23-1899, Kirkersville, O.

(8-1851)FRANK A. D. BROWN, son of (7-1128)*Joshua M.* and *Ann Virginia (Niswander)*, was born 10-22-1861 at Kirkersville, O., married 12-25-1894, ANNA M. INNIS. They had issue:

(9-2274)Emmerson Innis, b. 7-28-1901, lived in Columbus, O.

(8-1852)JAMES EDGAR BROWN, son of (7-1128)*Joshua M.* and *Ann Virginia*, was born 12-17-1863, married 10-27-1887, ANNA M. BUCKLAND. They had issue:

(9-2275)Karl Frederick, b. 12-5-1891, lived in Edminston, Prov. Alberta, Can.

(8-1853)CHARLES S. BROWN, son of (7-1128)*Joshua M.* and *Ann Virginia*, was born 7-20-1867, married 11-30-1892, ELLA A. WHITE. They lived in Kirkersville, O., and had issue:

(9-2276)Theodate Elizabeth, b. 10-27-1893.
(9-2277)William Edgar, b. 2-15-1895.
(9-2278)Frank Howard, b. 11-1-1896.
(9-2279)Mary Ann, b. 2-11-1900.
(9-2280)Walter White, b. 3-31-1902.

(8-1857)JAMES PARK BROWN, son of (7-1131)*Nicholas C.* and *Rachel Ellen (Park)*, was born 10-2-1869, married 10-13-1897, GERTRUDE M. WARDEN. They lived in Columbus, O., and had issue:

(9-2281)Ralph B., b. 7-10-1899, lived in Bell Center, O.
(9-2282)Harold F., b. 10-2-1904, lived in Columbus, O.

(8-1858)ASA HOMER BROWN, son of (7-1131)*Nicholas C.* and *Rachel Ellen*, was born 4-27-1872, died 11-29-1898, married 1-24-1895, JESSIE V. LARIMORE. They lived in Newark, O., and then in Granville, O., and had issue:

(9-2283)Bernice Irene, b. 11-16-1897.

(8-1860)ARTHUR EDWARD BROWN, son of (7-1131)*Nicholas C.*

and *Rachel Ellen,* was born 5-17-1876, married 10-22-1907, MABEL W. STODDARD. They lived in Phila. Afterward and for many years he was Headmaster of Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pa. They had issue:

(9-2284)Philip Stoddard, b. 8-12-1909.
(9-2285)Virginia, b. 9-21-1911.
(9-2286)Alice Park, b. 7-28-1913, at Harrisburg.
(9-2287)Arthur Edward, Jr., b. 2-25-1918, at Harrisburg.
(9-2288)Nicholas Comly, IV, b. 8-17-1920, at Harrisburg.

(8-1861)KATIE MAY BROWN, daughter of (7-1131)*Nicholas C.* and *Rachel Ellen,* was born 8-12-1878, married 10-5-1898, PRESTLEY C. GROVE. They lived in Newark, O., and had issue:

(9-2289)Kathryn Lillian, b. 8-11-1899.
(9-2290)John Nicholas, b. 1-24-1900.
(9-2291)Katie Pauline, b. 12-13-1904.
(9-2292)Arthur Prestley, b. 1-4-1907.
(9-2293)George Franklin, b. 3-24-1909, m., lived in Detroit, Mich., and has son Geo. Arthur, b. 11-28-1935.
(9-2294)Roger Brown, b. 10-19-1911.
(9-2295)Bertha Francis, b. 10-14-1913.
(9-2296)Mary Rebecca, b. 8-19-1916.

(8-1862)RACHEL ELLEN BROWN, daughter of (7-1131)*Nicholas C.* and *Rachel Ellen,* was born 3-28-1880, married 3-25-1908, KARL E. FOSTER. They lived at Union Station, O., and had issue:

(9-2297)Frederick Hunt, b. 12-11-1910.
(9-2298)Karl Edward, Jr., b. 7-28-1912.
(9-2299)James Brown, b. 3-2-1917, d. 1-27-1924.
(9-2300)Rachel Ellen, III, b. 4-9-1919.

(8-1863)EMMA GRACE BROWN, daughter of (7-1131)*Nicholas C.* and *Rachel Ellen,* was born 8-29-1882, married 3-8-1906, FRED B. LARIMORE, M.D. They lived at New Philadelphia, O., and had issue:

(9-2301)Rachel Hannah, b. 4-22-1910, m. Edgar Guenther, lived at Kingsford, Tenn., and had daughter Linda Rae, b. 9-11-1934.
(9-2302)Fred B., Jr., b. 8-6-1918.

(8-1866)FLORA B. WILSON, daughter of *Thomas C.* and (7-1132) *Talma C. (Comly),* was born 7-8-1862, married 3-23-1881,

JOHN T. WILSON, born 2-9-1852, died 9-11-1927, son of Thomas and Abigail (Sellers).

John and Flora Wilson lived in New Lexington, and had issue:

(9-2303)*Roy E.*, b. 2-8-1885, m. Maud V. Dine.
(9-2304)*T. Pauline*, b. 8-6-1901, m. Willard Mason.

(8-1867)LINNIE WILSON, daughter of *Thomas C.* and (7-1132)*Talma C.*, was born 12-11-1866, married 4-25-1895, CURTIS A. BEACHAM, son of William Henry and Mary S. (Reynolds).

Curtis and Linnie Beacham lived in Somerset, O., and had issue:

(9-2305)*Wm. Wilson*, b. 6-25-1896, m. Louise Bowman.
(9-2306)*Robert K.*, b. 3-6-1899, m. Leone Hill.
(9-2307)Clarence C., b. 10-10-1905.

(8-1869)ALICE L. COMLY, daughter of (7-1134)*James F.* and *Ella (Poundstone)*, was born at New Lexington, O., 8-31-1878, married 11-10-1909, FRANK A. KELLY, born 6-1-1875, son of Joseph P. and Mary A. (Storer).

Frank and Alice Kelly lived at Zanesville, O., and had issue:

(9-2308)Richard Comly, b. 9-22-1910.
(9-2309)Isabel Duncan, b. 4-14-1916.

(8-1870)ROBERT W. COMLY, son of (7-1136)*Eli B.* and *Josephine J. (Williams)*, was born 2-27-1874, married 12-25-1895, LOUISE SPICER, born 10-31-1879, daughter of Daniel L. and Amanda (Sands).

Robert and Louise Comly lived in Logan, O., and had issue:

(9-2310)*Irma J.*, b. 12-9-1896, m. Herman J. Karshner.
(9-2311)*Hazel A.*, b. 2-22-1898, m. Merl J. Karshner.

(8-1872)JAMES A. THOMAS, son of (7-1143)*John W.* and *Sally (Miller)*, married 9-17-1879, ALLIE STUBBS. They lived in Cal., and had issue:

(9-2312)William, m. Josie L. Tirsell and had Weslie P., b. 7-27-1909.

(8-1874)HELEN M. THOMAS, daughter of (7-1143)*John W.* and *Sally*, married 9-7-1890, WILBUR McHENRY. They had issue:

(9-2313)Mabel.
(9-2314)Hazel.
(9-2315)Fred.

(8-1876)WILLIAM COMLY McCONNELL, son of *William A.* and (7-1145)*Caroline G. (Thomas),* was born 10-26-1874, married 10-2-1902, GRACE FOOS. They lived in Columbus, O., and had issue:

(9-2316)Edward Thomas, b. 12-1-1903.
(9-2317)William Comly, Jr., b. 10-18-1905.

(8-1878)GERTRUDE EWING, daughter of *John* and (7-1146)*Amanda E. (Thomas),* married FRANK BURCKHOLTER in her seventeenth year. They lived in McConnellsville, O., and had issue:

(9-2318)Ewing R.
(9-2319)Marion Elizabeth.

(8-1880)ROBERT L. RICHARDS, M.D., son of *Dr. Alva B.* and (7-1149)*Rebecca C. (Huston),* was born 12-10-1869, died 5-26-1934, married 10-31-1900, BEULA MARIE HATTON, daughter of John Christopher and Charlotte L. (Murray).

Robert and Beula Richards had issue:

(9-2320)Robert Murray Huston, b. 2-20-1912.

(8-1882)ELIZABETH HAYESEL RICHARDS, daughter of *Dr. Alva B.* and (7-1149)*Rebecca C.,* was born 12-17-1877, married 9-30-1912, CHARLES KESSLER, born 6-30-1880, son of Francis and Catherine (Fox).

Charles and Elizabeth Kessler had issue:

(9-2321)Mary Catherine, b. 10-7-1913.
(9-2322)Charles Richards, b. 3-29-1917.
(9-2323)Clarence, b. 7-5-1919.

(8-1886)WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH, son of *Charles S.* and (7-1177)*Anna (Bowman),* was born 5-5-1861, married at Leadville, Colo., 9-29-1887, BESSIE C. POTT, born 7-7-1867, daughter of John B. and Louisa (Schraeder), formerly of Schuylkill Co., Pa.

William and Bessie French lived in Leadville, Colo., then Salida, Colo., and later in West Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(9-2324)*Anna D., 2nd,* b. 7-1-1888, m. John W. Hunt.
(9-2325)William H., Jr., b. 7-17-1889 at Leadville, Colo.,

m. 1922 at Los Angeles, Cal., Christina Graham Kohloff. No issue.

(9-2326)*Arthur B.*, b. 5-8-1894, m. Jennie L. Williams.

(8-1889)ANNA DORA FRENCH, daughter of *Charles S.* and (7-1177) *Anna*, was born 5-21-1869, died at Primos, Pa., 5-12-1937, married in West Phila., Pa., 3-23-1896, EDWIN L. PALMER, born 3-4-1871, son of Louis and Hannah (Pancoast).

Edwin and Anna Palmer lived at Primos, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2327)Caroline French, b. 8-1-1897, d. 5-29-1898.
(9-2328)Charles Lewis, b. 2-4-1899, d. 8-8-1900.
(9-2329)Elizabeth Comly, b. 7-23-1902.
(9-2330)Edwin Lewis, Jr., b. 3-26-1906, m. 8-27-1937 at Lansdowne, Pa., Meeting House, Mary Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of Edward W.

(8-1891)ARTHUR PARKE REID, son of *Alfred P.* and (7-1179)*Emma (Bowman)*, was born 1-10-1877, married 1-30-1911, ETHEL DARLINGTON, born 4-15-1880, daughter of Charles H. and Louise (Hart).

Arthur and Ethel Reid lived in West Chester, Pa., and had no issue.

(8-1893)EDITH COMLY REID, daughter of *Alfred P.* and (7-1179) *Emma*, was born 9-4-1882, married 9-14-1911, WILLIAM A. DOWLIN, born Oct. 1887, son of William and Isabelle C. (Husted).

William and Edith Dowlin lived in West Chester, and had issue:

(9-2331)William Alfred, b. 9-14-1912.
(9-2332)Donald Husted, b. 2-15-1916.

(8-1894)LAURA BOWMAN REID, daughter of *Alfred P.* and (7-1179) *Emma*, was born 3-11-1887, married 6-8-1911, LEE PORTER WRAY, born 8-20-1884, son of George H. and Anna (Lafferty).

Lee and Laura Wray lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2333)Porter Reid, b. 1-21-1913.
(9-2334)Richard Bowman, b. 10-4-1916.
(9-2335)Anne Comly, b. 5-2-1920.

(8-1198)VINCENT LEEDS SINGLEY, son of *William L.* and (7-1180) *Fannie (Bowman)*, was born 9-19-1882, married 1st, at Camden, N. J., FLORENCE SHEPPARD.

Vincent and Florence Singley lived in Camden, and had issue:

(9-2336)Florence, b. 8-30-1906.
(9-2337)Margaret, b. 1-21-1910.

(8-1198)VINCENT LEEDS SINGLEY married 2nd, at Camden, 3-29-1919, OLIVE B. WAY, born 10-18-1888, daughter of Wm. J. Mayo and Lottie J. (Egolf).

(8-1899)MABEL BOWMAN SINGLEY, daughter of *William* and (7-1180)*Fannie,* was born 7-25-1884, married 1st, 7-26-1907, H. R. PRICE WALKER, died 9-3-1917, son of Robert and Susan. They had issue:

(9-2338)Helen Rosalie, b. 3-6-1908, d. 8-9-1925.
(9-2339)H. Price, Jr., b. 12-1-1910.
(9-2340)John Bowman, b. 12-1-1910.

(8-1899)MABEL S. WALKER married 2nd, CHARLES O. TOWNSEND. They lived at Upper Darby, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2341)Ethel Frances, b. 8-10-1923.

(8-1902)HANNAH GILLAM COMLY, daughter of (7-1181)*John* and (6-565)*Sarah T. (Cadwalader),* was born at Byberry, Pa., 8-25-1864, married at Langhorne, Pa., 10-16-1894, JOHN ROWLETTE PICKERING, born at Gwynedd, Pa., 6-2-1865, died 7-13-1913, son of Edward and Rebecca (Rowlette).

John and Hannah Pickering lived first at Wissahickon, Phila., Pa., and moved to the old Pickering homestead at Woodbourne, Pa., in 1911. They had issue:

(9-2342)*Henry C.,* b. 7-27-1895, m. (10-790)Esther V. Peters.
(9-2343)Emily W., b. 1-1-1902, d. 8-14-1903.
(9-2344)John R., Jr., b. 12-28-1905, at Wissahickon.

(8-1904)WALTER SEAMAN COMLY, son of (7-1183)*Samuel* and *Emma M. (Vail),* was born in Byberry, Phila., 3-18-1862, died at Port Chester, N. Y., 1-18-1932, married at Ogontz, Pa., 10-6-1891, (8-1962)MARY W. BOSLER, born 2-21-1871, daughter of Joseph and (7-1207)Cynthia G. (Comly). They lived in Port Chester, N. Y., where Walter was Vice-president of Russell, Burdsall and Ward Bolt & Nut Co.

Walter and Mary Comly had issue:

(9-2345)Charles Bosler, b. 9-25-1893, d. 4-24-1897.
(9-2346)*Samuel N.,* b. 9-27-1897, m. Helen A. Cresap.
(9-2347)*Dorothea B.,* b. 12-21-1901, m. Carroll S. Harvey.

(8-1906)JEANNETTE DELL COMLY, daughter of (7-1183)*Samuel* and *Emma*, was born 11-12-1866, died 12-29-1896, married 1-29-1889, at Port Chester, N. Y., ROBERT B. MINTURN COOK, born 1-12-1865, son of Rev. Edwin R. T. and Annie (Swords).

Robert and Jeannette Cook lived at Port Chester, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-2348)*Emma C.*, b. 10-6-1890, m. Chas. H. Stevens.
(9-2349)Robert Edward, b. 1-28-1893, d. 1-15-1910.

Robert B. M. Cook married 2nd, Augusta Bolton, daughter of Thomas and Mary F. (Johnson).

(8-1907)ANNA BUDD COMLY, daughter of (7-1183)*Samuel* and *Emma*, was born 7-12-1874, married 11-18-1896 at Port Chester, N. Y., FREDERICK HYDE MAPLES, born 7-31-1868, died 2-14-1917, son of James and Mary Helen (Swords).

Frederick and Anna Maples lived in Port Chester, and had issue:

(9-2350)*James C.*, b. 9-17-1897, m. Eleanor F. Mathews.

(8-1912)HELEN ATKINSON COMLY, daughter of (7-1187)*Robert* and *Lydia T. (Atkinson)*, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 7-3-1872, married in West Phila., 12-16-1902, ELLIS W. BACON, born 4-27-1874, son of Thomas P. and Annie E. (Ellis). They lived in West Phila., and later at Wallingford, Pa. Ellis Bacon was Vice-president and Treasurer of J. B. Lippincott Publishing Company.

Ellis and Helen Bacon had issue:

(9-2351)*Thomas S.*, b. 3-4-1905, m. Frances Small.
(9-2352)*Robert C.*, b. 11-8-1906, m. Elizabeth Newcomb.
(9-2353)*Edmund Norwood*, b. 5-2-1910, m. Ruth H. Holmes.
(9-2354)Lydia, b. 2-7-1913.

(8-1915)CAROLINE FARREN COMLY, daughter of (7-1187)*Robert* and *Lydia*, was born 1-13-1880, Phila., married 9-27-1906, in West Phila., EDSON SHEPPARD HARRIS, born 5-5-1881, son of George T. and Mary (Stewart). They lived first at Chester Heights, Pa., then at Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa.

Edson and Caroline Harris had issue:

(9-2355)*Marion C.*, b. 9-17-1908, m. W. Philip Churchill.
(9-2356)*Eileen S.*, b. 11-30-1910, m. Edgar I. Eisenstaedt.
(9-2357)*Edson S., Jr.*, b. 12-14-1913, m. Virginia Littlejohn.
(9-2358)*Carolyn A.*, b. 3-4-1918, m. George S. Maxwell.

(8-1920)BARCLAY WHITE, Jr., son of *Howard* and (7-1191)*Helen T. (Comly),* was born 8-2-1887, Lansdowne, Pa., married 10-1-1910, Baltimore, Md., EDITH SPENCER LEWIS, born 10-24-1886, daughter of Louis and Annie W. (Lewis). They lived in Lansdowne, Pa. Barclay was a civil engineer.

Barclay and Edith White had issue:

(9-2359)*Mary Elma,* b. 10-19-1914, m. Chas. Cole Price, III.
(9-2360)Helen Deborah, b. 2-9-1917.
(9-2361)Barclay, IV, b. 9-23-1922.
(9-2362)Margaret Spencer, b. 6-10-1928.

(8-1922)JOHN COMLY WHITE, son of *Howard* and (7-1191)*Helen T.* was born in Lansdowne, Pa., 3-31-1893, married 7-31-1919 at Overbrook, Pa., BEATRICE K. NEWCOMER, born 3-10-1895, daughter of Edwin B. and Maria K. (Newcomer).

John and Beatrice lived at Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-2363)John Comly, Jr., b. 11-12-1921, in Phila., Pa.
(9-2364)Martha Ann, b. 1-16-1924, in Phila.

(8-1924)EMMA ROWLAND HAINES, daughter of *Clayton E.* and (7-1195)*Caroline (Comly),* was born in Gloucester Co., N. J., 8-7-1865, died 6-29-1922, married in Phila., Pa., 4-22-1884, EDMUND D. HOOPES,[37] born at Hickory, Md., 1-14-1863, died 11-16-1932, son of Edmund and Phebe (Trimble).

Edmund and Emma Hoopes lived in West Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2365)*Norman H., b.* 1-28-1885, m. Edna G. Bean.
(9-2366)*F. Josephine,* b. 1-3-1887, m. Edward R. Stone, II.
(9-2367)*Allan T.,* b. 9-2-1888, m. Mary C. Hackett.
(9-2368)*Elizabeth C.,* b. 9-28-1889, m. Dr. Chas. H. Stone.
(9-2369)*Clayton E.,* b. 9-24-1893, m. Marjorie A. Nelson.
(9-2370)Edmund Darlington, Jr., b. 3-13-1897, m. 1st, 11-25-1925, Pauline R. Earlenbaugh and 2nd, Miriam Hope Moore, born 4-15-1899, daughter of Wm. E. and Sally K. (Watson). They lived in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

(8-1931)EDWARD W. MARTINDALE, son of (7-1197)*Watson C.* and *Susan C. (Wilson),* was born 10-1-1862, married 12-18-1889 at Trenton, N. J., MARY NEWBOLD OSMOND, born 1-8-1867, daughter of Elisha and Esther (Cook).

[37] For ancestry see the "Smedley Genealogy", by S. L. Smedley, also "Palmer-Trimble Genealogy" by Lewis Palmer.

Edward and Mary Martindale lived in Byberry, and had issue:

(9-2371)Raymond E., b. 9-23-1890, d. 2-28-1911, m. 9-21-1910 Lillie Lewis. No issue.

(8-1932)GEORGE R. MARTINDALE, son of (7-1197)*Watson C.* and *Susan*, was born 11-10-1865, Byberry, died 5-24-1931, married 2-2-1893, near Trevose, (8-1551)ELMA R. RANDALL, born 10-22-1871, daughter of (7-963)Jacob S. and Deborah T. (Knight).

George and Elma Martindale lived in Trevose, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2372)*J. Watson*, b. 11-10-1894, m. Adaline Stackhouse.
(9-2373)*Hannah R.*, b. 1-5-1897, m. Earle L. Willard.
(9-2374)Ella, b. 7-17-1899, d. 2-24-1900.
(9-2375)*Emily C.*, b. 12-15-1903, m. George Wright.

(8-1937)J. HERBERT SAURMAN, son of *John W.* and (7-1200)*Elizabeth C. (Martindale)*, was born 12-25-1862, died 11-28-1925, married 11-10-1886 at Southampton, Pa., CARRIE ANN FETTER, born at Bryn Athen, Pa., 10-5-1867, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Search).

J. Herbert and Carrie Saurman lived in Phila., and had issue:

(9-2376)*Albert R.*, b. 6-6-1887, m. Marie Hunt.
(9-2377)Alma M., b. 8-3-1889, not m.
(9-2378)*Mary F.*, b. 1-22-1892, m. Chas. Guckes, Jr.
(9-2379)*J. Herbert, Jr.*, b. 11-23-1894, m. Mildred E. Young.
(9-2380)*Frank S.*, b. 1-31-1897, m. Helen M. Mick.
(9-2381)*Elizabeth C.*, b. 9-22-1899, m. Chas. A. Thompson.
(9-2382)*Emma L.*, b. 12-15-1901, m. Richard E. Reeves.
(9-2383)*John W.*, b. 2-22-1905, m. Ruth Radford.
(9-2384)Harry H., b. 2-1-1910, m. Phila., 6-25-1935, Ruth Mary Foehl, lived in Glenside, Pa.

(8-1938)LINDA WALTON SAURMAN, daughter of *John W.* and (7-1200)*Elizabeth*, was born 2-23-1865, married 9-28-1887, GEORGE W. BEANS, son of Thomas and Jane (Cornell).

George and Linda Beans had issue:

(9-2385)*Thomas E.*, b. 6-5-1891, m. Sarah Nice.

(8-1939)FRANK SAURMAN, son of *John* and (7-1200)*Elizabeth*, was born 2-23-1867, died 10-18-1930, married 1-14-1891, HELEN

DELANY, born 9-20-1870, daughter of Stephen and Jane (Tomlinson).

Frank and Helen Saurman lived in Southampton, and had issue:

(9-2386)*F. Stanley,* b. 10-22-1891, m. Margaret Harvison and Marguerite F. Noble.
(9-2387)Helen Esther, b. 8-17-1894, not m.
(9-2388)*Edith E.,* b. 5-8-1896, m. (9-527)Millard W. Reeder, son of (8-351)Chilion and Bertha, which see.
(9-2389)*Horace C.,* b. 5-19-1899, m. Loreto Slack.

(8-1942)ALVAN L. SAURMAN, son of *John* and (7-1200)*Elizabeth,* was born 8-2-1872 at Bustleton, Phila., Pa., married 12-27-1893, EVA LOVETT, born 8-11-1873 at Trevose, Pa., daughter of Jacob F. and Mary Ann (Vansant).

Alvan and Eva Saurman lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2390)*Elsie M.,* b. 7-30-1896, m. William Buch.
(9-2391)Norman Alvan, b. 10-9-1902.
(9-2392)Byron Miller, b. 2-27-1909.

(8-1943)HOWARD SAURMAN, son of *John* and (7-1200)*Elizabeth,* was born 10-10-1874, married 9-11-1897, at Phila., Pa., ELMA BICE, born 12-1-1879 in Bucks Co., Pa., daughter of Wilson E. and Annie B. (Lippincott).

Howard and Elma Saurman lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2393)*Mae E.,* b. 5-2-1898, m. Clarence Blattner.
(9-2394)*Ruth A.,* b. 10-16-1900, m. A. Ward France.
(9-2395)*Harold W.,* b. 7-31-1904, m. Josephine Weber.
(9-2396)*Emma J.,* b. 7-27-1908, m. Chas. A. Hertz.
(9-2397)Harry Marshall, b. 9-23-1906.
(9-2398)Edward Kenneth, b. 10-28-1909.
(9-2399)Howard, Jr., b. 11-11-1912.
(9-2400)Annabel Edna, b. 12-8-1915.
(9-2401)Kent Meredith, b. 1-5-1917, d. 6-19-1925.
(9-2402)Elma Bice, b. 12-8-1921.

(8-1944)ATLEE B. SAURMAN, son of *John* and (7-1200)*Elizabeth,* was born 2-5-1876, married 1st, 9-21-1898 at Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., (10-144)MARY L. WALTON, born 12-21-1876, died 1-23-1929, buried at Horsham Meeting, daughter of (9-202)Elwood and Mary Ann (Clark).

Atlee and Mary Saurman had issue:

(9-2403)Ann Elizabeth, b. 8-19-1899, d. at Plainfield, N. J., 4-18-1926, m. 3-4-1922 at Hatboro, Pa., (9-2467) Charles E. Thomas, son of (8-1988)Charles L. and Amy C. (Thompson), which see. No issue:

(9-2404)*Atlee V.*, b. 8-13-1901, m. Mary G. Davenport.

(9-2405)Frances Walton, b. 5-1-1904, Oakland, Cal., lived at George School, Pa.

(9-2406)Dudley Smith, b. 11-10-1906, in Oakland, Cal., lived in Philadelphia.

(9-2407)*Doris*, b. 11-10-1906, m. John Musgrave.

(8-1944)ATLEE B. SAURMAN married 2nd, 2-6-1930 at Washington, D. C., Mrs. LENORE D. SCHWANER, and lived in Piedmont, Cal., and Clearwater, Fla.

(8-1947)EMMA KIRK MARTINDALE, daughter of (7-1203)*Isaac C.* and (7-1232)*Hannah (Kirk)*, was born 10-7-1866, died 4-1-1924, married 3-7-1888, A. LINCOLN MICHENER, born 12-2-1865, son of Amos R. and Amanda (Burrough).

A. Lincoln and Emma Michener had issue:

(9-2408)Marie Browning, b. 12-4-1890, m. 6-16-1917, Lawrence P. Green

(9-2409)*Frederic*, b. 9-17-1893, m. Ethel F. Skinner.

(8-1951)WALLACE S. MARTINDALE, son of (7-1203)*Isaac C.* and *Elizabeth J. (Ball)*, was born 11-6-1878, married 6-1-1904, VIRGINIA H. CONAWAY, born 9-22-1879, died 12-8-1927, daughter of John F. and Eleanor (Wagner). Wallace was Real Estate Officer of Provident Trust Co., Philadelphia.

Wallace and Virginia Martindale lived in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2410)*Wallace S., Jr.*, b. 10-28-1905, m. Helen E. Busser.

(9-2411)William C., b. 8-2-1910.

(9-2412)Elizabeth, b. 7-29-1913.

(8-1956)ROWLAND COMLY, son of (7-1205)*Lester* and (7-1178)*Mary (Bowman)*, was born at Byberry, 6-15-1871, died 11-14-1926, married at Overbrook, Pa., 10-13-1897, HELEN CHAMBERS, born 12-8-1872, daughter of Cyrus, Jr., and Mary Ann (Pyle).[28] Rowland was a banker in Philadelphia, and lived first in Overbrook, Pa., and then in Devon, Pa.

Rowland and Helen Comly had issue:

[28] See "Ancestry and Posterity of John Lea" by G. H. Lea

(9-2413)*Cyrus L.*, b. 10-10-1899, m. Katharine Neer and Elizabeth G. MacDowell.
(9-2414)*Robert R.*, b. 7-20-1902, m. Julia K. Willets.

(8-1958)WATSON COMLY SHALLCROSS, son of *Thomas* and (7-1206)*Rachel W. (Comly)*, was born 2-11-1874 at Byberry, married 6-9-1903 in Syracuse, N. Y., ELIZABETH CHURCHMAN, born 9-12-1880, daughter of Alfred and Antoinette (Brewer). Watson was for many years connected with Solvay Process Co., Syracuse. They lived in Syracuse, then in Detroit, Mich., and later in Moorestown, N. J.

Watson and Elizabeth Shallcross had issue:

(9-2415)Thomas, 3rd, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 4-13-1905, m. 5-6-1939 at Bala-Cynwyd, Pa., Marjorie de Quelin, b. 7-5-1913 at Phila., daughter of T. Rene B. and Rachel (Bogle). They lived at Lake Placid Club, N. Y.
(9-2416)Antoinette Brewer, b. 3-28-1908, m. 11-9-1935, at Camden, N. J., Richard Hunt Downing Bullock, born at Germantown, Pa., 7-2-1901, son of John G. and Rebecca M. (Downing). They lived at Skytop Lodge, Skytop, Pa.

(8-1959)THOMAS SHALLCROSS, Jr., son of *Thomas* and (7-1206) *Rachel W.*, was born 9-29-1875 at Byberry, married 10-19-1898, LILY ASHLEY DUNGAN, born 9-18-1876, daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte B. (Dellow). Thomas was a Realtor in Philadelphia.

Thomas and Lily Shallcross lived in Merion, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2417)Cynthia, b. 11-10-1901, m. 2-11-1925, Ernest Newbold Calhoun, b. 2-12-1896, son of Andrew and Matilda. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. No issue.
(9-2418)*Ruth,* b. 5-27-1905, m. Wallace R. Linton.

(8-1961)ELIZABETH RACHEL SHALLCROSS, daughter of *Thomas* and (7-1206)*Rachel,* was born at Byberry, 12-17-1877, married 10-31-1900, JAMES T. SHALLCROSS, born 8-9-1879, son of James and Mary (Vandegrift).

James and Elizabeth Shallcross lived on a farm in Middletown, Del., and had issue:

(9-2419)*Elizabeth R.,* b. 7-8-1903, m. Henry B. Roberts.
(9-2420)*Esther,* b. 3-16-1907, m. Leigh J. Magee.
(9-2421)*Margaret F.,* b. 1-30-1909, m. John A. Walker.

(9-2422)*Mary C.*, b. 2-4-1915, m. Donald D. Coffman.
(9-2423)Meta, b. 11-13-1919.

(8-1963)CAROLINE COMLY BOSLER, daughter of *Joseph* and (7-1207)*Cynthia G. (Comly)*, was born at Ogontz, Pa., 9-11-1873, married 4-29-1899, DAVIS L. LEWIS, born 1874, son of George D. and Hannah (Bunting). They lived on York Road, Elkins Park. Davis was with Brown Brothers, Bankers, Philadelphia, for many years.

Davis and Caroline had issue:

(9-2424)*Davis L., Jr.*, b. 8-28-1910, m. L. Eugenie Harshbarger.
(9-2425)Lawrence, b. 2-13-1903 at Philadelphia.

(8-1964)CHARLES WILLIAM BOSLER, son of *Joseph* and (7-1207) *Cynthia*, was born at Ogontz, 3-31-1879, married at Hollidaysburg, Pa., 6-15-1905, MARY I. IRWIN, born 7-16-1877, daughter of Robert and Harriet (Bohm). At first they had the old Bosler homestead on York Road, at Ogontz, later moving to St. Davids, Pa.

Charles and Mary Bosler had issue:

(9-2426)Cynthia Irwin, b. 12-10-1911, d. 7-12-1912.
(9-2427)Charles William, Jr., b. 8-27-1913.

(8-1965)LESTER COMLY BOSLER, son of *Joseph* and (7-1207)*Cynthia*, was born at Ogontz, 4-29-1884, married at Ashbourne, Pa., 10-7-1908, MARION WATSON, born 7-17-1884, daughter of Rudolph J. and Sally (Brockius).

Lester and Marion Bosler lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(9-2428)Lester Comly, Jr., b. 12-11-1909.
(9-2429)William Joseph Watson, b. 2-19-1915.

(8-1967)ELIZABETH C. COMLY, daughter of (7-1210)*James* and *Mary (Dehaven)*, was born 11-25-1863, married 8-5-1891, Dr. FRANCIS X. DERCUM, born in Philadelphia 8-10-1856, died 4-23-1931, son of Ernest and Susanna (Earhart). They lived in Philadelphia. Dr. Dercum was an international authority on nervous diseases and author of a number of medical works. He was a Chevalier of the French Legion of Honor, a consultant in the long illness of Pres. Woodrow Wilson, and had been President of the American Philosophical Soc. for seven years. He was preparing to open the annual meeting in Philadelphia of the latter society when

stricken with heart disease. (See "Phila. Bulletin" of 4-23-1931.)

Francis and Elizabeth Dercum had issue:

(9-2430)*Elizabeth Comly,* b. 1892, m. Samuel W. Mifflin.
(9-2431)Ernest, b. 1895, d. 1914.
(9-2432)Mary Dehaven, b. 9-25-1896.

(8-1968)JAMES I. COMLY, son of (7-1210)*James* and *Mary,* was born 10-26-1865, died 4-11-1930, at Haverford, Pa., married 1888, St. Stephens Church, Phila., CATHERINE FIELD HAMMER. James I. Comly was an attorney and at one time president of Lincoln Savings and Trust Co.

James and Catherine Comly lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(9-2433)James, d. young.
(9-2434)*Samuel H.,* b. 3-7-1893, m. (9-2437)Dorothy D. Deacon.
(9-2435)*Marion,* b. 9-3-1895, m. Frank Delaney.

(8-1969)CORA EMMA COMLY, daughter of (7-1210)*James* and *Mary,* was born 12-18-1868, married 6-6-1889, JOHN RIDGWAY DEACON, born 11-23-1869, died 3-13-1894, son of John and Deborah (Woodward).

John and Cora Deacon lived in recent years at Pass-a-Grille, Fla., and had issue:

(9-2436)*Anna C.,* b. 6-5-1890, m. Harry B. V. Mecke.
(9-2437)*Dorothy Dehaven,* b. 5-25-1895, m. (9-2434)Samuel H. Comly, son of (8-1968)James and Catherine, which see.
(9-2438)J. Comly, b. 6-20-1892, d. 3-13-1898.
(9-2439)John Ridgway, Jr., b. 4-24-1907.

(8-1976)WILLIAM B. THOMAS, son of (7-1220)*Elwood* and *Annie (Lightfoot),* was born 2-16-1851, died 6-29-1897, married 2-15-1877, MARGARET JULIA ABRAHAM, born 11-27-1853, died 7-18-1936, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Eastburn).

William and Margaret Thomas lived near Valley Forge, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2440)*Benjamin A.,* b. 11-7-1878, m. Lucy B. Stackhouse and Eleanor Gray.
(9-2441)Frank L., b. 12-24-1879, d. 12-26-1905.

(8-1979)HARRY C. THOMAS, son of (7-1220)*Elwood* and *Annie,* was

born in King of Prussia, Pa., 6-17-1859, died 2-5-1922, married at Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., 9-3-1885, ELLA W. LYNCH, born near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa., 2-9-1861, daughter of James and Philena (Coates).

Harry and Ella Thomas lived in King of Prussia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2442)Philena L., b. 7-17-1886, living 1936 at Oxford, Pa., not m.

(9-2443)Elwood West, b. 1889, d. 1890.

(8-1980)ELLIOTT J. THOMAS, son of (7-1220)*Elwood* and *Annie*, was born 1-10-1863, died 3-21-1925, married 3-9-1887 in Chester Valley, Pa., SUE H. ROBERTS, born 5-13-1863, daughter of William and Susannah (Harvard).

Elliott and Sue Thomas had issue:

(9-2444)*Pauline L.*, b. 3-11-1888, m. Abraham Casselberry.

(9-2445)*Clarence E.*, b. 8-8-1889, m. Elizabeth Stiles.

(9-2446)*William R.*, b. 2-23-1891, m. Letta Garrett.

(9-2447)*Herbert T.*, b. 11-1-1892, m. Margaret Bagley.

(9-2448)C. Frank, b. 5-6-1894 in Phila., lived in Fairview Village, Pa., not m. 1936-7.

(9-2449)*Emily W.*, b. 7-29-1903, m. Paul Bean.

(8-1981)MARY R. THOMAS, daughter of (7-1220)*Elwood* and *Annie*, was born 8-14-1865, married in Norristown, Pa., under Radnor Mo. Mtg. of Friends, 2-9-1888, IVINS C. WALKER, born 1-1-1864, son of Ivins and Isabel (Henry).

Ivins and Mary Walker had issue:

(9-2450)Anabel, b. 7-3-1889, d. 4-28-1900.

(9-2451)*Harry T.*, b. 9-4-1895, m. Anna Frederick.

(9-2452)*Ellen L.*, b. 4-4-1899, m. Bayard S. Amelia.

(9-2453)*William I.*, b. 10-25-1900, m. Marcella M. Gillen.

(9-2454)Elwood Thomas, b. in Norristown, 10-8-1902, U. S. Trust Co., N. Y. City.

(9-2455)*Ivins C., Jr.*, b. 12-24-1907, m. Evelyn Espenship.

(8-1983)RUTH ANNA WEST, daughter of *William* and (7-1221) *Rebecca K. (Thomas)*, was born near King of Prussia 12-8-1859, died at New Centerville, Chester Co., Pa., 10-17-1929, married 4-5-1883, DAVID WILSON, born at Phila., Pa., 1-7-1860, died at New Centerville 1-25-1925, son of Winfield S. and Emma J. (Walker).

David and Ruth Wilson lived on "Elda Farm," at New Centerville, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2456)*William W.*, b. 3-17-1884, m. Marie Carlotta LaVake.
(9-2457)*Emma J.*, b. 2-18-1886, m. (9-944)Walter R. Shoemaker, son of (8-709)Owen and Mary M. (Jack), which see.
(9-2458)*Winfield S.*, b. 7-23-1889, m. Elizabeth Tyson.
(9-2459)*Rebecca T.*, b. 5-7-1891, m. Wm. R. Warner, 3rd.
(9-2460)*Elizabeth W.*, b. 3-6-1895, m. John S. Salom.
(9-2461)Athalia Lucille Tiernan, d. at 4 mos.

(8-1984)SARAH R. WEST, daughter of *William* and (7-1221)*Rebecca,* was born 12-18-1864, died 1-2-1929, married 6-7-1888 at King of Prussia, Pa., CHARLES W. EVANS, b. 6-10-1865 in Phila., son of Maurice J. and Elizabeth T. (Hayhurst).

Charles and Sarah Evans lived at Narberth, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2462)*William W.*, b. 5-11-1891, m. Mary Clayton.
(9-2463)*Athalia W.*, b. 3-31-1893, m. George R. Park, Jr.
(9-2464)*Charles M.*, b. 4-3-1895, m. Gail Cole.

(8-1985)ELIZABETH H. WEST, daughter of *William* and (7-1221) *Rebecca,* was born at King of Prussia, Pa., 1-26-1871, married at King of Prussia 10-16-1900, WILLIAM YERKES CONRAD, born in Whitpain Tp., Pa., 6-4-1871, son of Edwin and Annie (Yerkes).

William and Elizabeth Conrad lived at Devon, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2465)William West, b. 11-11-1903.

(8-1986)EDWIN W. THOMAS, son of (7-1222)*Joseph W.* and *Mary P. (Williamson),* was born 6-15-1859 in Tredyffin, Chester Co., Pa., married 9-24-1908, MARTHA TYSON AMOSS, born 7-12-1865, daughter of Garrett and Ruth Ann (Parry) of Benson, Maryland. Lived in Wayne, Pa. No issue.

(8-1987)RUTH KIRK THOMAS, daughter of (7-1222)*Joseph* and *Mary,* was born 7-23-1863 in Tredyffin, Pa., married 6-12-1894, ISAAC ROBERTS, born 2-1-1854, son of Isaac and Ruth (Conard). He was in the banking business in Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac and Ruth Roberts had issue:

(9-2466)Mary Thomas, b. 4-23-1897, living in Washington, D. C., in 1937.

(8-1988)CHARLES L. THOMAS, son of (7-1222)*Joseph* and *Mary*, was born 3-12-1867 at Tredyffin, Pa., died 6-13-1932, married 5-25-1898 at Kennett Square, Pa., AMY C. THOMPSON, born 5-16-1874 at Kennett Square, Pa., daughter of Samuel H. and Martha (Moore).

Charles and Amy Thomas lived at King of Prussia, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2467)*Charles E.*, b. 8-1-1899, m. 1st (9-2403)Ann E. Saurman, m. 2nd, Lida L. Turner.
(9-2468)*Raymond M.*, b. 9-8-1903, m. Lydia E. Hollingsworth.
(9-2469)Martha Moore, b. 6-1-1909.
(9-2470)Joseph Williams, b. 4-11-1912.

(8-1993)ANNA W. DAVIS, daughter of *Samuel* and (7-1227)*Hannah C. (Kirk)*, was born 3-14-1861, married 3-19-1885, HUGHES WARNER HALLOWELL, born 3-16-1861, son of Penrose and Elizabeth (Warner). He was a prominent farmer in Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Hughes and Anna Hallowell had issue:

(9-2471)Edith, b. 1-14-1886.
(9-2472)Elizabeth, b. 4-3-1888.
(9-2473)Marguerite, b. 5-27-1889.
(9-2474)Charles Kirk, b. 2-10-1893.
(9-2475)Jean Davis, b. 10-24-1901.

(8-1994)HELEN E. DAVIS, daughter of *Samuel* and (7-1227)*Hannah*, was born 7-28-1874, married 6-12-1901 at Philadelphia, Pa., FRANK MILLER ACTON, born 6-24-1879, at Pennsville, N. J., son of Thaddeus and Susan. They lived at Elkins Park, Pa. He was in the printing and publishing business.

Frank and Helen Acton had issue:

(9-2476)Kenneth Davis, b. 8-5-1903.
(9-2477)Donald Kirk, b. 10-11-1904. (He is a doctor.)

(8-1997)IDA KIRK, daughter of (7-1229)*Jacob* and *Mary Amanda (Bowen)*, was born 1-30-1866, married 8-28-1883, OLIVER H. S. MAURER, born 12-31-1855, son of H. D. and Amelia (Stapleton).

Oliver and Ida Maurer had issue:

(9-2478)Cleveland K., b. 7-13-1884.
(9-2479)Amelia K., b. 6-13-1886.

(8-2002)WILLIAM HENRY CARTER, son of *Elmer* and (7-1233) *Rebecca I. (Kirk),* was born 2-11-1862, at Byberry, Philadelphia, Pa., married 2-14-1894, (8-1934)ELMINA W. MARTINDALE, born 9-24-1868, daughter of (7-1197)Watson and Susan C. (Wilson).

William and Elmina Carter lived at Byberry, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2480)Edith, b. 2-29-1896, d. 7-9-1896.
(9-2481)*Elmer W.,* b. 9-21-1897, m. Emily Williams.
(9-2482)Helen S., b. 10-14-1899, m. 12-4-1924, Raymond Williams, son of Harry.
(9-2483)Anna Elizabeth, b. 8-19-1903, m. 10-21-1931, Walter Townsend.

(8-2007)BENJAMIN K. KIRK, son of (7-1238)*Daniel J.* and *Cornelia (Kenderdine),* was born 11-20-1881, married 6-7-1911, ANNA LOUISE TYSON, born 9-17-1875, daughter of Jonathan K. and May Ella (Kirk).

Benjamin and Anna Kirk had issue:

(9-2484)Ella Louise, b. 1-24-1914, d. 12-3-1935.

(8-2008)JOSEPH KIRK, son of (7-1238)*Daniel J.* and *Cornelia,* was born 9-28-1883, married 3-29-1919, WILMA PARRY, born 9-27-1893, daughter of Charles and Minnie (Griffin). Joseph was a farmer living on the homestead near Dresher, Pa.

Joseph and Wilma Kirk had issue:

(9-2485)Rachel K., b. 12-31-1919.
(9-2486)Ruth Parry, b. 8-3-1923.

(8-2010)REBECCA IREDELL THOMAS, daughter of *Nathan S.* and (7-1242)*Hannah Ann (Iredell),* was born 12-4-1857, died 8-20-1932, married 2-5-1891 at Elmira, N. Y., GEORGE PICKERING, born 2-26-1863, died 3-28-1935, son of George and Annie (Rowlette).

George and Rebecca Pickering lived at Elmira, N. Y., and Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2487)*Dorothy I.,* b. 12-20-1891, m. Emil Balz.
(9-2488)*Ruth,* b. 6-20-1893, m. Amos Pinchot.
(9-2489)Hannah, b. 5-24-1896.

(8-2013)GEORGE SPANGLER IREDELL, son of (7-1245)*Samuel N.* and *Margaret M. (Spangler),* was born 12-24-1859, married at Trenton, N. J., 9-28-1885, ORRINDA C. FAUSSETTE, born 12-23-1865, Mercer Co., N. J., daughter of Orrin.

George and Orrinda Iredell lived in Limona, Fla., and had issue:

(9-2490)Leslie Newbold, b. 5-8-1888.

(8-2016)CHARLES FRANCIS IREDELL, son of (7-1245)*Samuel N.* and *Margaret M.*, was born 9-27-1864 at Bristol, Pa., married at Titusville, Pa., 7-18-1892, ELIZABETH HOWARD HYDE, born 12-20-1866 at Titusville, daughter of Gershom C. and Josephine (Gage).

Charles and Elizabeth Iredell lived at Long Beach, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2491)*Francis R.*, b. 6-18-1894, m. Ruth Snyder.
(9-2492)Harry Hyde, b. 7-30-1895 at Titusville, Pa.
(9-2493)Helen Margaret, b. 11-8-1896 at Neodesha, Kan.
(9-2494)Elizabeth Mae, b. 9-25-1898 at Titusville, Pa.

(8-2018)HARRY VOLKMAR IREDELL, son of (7-1245)*Samuel N.* and *Margaret M.*, was born 2-25-1870 at Phila., Pa., married 1st, at New York, 2-14-1898, MARGARET MAHONEY, born in New York, died 2-14-1898. No issue. He married 2nd, March, 1911, in Old Town, Me., ABBIE KETCHUM, born 4-4-1890 in Old Town, Me. They lived in Doheny Park, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2495)Louie Ketchum, b. 8-16-1912 at Old Town, Me.
(9-2496)Virginia Mae, b. 9-28-1920 at Pomona, Cal.

(8-2020)FLORENCE NEWBOLD IREDELL, daughter of (7-1245) *Samuel N.* and *Margaret M.*, was born 7-11-1876 at Trout Run, Pa., married 6-16-1914 at Long Beach, Cal., OSCAR HENRY MUELLER. They were divorced. They lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2497)William I., b. 4-9-1917, Long Beach, Cal.

(8-2021)ARTHUR ERWIN IREDELL, son of (7-1249)*Charles, Jr.*, and *Anna Maria (Erwin)*, was born at Painted Post, N. Y., 1-31-1870, died 6-28-1930, married in Bristol, Pa., 12-25-1895, ISABELLA PAXSON ROGERS, born at Bristol, Pa., 4-16-1875, daughter of William and Marianna (Paxson).

Arthur and Isabella Iredell lived at Painted Post, N. Y., and had issue:

(9-2498)Charles Vernon, b. at Elmira, N. Y., 12-27-1896, m. 4-30-1927 Helen Shaffer, b. Lewisburg, Pa., 8-4-1897, daughter of Willard O. and Annie (Schreyer). No issue.

(9-2499)*Frances B.*, b. 9-16-1902, m. Harry R. Gilson.
(9-2500)*Patricia A.*, b. 7-11-1905, m. Robertson C. Cameron.
(9-2501)Arthur E., Jr., b. 7-4-1911.

(8-2022)IDA R. BONNER, daughter of (7-1253)*James* and (8-60)*Rebecca (Knight)*, was born 12-16-1864, died 6-9-1925, married 9-20-1892, CHARLES EDGERTON, from Barnesville, O., born 1-7-1858, died 11-21-1935 in Florida, buried at Byberry, son of David and Esther (Ellyson). They lived at Byberry, Pa. He was a mechanical engineer.

Charles and Ida Edgerton had issue:

(9-2502)*Charles W.*, b. 6-26-1893, m. Mary B. McIlvain, Jr.
(9-2503)*David R.*, b. 8-19-1902, m. Blanche Berger.
(9-2504)Richard, b. 5-2-1911 in Haverford, Pa.

(8-2025)ARTHUR BONNER, son of (7-1253)*James* and (8-60)*Rebecca*, was born 10-8-1874, married 10-18-1899, (9-1344) IRENE SHOEMAKER, born 4-4-1874, daughter of (8-990) Linford A. and (9-295)Mary (Harding).

Arthur and Irene Bonner lived at Kutztown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2505)Ruth Eleanor, b. 7-13-1904.
(9-2506)Marion Lillian, b. 10-21-1907, m. 8-28-1937, at Byberry Meeting House, Newlin Russell Smith, son of J. Russell and Henrietta S. of Swarthmore, Pa.

(8-2026)EDWIN K. BONNER, farmer, son of (7-1253)*James* and (8-60) *Rebecca*, was born 11-22-1879, married 10-15-1910, ELIZABETH ELY HALLOWELL,[39] born 3-27-1879, daughter of William J. and Anna (Thomas), of Horsham. Members of Byberry Friends Meeting.

Edwin and Elizabeth Bonner lived at Byberry, and had issue:

(9-2507)Edwin K., Jr., b. 1-17-1914.
(9-2508)Rebecca K., b. 2-20-1915.

(8-2027)HENRY S. BONNER, son of (7-1254)*Charles W.* and (7-348) *Mary (Comly)*, was born 3-8-1868, married 4-30-1895, MARY ALICE SKINNER, born 4-28-1869, daughter of Charles H. and Jennie L. (Martin).

Henry and Mary Bonner lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

[39] See "Hallowell-Paul Family History," Hough, p. 36.

(9-2509)*C. Granniss*, b. 7-12-1896, m. Ruth Noggle.
(9-2510)Helen Winona, b. 1-21-1898.
(9-2511)Bernice Garden, b. 12-10-1899.
(9-2512)*Harvey W.*, b. 2-27-1903, m. Alice Dilks.
(9-2513)Mary Alice, b. 2-21-1905.

(8-2028)WILLIAM PARRY BONNER, son of (7-1254)*Charles W.* and (7-348)*Mary*, was born 11-30-1872, married 6-21-1905, JOSEPHINE BARTINE, born 12-24-1873, daughter of Stephen W. and Mary (Reckless).

William and Josephine Bonner lived at Somerton, Phila., and had issue:

(9-2514)Charles Walton, b. 12-19-1907.

(8-2030)WILMER LINCOLN BONNER, son of (7-1255)*William E.* and *Anna Mary (Neld Reed)*, was born 10-29-1882, married 8-10-1907, MARGARET E. SCUDDER, born 8-31-1886.

They lived at Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(9-2515)Dorothy Clayton, b. 8-4-1908.
(9-2516)Kermit W., b. 4-14-1909.

(8-2032)WARREN H. CADWALLADER, son of (7-1256)*Charles F.* and *Adeline S. (Tomlinson)*, was born 12-11-1869, married 2-22-1898, ANNETTA LANGHORN. They had issue:

(9-2517)Evelyn, b. 10-3-1902.
(9-2518)Florence, b. 5-31-1904.

(8-2036)HARRY CADWALLADER, son of (7-1257)*Stacy F.* and *Isabella (Tomlinson)*, was born 6-15-1874, married 9-16-1896, FANNY HIGLE. They had issue:

(9-2519)Ida May, b. 11-18-1898.
(9-2520)Ethel Verna, b. 10-6-1900.
(9-2521)Viola, b. 1903, d. 1904.
(9-2522)Stacy George, b. 8-28-1905.

(8-2040)FRANK T. CADWALLADER, son of (7-1257)*Stacy F.* and *Isabella*, was born 5-9-1887, married 6-25-1913, IDA SOPHIA RICHTER. They had issue:

(9-2523)Ruth, b. 7-22-1916.

(8-2043)CHRISTIANA E. PRICE, daughter of *Samuel G.* and (7-1258) *Rachel Ann (Cadwallader)*, was born 2-24-1879, married JOHN L. DuBOIS. They had issue:

(9-2524)Rachel P., b. 7-5-1901.
(9-2525)John Latta, b. 12-5-1903.

(8-2044)ELWOOD CADWALLADER, son of (7-1259)*Howard* and *Sallie J. (Miller),* was born 7-4-1880, married 9-15-1900, FLORENCE DOUGHTY. They had issue:

(9-2526)Marion, b. 2-2-1904.
(9-2527)Edith, b. 6-14-1910.

(8-2045)JAMES M. CADWALLADER, son of (7-1259)*Howard* and *Sallie J.,* was born 9-24-1882, married 8-12-1902, NELLIE MERSEREAU. They had issue:

(9-2528)Helen, b. 5-26-1904.
(9-2529)Mildred, b. 8-21-1906.

(8-2046)ALICE MARILDA GIBSON, daughter of (7-1261)*Maris* and *Ellen A. (Rhodes),* was born 8-10-1866, married 4-24-1890, WILLIAM C. SHEPPARD, son of of William H. and Lydia (Tiegler).

William and Alice Sheppard had issue:

(9-2530)Harold Maris, b. 1-13-1891, m. 12-29-1915, Agatha Demon.
(9-2531)Miriam Gertrude, b. 7-5-1893.
(9-2532)Alice Virginia, b. 3-6-1903.
(9-2533)William Carver, Jr., b. 8-8-1905.
(9-2534)Katharine Yeager, b. 7-20-1908.

(8-2047)INA GERTRUDE GIBSON, daughter of (7-1261)*Maris* and *Ellen A.,* was born 7-9-1868, married 3-19-1901, WILLIAM R. LOOMB. They had issue:

(9-2535)William Robert, Jr., b. 1-30-1904.

(8-2049)ELEANOR UREE GIBSON, daughter of (7-1261)*Maris* and *Ellen A.,* was born 5-21-1876, married 6-16-1909, FREDERICK D. VINCENT. They had issue:

(9-2536)Frederick Dale, b. 10-6-1913.

(8-2051)ESTELLA FELL, daughter of *Jonathan W.* and (7-1263)*Catherine (Trumbower),* was born 11-21-1870, married 11-28-1900, WILLIAM F. LAW. They had issue:

(9-2537)Horace Fell, b. 2-10-1904.
(9-2538)William F., b. 1-30-1908.

(8-2054)ELI C. TRUMBOWER, Jr., son of (7-1264)*Eli C.* and *Elizabeth (Miller),* was born 11-14-1889, married 6-2-1915, MARIA LUCUS COYLE. They had issue:

(9-2539)Elizabeth Alban, b. 1-11-1917.

(8-2062)JAMES RUSSELL CADWALLADER, son of (7-1277)*Washington* and *Agnes McK. (Meredith)*, was born at Warrington, Pa., 10-17-1895, married 1st at Warrington 10-12-1918, ESTELLE FRANCES PERRY, who died 4-12-1925, daughter of Jacob S.

James and Estelle Cadwallader had issue:

(9-2540)James Russell, Jr., b. 12-21-1919.

(8-2062)JAMES R. CADWALLADER married 2nd in Doylestown, Pa., 6-26-1929, EVELYN K. KLINE, daughter of William and Laura (Keller).

James and Evelyn Cadwallader had issue:

(9-2541)Richard Keller, b. 7-25-1935.

(8-2065)ELEANOR JANE CADWALLADER, daughter of (7-1277) *Washington* and *Agnes*, was born 5-1-1902, married at Neshaminy of Warwick Church, Warrington, 4-4-1923, WILLIAM R. OEHRLE, son of Franklin and Mary (Raines).

William and Eleanor Oehrle lived in Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2542)Mary Jane, b. 7-6-1924.
(9-2543)William Cadwallader, b. 4-15-1929.
(9-2544)Agnes Ann, b. 8-6-1931.

(8-2067)ANNA JEAN CADWALLADER, daughter of (7-1277)*Washington* and *Agnes*, was born 10-9-1908, married at Neshaminy of Warwick Presbyterian Church, 6-25-1930, WILLARD A. KRATZ, son of Norman and Mabel. Willard was Minister of Reformed Church in Catasauqua, Pa.

Willard and Anna Kratz had issue:

(9-2545)Patricia Ann, b. 11-1-1933.

(8-2070)MODESTA ABBOTT, daughter of *Harry S., Jr.*, and (7-1278) *Mary (Cadwallader)*, was born 9-22-1900, married 11-24-1919, WILLIS WEISEL, son of Phares and Mary.

Willis and Modesta Weisel had issue:

(9-2546)Henry Allen, b. Sept., 1932.
(9-2547)David Ross, b. 12-24-1935.

(8-2085)MARTHA H. RICH, daughter of (7-1283)*John* and *Hannah*, was born 9-1-1871, died 1-30-1925, married 3-8-1894 at Whitewater, Kan., CALVIN A. STUART, born 1-22-1872, son of William and Susan (Scott).

Calvin and Martha Stuart had issue:

(9-2548)Grace H., b. 10-9-1896, d. 1-9-1925.
(9-2549)Marjorie Susan, b. 6-9-1899, m. 3-16-1924 Oliver Neal, one son Oliver, deceased.
(9-2550)*Mildred R.,* b. 3-12-1905, m. Pressly Tapp.

(8-2088)OLIVER S. RICH, M.D., son of (7-1283)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 7-2-1881, married 4-28-1909, EDITH EBY, born 5-4-1883. They had issue:

(9-2551)Geraldine Elizabeth, b. 10-22-1914.

(8-2089)T. LAURENCE RICH, son of (7-1283)*John* and *Hannah,* was born 5-28-1884, married 9-2-1909, JESSIE RHINEHART, born 7-19-1884, daughter of Theodore J. and Margaret J. (Mayberry).

(8-2089)T. LAURENCE RICH, son of (7-1283)*John* and *Hannah,* was issue:

(9-2552)John Comly, b. 9-12-1910.
(9-2553)Lois Jane, b. 11-29-1913, m. Roy Hendrickson, 1933.
(9-2554)Laurence Stuart, b. 9-16-1915.
(9-2555)William Harold, b. 8-2-1917.
(9-2556)Ruth Lorene, b. 2-15-1920.
(9-2557)Margaret Hannah, b. 1-20-1922.
(9-2558)Robert Bruce, b. 6-20-1924.

(8-2090)J. ATKINSON RICH, son of (7-1284)*Benjamin* and *Jane E. (Koon),* was born 1-3-1872, at Clinton County, Iowa, died 3-7-1914 at Ogallah, Kansas, married 9-21-1899, ANNA B. BLAKELY, born 10-14-1880, daughter of John and Samantha Emma (Chewning).

J. Atkinson and Anna Rich lived in Ogallah, Kan., and had issue:

(9-2559)*Walter A.,* b. 7-14-1900, m. Emma E. Knapp.
(9-2560)*Lucille E.,* b. 2-18-1905, m. Walter G. Marshall.
(9-2561)*Ada B.,* b. 8-22-1908, m. Walter F. Kline.

(8-2094)ISAAC PARRY KOHL, son of *Milton* and (7-1285)*Martha (Rich),* was born 11-1-1878 at White Cloud, Brown Co., Kansas, married 3-4-1908, NELLIE K. WRIGHT, born 6-8-1882, daughter of Samuel and Permelia Ann (McRae) of New Albany, Indiana.

Isaac and Nellie Kohl lived at Furley, Kansas, and had issue:

(9-2562)*Rachel E.,* b. 5-12-1909, m. Ernest Retzlaff.
(9-2563)Margaret F., b. 8-9-1912.

(9-2564)Marine S., b. 1-9-1916.
(9-2565)Leslie W., b. 3-12-1919.
(9-2566)George, b. 4-22-1921, d. 5-8-1921.
(9-2567)Martha, b. 4-22-1921, d. 5-6-1921.

(8-2096)WISTAR S. KOHL, son of *Milton* and (7-1285)*Martha*, was born 12-2-1882 at Whitewater, Kansas, married 1-1-1907 at Okmulgee, Okla., EDNA BRIGHTMAN, born 9-22-1886, daughter of Isaac and Bell (Jones).

Wistar and Edna Kohl lived at Richfield, Idaho, and had issue:

(9-2568)*Harold F.*, b. 1-30-1909, m. Fern Howell.
(9-2569)*Milton G.*, b. 7-26-1910, m. Eva A. Barber.

(8-2097)KATHERNE N. KOHL, daughter of *Milton* and (7-1285) *Martha*, was born 10-10-1885, at Butler Co., Kansas, married 7-20-1913, ALBERT BURGESS, born 8-11-1887, son of John and Sarah (Cavanaugh).

Albert and Katherne Burgess lived at Waterville, Washington, and had issue:

(9-2570)Wistar Milton, b. 7-29-1914.
(9-2571)John Acie, b. 5-6-1918.

(8-2098)MARY MARTHA KOHL, daughter of *Milton* and (7-1285) *Martha*, was born 12-30-1888, married 8-5-1915, LEWIS C. RUNNELS, born 10-2-1890. They lived at Wichita, Kansas, and had issue:

(9-2572)Anelda Rich, b. 10-11-1917.
(9-2573)Lewis Jules, b. 6-13-1925.

(8-2099)WILSON ATKINSON RICH, son of (7-1287)*Isaac P.* and *Mary (Dick Tennant)*, was born 4-26-1892, married 4-4-1921, IDA C. BLOOMESS. They lived in Engine, Oregon, and had issue:

(9-2574)Wilson A., b. 4-21-1922.
(9-2575)Dixon, b. 3-21-1926.

(8-2100)SYLVA F. RICH, daughter of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary E. (Barnes)*, was born 8-10-1881, married 1-1-1900, ORVILLE D. FERRIER, born 9-12-1877, son of John W. and Louisa (Jones).

Orville and Sylva Ferrier lived in Oklahoma City, and had issue:

(9-2576)*John W.*, b. 10-10-1900, m. Helen Monroe.

(9-2577)*Orville D., Jr.,* b. 3-22-1903, m. Katherine Webb.
(9-2578)Joseph B., b. 9-23-1906, m. 4-23-1927, Genevieve Dunivant.
(9-2579)Sylva Marie, b. 10-26-1909.
(9-2580)Gwendolyn LaVonne, b. 6-2-1913.
(9-2581)Ione, b. 1922.

(8-2101)JANE B. RICH, daughter of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary,* was born 10-28-1882, married 11-28-1901, CHARLES D. FARRAR, born 9-3-1880, son of Wm. Franklin and Sophia (Decil).

Charles and Jane Farrar lived in Seattle, Wash., and had issue:

(9-2582)*Joseph L.,* b. 5-12-1904, m. Ruth Close.
(9-2583)Charles Decil, b. 6-6-1908.
(9-2584)Rodney Paul, b. 4-17-1915.

(8-2104)MARY B. RICH, daughter of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary,* was born 12-19-1886, married 6-28-1908, TAYLOR WINSTEAD, born 9-4-1882, son of Benjamin T. and Margaret E. (Cochmen).

Taylor and Mary Winstead had issue:

(9-2585)William Berry, b. 3-21-1910.

(8-2105)COMLY ROSS RICH, son of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary,* was born 9-28-1889, married 6-4-1914, STELLA McTAGGART, daughter of Neil A. and Anna (Sweeney). They were divorced and he remarried. After a second divorce he married 9-9-1929, MARGARET O'BRIEN. Comly and Stella had issue:

(9-2586)James Bryant, b. 5-21-1915.

(8-2106)RHOMANCE D. RICH, daughter of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary,* was born 9-28-1889, married 12-24-1907, THOMAS HENRY AUGUR, born 6-7-1888, son of Thomas W. and Martha Elizabeth (Reese).

Thomas and Rhomance Augur lived in San Francisco, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2587)Rhomance Elizabeth, b. 2-19-1909.

(8-2107)ROLLA HERBERT RICH, son of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary,* was born 6-14-1891, married 6-14-1914, JOHANNA MARIE HOWDEN, born 6-3-1894, daughter of Louis K. and Caroline (Snoen).

Rolla and Johanna Rich lived in Seattle, Wash., and had issue:

(9-2588)Mary Jane, b. 6-5-1915.
(9-2589)Vera Genevieve, b. 9-18-1916.
(9-2590)Betty, b. 8-30-1925.
(9-2591)Rolla Herbert, b. 1-18-1930.

(8-2108)JESSIE LOUISA RICH, daughter of (7-1288)*Joseph B.* and *Mary*, was born 8-9-1894, married 9-18-1915, RUSSELL ORVILLE BLACK, born 1-4-1895, son of Walter and Cora (Anderson).

Russell and Jessie Black lived in Seattle, and had issue:

(9-2592)Dolores Patricia, b. 10-2-1919.

(8-2116)HELEN A. BEANS, daughter of (7-1296)*Timothy* and *Minnie M. (Acker)*, was born 1-6-1896, married 9-11-1920, R. VERNON YINGER. They had issue:

(9-2593)Vivian Frances, b. 3-21-1922.
(9-2594)Jack LeRoy, b. 3-5-1924.
(9-2595)Betty Jean, b. 10-18-1927.

(8-2121)HARRY JOSEPH RICH, son of (7-1301)*Harry J.* and *Anna Elizabeth (Karge)*, was born Dec., 1882, died 12-24-1926, married at Camden, N. J., BLANCHE D'AUTRECHEY, born 12-10-1886, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Kirkpatrick).

Harry and Blanche Rich had issue:

(9-2596)Harry Joseph, Jr., b. 4-8-1908, lived at Westville, N. J.

(8-2126)SAMUEL ERWIN RICH, son of (7-1302)*Joseph Edwin* and *Mamie (Erwin)*, was born 5-3-1890 at Philadelphia, married 12-31-1916, ELSIE RUHLAND, born 12-30-1892, daughter of Gottleib and Christina (Eckart).

Samuel and Elsie Rich lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(9-2597)Elva Doris, b. 4-19-1918.
(9-2598)Erwin Joseph, b. 7-30-1922.
(9-2599)Donald Marvin, b. 3-27-1930.

(8-2127)JOSEPH EARLE RICH, son of (7-1302)*Joseph* and *Mamie*, was born 12-11-1896 at Philadelphia, married, 9-3-1924, EDITH HAMILTON, born 6-27-1900, daughter of James and Elizabeth.

Joseph and Edith Rich lived in Upper Darby, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2600)Joseph Earle, Jr., b. 12-18-1925.

(8-2128)GEORGE LOUIS RICH, son of (7-1302)*Joseph* and *Mamie,* was born 1-7-1899, at Philadelphia, married 6-24-1925, CATHERINE O'CONNOR, born 12-27-1899, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Dunleary).

George and Catherine Rich lived in Philadelphia. No issue reported.

(8-2129)RAYMOND FULTON RICH, son of (7-1305)*Charles Walter,* and *Mary K. (Fulton),* was born 12-20-1896 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 10-10-1928, HELENE AUGUSTA LEWIS, born 8-30-1897, daughter of John W. and Mary Edmonia (Turman).

Raymond and Helene Rich lived in Washington, D. C. No issue reported.

(8-2130)MARY FLORENCE RICH, daughter of (7-1305)*Charles W.* and *Mary,* was born 8-6-1901 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 4-10-1926, WALTER J. SNELLINGS, born 3-17-1904, son of Hugh M. and Mary E. (Armstrong).

Walter and Mary Snellings lived in Washington, D. C.

(8-2131)MARGARET GILMORE RICH, daughter of (7-1305)*Charles W.* and *Mary,* was born 12-14-1904 at Washington, D. C., married 5-7-1925, G. ARNOLD STEVENS, born 4-2-1905, son of George Arnold and Rachel (Hayden).

G. Arnold and Margaret Stevens lived in Rochester, Minn., and had issue:

(9-2601)George Arnold, Jr., b. 11-5-1929 at Los Angeles, Cal.

(8-2136)LYDIA PENNOCK BIDDLE, daughter of (7-1309)*Francis C.* and *Sarah (Pennock),* was born 9-16-1874, married 10-21-1897, AUSTIN CRENSHAW LEEDS, born 1-21-1872, son of Josiah Woodward (1841-1908) and Deborah Ann (Crenshaw) (1848-1922).

Austin and Lydia Leeds had issue:

(9-2602)*Margaret B.,* b. 1-1-1902, m. Edward G. Pennock.

(8-2137)MARY CANBY BIDDLE, daughter of (7-1309)*Francis* and *Sarah,* was born 9-1-1890, married 6-2-1917, ARTHUR

KIRKBRIDE HULME, born 5-20-1891, son of Robert R. (1860-1921) and Hannah (Story) (1858-1910).

Arthur and Mary Kirkbride had issue:

(9-2603)Dorothy Kirkbride, b. 5-17-1918.

(8-2139)MARY LIGHTFOOT GREEN, daughter of *Albert L.* and (7-1312)*Sallie C. (Lightfoot)*, was born 10-12-1871 in Kansas, married 3-6-1895, LOVAL BURTUS HOWEY, born 11-23-1865, died 12-21-1926, son of Rev. John D. and Lina (Bowman). After her husband's death, Mary Howey lived in New York City.

Loval and Mary Howey had issue:

(9-2604)Loval Green, b. 2-14-1896, m. Laura Fliesbach, Febr. 1917, one child, Virginia Howey, b. 2-21-1918.

(9-2605)Margaret Lightfoot, b. 5-26-1902, d. 1-15-1921.

(9-2606)John Burtus, b. 7-21-1907, m. 9-29-1932, Katherine Smith.

(8-2140)HOWARD SHARPLESS GREEN, son of *Albert L.* and (7-1312)*Sallie C.*, was born 3-25-1879, married 1-1-1901, GERTRUDE LARSEN, daughter of Peter and Mary.

Howard and Gertrude Green lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(9-2607)Larsen H., b. 6- -1902.

(9-2608)Frances M., b. 8-24-1905, d. 10-31-1928.

(9-2609)Sara Sharpless, b. 5-18-1908.

(8-2141)THOMAS LIGHTFOOT GREEN, son of *Albert L.* and (7-1312)*Sallie C.*, was born 2-1-1884, married 1st, in Philadelphia, Pa., 4-26-1911, (9-935)LUCRETIA SHOEMAKER, born 4-2-1887, died 1-28-1917, daughter of (8-706)Charles J. and Lucretia (Hey); married 2nd, (9-938)ETHEL SHOEMAKER. Thomas L. Green has in his possession deed from Robert Heaton to Henry Comly for 100 acres land, Moreland, 1716, and from Henry Comly to Thomas Gill, 1723; also wedding certificate of Benjamin Cadwalader and Grace Comly, and many other interesting documents.

Thomas and Lucretia Green lived in Scottsbluff, Neb., and had issue:

(9-2610)Lucretia Winslow, b. 10-6-1914.

(8-2142)ALBERT DILLWYN GREEN, son of *Albert L.* and (7-1312)

Sallie C., was born 2-16-1886, died 10-30-1918, married 6-11-1913, PEARL STEVENS. They had issue:

(9-2611)Alberta S., b. 4-13-1914.
(9-2612)Mary Katherine, b. 11-5-1916.

(8-2144)THOMAS LIGHTFOOT, son of (7-1313)*Lee G.* and *Rebecca W. (Jackson),* was born 9-21-1881, married 9-12-1908, ALBERTA ULRICH REEVE, daughter of Theodore F. and Sallie U. (Walker).

Thomas and Alberta Lightfoot lived in Drexel Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2613)Dorothy, b. 7-8-1912.
(9-2614)Merrill Reeve, b. 11-15-1915.

(8-2145)ANNA JACKSON LIGHTFOOT, daughter of (7-1313)*Lee G.* and *Rebecca W.,* was born 2-6-1884 in Kansas, married in Phila., 6-6-1908, CHARLES J. SUPLEE, Jr., born in Phila., 4-9-1885, son of Wm. J. and Anna P.

Charles and Anna Suplee lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(9-2615)Wm. Jones, b. 5-24-1909, m. 10-12-1935, Ruth Dawson of Haddonfield, N. J., lived in Lansdowne, Pa., issue: Nancy Ruth, b. 9-17-1937.
(9-2616)Charles J., 3rd, b. 6-13-1912.
(9-2617)Ronald Paxson, b. 4-6-1915.

NINTH GENERATION

(9-8)SUSAN VIRGINIA RAYSE, daughter of *Buckner F.* and (8-6) *Mary Jane (Crumley)*, was born 5-23-1860 at Putnam, Ohio, and died there, married 3-14-1883 at Winchester, Va., SAMUEL D. BAKER, born 9-20-1853, Kerustown, Va., son of Rev. Isaac and Mary Catherine (Dash).

Samuel and Susan Baker lived in Hagerstown, Md., and had issue:

(10-1)William H., b. 1884, d. 1884.
(10-2)Samuel Robert, b. 2-11-1885, Wilmington, Va.
(10-3)Mary Rayse, b. 3-2-1896, Hagerstown, Md.

(9-9)IDA MAY RAYSE, daughter of *Buckner F.* and (8-6)*Mary Jane*, was born 6-12-1862, Macon, Ill., died 1-29-1889, Nineveh, Warren Co., Va., married 2-28-1885, at Nineveh, MAGNES C. LEACH, son of James and Catherine. He married 2nd, ELIZABETH GORDON and in 1900, lived in Nineveh, his daughter Bertha with him.

Magnes and Ida Leach had issue:

(10-4)Bessie E., b. 11-30-1885, d. 1886.
(10-5)Bertha M., b. 5-19-1887.

(9-37)JULIA F. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (8-13)*Joseph* and *Mary L. (Fraley)*, was born 4-7-1857, married JAY MEGARGEE, son of William and Mary.

Jay and Julia Megargee lived in Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(10-6)Mary.
(10-7)Henrietta.
(10-8)Edith.
(10-9)William.

(9-44)ALICE T. STACKHOUSE, daughter of (8-14)*William P.* and *Anna W. (Taylor)* was born 8-7-1856, married 5-4-1874, PHILIP RODROCK, born 9-7-1851, son of Theodore and Julia (Brunner).

Philip and Alice Rodrock had issue:

(10-10)Oliver, b. 10-3-1876.
(10-11)Jonathan, b. 12-26-1877.
(10-12)Laura, b. 4-27-1883.

(9-45)ABIGAIL STACKHOUSE, daughter of (8-14)*William* and *Anna,* was born 12-21-1859, married 11-11-1880, JACOB PUFF, born 7-29-1854, son of Hiram and Christiana (Walker).

Jacob and Abigail Puff had issue:

(10-13)Hiram, b. 12-12-1881.
(10-14)Christiana, b. 11-18-1885.

(9-46)CHARLES EVANS, son of *Fitz Robert* and (8-15)*Mary W. (Stackhouse),* was born 10-10-1865, married 3-21-1895, ELIZABETH BOGLE WYLIE, born 7-2-1868, daughter of William W. and Mary A. (Bogle).

Charles and Elizabeth Evans lived in or near Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-15)Beatrice Wylie, b. 6-16-1896.
(10-16)Mary Madeline, b. 1-7-1898.

(9-52)CHARLES STACKHOUS, son of (8-21)*Thomas* and *Elizabeth (Kenderdine),* was born 11-14-1868, died 11-2-1924, buried at Horsham Meeting, married 3-14-1895, SUSAN C. DOBBINS, born 7-28-1867, daughter of Joseph Kemper and Sarah M. (Jenkins).

Charles and Susan Stackhous lived in Hallowell, Pa., and had issue:

(10-17)Thomas Ramond, b. 1-4-1896, d. 9-17-1896.
(10-18)*Miriam G.,* b. 7-24-1898, m. Walter G. Emmott.

(9-53)CHALKLEY K. STACKHOUS, son of (8-21)*Thomas* and *Elizabeth,* was born 5-5-1871, died 1937, buried at Horsham Meeting, married 10-14-1896, (8-1603)LAURA C. TOMLINSON, born 10-3-1872 at Byberry, Pa., daughter of Thomas and (7-999)Louisa (Clayton).

Chalkley and Laura Stackhous lived in Horsham, Pa., and had issue:

(10-19)Eleanor Anita, b. 4-15-1905.

(9-54)ANNA JARRETT STACKHOUS, daughter of (8-21)*Thomas* and *Elizabeth,* was born 5-23-1875, married 11-17-1897,

HARVEY D. THOMPSON, son of James and Mary (Yerkes).

Harvey and Anna Thompson had issue:

(10-20)Helen, b. 6-29-1901.

(9-55)HANNAH ELIZABETH STACKHOUS, daughter of (8-21) *Thomas* and *Elizabeth*, was born 12-11-1876, at Horsham, Pa., married 1st 12-7-1898, HAROLD ANDERSON HELLYER, born 12-7-1861, son of Myron and Sarah Ann (Stillwell).

Harold and Hannah Hellyer had issue:

(10-21)*Sarah C.*, b. 5-30-1904, m. George C. Braswell.

(9-55)HANNAH S. HELLYER married 2nd 10-12-1912, WALTER BAMBER GARDINER, born 11-7-1877, died 7-5-1917, son of Walter B. and Mary (Ball), of Baltimore, Md.

Walter and Hannah Gardiner had no issue.

(9-55)HANNAH S. H. GARDINER married 3rd 1-19-1927, CLARENCE L. FOWLER, born 8-17-1886, son of George and Leodis (Yeatter). They lived at Anacostia, Washington, D. C., and had no issue.

(9-56)TACY J. STACKHOUS, daughter of (8-21)*Thomas* and *Elizabeth*, was born 12-6-1881, died Mar. 1924, married 4-7-1900, WILLIAM J. JONES, born 2-19-1864, son of Harry and Mary Josephine (Devine).

William and Tacy Jones had issue:

(10-22)Harry Thomas, b. 1-24-1901.
(10-23)Esther, b. 6-14-1902.
(10-24)a child, b. 1905.

(9-57)JOHN J. STACKHOUS, son of (8-22)*John H.* and (8-39)*Rachel P. (Stackhouse)*, was born 12-27-1867, married 12-17-1891, THIRZA M. SMITH,[1] born 10-28-1861 in Upper Makefield, Pa., daughter of Edwin E. and Esther (Livezey) (who was daughter of Edward and Mary [Shallcross]). He was a farmer and lived at Richboro, Pa.

John and Thirza Stackhous had issue:

(10-25)*Harvey S.*, b. 2-1-1894, m. Addie D. Vanartsdalen.
(10-26)Edwin, b. 2-9-1897, m. 6-26-1917 Freda Karthausen, and 4-16-1931, Florence Gray Spreckley.
(10-27)*Esther L.*, b. 11-20-1904, m. Harold L. Weir.

[1] See "Kirk Family Genealogy" for ancestry.

(9-68)MARY ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE, daughter of (8-35)*Burris* and *Ann Eliza (Newcomb),* was born 6-2-1854, married 8-23-1871, SAMUEL T. DANIELS (of Camden, N. J.), born 8-1-1852, son of Charles and Rachel (Linck).

Samuel and Mary Daniels had issue:

(10-28)Charles, b. 10-2-1872.
(10-29)Morris B., b. 6-12-1874, d. 9-10-1875.
(10-30)Almeda, b. 9-1-1876.
(10-31)Samuel T., b. 9-25-1878.
(10-32)Mary E., 7-25-1880.
(10-33)Josephine, b. 6-6-1890.

(9-100)JAMES McMULLEN, son of (8-58)*Edmund* and *Lydia A. (Brooks),* was born 7-10-1862, married ANNA BROOKS, born 12-20-1866, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (McVaugh).

James and Anna McMullen had issue:

(10-34)Alvan, b. 11-10-1889.

(9-101)GEORGE McMULLEN, son of (8-58)*Edmund* and *Lydia,* was born 11-14-1865, married 11-18-1888, JENNIE COOPER, daughter of William and Lavinia (Thompson).

George and Jennie McMullen had issue:

(10-35)Edna, b. 7-29-1889.

(9-105)LUKENS PAUL KNIGHT, son of (8-61)*Oliver P.* and *Isabella (Paul),* was born 7-16-1870, married 9-24-1891, ANNIE TOMLINSON, born 10-10-1867, daughter of Amos and Ellen (Buckman).

Lukens and Annie Knight lived in Bustleton, Pa., and had issue:

(10-36)*Helen,* b. 2-17-1892, m. Ramond L. Stott.
(10-37)*Elwood P.,* b. 3-7-1897, m. Katherine Gilbert.
(10-38)Merwin Earl, b. 6-6-1898, d. 9-18-1901.
(10-39)*R. Kenneth,* b. 6-16-1908, m. Doris Mills.

(9-111)I. WARNER KNIGHT, son of (8-62)*Joseph I.* and *Mary (Warner),* was born 6-26-1882 at Byberry, Pa., married 6-25-1917, MARTHA ARMSTRONG, born 9-12-1894 at Roxbury, N. Y., daughter of James H. and Lillian (Covert).

I. Warner and Martha Knight lived in Pitman, N. J., and had issue:

(10-40)I. Warner, Jr., b. 7-31-1918.
(10-41)Mary, b. 11-22-1920.

(9-112)J. SHERWOOD KNIGHT, son of (8-62)*Joseph* and *Mary*, was born 5-30-1886, at Byberry, Pa., married 4-10-1912, MYRTLE DALLAS, born 8-10-1884, daughter of Wilbur C. and Henrietta E. (Davies). They lived in Portland, Oregon, until 1919, when they moved to Ambler, Pa.

J. Sherwood and Myrtle Knight had issue:

(10-42)Elizabeth Dallas, b. 7-3-1914.

(9-113)MARTHA P. KNIGHT, daughter of (8-62)*Joseph* and *Mary*, was born 5-30-1886 at Byberry, Pa., died 11-20-1929 at Jenkintown, Pa., married 4-29-1909, HAROLD M. SELSER, born 9-6-1882, son of John and Ella (Heller).

Harold and Martha Selser lived at Jenkintown, and had issue:

(10-43)Joseph Knight, b. 2-28-1911.
(10-44)Harold M., Jr., b. 8-22-1912.

(9-115)SARAH WIGGINS, daughter of (8-65)*Jesse* and *Margaret (Hampton)*, was born 2-1-1848, married 11-18-1874, MATHIAS H. HALL,[2] born 4-30-1844, son of Mahlon and Isabella (Robinson). He was a farmer at Wrightstown, Pa.

Mathias and Sarah Hall had issue:

(10-45)Frances Amanda, b. 3-14-1877.
(10-46)Margaret W., b. 10-28-1878.
(10-47)Hannah, b. 9-28-1880.
(10-48)Jesse W., b. 10-4-1881.
(10-49)Emma J., b. 7-3-1884, m. 4-25-1911 George Bury of Trenton, N. J.

(9-116)BENJAMIN WIGGINS, son of (8-65)*Jesse* and *Margaret*, was born 6-29-1850, married 11-24-1892, LAURA LEEDOM, daughter of William and Sarah (Reeder). He was a farmer at Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Benjamin and Laura Wiggins had issue:

(10-50)Sarah Norma, b. 10-27-1893.
(10-51)Howard, b. 11-26-1894.
(10-52)Harvey.

(9-117)JOHN H. WIGGINS, son of (8-65)*Jesse* and *Margaret*, was born 8-24-1851, in Wrightstown, Pa., married 10-25-1877, MARY T. BROOKE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Tomlinson).

John and Mary Wiggins lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

[2] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy" by Roberts.

(10-53)Jesse W., b. 9-8-1878.
(10-54)Samuel B., b. 1879, d. 1879.
(10-55)Joseph W., b. 3-9-1881, m. Ella B. Kennedy, daughter of John and Hannah F. (Twining).[2]
(10-56)Edward B., b. 3-15-1883.
(10-57)Annie Laura, b. 1885, d. 1885.
(10-58)Margaret W., b. 1886, d. 1887.

(9-119)MOSES H. WIGGINS, son of (8-65)*Jesse* and *Margaret,* was born 2-6-1860, died 8-30-1909, married 2-7-1883, ANNIE LEEDOM, daughter of William and Sarah (Reeder).

Moses and Annie Wiggins lived in Wrightstown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-59)Oscar, b. 6-14-1884.

(9-125)MATILDA W. MURFIT, daughter of *Joshua C.* and (8-69) *Martha (Wiggins),* was born 5-29-184-, married 1-31-1866, JOSEPH JENKS WATSON, son of Stacy and Mary. He was a farmer in Newtown Twp., Pa.

Joseph and Matilda Watson had issue:

(10-60)Emmor T., b. 3-19-1867, m. 2-28-1901, (8-462) Jennie L. Buckman, dau. of (7-251)Joseph C. of Byberry.
(10-61)Mary Irene, b. 3-19-1867, m. 2-24-1899, James McNair Ervin, son of Nathan and Sarah Jane (McNair) of Newtown, Pa.
(10-62)*Linora P.,* b. 12-7-1868, m. (9-230)William D. Rowland, son of Thos. G. and (8-152)Tacy M. (Mather) which see.

(9-126)GEORGE MURFIT, son of *Joshua C.* and (8-69)*Martha,* was born 11-10-1846, married 1-5-1871, AMANDA M. WARNER, daughter of Edward and Anna Elizabeth (Jones, *nee* Beatty).

George and Amanda Murfit lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-63)Edward, b. 9-30-1871.
(10-64)Walter, b. 9-30-1871.
(10-65)Estella, b. 12-10-1874.
(10-66)Mabel, b. 11-16-1880.
(10-67)Edith, b. 8-16-1887.

(9-127)FRANKLIN HARVEY, son of *Kinsey* and (8-69)*Martha (Wiggins),* was born 12-1-1854, died 3-14-1894, married 1-1-1881,

ANNIE R. ROBINSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Randall).

Franklin and Annie Harvey lived in Upper Makefield, Pa., and had issue:

(10-68)Emma P., b. 1-10-1882, d. 1900.
(10-69)Charles B., b. 3-7-1886.

(9-128)ELLIOTT WILSON HARVEY, son of *Kinsey* and(8-69) *Martha*, was born in Upper Makefield 2-5-1857, married 9-30-1880, ADA H. WATSON, daughter of Adolphus.

Elliott and Ada Harvey lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-70)Warren, b. 1881, d. 1890.
(10-71)Ella W., b. 1894, d. 1899.
(10-72)Hattie, d. 1888.
(10-73)Mildred, b. 1900.

(9-129)ELMER E. HARVEY, son of *Kinsey* and (8-69)*Martha*, was born 6-7-1860, married 12-28-1882, ELIZABETH V. WOOLSEY, daughter of Peter and Violetta (Van Horn). He was a farmer at Buckmansville, Pa.

Elmer and Elizabeth Harvey had issue:

(10-74)Clarence, b. 2-4-1885.
(10-75)Elva Violetta, b. 10-6-1894.

(9-130)MARTHA LACEY, daughter of *William* and (8-70)*Margaret (Wiggins)*, was born 12-9-1847, died 3-15-1875, married 12-25-1866, WILLIAM H. RANDALL, son of Smith and Ann (Tomlinson). After her death he married again and lived in Doylestown.

Martha and William Randall had issue:

(10-76)*Lillian H.*, b. 12-7-1867, m. Henry D. Rous.
(10-77)Anna J., b. 7-1-1870, lived in Doylestown.
(10-78)William L., b. 9-14-1872 at Centerville, Pa., m. 6-30-1897, Anna E. Rodrock, daughter of John and Mina. Lived in Doylestown.

(9-136)JEPTHA S. VANLAW, son of *Samuel C.* and (8-73)*Mary (Atkinson)*, was born 2-13-1852, married 11-20-1873, ROSANTHA ANDREWS, born 1-30-1854, daughter of Mordecai and Sophia.

Jeptha and Rosantha Vanlaw had issue:

(10-79)Mary F., b. 11-18-1874.
(10-80)Blanche, b. 7-20-1876.

(10-81)Vinnie, b. 5-3-1878.
(10-82)Georgia, b. 7-16-1881.
(10-83)Frederick, b. 7-6-1887.

(9-138)SARAH E. VANLAW, daughter of *Samuel* and (8-73)*Mary,* was born 11-20-1860, married 11-10-1883, ISAAC F. SHOOK. They had issue:

(10-84)Lucy M., b. 10-11-1884.
(10-85)William F., b. 8-14-1886.
(10-86)Jessie V., b. 11-18-1889.
(10-87)Charles Heston, b. 1891, d. 1894.
(10-88)Edith Ellen, b. 11-22-1893.
(10-89)Dora Atkinson, b. 6-21-1896.

(9-141)REBECCA BOSWELL, daughter of *Isaac* and (8-74)*Eleanor (Atkinson),* was born 4-4-1855, died December, 1885, married 1st, ALBERT BRATTON. They had no issue.

(9-141)REBECCA BRATTON, married 2nd, 1-31-1884, ALFRED T. HUNT. They had issue:

(10-90)Harold Raymond, b. 1885, d. 1886.

(9-142)ANN W. ATKINSON, daughter of (8-75)*Enoch* and *Elizabeth Ann (Hart),* was born 1-1-1856, married 10-13-1874, ANDREW H. BURNETT, son of William and Elizabeth of Iowa.

Andrew and Ann Burnett had issue:

(10-91)William Enoch, b. 9-25-1876.
(10-92)Franklin, b. 1878, d. 1879.
(10-93)John, b. 8-31-1880.
(10-94)Francelia, d. 1884.
(10-95)Edith Ann.
(10-96)Cleveland H.
(10-97)Perry.

(9-143)FRANCELIA ATKINSON, daughter of (8-75)*Enoch* and *Elizabeth Ann,* was born 3-6-1858, married 12-2-1878, GEORGE CROXEN, who died 2-22-1875, son of Samuel and Arville.

George and Francelia Croxen had issue:

(10-98)George Edward, b. 8-12-1883.
(10-99)Archie Enoch, b. 3-27-1887.

(9-144)SARAH ELLEN ATKINSON, daughter of (8-75)*Enoch* and *Elizabeth Ann,* was born 3-14-1860, married 3-5-1885, JULIUS CORKIER. They had issue:

(10-100)Julius, b. 12-30-1885.
(10-101)Cloyd Enoch, b. 3-27-1887.

(9-146)LUCY ATKINSON, daughter of (8-75)*Enoch* and *Elizabeth Ann*, was born 3-2-1869, married April, 1890, OSCAR STUCKER. They had issue:

(10-102)Lloyd, b. 10-1-1892.

(9-157)ISAAC CHAPMAN WARNER, son of (8-84)*Joseph* and *Sarah S. (Roberts)*, was born 10-1-1873, married 10-1-1902, GERTRUDE GAUSE BAILY. They lived at Caldwell, N. J., and had issue:

(10-103)Alfred Sharpless, b. 8-6-1906.

(9-161)ELMER H. WARNER, son of (8-87)*Edward H.* and *Martha J. (Bartlett)*, was born 8-13-1871, married 1st, 3-12-1898, BERTHA LOCK, born 2-4-1877, died 3-5-1899. They had issue:

(10-104)Charles Stanley, b. 1898, d. 1899.

(9-161)ELMER WARNER married 2nd, 1-31-1901, CLARA M. WALKER. They lived in Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(10-105)Edna May, b. 1902, d. 1906.

(9-162)ANNA M. WARNER, daughter of (8-87)*Edward* and *Martha*, was born 8-24-1873, married 12-7-1891, JOSEPH T. SMITH, born 6-28-1873, son of William John.

Joseph and Anna Smith lived in Spring Lake, N. J., and had issue:

(10-106)Emma Florence, b. 9-26-1894.
(10-107)Raymond, b. 2-22-1898, d. in infancy.
(10-108)Joseph Warner, b. 8-1-1900.

(9-163)NEWIT CANFIELD WARNER, son of (8-87)*Edward* and *Martha*, was born 2-24-1876, married 5-29-189-, VIOLA CAMPBELL, born 2-5-1880. They lived in Asbury Park, N. J., and had issue:

(10-109)Roscoe, b. 9-6-1898.
(10-110)Garth, b. 11-5-1899.

(9-164)EDWARD B. WARNER, son of (8-87)*Edward* and *Martha*, was born 8-11-1877, married 3-9-1904, EFFIE MAY STINES, daughter of Henry, of Belmar, N. J.

Edward and Effie Warner lived in Lake Como, N. J., and had issue:

(10-111)Dorris Frances, b. 4-3-1906.
(10-112)Adelaide Heilner, b. 4-15-1907.

(9-165)JAMES B. WARNER, son of (8-87)*Edward* and *Martha,* was born 9-17-1879, married 11-5-1900, MARY ELLEN LOFTUS. They lived in Spring Lake, N. J., and had issue:

(10-113)Martha May, b. 12-6-1901.
(10-114)Marion, b. 6-27-1903.
(10-115)Raymond, b. 1905, d. 1906.

(9-166)ARTHUR SHELDON WARNER, son of (8-87)*Edward* and *Martha,* was born 2-8-1884, married 5-24-1905, ELSIE MAY BIRD, daughter of Ellis. They lived in Spring Lake, N. J., and had issue:

(10-116)Sidney Ellis, b. 9-12-1907.

(9-167)ALBERT B. WARNER, son of (8-87)*Edward* and *Martha,* was born 6-14-1886, married 8-11-1904, ELLA BROWN, born 10-8-1886. They lived in Belmar, N. J., and had issue:

(10-117)Hilda M., b. 1904, d. 1906.
(10-118)Vivian, b. 1907, d. 1907.

(9-170)SUSANNA W. RITTENHOUSE, daughter of *Azariah* and (8-88)*Mary Jane (Warner),* was born 5-12-1844, married 11-21-1860, EBER HESTON, M.D., born 12-24-1825, died 3-25-1906, son of Zebulon and Esther (Goodwin).

Eber and Susanna Heston lived in Oxford, Pa., and had issue:

(10-119)Enoch Edgar, b. 6-29-1862, m. 1892, Urie Kennedy, and had issue Taylor, b. 1903, who lived in New York City.
(10-120)Azariah Rittenhouse, b. 1865, d. 1869.
(10-121)Ella R., b. 3-19-1868, d. 6-4-1898, m. 10-2-1889, 8-1059)Milton Pyle, son of Joseph and (7-634) Mira.
(10-122)Thomas R., b. 1870, d. 1870.

(9-173)THOMAS W. RITTENHOUSE, son of *Azariah* and (8-88) *Mary Jane,* was born 1-30-1851, died 9-6-1892, married 2-8-1871, NELLIE F. MAUDLIN. They had issue:

(10-123)Mary Jane, b. 2-9-1872, m. George Pennington and had issue Emma, George, and Nellie.
(10-124)Maggy Hughes, b. 9-12-1873, m. ..... Breed.
(10-125)Jamie, b. 1880.

(9-175)ELLA W. RITTENHOUSE, daughter of *Azariah* and (8-88) *Mary Jane,* was born 3-13-1855, married 12-11-1873, HANSON H. HAINES. They had issue:

(10-126)Violetta R., b. 1-13-1875.
(10-127)Hallet H., b. 2-9-1877.

(9-176)IDA MAY WIGGINS, daughter of *John K.* and (8-90)*Susan Ann (Warner)*, was born 9-17-1857, married 7-1-1873, EUGENE WORTHINGTON, son of Walter and Cynthia (Tomlinson).

Eugene and Ida Worthington lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-128)*Walton T.*, b. 11-28-1875, m. Ellen V. Wilson.
(10-129)Estelle, b. 7-24-1877.
(10-130)Lewis, b. 1878, d. 1878.
(10-131)Albert H., b. 2-5-1882.
(10-132)Russell W., b. 4-12-1884, d. 6-15-1908, not m.
(10-133)Edna G., b. 1-2-1887, m. 6-7-1906, Russell L. Caffey.

(9-177)RUSSELL THAYER WARNER, son of (8-92)*Thomas W.* and *Mary Ellen (LaRue)*, was born 8-28-1862, married 3-13-1884, LYDIA WORTHINGTON, daughter of Walter and Cynthia (Tomlinson).

Russell and Lydia Warner lived in Malvern, Pa., and had issue:

(10-134)Ida, b. 9-6-1885.
(10-135)Ellis Raymond, b. 11-10-1889.

(9-185)PHEBE HESTON, daughter of (8-101)*Albert* and *Sarah E. (Thompson)*, was born 5-12-1873, married 2-15-1894, STEPHEN M. VANDEGRIFT, son of John and Martha (Thompson).

Stephen and Phebe Vandegrift lived at Wycomb, Pa., then Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-136)Albert H., b. 10-19-1895.

(9-186)JESSE HESTON, son of (8-101)*Albert* and *Sarah*, was born 5-10-1874, married 3-15-1900, MARGARET C. KIRK, daughter of William John and Melissa (Carver)[2] of Buckingham Twp., Pa.

Jesse and Margaret Heston had issue:

(10-137)William, b. 1-4-1902.

(9-188)HANNAH A. HESTON, daughter of (8-101)*Albert* and *Sarah*, was born 1-10-1879, married 2-20-1901, WILLIAM MORGAN. They had issue:

[2] See "Kirk Genealogy" for ancestry.

(10-138)Jesse, b. 1903.
(10-139)another child, b. 1905.

(9-191)ELIZABETH CADWALLADER, daughter of *Franklin* and (8-104)*Rachel H. (Slack),* was born 8-25-1862, died 10-7-1937 at Lahaska, Pa., married 6-23-1896, JACOB TITUS SLOTTER, son of Jacob and Leah (Hockman).

Jacob and Elizabeth Slotter lived at Solebury Twp., were members of Buckingham Mo. Mtg., and had issue:

(10-140)Sara C., b. 1899.
(10-141)Frances, b. 1906, m. . . . . Pitbladdo.

(9-197)FRANK PURSEL, son of *John* and (8-108)*Martha T. (Slack),* was born 1-20-1867, married 2-14-1887, HARRIET T. PAXSON, born 3-13-1856, daughter of Richard R. and Eleanor (Ely).

Frank and Harriet Pursel lived near Mechanicsville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-142)Richard Randolph, b. 10-22-1891.
(10-143)Eleanor Ely, b. 1-22-1896.

(9-202)ELWOOD WALTON, son of *Lewis* and (8-112)*Sarah D. (Michener),* was born 10-21-1846 in Warminster Twp., married 6-10-1874, MARY ANN CLARK, adopted daughter of Amos and Mary (Lukens).

Elwood and Mary Walton lived at Johnsville, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-144)*Mary L.,* b. 12-21-1876, m. (8-1944)Atlee B. Saurman, son of John and (7-1200)Elizabeth (Martindale), which see.
(10-145)Alma, b. 4-4-1881, lived at Johnsville, Pa. not m. 1936.

(9-203)MARY C. WALTON, daughter of *Lewis* and (8-112)*Sarah,* was born 3-29-1848, married 3-13-1877, ELDRIDGE TOMLINSON, born 12-30-1850, near Bustleton, Pa., son of Spencer and Elizabeth A. (Ridge).[4] They lived on Academy Road, Byberry, Phila., Pa. He was a farmer.

Eldridge and Mary Tomlinson had issue:

(10-146)*Lewis W.,* b. 1-15-1878, m. Cora Worthington.
(10-147)*Spencer,* b. 8-1-1879, m. (9-783)Jennie Davis.
(10-148)Phebe, b. 7-16-1882, m. Francis Richmond.
(10-149)William Clifford, b. 1883, d. 1884.

[4] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy"—Roberts.

(9-204)HOWARD WALTON, son of *Lewis* and (8-112)*Sarah*, was born 9-23-1849, married 5-7-1878, PRISCILLA CONARD, born 3-1-1851, daughter of Charles N. and Lydia A. (Walton).

Howard and Priscilla Walton lived in Warminster Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(10-150)Albert C., b. 12-5-1884.

(9-207)WILLIAM W. WALTON, son of *Lewis* and (8-112)*Sarah*, was born 6-18-1858 at Warminster, Pa., died 2-23-1917, married 3-18-1883, (8-1929)ELIZABETH M. MARTINDALE, born 5-18-1859, died 6-17-1934, daughter of (7-1197)Watson and Susan C. (Wilson) of Byberry, Pa. He was a farmer.

William and Elizabeth Walton lived at Byberry, Pa., and had issue:

(10-151)*Alvin M.*, b. 8-29-1885, m. (8-1910)Hannah Wildman Comly.

(9-208)GILBERT WORRALL MATTISON, son of *William H.* and (8-126)*Ida Florence (Coates)*, was born 2-3-1876, married 7-18-1899, LYDIA BOOTH, daughter of Samuel and Matilda.

Gilbert and Lydia Mattison had issue:

(10-152)Dorothy Coates, b. 4-16-1900.
(10-153)Gilbert Booth, b. 2-23-1903.

(9-209)HARRY H. MATTISON, son of *William H.* and (8-126)*Ida Florence*, was born 7-28-1879, married 5-5-1894, AMELIA HORMANN, daughter of August and Josephine.

Harry and Amelia Mattison had issue:

(10-154)Evaline, b. 8-7-1905.

(9-210)LEVI L. MATTISON, son of *William H.* and (8-126)*Ida Florence*, was born 6-4-1881, married 12-18-1902, MABEL BRINTON, daughter of John and Sarah.

Levi and Mabel Mattison had issue:

(10-155)Helen Florence, b. 3-16-1904.
(10-156)Grace Brinton, b. 6-26-1905.

(9-230)WILLIAM D. ROWLAND, son of *Thomas G.* and (8-152)*Tacy Mitchell (Mather)*, was born in Middletown Twp., Pa., 12-6-1868, married in Middletown Twp. 2-14-1894, (10-62) LINORA P. WATSON, born 12-7-1868, daughter of Joseph Jenks and (9-125)Matilda W. (Murfit).

William and Linora Rowland lived on a farm about one mile south of Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-157)Russel Watson, b. 12-31-1894.

(9-233)ALLEN R. MITCHELL, Jr., son of (8-165)*Allen R.* and *Ada (Bigley),* was born 4-11-1882, in Phila., married in Langhorne, Pa., MABEL SHOBER. They lived in Mt. Airy, Phila., and had issue:

(10-158)Allen R., 3rd.

(9-235)RACHEL ANN BLAKER, daughter of *Joshua C.* and (8-169) *Ann (Croasdale),* was born 3-22-1841 in Northampton Twp., Pa., died 12-6-1895, married 1-6-1859, WILLIAM WYNKOOP, born 7-1-1835 in Northampton Twp., died in Newtown, Pa., son of Thomas L. and Elizabeth (Torbert). He was a Justice of Peace and Chief Burgess in Newtown, Pa. He served in the Civil War.

William and Rachel Wynkoop had issue:

(10-159)Anna B., b. 1860, d. 1877.
(10-160)*Elizabeth,* b. 3-28-1861, m. George R. Luff.
(10-161)*Katherine V.,* b. 2-28-1864, m. Henry Wylie and G. Franklin Reynolds.
(10-162)*Evelyn W.,* b. 6-4-1874, m. Herbert L. Harding.
(10-163)James Anthony, b. 1-31-1881, m. Cora B. Gernon.

(9-236)BENJAMIN BLAKER, son of *Joshua* and (8-169)*Ann,* was born 12-3-1844 in Northampton Twp., Pa., married 12-5-1872, ADA BRABANT, born 12-22-1851, daughter of Hyacinth and Mary. They lived at Pleasanton, Kansas. He was in the lumber and grain business.

Benjamin and Ada Blaker had issue:

(10-164)*Emma L.,* m. Ernest Prickett.
(10-165)*Pauline,* m. Victor Myer.

(9-237)ALFRED BLAKER, son of *Joshua* and (8-169)*Ann,* was born 3-24-1847 in Northampton Twp., Pa., married 10-21-1869, ANNA P. HIBBS, born 5-2-1847, in Bucks Co., Pa., died 3-30-1907, daughter of Samuel H. and Eleanor B. (Smith). They lived at Pleasanton, Kansas.

Alfred and Anna Blaker had issue:

(10-166)Ernest, b. 9-14-1870 at Newtown, Pa., m. 9-1-1900, Adelaide Cornell of Kansas City. He was a professor.
(10-167)Eleanor H., b. 9-8-1872 in Pleasanton, Kansas, m.

5-15-1901, Henry Jay Worthington, a minister in Western Springs, Ill.

(10-168)William W., b. 8-26-1874, in Pleasanton, m. 7-29-1898, Stella B. Garret, b. 1881 at Minneapolis, Minn.

(9-240)EMMA J. BLAKER, daughter of *Joshua* and (8-169)*Ann*, was born 6-16-1854 in Northampton Twp., Pa., married 1-31-1884, GEORGE C. POOLE, born 11-11-1845, son of William and Maria (Thompson).

George and Emma Poole moved west in 1884, living at Pleasanton, Kansas, and had issue:

(10-169)Alfred Blaker, b. 3-4-1885.
(10-170)George J., b. 1-18-1887.
(10-171)Lucien Brown, b. 10-18-1888.
(10-172)Susanna Thompson, b. 6-29-1895.

(9-253)BELINDA ANN CROASDALE, daughter of (8-172)*John* and *Sarah (Atkinson)*, was born 7-10-1850 in Bucks Co., Pa., married 12-24-1868, WILLIAM RICH, born 1850 in Bucks Co., son of Charles and Citty Ann (Yerkes). He was a farmer and lived in Burtonsville, Md.

William and Belinda Rich had issue:

(10-173)*Citty A.*, b. 11-10-1869, m. Thomas D. Harris.
(10-174)Charles Edward, b. 8-26-1873 in Montgomery Co., Md., m. 1-21-1903, Ruby E. Parsley, dau. of John and Rebecca (Gingell). They lived in Burtonsville, Md.
(10-175)*John W.*, b. 8-19-1876, m. Bessie L. Roby.
(10-176)Walter M., b. 12-24-1880, m. 1-28-1903, Lucille D. Burton, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Duvall). He was a farmer near Burtonsville, Md.
(10-177)Eva, b. 7-27-1887.
(10-178)Wilmer, b. 10-13-1894.

(9-254)AGNES CROASDALE, daughter of (8-172)*John* and *Sarah*, was born 8-13-1853 in Northampton Twp., married 12-22-1887, FRANKLIN GATES, born June, 1863, son of Franklin and Catherine (Hayen). He was a farmer in Prince Co., Md.

Franklin and Agnes Gates had issue:

(10-179)Lena Olivia.

(9-256)HANNAH MARY CROASDALE, daughter of (8-172)*John* and *Sarah*, was born 6-26-1859, married 12-25-1882, WILLIAM

JASPER ALBURGER, born 11-22-1854, son of Abraham and Hannah.

William and Hannah Alburger lived in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-180)Benjamin Allen, b. 1884, d. 1884.
(10-181)Charles Austin, b. 1885, d. 1900.
(10-182)John Russell, b. 1889, d. 1889.
(10-183)Edith Alice, b. 6-27-1895.

(9-258)SARAH BENNETT, daughter of *Matthias* and (8-173)*Hannah Eliza (Croasdale),* was born 2-22-1850, married 11-25-1880, HOWARD BLAKER, born 8-3-1852, son of Paul and Sarah Tomlinson).

Howard and Sarah Blaker lived in Kansas, and had issue:

(10-184)Pauline, b. 1882.
(10-185)Willimetta, b. 1885, d. 1887.

(9-259)ELIAS BENNETT, son of *Matthias* and (8-173)*Hannah,* was born 6-8-1852, married 1878, ELLA BODINE, daughter of John McC. and Martha (Kimble).

Elias and Ella Bennett lived in Warwick Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(10-186)Eva.
(10-187)Edgar.

(9-266)HARRY K. CROASDALE, son of (8-175)*Austin K.* and *Mary A. (Dedaker),* was born 6-8-1858, was buried 12-12-1910 at Richboro, Pa., married 1-19-1887, CAROLINE DOAN.

They lived at Sunnyside, Washington, and had issue:

(10-188)Laura V., b. 1-3-1891.
(10-189)Emma T., b. 9-15-1892.

(9-267)KATE B. CROASDALE, daughter of (8-175)*Austin* and *Mary,* was born 10-16-1859 near Richboro, Pa., died 6-17-1903 at Wrightstown, married 12-25-1879, CHARLES F. TOMLINSON, born 5-18-1856, son of Josiah. He was a farmer and lived at Wrightstown, Pa.

Charles and Kate Tomlinson had issue:

(10-190)*Harry C.,* b. 12-13-1880, m. Martha H. Donovan.

(9-269)CARRIE CROASDALE, daughter of (8-175)*Austin* and *Mary,* was born 8-28-1864, near Richboro, Pa., married 1-27-1886, EDWARD C. KNIGHT, son of George W. and Jane (Cadwallader). He was a farmer.

Edward and Carrie Knight lived in Kalispell, Mont., and had issue:

(10-191)Mary C., b. 2-25-1888.
(10-192)Charles, b. 12-11-1891.
(10-193)Grace H., b. 11-5-1896.

(9-276)JOHN P. HARDING, son of (8-181)*Benjamin F.* and *Alice (Vandegrift)*, was born 2-7-1852, married 10-28-1885, (9-274) LUCY STACKHOUSE HARDING, born 3-18-1866 in Southampton Twp., daughter of (8-178)Charles and Anna Rebecca (LaRue).

John and Lucy Harding lived at Holland, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-194)Alda Rebecca, b. 3-16-1887.
(10-195)Charles Raymond, b. 6-19-1890.
(10-196)Harriet Jewell, b. 7-1-1892.

(9-278)HOWARD S. HARDING, son of (8-181)*Benjamin* and *Alice*, was born 9-23-1859, married 3-16-1881, (8-1639)MARIA RHOADS, born 2-7-1864, daughter of (7-1011)Alfred and Mary Emma (Roberts).

Howard and Maria Harding lived in Southampton Twp., and had issue:

(10-197)Bertha W., b. 9-15-1882, m. 10-29-1905, J. Raymond Tomlinson, son of Edward and Margaret. Lived at Byberry, Philadelphia, Pa.
(10-198)Benjamin F., b. 1-20-1884, died 11-20-1908, m. 2-21-1906, Jane M. Haines. They had a child b. November, 1908.
(10-199)Alfred R., b. 9-10-1895.
(10-200)Helen E., b. 8-16-1897.

(9-280)JOHN ELMER HARDING, son of (8-184)*Henry C.* and *Mary Elizabeth (Rockafellow)*, was born 4-30-1864, married 1st, April, 1887, VENE STEVENSON, died in October, 1888. John married 2nd, 7-29-1893, CAROLINE E. DRENCK-MILLER, daughter of Lewis and Elmira.

John and Caroline Harding lived in Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-201)Reva May, b. 2-22-1894.
(10-202)Henry C., b. 2-22-1896.
(10-203)William Y., b. 3-7-1898.

(9-281)ELLA HARDING, daughter of (8-184)*Henry* and *Mary Eliza-*

beth, was born 7-13-1866, married 12-25-1884, EDWIN E. RIDGE, born 4-21-1862, son of Henry and Amanda (LaRue). He was a farmer in Southampton, Pa.

Edwin and Ella Ridge had issue:

(10-204)Harriet Mabel, b. 11-24-1885.
(10-205)Henry C., b. 8-11-1889.

(9-282)MARY E. HARDING, daughter of (8-184)*Henry* and *Mary Elizabeth,* was born 10-8-1868, married 10-11-1888, WILLIAM P. NEWBOLD, born 9-13-1866, son of James W. and Jane K. (Palmer). James' first wife was (7-83)Rebecca Mitchell.

William and Mary Newbold had issue:

(10-206)J. Russell, b. 3-4-1892, farmer, Woodbourne, Pa.
(10-207)Florence H., b. 11-4-1893.

(9-290)AARON TOMLINSON, son of *Allen* and (8-189)*Elizabeth (Harding),* was born 11-30-1855, in Holland, Pa., married 10-25-1881, ADDIE CLAYTON, who died 5-1-1885, daughter of Christian S. and Martha (Vanartsdalen).

Aaron and Addie Tomlinson had issue:

(10-208)Norman Clayton, b. 1-8-1883.

(9-290)AARON TOMLINSON married 2nd, 3-15-1888, MARY KNIGHT, born 11-9-1852, daughter of Elizabeth (Cornell). He was a farmer and lived in Holland, Pa.

(9-291)JULIA TOMLINSON, daughter of *Allen* and (8-189)*Elizabeth,* was born 5-25-1858 in Holland, Pa., married 1-4-1880, CHARLES S. ATKINSON, born 3-15-1853, son of Mahlon R. and Mary Ann (Wood).

Charles and Julia Atkinson lived at Bethayres, Pa., and had issue:

(10-209)*Blanche,* b. 11-24-1882, m. Aaron K. Dolton.

(9-292)ALBERT TOMLINSON, son of *Allen* and (8-189)*Elizabeth,* was born 2-29-1860 in Holland, Pa., married 4-5-1883, ADELLA TOMLINSON, born 1-28-1862, daughter of John B. and Mary Ann (Smith).

Albert and Adella Tomlinson lived in Holland, Pa., and had issue:

(10-210)John Burleigh, b. 9-4-1885.
(10-211)Allen, b. 10-29-1888.
(10-212)Christian V., b. 9-10-1896.

(9-296)ANNA MARY VANCLEVE, daughter of *John C.* and (8-191) *Susanna Louisa (Harding)*, was born 3-20-1856, in Moreland Twp., married ABRAHAM JOHNSON, born 10-4-1849, died 9-9-1895, son of Jacob and Eliza.

Abraham and Anna Johnson lived at Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-213)Albert V., b. 7-21-1878.
(10-214)Mabel S., b. 6-30-1887, d. 1887.

(9-297)ISAAC ROBERTS HARDING, son of (8-192)*Thomas F.* and *Sarah E. (Meloy)*, was born 7-23-1857, married 12-17-1884, LOUISA C. ERWIN, born 4-10-1856, daughter of Simeon and Sarah. They lived at Grenoble, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith.

Isaac and Louisa Harding had issue:

(10-215)Herbert, b. 9-25-1888, not m. Deceased.
(10-216)Elsie M., b. 7-11-1891.
(10-217)Sadie E., b. 1893, not m. Deceased.

(9-299)MILLER HARDING, son of (8-192)*Thomas* and *Sarah*, was born 8-20-1862, married 12-9-1886, ELIZABETH A. FANKENFIELD, daughter of William and Amanda H. (Harvey).

Miller and Elizabeth Harding lived at Wycombe, Pa., and had issue:

(10-218)William F., b. 3-10-1888, died, not m.
(10-219)Russell R., b. 12-2-1889, died, not m.
(10-220)M. Emma, b. 7-5-1891.
(10-221)L. Ola, b. 10-26-1898.

(9-300)COMLY V. HARDING, son of (8-192)*Thomas* and *Sarah*, was born 4-4-1865, married 3-20-1895, FANNIE M. PARKER, daughter of William and Sarah.

Comly and Fannie Harding lived in Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-222)Sarah E.
(10-223)Mary R.

(9-301)WILLIAM H. HARDING, son of (8-192)*Thomas* and *Sarah*, was born 3-17-1868, died 1-23-1908, married 12-23-1893, LAURA LAKE, born 4-26-1872, daughter of Howard T. and Elizabeth M.

William and Laura Harding lived at Lahaska, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-224)Howard Lake, b. 11-17-1894.
(10-225)Charles Kirk, b. 3-8-1897.
(10-226)William Harper, b. 1901, d. 1901.

(9-302)M. EMMA HARDING, daughter of (8-192)*Thomas* and *Sarah,* was born 4-17-1872, married 11-26-1890, G. GILBERT RANDALL, born 1-21-1863, son of G. Gilbert and Mary Jane (Starkey). He was a farmer.

G. Gilbert and Emma Randall lived at Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-227)Charles G., b. 9-20-1892.
(10-228)Frank H., b. 6-24-1897, died, not m.
(10-229)Walter E., b. 12-28-1901.

(9-306)IDA M. DELANEY, daughter of (8-196) *Thomas H.* and *Jane E. (Cornell),* was born 7-19-1862, married 9-29-1886, GEORGE V. DEAN, son of J. Randall and Esther (Tomlinson), of Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

George and Ida Dean had issue:

(10-230)Warren, b. 1-12-1888.
(10-231)Florence, b. 8-5-1889.
(10-232)Harry C., b. 7-29-1890.
(10-233)Elmer, b. 5-25-1894.
(10-234)Rachel, b. 9-21-1895.

(9-307)CHARLES SUMNER DELANEY, son of (8-198)*Edward* and *Phebe Ann (Harper),* was born 7-29-1872, married 9-21-1893, GLENDORA TOMPKINS, born 1-28-1874. They had issue:

(10-235)Jesse Harper, b. 8-18-1894.
(10-236)Harry Sumner, b. 3-5-1897.
(10-237)Bessie Elmira, b. 8-7-1898.
(10-238)Cora May, b. 5-27-1900.

(9-308)SARAH ELIZABETH DELANEY, daughter of (8-198)*Edward* and *Phebe Ann,* was born 7-31-1874, married 3-21-1894, WILLIAM MILLS, born 7-9-1868. They had issue:

(10-239)Ethel Blanch, b. 5-28-1895.
(10-240)May Estelle, b. 9-16-1896.
(10-241)Alice Ray, b. 12-22-1897.
(10-242)Margaret Paul, b. 5-27-1899.
(10-243)Anna Barrows, b. 3-6-1901.
(10-244)Florence Delaney, b. 10-4-1902.

(9-309)LUANNA DELANEY, daughter of (8-198)*Edward* and *Phebe*

Ann, was born 1-7-1876, married 11-29-1900, BARZILLA B. GANT, born 4-25-1879. They had issue:

(10-245)Russell B., b. 10-9-1901.

(9-316)ADDA MAY BROWN, daughter of (8-199)*Lucian B.* and *Elizabeth (Moore)*, was born at New Hope, Pa., 10-5-1873, married 6-5-1900, WILLIAM G. BOWLER, born in Philadelphia 9-8-1874, son of John W. and Matilda L. (Johnson).

William and Adda Bowler lived in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(10-246)*William L.*, b. 3-12-1901, m. Dorothy F. Anderson.
(10-247)Charles Wilbur, b. 5-10-1906 in Phila., m. at Brooklyn 10-12-1934, Claire I. Pagel, daughter of (Capt.) Edward and Louise (Freiberg) who were both born in Prussia, Germany, Edward having come to America about 1870. They lived at Roslyn, Pa.

(9-319)LUCIAN ALFRED BROWN, son of (8-199)*Lucian B.* and (9-238)*Evaline (Blaker)*, was born at Mahony City, Pa., 3-20-1889, married at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 2-11-1909, LOUISE WALT, born at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 6-25-1885, daughter of William H. and Anna (Windolph).

Lucian and Louise Brown lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-248)Louisa Annette, b. 11-23-1909, m. 1-29-1931 at Mt. Airy M. E. Church, A. Norman Roat. They lived in Phila.
(10-249)Paul Lucian, b. 4-2-1914.

(9-325)WILLIAM B. HARDING, son of (8-201)*Theodore D.* and *Mary (Stockdale)*, was born 12-4-1870, married 8-10-1899, MARY DANIELS, born 8-17-1877, daughter of William T. and Ruthanna (Appleton).

William and Mary Harding had issue:

(10-250)Ruthanna Mary, b. 1-1-1900.
(10-251)Theodore Miles, b. 9-7-1901.
(10-252)Jennie Ella, b. 3-26-1903.
(10-253)Herbert Titlow, b. 1-10-1905.
(10-254)William Russell, b. 11-15-1907.

(9-326)CHARLES N. MacCORKLE, son of *Augustus P.* and (8-202) *Louisa P. (Harding)*, was born 12-12-1863, married 8-5-1891, MAGGIE MARTIN, daughter of Thomas.

Charles and Maggie MacCorkle lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-255)Mamie M., b. 9-22-1892.
(10-256)Charles M., b. 9-18-1895.
(10-257)Elmer M., b. 9-3-1899.
(10-258)Walter S., b. 5-24-1901.

(9-327)HARRY C. MacCORKLE, son of *Augustus* and (8-202)*Louisa,* was born 3-11-1867, married 3-15-1893, LIZZIE BEISEL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth. They lived at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

Harry and Lizzie MacCorkle had issue:

(10-259)Emma W., b. 1-19-1894.

(9-328)EUGENE E. MacCORKLE, son of *Augustus* and (8-202)*Louisa,* was born 9-24-1869, married 11-23-1892, ANNA M. SILLMAN, daughter of Mathias and Catherine. He was a granite cutter, living in Cheltenham.

Eugene and Anna MacCorkle had issue:

(10-260)Norman, b. 12-8-1893.
(10-261)William, b. 7-16-1895.
(10-262)Mildred, b. 4-16-1897.
(10-263)Gertrude, b. 2-10-1899.
(10-264)Arthur, b. 5-26-1901.
(10-265)Florence, d. 12-25-1902.

(9-329)KATE MacCORKLE, daughter of *Augustus* and (8-202)*Louisa,* was born 7-29-1871, married 4-5-1892, GEORGE L. SILLMAN, son of Mathias and Catherine.

George and Kate Sillman had issue:

(10-266)Albert Roy, b. 5-26-1893.
(10-267)Lidie Virginia, b. 2-28-1895.
(10-268)Augustus Harding, b. 8-7-1901.

(9-330)EMMA H. MacCORKLE, daughter of *Augustus* and (8-202) *Louisa,* was born 2-11-1874, married 6-12-1895, ALFRED SICKLE, son of Alfred and Martha J. (Ridge). He was a carpenter.

Alfred and Emma Sickle lived at Trevose, Pa., and had issue:

(10-269)Walter, b. 7-19-1896.

(9-331)LIDIE MacCORKLE, daughter of *Augustus* and (8-202)*Louisa,*

was born 5-19-1876, died 1-16-1897, married 10-24-1895, JOSEPH McARTHUR, son of John and Jane (Charlton).

Joseph and Lidie McArthur lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(10-270)Grace Harding, b. 1-16-1897.

(9-346)EMMA EUNICE WALTON, daughter of (8-207)*Stuart* and *Margaret R. (Egbert)*, was born 6-20-1850, married 3-2-1870, ALPHONSIA WILLETS SMALL, born 4-26-1845, son of Abel S. and Elizabeth (Bryan). He was a dry goods merchant.

Alphonsia and Emma Small lived in Lincoln, Sussex Co., Del., and had issue:

(10-271)Ethlyn, b. 12-21-1870, m. 12-16-1891, Rev. Lewis P. Corkran, b. 5-22-1853, son of Thomas and Esther P. They lived in Milton, Del., where he was an M. E. minister.

(10-272)George Eldridge, b. 11-14-1874, m. 4-30-1902, Minnie Broughton Burns. They lived at Johnstown, Pa.

(10-273)*Clara*, b. 1-6-1877, m. James H. Humes.

(10-274)*Nellie*, b. 10-24-1879, m. Francis E. Sanson, M.D.

(9-350)ALICE B. WOOD, daughter of *Mitchell* and (8-208)*Mary (Walton)*, was born 10-9-1845 near Johnsville, Pa., married 3-29-1877, SIMPSON B. MICHENER, born 1-16-1847, died 2-11-1907, son of Hugh and Sarah (Betts) of Solebury Twp.

Simpson and Alice Michener lived in New Hope, and had issue:

(10-275)*Edith*, b. 12-12-1878, m. (8-1718)Carroll B. Price, son of (7-1055)Reuben and Caroline C. (Paxson), which see.

(10-276)Hugh W., b. 2-12-1880, m. 6-12-1907, Bertha T. Molloy, b. 11-7-1881, daughter of John B. and Ellie A. (Twining). They lived in Solebury Twp.

(10-277)Milton W., b. 10-18-1887.

(9-351)MILTON WOOD, son of *Mitchell* and (8-208)*Mary*, was born 9-12-1857, married 2-20-1879, ALICE BEANS, daughter of Robert and Ann (Carver), of Johnsville, Pa.

Milton and Alice Wood lived in Johnsville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-278)Edna, b. 8-16-1883.

(10-279)Robley, b. 4-28-1886.

(9-351)MILTON WOOD married 2nd, 8-6-1895, DELIA SINNET, died 8-9-1900. They had issue:

(10-280)Katherine, b. 2-6-1896.
(10-281)Herford M., b. 8-25-1898.

(9-358)SARAH ELLEN WOOD, daughter of *Daniel* and (8-212)*Sidney (Walton),* was born 8-21-1853, in Moreland Twp., Pa., died 2-22-1900, in Phila., Pa., married 3-21-1888, FRANK WILSON, born 9-13-1860. They were Friends.

Frank and Sarah Wilson lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-282)Norman D., b. 5-17-1889.
(10-283)Frank, b. 2-22-1890, d. in infancy.
(10-284)Anna S., b. 7-29-1891.
(10-285)Byron J., b. 2-29-1895.

(9-376)ALFRED HARDING LUFF, son of *Franklin P.* and (8-222) *Ella Grace (Raab),* was born 5-2-1881, married 12-3-1902, LAURA R. TITUS, daughter of Hugh and Anna (Carr).

Alfred and Laura Luff had issue:

(10-286)A. Grace, b. 7-2-1904.
(10-287)Franklin P., b. 4-9-1907.
(10-288)Charles Earl, b. 12-31-1908.

(9-381)ELLEN W. POWELL, daughter of *Horatio* and (8-232)*Louisa (Louden),* was born 3-16-1858 at Radnor, Pa., married JOSEPH D. CROLL, born at Radnor, died 9-22-1901 at Radnor, son of Joseph D. and Emma (Super).

Joseph and Ellen Croll lived at Eaglesville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-289)*Lewis N.,* b. 11-19-1881, m. Margaret Davidson.
(10-290)Harry, b. 8-15-1882.
(10-291)Clarence, b. 9-2-1885.

(9-385)ANNA MARY POWELL, daughter of *Horatio* and (8-232) *Louisa,* was born 3-14-1869 at Radnor, Pa., married 10-5-1892, LINDSAY SITER, born 11-3-1870, son of Eber W. and Caroline V. (Crox).

Lindsay and Anna Siter lived at Bryn Mawr, Pa., and had issue:

(10-292)*M. Louise,* b. 12-18-1894, m. John Cairns.
(10-293)Florence V., b. 2-18-1891, m. 3-17-1926, Frank P. Thompson, b. 2-14-1875, son of John.
(10-294)Helen P., b. 4-28-1897, m. 8-27-1930, Roy M. Jenkins, b. 10-8-1896.

(10-295)*Frances E.*, b. 3-27-1900, m. Samuel S. Calvert.
(10-296)*Clarence V.*, b. 12-21-1903, m. Dora Jenkins.
(10-297)*Charlotte B.*, b. 9-10-1906, m. Lyman M. Hatton.
(10-298)Pauline P., b. 3-19-1905.
(10-299)William Powell, b. 12-25-1908.
(10-300)Esther A., b. 9-21-1911, m. 12-26-1932, Allan L. Warner, b. 6-4-1907, son of Morton.

(9-395)MINNIE LEE, daughter of ..... *Lee*, and (8-235)*Catherine (Richardson)*, married EDWARD L. RAUSCHER, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and had issue:

(10-301)Eric, m. and had 3 children.
(10-302)Lena, m. Luther McKinnon.
(10-303)Edward L., Jr., m. ..... Asknew.
(10-304)Grace.

(9-396)ROBERT EDWARD LEE, son of ..... *Lee* and (8-235) *Catherine*, married NETTIE ..... They lived in Denver, Colo., and had issue:

(10-305)Hubert, b. 1902.
(10-306)Dorothy, b. 1907.

(9-397)JAMES LEE, son of ..... *Lee* and (8-235)*Catherine*, married MATTIE DALE and had issue:

(10-307)Dale, m. Edna Earle and had issue Edna Earle and Dorothy Dale, all of Jackson, Tenn.

(9-399)MARY ANNA DUNCAN, daughter of *Samuel* and (8-238)*Mary C. (Richardson)*, married JOHN LANGFORD. They had issue:

(10-308)Howard, m. and had one child.
(10-309)Edwin.
(10-310)Byrle.

(9-401)SAMUEL DUNCAN, Jr., son of *Samuel* and (8-238)*Mary*, married MABEL SEGARS. They had issue:

(10-311)Lillie Marie.
(10-312)Naomi.
(10-313)Samuel, 3rd.

(9-403)BYRLE DUNCAN, daughter of *Samuel* and (8-238)*Mary*, married ALFRED COCHRAN. They had issue:

(10-314)Walter Emmell.
(10-315)Alfred, Jr.

(9-404)ANNA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of *John D.* and

(8-239)*Emma Lucretia (Richardson),* married ARTHUR MESSICK. They had issue:

(10-316)Ada, married J. Roy Jackson.

(9-405)JOSEPH CLEMENTS WILLIAMS, son of *John D.* and (8-239) *Emma Lucretia,* married CHRISTINA PACKER OWEN. They had issue:

(10-317)Helen.
(10-318)Evelyn Packer.

(9-408)ELWOOD HARDING WILLIAMS, son of *John D.* and (8-239) *Emma Lucretia,* married RUTH ....., and had issue:

(10-319)Elwood, Jr.
(10-320)Howard L.
(10-321)Laura.

(9-409)DOROTHY ALICE RICHARDSON, daughter of (8-240) *Abram H.* and *Lillie (Davis),* married ROBERT CLAYTON WEAVER. They had issue:

(10-322)Margaret.
(10-323)Robert C., Jr.

(9-410)HARDING RICHARDSON, son of (8-241)*George H.* and *Rebecca (Jordan),* married STELLA TREADWAY. They had issue:

(10-324)Mildred.
(10-325)Grace.
(10-326)Elvina.
(10-327)Francis.
(10-328)Robert.

(9-411)SELENA RICHARDSON, daughter of (8-241)*George H.* and *Rebecca,* was born 1886, married 1st, ... GRIMSON and had issue:

(10-329)Rose, m. Conrad Poole.
(10-330)Bessie.
(10-331)Dorothy.

(9-411)SELENA R. GRIMSON married 2nd GROOME. They lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-332)Catherine.
(10-333)Robert.

(9-414)ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, daughter of (8-241)*George H.* and *Rebecca,* married 1st, JACOB MYERS, and had issue:

(10-334)Russel.

(10-335)Julia, m. John Reed.
(10-336)Mabel.
(10-337)George.
(10-338)Roy.
(10-339)Doris.

(9-414)ELIZABETH R. MYERS married 2nd, JOHN FELDMAN and had issue:

(10-340)Albert.
(10-341)Mary.
(10-342)June.
(10-343)Betty, b. 1931.

(9-415)GEORGE H. RICHARDSON, Jr., son of (8-241)*George* and *Rebecca*, was born 1896, married MINNIE CLAYTON, daughter of Charles and Lillian.

George and Minnie Richardson lived in Mantua, N. J., and had issue:

(10-344)George F., b. 4-16-1918.

(9-421)ROBERT BURR LUKER, son of *James C.* and (8-246)*Amanda S. (Richardson)*, was born 1900, married Sept., 1931, GERTRUDE M. WILLIS, born 1904. They had issue:

(10-345)Robert B., Jr., b. 6-24-1932.

(9-424)JACKSON GRAY RUTHERFORD, Jr., son of *Jackson G.* and (8-247)*Sarah Susanna (Rutherford)*, was born at Dry Run, Franklin Co., Pa., 5-29-1878, married 7-30-1913 at Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., HELEN MAY McCUNE, born at Oakville, Cumberland Co., Pa., 8-15-1883, daughter of Samuel B. and Mary S. (Duncan).

Jackson and Helen Rutherford lived in Fort Scott, Kan., and had issue:

(10-346)Mary, b. 9-27-1914, d. 10-2-1914.
(10-347)Jackson G., b. 12-9-1917.

(9-425)BEULAH ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD, daughter of *Jackson G.* and (8-247)*Sarah Susanna*, was born at Dry Run, Pa., 6-7-1880, married at Dry Run 11-23-1904, JAMES HAYES SWAN, M.D., born 1-14-1873 in Huntingdon Co., Pa., son of John Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Harper).

James and Beulah Swan lived in St. Thomas, Pa., and had issue:

(10-348)*Helen E.*, b. 11-27-1905, m. David C. Pewterbaugh, M.D.

(10-349)*Hayes R.,* b. 10-20-1908, m. Kathryn Beggs.
(10-350)*James R.,* b. 3-31-1910, m. Esta R. Fraker.

(9-428)ANNIE WHITE, daughter of (8-257)*Jesse* and *Mary H. (Van Horn),* was born 4-14-1889, married at Hammonton, N. J., 7-3-1911, CHARLES HICKMAN, born 7-1-1888 at Hammonton, son of Benjamin and Leidy (Kears).

Charles and Annie Hickman lived in Hammonton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-351)Marie Lee, b. 10-19-1912.
(10-352)Jesse White, b. 1-20-1915, m. 8-22-1935, Ruth Clemens, b. in Phila., 4-9-1916, daughter of Arthur and Clara.
(10-353)Helen Elizabeth, b. 8-29-1918.
(10-354)Phyllis Ann, b. 4-14-1929.

(9-429)AARON WHITE, son of (8-257)*Jesse* and *Mary,* was born 2-25-1893, married 1918, CHRISTINE HANSON, daughter of ..... and Grace (Hooper). They lived in Palmyra, N. J., and had issue:

(10-355)Sidney Allen, b. 1-2-1919.
(10-356)Margaret, b. 8-8-1921.

(9-430)EMMA G. WHITE, daughter of (8-257)*Jesse* and *Mary,* was born 6-24-1896, died 3-30-1929, married 12-27-1913, ELWOOD BROWN, son of Edward and Margaret.

Elwood and Emma Brown lived in Burlington, N. J., and had issue:

(10-357)Elmer, b. 10-8-1915.
(10-358)Evelyn E., b. 10-27-1916.
(10-359)Thelma, b. 12-28-1919.
(10-360)Dorris, b. 5-12-1922.

(9-431)ARMOUR WHITE, son of (8-257)*Jesse* and *Mary,* was born 6-20-1900, married 11-9-1927, ELLA ADAMS, daughter of Alvin and Annie (O'Neill). They lived in Huntington, Long Island (Huntington Fox and Fur Ranch).

Armour and Ella White had issue:

(10-361)Robert, b. 5-26-1929.
(10-362)David, b. 8-13-1930.
(10-363)Russell Alvin, b. 8-2-1935.

(9-433)WILLIAM MORRIS WHITE, son of (8-260)*Hunter S.* and *Margaret (Lear),* was born 8-6-1872, in Phila., married 1-27-

1896 in Phila., ANNIE WALKER, born 11-4-1873, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Farrer), of Lancashire, Eng.

William and Annie White lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-364)*Russell M.*, b. 12-24-1898, m. Edna D. Davis.

(9-435)MILTON H. WHITE, son of (8-260)*Hunter S.* and *Margaret*, was born in Phila., Pa., 12-11-1875, married in Gloucester, N. J., 4-8-1903, LOUISE A. DIXON, born in Gloucester, N. J., 7-18-1879, daughter of George M. and Mary W. (Lewis).

Milton and Louise White lived in Gloucester, N. J., and had issue:

(10-365)Milton H., Jr., b. 4-18-1906, m. 4-15-1926, Ruth Nafus.

(9-437)MARY ROGERS WHITE, daughter of (8-261)*Charles H.* and *Margaret E. (Yarnall)*, was born 3-2-1874, died 7-14-1921, married 3-6-1895, EDWARD HOOPES GRIFFITH, born in Phila., 4-11-1874, died 5-29-1933, son of Walter and Martha (Weightman).

Edward and Mary Griffith had issue:

(10-366)*Marion*, b. 9-28-1895, m. Ernest H. Corson.
(10-367)*Dorothy L.*, b. 11-14-1897, m. Alexander B. Porter.
(10-368)Mildred May, b. 6-18-1899, m. ..... Hess.
(10-369)Charles Henry, b. 2-15-1902.
(10-370)*Margaret A.*, b. 1-1-1904, m. Lewis H. Cresse.
(10-371)Edward Hoopes, Jr., b. 5-22-1906 at Atlantic City, N. J., m. 9-2-1925 at Erma, N. J., Mary E. Biddle, b. at Erma 12-3-1903, daughter of Wm. R. and Eva (Hawn). No issue. (Jan., 1937.)

(9-439)CHARLES HENRY WHITE, Jr., son of (8-261)*Charles H.* and *Margaret*, was born 8-2-1881, married in Phila., 6-20-1906, LILLIAN EMILY GRUBB, born in Camden, N. J., 9-30-1879, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Jones), of Burlington, N. J. Charles Henry was called Harry. He and his brother L. Haines were in the lumber business, Phila.

Charles and Lillian White lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-372)Charles Henry, 3rd, b. 10-19-1907.
(10-373)Margaret Emily, b. 7-22-1912.

(9-441)MAY NORTON WHITE, daughter of (8-262)*Lewis H.* and

Lucy (Norton), was born in Phila., in 1886, married in Phila. in 1914, CLARENCE CUTLER BLEECKER, born in Whippany, N. J., 1890, son of Harry and Emma (Cutler).

Clarence and May Bleecker lived in York, Pa., and had issue:

(10-374)John Norton, b. 1915.
(10-375)Elizabeth Cutler, b. 1919.
(10-376)Margaret Reid, b. 1920.
(10-377)Dorothy Milton, b. 1922.
(10-378)Patricia Wilkes, b. 1929.

(9-452)GILBERT H. BLAKER, son of *Charles H.* and (8-267)*Mary W. (Stackhouse),* was born 6-22-1872, died 4-21-1935, married 1st, at Indianapolis, Ind., 10-2-1900, ABIGAIL WILSON, born at Edinburg, Ind. 9-3-1880, died 5-2-1919. They had issue:

(10-379)Mary Frances, b. 7-26-1903, m. . . . . Renstrum.

(9-452)GILBERT H. BLAKER married 2nd, 9-6-1920, MARY J. LOVELESS. No issue.

(9-453)CHARLES STACKHOUSE BLAKER, D.D.S., son of *Charles H.* and (8-267)*Mary W.,* was born 8-16-1874, married in Phila., 6-4-1902, ANNA J. LOVELESS, born 1-17-1878, daughter of William and Amanda (Pollard).

Charles and Anna Blaker lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-380)*Mary L.,* b. 3-1-1903, m. H. Leroy Vanderford.

(9-454)DOROTHY CARMAN BLAKER, daughter of *Charles H.* and (8-267)*Mary W.,* was born 7-9-1892, married 6-13-1917, WALTER RUCKHABER KIMMEL, born 11-4-1889 at Dayton, Ohio, son of William H. and Julia (Ruckhaber), of Dayton, O.

Walter and Dorothy Kimmel lived in West Palm Beach, Fla., and had issue:

(10-381)William Charles, b. 12-16-1918, at Evansville, Ind.
(10-382)Allen Herbert, b. 9-2-1920, at Huntingburg, Ind.
(10-383)Carman, b. 7-24-1922, at Huntingburg, Ind.
(10-384)Charles Gilbert, b. 11-27-1930, at West Palm Beach, Fla.

(9-455)J. HARDING ANDERS, son of *Amos S.* and (8-281)*Ada B. (Harding),* was born in Norristown Twp., Mont. Co., Pa. 7-2-1892, married in Worcester Twp., Mont. Co., 1-1-1929,

GLADYS HEEBNER, born in Worcester Twp. 3-10-1903, daughter of John K. and Emma (Anders).

J. Harding and Gladys Anders lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-385)Norris Heebner, b. 9-13-1931.

(9-458)ADA HARDING KNEULE, daughter of *Edwin K.* and (8-284) *Lillias M. (Harding)*, was born in Norristown, Pa., 10-17-1888, married in Norristown, 10-12-1910, NORWOOD D. MATTHIAS, born in King of Prussia, Pa., 1-18-1884, son of Howard J. and Ella R. (Childs).

Norwood and Ada Matthias lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-386)Rachel Childs, b. 10-4-1911, m. 2-23-1933, William M. Yeager, b. 9-26-1911, son of Wm. F. and Lillie Mandeville. They lived in Germantown, Phila., Pa.

(9-461)STELLA MAY BENDER, daughter of (8-287)*Harry E.* and *Elizabeth M. (Seiverd)*, married HOOPER HACKETT, son of Luke J.

Hooper and Stella Hackett lived in Federalsburg, Md., and had issue:

(10-387)Harry.
(10-388)George.
(10-389)Caroll (son).
(10-390)Elizabeth.
(10-391)Mary Beth.

(9-462)REESE EDWARD BENDER, son of (8-287)*Harry E.* and *Elizabeth*, was born 8-16-1893, married in Phila. 2-1-1934, DOROTHY TRIMBLE, born 11-22-1903, daughter of Wm. McClelland and Anna Frances (Quillman).

Reese and Dorothy Bender lived in West Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-392)Carol, b. 12-19-1935 (daughter).

(9-465)ANNA STEWART HEYSHAM, daughter of *Rev. Theodore* and (8-289)*Ella May (Reese)*, was born 7-30-1901, married 10-25-1925, ROY W. SCHWEIKER, son of George W. and Alice (Alderfer).

Roy and Anna Schweiker lived in Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(10-393)Shirley Jeanne, b. 8-23-1927.
(10-394)Anne Heysham, b. 9-30-1929.

(9-466)THEODORE HEYSHAM, Jr., son of *Rev. Theodore* and (8-289)*Ella May,* was born 1-9-1904, married 10-5-1933, VIRGINIA BURROUGH FELL, born 7-11-1908, daughter of Percy J. and Caroline (Brownback).

Theodore and Virginia Heysham lived in Norristown, Pa.

(9-478)CORA BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-308)*Theodore* and *Kittie F. (Ashcraft),* was born at Canby, Ore., 10-16-1869, married at Portland, Ore., 12-25-1900, ALVA MARTIN CONDIT, born at Aumsville, Marion Co., Ore., 12-23-1862, son of Alva and Mary Abigail (Reasner).

Alva and Cora Condit lived at Vancouver, Wash., and had issue:

(10-395)John Theodore, b. 7-27-1902, m. at Vancouver 11-29-1929, Geneva Davis, and had issue Betty June, b. 5-17-1931.
(10-396)Lydia Lillian, b. 11-27-1903, m. at Ridgefield, Wash., 1-16-1928, Douglas Edward Wilson, and had issue Donna May, Dorothy, and Dorris.
(10-397)Ralpha Emerson, b. 1-16-1906.
(10-398)Ormel Martin, b. 8-20-1908, m. 3-22-1930, Bernice Stanley (Sanders) and had issue Eva, b. Aug. 1931.

(9-480)EVA LINA BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-308)*Theodore* and *Kittie F.,* was born at Canby 4-1-1877, married 1st, at Portland, 11-3-1892, ROBERT L. MITCHELL, born at Cynthiana, Ky. They had issue:

(10-399)Kenneth Earl, b. 8-17-1894, d. 6-19-1919.

(9-480)EVA B. MITCHELL married 2nd, 1-3-1911, Dr. JOSEPH ROANE, born in Maywood, Minn., 8-20-1873, son of Thomas and Mary (Hutchins).
Joseph and Eva Roane lived in Vancouver.

(9-481)MATTIE T. BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-308)*Theodore* and *Kittie F.,* was born at Canby, Ore., 10-30-1880, married at Vancouver, Wash., 12-25-1902, EARL EUGENE CARSON, born at LaCross, Reash Co., Kan., 3-11-1879, son of Samuel F. and Mary Angeline (Bradley).

Earl and Mattie Carson lived in Vancouver, and had issue:

(10-400)Everal Buckman, b. 3-25-1904, m. at Vancouver,

Wash., 4-16-1937, Clarice V. Edminster, lived at Vancouver, Wash.

(10-401)Homer Eugene, b. 8-5-1906, m. at Las Cruces, New Mex., 8-4-1933, Dorothy Eleanor McGauhey, lived in Cowallis, Ore.

(10-402)Halcyone, b. 11-8-1908, m. at Stevenson, Wash., 4-20-1935, Frank Andree Krieger, lived in Ridgefield (R. D. #2), Wash.

(10-403)Ione, b. 7-3-1914, d. 12-29-1916.

(10-404)Lina, b. 3-23-1919.

(9-482)MELVIN H. CARTER, son of *Samuel H.* and (8-309)*Lydia Ann (Buckman)*, was born at Portland, Oregon, 1-1-1868, married 1st, 6-11-1896, at Lincolnville, Ind., ALICE T. HOLLOWAY, daughter of Amos and Martha, born 3-10-1870, died 2-22-1925.

Melvin and Alice Carter had issue:

(10-405)*Loyd F.*, b. 10-2-1898, m. Dora Alice Finch.

(9-482)MELVIN H. CARTER married 2nd, 6-22-1927, LAURA E. VOSS SMITH.

(9-487)THOMAS S. MICHENER, son of *Ezra* and (8-318)*Margaretta (Smith)*, was born 9-27-1868, died 8-15-1905, married 8-20-1891, FLORA MAY SWARTZ, born 5-7-1869, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Meginnes) of Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Thomas and Flora Michener lived at Cottageville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-406)Grace Alice, b. 1-22-1895.

(9-489)EDWIN J. MICHENER, son of *Ezra* and (8-318)*Margaretta*, was born 2-20-1876, died 3-17-1902, married 6-7-1900, MABEL HADDOCK, daughter of Robert and Kate.

Edwin and Mabel Michener lived at Cottageville, and had issue:

(10-407)Robert Ezra, b. 10-23-1901.

(9-495)EMMA S. POOLE, daughter of *John T.* and (8-319)*Priscilla A. (Smith)*, was born 11-10-1876, married 2-13-1902, HARRISON C. LaRUE, born 8-17-1876, son of John B. and Evangeline (Cadwallader).[5]

Harrison and Emma LaRue lived at Wycombe, Pa., and had issue:

[5] For ancestry see "The Kirk Family Genealogy" by Roberts.

(10-408)Marion E., b. 11-29-1906.
(10-409)Harrison Morell, b. 8-2-1909.

(9-507)ANNA L. TWINING, daughter of (8-330)*Howard L.* and *Mary E. (Cooper),* was born 10-24-1873, married 1897, CHARLES E. MILLER, born 12-20-1871. He was a bookkeeper in Philadelphia. They had issue:

(10-410)Ruth, b. 1-11-1900.

(9-508)WILLIAM HENRY TWINING, son of (8-330)*Howard* and *Mary,* was born 3-21-1875, married 1-2-1897, LILLIE A. KIRBY, born 6-26-1876. They lived in Ardmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-411)William H., b. 10-17-1899, lived in Phila.
(10-412)Lillie A., b. 2-2-1901, lived in Phila.

(9-515)F. CYRUS TWINING, son of (8-334)*Jonathan A.* and *Belle (Warner),* was born 6-15-1879, married 6-8-1904, MARY OSBORNE EASTBURN, born 8-7-1881, at Pineville, Pa., daughter of George L. and Sarah M. (Heston).

F. Cyrus and Mary Twining had issue:

(10-413)Edward A., b. May, 1907.

(9-516)JOHN W. COOPER, son of *Stephen K.* and (8-335)*Ellen S. (Twining),* was born 5-18-1880 on a farm near Pineville, Pa., married 10-15-1902 in Phila. by Friends' Ceremony, ANNA B. FISH, born 11-4-1879, daughter of John and Theresa (Berteles) of Fallsington, Pa.

John and Anna Cooper lived on a farm near Pineville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-414)*Theresa E.,* b. 10-30-1903, m. Joseph Brooks Shane.
(10-415)*Margaret L.,* b. 11-3-1906, m. Manuel Luzbel Garridoc.
(10-416)John Morris, b. 2-18-1912.
(10-417)Richard Thackeray, b. 10-10-1918.
(10-418)Joseph F., b. 11-24-1914, d. 12-12-1914.

(9-524)GEORGE R. DOAN, son of *Dr. Edward H.* and (8-350)*Mary Ellen (Reeder),* was born 3-9-1880, married 5-16-1900, MARTHA RUTH ATKINSON, born 4-4-1882, daughter of Stephen K. and Sarah M. (Ruth) (who was born 5-21-1858, daughter of Jesse and Martha P. (Carver).[6]

[6] For ancestry see "Kirk Family Genealogy"—Roberts.

George and Martha Doan lived at Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-419)Ronald R., b. 8-3-1901.
(10-420)Edward Stephen, d. 8-3-1906 in infancy.

(9-526)LAURA E. REEDER, daughter of (8-351)*Chilion C.* and *Anna L. (Ridge)*, was born 1-18-1882 at Newtown Twp., Pa., married at Forest Grove, 12-31-1903, W. WATSON THOMAN, born 3-27-1882, son of Wm. and Martha (Van Horn).

W. Watson and Laura Thoman lived at Richboro, Newtown Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(10-421)Clarence N., b. 2-22-1916.

(9-527)MILLARD W. REEDER, son of (8-351)*Chilion* and *Bertha V. (Worthington)*, was born 4-15-1894 at Newtown, Pa., married 10-18-1919 at Churchville, Pa., (9-2388)EDITH ELIZABETH SAURMAN, born 5-8-1896, daughter of (8-1939) Frank and Helen (Delaney).

Millard and Edith Reeder lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-422)Bruce Millard, b. 4-22-1922.
(10-423)Bertha Ann, b. 9-22-1929.

(9-528)MAURICE B. REEDER, son of (8-351)*Chilion* and *Bertha*, was born 3-5-1900, married 6-25-1920, at Binghampton, N. Y., EDNA MAY VALENTINE, daughter of William and Addie (Kingsley).

Maurice and Edna Reeder lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-424)David M., b. 11-26-1923.

(9-532)CARLETON T. PRICE, son of *Frank S.* and (8-355)*Jenetta (Twining)*, was born near Carversville (Solebury Twp.) Pa., 11-17-1894, married at Doylestown, Pa., 3-12-1923, MARY COOPER MATHEWS, born near Pineville (Buckingham Twp.) Pa., 4-10-1903, daughter of John C. and Anna (Cooper).

Carleton and Mary Price lived in Lower Makefield Twp., Pa., and had issue:

(10-425)John Edward, b. 11-23-1925.
(10-426)Edith Marion, b. 8-26-1928.

(9-535)ANNA BELLE WATSON, daughter of *Eli* and (8-357)*Mercy B. (Smedley)*, was born 7-1-1872, married 9-29-1897, PRINCE

W. PIGSLEY, born at St. Augustine, Ill., 3-15-1876, son of Prince W. and Jerusha A. (Rowe) of Cumberland, Iowa.

Prince and Anna Pigsley lived at Lewis, Iowa, and had issue:

(10-427)Harry B., b. 5-6-1898.

(9-536)ELENDER RACHEL WATSON, daughter of *Eli* and (8-357) *Mercy,* was born 12-8-1873, married at Atlantic, Iowa, 5-15-1893, C. MOTT PIGSLEY, born near Galesburg, Ill., 4-12-1871, son of Prince W. and Jerusha (Rowe).

C. Mott and Elender Pigsley lived at Cumberland, Iowa, and had issue:

(10-428)George William, b. 2-10-1894.
(10-429)Vera Jerusha, b. 5-12-1898.

(9-617)ALICE LOVETT JONES, daughter of (8-411)*William B.* and *Phebe Woolman (Leeds),* was born 5-16-1902, married 6-30-1927, S. FREDERICK CUSHMAN, b. 9-23-1891, son of S. Frederick and Helen (Allen Hussey).

S. Frederick and Alice Cushman lived in Agawam, Mass., and had issue:

(10-430)S. Frederick, 5th, b. 4-27-1928.
(10-431)Helen Leeds, b. 1-29-1930.

(9-626)RAY HOLLINGSHEAD, son of *Milton* and (8-414)*Phebe Matilda (Jones),* was born 3-10-1892 at Newmans Grove, Nebraska, married 12-1-1912, ORA RATTS, born 4-21-1897, daughter of Francis Emmet and Bitha Ann (Stewart).

Ray and Ora Hollingshead lived at Goose Creek, Texas, and had issue:

(10-432)Iola, b. 3-12-1914.
(10-433)Pearl Ruth, b. 9-20-1915.

(9-629)HARRIETTE AMELIA THURSTON, daughter of *Herbert* and (8-415)*Cynthia Nice (Jones),* was born 7-19-1878 at Monroe, Nebraska, married 8-3-1895, LOUIS JOY HENDRYX, born 11-26-1866, died 11-4-1926, son of Horatio Joy and Adah Lucinda (Raveno). She lived at Hollywood, California.

Louis and Henrietta Hendryx had issue:

(10-434)*Adah L.,* b. 8-17-1896, m. John J. Kilpatrick.
(10-435)Mary Marguerite, b. 2-27-1897, m. 6-18-1928, Wm. Brodbech, deceased. They lived in North Platte, Neb., and had no issue.
(10-436)Horatio Herbert, b. 8-27-1898, d. 10-1-1918. (seaman, U.S.N.R.F., Newport, R. I.)

(10-437)Cynthia Olive, b. 1-4-1905, m. 7-4-1924, and divorced, 1926, no issue. Retained her maiden name.
(10-438)John Erskine, b. 9-16-1907.
(10-439)Louis Joy, b. 1-10-1913.
(10-440)Harriette Amelia, b. 9-14-1922.

(9-630)WILLIAM HERBERT THURSTON, son of *Herbert* and (8-415)*Cynthia*, was born 5-26-1880 at Niobrara, Nebraska, married 7-6-1903, ANNA RHOADES, born 2-13-1887, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Richards).

William and Anna Thurston lived at Kearney, Neb., and had issue:

(10-441)Harriet Pearl, b. 2-13-1904.
(10-442)William Herbert, b. 1-24-1906, m. Fern Fitzgerald.
(10-443)*John E.*, b. 11-6-1909, m. Jessie Anderson.
(10-444)Elizabeth Cora, b. 3-20-1911.
(10-445)Clara Gertrude, b. 3-31-1913.
(10-446)Blanche Marie, b. 5-23-1915.
(10-447)Robert LeRoy, b. 11-16-1922.

(9-631)CORA THURSTON, daughter of *Herbert* and (8-415)*Cynthia*, was born 9-17-1882 at Okay, Nebraska, married 6-8-1903, GUY G. RESLER, born 8-7-1880, son of Isaiah and Nancy Jane (Wolery). Guy and Cora Resler lived in Oshkosh, Neb., and had issue:

(10-448)*Barclay T.*, b. 6-15-1907, m. Mildred Snow.

(9-632)MABEL THURSTON, daughter of *Herbert* and (8-415)*Cynthia*, was born 5-12-1884, married 5-9-1909, LEON L. ELLIS, born 9-26-1886, son of Samuel J. and Sarah (Smithdeal).

Leon and Mabel Ellis lived at Mitchell, South Dakota, and had issue:

(10-449)Idamae, b. 10-23-1920.

(9-638)GRACE WHIPPLE, daughter of *Casper* and (8-418)*Elizabeth Wilkins (Jones)*, was born 10-30-1895 at Edgewater, Colorado, married 12-24-1921, BENJAMIN POLLOCK IRVINE, born 5-9-1894, son of Dr. J. C. and Bell (McNeal).

Benjamin and Grace Irvine lived at Greeley, Colo., and had issue:

(10-450)Melvin Whipple, b. 12-12-1922.
(10-451)Elizabeth Lillian, b. 7-30-1925.
(10-452)Barbara May, b. 7-5-1930.

(9-640)EDD EARLY KELLY, son of *Charles H.* and (8-420)*Mary Emma (Jones),* was born 5-2-1892, at Oconee, Nebraska, married 10-2-1912, MAUDE E. HILL, born 7-5-1890, daughter of Hugh and Adeline (Leggat).

Edd and Maude Kelly lived at Monroe, Neb., and had issue:

(10-453)Gwendolyn Arlene, b. 7-8-1913, m. 12-24-1934, Frederick Harris, b. 10-9-1912, son of Frederick C. and Ida (Larsen), lived at Monroe, Nebraska.
(10-454)Edward Hadley, b. 8-26-1926.

(9-645)HELEN REBECCA OSBORNE, daughter of *Frank M.* and (8-422)*Bertha Walton (Jones),* was born 8-16-1908 at Genoa, Neb., married 5-18-1934 at Genoa, Neb., KENNETH L. YOCOM, born 2-12-1906 at Cedar Rapids, Neb., son of Leroy (born Painesville, Ohio, 1-27-1870) and Ada (Walker) (born Ontario, Can., 12-6-1877). They lived at Cedar Rapids, Neb. Had daughter, Kay Leslee, b. 7-2-1938.

(9-647)HELEN BOCKIUS, daughter of *John M.* and (8-425)*Lydia S. (Nice),* was born 5-5-1883 at Abington, Pa., married 2-23-1907, ARMAND HESS, born 11-14-1883, son of Frank and Ida (Kittler).

Armand and Helen Hess lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-455)*Edith B.,* b. 2-5-1908, m. Horace F. Robson.

(9-648)EDITH C. BOCKIUS, daughter of *John* and (8-425)*Lydia,* was born 6-30-1889, at Abington, Pa., married 8-31-1917, WILLIAM G. HASTINGS, born 3-19-1872 at Montclair, N. J., son of Frederick G. and Katherine (Ely).

William and Edith Hastings lived at Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-456)Helen Bockius, b. 10-25-1923.

(9-649)JOHN M. BOCKIUS, son of *John* and (8-425)*Lydia,* was born 4-16-1896, at Abington, Pa., married 6-14-1920, HELEN OLSON, born 1895. They lived in Germantown, Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(10-457)Virginia M.
(10-458)John M.

(9-650)HERBERT S. COLTMAN, son of *Thomas C.* and (8-426) *Emily Louisa (Nice),* was born 6-5-1890 at Jenkintown, Pa., died 7-12-1929 at Breckinridge, Colo., married 6-26-1912,

GENEVIEVE JOHNSTON, born 12-31-1891, daughter of James A. and Ada J. (Argetsinger). They lived first at La Junta, Colo., then at Phoenix, Ariz., and later at Calhan, Colo.

Herbert and Genevieve Coltman had issue:

(10-459)Grace Genevieve, b. 1-19-1914.
(10-460)Dorothy Evelyn, b. 1-10-1916.

(9-651)THOMAS HOLBERT TWINING, son of *Silas* and (8-427)*Sara H. (Nice)*, was born 11-14-1897 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 6-25-1921, TACY EDWARD ZOLL, born 7-30-1897, daughter of Edward and May Wetherill (Sloane).

Thomas and Tacy Twining lived at Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-461)Nancy B., b. 3-6-1927.

(9-652)MARIAN ELIZABETH BOCKIUS, daughter of *John M.* and (8-429)*Mary E. (Nice)*, was born 11-15-1900 at Abington, Pa., married 3-29-1916, ELWOOD A. STEININGER, born 8-30-1894, son of Enos E. and Estelle (Biesel).

Elwood and Marian Steininger lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(10-462)Victor Elwood, b. 12-30-1916.
(10-463)Marian Elizabeth, b. 10-15-1920.
(10-464)Emma Susan, b. 4-9-1923.

(9-653)CYNTHIA NICE BOCKIUS, daughter of *John* and (8-429) *Mary*, was born 9-16-1902 at Abington, Pa., married 6-23-1923, HORACE N. EVANS, born 3-16-1900, son of Newton I. and Mary E. (Thomas).

Horace and Cynthia Evans lived at Southampton, and had issue:

(10-465)Horace Newton, Jr., b. 9-25-1925.
(10-466)Donald Thomas, b. 9-19-1929.
(10-467)John Howard, b. 12-14-1933.

(9-656)ROBERT EARL BOCKIUS, son of *John* and (8-429)*Mary*, was born 7-22-1912 at Abington, Pa., married 4-28-1933, ELLA M. CARTER, born 8-13-1914, daughter of Daniel C. and Adelaide (Pilling).

Robert and Ella Bockius lived at Southampton, Pa.

(9-657)CHALKLEY STYER BUTCHER, son of (8-430)*Thomas J.* and *May Letitia (Bleaky)*, was born 6-12-1885, married 9-8-1909.

(9-1940)MERTIE CROASDALE, born 9-8-1888, daughter of (8-1499)Ezra W. and Rachel I. (Tomlinson).

Chalkley and Mertie Butcher lived in Holland, Pa.

(9-659)THOMAS HERMAN BUTCHER, son of (8-430)*Thomas* and *May,* was born 4-30-1892 at Conshohocken, Pa., married 7-2-1921, JANE MAY COLLIER, born 1888, daughter of Adam F. and Martha Jane (Long).

Herman and Jane Butcher lived at Lykens, Pa., and had issue:

(10-468)Martha Jane, b. 11-8-1924.

(9-660)ELLSWORTH P. REYNOLDS, son of *William L.* and (8-431) *Caroline L. (Butcher),* was born 5-17-1896, at Conshohocken, married 3-25-1922, MYRLE BROWN, born 7-9-1896 at Orwigsburg, Pa., daughter of Daniel W. and Valerie (Enerich).

Ellsworth and Myrle Reynolds lived near Media, Pa., and had issue:

(10-469)James Lewis, b. 12-12-1926.
(10-470)Joan White, b. 10-20-1929.

(9-665)EMMA SCHIVELY BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-437)*Thomas Henry* and *Matilda Emman (Mason),* was born 7-25-1887 at Tradesville, Bucks Co., Pa., married 9-1-1928, ELMER ELLSWORTH ASQUITH, born 5-15-1891, son of Samuel and Ella (Spencer).

Elmer and Emma Asquith lived at Willow Grove, Pa.

(9-671)HORACE BUCKMAN YERKES, son of *Albert R.* and (8-439) *Ada (Buckman),* was born 4-13-1898 at Phila., Pa., married 7-25-1928, SALLY B. HUDGENS (of Nashville, Tenn.), born 10-8-1896, daughter of William S. and Rytha (Anderson).

Horace and Sally Yerkes lived at Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-471)James Buckman, b. 3-18-1930.

(9-676)CHARLES H. BETTS, son of *Franklin* and (8-445)*Emma (Harper),* was born 9-20-1876, at Phila., Pa., died March, 1906 at Oak Lane, Phila., Pa., married 8-30-1898, HARRIET HUTZELL, born 6-4-1878, daughter of J. C. (M.D.) and Maria Sexton (Bachmann).

Charles and Harriet Betts lived at Oak Lane, Phila., and had issue:

(10-472)*Virginia H.,* b. 12-3-1900, m. A. Raymond Raff, Jr.

(9-679)WILLIAM CARRELL HARPER (known as W. Carrell) son of (8-446)*Thomas* and *Margaret M. (Carroll)*, was born 8-24-1880 at Jenkintown, Pa., married at Hatboro, Pa., 6-30-1906, MARY COLBY, born 11-4-1883, daughter of Rev. Frank and Elizabeth R. (Smith).

William and Mary Carrell had issue:

(10-473)*Margaret C.*, b. 3-17-1907, m. Frank F. Smith.
(10-474)William Carrell, b. 1-11-1913.

(9-681)MABEL HARPER, daughter of (8-446)*Thomas* and *Margaret*, was born 1-30-1886 at Jenkintown, Pa., died 1931, married 1st, 11-22-1907, HALLOWELL IRWIN, born 11-22-1876, son of Boyle and Anna (Hallowell).

Hallowell and Mabel Irwin had issue:

(10-475)Ann Elizabeth.

(9-681)MABEL H. IRWIN married 2nd, 10-2-1913, GIDEON STODDERT LEVER, son of Edward Duffield and Sarah (Nice Hallowell).

(9-683)MARTHA JOHNSON, daughter of *George* and (8-448)*Mary H. (Buckman)*, was born 1-11-1886 at Southampton, Pa., died 1-6-1916 at Bridgeton, N. J., married ELEDNA HICKMAN, son of George Kearns (he took stepfather's name) and Ellen (Cossaboon).

Eledna and Martha Hickman lived at Bridgeton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-476)Carroll Johnson, b. 6-5-1906.
(10-477)*Paul S.*, b. 8-8-1908, m. Mary H. Buckaloo.
(10-478)*Mary E.*, b. 8-23-1913, m. Elwood M. Getsinger.

(9-684)GEORGE R. JOHNSON, son of *George* and (8-448)*Mary*, was born 11-22-1887 at Southampton, Pa., married 2-9-1910, MARY ISABELL WOODWARD, born 9-12-1886, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth.

George and Mary Johnson lived at Bridgeton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-479)Stoddard G., b. 9-2-1911.
(10-480)Edith E., b. 10-22-1913.
(10-481)Oleta E., b. 10-13-1915, d. 3-25-1916.

(9-685)JACOB B. JOHNSON, son of *George* and (8-448)*Mary*, was born 12-7-1889 at Bridgeton, N. J., married 1-16-1912, SARAH AURAND, born 8-24-1890, daughter of Simon and May.

Jacob and Sarah Johnson lived at Bridgeton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-482)George A., b. 11-10-1913.
(10-483)Helen M., b. 7-23-1916.
(10-484)Dorothy L., b. 8-1-1922.

(9-686)JESSE G. JOHNSON, son of *George* and (8-448)*Mary,* was born 1-9-1895, at Bridgeton, N. J., married 6-11-1921, ELIZABETH HARROLD, born 8-19-1895, daughter of Anson F. and Maude (Hubley). They lived at Cardinal Point, Edgewater, Norfolk, Va. He is a Lieutenant in the United States Navy.

Jesse and Elizabeth Johnson had issue:

(10-485)Joan, b. 9-10-1923.
(10-486)Suzanne, b. 12-12-1925.
(10-487)Adrianne, b. 4-12-1928.

(9-687)WILLIAM L. JOHNSON, son of *George* and (8-448)*Mary,* was born 3-31-1897 at Bridgeton, N. J., married 9-20-1916, DELLA H. HORNER, born 6-10-1897, daughter of Lewis and Margaret A. (Creamer).

William and Della Johnson lived in Bridgeton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-488)Clinton Horner, b. 10-20-1917.
(10-489)David Oliver, b. 4-2-1921.
(10-490)Ada Francis, b. 8-18-1922.

(9-688)ANN E. JOHNSON, daughter of *George* and (8-448)*Mary,* was born 7-8-1901 at Bridgeton, N. J., married 6-27-1925, WILLIAM MOORE, Jr., born 1-20-1901 at Winslow, N. J., son of William and Emma (Vansant).

William and Ann Moore lived in Millville, N. J., and had issue:

(10-491)Barbara Ann, b. 12-29-1928.
(10-492)William, 3rd, b. 7-19-1930.

(9-689)ALICE C. JOHNSON, daughter of *George* and (8-448)*Mary,* was born 9-3-1903 at Bridgeton, N. J., married 8-28-1920, LEON CRADDOCK, born 1-14-1900, son of Charles and Ada.

Leon and Alice Craddock lived in Bridgeton, and had issue:

(10-493)Margaret Alice, b. 12-25-1921.
(10-494)Elizabeth Beckett, b. 5-12-1923.
(10-495)Oleta Johnson, b. 1-12-1925.

(9-691)JOSEPH EARL BUCKMAN, son of (8-449)*Joseph C.* and *Mary A. (James)*, was born 4-13-1895 at Narcissa, Pa., married 2-26-1921, BERTHA HUMPHRY, born 2-28-1903, daughter of Charles B. and Amy S.

Joseph and Bertha Buckman lived in Bridgeton, and had issue:

(10-496)Roland Howard, b. 1-16-1922.

(9-692)KATHERINE ANN BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-449)*Joseph* and *Mary*, was born 2-12-1900 at Narcissa, Pa., married 4-30-1921, ATLEE FAMOUS, born 8-25-1899, son of Irvin and Hettie.

Atlee and Katherine Famous lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-497)Irvin Herbert, b. 12-9-1924.

(9-693)EMMA GAVILLE BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-449)*Joseph* and *Mary*, was born 5-9-1904 at Narcissa, Pa., married 5-14-1927, HENRY UMSTEAD, born 10-9-1904, son of Horace S. and Lizzie (Bilger). They lived in Ambler, Pa.

(9-700)FRANK BURTON SATTERTHWAITE, son of *David* and (8-468)*Anna (Burton)*, was born 11-6-1886, married 5-26-1909, ADA MAE DYER, born 1-27-1885, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth C. (Stevens).

Frank and Ada Satterthwaite lived at Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(10-498)*D. Leslie*, b. 4-2-1910, m. Helen E. Stewart.

(9-701)CHARLES DAVID SATTERTHWAITE, son of *David* and (8-468)*Anna*, was born 3-21-1892, married 6-21-1913, LUCY LOVETT, daughter of Ellwood and Alice (Leigh).

Charles and Lucy Satterthwaite lived at Fallsington, Pa., and had issue:

(10-499)Stanley C., b. 2-23-1914.
(10-500)David, b. 10-26-1915.
(10-501)Alberta, b. 2-1-1917.
(10-502)Thelma, b. 10-22-1921.

(9-702)ELWOOD LEON BURTON, son of (8-469)*B. Frank* and (9-774)*Jane P. (Goslin)*, was born 1-17-1896, married in 1926, ELSIE JOHNSON, born in 1906, daughter of Lewis and Elsie.

Elwood and Elsie Burton lived in Fallsington, and had issue:

(10-503)Franklin, b. 9-27-1927.

(9-705)RICHARD WATSON GANO, son of *Willet B.* and (8-472) *Anna Mary (Jones),* was born 2-6-1897 at Orange, N. J., married 11-23-1918, VIOLET LARINE WILLIAMS, born 12-17-1899, daughter of John E. and Katherine.

Richard and Violet Gano lived at Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(10-504)Richard Watson, Jr., b. 5-30-1921, d. 5-10-1930.

(9-715)LILLIAN KRAFT, daughter of *Frederick I.* and (8-474)*Mary (Jones),* was born 1-10-1896, married 9-15-1918, JOHN R. WATSON, son of Maurice and Lydia (Levering).

John and Lillian Watson lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(10-505)Mary Elnora.
(10-506)Ruth Ann.

(9-717)CLIFFORD BUCKMAN JONES, son of (8-476)*Edward W.* and *Laura C. (Brown),* was born in Philadelphia 11-18-1886, married 1st, 12-7-1909, ELIZABETH HARRIET FERGUSON, born 4-9-1889, died 10-6-1918, daughter of William N. and Annie (Kitchenman), married 2nd, 3-7-1919, ALICE McKINLEY, born at West Chester, Pa., 10-21-1896, daughter of George S. and Sarah (Harple). They lived in Germantown, Phila.

Clifford and Elizabeth Jones had issue:

(10-507)*Robert B.,* b. 8-29-1912, m. Jeanne Edith Tousaw.
(10-508)Dorothy Anne, b. 5-16-1916.

Clifford and Alice Jones had issue:

(10-509)Edward White, b. 1-18-1921 at Phila.
(10-510)Philip McKinley, b. 2-25-1922 at Phila.

(9-718)ANNA ELIZA STACEY, daughter of *Harry E.* and (8-478)*Sarah W. (Jones),* was born in Philadelphia 11-7-1892, married at Eddystone, Pa., 2-12-1916, WALTER J. ARNOLD, born in Philadelphia 7-20-1893, son of James and Emma (Born).

Walter and Anna Arnold lived in Philadelphia and had issue:

(10-511)Walter J. Jr., b. 8-6-1919.
(10-512)Bruce Jones, b. 11-2-1922.
(10-513)Dorothy Ann, b. 9-23-1933.

(9-720)THOMAS EDWARD GUMBS, son of *Edward* and (8-479)*Lillie Serry (Jones),* was born 2-19-1897, married 6-15-1921 at

Brooklyn, N. Y., DOROTHY FRANCIS MYLES, born 9-30-1905 at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Gregory H. (born at New York City), and Susan (Ordway) (born at Lowell, Mass.).

Thomas and Dorothy Gumbs lived at Rockville Centre, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-514)Shirley Agnes, b. 3-28-1924.
(10-515)Barbara Alice, b. 3-14-1930.
(10-516)Lillie Regina, b. 6-11-1933.

(9-721)GEORGE OLIVER GUMBS, son of *Edward* and (8-479)*Lillie*, was born 3-12-1898, married at Brooklyn, 3-23-1918, DOROTHY EMILY WILTSEY, daughter of Alvah (born in New York, 1864) and Elizabeth (Sheer).

George and Dorothy Gumbs lived in Rockville Centre, and had issue:

(10-517)Helen Katherine, b. 1-30-1919.
(10-518)Dorothy Edna, b. 5-7-1920 at Rockville Centre.
(10-519)Elizabeth Olive, b. 3-23-1923 at Rockville Centre.

(9-723)FLORENCE D. JONES, daughter of (8-480)*Thomas B., Jr.*, and *Emma F. (Rumph)*, was born in Phila. 9-17-1898, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8-17-1918, JOHN J. SUPPER, Jr., born in Phila., 3-25-1889, son of John J. and Pauline (Butz).

John and Florence Supper lived at Croyden, Pa., and had issue:

(10-520)John J., b. 12-7-1921 at Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.
(10-521)Florence D., b. 7-26-1923 at Phila.
(10-522)Thomas B. J., b. 1-9-1925 at Phila.
(10-523)Lillian E., b. 4-16-1926 at Phila.

(9-729)HELEN BURROUGHS, daughter of *Benjamin* and (8-492) *Elma (Smith)*, was born 2-12-1891 at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., married 6-12-1912, HOWARD J. GRISCOM, born 3-20-1889, son of Frederic and Johanna.

Howard and Helen Griscom lived in Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-524)George Edwin, b. 2-24-1915, m. 6-13-1938, C. Louise Brown, daughter of Dr. Chester R. and Mary E.
(10-525)Elma Alice, b. 8-13-1918.

(9-731)ALICE BURROUGHS, daughter of *Benjamin* and (8-492)*Elma*,

was born 10-11-1896 at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., married 10-14-1920, GEORGE B. MACKEY, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Charles A. and Estelle K.

George and Alice Mackey lived at Haddonfield, N. J., and had issue:

(10-526)Richard Lee, b. 4-20-1924.

(9-733)EDNA BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-494)*Edward T.* and *Rachel (Heston),* was born at Newtown, Pa., 1-16-1892, married at Doylestown, Pa., 6-4-1912, GEORGE HARRY TREGO, born at Newtown 6-4-1890, son of Wilbert H. and Annie (Buckman).

George and Edna Trego lived at Morrisville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-527)George H., Jr., b. 12-5-1913.
(10-528)Lamon, b. 1916.

(9-734)CLARA BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-494)*Edward* and *Rachel* was born 11-23-1893 at Phila., Pa., married 12-21-1914 at Newtown, Pa., LEWIS MERSHON PIDCOCK, born at New Hope, Pa., 9-15-1891, son of John William and Rachel (Cooper).

Lewis and Clara Pidcock lived near Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-529)Edna, b. 11-21-1915.
(10-530)Irma, b. 1-4-1921.

(9-736)HARRY BURROUGHS BUCKMAN, son of (8-494)*Edward* and *Rachel,* was born at Phila., Pa., 5-25-1900, married at Newtown, Pa., ALICE TOMLINSON, born at Richboro, Pa., 4-6-1899, daughter of Thomas L. and Margaret (Fetter).

Harry and Alice Buckman lived at Newtown, and had issue:

(10-531)Horace, b. 7-17-1925.
(10-532)Doris, b. 9-7-1930.

(9-737)IRMA BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-494)*Edward* and *Rachel,* was born 1-24-1904 at Rushland, Pa., married 7-28-1923 at Newtown, Pa., LAMONT LONGSDORF SLACK, born 2-1-1893 in Indiana, son of Albert Edward and Delilah (Longsdorf).

Lamont and Irma Slack lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-533)Mildred, b. 1-26-1924.

(10-534)Lamont, b. 3-4-1933.
(10-535)Carl, b. 8-10-1934.

(9-738)MARY HARRIET BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-494)*Edward* and *Rachel,* was born 10-25-1905 at Newtown, Pa., married 10-14-1928 at Phila., Pa., ELWOOD LESTER BOWMAN, born at Phila., 12-12-1905, son of Clayton William and Edna (Deibler).

(9-739)EDITH BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-494)*Edward* and *Rachel,* was born 9-1-1907 at Newtown, Pa., married at New Hope, Pa., CLIFFORD EDWARD NEAL, born 12-11-1905 at Oak Lane, Phila., son of Edward, Jr., and Florence (Insinger).

Clifford and Edith Neal lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-536)Joyce Marie, b. 11-22-1936.

(9-741)HAZEL MARIE BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-495)*Benjamin W.* and *Genevieve (Carroll),* was born 5-22-1914, married 8-9-1930 at Chestertown, Md., ALFRED ERRICO, born 7-21-1903, at Stockton, N. J., son of Vincent and Alma (Chestare).

Alfred and Hazel Errico lived at Yardley, Pa., and had issue:

(10-537)Rose Marie, b. 9-15-1931.
(10-538)Marguerite Ann, b. 2-28-1933.

(9-742)EVELYN S. BUCKMAN, daughter of (8-496)*William H.* and *Sara (Stockton),* was born 6-7-1905 at Wrightstown, Pa., married 6-10-1924, HARRY S. HOFFMAN, born 7-4-1903, son of William H. and Cora (Swartzlander).

Harry and Evelyn Hoffman lived in Yardley, Pa., and had issue:

(10-539)Harry S., Jr., b. 4-9-1925.

(9-773)NORMAN W. GOSLIN, son of (8-514)*Edmund H.* and *Sallie (Knoll),* was born 9-3-1885 at Phila., Pa., married at Phila., 12-14-1910, SARAH ELFLINE, born 1-10-1885, daughter of George and Mary (Patton).

Norman and Sarah Goslin lived in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(10-540)Sarah Constance, b. 9-14-1912.
(10-541)Bayard Winfield, b. 3-8-1914.

(9-775)ELIZABETH P. GOSLIN, daughter of (8-515)*Elwood* and *Catalina (Pearce),* was born May, 1880, married 10-2-1901,

HARVEY LEON DANFIELD, born 1-7-1879, son of Lewis H. and Anna E. (Barr).

Harvey and Elizabeth Danfield lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(10-542)Harvey G., b. 12-24-1906, d. 1-8-1907.
(10-543)Harvey L., Jr., b. 1-16-1921, d. 2-23-1921.

(9-776)ELWOOD P. GOSLIN, son of (8-515)*Elwood* and *Catalina,* was born Nov. 1887, married 6-10-1913, VERA V. VAN SANT, born 6-8-1891, daughter of V. V. Van Sant and Jennie (Fulmer).

Elwood and Vera Goslin lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(10-544)E. Fulmer, b. 4-8-1916.

(9-777)WILLIAM EDGAR DAVIS, son of *Watson* and (8-516)*Sarah (Goslin),* was born 7-26-1870, died 3-12-1934, married 1-19-1893, (8-475)ANNA JONES, born 6-6-1872, daughter of (7-258)Abram H. and Alice (Borland).

William and Anna Davis lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(10-545)Alice J., b. 10-24-1893, m. 11-28-1914, Harvey R. Walton, son of Louis R. and Mary (Brooks). They lived at Salisbury, Md.
(10-546)Sarah A., b. 11-5-1896, m. 9-27-1919, W. Percy Smith, b. 2-20-1893, son of Ingelbert and Mary L. (Louderbaugh). Lived at Frankford, Phila.
(8-475)ANNA J. DAVIS married 2nd, 10-12-1938, WALTER F. LEEDOM, and lived in Bristol, Pa.

(9-778)SAMUEL G. DAVIS, son of *Watson* and (8-516)*Sarah,* was born 12-13-1872 at Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa., married ETTA EVERITT, born 12-12-1870, daughter of David and Hannah.

Samuel and Etta Davis lived at Cornwells Heights, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-547)Norman.

(9-781)HOWARD P. DAVIS, son of *Watson* and (8-516)*Sarah,* was born 8-21-1880, married in April, 1904, FLORENA THORN, born 1885, died 10-24-1927, daughter of William and Emily.

Howard and Florena Davis lived at Eddington, Croyden, Pa., and had issue:

(10-548)Lester, b. 1-1-1905.
(10-549)W. Edgar, b. 9-24-1909.
(10-550)Eleanor, b. 10-18-1913.

(9-800)CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH, son of *Harry S.* and (8-548) *Gertrude C. (MacMillan)*, was born 10-24-1901 in Phila., married 12-25-1925, HELEN AUGUSTA BLACK, born 1-15-1902 in Ashland, Ohio, daughter of Arthur P. and Clara Belle (Kiplinger).

Charles and Helen French lived in Lynchburg, Va., and had issue:

(10-551)Miriam Jane, b. 1-25-1930.
(10-552)Richard Clement, b. 12-8-1933.

(9-801)PAUL COMLY FRENCH, son of *Harry* and (8-548)*Gertrude*, was born 3-19-1903, in Phila., Pa., married 10-17-1925, MARIE ANN KERR, born 7-27-1903 in Phila., daughter of Henry and Mary A. (Thomas).

Paul and Marie French lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-553)Paul Comly, Jr., b. 9-23-1926 in Phila.

(9-802)GRACE LESHER, daughter of (8-549)*Louis C.* and *Fannie (Meredith)*, was born 11-24-1887 at Carlisle, Pa., married LOUIS R. WARNER. They lived at Carlisle, Pa., and had issue:

(10-554)Louis R., b. 4-13-1916.

(9-805)WILLIAM DAVID HILLERMAN, son of *John S.* and (8-552) *Belle (Hall)*, was born 12-26-1876 at Dundee, N. Y., married 8-7-1899, EMMA BIDLINGMAIER, born 8-12-1877, daughter of Andrew J. and Emma (Hund).

William and Emma Hillerman, lived in Tacony, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-555)Vera E., b. 4-27-1900.
(10-556)Mildred E., b. 6-11-1901, m. Howard Shannon.
(10-557)*Edna*, b. 7-20-1905, m. Alfred Inglin.
(10-558)*Gladys*, b. 9-29-1910, m. William K. Arnold.
(10-559)William David, b. 8-2-1915.

(9-806)CLIFFORD COMLY HILLERMAN, son of *John* and (8-552) *Belle*, was born 5-14-1879 at Corning, N. Y., married 4-12-1907, META M. TORBERT, born September, 1883, daughter of Walter and Josephine (Lemaire).

Clifford and Meta Hillerman lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-560)Earl C., b. 2-1-1910, m. and has one child. (1934.)

(9-808)RUBY ELDEEN HILLERMAN, daughter of *John* and (8-552) *Belle*, was born 8-18-1884 at St. Charles, Mich., married

8-18-1914, CHARLES LOUIS BRUCKNER, born 6-15-1880, son of Carl Ludwig and Kathryn (Goehl).

Charles and Ruby Bruckner lived in Columbus, O., and had issue:

(10-561)Eldeen Isobel, b. 3-18-1921 at Detroit, Michigan.

(9-809)CLARENCE ANEL HILLERMAN, son of *John* and (8-552) *Belle,* was born 6-24-1888, married RETTA BACH. They were divorced. They had issue:

(10-562)Anel.
(10-563)Harriet, m. Dr. Floyd Hudson.

(9-815)RAYMOND E. HALL, son of (8-554)*Horace G.* and *Maria L. (Rile),* was born 9-11-1895 at Tacony, Phila., Pa., married 2-3-1915, VIOLA L. STRASSNER, born 12-20-1894, daughter of Frederick and Martha (Bodansky).

Raymond and Viola Hall lived at Frankford, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-564)Horace G., b. 11-16-1915.
(10-565)Miriam V., b. 9-24-1919.

(9-817)IDA W. HALL, daughter of (8-555)*Alonzo H.* and *Annie B. (Wynkoop),* was born 2-9-1891 at Phila., married 2-18-1920, HAROLD SUMERFIELD, born 11-11-1888, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Struck).

Harold and Ida Sumerfield lived in Philadelphia, and Williamsport, Pa., and had issue:

(10-566)Robert Alonzo, b. 10-13-1922.
(10-567)William Liedike, b. 6-7-1924.
(10-568)Harold, Jr., b. 9-27-1925.
(10-569)Richard Hall, b. 8-6-1928.

(9-821)FRANK JESSE HAUBERT, son of *Frank W.* and (8-558)*Mary Bertha (Hall),* was born 10-21-1898, married 10-31-1925, HELEN COX, born 3-5-1899, daughter of Lineaus and Isabella (Oldham).

Frank and Helen Haubert lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-570)Isobel, b. 1-2-1928.

(9-822)HELEN CRAWFORD HAUBERT, daughter of *Frank* and (8-558)*Mary Bertha,* was born 10-13-1899, married 9-19-1925, WILLIAM EARL DONAGHY, born 1-6-1899, son of Thomas and Pauline (Hoffman).

William and Helen Donaghy lived at Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-571)William E., b. 11-17-1928.
(10-572)Elizabeth Jane, b. 10-11-1931.

(9-828)THOMAS RIDGEWAY LEEDOM, son of (8-569)*William* and *Adella (Hogeland)*, was born 3-9-1899 at Trenton, N. J., married HELEN HALLGREEN, born 5-30-1900, daughter of Brown V. and Mary (Monsen).

Thomas and Helen Leedom lived in White Horse, Trenton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-573)T. Ridgeway, Jr., b. 4-18-1927.

(9-831)ETHEL FREAS, daughter of (8-573)*Harrison L.* and *Sara (Lewis)*, was born 7-27-1892 at Norristown, Pa., married 9-6-1913, RAY HALLMAN, born 8-6-1891, son of Harry and Margaret (Scheetz).

Ray and Emil Hallman lived in Philadelphia, then moved to Detroit, Michigan, and had issue:

(10-574)Doris, b. 4-4-1918.

(9-834)SERECK HALL FOX, son of *Sereck Rambo* and (8-577)*Lizzie (Hall)*, was born 1-27-1900 at Welsh Road, Holmesburg, Pa., married 6-26-1926, GRACE THOMAS, born 9-24-1901, daughter of Charles H. and Mary A. (Starkey).

Sereck and Grace Fox lived at Holmesburg, Pa., and had issue:

(10-575)Joan Elizabeth, b. 3-17-1927.
(10-576)Janet Woodfield, b. 8-11-1929.

(9-841)ELEANOR MAY HALL, daughter of (8-581)*Elmer R.* and *Pauline E. (Hearsman)*, was born 6-8-1908, married 10-15-1932, ALFRED F. SCHMEISS, born 10-10-1907, son of Albert and Martha Eleanor (Praetz).

Alfred and Eleanor Schmeiss lived at Weehawken, N. J.

(9-847)ELEANOR M. FREAS, daughter of *Clifford* and (8-593)*Clara M. (Comly)*, was born 10-27-1904, married 6-14-1930, LYCURGUS LASKARIS, son of Peter J. and Bertha (Eberhart).

Lycurgus and Eleanor Laskaris had issue:

(10-577)Kathryn Eleanor, b. 6-23-1931.

(9-849)DOROTHY I. WILGUS, daughter of *Norman* and (8-594)*Irene I. (Comly)*, was born 3-14-1909, married 4-4-1928, WILLIAM

S. JONES, son of Edward and Catherine. They have one child.

(9-854)MABEL RIDGE, daughter of *Wm. H.* and (8-614)*Ella (Tomlinson),* was born at Trevose, Pa., 5-16-1880, married 10-14-1908, FRANKLIN BRIDGE, born 12-6-1874, son of Edward and Anna Mary (Terry).

Franklin and Mabel Bridge lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-578)Ella Elizabeth, b. 1-14-1910.
(10-579)Carolyn Satterthwaite, b. 7-26-1911.

(9-856)HORACE ALVIN RIDGE, son of *Wm. H.* and (8-614)*Ella,* was born 1-21-1884 at Trevose, Bucks Co., Pa., married 10-19-1915 ELSIE ENGLE, born 10-9-1887, daughter of Elwood and Georgianna (Mathers).

Horace and Elsie Ridge lived at Trevose, Pa., and had issue:

(10-580)Elwood Engle, b. 6-2-1916.
(10-581)Horace Alvin, Jr., b. 10-17-1917.
(10-582)Maboe Briggs, b. 10-1-1920.

(9-857)NORMAN HODGSON RIDGE, son of *Wm. H.* and (8-614) *Ella,* was born 1-2-1890 at Trevose, Pa., married 4-24-1915, AGNES RACHEL SCHRINGER, daughter of ..... and Anna (Titus).

Norman and Agnes Ridge lived in Jamaica, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-583)William Hodgson, b. 2-10-1916.
(10-584)Norman Titus, b. 4-28-1917.

(9-859)CLARENCE WESLEY TOMLINSON, son of (8-616)*J. Wesley* and *Alice (Robinson),* was born 10-19-1889 at Fox Chase, Phila., married 6-26-1912, BESSIE BENNER, b. 7-29-1889, daughter of Wm. G. and Mary (William).

Clarence and Bessie Tomlinson lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-585)Margaret Virginia, b. 8-25-1914.

(9-861)ALICE MYRTLE TOMLINSON, daughter of (8-616)*Wesley* and *Alice,* was born 12-15-1898 at Fox Chase, married 6-30-1921, WILLIAM R. ERWIN, born 5-10-1895, son of John and Jane.

William and Alice Erwin lived in Fox Chase, Phila., and had issue:

(10-586)Verna May, b. 5-27-1922.
(10-587)John Wesley, b. 9-9-1923.
(10-588)William George, b. 6-7-1925.

(9-863)GEORGE RAYMOND TOMLINSON, son of (8-616)*Wesley* and *Alice*, was born 3-22-1907, at Fox Chase, married 6-7-1930, JEANETTE E. McBRIDE, born 9-13-1909, daughter of William and Mary (Wrighton).

George and Jeanette Tomlinson lived in Rockledge, Pa.

(9-866)FREDERICK TOMLINSON VANSANT, son of *Samuel J.* and (8-617)*Martha Ann (Tomlinson)*, was born 4-8-1897 at Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., married 8-20-1924, KATHRYN TUTHILL, born 1-27-1898, daughter of Charles and Camilla (Woodward).

Frederick and Kathryn Vansant lived in Summit, N. J., and had issue:

(10-589)Paul Richard, b. 11-28-1929.

(9-870)JOSEPH READING COMLY, son of (8-631)*Edward Thomas* and *Ida May (Fisher)*, was born 2-11-1907 at Trenton, N. J., married 1-5-1929, SUSANNA HALL SUTPHIN, born 11-20-1906, daughter of John W. and Mary Louise (Fennimore).

Joseph and Susanna Comly lived on Yardley Road, Morrisville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-590)Edward Thomas, b. 5-5-1930.
(10-591)Joseph Reading, Jr., b. 11-3-1932.

(9-872)FREDERICK WALTON BROWN, son of *Frederick L.* and (8-635)*Marian Maude (Walton)*, was born 8-2-1891 at Marinette, Wisconsin, married 7-10-1920, MARY CLARK, born 7-21-1899, daughter of William Sumner and Jennie May (Woods).

Frederick and Mary Brown lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(10-592)Rosemary, b. 5-9-1921.
(10-593)Walton Edward, b. 7-17-1925.

(9-873)MARIAN BROWN, daughter of *Frederick* and (8-635)*Marian Maude*, was born 10-8-1893 at Wyncote, Pa., married 2-22-1917, KARL KENYON, born 2-21-1891, son of Albert B. and Anna Maria (Maywald).

Karl and Marian Kenyon lived at La Jolla, Calif., and had issue:

(10-594)Karl Walton, b. 2-23-1918.
(10-595)Marian, b. 10-23-1919, d. 4-3-1922.
(10-596)Ann, b. 12-23-1920.
(10-597)Frederick Brown, b. 4-29-1922.

(9-874)AUSTEN GOULD BROWN, son of *Frederick* and (8-635) *Marian Maude,* was born 12-14-1899 at Wyncote, Pa., married 10-14-1920, ANNIE SCRIPPS, born 11-20-1901, daughter of Frederick and Emma (Jessop).

Austen and Annie Brown lived at La Jolla, and had issue:

(10-598)Austen Tudor, b. 12-13-1922.
(10-599)Frederick Seth, b. 9-25-1927.

(9-875)GERTRUDE WALTON, daughter of (8-639)*John* and *Gertrude (Sizer),* was born 1-21-1903, married 9-3-1927, RAYMOND APLIN GOULT, born 2-4-1904, son of Charles O. and Nellie (Aplin).

Raymond and Gertrude Goult lived in Milwaukee, Wis., and had issue:

(10-600)Betty Louise, b. 12-31-1929.

(9-881)EMILIE LONGWELL, daughter of *Horace C.* and (8-645)*Julia (Trexler),* was born 12-26-1903, married 1-14-1928, WALTER LOWELL TURLE, born 12-8-1899, son of Walter and Sarah A. (Leavitt).

Walter and Emilie Turle lived in Willemette, Ill., and had issue:

(10-601)Sally Elizabeth, b. 10-11-1930.
(10-602)Walter Longwell, b. 9-28-1934.

(9-882)MARY MARGARET TREXLER, daughter of (8-646)*James E.* and *Katherine M. (Conkle),* was born 11-2-1905, married 2-10-1934 at Kansas City, Mo., CLAIR ALBIN WESTLING, born 5-2-1905 at Clay Center, Kan., son of Albin and Ellen (Spurrier).

Clair and Mary Westling lived in Kansas City, Mo.

(9-883)EMILY JULIA TREXLER, daughter of (8-646)*James E.* and *Katherine,* was born 5-7-1907 at Kansas City, Mo., married 8-22-1930 at New York, N. Y., LEONARD GRAYSON, born 12-15-1906 in Conway, Arkansas, son of Virgil and Beatrice (Harris).

Leonard and Emily Grayson lived in St. Joseph, Mo., and had issue:

(10-603)Leonard James, b. 5-18-1931, at Kansas City, Mo.

(9-891)FRANCES LOUISE MEAD, daughter of *Lawrence J.* and (8-656)*Anna Frances (Ely)*, was born 10-16-1902, married 10-11-1924 at Tarrytown, N. Y., MAX HENRY HOEPLI.

They lived in Paris, France, and had issue:

(10-604)Eleanor Ann, b. 5-1-1928 at Zurich, Switzerland.
(10-605)Nancy Louise, b. 5-23-1930 at Zurich, Switzerland.

(9-892)LAWRENCE JOHNSON MEAD, Jr., son of *Lawrence J.* and (8-656)*Anna Frances*, was born 3-11-1907, married 5-27-1933, at Garrison-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., ELIZABETH SLOAN ROGERS.

Lawrence and Elizabeth Mead had issue:

(10-606)Frances Sloan, b. 1-9-1934 at New York City.

(9-920)CHARLES COMLY NORRIS, Jr., son of (8-691)*Charles C.* and *Jane (Hull)*, was born 10-24-1879, married 6-5-1913, ETHEL KEEN, born 1-15-1887, daughter of Frank A. and Ida (Phillips). He was an attorney in Phila.

Charles and Ethel Norris lived in Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(10-607)Jane, b. 3-20-1918.
(10-608)John, b. 1-27-1920.

(9-924)ETHEL PAXSON, daughter of *William B.* and (8-702)*Lydia (Shoemaker)*, was born in Phila., 9-3-1874, married in Phila., 5-11-1901, JAMES HAMILTON COLKET, born in Strafford, Pa., 9-27-1874, son of William W. and Jane (Hoxsie).

James and Ethel Colket lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-609)*Elizabeth P.*, b. 12-12-1903, m. Harold L. Wilson.
(10-610)James H., Jr., b. 6-18-1907.
(10-611)Paul Gardiner, b. 11-3-1911, d. 6-27-1912.
(10-612)Carl Coffin, b. 9-29-1916.

(9-925)FREDERICK PAXSON, son of *William B.* and (8-702)*Lydia*, was born in Phila., 9-8-1875, married at Rosemont, Pa., 6-6-1903, KATHARINE MEECH WILLIAMS, born in Germantown, Phila., 10-7-1879, daughter of William F. and Annie.

Frederick and Katharine Paxson lived in Radnor, Pa., and had issue:

(10-613)Frederick, 3rd, b. 7-3-1906, m. 9-24-1931 at Lutherville, Md., Margaret Elizabeth Reese, b. at

Lutherville, 11-30-1908, daughter of James P. and Louisa M. (Leisenring). Lived in Lutherville.

(10-614)Beatrice, b. 7-12-1907, m. 5-15-1930 at Rosemont, William B. Hart, b. Rosemont, 4-29-1907, son of Wm. B. and Nina L. (Justice). Lived at Villa Nova, Pa.

(10-615)Ann Katharine, b. 7-13-1909 at Radnor, Pa.

(10-616)Gordon Williams, b. 11-20-1917, d. 11-21-1917.

(9-929)ELIZABETH PAXSON, daughter of *William B.* and (8-702) *Lydia,* was born in Radnor, Pa., 12-20-1883, married at Devon, Pa., 10-10-1913, WALTER PANDRICH HUTTON, born in Phila., 9-23-1874, son of George S. and Ellen S. (Pandrick).

Walter and Elizabeth Hutton lived in Devon, Pa., and had issue:

(10-617)Ruth, b. 11-29-1914.

(10-618)Walter P., Jr., b. 9-25-1916.

(10-619)William Paxson, b. 3-21-1920.

(9-931)GRETA SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-703)*Charles C.* and *Elizabeth (Jack),* was born at Phila., 4-5-1884, married at Silver City, New Mexico, 10-17-1905, H. BLINN HUNTER, born at Terre Haute, Ind., 9-1-1879, son of Wm. Robert and Caroline (Fouts).

H. Blinn and Greta Hunter lived in San Francisco, Cal., and had issue:

(10-620)Marguerite Penrose, b. 8-14-1924.

(9-932)MARY SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-703)*Charles C.* and *Elizabeth,* was born in Silver City, New Mex., 12-11-1886, married in Silver City, 7-2-1910, DOUGLAS COAN CROWELL, born at Kansas City, Mo., 3-4-1880, son of Robert C. and Elizabeth (Leedy).

Douglas and Mary Crowell lived in El Paso, Tex., and had issue:

(10-621)Elizabeth Jack, b. 8-24-1911, m. 8-24-1935 Wm. Howard Mead, b. Pasadena, Calif. 10-24-1909, lived in San Francisco.

(10-622)Robert Shoemaker, b. 5-30-1914.

(10-623)Cathren, b. 12-29-1918.

(9-933)CHARLES COMLY SHOEMAKER, Jr. (given name of Arthur at birth but later changed it), son of (8-703)*Charles C.*

and *Elizabeth,* was born in Silver City, N. M., 11-2-1888, married 9-5-1922 at Hugo, Oklahoma, BERENICE WEBB, born 3-18-1897 at Middleton, Tenn., daughter of Charles and Fannie Sue (Neely).

Charles and Berenice Shoemaker lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(10-624)Charles Comly, 3rd, b. 7-2-1925.
(10-625)Jack Webb, b. 10-23-1929.

(9-937)ORLANDO SHOEMAKER, son of (8-706)*Charles J.* and *Lucretia (Hey),* was born 5-25-1891, married in Phila., Pa., 5-3-1924, EDNA COOKE, born in Phila., 6-19-1890, daughter of George A. and Elizabeth (Simon).

Orlando and Edna Shoemaker lived near Media, R.D.#1, and had issue:

(10-626)Winslow Cooke, b. 10-4-1925.
(10-627)Abigail Ann, b. 8-7-1928.
(10-628)Oliver Ireton, b. 12-3-1929.

(9-940)DUDLEY SHOEMAKER, son of (8-707)*Joshua L.* and *Florence (Hey),* was born in Phila., Pa., 2-16-1887, married in Phila., St. James Church, 4-27-1910, ELLENOR MILLER, born in Phila., 12-5-1888, daughter of Ewing L. and Gertrude (Ellison).

Dudley and Ellenor Shoemaker lived in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(10-629)Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., 12-3-1910.
(10-630)Dudley, Jr., b. Ardmore, Pa., 8-2-1912.
(10-631)Ewing Miller, b. Baltimore, Md., 7-28-1917.
(16-632)Louis Jack, II, b. Baltimore, 10-12-1918, d. 2-5-1919.
(10-633)Lawrence, b. Baltimore, 7-29-1923.

(9-941)EMANUEL HEY SHOEMAKER, son of (8-707)*Joshua L.* and *Florence,* was born in Phila., 12-5-1890, married in Germantown, Phila., 6-2-1914, PAULINE H. PEACOCK, born at Germantown, 11-14-1891, daughter of Henry W. and Anna B. (Hurlburt).

Emanuel and Pauline Shoemaker lived in Scarsdale, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-634)Emanuel Hey, b. 9-5-1915.
(10-635)Pauline, b. 9-26-1917.
(10-636)Joan, b. 1-8-1923.

(9-943)FLORENCE SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-707)*Joshua L.* and *Florence,* was born in Phila., 2-15-1895, married in Phila., 11-15-1924, WILLIAM EDWARD WARRINGTON, born in Reading, Pa., 7-23-1892, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Burwell).

William and Florence Warrington lived in Merion, Pa., and had issue:

(10-637)Florence Hey, b. 4-4-1926.

(9-944)WALTER RODMAN SHOEMAKER, son of (8-709)*Owen* and *Mary Margaret (Jack),* was born 6-29-1886, married at Eldo Farm, near Centerville, Pa., 4-5-1913, (9-2457)EMMA JANE WILSON, born 2-18-1886, daughter of David and (8-1983) Ruth Anna (West).

Walter and Emma Shoemaker lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-638)Walter Rodman, Jr., b. 6-29-1914, d. 12-24-1914.
(10-639)Ruth Anna, b. 1-18-1916, m. 6-21-1938 in Swarthmore, Pa., Louis Wm. Flaccus, Jr., b. 5-14-1913 in Lansdowne, Pa., son of Louis W., and Laura (Kimball).
(10-640)David Wilson, b. 12-6-1918.
(10-641)Margaret Jack, b. 6-16-1920.

(9-945)Dr. EDWIN SHOEMAKER, son of (8-709)*Owen* and *Mary Margaret,* was born 1-9-1888, married 4-29-1916, MARTHA REED, daughter of Charles Henry, M.D., and Joan Louia (Schermeral).

Edwin and Martha Shoemaker lived in Paoli, Pa., and had issue:

(10-642)Joan, b. 8-9-1922.
(10-643)Reed, b. 4-1-1921.

(9-946)MARGARET SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-709)*Owen* and *Mary Margaret,* was born 11-13-1889, married 11-1-1919, RALPH STRAUB. They lived in Northport, N. Y., and later in Albany, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-644)Jean Shoemaker, b. 8-5-1920.
(10-645)Margaret Shoemaker, b. 8-15-1921.
(10-646)Ralph, Jr., b. 7-31-1923.

(9-947)RACHEL COMLY SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-709)*Owen* and *Mary Margaret,* was born 2-24-1893, married 10-6-1917,

JOHN JOSEPH MATTHEWS, son of Joseph B., M.D., and Elizabeth (Jones).

John and Rachel Matthews lived at Balboa Heights, Canal Zone, Panama, and had issue:

(10-647)Elizabeth Jones, b. 6-21-1928.
(10-648)Rachel Shoemaker, b. 5-23-1930.
(10-649)Caroline Shoemaker, b. 3-8-1933.

(9-948)ELIZABETH JACK SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-709)*Owen* and *Mary Margaret*, was born 11-17-1894, married 5-6-1923, CARL GRZYBOWSKI, son of Paul and Clara R. They lived in West Phila., and had no issue. They adopted twin girls: Mary and Elizabeth, born 8-19-1931.

(9-949)JACK COMLY SHOEMAKER, son of (8-709)*Owen* and *Mary Margaret*, was born 10-19-1905, married 10-24-1930, (9-1830) RUTH GOURLEY, born 4-23-1904, daughter of (8-1395) Harvey and M. Florence (Rumer).

Jack and Ruth Shoemaker lived at Melrose Park, Pa., and had issue:

(10-650)Della Jane, b. 9-29-1934.

(9-960)SAMUEL PANCOAST COMLY, Jr., son of (8-720)*Samuel P.* and *Hannah P. (Hamill)*, was born 8-28-1900, married 1-4-1927, DOROTHYE THOMASON GRAYSON, born 8-4-1903 at Savannah, Ga., daughter of William Leon (b. 1870) and Lillian M. (Turner) (b. 1872). They lived at Woodbury, N. J., and Savannah, Ga. He was an officer in the U. S. Navy.

Samuel and Dorothye Comly had issue:

(10-651)Dorothye Grayson, b. 8-23-1931 at Savannah, Ga.
(10-652)Samuel P., Jr., b. 1936.

(9-961)LAURA COMLY, daughter of (8-726)*James C.* and *Wilhelmina (Zeliff)*, was born 11-10-1877 at Pompton Plains, N. J., married 11-24-1897, in Lincoln Park, N. J., FRANK HUSK, born 1-9-1874, died 1-1-1932, son of John and Emma (Jacobus).

Frank and Laura Husk had issue:

(10-653)*Harold C.*, b. 10-5-1901, m. Virginia Dickinson.
(10-654)Ralph Comly, b. 2-24-1906.

(9-962)LILLIAN COMLY, daughter of (8-726)*James* and *Wilhelmina*, was born Pompton Plains, N. J., 11-28-1879, married 9-30-

1903, JOHN E. MORRIS, born 7-5-1878, son of Henry B. and Mary Emma (Babcock).

John and Lillian Morris had issue:

(10-655)*Florence H.,* b. 8-16-1904, m. Clifford C. Kimmerle.
(10-656)Henry B., b. 6-23-1909 at Pequennock, N. J.
(10-657)*John E., Jr.,* b. 4-5-1912, m. Marion Decker-Maguth.
(10-658)Clifford Comly, b. 10-23-1914 at Pequennock, N. J.
(10-659)Blanche, b. 6-10-1920.

(9-966)JAMES C. COMLY, son of (8-726)*James* and *Wilhelmina,* was born 9-26-1891, married 10-22-1912 at Lincoln Park, GRACE MANDEVILLE, born 5-14-1891, daughter of Harrison and Etta (Young).

James and Grace Comly lived at Lincoln Park, N. J., and had issue:

(10-660)*J. Ellis,* b. 7-23-1917, m. Ida F. Slingerland.
(10-661)Doris E., b. 4-5-1919, Lincoln Park, N. J.
(10-662)Robert Fern, b. 4-9-1925, Lincoln Park, N. J.
(10-663)Mary Jane, b. 10-13-1930, Lincoln Park, N. J.

(9-973)WILLIAM F. COMLY, Jr., son of (8-733)*William* and *Isabelle, (Van Cleef),* was born 2-26-1894 at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 11-24-1915, New York City, ETHEL SCHELD, born 9-10-1895, daughter of Sheldon and Mary (Schneider).

William and Ethel Comly had issue:

(10-664)Gladys, b. 12-16-1916, Lincoln Park, N. J.
(10-665)Norman, b. 2-24-1921, Jersey City, N. J.

(9-974)CLAIRE COMLY, daughter of (8-733)*William* and *Isabelle,* was born at Lincoln Park, 1-12-1903, married 11-15-1924, at Lincoln Park, HERBERT FARRAR, born 7-28-1903, son of John P. H. and Elise (Toering).

Herbert and Claire Farrar had issue:

(10-666)Jack, b. 7-27-1927.
(10-667)William Harry, b. 3-10-1932.

(9-975)EDITH CHURCHILL COMLY, daughter of (8-737)*Daniel F. Comly* and *Edith (Van Haagen),* was born 12-12-1898 at Phila., married 3-11-1922, CLIFFORD REESE, born 12-6-1896, son of Thomas J. and Mary E.

Clifford and Edith Reese lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-668)Daniel C., b. 11-3-1923.

(9-976)WILLIAM FOLWELL COMLY, son of (8-737)*Daniel F.* and *Edith,* was born 4-29-1901 at Philadelphia, married 1-21-1926, CATHARINE McDONNELL, born 9-30-1900, daughter of Francis and Susan.

William and Catharine Comly lived in Drexel Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(10-669)Daniel F., b. 12-22-1926.
(10-670)Suzanne J., b. 2-20-1928.
(10-671)Elizabeth, b. 6-12-1933.

(9-984)FRANK LINDEN ANTISELL, son of *Thomas M.* and (8-747) *Sarah C. (Comly),* was born in San Francisco, Calif., 6-18-1875, married 1st, ANTOINETTE SCHOCK, born 7-10-1877, died 7-11-1927.

Frank and Antoinette Antisell had issue:

(10-672)Katherine Schock, b. 5-21-1910, d. 9-18-1916.
(10-673)Thomas Alfred, b. 3-11-1917, at Perth Amboy, N. J.

(9-984)FRANK ANTISELL married 2nd, 12-31-1930, EUNICE SLAWTER, daughter of David L. (born 8-20-1864, Chadds Ford, Pa.) and Mary Elizabeth (Price) (born 4-6-1870 at Cinderford, Gloucester, Eng.).

Frank and Eunice Antisell had issue:

(10-674)Elizabeth Comly, b. 10-25-1931.
(10-675)Sarah Ann, b. 11-2-1933.
(10-676)Frank Linden, b. 12-27-1934.

(9-986)ROSE E. ANTISELL, daughter of *Thomas M.* and (8-747)*Sarah,* was born 4-8-1880, married 10-22-1913, ROBERT GALBRAITH. They had issue:

(10-677)Eleanor Antisell, b. 2-26-1915.
(10-678)Kenneth Robert, b. 11-30-1918.
(10-679)Janet Catherine, b. 1-18-1921.

(9-987)ETHEL ANTISELL, daughter of *Thomas M.* and (8-747)*Sarah,* was born at San Francisco, 7-10-1881, married RICHARD CALVIN RICE, born 5-1-1878. They had issue:

(10-680)Richard Burdette, b. 11-23-1905.
(10-681)Thomas Antisell, b. 3-14-1907, m. 11-25-1934, Maryanna Butts.

(10-682)Rose Ethel, b. 10-14-1910.
(10-683)Calvin Rich, b. 10-19-1922.

(9-988)DORA ELIZABETH ANTISELL, daughter of *Thomas M.* and (8-747)*Sarah,* was born 8-30-1884, married 6-17-1905, WILLIAM LEEMAN JAMISON, born 3-17-1878, son of Daniel H.

William and Dora Jamison had issue:

(10-684)Dora Antisell, b. 5-27-1906, married 9-28-1928 George John Cook, b. 9-15-1903, and had a daughter, Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-1-1929.

(9-991)LAURA ALLEN LUMB, daughter of (8-749)*William G.* and *Hannah (Oldham),* was born 9-12-1865, died 11-9-1934 at Henderson, Md., married 10-27-1887, WILLIAM BURT GRUWELL, born 9-12-1865, son of Isaac and Mary Ann (Burke).

William and Laura Gruwell had issue:

(10-685)*Edna G.,* b. 8-7-1888, m. Lee Clarke.
(10-686)*Frank B.,* b. 9-5-1890, m. Mary.
(10-687)*Milton C.,* b. 11-17-1892, m. Edna Johnson.
(10-688)William Granville, b. 2-18-1896, m. 8-5-1915, Augusta Meredith.
(10-689)Roland Stout, b. 7-21-1898, m. Grace Everett.
(10-690)Ernest, b. 12-19-1900, d. without issue.
(10-691)Naomi Theressa, b. 2-5-1909.

(9-992)WILLIAM ALEXANDER HUNTER LUMB, son of (8-749) *William G.* and *Hannah,* was born 6-14-1867, died 9-17-1903, married 12-28-1893, MARY CONLEY, born 9-23-1871, died 8-. .-1903. They had issue:

(10-692)Albert Gilbert, b. 7-16-1899, m. Edith Walls.
(10-693)Benjamin, b. 10-8-1897, not m.
(10-694)Gertrude, b. 9-. .-1894, m. Clarence Elijah Smith, lived at Bridgeton, Del. Had about four children. She was in Bureau of Incorporation, State Dept., Dover, Del.

(9-1004)ELIZABETH COMLY MURRAY, daughter of (8-758)*George T.* and *Sarah Ann (Johnson),* was born 2-15-1884, married 8-29-1906, at Wilmington, Del., HUGH NATHAN GIBSON, born 8-21-1883, died 2-14-1935.

Hugh and Elizabeth Gibson had issue:

Elizabeth Colliston, b. 5-23-1911, m. Joseph Gray Forbes, b. 9-4-1907, and had Joseph G., Jr., b. 1929, d. 1935; Donald Kenneth, b. 8-16-1932; Joan Elizabeth, b. 2-6-1935.

Francis Murray, b. 12-13-1907, m. Evelyn Clara Gladfelter, b. 5-17-1917, and had Frances Evelyn, b. 6-17-1936; Norman Murray, b. 10-25-1937.

(9-1006)RAYMOND KOONS MURRAY, son of (8-758)*George T.* and *Sarah Ann (Johnson)*, was born 5-31-1894 at North East, Maryland, married 6-10-1933, EDITH NACE OSWALD, born 7-30-1902, daughter of Ernst and Alice France (Nace). Raymond and Edith Murray lived at Sharon Hill, Pa., then Ridley Park.

Adopted a daughter, Myra Faye (Reynolds), b. 2-7-1933.

(9-1007)ISABELLA COMLY MURRAY, daughter of (8-759)*Henry K.* and *Mary Louise (Culleney)*, was born 3-31-1876 at Newark, Del., married 5-20-1897, WILBERT T. APPLE, born May, 1873, died 2-15-1899, son of George and Anstine (Keely).

Wilbert and Isabella Apple lived at Conshohocken, Pa., and had issue:

(10-695)*Ethel M.*, b. 2-14-1898, m. D. Edward Postetter.

(9-1009)JAMES NELSON MURRAY, son of (8-759)*Henry* and *Mary*, was born 6-24-1882 at North East, Maryland, married 4-25-1906, ESSIE M. CAMPBELL, born 2-22-1881, daughter of John W. and Annie (Smith).

James and Essie Murray lived at Wildwood, N. J., and had issue:

(10-696)Anna C., b. 6-30-1907.
(10-697)*Mary C.*, b. 11-22-1910, m. Curtis DePeugh.
(10-698)Virginia King, b. 10-9-1916.

(9-1011)IRENE ESTA MURRAY, daughter of (8-760)*Joseph L.* and *Mary Elizabeth (Stewart)*, was born 4-10-1885 at Wilmington, Del., married 6-14-1904, FERD C. FENIMORE, born 5-11-1884, son of William and Ella J. (Robinson).

Ferd and Irene Fenimore lived at Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(10-699)*Edward R.*, b. 11-8-1905, m. (10-1040)Deborah A. Dixon.
(10-700)*Nelson S.*, b. 10-5-1908, m. Dorothy H. Pfaff.

(9-1012)ETHEL ESTELLE MURRAY, daughter of (8-760)*Joseph* and *Mary Elizabeth,* was born 2-16-1894 at Wilmington, Del., married 7-14-1927, WARREN WEBSTER, born 8-4-1894, son of Robert R. and Mary Elizabeth (Mott).

Warren and Ethel Webster lived at Mt. Ephraim, N. J.

(9-1021)JOHN FRANKLIN COMLY, son of (8-767)*Robert H.* and *Mary Gola Iva (Brooks),* was born 1-31-1872, died 7-10-1907, married ANNA AYERS, died 10-17-1927. They had issue:

(10-701)*Charles H.,* b. 10-31-1893, m. Louella Steptoe.
(10-702)*Marie S.,* b. 5-24-1897, m. Harry Aaron Thomas.
(10-703)Robert Henry, b. 2-24-1900.
(10-704)Helen Deborah, b. 8-27-1904.

(9-1022)EMMA COMLY, daughter of (8-767)*Robert* and *Mary,* was born 1-2-1875, married 6-18-1897, ALONZO HOUSEKEEPER GAYNOR, born 2-16-1872, son of John and Martha (Pennington).

Alonzo and Emma Gaynor lived at Georgetown, Del., and had issue:

(10-705)*Gola I.,* b. 4-2-1898, m. John E. Stilley and George E. Schuman.
(10-706)*Emma C.,* b. 1-2-1900, m. Edward T. Devonshire.
(10-707)*Anna H.,* b. 4-2-1907, m. Artemus Jenkins.
(10-708)Walter Hewitt, b. 9-22-1912.

(9-1023)GEORGE HARRISON COMLY, son of (8-767)*Robert* and *Mary,* was born 7-18-1876, married 1st, ALICE ELLWOOD, died 12-3-1918. They lived at Milford, Del., and had issue:

(10-709)Alice Dorothy, b. 6-9-1904, m. Wm. Paul Jackson.
(10-710)John Franklin, b. 8-4-1912.

(9-1023)GEORGE HARRISON COMLY married 2nd, SARAH BICKERT (HOLMES) (a widow), daughter of Henry Bickert and Mary (Miller). No issue.

(9-1024)IDA COMLY, daughter of (8-767)*Robert* and *Mary,* was born 8-16-1878 at Crumpton, Md., died 2-26-1935, married 7-3-1901, WILLIAM LYMAN FRAZER, born 2-15-1870, son of Richard S. and Josephine (Lyman).

William and Ida Frazer lived at Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(10-711)*Frank R.,* b. 5-15-1902, m. Esther May Collins.

(9-1025)ANNA BROOKS COMLY, daughter of (8-767)*Robert* and *Mary,* was born 8-6-1880, died 12-19-1920, married 11-21-

1899. WALTER HEWITT, born 1-11-1876, son of Clark and Margaret (Westcott).

Walter and Anna Hewitt lived at Merchantville, N. J., and had issue:

(10-712)*Raymond*, b. 8-27-1900, m. Velma B. Matthews.
(10-713)*Clark*, b. 4-29-1905, m. Margaret Shields.

(9-1027)ANN COMLY LOMAX, daughter of *Jefferson B.* and (8-768) *Ellen S. (Comly)*, was born 12-22-1877, married 4-3-1901, WILLIAM S. ARMSTRONG, born 6-8-1875, son of John and Norma (Roberts).

William and Ann Armstrong lived in Newark, Del., and had issue:

(10-714)Harold, b. 3-1-1902, d. 3-2-1902.
(10-715)*Edwin V.*, b. 3-16-1904, m. Gladys Rose.
(10-716)William Sudler, b. 6-26-1906, at Coochs Bridge, Del.

(9-1029)ERNEST JEFFERSON LOMAX, son of *Jefferson* and (8-768) *Ellen*, was born 4-23-1883, married 9-26-1907, ROSE AYERS, born 1-26-1886, daughter of Warren and Annie.

Ernest and Rose Lomax lived in Washington, D. C., and had issue:

(10-717)Beverly A., b. 12-23-1915.

(9-1031)GRAHAM LAMAGRA LOMAX, son of *Jefferson* and (8-768) *Ellen*, was born 9-4-1889, married 6-15-1914, REBA WHITEMAN, born 2-24-1895, daughter of Laurence M. and Harriett (Little).

Graham and Reba Lomax lived in Newark, Del., and had issue:

(10-718)Ernest Samuel, b. 3-22-1915.
(10-719)Clifford Whiteman, b. 12-5-1915.
(10-720)Olive Anna, b. 8-15-1920.
(10-721)Graham Ogle, b. 9-15-1927.

(9-1032)EDWARD COMLY LEAK, son of *Edward F.* and (8-769) *Esther (Comly)*, was born 5-24-1874 at Hillsboro, Ill., married LULA CLOTFELTER, born Nov. 1879, died 2-6-1928 at Sacramento, Calif., daughter of William and Mary (Reeves).

Edward and Lula Leak lived in Rocky Ford, Colo., later at McGill, Nev., then Sacramento, Calif., and had issue:

(10-722)*Howard S.*, b. 10-16-1904, m. Dorothy LeDuc.

(10-723)Jack, b. 8-16-1907, at Rocky Ford, Colo., lived Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A.

(10-724)Esther Loretto, b. 4-25-1914 at McGill, Nev., lived Jerseyville, Ill.

(9-1038)SAMUEL COMLY OGLE, son of *Graham* and (8-770)*Hannah (Comly),* was born 2-15-1878, married 5-30-1911, JANE COLLINS BERRY, born 7-9-1885, daughter of Josiah A. and Sarah Jane (Smith).

Samuel and Jane Ogle had issue:

(10-725)*Grace M.,* b. 7-17-1913, Edward W. Halteman.

(9-1041)GEORGE TURNER COMLY, son of (8-772)*Edward* and *Elizabeth (Turner),* was born 11-8-1886, married 12-31-1910, ANNA PARRISH, born 11-13-1887, daughter of Harry C. and Sarah (Montgomery).

George and Anna Comly lived in Oakland, Calif., and had issue:

(10-726)*Elizabeth P.,* b. 10-5-1912, m. Ralph G. Beach.

(9-1042)ELSIE MAY COMLY, daughter of (8-772)*Edward* and *Elizabeth,* was born 11-5-1888, married 4-5-1916, ROBERT DeLOS BISSELL, born 3-10-1877, died 4-9-1918, son of ..... and ..... Deming. They lived in Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(10-727)Elenor R., b. 2-7-1917.

(9-1043)EDWARD FRANCIS COMLY, called "Frank," son of (8-772) *Edward* and *Elizabeth,* was born 8-23-1891, married 1-8-1913, MABEL FELL WORRALL, born 4-3-1892, daughter of Joseph K. and Emma (Fell).

Edward and Mabel Comly lived at Bear, Del., and had issue:

(10-728)Vernon, b. 8-3-1916.

(10-729)Edward Francis, Jr., b. 1-31-1918.

(10-730)Marian Worrall, b. 2-26-1921.

(9-1051)ROBERT L. LEEDOM, son of *Nathaniel* and (8-775)*Martha J. (Comly),* was born 3-10-1882, married 10-17-1908, JENETTE C. FASSETT, born 1-17-1886, daughter of William and Lilian.

Robert and Jeanette Leedom lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-731)Frances Fassett, b. 2-18-1911, m. Harry Ernest Stout, of Ambler, b. 12-14-1904, son of John F.

and Lila Mena (Bessinger), and had Harry E., Jr., b. 6-16-1930, and Janet Frances, b. 5-31-1933, at Langhorne, Pa.

(9-1055)THOMAS G. COMLY, son of (8-777)*Robert L.* and *Anna B. (Geatrell)*, was born 7-21-1886, married 11-27-1907, RHODA BERNHARD, daughter of James and Annie (Walker).

Thomas and Rhoda Comly lived at Ambler, Pa., and had issue:

(10-732)Anna B., b. 9-20-1908.
(10-733)Roberta, b. 7-19-1913.

(9-1058)ALAN COMLY WILDMAN, farmer, son of *George K.* and (8-778)*Rachel R. (Comly)*, was born 6-18-1883, died 2-27-1935, married 10-26-1911, MARY CHANDLER, born 1883, daughter of Isaac F. and Emilie (Cope).

Alan and Mary Wildman lived at Cornwells, Pa., and had issue:

(10-734)Emilie C., b. 7-8-1913, m. Aug. 1936, Wm. Huebner of Phila.
(10-735)Mary Winifred, b. 3-2-1915.
(10-736)Avyril C., b. 6-7-1916.
(10-737)Alan Comly, Jr., b. 6-18-1917.
(10-738)Llewellyn Chandler, b. 1918, d. 1919.
(10-739)George Franklin, b. 5-27-1921.

(9-1065)JOHN COMLY, son of (8-781)*Daniel R.* and *Annie N. (Biddle)*, was born in Bustleton, Phila., 8-8-1895, married there 7-3-1935, ALICE M. STARKEY, daughter of S. Herbert and Florence (Bell).

John and Alice Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

John, Jr., b. 6-2-1938.

(9-1066)WILLIAM BIDDLE COMLY, son of (8-781)*Daniel* and *Annie*, was born in Bustleton 5-12-1900, married in West Phila., 5-18-1929, ETHEL MAY BELL, daughter of Thomas F. and Jennie B. (Casey). William was Real Estate Broker in Phila.

William and Ethel Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

William B., Jr., b. 1-19-1933.

(9-1067)DANIEL PAUL COMLY, son of (8-781)*Daniel* and *Annie*, was born in Bustleton 5-28-1903, married there 6-1-1932,

ESTELLE W. BATEZELL, daughter of William H. and Ann C. (Penn).

D. Paul and Estelle Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

Ann Estelle, b. 3-31-1934.
Daniel Paul, Jr., b. 11-9-1936.

(9-1068)ROWLAND RICHARDSON COMLY, horticulturist, son of (8-782)*Newton M.* and *Margaret (Richardson),* was born 12-23-1890, married 6-7-1922, FRANCES S. FLEMMING, born 1900, daughter of T. Herman and Carrie (Snyder).

Rowland and Frances Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

(10-740)Helen Verna, b. 4-12-1923.
(10-741)Newton May, b. 12-21-1927.

(9-1069)ELIZABETH MAY COMLY, daughter of (8-782)*Newton* and *Margaret,* was born 2-11-1892, married 1916, WAYNE STANLEY EVANS, son of Samuel W. and Ann (Stevenson).

Wayne and Elizabeth Evans lived in Bustleton and had issue:

(10-742)Ann Stevenson, b. 1917.
(10-743)Wayne Stanley, b. 1918.
(10-744)Rowland Comly, b. 1921.
(10-745)Samuel Wayne, b. 1928.

(9-1071)JOSEPH BYRON COMLY, son of (8-782)*Newton* and *Margaret,* was born 6-17-1896, married 1-18-1919, ANNA F. HARDING, born 1894, daughter of Edward C. and Maria (Robinson).

J. Byron and Anna Comly lived in Bustleton and had issue:

(10-746)Joseph Byron, Jr., b. 1-29-1920.
(10-747)Margaret Richardson, b. 10-4-1921.
(10-748)Edward Harding, b. 8-6-1924.

(9-1072)MARY RICHARDSON COMLY, daughter of (8-782)*Newton* and *Margaret,* was born 7-14-1897, married 1900, CLARENCE SHALLCROSS, born 1896, son of Frank.

Clarence and Mary Shallcross lived in Bustleton and had issue:

(10-749)Margaret Esther, b. 1923.

(9-1073)HELEN MARGUERITE COMLY, daughter of (8-782)*Newton* and *Margaret,* was born 2-18-1899, married 1921, THOMAS FORD BIDDLE, born 1895, son of George and Annie (Ford).

Thomas and Helen Biddle lived at Bustleton and had issue:

(10-750)Thomas Ford, Jr., b. 1922.
(10-751)George, b. 1924.
(10-752)James Newton, b. 1925.

(9-1075)MARTHA COMLY WILSON, daughter of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen A. (Conard)*, was born at Newtown, Pa., 1-5-1876, married 6-10-1911, JOHN A. VANDOREN, born 6-17-1875, son of Garret V. and Cynthia (Wycoff).

John and Martha VanDoren lived first at Bound Brook, N. J., then Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(10-753)Cynthia Wyckoff, b. 3-29-1912, m. 4-23-1938 at Newtown, Pa., under care of Newtown Mo. Mtg., Arthur Pratt, son of Arthur V., of Flushing, N. Y.
(10-754)Sarah Mercer, b. 4-26-1913.
(10-755)Eleanor Wilson, b. 12-1-1916.

(9-1076)SARAH CONARD WILSON, daughter of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen*, was born 2-26-1877, at Newtown, Pa., married 6-20-1905, ANDREW MERCER, born 5-22-1858, son of James W. and Ann.

Andrew and Sarah Mercer lived at Lodi, N. J., and had issue:

(10-756)James W., 2nd., b. 10-8-1906.

(9-1078)JESSE SHALLCROSS WILSON, son of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen*, was born 3-8-1880 at Newtown, Pa., married 10-21-1903, MAUDE L. NEFF, born 8-2-1880, daughter of Prescot H. and Margaret (Rosencrans).

Jesse and Maude Wilson lived at Phillipsburg, N. J., and had issue:

(10-757)Margaret N., b. 8-5-1904, m. Aug., 1929, A. Russel Kenerup, lived at Easton, Pa.
(10-758)Robert C., b. 2-1-1907, d. 3-28-1908.
(10-759)Richard P., b. 7-29-1913.

(9-1079)LLOYD RIDGE WILSON, son of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen*, was born 4-27-1882, married 1-1-1907 at Newtown Meeting (9-504)MARY ALICE SMITH, born 11-18-1883, daughter of William and (8-324)Sarah B. (Twining).

Lloyd and Mary Wilson lived at Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-760)Ellen, b. 3-2-1908.

(9-1081)JOSEPH PAUL WILSON, son of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen*,

was born at Newtown 2-9-1886, married 10-3-1912, INA M. ROSS, born 11-6-1886, daughter of James P. and Alice (Burns).

Joseph and Ina Wilson lived at Wabash, Ind., and then Detroit, Mich., and had issue:

(10-761)Alice Ambler, b. 9-17-1913.
(10-762)Joseph Paul, Jr., b. 8-15-1915.
(10-763)Robert Burns, b. 4-9-1919.
(10-764)Marjorie Ross, b. 8-29-1920.

(9-1083)ROBERT COMLY WILSON, Jr., son of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen,* was born 7-23-1890, at Newtown, married 6-10-1916, EDNA B. WATSON, born 6-4-1890, daughter of Aaron A. and Ruth A.

Robert and Edna Wilson lived at Somerville, N. J., and had issue:

(10-765)Robert Comly, 3rd, b. 3-29-1920.
(10-766)Arthur Duane, b. 4-8-1922.

(9-1086)ELIZABETH L. WILSON, daughter of (8-783)*R. Comly* and *Ellen,* was born 7-10-1900 at Newtown, Pa., married 5-20-1920, JOSEPH W. HALLOWELL, son of Morris P. and Kate (Mann).

Joseph and Elizabeth Hallowell lived on a farm near Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(10-767)Joseph W., Jr., b. 10-3-1921.
(10-768)Katherine Elizabeth, b. 4-28-1923.
(10-769)Penrose, b. 10-19-1928.

(9-1092)DAVID COMLY SAYLOR, son of *Evan Lester* and (8-789) *Kate I. (Snyder),* was born 5-31-1894, married 8-10-1923, EVELYN GRADY, born 9-24-1894, daughter of Rev. S. Foster and Alice (Olmsted).

David and Evelyn Saylor had issue:

(10-770)David Comly, Jr., b. 4-19-1924.
(10-771)Marjorie Ann, b. 9-18-1928.

(9-1093)MARY JONES STAUFFER, daughter of *John Alfred* and (8-791)*Esther M. (Comly),* was born 1-3-1889, married 9-14-1910, GEORGE WILEY HODGSON, born 9-24-1883, son of Jonathan and Emily Frances (Money).

George and Mary Hodgson had issue:

(10-772)Francis W., b. 7-4-1911.
(10-773)Alfred S., b. 8-24-1912.

(10-774)Jonathan M., b. 4-10-1914.
(10-775)Edgar J., b. 11-3-1915.

(9-1095)ELSIE HAMMOND COMLY, daughter of (8-792)*Samuel J.* and *Mary E. (Moore)*, was born 11-12-1897, married 12-27-1919, ROME L. JONES, born 12-22-1895, died 2-21-1933, son of Purnell T. and Anabella (Moore).

Rome and Elsie Jones had issue:

(10-776)Ruth Virginia, b. 1-27-1921.

(9-1097)ESTERDELL PAULINE COMLY, daughter of (8-792)*Samuel J.* and *Mary*, was born 7-14-1900, married 11-24-1920, DAVID JOSEPH JONES, born 1-20-1900, son of Purnell T. and Anabella (Moore).

David and Esterdell Jones had issue:

(10-777)Edgar Comly, b. 9-29-1921.
(10-778)Barbara Moore, b. 1-25-1925.

(9-1099)MARY CATHERINE COMLY, daughter of (8-792)*Samuel* and *Mary*, was born 5-8-1907, married 10-19-1935, HERMAN J. DIXON, Jr.

Herman and Catherine Dixon had issue:

(10-779)Julian, b. 7-..-1936.
(10-780)Samuel Comly, b. 6-15-1938.

(9-1104)KENNETH McDOWELL COMLY, son of (8-795)*Robert H.* and *Jennie R. (Trout)*, was born in Avondale, Pa., 10-26-1911, married 10-9-1937, in Leola, Pa., CHARLOTTE V. BENDER, born 8-17-1917, daughter of Aaron K. and Grace (Brubaker) of Leola, Lancaster Co., Pa.

(9-1107)CHARLES BARCLAY TYSON, son of (8-796)*Isaac G.* and *Rachel (Greist)*, was born 6-29-1865 at Philadelphia, Pa., died 10-30-1914 at Philadelphia, married 5-2-1889, MARIAN BARKER, born 11-5-1872, died 5-4-1931, daughter of William and Sarah (Adams).

Charles and Marian Tyson had issue:

(10-781)Nellie, b. 3-18-1890, d. 3-2-1895.
(10-782)*Clarence B.*, b. 6-20-1891, m. Mary Krastel.
(10-783)Anna Gertrude, b. 12-6-1896, d. 1897.
(10-784)*Charles M.*, b. 9-6-1899, m. Sara K. McLaughlin.
(10-785)*Elwood G.*, b. 7-23-1901, m. Marion Hess and Elizabeth M. Nase.

(9-1112)EDWIN COMLY TYSON, son of (8-799)*Charles J.* and *Maria E. (Griest),* was born 8-28-1864 at Gettysburg, Pa., married 6-9-1887, MARY WILLIS HAWXHURST, born 9-27-1862, daughter of William E. and Marianna (Hicks) of Westbury, L. I.

Edwin and Mary Tyson lived in Flora Dale, Pa., were members of Menallen Meeting, and had issue:

(10-786)*M. Muriel,* b. 3-3-1889, m. Frederic E. Parsons.
(10-787)*Esther C.,* b. 5-2-1894, m. Richard D. Lambert.

(9-1113)MARY ANNA TYSON, daughter of (8-799)*Charles J.* and *Maria E.,* was born 8-1-1866 at Flora Dale, Pa., died 8-16-1931 at Guernsey, Pa., married 4-30-1888, ZACHARIAH J. PETERS, born 4-22-1859, died at Guernsey, Pa., 7-9-1936, son of Jesse and Eliza (Slaybaugh). They lived at Guernsey, Pa. and were members of Menallen Mo. Meeting. He was postmaster for 36 years.

Zachariah and Mary Peters had issue:

(10-788)*Wallace V.,* b. 8-22-1889, m. Elizabeth R. Hersh.
(10-789)Maria Edith, b. 9-25-1891, m. 4-6-1935 H. Bennett Coates, son of Howard and Abie M. of Little Britain Mtg. They lived near Nottingham, Pa.
(10-790)*Esther V.,* b. 8-8-1894, m. (9-2342)Henry C. Pickering, son of John R. and (8-1902)Hannah G. (Comly), which see.
(10-791)Elizabeth Mary, b. 6-28-1896, d. 12-31-1896.
(10-792)Eleanor Myra, b. 9-17-1904.
(10-793)*F. Herbert,* b. 1-29-1910, m. Ruth A. Henry.

(9-1114)CHESTER JULIAN TYSON, son of (8-799)*Charles J.* and *Maria,* was born 9-4-1877 at Flora Dale, Pa., married 1-19-1901, BERTHA C. HAWXHURST, born 9-24-1881, daughter of William E. and Marianna (Hicks).

Chester and Bertha Tyson lived in Flora Dale, Pa., and later in Gardner's, Pa., and had issue:

(10-794)*Donald C.,* b. 1-19-1902, m. Irene Kenyon.
(10-795)*Robert W.,* b. 7-3-1903, m. Thelma Musselman.
(10-796)*Elizabeth C.,* b. 8-23-1904, m. Chas. B. Tilton.
(10-797)Margaret Janet, b. 5-3-1906, m. 10-22-1938, at Gardners, Pa., under care of Menallen Mo. Mtg., Clarence E. Keefer of Baltimore, Md. Lived in Balt., Md.
(10-798)Frederic Carroll, b. 2-9-1908, m. 6-24-1936, at

Balt., Md., Friends Mtg., Mildred L. Jost, dau. of John, of Baltimore, lived at Oakland, Calif.

(10-799)Edwin Philip, b. 7-28-1909.

(10-800)Richard Stanley, b. 3-22-1911.

(10-801)Chester Julian, Jr., b. 9-22-1912, m. at Woodlawn, Md., 6-18-1938, Charlotte Windsor, daughter of Horace.

(10-802)Ralph Watts, b. 10-27-1914, m. 11-26-1938, at West Collingswood, N. J., under care of Haddonfield Mo. Mtg., (9-699)Emilie Gray Davis, daughter of George S. and (8-453)Carrie (Buckman).

(10-803)Paul, b. 5-6-1915.

(10-804)Alan Hawxhurst, b. 12-26-1919.

(10-805)Norman Eugene, b. 12-5-1921.

(9-1119)MAURICE ASHBROOK GRIFFITH, son of *Richard* and (8-801)*Rebecca W. (Tyson)*, was born 4-30-1875, at Phila., Pa., died 10-20-1920 at Asheville, N. C., married 4-10-1912, ELIZABETH EDITH JOHNSON, born 12-6-1885, daughter of Joseph B. and Anna (Carslake).

Maurice and Elizabeth Griffith lived in Wynnewood and Ardmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-806)Richard, b. 9-8-1914.

(9-1145)RAYMOND KNIGHT POWELL, M.D., son of *Dr. William C.* and (8-815)*Mary K. (Williams)*, was born 12-11-1892 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., married 4-17-1917, EDNA MORRIS, born 12-4-1892, daughter of John and Lola.

Raymond and Edna Powell lived at Rosemont, Pa., and had issue:

(10-807)Marian Morris, b. 5-15-1918.

(10-808)William Chambers, b. 8-24-1919.

(10-809)Mary Avis, b. 11-1-1922.

(9-1146)STANLEY POWELL, son of *Dr. William C.* and (8-815)*Mary*, was born 4-9-1896 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., married 12-29-1920, ANNE BISHOP, born 7-8-1897, daughter of Davis T. and Florence (Matlock).

Stanley and Anne Powell lived in Bryn Mawr, Pa., and had issue:

(10-810)Stanley, Jr., b. 1-6-1922.

(10-811)Thomas Williams, b. 3-9-1926.

(10-812)Harold Davis, b. 3-9-1926.

(10-813)Anne Christine, b. 8-6-1930.

(9-1147)AMOS ARTHUR POWELL, son of *Dr. William* and (8-815) *Mary,* was born 2-5-1899 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., married 11-21-1925, GERTRUDE E. RATLEDGE, born 11-19-1904, daughter of John Thomas and Gertrude (Bennett).

A. Arthur and Gertrude Powell lived at Moylan, Pa., and had issue:

(10-814)John Ratledge, b. 12-4-1927.
(10-815)Arthur Williams, b. 6-2-1931.

(9-1151)JOHN ALFRED COMLY, son of (8-834)*Frank T.* and *Ida Amanda (Hamel),* was born 4-20-1890, died 1-1-1923, married, 1913, ANN HAMMIT HARTMAN, born in 1894, daughter of Frederick. Ann H. Comly, widow, married 2nd, Philip Wunderle and lived in Jenkintown, Pa.

John and Ann Comly had issue:

(10-816)John Alfred, Jr., b. 1917.
(10-817)Frank T., b. 1920.
(10-818)Mary Ann, b. 2-9-1922.

(9-1152)HUTCHINSON SMITH COMLY, son of (8-834)*Frank* and *Ida Amanda,* was born 8-20-1893, married at Ossining, N. Y., 9-1-1923, ALICE MARTIN BURDETT, born at Boston, Mass., 3-21-1895, daughter of Frank W. and Carrie Starr (Dana).

Hutchinson and Alice Comly lived on Old Lancaster Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and had issue:

(10-819)Jean Lyman, b. 2-10-1927.

(9-1158)FRANKLIN J. SMITH, son of (8-838)*Frederick J.* and (8-1989) *Caroline W. (Thomas),* was born 4-21-1900 at Weldon, Montg. Co., Pa., married 9-15-1921, ALICE STACKHOUSE BAILY, born 2-3-1901, daughter of Emlen J. and Mary T. (Wilson).

Franklin and Alice Smith lived in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(10-820)Elizabeth Baily, b. 11-26-1925.

(9-1169)LOUIS ELY MULLIN, son of *Clarence* and (8-853)*Anna M. (Comly),* was born 3-13-1903, at Maple Glen, Pa., married 4-25-1925, MARJORIE BOWEN, born 10-. .-1901, daughter of Dr. David R. and Mary (Moe).

Louis and Marjorie Mullin lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-821)Mary M., b. 7-5-1926.
(10-822)James Louis, b. 8-23-1927.
(10-823)Dorothy Bradford, b. 8-30-1929.
(10-824)Anne Louise, b. 4-25-1931.
(10-825)Priscilla Alden, b. 6-20-1932.

(9-1170)SARAH COMLY MULLIN, daughter of *Clarence* and (8-853) *Anna M.*, was born 3-30-1905 at Maple Glen, Pa., married 6-26-1932, KENNETH J. REMPP, born 11-1-1906, son of Julius and Mary (Sloane).

Kenneth and Sarah Rempp lived at Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

(9-1171)HERBERT C. MODE, son of (8-854)*William A.* and *Sarah (Huey)*, was born 9-8-1901, married 11-25-1931, MABEL FOURACRE, born 2-21-1909, daughter of Thomas S. and Mabel (Cullin).

Herbert and Mabel Mode lived at Swarthmore, Pa., and Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(10-826)Josephine, b. 10-8-1932.
(10-827)Herbert Cadwallader, b. 5-13-1936.

(9-1172)MARJORIE MODE, daughter of (8-854)*William* and *Sarah*, was born 9-2-1903 at Wilmington, Del., married 6-25-1927, JAMES C. TILY, born 5-2-1902, son of Stephen B. and Lillie G. (Rust).

James and Marjorie Tily lived in Cynwyd, Pa., and had issue:

(10-828)Jane C., b. 6-9-1928.

(9-1173)KATHERINE MODE, daughter of (8-854)*William* and *Sarah*, was born at Wilmington, Del., 4-11-1905, married at Greenwich, Conn., 5-26-1935 A. S. PACKER, born at Chicago, Ill., 9-27-1901, son of David and Sarah (Shore).

A. S. and Katherine Packer lived at Rye, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-829)Susanne Mode, b. 2-6-1937.

(9-1174)JOSEPHINE MODE, daughter of (8-854)*William* and *Sarah*, was born 10-6-1907, married 9-2-1932, CHARLES KELLY, born 5-2-1907, son of Charles and Anne (Bradley).

Charles and Josephine Kelly lived at Salem, N. J., and had issue:

(10-830)Constance.

(9-1175)ANNE GRAY MODE, daughter of (8-855)*Herbert C.* and *Laura (Dobson),* was born 7-24-1910, married at Swarthmore Friends' Meeting 6-22-1935, EDWARD HAVILAND WALTON, born at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1-3-1912, son of Joseph B. and Louise (Haviland).

Edward and Anne Walton lived in Montclair, N. J., and had issue:

(10-831)Linda Gray, b. 12-18-1937.

(9-1177)ANN MODE VAN NICE, daughter of *Errett* and (8-857)*Lillian C. (Blaker),* was born 7-4-1906, married January, 1931, GEORGE WASHINGTON GALE, born 2-9-1905, son of George C. and Irma (Reel).

George and Ann Gale lived in Chicago and had issue:

(10-832)Jane Ann, b. 1-16-1935.

(9-1187)J. HOWARD TWINING, son of (8-866)*Edwin* and *Hannah A. (Iredell),* was born 12-4-1865, married 1892, ANNA WOOD JONES, born 4-6-1869, daughter of J. Wilson and Elizabeth (Wood).

J. Howard and Anna Twining lived at Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(10-833)*H. Earle,* b. 5-30-1894, m. Dorothea W. G. Peterson.

(10-834)Florence Wood, b. 12-4-1898, lived Plainfield, N. J.

(9-1190)IDA TWINING, daughter of (8-866)*Edwin* and *Hannah,* was born 7-8-1873 at Phila., Pa., married 3-9-1910, J. WILSON JONES, son of J. Wilson and Elizabeth (Wood).

J. Wilson and Ida Jones lived at Warrington, Pa., and had issue:

(10-835)Mary Twining, b. 6-28-1911.
(10-836)J. Wilson, 3rd, b. 11-16-1915.

(9-1205)LOUISA WALKER, daughter of *Comly* and (8-883)*Clara M. (Kirk),* was born 3-11-1879, married 12—-1905, JOHN B. RULON, son of John.

John and Louisa Rulon lived at Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-837)Harold.
(10-838)Carlton W., b. 9-2-1921.

(9-1207)SUSANNA C. WALKER, daughter of *Comly* and (8-883)*Clara,* was born 3-12-1887, married 12-21-1910, I. CORNELL HOBENSACK, son of William and Mary (Stout).

I. Cornell and Susanna Hobensack lived at Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(10-839)Mary Clarissa, b. 7-25-1914.
(10-840)William, b. 5-23-1927.

(9-1209)GERTRUDE K. WOOD, daughter of *Benjamin G.* and (8-885) *Mary R. (Kirk)*, was born 12-16-1884, married 1-12-1910, HENRY R. GILL, born 2-16-1886, son of Elwood and Caroline (Finney).

Henry and Gertrude Gill lived at Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-841)Raymond W., b. 10-27-1913.
(10-842)Cornell F., b. 12-20-1915.
(10-843)Ralph H., b. 1-24-1921.

(9-1210)SARA W. WOOD, daughter of *Benjamin G.* and (8-885)*Mary*, was born 10-27-1887, married 2-9-1910, WILLIAM W. MASON, born 3-12-1885, son of Henry and Anna (Craven), of Richboro.

William and Sara Mason lived at Johnsville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-844)*B. Stanley*, b. 12-20-1911, m. Dorothy M. Newhard.

(9-1214)ELVIN MARTIN SMITH, son of *Howard* and (8-897)*Mary Ada (Comly)*, was born in Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 11-16-1888, married in Germantown Lutheran Church, Phila., 11-16-1925, ELEANOR MARGARET MAGUIRE, born in Germantown 10-24-1900, daughter of James Edward and Margaret (Connelly).

Elvin and Eleanor Smith lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(10-845)Eleanor Marjorie, b. 3-27-1927.
(10-846)Marie Elaine, b. 12-8-1930.

(9-1216)LEON RAYMOND COMLY, son of (8-898)*Alfred J.* and *Emily A. L. (Worley)*, was born 11-29-1897 at Dreshertown, Pa., married 2-7-1924, at Elkton, Md., ANN J. CRUISE, born 12-20-1903, daughter of John J. and Julia Ann (McElory).

Leon and Ann Comly lived at Hulmeville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-847)June Emily, b. 4-24-1895 at Trenton, N. J.
(10-848)Leona Ann, b. 1-17-1927 at Hulmeville, Pa.

(9-1217)GERTRUDE MAY COMLY, daughter of (8-898)*Alfred* and

Emily, was born 5-15-1899 at Hulmeville, Pa., married 10-6-1920, EARL PHIPPS, born 3-13-1898, son of Harry and Nelly (Fenton).

Earl and Gertrude Phipps lived at Hulmeville, and had issue:

(10-849)Jean May, b. 1-12-1923 at Hulmeville, Pa.

(9-1218)NELLIE C. FESMIRE, daughter of (8-900)*Jones C.* and *Mary E. (Crouse),* was born 7-31-1894, married 4-29-1922, CHESTER J. JOHNSON, son of Abraham and Hannah (Carr).

Chester and Nellie Johnson lived at Chestnut Hill, Phila., and had issue:

(10-850)Miriam Jean, b. 6-7-1924.

(9-1225)BLANCHE WHITE, daughter of *Norris* and (8-905)*Bertha R. (Worrall),* was born 3-8-1895, married 3-29-1918, EDGAR HALDEMAN, born 12-30-1890, son of Daniel and Elvira (*nee* Haldeman).

Edgar and Blanche Haldeman lived at Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-851)Ethel White, b. 5-22-1919.
(10-852)Edgar Daniel, b. 10-23-1933.

(9-1226)EDWIN NORRIS WHITE, Jr., son of *Norris* and (8-905) *Bertha,* was born 8-11-1896, married 5-24-1916, EDITH MARION STEMPEL, born 2-22-1898, daughter of George B. and Annie F. (Mullin).

Edwin and Edith White lived at North Wales, Pa., and had issue:

(10-853)Helen Evelyn, b. 12-10-1916.
(10-854)Edith Marion, b. 11-1-1918.
(10-855)Bertha Eleanor, b. 1-24-1921.
(10-856)Norris Stanley, b. 5-5-1923.
(10-857)Anna Betty, b. 1-6-1926.
(10-858)Geraldine Mae, b. 11-18-1929.

(9-1228)ETHEL WHITE, daughter of *Norris* and (8-905)*Bertha,* was born 11-23-1899, married HENRY PETERS. They had issue:

(10-859)Henry, Jr.

(9-1230)HOWARD WHITE, son of *Norris* and (8-905)*Bertha,* was born 12-21-1904, married 6-17-1933, DOROTHY RIBBLEHOUSE, born 1-28-1911, daughter of Levi S. and Margueretta (Peacock).

Howard and Dorothy White lived in North Wales, Pa.

(9-1232)WINFIELD W. LAPP, son of *Reuben C.* and (8-906)*Sarah C. (Worrall)*, was born 7-5-1902, married 11-14-1925, EDNA REBECCA KISSEL, born 7-3-1896, daughter of Martin and Mary (Hance).

Winfield and Edna Lapp lived at Montgomeryville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-860)Winfield W., Jr., b. 11-11-1927.

(9-1233)REUBEN C. LAPP, Jr., son of *Reuben C.* and (8-906)*Sarah*, was born 12-9-1903, married 3-22-1927, MARION EVELYN MOBLEY, born 10-28-1907, daughter of Edwin Henry and Ida (France). Reuben and Marion Lapp lived in Phila., Pa.

(9-1234)ETHEL M. REYNOLDS, daughter of *Albert* and (8-910)*Margaret (Worrall)*, was born 6-26-1901 at Bluebell, Pa., married 3-20-1921 at Elkton, Md., WILLARD WHITE, born 4-8-1889 at Lansdale, Pa., son of J. Winfield and Lizzie (Rittenhouse).

Willard and Ethel White lived in Lansdale, Pa., and had issue:

(10-861)Winfield, b. 6-4-1922.
(10-862)Leona, b. 1-11-1924.

(9-1235)ALBERT P. REYNOLDS, son of *Albert* and (8-910)*Margaret*, was born 8-18-1909, married ANNA EDWARDS. They lived in Cape May, N. J., and had issue:

(10-863)Dorothy, b. 5-30-1925.

(9-1236)ANNIE REYNOLDS, daughter of *Albert* and (8-910)*Margaret*, was born 4-19-1905, married THOMAS SMITH. They lived at Willow Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(10-864)Thomas R., b. 4-7-1932.

(9-1237)BADEN P. REYNOLDS, son of *Albert* and (8-910)*Margaret*, was born 2-11-1907, married MARIE C. They lived in Palmyra, N. J., and had issue:

(10-865)Baden, b. 6-15-1933.

(9-1239)DOROTHY REYNOLDS, daughter of *Albert* and (8-910) *Margaret*, was born 6-1-1911, married HAROLD CHADWICK. They lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-866)Margaret, b. 1930.
(10-867)Harold, b. 2-24-1934.

(9-1246)MARTHA HERMAN, daughter of *William* and (8-915)*Phebe (Worrall)*, was born in Southampton, Pa., 1-2-1913, married

10-23-1934, ALBERT E. KOHLER. They lived in Feasterville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-868)William E., b. 1935.

(9-1252)ARTHUR HAGEN MILLER, son of (8-917)*Charles R.* and (8-925)*Mary Elizabeth (Jones),* was born 8-3-1888, Phila., Pa., married 11-4-1912, ETHEL BORDEN, born 11-4-1888, daughter of Josiah B. and Marie (Downie). Arthur was an attorney and a member of Phila. Mo. Meeting of Friends.

Arthur and Ethel Miller had issue:

(10-869)Josiah Borden, b. 6-21-1914.
(10-870)Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-5-1917.
(10-871)Margaret Downie, b. 5-28-1921.

(9-1253)DANIEL YEAKEL MILLER, son of (8-918)*John F.* and *Emma (Yeakel),* was born 11-6-1890 at Conshohocken, Pa., married 6-12-1917, AVIS BUCKMAN, daughter of Louis and Mary R. (Cox) of Doylestown, Pa.

Daniel and Avis Miller had issue:

(10-872)John Faber, b. 11-14-1919 at Chestnut Hill.
(10-873)Elizabeth Buckman, b. 6-3-1922.

(9-1254)CAROLINE ROBERTS MILLER, daughter of (8-918)*John F.* and *Emma,* was born 6-18-1893 at Chestnut Hill, Pa., married 3-24-1917, JOHN Y. HUBER, Jr., son of John Y. and Anne (Willing) of Phila.

John and Caroline Huber lived in Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(10-874)Anne Willing, b. 2-26-1918 at Bala, Pa.
(10-875)John Y., 3rd, b. 7-3-1919 at Wynnewood, Pa.
(10-876)Richard Miller, b. 7-27-1922 at Ardmore, Pa.

(9-1256)EMMA COMLY MILLER (called "Comly"), daughter of (8-918)*John F.* and *Emma,* was born 11-17-1904 at Chestnut Hill, married 4-17-1929, FREDERICK BRANDON SMILIE, son of G. F. C. and Lily (Brandon) of Washington, D. C. Frederick was District Attorney for Montgomery Co. at Norristown, and in the office of Saul, Remick, Ewing, & Saul, Phila. They lived in Gulf Mills, Pa.

(9-1257)THOMAS RICKERT MILLER, son of (8-919)*Edwin Lewis* and *Bertha (Rickert),* was born 11-4-1893 at Bluebell, Pa., married 11-4-1922, DOROTHY CAMPBELL, born 1-24-1893, daughter of Robert F. and Elsie (Kohler).

Thomas and Dorothy Miller lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-877)Thomas Rickert, Jr., b. 8-20-1923 at Fort Washington, Pa.

(10-878)Edwin Lewis, b. 5-21-1925 at Fort Washington, Pa.

(10-879)Scott Campbell, b. 3-8-1928 at Fort Washington, Pa.

(9-1273)FLORENCE ELIZABETH COLFLESH, daughter of *Louis* and (8-939)*Anna C. (Comly)*, was born 2-29-1908 at West Phila., Pa., married 1-31-1930, GEORGE MacCARRIGAN, born 11-15-1898. They lived at Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(10-880)Elizabeth Ann, b. 11-4-1931.

(9-1281)GERTRUDE LINCOLN SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-946) *William Moore* and *Abby P. (Earle)*, was born 6-24-1862, married 11-18-1885, SPENCER DISSTON WRIGHT, born 4-3-1860, died 11-8-1922, son of William H. of Phila., Pa., and Susan (Disston) of Nottingham, England.

Spencer and Gertrude Wright had issue:

(10-881)*Spencer D., Jr.*, b. 4-23-1887, m. Elizabeth L. Magee.

(10-882)*Gertrude S.*, b. 9-21-1891, m. J. Gerritt B. Perkins.

(10-883)Robert Earle, b. 11-20-1893, in Phila., d. 4-5-1899.

(9-1283)ELIZABETH EARLE SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-946) *William* and *Abby*, was born 3-9-1866, married 11-9-1887, SAMUEL J. CRESWELL, Jr., son of Samuel J. and Emma Louisa.

Samuel and Elizabeth Creswell lived at St. Davids, Pa., and had issue:

(10-884)Lillian Howell, b. 7-5-1891.

(9-1285)WILLIAM M. SHOEMAKER, son of (8-946)*William* and *Abby*, was born 4-3-1872, at Phila., Pa., married 10-20-1909 at Ardmore, Pa., EMILY MARY FORDHAM BERTRAM, born 5-23-1876 daughter of Dr. Victor and Emily Mary (Fordham) (both born in England). W. M. Shoemaker was connected with the Ev-Air-Tight Calking Co. in Phila.

William and Emily Shoemaker lived in Riverton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-885)Elizabeth Pusey, b. 3-19-1911.

(10-886)William Moore, III, b. 12-18-1913.

(10-887)Victor Bertram, b. 12-15-1917.

(10-888)Abby Earle, b. 11-8-1919.

(9-1287)ELIZABETH BROSIUS, daughter of *Joseph P.* and (8-948) *Sarah C. (Shoemaker),* was born 12-19-1868 at Phila., married 4-7-1896, FRANK PENROSE CROFT, son of Samuel and Meribah P. of Phila.

Frank and Elizabeth Croft lived in Merion, Pa., and had issue:

(10-889)*Joseph B.,* b. 1-21-1897, m. Melba Thomas.
(10-890)*Samuel J.,* b. 11-7-1899, m. Jean Pendleton.
(10-891)Frank Penrose, b. 11-19-1901.

(9-1288)VIRGINIA THOMAS SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-952) *Thomas E.* and *Lillie (Thomas),* was born 11-12-1876 at Chelten Hills, Pa., died 4-23-1916, married 10-14-1899, HOWARD ERSKINE WHITE, son of Rev. Erskine. They had issue:

(10-892)Thomas A., b. 11-10-1901.
(10-893)Stanley.
(10-894)Daniel.

(9-1289)ROBERT SHOEMAKER, 3rd, M.D., son of (8-952)*Thomas E.* and *Lillie,* was born 5-25-1892 at Shoemakertown, Pa., married at Melrose Park, Pa., 2-16-1918, HELEN MAY KRUGER, born 8-22-1896, daughter of Charles O. and Emma Jane (Kline). He is a physician living at Hatboro, Pa.

Robert and Helen Shoemaker had issue:

(10-895)Virginia, b. 7-26-1919.
(10-896)Thomas Earp, II, b. 3-5-1921.

(9-1292)JOSEPH M. SHOEMAKER, son of (8-953)*Benjamin H.* and *Laura C. (Mills),* was born 5-23-1887 at Cheltenham, Pa., married 9-15-1927 at Germantown, Phila., HELEN PEROT HUSTON, born 12-23-1898, daughter of Samuel W. and Mary P. (Cooper).

Joseph and Helen Shoemaker lived in Germantown, Philadelphia.

(9-1293)ELIZABETH M. SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-953)*Benjamin H.* and *Laura,* was born 8-6-1893 at Cheltenham, Pa., married ALAN MAWSON LINCOLN, son of George M. and Adalaide.

Alan and Elizabeth Lincoln had issue:

(10-897)Elizabeth Moore, b. 1916.

(9-1295)EDITH SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-954)*James J.* and *Helen (Reese)*, was born 7-27-1886 at Sandy Spring, Md., married at Olney, Md., 6-23-1920, IRA FULLER GILLIKIN, son of Daniel B. and Martha Etta (*nee* Gillikin).

Ira and Edith Gillikin lived in South Charleston, W. Va., and had issue:

(10-898)Anne Reese, b. 1-12-1922.
(10-899)Martha Helen, b. 9-29-1926.

(9-1296)RUTH SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-954)*James J.* and *Helen*, was born at Sandy Spring, Md., 2-25-1889, married 10-2-1926 at Providence, R. I., RAYMOND HAVENS, born 4-30-1891, son of Charles E. and Catherine W. (Pond). They lived in Boston, Mass. See "Who's Who in America," vol. 18, p. 1102. No issue.

(9-1297)HENRY REESE SHOEMAKER, son of (8-954)*James J.* and *Helen*, was born 7-2-1895, married EDNA FREEMAN. They lived in Frederick, Md., and had issue:

(10-900)Henry Reese, Jr.

(9-1298)JAMES JANNEY SHOEMAKER, Jr., son of (8-954)*James J.* and *Helen*, was born 2-22-1897 near Sandy Spring, Md., married 9-14-1927 at Kennett Square, Pa., GRACE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born 11-13-1903, daughter of Howard V. and Elizabeth (Chandler), of Kennett Square, Pa.

(9-1299)HELEN MANN SILVER, daughter of *Lewis M.* and (8-956) *Roberta (Shoemaker)*, was born 9-28-1895, married in New York, N. Y., 4-14-1914, WALTER DOUGLASS ALEXANDER FOOTE, born 7-19-1892, son of Walter and Wilamena Gertrude (Gordon). They were divorced Dec. 1933.

Walter and Helen Foote had issue:

(10-901)Helen Mann, b. 7-18-1918.
(10-902)Douglas Gordon, b. 9-12-1921.
(10-903)Richard Lindsay, b. 5-10-1925.

(9-1300)MARGARET BIRD SILVER, daughter of *Lewis* and (8-956) *Roberta*, was born 3-25-1897, New York City, married 6-10-1925, OLIN HUKILL, born 8-31-1890, son of Anson T. and Josephine (VanMeter). They lived in New York City.

(9-1301)HENRY M. SILVER, 2nd, son of *Lewis* and (8-956)*Roberta*, was born in New York City 11-6-1904, married 1-8-1930, in New York, RHODA MITCHELL SATTERTHWAITE,

born 1-25-1909, daughter of T. Wilkinson and Lucile Carns (Weeks).

(9-1302)MARTHA SERRILL SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-958) *Ellis C.* and *Alice (Levick),* was born 3-29-1896, Germantown, Phila., married 3-28-1920, EDWARD S. FLASH, born 2-12-1895, son of Edward, Jr., and Helen (Johnson).

Edward and Martha Flash had issue:

(10-904)Edward Serrill, Jr., b. 2-23-1921.
(10-905)William Shoemaker, b. 3-6-1922.
(10-906)Alexander, b. 11-10-1926.
(10-907)Martha Levick, b. 3-6-1928.

(9-1306)JAMES LAURENCE THORP, son of *Edwin* and (8-959) *Rebecca S. (Walton),* was born 6-30-1887 at Westtown, Pa., married 8-17-1912 in Phila., GERTRUDE L. GUNDERSON, born 8-9-1891, daughter of Lewis and Catherine Anna (Knudson), of Norway. (Came to this country about 1880.)

James and Gertrude Thorp lived in Fallsington, Pa., and had issue:

(10-908)Mildred K., b. 11-10-1913.
(10-909)Edwin G., b. 7-18-1915.
(10-910)Rebecca S., 2nd, b. 7-18-1918.
(10-911)James Laurence, Jr., b. 2-7-1929.

(9-1307)HELEN S. THORP, daughter of *Edwin* and (8-959)*Rebecca S.,* was born 3-4-1889 at Westtown, Pa., married 3-4-1909, at Media, Pa., HERBERT C. BARKER, born 6-16-1884, son of Seth Calvin and Edith (Farlow).

Herbert and Helen Barker lived at Malvern, Pa., and had issue:

(10-912)*Robert C.,* b. 11-22-1910, m. Margaret H. Dewees.
(10-913)*Florence T.,* b. 3-17-1912, m. Joseph H. Dewees.
(10-914)Margaret R., b. 5-22-1915.
(10-915)Katharine, b. 8-11-1920.
(10-916)Dorothy H., b. 9-27-1926.

(9-1308)ROBERT S. THORP, son of *Edwin* and (8-959)*Rebecca,* was born 7-25-1893 at Westtown, Pa., married 11-25-1914 at Narberth, Pa., SARAH BOWER, born 1-30-1891, daughter of Robert F. and Rachel J. (Huggins).

Robert and Sarah Thorp lived in Meadowbrook, Pa., and had issue:

(10-917)A. Elizabeth, b. 8-7-1915.

(10-918)Eleanor E., b. 7-20-1917.
(10-919)Robert S., Jr., b. 10-5-1927.

(9-1314)EDITH CARRELL, daughter of *Ezra P.* and (8-962)*Mary (McCarter)*, was born at Warrington Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., 11-24-1886, married at Hatboro, 1-20-1916, ALEXANDER GOULARD, born 10-16-1885, son of Henry and Sarah Agnes (Torrence), President of Goulard and Oleana, Chemical Mfgs., New York City. Edith C. Goulard, artist, was connected with "Good Housekeeping," "Styles," and others.

Alexander and Edith Goulard lived in Westfield, N. J., and had issue:

(10-920)Carrell, b. 12-29-1916.
(10-921)Alexander, b. 10-1-1921.

(9-1315)COMLY B. SHOEMAKER, Jr., son of (8-963)*Ezekiel C.* and *Rebecca (Larkin)*, was born 2-22-1876 at Horsham, Pa., married 9-25-1902, at Pottstown, Pa., CLARA RICHMOND HIGH, born 7-29-1880, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Skinner).

Comly and Clara Shoemaker lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa., and had issue:

(10-922)Elizabeth M., b. 7-22-1906, m. 8-27-1928, Charles F. Forstall, son of Walton and Elva (Logan).
(10-923)George Richard, b. 5-30-1909.
(10-924)Comly James, b. 7-13-1912.

(9-1317)JEANETTE FELL SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-964) *Thomas S.* and *Anna M. (Morgan)*, was born 5-23-1887 at Jarrettown, Pa., married 5-10-1911 at Upper Dublin Meeting, near Jarrettown, MAURICE WILLS HAINES, born 8-24-1883, son of Joseph H. and Anna (Wills).

Maurice and Jeanette Haines lived in Medford, N. J., and had issue:

(10-925)Joseph Edward, b. 5-20-1912.
(10-926)Bernard Shoemaker, b. 1-31-1914.
(10-927)Anna Wills, b. 1-29-1919.

(9-1318)HENRY RALPH WILSON, son of *Harry* and (8-965)*Elizabeth C. (Shoemaker)*, was born 9-16-1889 at Jarrettown, Pa., married 4-10-1912, Phila., Pa., (9-1946)ELIZABETH W. WALMSLEY, born 1-12-1891, daughter of (8-1509)Justice M. and Annie (Horner). They lived in Evanston, Ill., had no children of their own but adopted a daughter, Patricia Ann Wilson, born 8-21-1927, adopted 10-21-1927.

(9-1320)HARRY W. THOMAS, son of *Reece L.* and (8-966)*Martha C. (Shoemaker),* was born 8-18-1881, Chester, Pa., married 4-19-1913, Phila., Pa., GRACE A. HOCK, born 1-12-1886, died 2-3-1920, daughter of John F. and Emma Louise (O'Brien).

Harry and Grace Thomas had issue:

(10-928)Reece L., Jr., b. 7-20-1914.
(10-929)Richard S., b. 10-13-1915.
(10-930)George E., b. 6-17-1919, d. 6-20-1919.

(9-1325)FREDERICK FRALEY SHOEMAKER, son of (8-968)*Robert, Jr.,* and *Katharine (Hallowell),* was born at Primrose Lodge, Germantown, Phila., 8-8-1886, married 2-10-1923 at St. Stephens Church, Phila., ADALINE HELENE TURNER, born 7-14-1901, daughter of James V. P. and Adaline Helene (Carr).

Frederick and Adaline Shoemaker lived in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-931)Roberta, b. 9-16-1924.
(10-932)Adaline Helene Turner, b. 3-7-1928.

(9-1326)MARY LIPPINCOTT SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-968) *Robert* and *Katharine,* was born 1-26-1888, Germantown, Phila., married at Calvary Episcopal Church, Germantown, Phila., 6-29-1912, EDWIN PERCY GLEASON, Jr., born 1-13-1889, son of Edwin P. and Tamar Beatrice (Gerhardt).

Edwin and Mary Gleason lived in East Orange, N. J., and had issue:

(10-933)*Katharine H.,* b. 4-16-1913, m. Paul F. C. Berghaus.
(10-934)*Beatrice T.,* b. 9-24-1915, m. Livingston B. Crocker.
(10-935)Edwin Putnam, b. 2-4-1921.
(10-936)Frederick Fraley, b. 9-27-1928.

(9-1327)WILLIAM MARMADUKE COPE KIMBER, son of *Thomas Wm.* and (8-969)*Maria B. (Shoemaker),* was born 7-16-1882, Germantown, Phila., Pa., married 12-28-1912 at Germantown, ELIZABETH HARTSHORNE HAINES, born at Germantown, 3-26-1884, daughter of Reuben and Sophia Phelps (Hartshorne).

William and Elizabeth Kimber lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-937)William Lawrence, b. 3-13-1915.
(10-938)John Haines, b. 12-17-1917.
(10-939)Richard Hartshorne, b. 8-10-1919.

(9-1333)EDITH HACKER SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-972)*Benjamin H.*, 2nd, and *Edith (Hacker)*, was born 7-8-1905, married 7-27-1929, WILLIAM GREENE RIDGWAY, Jr., born 12-2-1902, son of Wm. G. and Mary (Orbison).

William and Edith Ridgway lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-940)William Greene, III, b. 6-27-1931.
(10-941)Lucis Jane, b. 6-14-1933.

(9-1335)LEWIS FOULKE SHOEMAKER, Jr., son of (8-977)*Lewis F.* and *Lucretia (McIlvain)*, was born 4-24-1902 at Lansdowne, Pa., married 5-14-1932 at Pottstown, Pa., MARY WELLS BOYER, born 7-19-1898, daughter of Edward B. and Esther (Wells).

Lewis and Mary Shoemaker lived in Pottstown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-942)Edward Foulke, b. 2-19-1935.

(9-1338)ROBERT HOOTON RICHIE, son of *Edward L.* and (8-979) *Anna B. (Shoemaker)*, was born 5-26-1904, at Moorestown, N. J., married 6-23-1925, REBECCA E. HALLETT, born 9-4-1904, daughter of George H. and Gertrude A. (Hawkes).

Robert and Rebecca Richie lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(10-943)Robert Hooton, Jr., b. 8-5-1926.
(10-944)Ann Shoemaker, b. 2-21-1928.
(10-945)David Arthur, b. 3-8-1932.

(9-1339)COMLY BIRD RICHIE, son of *Edward L.* and (8-979)*Anna B.*, was born 2-17-1906, at Moorestown, N. J., married 6-26-1930, EMMA P. BROWN, born 7-21-1906, daughter of Richard C. and Annie (Browning).

Comly and Emma Richie lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(10-946)Edward Laurence, II., b. 8-1-1932.

(9-1340)DAVID S. RICHIE, son of *Edward L.* and (8-979)*Anna B.*, was born 7-11-1908, at Moorestown, N. J., married 6-8-1935, MARY WRIGHT, born 12-6-1906, daughter of Alfred W. and Jane T. (Moore).

David and Mary Richie lived in Moorestown.

(9-1341)ARTHUR THOMAS RICHIE, son of *Edward L.* and (8-979) *Anna B.*, was born 12-1-1911 at Moorestown, N. J., married

6-11-1935 at Buckingham Meeting under care of Swarthmore Mo. Meeting, MARGARET BYE, born 12-21-1913, daughter of Arthur E. and Maria C. (Heldring).

(9-1342)HARRY ELLWOOD PAUL, son of *Ellwood* and (8-987) *Martha Ellen (Shoemaker),* was born 7-12-1874, married ANN HUNT, daughter of Delaplaine and Valerie.

Harry and Ann Paul had issue:

(10-947)Harriet Ann, b. 2-26-1910.
(10-948)Florence, b. 6-28-1913.

(9-1343)BERTHA HANNAH PAUL, daughter of *Ellwood* and (8-987) *Martha Ellen,* was born 4-5-1878, married 6-15-1910, WATSON KENDERDINE PHILLIPS, son of Edward and Ellen.

Watson and Bertha Phillips had issue:

(10-949)Ellwood Paul, b. 9-20-1914.

(9-1347)ELLWOOD PAUL SHOEMAKER, son of (8-990)*Linford A.* and (9-295)*Mary H. (Harding),* was born 11-26-1882, married 7-13-1873, (9-1060)EMMA COMLY WILDMAN, born 10-18-1888, daughter of George K., and (8-778)Rachel R. (Comly).

Ellwood and Emma Shoemaker lived at Bustleton, Phila., and had issue:

(10-950)Hazel Aliene, b. 12-1-1911.
(10-951)Mary Rachel, b. 7-11-1913.
(10-952)Ellwood Nathan, b. 5-11-1923.

(9-1348)EDITH MARTHA SHOEMAKER, daughter of (8-990)*Linford* and *Mary,* was born 12-25-1886, died 12-17-1927, married 3-21-1908, RUSSELL WATSON, born 6-3-1886, son of Howard and Rose.

Russell and Edith Watson had issue:

(10-953)Norman S., b. 12-6-1909.
(10-954)Harold R., b. 8-7-1911.
(10-955)Florence M., b. 10-16-1912.
(10-956)Eleanor S., b. 10-20-1914.
(10-957)Wayne L., b. 10-10-1920, d. 11-26-1920.

(9-1349)WILLIAM L. McMICHAEL, son of *Thomas* and (8-992)*Lydia P. (Shoemaker),* was born 1-15-1883, married 3-3-1915, MARY GARRIGUES STAFFORD, born 4-24-1885, daughter of Charles C. (1847-1922) and Martha (Stokes) (1854-1923).

William and Mary McMichael had issue:

(10-958)William Lukens, b. 3-14-1916.
(10-959)Clare Lydia, b. 8-31-1917.
(10-960)Ruth Martha, b. 10-6-1920.

(9-1354)EASTBURN N. WOOD, son of (8-1005)*Newton E.* and *Elizabeth (Reeder)*, was born 2-8-1881, married 6-16-1904, MABEL A. WILSON, of Boalsburg, Centre Co., Pa. They lived in Columbus, O., and Youngstown, O., and had issue:

(10-961)William Clarence, b. 6-2-1907.

(9-1356)Dr. JONATHAN KNIGHT WILLIAMS WOOD, son of (8-1007)*Edwin S.* and *Mary K. (Williams)*, was born 2-15-1890, married RHEA BARKER. They lived in Willow Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(10-962)Melissa, b. 8-2-19...
(10-963)Mary Frances, b. 10-23-19...
(10-964)Marguerite, b. 7-15-19...

(9-1357)ELIZABETH W. WOOD, daughter of (8-1007)*Edwin S.* and *Mary K.*, was born 6-21-1896, married RUSSELL AMBLER FREAS. They lived in Norwood, Pa., and had issue:

(10-965)Russel A., Jr., b. 2-9-1919.
(10-966)Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3-6-1920.

(9-1363)N. IRVIN RUBINKAM, son of *Gerardus W.* and (8-1013)*Sarah C. (Shoemaker)*, was born 10-16-1879 at Jamison, Pa., married 2-28-1905, HELEN I. KIERSTEAD, born 1-17-1883, daughter of A. B. and Emma (Barnes).

N. Irvin and Helen Rubinkam lived in Jamison, Pa., and had issue:

(10-967)Sara S., b. 7-29-1906, m. June 1931 Joseph Bircher, lived in Willow Grove, Pa.
(10-968)Jesse K., b. 2-20-1908, m. Nov. 1933 Hazel Fries, lived Ivyland, Pa.
(10-969)Edna S., b. 12-27-1909.
(10-970)Philip F., b. 6-8-1912.
(10-971)Emma B., b. 6-13-1915.
(10-972)Lillian G., b. 6-24-1917.
(10-973)Edith E., b. 10-7-1920.
(10-974)Helen I., b. 6-9-1922.

(9-1369)MARY S. LIPPINCOTT, daughter of *Joseph* and (8-1015) *Caroline F. (Shoemaker)*, was born 7-29-1894 at Moorestown, N. J., married 4-23-1921, CARLETON B. WEBB, born 7-21-1891, son of James A. and Sarah B.

Carleton and Mary Webb lived in Haddonfield, N. J., and had issue:

(10-975)Anna Caroline, b. 7-10-1922.

(9-1370)ESTHER R. LIPPINCOTT, daughter of *Joseph* and (8-1015) *Caroline,* was born 12-13-1895 at Moorestown, N. J., married, STANLEY P. STEWART, born 12-10-1891, son of Samuel P. and Ella (Dean).

Stanley and Esther Stewart lived at Hamilton, O., and had issue:

(10-976)Caroline L., b. 11-1-1925.
(10-977)Stanley P., Jr., b. 10-14-1928.

(9-1371)ALICE LIPPINCOTT, daughter of *Joseph* and (8-1015)*Caroline,* was born 2-26-1900 at Moorestown, N. J., married 10-16-1926, ANSON W. DEVOUT, born 8-3-1898, son of Anson S. and Carrie S. (Wolfinger).

Anson and Alice DeVout lived at La Grange, Ill., and had issue:

(10-978)Joseph Anson, b. 11-12-1927 at Chicago, Ill.

Anson and Alice DeVout adopted a daughter:

(10-979)Dorothy May, b. 3-22-1931 at Chicago.

(9-1381)NATHAN SHOEMAKER TRUMP, son of *Howard W.* and (8-1019)*Anna K. (Shoemaker),* was born 7-10-1899, married 7-28-1920, BEATRICE ANNE LEARY, born 11-11-1899, daughter of James and Mary (O'Brien).

Nathan and Beatrice Trump had issue:

(10-980)Margaret Furman, b. 7-12-1921.

(9-1399)MARION E. PYLE, daughter of (8-1057)*Charles S.* and *Ella Ann (Gregg),* was born 6-22-1894 at West Grove, Pa., married 11-10-1915, HARRISON R. FEHR. They lived at Rising Sun, Md., and had issue:

(10-981)Marion E., 2nd, b. 5-22-1917.
(10-982)H. Robert, 3rd, b. 1-8-1920.

(9-1400)J. HORACE BEITLER, son of *Luman* and (8-1058)*Anna Rachel (Pyle),* was born 4-17-1892, at West Grove, Pa., died 4-26-1926, married 4-26-1916, ANNA M. MYERS, born 1-12-1896. They lived at West Grove, Pa., and had issue:

(10-983)Luman M., b. 3-5-1917.
(10-984)Jean Ann, b. 12-25-1919.

(9-1405)GEORGE ELISHA SATTERTHWAITE, son of (8-1070) *Ernest H.* and *Josephine (Darlington)*, was born in Florida 9-28-1896, married in Chestertown, Md., 4-1-1921, ALICE MAY HURD, born 7-25-1899. They had issue:

(10-985)Rebecca Whilamina, b. 1-11-1922, at New Castle, Del.

(9-1411)CLAUDIA GERTRUDE SATTERTHWAIT, daughter of (8-1073)*Roland T.* and *Gertrude (Hammond)*, was born 1-3-1893, West Grove, Pa., married 12-28-1916, Clayton, Del., HARRY W. RICKARDS, born 5-20-1894, son of Harry and Mary (Smith).

Harry and Claudia Rickards lived in Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(10-986)Harry W., Jr., b. 3-19-1925.
(10-987)Dorothy Jean, b. 6-27-1926.
(10-988)Donald Roland, b. 4-24-1929.

(9-1412)CHARLES HAMMOND SATTERTHWAIT, son of (8-1073) *Roland* and *Gertrude*, was born at Queens, Long Island, N. Y., 5-16-1894, married at Phila., Pa., 6-14-1922, SARAH HAZEL WEIR, born 9-22-1896, daughter of Harry A. and Elizabeth R. (McNeil).

Charles and Sarah Satterthwait lived in Broomall, Pa., and had issue:

(10-989)Jean Elizabeth, b. 7-10-1923.
(10-990)Charles Harry, b. 5-25-1928.

(9-1413)LYDIA CONARD SATTERTHWAIT, daughter of (8-1073) *Roland* and *Gertrude*, was born at West Grove, Pa., 11-22-1899, married at Media, Pa., 4-5-1924, WILLIAM J. SHERER, Jr., born 7-18-1898, son of William J. and Elizabeth S. (Grittinger).

William and Lydia Sherer lived in Fox Chase, Pa., and had issue:

(10-991)Mildred Elizabeth, b. 5-9-1931.
(10-992)Nancy Gertrude, b. 4-2-1934.

(9-1414)HAROLD ROLAND SATTERTHWAIT, son of (8-1073) *Roland* and *Gertrude*, was born at West Grove, Pa., 10-10-1907, married at Yuma, Arizona, 6-23-1932, MARY ALICE BARRETT, born 10-11-1910, daughter of William J. and Annie (Eakins).

Harold and Mary Satterthwait lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(10-993)Glenn Richard, b. 2-3-1935.

(9-1416)CHARLES SHOEMAKER SATTERTHWAITE, son of (8-1074)*Thomas C.* and (8-978)*Ella F. (Shoemaker),* was born 12-23-1898, married at Germantown, Phila., 1-15-1919, ELIZABETH PIERSOL SMITH, born 1-2-1897, daughter of Albanus and Emma (Mellor), of Germantown.

Charles and Elizabeth Satterthwaite had issue:

(10-994)Arnold Chase, b. 4-8-1920.
(10-995)Charles Shoemaker, Jr., b. 9-16-1921.

(9-1418)WILLIAM FOULKE SATTERTHWAITE, son of (8-1074) *Thomas* and (8-978)*Ella,* was born 6-24-1904, married at Bedford, Pa., 9-4-1926, MARGARET MacVICKER SMITH, born 9-2-1905, daughter of Dr. Edmund L. and Annie (Way), of Bedford, Pa.

William and Margaret Satterthwaite had issue:

(10-996)Margaret Foulke, b. 8-3-1935.

(9-1420)FRANCES ELLA PENNINGTON, daughter of *William R.* and (8-1076)*Helen (Satterthwaite),* was born at Fairville, Pa., 1-4-1903, married 6-28-1925, HOWARD GIBSON, born 8-5-1901, son of Willis E. and Rena (Stanley).

Howard and Frances Gibson lived in Oakland, Cal., and had issue:

(10-997)Helen Elizabeth, b. 6-27-1926.
(10-998)Susan Rena, b. 3-25-1935.

(9-1430)HENRY CARTER EVANS, son of (8-1083)*Charles* and *Anna S. (Wood),* was born 4-9-1901, Riverton, N. J., married 6-13-1931, MARGARET W. WARING, born 7-25-1910, daughter of Bernard G. and Mildred (Whitall).

Henry and Margaret Evans lived in Roxboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-999)Franklin, b. 7-12-1934.

(9-1434)CHARLES EDWARD RHOADS, son of *John B.* and (8-1084) *Alice C. (Evans),* was born 11-7-1903 at Moorestown, N. J., married 2-19-1927 in New York, N. Y., SIGNE A. PETERSON, born 11-12-1897, daughter of August and Ellen (Peterson).

Charles and Signe Rhoads lived in Lyndhurst, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1000)Grace Elin, b. 11-26-1927.
(10-1001)Alice Carter, II, b. 9-11-1932.

(9-1436)HANNAH CARTER RHOADS, daughter of *John B.* and (8-1084)*Alice C.*, was born 11-6-1911, married 9-3-1933, J. C. KEELER MAHON. (Insurance, Phila.) They lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1002)Keeler Carter, b. 5-3-1935.

(9-1443)KATHERINE BIDDLE RHOADS, daughter of *William E.* and (8-1087)*Ruth (Evans)*, was born 9-22-1912 in Moorestown, N. J., married 6-24-1933, HORACE J. SAWIN, born 12-2-1910, son of Frederick C. and Ida M.

Horace and Katherine Sawin lived in Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1003)Frederick Cornish, b. 8-26-1934.

(9-1444)ELIZABETH C. WARREN, daughter of *William C.* and (8-1088)*Caroline (Carter)*, was born in Germantown, Phila., Pa., 3-16-1901, married 7-25-1925 at Gwynedd, Pa., ALFRED T. PERKINS, born at Lansdowne, Pa., 1-17-1898, son of James Alfred and Ella Chamberlain (Thomas).

Alfred and Elizabeth Perkins had issue:

(10-1004)Caroline Jean, b. 7-31-1926.
(10-1005)Elizabeth Thomas, b. 10-17-1928.

(9-1446)FAITH BORTON, daughter of *C. Walter* and (8-1089)*Sarah (Carter)*, was born 8-24-1899, married 5-12-1923, HAROLD F. WESTON, born 2-14-1894 at Merion, Pa., son of S. Burns and Mary (Hartshorne).

Harold and Faith Weston had issue:

(10-1006)Barbara, b. 2-10-1928.
(10-1007)Bruce, b. 2-10-1930.

(9-1447)JOHN CARTER BORTON, son of *C. Walter* and (8-1089) *Sarah*, was born 1-12-1901 at Moorestown, N. J., married 9-26-1925 at Church of Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa., MARY S. NEWLIN, born 4-7-1906, daughter of James C. and Adelaide (Sims).

(9-1448)HUGH BORTON, son of *C. Walter* and (8-1089)*Sarah*, was born 5-18-1903, at Moorestown, N. J., married 9-1-1926 at

Haverford, Pa., ELIZABETH D. WILBUR, born 10-6-1904, daughter of Dr. Bertrand K. and Anna (Dean).

Hugh and Elizabeth Borton had issue:

(10-1008)Anne Carter, b. 7-29-1931.
(10-1009)Anthony, b. 6-6-1933.

(9-1489)FRANK MORRIS GILLINGHAM, son of *Frank C.* and (8-1118)*Tacy S. (Morris),* was born 6-13-1863, married 1st, 10-24-1888, IDA KEEN, born 3-16-1865, died 12-12-1911, daughter of Alfred K. and Sarah Ann (Christman).

Frank and Ida Gillingham had issue:

(10-1010)*Frank K.,* b. 9-15-1889, m. Helen M. Gawthrop.
(10-1011)*Thomas M.,* b. 12-16-1892, m. Dorothy Landenberger.
(10-1012)*Katharine,* b. 6-21-1899, m. Philip E. Howard, Jr.

(9-1489)FRANK MORRIS GILLINGHAM married 2nd, 11-27-1912, LIZZIE (KEEN) BANKS, widow, born 1-14-1863, daughter of Alfred Keen and Sarah Ann (Christman).

Frank and Lizzie Gillingham lived at Wayne, Pa., and had no issue.

(9-1490)HARROLD EDGAR GILLINGHAM, son of *Frank* and (8-1118)*Tacy,* was born 8-25-1864, married 2-9-1891, LOUISE HANCE LONG, born 5-17-1863, daughter of John H. and Caroline Hearn (Hance).

Harrold and Louise Gillingham lived at Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1013)*Edith H.,* b. 4-14-1896, m. Lansing C. Holden, Jr.

(9-1491)ELIZABETH MORRIS GILLINGHAM, daughter of *Frank* and (8-1118)*Tacy,* was born 5-28-1871, died 7-21-1923, married 11-8-1900 at Germantown, Pa., CHARLES SCHROEDER RICH of Baltimore, Md., born 6-4-1867, son of Rev. Arthur John and Fannie K. (Miller).

Charles and Elizabeth Rich had issue:

(10-1014)Tacy Gillingham, b. 10-10-1901, d. 4-6-1903.
(10-1015)*Charles M.,* b. 11-29-1902, m. Hildegarde Heuisler.
(10-1016)Elizabeth Gillingham, b. 12-9-1904.

(9-1493)CAROLINE J. MARSHALL, daughter of *Calvin* and (8-1127) *Emily (Mather),* was born 11-4-1858, died 4-15-1911, married

2-1-1883, CHARLES EDWARD CHRISMORE, born 6-1-1863.

Charles and Caroline Chrismore had issue:

(10-1017)*Emily,* b. 10-28-1883, m. Leonard Beal.
(10-1018)*Mabel,* b. 8-5-1885, m. Henry A. Fogelstrom.
(10-1019)*Calvin M.,* b. 4-12-1887, m. Elizabeth E. Crawford.
(10-1020)*Charles E.,* b. 11-15-1890, m. Edith G. Angell.
(10-1021)*Mariana,* b. 6-15-1892, m. Reuben B. Crawford.
(10-1022)*Lloyd G.,* b. 10-12-1895, m. Nellie M. Gardner.
(10-1023)*Elizabeth,* b. 11-8-1897, m. LeRoy Hall.

(9-1495)MARIANA MARSHALL, daughter of *Calvin* and (8-1127) *Emily,* was born at Marshallton, Del., 1-25-1868, married 3-15-1887, WILLIAM WETTERHOLD, born 12-6-1858, died 2-10-1921, son of John N. and Elizabeth (Neubaur).

William and Mariana Wetterhold lived at Wichita, Kan., and had issue:

(10-1024)*Arthur R.,* b. 10-8-1889, m. Flora Vaught.
(10-1025)Olive May, b. 1-8-1895, m. 11-2-1919 James E. Legate, b. 1-31-1894, son of Wm. H. and Mollie (Hart).
(10-1026)William C., b. 12-13-1896, m. 6-15-1919 Myra A. Garber, b. 8-8-1899, daughter of Harry N. and Mary B. (Koch).

(9-1498)THOMAS MATHER ROBERTS, son of *Edwin* and (8-1129) *Caroline J. (Mather),* was born 2-12-1865 at Phila., died 10-4-1917 at Haddonfield, N. J., married 6-1-1887, SUSAN H. COLLINS, born 10-4-1865, daughter of John and Sarah Large (Hoffman).

Thomas and Susan Roberts lived at Phila., and had issue:

(10-1027)*Edwin W.,* b. 5-16-1891, m. Almira C. Eyre.
(10-1028)*Curlis,* b. 1-15-1894, m. Mary L. Masters.

(9-1499)HORACE MATHER LIPPINCOTT,[7] son of *Robert C.* and (8-1433)*Cynthia S. (Mather),* was born 4-20-1877 at Phila., married 6-20-1914, SARAH S. JENKINS, born 7-25-1887, daughter of Walter H. and Esther P. (Lukens).

Horace and Sarah Lippincott lived at Chestnut Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1029)Horace Mather, Jr., b. 11-6-1921.

[7] See the "Mather Genealogy" by H. M. Lippincott.

(9-1503)WILLIAM ELTON, son of *Samuel R.* and (8-1134)*Annie R. (Shoemaker),* was born 8-20-1874, married 1-3-1900, GRACE DEARDEN, who died 3-15-1907, daughter of Robert R.

William and Grace Elton had issue:

(10-1030)William, 3rd, b. 10-1-1900.
(10-1031)Roland F., b. 8-28-1903, d. 3-30-1909.
(10-1032)Robert D., b. 11-13-1906.

(9-1511)JOHN JOSIAH WHITE, son of (8-1143)*Josiah* and *Mary K. (Allen),* was born near Pemberton, Burlington Co., N. J., 8-16-1863, died 1930, married 2-18-1890, LAURA CAROLENE HARRIS, born 1-31-1867, daughter of John W. and Carolene (Delacroix) (a grand-daughter of Joseph Delacroix, refugee from Paris in French Revolution).

John and Laura White had issue:

(10-1033)*Elizabeth,* b. 6-3-1891, m. Daniel J. McCarthy.

(9-1512)ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of (8-1143)*Josiah* and *Mary,* was born 1-1-1865, married 4-23-1890 at "Wild Orchard," Cardington, Pa., ISAAC H. DIXON, of Baltimore, born 1848, died 1910, son of James and Mary Ann (Bartlett).

Isaac and Elizabeth Dixon lived in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(10-1034)*William Thomas,* b. 1891, m. Lillie H. Crisfield.
(10-1035)*Frances S.,* b. 1892, m. Childs Frick.
(10-1036)*Mary A.,* b. 1893, m. Horatio W. Turner
(10-1037)*Elizabeth W.,* b. 1893, m. E. Ridgely Simpson.
(10-1038)Katherine, b. 1895.
(10-1039)*Gertrude A.,* b. 1902, m. John L. Dorsey.
(10-1040)*Deborah A.,* b. 1904, m. (10-699)Edward R. Fenimore, which see.
(10-1041)*Isaac Henry,* b. 1907, m. Marjorie Curtler.

(9-1515)ALLEN KIRBY WHITE, son of (8-1143)*Josiah* and *Mary,* was born 12-14-1872 near Denton, Md., married 10-15-1896, EMMA SEAL CHAMBERS, born 1873 at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of Thomas S. and Albina (Hayes) of Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Josiah White's sons continued the operation of the Marlborough-Blenheim Hotel.

Allen and Emma White lived at Atlantic City, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1042)*Carolien H.,* b. 4-2-1898, m. Joshua B. Powers.
(10-1043)*John J.,* 2nd, b. 12-20-1899, m. Virginia H. Baker.

(10-1044)*Mary A.*, b. 9-17-1901, m. Elwood M. S. Steward.
(10-1045)*Dorothy*, b. 3-9-1906, m. Donald M. Riddle.

(9-1516)CHARLES DOUGHTY WHITE, son of (8-1143)*Josiah* and *Mary*, was born 7-8-1875, near Denton, Md., married 12-23-1901, MARGARET DAVIS FISHER, born 10-10-1874 at North Adams, Mass. They were members of Lansdowne, Pa., Mo. Mtg. Chas. D. White was Mayor of Atlantic City.

Charles and Margaret White lived at Atlantic City and had issue:

(10-1046)*Bertha D.*, b. 9-14-1902, m. John W. Nason.
(10-1047)*Esther A.*, b. 4-25-1904, m. John P. Corry.
(10-1048)*Josiah* 4th, b. 11-25-1906, m. Miriam Nickel.
(10-1049)*Francis F.*, b. 9-25-1908, m. Louise de Vitis.
(10-1050)Charles Doughty, Jr., b. 10-25-1913, d. 10-25-1913.
(10-1051)Margaret (Peggy) E., b. 8-30-1916.

(9-1517)GERTRUDE ALLEN WHITE, daughter of (8-1143)*Josiah* and *Mary*, was born 6-12-1880, died 8-1-1930 at Margate City, N. J., married 2-10-1907, J. C. COPPAGE. They lived at Pasadena, Cal., and Atlantic City, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1052)*Frances W.*, b. 1-17-1908, m. John C. Casman.
(10-1053)*Edward W.*, b. 9-22-1909, m. Eleanor K. Hagar.

(9-1518)JOHN HENRY BARTRAM (called Harry), son of *T. Ellwood* and (8-1144)*Rebecca Smith (White)*, was born 12-11-1871, married 6-28-1900, MARY HAYES WHITE, born 10-7-1870 at Winnebago Agency, Nebraska, daughter of Howard and Anna P. (Ellis). Howard was the son of Barclay and Rebecca M. Lamb. Anna was the daughter of Charles and Ann (Ivins). They lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and near Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-1054)Anna Ellis, b. 11-13-1902 at Lansdowne.
(10-1055)*John*, VI, b. 2-5-1907, m. Dorothy M. Bossert.
(10-1056)*Howard W.*, b. 5-8-1912, m. Elizabeth Bailey.

(9-1536)WILLIAM FERRIS HALLOWELL, son of (8-1172)*Charles* and *Fanny (Ferris)*, was born 5-30-1869, married 5-28-1889, MARGARET TARRANT. They lived in Colorado and had issue:

(10-1057)Frances Margaret, b. 8-30-1890.
(10-1058)Herbert Benedict, b. 7-10-1892.
(10-1059)Agnes, b. 1894.

(9-1540)GERALD WETHERALD HALLOWELL, son of (8-1172) *Charles* and *Fanny*, was born 2-10-1884 at Denver, Colo.,

married 8-6-1919, ISABELLE ACKERLY, born 4-10-1887, daughter of Jeremiah and Amelia (Flewellin).

Gerald and Isabelle Hallowell lived at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1060)Barbara, b. 6-13-1925.
(10-1061)Lawrence, b. 9-21-1927.

(9-1542)FLORENCE MacGILL RIGGS, daughter of *William C.* and (8-1179)*Annie S. (Hallowell),* was born 7-23-1883, married 11-16-1909, CHARLES EVERLYN CARPENTER, born 11-26-1872, son of Evelyn K. and Amanda (Thompson) (1846-1881).

Charles and Florence Carpenter had issue:

(10-1062)Margaret Hallowell, b. 2-25-1912.
(10-1063)Charles Everlyn, b. 9-5-1918.

(9-1548)MILDRED HALLOWELL BENTLEY, daughter of *John C.* and (8-1185)*Cornelia (Hallowell),* was born 12-12-1886, married 6-2-1915, KARL M. WILSON. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1064)Charles Bentley, b. 10-27-1916.
(10-1065)Robert Hallowell, b. 7-31-1924.
(10-1066)John Gunning, b. 1-14-1928.

(9-1549)EDITH DAWSON BENTLEY, daughter of *John* and (8-1185) *Cornelia,* was born 10-17-1888, married 4-15-1911, WILLIAM J. THOMAS. They had issue:

(10-1067)William J., 3rd, b. 2-2-1912, m. Jamie Hagerman.
(10-1068)Philip Dare, b. 3-22-1914, d. 9-30-1914.
(10-1069)Malcolm Farquhar, b. 10-13-1917.

(9-1550)ELIZA BENTLEY, daughter of *John* and (8-1185)*Cornelia,* was born at "Cloverly," Sandy Springs, Md., 2-2-1890, married at "Cloverly" 7-15-1912, FREDERIC LEGGETT THOMAS, born at Sandy Springs, Md., 1-21-1879, son of Alban G. and Susanna H. (Leggett).

Frederic and Eliza Thomas lived at Sandy Springs, Md., and had issue:

(10-1070)Kathleen, b. 5-9-1915, d. same day.
(10-1071)*Sue Leggett,* b. 5-19-1913, m. Robert C. Turner.
(10-1072)Jean Hallowell, b. 6-28-1916.
(10-1073)Cornelia Hallowell, b. 7-27-1921.

(9-1551)JOHN NEEDLES BENTLEY, son of *John* and (8-1185)*Cornelia,* was born 3-8-1895, married 1st, MARY E. T. ADAMS.

They had issue:

(10-1074)Robert Hamlyn, b. 11-16-1921.

(9-1551)JOHN N. BENTLEY married 2nd, 9-25-1928, HELEN MURRAY.

(9-1553)ELGAR HALLOWELL STABLER, son of *Newton* and (8-1190)*Mary S. (Hallowell)*, was born 4-9-1899, married 5-23-1924, ESTHER BATHGATE. They had issue:

(10-1075)Margaret, b. 10-20-1925.

also Anne and Deborah.

(9-1565)KATHARINE MILLER, daughter of (8-1194)*Henry H.* and *Helen (Gray)*, was born 8-22-1890, married PAUL E. SWITZER. They had issue:

(10-1076)John, b. 11-28-1918.

(10-1077)Barbara, b. 11-18-1921.

(10-1078)George Wm., b. 9-27-1924.

(10-1079)Margaret Elgar, b. 6-12-1927.

(9-1566)FRANCIS MILLER, son of (8-1194)*Henry* and *Helen*, was born 11-10-1893, married IRENE KIMLER. They had issue:

(10-1080)Anna Young, b. 4-18-1916, m. Richard Boeckel, Jr., son of Richard and Florence.

(10-1081)Helen Gray, b. 7-17-1922.

(9-1572)ZAIDEE TENNENT MILLER, daughter of (8-1196)*George B.* and *Zaidee (Tennent)*, was born 8-31-1899, married 6-30-1922, Dr. OSBORN R. QUAYLE. They lived in Atlanta, Ga., and had issue:

(10-1082)Nancy Elizabeth, b. 8-30-1923.

(10-1083)Louise Tevis, b. 11-22-1926.

(9-1573)TEVIS MILLER, daughter of (8-1196)*George* and *Zaidee*, was born 8-31-1899, married 6-22-1926, EDWIN A. HOEY. They lived in Chillicothe, Ohio, and had issue:

(10-1084)George Brooke, b. 8-1-1927.

(9-1580)FRANCIS GUION MILLER, son of (8-1198)*Guion* and *Annie E. (Taylor)*, was born 4-17-1902, married 1-14-1927, RUTH JENKINS, born 3-24-1905, daughter of Major Micah John (Confederate Army) and Natalie (Whalley).

Francis and Ruth Miller lived in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(10-1085)Francis Guion, Jr., b. 6-23-1928.

(9-1582)EDWARD HALLOWELL WORTH, son of *William Penn*

and (8-1199)*Caroline (Hallowell),* was born 12-5-1880, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12-19-1906, ANNA VAIL MERRITT, born in Brooklyn 10-1-1880, daughter of Richard P. (1833-1895) and Harriet (Frost) (1839-1918).

Edward and Anna Worth lived in Claymont, Del., and had issue:

(10-1086)*Margaret,* b. 11-13-1907, m. Geoffrey Crowther.
(10-1087)Anna, b. 2-26-1910.
(10-1088)*William P., 2nd,* b. 9-4-1911, m. Ethel Mary Cope.
(10-1089)Richard Merritt, b. 3-4-1914.
(10-1090)Edward Hallowell, Jr., b. 5-13-1917.

(9-1583)GEORGE SHESHBAZZER WORTH, son of *William* and (8-1199)*Caroline,* was born in West Phila., Pa., 1-30-1882, married 6-15-1904 at Friends' Meeting, Washington, D. C. NORA LELAND STABLER, born 5-15-1878 at Sandy Spring, Md., daughter of James P. (1839-1925) and Alice (Brooke) (1845-1936).

George and Nora Worth lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1091)*John S.,* b. 12-3-1905, m. Frances W. Ramsey.
(10-1092)*C. Brooke,* b. 9-4-1908, m. Merida Grey.
(10-1093)*Robert E.,* b. 8-16-1911, m. Ida Bowman.

(9-1586)ALICE WORTH, daughter of *William* and (8-1199)*Caroline,* was born 7-1-1887, married at Friends' Meeting 12-3-1910, FRANK BRAMWELL GEDDES, born 1-3-1885, son of Frank H. (1857-1927) and Vernon (Rose) (born 1861).

Frank and Alice Geddes lived in Scarsdale, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1094)Caroline Hallowell, b. 12-15-1911, d. 5-27-1918.
(10-1095)*Elizabeth W.,* b. 2-13-1913, m. Walter T. Baker, Jr.
(10-1096)Frank Bramwell, Jr., b. 3-27-1916, at Scarsdale.
(10-1097)William Worth, b. 2-14-1920, at Scarsdale.
(10-1098)Ann Townsend, b. 9-20-1923, at Scarsdale.

(9-1587)WILLIAM ALEXANDER WORTH, son of *William* and (8-1199)*Caroline,* was born at Coatesville, Pa., 10-19-1892, married at Wilmington, Del., 1-6-1927, JANE R. RICHARDS, born 4-27-1902, Wilmington, Del., daughter of Robert H. (born 1873) and Lydia (Haddock).

William and Jane Worth lived in Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(10-1099)William Alexander, Jr., b. 12-8-1927.
(10-1100)Katherine Jane, b. 7-25-1929.
(10-1101)Robert Richards, b. 2-28-1931.
(10-1102)James Hallowell, b. 5-24-1933.

(9-1588)ELIZABETH SHARPLESS WORTH, daughter of *William* and (8-1199)*Caroline,* was born 3-11-1895, married 8-2-1919 at Coatesville, GEORGE DONALD SPACKMAN, born 6-29-1895, son of Horace B. (born 1862) and Ella E. (Moore) (born 1862).

George and Elizabeth Spackman lived in Coatesville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1103)Horace B., II, b. 5-14-1920.
(10-1104)John Worth, b. 10-14-1922.
(10-1105)G. Donald, Jr., b. 6-26-1925.
(10-1106)Charles Townsend, b. 5-15-1928.
(10-1107)a daughter.

(9-1590)HENRY BARTLETT HALLOWELL, son of (8-1200)*Edward* and *Harriet Marcia (Bartlett),* was born at Oxford, Mass., 7-5-1884, married 8-31-1913 in Portsmouth, N. H., HONOR LITTLEFIELD, born 2-21-1890 at Kennebunk, Me., daughter of Roscoe and Hope (Wentworth). Henry was Captain of Ordnance Div., 1917-18.

Henry and Honor Hallowell lived in Kennebunk, Me., and had (adopted children) John, b. 1922, and Delight, b. 1923.

(9-1591)SARAH EDDY HALLOWELL, daughter of (8-1200)*Edward* and *Harriet,* was born 5-26-1886 at Bennington, Vt., married 12-17-1919 at Watertown, Mass., FRANCESCO SALVATORE FRANCHI, born 10-10-1880 at Cambridge, son of Francesco S. and Maria (Ambrosi).

Francesco and Sarah Franchi lived in Belmont, Mass., and had issue:

(10-1108)Wm. Bacon, b. 9-10-1920.
(10-1109)Francesco Salvatore, Jr., b. 9-10-1920.
(10-1110)Mary Christina, b. 4-21-1926.

(9-1592)WILLIAM HALLOWELL, son of (8-1200)*Edward* and *Harriet,* was born 4-2-1890 at Oxford, Mass., married EUNICE DUNKERTON. William was in 317th Signal Corps, 1917-1918. They lived at Kennebunk, Me., and had issue:

(10-1111)Fenwick Townsend, b. 2-21-1922, Worcester, Mass.

(9-1593)HARRIETTE MARCIA HALLOWELL, daughter of (8-1200) *Edward* and *Harriet,* was born 9-19-1892 at Oxford, married in Boston, CHARLES EUGENE TUNHOLM, born 1890 in Belmont, son of Oras and Abbie (Maynard).

Charles and Harriette Tunholm had issue:

(10-1112)Robert Hallowell, b. 7-14-1915, Belmont.
(10-1113)Marjorie Rosebrooks, b. 2-11-1921, Cambridge.
(10-1114)John Elgar, b. 2- -1923, Watertown.

(9-1596)ARTHUR EDWARD BASSETT, D.D.S., son of *Franklin* and (8-1202)*Anna E. (Hallowell),* was born 11-3-1886, married 6-4-1910, VERNON ROSE WADDELL, born 6-4-1889, daughter of James A. (1844-1904) and May Virginia (Rose) (1858-1895).

Arthur and Vernon Bassett lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1115)Mae Virginia, b. 3-10-1913.
(10-1116)James Waddell, b. 7-6-1915.
(10-1117)Barbara King, b. 10-27-1916.

(9-1598)FLORENCE ELIZABETH SMEDLEY, daughter of *Dr. Isaac G.* and (8-1203)*Elizabeth K. (Hallowell),* was born 4-29-1888, married 10-10-1912 at Hollywood, Calif., CLIFFORD HOWARD VERNON, born 11-9-1884, son of William F. (born 1855) and Emma D. (Burn) (1854-1912).

Clifford and Florence Vernon lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1118)*Howard S.,* b. 7-26-1913, m. Helen L. Merry.
(10-1119)Elizabeth Anne, b. 5-6-1919.

(9-1600)CAROLINE HALLOWELL SMEDLEY, daughter of *Isaac* and (8-1203)*Elizabeth,* was born 1-24-1892, married 9-3-1919, GUY BLANDIN COLBURN, born 8-28-1882, son of Isaac D. (1831-1907) and Mary Elizabeth (Blandin) (1838-1924).

Guy and Caroline Colburn had issue:

(10-1120)Guy Blandin, Jr., b. 8-17-1920.
(10-1121)David Smedley, b. 12-11-1922.
(10-1122)Florence Elizabeth, b. 8-8-1928.

(9-1602)CHARLES HALLOWELL POWELL, son of *Walter C.* and (8-1204)*Margaret E. (Hallowell),* was born 11-27-1895, married 1-1-1916, at Red Bank, N. J., EUGENIE CHAMEROY, born 9-17-1895, daughter of Victor (born 1857) and Elizabeth (Gillman) (born 1866).

Charles and Eugenie Powell lived in Yeadon, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1123)Edward Gillman, b. 9-6-1916.
(10-1124)Walter Arthur, b. 5-22-1919.
(10-1125)Robert Hallowell, b. 1-12-1922.
(10-1126)Elizabeth Eugenie, b. 7-1-1925.

(9-1603)MARGARET ELGAR POWELL, daughter of *Walter C.* and (8-1204)*Margaret E.*, was born 5-22-1897, married 12-28-1923, MALCOLM DARROCK AITKEN, born 11-17-1894, son of Robert G. (born 1864) and Jessie (Thomas) (born 1865).

Malcolm and Margaret Aitken lived in Mountain View, Cal., and adopted two children, John Malcolm and Jessie.

(9-1604)EDWARD TOWNSEND POWELL, son of *Walter C.* and (8-1204)*Margaret E.*, was born 9-6-1901 in Lansdowne, Pa., married 10-12-1929 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., MILDRED PHILLIPS, born 1-22-1901, daughter of Herman and Ada (Roll).

Edward and Mildred Powell lived in Nanticoke, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1127)Adrienne Townsend, b. 5-18-1933.

(9-1605)ANN TOWNSEND POWELL, daughter of *Walter C.* and (8-1204)*Margaret E.*, was born 11-22-1907 in Lansdowne, Pa., married 7-30-1930 in Lansdowne, GEORGE W. HOWGATE, born February, 1903, son of George E. and Grace (Washburne).

George and Ann Howgate lived in Wilmington, O., and had issue:

(10-1128)David Washburne, b. 10-12-1932.

(9-1608)PEMBERTON MORRIS MINSTER, son of *Edward* and (8-1211)*Esther (Gillingham)*, was born 5-12-1871, married 5-8-1895, EMMA McCOMAS FOSTER, born 12-5-1871, daughter of Byram C. and Elizabeth (McComas).

Pemberton and Emma Minster lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1129)*Pemberton F.*, b. 8-17-1902, m. Mildred E. Wolfenden.

(9-1609)CAROLINE GILLINGHAM MINSTER, daughter of *Edward* and (8-1211)*Esther*, was born 8-31-1874, married 8-23-1903, FRANK LOUDERBOUGH, born 9-8-1873, son of Maurice and Elizabeth F. (Miller).

Frank and Caroline Louderbough had issue:

(10-1130)Esther Elizabeth, b. 12-17-1914.

(9-1611)WILLIAM GILLINGHAM MINSTER, son of *Edward* and (8-1211)*Esther,* was born 8-26-1879, died 10-28-1933, married at Newportville, Pa., 6-6-1906, FLORENCE ROSE, born 12-18-1881, daughter of Lewis C. and Annie (Joyce).

William and Florence Minster had issue:

(10-1131)Lewis Rose, b. 7-31-1908 at Bristol, Pa.

(9-1616)ARTHUR W. GILLINGHAM, son of (8-1213)*William W.* and *Sallie P. (Wright),* was born 10-13-1893, married LAURA BARTON. They had issue:

(10-1132)Gwendolyn.
(10-1133)Ursula.

(9-1617)HELEN GILLINGHAM, daughter of (8-1213)*William W.* and *Sallie,* married GEORGE BLITTLE. They had issue:

(10-1134)Arthur.
(10-1135)Marie.
(10-1136)Gertrude.

(9-1618)MARY WORRALL LUKENS, daughter of (8-1216)*Jacob P.* and *Irene S. (Compton),* was born at Upland, Pa., 1-5-1891, married at Woodlyn, Pa., 10-29-1913, GIRARD DAVIS BLASDEL, born at Los Angeles, Calif., 3-5-1887, son of Elijah S. and Louisa (Gaines).

Girard and Mary Blasdel lived in Woodlyn, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1137)William Gaines, b. 4-9-1915.
(10-1138)Irene Compton, b. 12-27-1916.

(9-1619)WILLIAM PENN LUKENS, son of (8-1216)*Jacob P.* and *Irene S.,* was born in Phila., Pa., 9-20-1892, married at Champaign, Ill., 9-22-1918, ETHEL IRENE ADAMS, born 9-11-1894 at Buffalo, Wyoming, daughter of William P. and Mary Eliza (Mather).

William and Ethel Lukens lived in Winnetka, Ill., and had issue:

(10-1139)William Parry, b. 9-6-1919.
(10-1140)Barbara Irene, b. 11-27-1922.
(10-1141)Eleanor Ann, b. 12-10-1924.

(9-1620)EDITH W. LUKENS, daughter of (8-1216)*Jacob P.* and *Irene S.,* was born at Ardmore, Pa., 6-18-1894, married at

Woodlyn, Pa., 11-17-1919, ALBERT CROSS, born at Phila., Pa., 1-22-1892, son of John and Mary (Daly).

Albert and Edith Cross lived in Woodlyn, Ridley Park, Pa., in the homestead built 1769, and had issue:

(10-1142)John Wesley, b. 11-10-1920.
(10-1143)Elizabeth Compton, b. 9-22-1922.
(10-1144)Malcolm, b. 10-8-1924.

(9-1621)JACOB PARRY COMPTON, son of *Benjamin F.* and (8-1217) *Elizabeth (Lukens)*, was born 11-18-1878, married 10-15-1902, FLORENCE JAMISON, born 8-5-1876, daughter of Eugene and Elizabeth M. (Wood).

Jacob and Florence Compton had issue:

(10-1145)Eleanor Phebe, b. 2-2-1905.

(9-1625)HORACE L. DOWNING, son of *William W.* and (8-1218) *Sarah K. (Lukens)*, was born 12-27-1890 at Berwyn, Pa., married 6-28-1916, LILLIAN LAURENCE, born 12-28-1892, daughter of Harry and Laura (Pyott).

Horace and Lillian Downing lived in Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1146)Lillian L., b. 2-14-1917.
(10-1147)Horace L., Jr., b. 6-26-1922.

(9-1626)EDGAR DOWNING, son of *William P.* and (8-1218)*Sarah K.*, was born 3-26-1894, at Berwyn, Pa., married 10-10-1918, ESTHER LESLIE, born 8-26-1895, daughter of Joseph and Isabel, of Berwyn. They lived in Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1148)Sarah Isabel, b. 9-20-1921.

(9-1627)JAMES WM. LUKENS, son of (8-1219)*William* and *Lila H. (Willie)*, was born 3-13-1898, married 10-12-1923, WINIFRED SLOAN, daughter of Norman L. and Jean (Morris).

James and Winifred Lukens lived in Woodlyn, and had issue:

(10-1149)James W., b. 9-7-1924.
(10-1150)Phebe Ann, b. 7-6-1927.
(10-1151)Winifred Wistar, b. 3-6-1929.

(9-1628)ELIZABETH P. LUKENS, daughter of (8-1219)*William* and *Lila*, was born at Woodlyn, Pa., 10-10-1899, married at Swarthmore, Pa., 6-30-1923, SAMUEL CROTHERS, Jr., born at Phila. 8-22-1894, son of Samuel and Marion (Kennedy).

Samuel and Elizabeth Crothers lived in Wallingford, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1152)Elizabeth L., b. 8-1-1924.
(10-1153)Marion K., b. 8-1-1924.
(10-1154)Samuel, b. 7-21-1927.

(9-1641)NATALIE R. McNEAL, daughter of *Andrew H.* and (8-1227) *Elvina (Allen),* was born 7-16-1871, married 1898 in Phila., Pa., CLAUDE B. GRUBB, born 1876, died 1900, son of Henry B. and Addie (Odenheimer). They had no issue. Natalie married 2nd, in 1904, FRANK S. KATZENBACH, Jr., born 1868, son of Frank S. and Augusta. In 1905 they were living in Trenton and Frank S. Katzenbach, Jr., was mayor of the city.

Frank and Natalie Katzenbach had issue:

(10-1155)Floy, b. 9-22-1906.
(10-1156)Frank S., III, b. 6-8-1907.
(10-1157)Natalie M., b. 9-15-1908, d. 1909.

(9-1645)ETHEL McNEAL, daughter of *Andrew H.* and (8-1227) *Elvina,* was born 11-8-1880, married 1904, GEORGE CLINTON HUGHES, born 1873, son of Thomas and Emily R.

George and Ethel Hughes lived in Cranford, N. J., in 1912, and had issue:

(10-1158)Andrew, b. 1905.

(9-1647)JOHN W. JOBES, son of *William W.* and (8-1233)*Mary A. (Parry),* was born 9-14-1875, married 9-29-1896, ELIZABETH V. STEWART, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Galloway).

John and Elizabeth Jobes had issue:

(10-1159)William A., b. 1897.

(9-1648)ELI FREDERICK JOBES, son of *William* and (8-1233)*Mary,* was born 12-26-1876, married 1897, RENA McKENNA, daughter of Ellsworth.

Eli and Rena Jobes had issue:

(10-1160)Frederick B., b. 1898.

(9-1683)ETTA REBECCA HENDRICKSON, daughter of *William C.* and (8-1245)*Mary P. (Forst),* was born 9-26-1877, married 1898, JOHN BUTTERWORTH PARMALEE, born 1868 at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William S. and Mary (Butterworth).

John and Etta Parmalee lived in Belle Mead, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1161)John Rogers, b. 1898. Probably other children.

(9-1686)ARTHUR DANIEL FORST, Jr., son of (8-1248)*Arthur D.* and *Ella M. (Thorn)*, was born at Trenton, N. J., 1-4-1900, married at Greenwich, Conn., 4-22-1926, ADAH RUTH TRIPP, born at Lawrence, Mass., 9-14-1899, daughter of Guy E. and Mary E. (O'Connell). They lived in Morristown, N. J. Arthur and his brother David carried on the work of their father in the Robertson Art Tile Co., Trenton, N. J.

Arthur and Adah Forst had issue:

(10-1162)Adah Dorothy, b. 7-30-1927.
(10-1163)Olive Tripp, b. 1-5-1932.
(10-1164)Virginia, b. 1-4-1930, d. 1-6-1930.

(9-1704)ARTHUR P. TOWNSEND, son of (8-1290)*Wilson H.* and (7-934)*Clara (Thornton)*, was born 4-16-1876 at Langhorne, Pa., died 10-15-1938, married 6-30-1903, Girard Ave. Meeting, Phila., MARION EMALINE PAXSON, born 12-13-1879 at Langhorne, daughter of W. Rodman and Catherine.

Arthur and Marion Townsend lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1165)A. Paul, b. 3-17-1905.
(10-1166)Horace P., b. 1-26-1907, m. 6-6-1938, Hannah M. Stage, daughter of Clyde I.
(10-1167)James W., b. 1-27-1913.

(9-1705)EMMA GILBERT TOWNSEND, daughter of (8-1290)*Wilson* and (7-934)*Clara*, was born 12-4-1877, married 1910, HORACE N. DAVIS, born 2-14-1883, son of Nathaniel S. and Mary (Nichols).

Horace and Emma Davis lived in Bristol, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1168)*Henrietta T.*, b. 1-22-1911, m. Marvin M. McEuen.
(10-1169)Horace N., Jr., b. 1913.
(10-1170)Mary Townsend, b. 1924.

(9-1711)MARGUERETTA J. LUKENS, daughter of *Hicks* and (8-1303)*Mary W. (Ivins)*, was born 8-19-1877, married 11-29-1899 at Jarrettown, Pa., Dr. THOMAS JAMES CLEMENS, born 4-7-1871, London, England (his 2nd wife), son of Francis and Mary Jane (Curnow). Thomas was a physician in Jarrettown, Pa.

Thomas and Margueretta Clemens had issue:

(10-1171)Elizabeth Garey, b. 7-1-1901.

(9-1725)ANNA M. CRAVEN, daughter of (8-1306)*Charles B.* and *Maria (Matthews),* was born 4-16-1875, married 1-18-1899, WILLIAM W. O. FINNEY, born 2-15-1875, son of John and Anna Elizabeth (Opdyke).

William and Anna Finney lived at Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1172)Elizabeth O., b. 1901, d. 1901.
(10-1173)W. Raymond, b. 6-22-1906.

(9-1726)AMY WILSON CRAVEN, daughter of (8-1306)*Charles B.* and *Maria,* was born 6-23-1879, married 6-21-1905, ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPES, born at Pottstown, Pa., 7-27-1875, son of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) of West Chester, Pa.

Isaac and Amy Hoopes lived first at Seattle, then Spokane, Wash., and had issue:

(10-1174)Grace Craven, b. 6-29-1906.

(9-1727)JOHN C. MATTHEWS, son of *William M.* and (8-1307)*Elizabeth (Craven),* was born 12-20-1872, married 11-16-1898, ANNA S. COOPER, born 1-28-1875, daughter of Edwin and Martha (Shaw), of Newton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

John and Anna Matthews lived in Wycomb, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1175)Mary Cooper, b. 4-10-1902.
(10-1176)William, b. 6-3-1906.

(9-1730)ALICE CRAVEN, daughter of (8-1308)*John J.* and *Maria (Holbert),* was born 4-27-1878, married 3-25-1903, STEPHEN O. BRANDECKER, born 1-6-1868, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Mary (Folm).

Stephen and Alice Brandecker lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-1177)Elmer Oswald, b. 8-18-1909.

(9-1732)SARAH H. CRAVEN, daughter of (8-1308)*John J.* and *Maria,* was born 11-15-1880, married 4-9-1901, GEORGE W. PARKER, of Horsham, Pa., born 3-10-1878 at Hartsville, Pa., son of Joseph W. and Hannah (Barnes).

George and Sarah Parker lived in Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1178)Joseph W., b. 3-12-1902.
(10-1179)Harold, b. 8-28-1904.

(9-1735)ALBERTA H. CRAVEN, daughter of (8-1308)*John J.* and *Maria,* was born 6-15-1885, married 3-9-1905, CASPER GOODMAN DOAN, born 11-22-1883, son of ..... and Emily. He was a farmer near Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1180)Emily, b. 1-15-1906.
(10-1181)Stephen, b. 7-21-1908.
(10-1182)Harmon, b. 1910, d. 1911.
(10-1183)Casper, b. 12-16-1912.

(9-1738)MABEL ROBERTA KNIGHT, daughter of (8-1310)*Robert B.* and *Josephine (Roberts),* was born 2-10-1877, married 1st at Camden, N. J., 9-16-1895, WILLIAM C. KNOWLES, born 8-22-1869, son of Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth (Cleaver).

William and Mabel Knowles lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-1184)Norman, b. 4-5-1897, m. 11-26-1921 at Yonkers, N. Y., Edith Haskins.

Mabel and William were divorced and she married again, 7-16-1906, LOUIS ALEXANDER JIRSA, born 8-29-1873, in Cork Co., Ill., son of Frank J. and Elizabeth (Fredericks). Louis and Mabel Jirsa lived in Haddon Heights, N. J.

(9-1740)MARY SAMPSON KNIGHT, daughter of (8-1311)*Henry M.* and *Sarah S. (Horback),* was born 3-10-1886, married in Camden, N. J., 12-16-1908, JOHN J. VREEDENBERG, born 3-16-1882, son of Judge James B. and Emily (Harimond), of Jersey City, N. J.

John and Mary Vreedenberg had issue:

(10-1185)Sarah Knight, b. 9-12-1909.

(9-1745)JESSIE A. KNIGHT, daughter of (8-1315)*Frank A.* and *Annie E. (Lee),* was born 11-6-1881, married 3-16-1903, Dr. ERNEST HOFFMAN, born at Santa Cruz, Calif., 1876, son of ..... and Annie (Climer).

Ernest and Jessie Hoffman lived in Collingswood, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1186)Ernest Rutherford, b. 2-18-1905.

(9-1753)HARRY R. TOMLINSON, son of (8-1319)*William* and *Caroline (King),* was born 1-3-1883 at Andalusia, Pa., married

6-27-1907 at Eddington, Pa., KATHERINE V. DICKSON, born 8-26-1885, daughter of William and Anna (Vandusen).

Harry and Katherine Tomlinson lived in Andalusia, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1187)*Marion,* b. 5-5-1908, m. John Taylor.
(10-1188)*Doris,* b. 8-4-1910, m. Joseph McClain.
(10-1189)William, m. 2-5-1932, Louisa Downs, daughter of Michael and Bella. Had one child.
(10-1190)Norman, m. Sept. 1933, Frances Weber, daughter of Christopher and Lena. Lived in Bristol and had one child.
(10-1191)Louis, b. 3-26-1919.

(9-1754)RITA TOMLINSON, daughter of (8-1319)*William* and *Caroline,* was born at Andalusia, Pa., 12-10-1893, married in Torresdale, Phila., 8-1-1913, WILLIAM FAULKNER, born 12-31-1876, son of Thomas and Katherine (Clinch).

William and Rita Faulkner lived in Andalusia, and had issue:

(10-1192)Joseph, b. 3-24-1915.
(10-1193)Dorothy, b. 4-15-1920.

(9-1762)CORA BLANCHE DONALDSON, daughter of *John* and (8-1322)*Elizabeth W. (Knight),* was born in Bustleton, Pa., 12-12-1887, married at Torresdale, Phila., Pa., 5-14-1908, GEORGE PATTERSON KILMER, born 2-27-1881, son of Elias and Emeline (Detterer).

George and Cora Kilmer lived in Bustleton, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1194)Elizabeth Leona, b. 9-5-1914.

(9-1767)WILSON KREBS THOMAS, son of (8-1337)*Clarence W.* and *Clara May (Krebs),* was born 7-3-1907, married at Whitemarsh, Pa., 2-17-1933, MARY CHESTON ELLZEY, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. Murray Ellzey of Chestnut Hill. Wilson and Mary Thomas lived in Chestnut Hill.

(9-1770)REBA FENIMORE ZELLEY, daughter of *S. Stockton* and (8-1341)*Jane W. (Bacon),* was born 8-28-1905 at Germantown, married at Germantown, Phila., Pa., 6-19-1926, CHESTER LAWRENCE MITCHEL, born 10-28-1902 at Keysport, N. J., son of George R. and Tacie Virginia (Mather). Chester and Reba Mitchel lived in Richmond, Va. Had Barbara, b. 5-28-1939.

(9-1778)FREDERICK CONRAD WANNER, son of *Ellwood J.* and (8-1347)*Margaret Jane (Wilkins)*, was born 10-16-1890, married 9-16-1916, GERTRUDE REED SHUPE, born at Norristown 11-29-1893, daughter of Lewis and Gertrude Reed (Daddy).

Frederick and Gertrude Wanner lived in Reading, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1195)Frederick Conrad, b. 7-7-1918.
(10-1196)Ann, b. 8-20-1920.

(9-1784)ALBERT M. ORME, son of (8-1352)*Milton W.* and *Anne (Mansfield)*, was born 1-24-1887, married 1-29-1913, ADELAIDE CONCHETTA MEGARGEE, daughter of Edwin.

Albert and Adelaide Orme lived in Elizabeth, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1197)Albert.
(10-1198)Mary.

(9-1797)HORACE TURLEY POTTS, II, son of *Horace M.* and (8-1360)*Amy (Middleton)*, was born 6-16-1906 at Germantown, Pa., married 2-8-1930, THEODORA REEVES, born 5-11-1907, daughter of Theodore B. and Mary Malinda (Freeman).

Horace and Theodora Potts lived in Mt. Airy, Phila., and had issue:

(10-1199)Horace Turley, 3rd, b. 1-6-1931.
(10-1200)Linda Reeves, b. 12-6-1933.

(9-1800)ABRAM COX MOTT, III, son of *Abram Cox, Jr.*, and (8-1362)*Katherine (Middleton)*, was born 2-7-1908 at Germantown, Phila., Pa., married 8-4-1934 at Wrightstown, Pa., MARYAN HALTON HOPPER, daughter of James and Mattie (Leonard).

(9-1802)JOHN PICKENS DORNAN, Jr., son of *John P.* and (8-1363) *Evelyn (Middleton)*, was born 3-17-1904 at Germantown, Pa., married 10-11-1927, ELLEN JONES, born 9-7-1903, daughter of Joseph R. and Fidelia (Humphries).

John and Ellen Dornan lived at Jackson, Teton Co., Wyo., and had issue:

(10-1201)Robert Dornan, 3rd, b. 6-30-1929.
(10-1202)Virginia Elizabeth, b. 10-27-1931.
(10-1203)John Pickens, 3rd, b. 6-16-1933.

(9-1805)DANIEL BOONE BECK, son of *Horace D.* and (8-1364)*Laura (Middleton),* was born 9-1-1908 at Germantown, Pa., married 11-4-1930, LEONTE MONICA RHODES, born 11-16-1911, daughter of Edwin B. and Susie Beatrice (Friendship). Daniel and Leonte Beck lived at Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

(9-1829)GRACE G. GOURLEY, daughter of (8-1395)*Harvey* and *M. Florence (Rumer),* was born 6-11-1900 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 3-27-1926, HAROLD S. WEBSTER, born at Hatboro, Pa., 7-15-1897, son of Edward B. and Emilie (Shoemaker).

Harold and Grace Webster lived at Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1204)David, b. 4-14-1930.
(10-1205)Edward Webster, b. 5-12-1933.

(9-1832)CLARA EDITH PARRY, daughter of (8-1399)*William S.* and *Mary Edith (McPherson),* was born at Winchester, Ind., 8-2-1891, married 7-26-1919, CARL E. DARNELL, born 11-20-1890, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Pasley).

Carl and Clara Darnell lived in San Mateo, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1206)Carl, b. 1920.
(10-1207)Elaine, b. about 1930.

(9-1837)MARIAN A. PARRY, daughter of (8-1400)*John Edgar* and *Nelly May (Bacon),* was born at Battle Creek, Michigan, 5-29-1908, married 5-27-1928, DONALD FRANCISCO, born 2-24-1908 at Coresco, Mich., son of Donald and Katherine (Shanley).

Donald and Marian Francisco lived in Marshall, Mich., and had issue:

(10-1208)Donnie May, b. 2-6-1932.

(9-1839)JOSEPH EDGAR HAMMOND, son of *Reuben C.* and (8-1401)*Laura Ella (Parry),* was born 10-10-1897, married 1st, 2-8-1918, LEORA G. DEFFENBALL, born 8-1-1894, daughter of George and Elizabeth (De Journette). They were divorced.

Joseph and Leora Hammond had issue:

(10-1209)R. C. Parry, b. 9-9-1918.

(9-1839)JOSEPH EDGAR HAMMOND married

2nd, 12-1-1923, RUBY FERGUSON, born 10-16-1903 at Mattoon, Ill.

Joseph and Ruby Hammond lived at Petersburg, Ind., and had issue:

(10-1210)Mae Rea, b. 5-17-1930.

(9-1841)ALBERT PARRY HAMMOND, son of *Reuben* and (8-1401) *Laura Ella,* was born 1-13-1901, married 11-24-1924, ANNIE LIGGINS.

They lived at Robinson, Ill., and had issue:

(10-1211)Laura Ann, b. 9-14-1928.

(9-1849)WILLIAM PARRY HOOVER, son of *Henry* and (8-1408) *Grace M. (Richardson),* was born 11-21-1899, married 2-20-1920, MILDRED IRENE FRAZE. They lived near Muncie, Ind., and had issue:

(10-1212)Vivian Jeanette, b. 2-15-1922, died in infancy.
(10-1213)Frances Marilyn, b. 11-4-1923.
(10-1214)Vivian Jeanette, b. 12-3-1924.
(10-1215)William Parry, b. 4-14-1926.
(10-1216)Henry Andrew, b. 10-2-1928.

(9-1850)ELIZABETH ELLEN HOOVER, daughter of *Henry* and (8-1408)*Grace,* was born 4-24-1901, married 9-26-1920, HUGH WALL, born 12-31-1898 at Ridgeville, Ind., son of Abner B. and Margaret (St. John).

Hugh and Elizabeth Wall lived in Alanson, Emmet Co., Mich., and had issue:

(10-1217)Henry Allen, b. 7-26-1921.
(10-1218)David Earl, b. 12-19-1922.
(10-1219)Mildred Eugenia, b. 8-7-1925.
(10-1220)Robert Louis, b. 5-1-1928.
(10-1221)Constance, b. 10-11-1930, d. 11-25-1933.

(9-1851)MARY CATHERINE HOOVER, daughter of *Henry* and (8-1408)*Grace,* was born 9-15-1902, died 8-14-1931, married 9-10-1925, VIER J. RADFORD. They had issue:

(10-1222)Barbara Jane, b. 7-25-1926.
(10-1223)Robert Hoover, b. 2-8-1929.

(9-1852)CONSTANCE MARIE HOOVER, daughter of *Henry* and (8-1408)*Grace,* was born 12-28-1904, married 9-3-1924, WM. SAUER, and was divorced, Sept. 1933. They had issue:

(10-1224)Billy Hoover, b. 9-4-1926.
(10-1225)Janet Maria, b. 8-22-1928.

(9-1853)RUTH HOOVER, daughter of *Henry* and (8-1408)*Grace,* was born 6-12-1908, married 12-18-1925, WALTER ELI MIKESELL. They had issue:

(10-1226)Martha Jeanette, b. 10-21-1926.
(10-1227)Constance, b. 12-29-1928.

(9-1858)EMILY CORA RICHARDSON, daughter of (8-1410)*William P.* and *Mary Ellen (Hebbeler),* was born 3-1-1916, married 7-1-1934, HERMAN HARDWICK, born 8-28-1909, son of Lon and Minnie (York).

Herman and Emily Hardwick lived at Richmond, Ind.

(9-1866)ROBERT LEROY PARRY, son of (8-1415)*Walter C.* and *Harriet Bell (Monks),* was born 10-31-1892, married 10-12-1914 at Manson, Ind., MARIE N. LOWRY, born 1-3-1895 at Alexandria, Ind., daughter of Adolphus and Martha (Little). They lived at Winchester, Ind. He was a musician.

Robert and Marie Parry had issue:

(10-1228)Alicebelle, b. 11-30-1917.

(9-1874)MARGARET VANSANT, daughter of (8-1424)*Forrest* and *Alverta B. (McCreight),* was born 4-17-1899, married 4-14-1920, MORRIS W. GAY, born 3-27-1896, son of Louis and Elizabeth (McMinn).

Morris and Margaret Gay lived at Richmond, Ind., and had issue:

(10-1229)Robert L., d. 7-6-1931.
(10-1230)Carolyn.

(9-1878)JEANETTE E. TYLER, daughter of *Charles S.* and (8-1431) *Alice Louise (Brown),* was born 11-20-1911, married 1-22-1934 at Oskaloosa, Iowa, GLENN CANADY, born 4-6-1907, at Natseca, Ill., son of John A. and Daisie (Erster). No issue.

(9-1888)FLORENCE ALLINE JONES, daughter of (8-1437)*Frank J. C.* and *Sara W. (Jones),* was born at Conshohocken, Pa., 8-20-1900, married 3-29-1923, Dr. WILLIAM HOLLISTER LYON, born 3-23-1893, son of William and Mary.

William and Florence Lyon had issue:

(10-1231)Margery Alline, b. 1-27-1924.
(10-1232)William Meredith, b. 12-6-1925.

(9-1909)MERLE COOK COMLY, son of (8-1461)*John A.* and *Zella (Jones),* was born in Philipsburg, Pa., 6-8-1897, married in Johnstown, Pa., 12-14-1918, ELIZABETH LOBB, born in

Philipsburg 8-23-1900, daughter of Harry and Margaret (Scallon).

Merle and Elizabeth Comly lived in Philipsburg, Pa., all their lives, and had issue:

(10-1233)Katherine Zella, b. 12-18-1919.
(10-1234)Theodore Harold, b. 1-17-1923.

(9-1943)JESSE B. CROASDALE, son of (8-1508)*Milton E.* and *Emily (Tomlinson)*, was born at Byberry 5-19-1904, married at Feasterville, Pa., 3-5-1927, ETHEL MARKS, born 2-7-1908, daughter of Robert and Mary.

Jesse and Ethel Croasdale lived in Feasterville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1235)Jean Louise, b. 7-13-1928.
(10-1236)Lois Joyce, b. 7-13-1933.
(10-1237)Robert Milton, b. 6-16-1934.
(10-1238)Jesse Benj., b. 6-16-1934, d. 4-8-1935.

(9-1947)CLARA ANTOINETTE SCOTT, daughter of *Walter* and (8-1510)*Mary Lillian (Ritchie)*, was born 4-20-1888, married 5-26-1909, ELI M. PIAZZONI, born 1884, son of Christopher and Jeanne (Bill).

Eli and Clara Piazzoni lived in La Mesa, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1239)*Jeanne L.*, b. 11-9-1910, m. Kenneth D. Hewitt.
(10-1240)Walter Scott, b. 2-27-1917.

(9-1948)BEATRICE ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of *Walter* and (8-1510)*Mary Lillian*, was born 1-10-1890, married 11-1-1913, HARRY H. RIDGE. They lived at Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Calif., and had issue:

(10-1241)Daphne Marguerite, b. 9-19-1918.

(9-1949)DOROTHY ELIZABETH RITCHIE, daughter of (8-1511) *Alfred Ernest* and *Cora B. (Socwell)*, was born 8-30-1897 at Millville, N. J., married 10-14-1921, RAYMOND WHITNEY SWIFT, born 4-22-1895 at Augusta, Me., son of Willia Elwood and Lillian Irene (Holmes).

Raymond and Dorothy Swift lived at Melrose, Mass., and had issue:

(10-1242)Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-18-1922.
(10-1243)George Ritchie, b. 11-2-1924.
(10-1244)Raymond Holmes, b. 3-20-1927.
(10-1245)Dorothy May, b. 5-1-1929.

(9-1950)PAUL RITCHIE, son of (8-1511)*Alfred Ernest* and *Cora,* was born 8-22-1899 at Millville, N. J., married 5-30-1931, ANNA HART PETERS, born 6-1-1893, daughter of Madison C. and Sarah Harper (Hart).

Paul and Anna Ritchie lived at Millville, N. J.

(9-1952)MARION GERTRUDE SPROGELL, daughter of (8-1513) *Charles Albert* and *Mary (Phillips),* was born 8-29-1897 at Ivyland, Pa., married 6-14-1921, PAUL C. BOORSE, born 11-18-1895, son of Joseph K. and Annie (Cassel).

Paul and Marion Boorse lived at Nutley, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1246)Patricia Ann, b. 4-9-1927.

(9-1955)MILTON A. WETHERILL, son of (8-1519)*Edgar M.* and *Sallie C. (Moyer),* was born 7-2-1883, married 6-2-1903, ANNA WALLACE, daughter of James H. They lived at Laurel Springs, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1247)Milton A., Jr., b. 7-11-1904, d. 2-11-1905.
(10-1248)Malin Eugene, b. 4-4-1908.

(9-1957)I. FLORENCE LENNEY, daughter of *John W.* and (8-1520) *Mary E. (Wetherill),* was born 1-31-1885 at Philadelphia, married 1-26-1910, J. HAROLD YERKES, born 10-18-1885, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Hare).

J. Harold and Florence Yerkes lived at Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-1249)*Beryl E.,* b. 1-12-1913, m. Charles A. Thomas.

(9-1958)ELIZABETH R. LENNEY, daughter of *John* and (8-1520) *Mary,* was born 9-17-1887 at Philadelphia, married 9-19-1908, J. MAURICE RHOADS, born 6-16-1871, son of Franklin V. and Mary E. (Bennett).

J. Maurice and Elizabeth Rhoads lived at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(10-1250)Carmen Lenney, b. 5-11-1914.

(9-1960)MARTIN HENDERSON PARKINSON, Jr., son of (8-1521) *Martin H.* and *Elizabeth A. (Scott),* was born 9-19-1898, married 10-8-1924, ESTHER N. TOMLINSON of Salem, Ohio, born 1-22-1898, daughter of Lindley and Miriam (Lease).

Martin and Esther Parkinson lived in Altoona, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1251)David Tomlinson, b. 11-3-1925.
(10-1252)Bruce Scott, b. 3-13-1928.

(9-1962)ARTHUR BEAMISH SCOTT PARKINSON, son of (8-1521) *Martin* and *Elizabeth*, was born 4-6-1904, married 5-21-1932, RUTH LOUISE STANSBURY, born in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., 7-27-1904, daughter of Harry Otto and B. Louise (Pole).

Arthur and Ruth Parkinson lived at Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1253)Peter David Stansbury, b. 7-24-1933.
(10-1254)Gretchen, b. 10-25-1934.

(9-1963)AMOS SATTERTHWAITE, son of *William* and (8-1523) *Mary (Croasdale)*, was born 10-13-1893 at Langhorne, Pa., married HELEN ROW, born 12-18-1882, daughter of George W. and Anna M. (Allen).

Amos and Helen Satterthwaite lived at Yardley, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1255)William, b. 12-20-1918.
(10-1256)Mabel E., b. 12-21-1920.

(9-1964)MILTON C. SATTERTHWAITE, son of *William* and (8-1523)*Mary*, was born 11-16-1900, at Langhorne, Pa., married 2-14-1925, EMMA DUCKWORTH, born 12-21-1899, daughter of William S. and Lillian E. (Balderston).

Milton and Emma Satterthwaite lived at Woodside, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1257)Mary C., b. 3-10-1928.
(10-1258)Sylvia A., b. 3-12-1932.

(9-1972)WILLIAM KNIGHT TAFT, son of *Charles C.* and (8-1543) *Elizabeth K. (James)*, was born 11-1-1900 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 10-3-1925, CONSTANCE MARY HEARNE, born 8-25-1902, daughter of Charles S. and Ray Constance (Norton).

William and Constance Taft lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1259)William Knight, Jr., b. 8-13-1930.

(9-1973)FRANCES E. ELLIS, daughter of *William S.* and (8-1544) *Alice M. (James)*, was born 8-28-1902 at Philadelphia, married 6-2-1928, ROBERT K. PRICE, born 2-3-1904, son of Walter and Maybelle (Kinnier).

Robert and Frances Price lived at Moylan, Pa. No issue. (1939.)

(9-1974)ANNA E. RANDALL, daughter of (8-1559)*William C.* and *Amy E. (Beadle)* was born 9-21-1911, married July, 1931, MAURICE K. ALLEN, born 10-25-1909, son of J. Cooper and Emma (Britton).

Maurice and Anna Allen had issue:

(10-1260)Ann Miriam, b. 6-15-1932.
(10-1261)Amy Louise, b. 9-8-1934.

(9-1977)BESSIE SPENCER, daughter of (8-1561)*Charles Y.* and *Lettie M. (Warner),* was born 1-4-1891 at Buckingham, Pa., died 4-16-1927 at Lahaska, Pa., married 6-3-1919, ELMER McINTYRE, son of Clinton and Effie (Mitchel.)

Elmer and Bessie McIntyre lived at Lahaska, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1262)Elmer, Jr., b. 4-16-1927.

(9-1978)WARNER SPENCER, son of (8-1561)*Charles Y.* and *Lettie M.,* was born 1-31-1892 at Chain Bridge, Pa., married 6-15-1920, SELENA ELIZABETH HALL, born 11-11-1894, daughter of Jarius B. and Selena Elizabeth (Doherty).

Warner and Selena Spencer lived at Mechanics Valley, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1263)Charles Warner, b. 8-6-1921.

(9-1979)TILLIE SPENCER, daughter of (8-1561)*Charles Y.* and *Lettie M.,* was born 3-8-1896 at Buckingham, Pa., married 6-11-1918, ROBERT BICE, son of James and Lydia (Hagen).

Robert and Tillie Bice lived in Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1264)Frederick, b. 9-20-1919.
(10-1265)Clinton, b. 2-23-1922.
(10-1266)William, b. 6-4-1930.

(9-1980)HELEN SPENCER, daughter of (8-1561)*Charles Y.* and *Lettie M.,* was born 6-1-1899 at Buckingham, Pa., married 6-2-1920, CLINTON COSNER, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Allen).

Clinton and Helen Cosner lived at Furlong, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1267)Betty, b. 9-18-1923.
(10-1268)Allen, b. 5-2-1927.

(9-1981)HETTIE SPENCER, daughter of (8-1561)*Charles Y.* and *Lettie M.*, was born 7-21-1902 at Buckingham, Pa., married 6-3-1925, ROBERT KLEIN, son of Henry and Susan (Schneidt).

Robert and Hettie Klein, lived in Doylestown, and had issue:

(10-1269)Doris, b. 2-15-1926.
(10-1270)Robert, Jr., b. 10-5-1928, d. 3-17-1929.
(10-1271)Henry, b. 9-5-1933.

(9-1982)RACHEL W. SPENCER, daughter of (8-1561)*Charles Y.* and *Lettie M.*, was born 7-1-1904 at Buckingham, Pa., married 12-14-1929, JOHN JONES, son of David and Elizabeth (Blackstone).

John and Rachel Jones lived in Doylestown.

(9-1984)CLINTON R. SPENCER, son of (8-1562)*Comly R.* and *Cora (Richardson)*, was born 11-4-1895 at Buckingham, Pa., married 8-18-1919, ELLEN E. STRODE, born 6-18-1893, daughter of A. Elwyn and Louisa (Walter).

Clinton and Ellen Spencer lived at North Hills, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1272)Clinton, Jr., b. 12-27-1923.
(10-1273)Elizabeth Ellen, b. 2-18-1932.

(9-1985)ANNA R. SPENCER, daughter of (8-1562)*Comly R.* and *Cora*, was born 1-6-1898 at Buckingham, Pa., married 5-8-1916, GEORGE J. RODEMICK, born 8-15-1890, son of George and Mary (Conner).

George and Anna Rodemick lived in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1274)Shirley, b. 7-18-1920.

(9-1986)FLORENCE MAY SPENCER, daughter of (8-1562)*Comly R.* and *Cora*, was born 3-13-1904 at Buckingham, Pa., married 12-11-1923, EDMUND E. HEAVENER, Jr., born 11-21-1899, son of Edmund E. and Emma Elizabeth (Henry).

Edmund and Florence Heavener lived in Philadelphia.

(9-1988)JEANETTE SPENCER, daughter of (8-1562)*Comly R.* and *Hannah (Gilbert)*, was born 10-27-1911, married 2-24-1932, HAROLD FRAZIER. They lived in Belding, Michigan, and had issue:

(10-1275)Paul Douglas, b. 12-16-1932.

(9-1994)MILDRED CHESTNUT SPENCER, daughter of (8-1564) *John J.* and *Lidie (Henkels),* was born 7-23-1899, married 11-20-1920, WILLIAM F. BARTELT, born 8-30-1897, son of Frederick W. and Sally (McCrell).

William and Mildred Bartelt lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-1276)Mildred Jeanette, b. 12-27-1922.
(10-1277)Curtis Frederick, b. 5-30-1925.

(9-1996)IRMA HENKELS SPENCER, daughter of (8-1564)*John J.* and *Lidie,* was born 6-10-1902, married 10-25-1924, EVERARD V. THOMPSON, born 6-26-1901, son of Andrew A. Voyan and Edith Louisa (Glover).

Everard and Irma Thompson lived in Cedarville, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1278)Carol Virginia, b. 2-3-1927.
(10-1279)John Dean, b. 3-18-1930.

(9-1999)EDITH S. WILKINSON, daughter of *Howard* and (8-1565) *Sarah E. (Spencer),* was born 8-23-1902 at Phila., Pa., married 12-23-1922, WILLIAM E. BURKARD, born 6-18-1890, son of William and Annie (Weaver).

William and Edith Burkard lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-1280)Edith Wilkinson, b. 12-6-1923.

(9-2008)HAZEL MYERS, daughter of (8-1591)*Edwin* and *Katherine (Cornell),* was born 8-5-1905 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 1927, LESLIE CARR, born 1-11-1903, son of Charles and Abba (Johnson).

Leslie and Hazel Carr lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1281)Leslie, b. 2-17-1928.
(10-1282)Harold, b. 8-2-1930.
(10-1283)Katherine, b. 12-29-1932.
(10-1284)Grace, b. 11-14-1934.

(9-2009)HAROLD MYERS, son of (8-1591)*Edwin* and *Katherine,* was born 8-17-1907 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 6-20-1931, REBECCA JOETTE SOMERS, born 5-29-1910, daughter of Joseph J. and Rebecca Y. (Bready).

Harold and Rebecca Myers lived at Hatboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1285)Mary Virginia, b. 6-17-1932.
(10-1286)Harold Joseph, b. 9-4-1934.

(9-2016)STANLEY E. MYERS, son of (8-1595)*Lloyd R.* and *Blanche (Markley)*, was born 10-5-1903 at Somerton, Philadelphia, Pa., married 5-22-1926, CLARA EDDOWES, born 8-12-1905, daughter of Jesse C. and Euphemia (Schrimer).

Stanley and Clara Myers lived in Rockledge, Montgomery Co., Pa.

(9-2017)MADALINE H. MYERS, daughter of (8-1595)*Lloyd R.* and *Blanche*, was born 4-12-1906 at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., married 4-20-1929, FRANCIS DOUGHERTY, born 2-11-1909, son of Francis and Agnes (Wilson).

Francis and Madaline Dougherty lived at Fox Chase, Phila., Pa.

(9-2023)I. STANLEY TOMLINSON, son of (8-1604)*Isaac* and *Mary R. (Ambler)*, was born 9-3-1903, married 6-18-1932, MARY ELIZA PALMER, born 4-9-1904, daughter of Thomas J. and Caroline (Shankle). I. Stanley and Mary Tomlinson lived in New York City.

(9-2037)DAVID CLAYTON RIDGE, son of (8-1615)*Luther* and *Estella (Keen)*, was born 10-5-1897 at Northampton Twp., Pa., married 9-2-1922, KATHRYN O'CONNOR, born 12-3-1897, daughter of James and Mary (McMahon).

David and Kathryn Ridge lived at Narberth, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1287)Kathryn Emma, b. 5-7-1924.
(10-1288)Elizabeth May, b. 9-24-1925.
(10-1289)Estella Marie, b. 9-22-1927.
(10-1290)Jean Ann, b. 3-2-1930.
(10-1291)Mary Louise, b. 8-23-1931.

(9-2038)CHARLES KEEN RIDGE, son of (8-1615)*Luther* and *Estella*, was born 4-5-1899 at Northampton Twp., Pa., married 12-15-1922, HANNAH M. MYERS, born 10-16-1901, daughter of William and Anna V. (Force).

Charles and Hannah Ridge lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1292)Charles, Jr., b. 6-2-1924.
(10-1293)Frederick, b. 12-1-1925.
(10-1294)William, b. 12-24-1927.
(10-1295)Martin Luther, b. 12-17-1928.
(10-1296)Marlyn Annaveve, b. 9-15-1932.

(9-2040)EDWARD ALTON RIDGE, son of (8-1615)*Luther* and *Estella,* was born 6-16-1905 at Northampton Twp., Pa., married 6-30-1927, MARY E. BRIGHT, born 3-9-1905, daughter of William H. and Hannah M. (Roach).

Edward and Mary Ridge lived at Langhorne, Pa.

(9-2041)JOSEPH K. RIDGE, son of (8-1615)*Luther* and *Estella,* was born 4-4-1907 at Northampton Twp., Pa., married 2-2-1929, HELEN TARBUTTON, born 3-10-1907, daughter of John and Eva (Sellers).

Joseph and Helen Ridge lived at Langhorne, Pa.

(9-2042)THOMAS DUFFIELD RIDGE, son of (8-1615)*Luther* and *Estella,* was born 8-31-1912, at Northampton Twp., Pa., married 11-21-1933, MARY L. RIDGE, born 7-11-1916, daughter of Samuel Leroy and Charlotte N. (Taylor).

Thomas and Mary Ridge lived at Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1297)Thomas Duffield, Jr., b. 1-9-1935.

(9-2070)MARION WILTBANK CLARK, daughter of *William G.* and (8-1647)*Mary Elizabeth (Wiltbank),* was born 6-21-1882 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 4-20-1908, MEREDITH HANNA, born 10-27-1874, son of Judge William B. and Mary Vanderslice (Hopper).

Meredith and Marion Hanna lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(10-1298)William Clark, b. 1-23-1909.

(9-2073)JOHN HERBERT FARRELL, son of (8-1650)*Austin* and *Katherine (Capelle),* was born April, 1895 at Negaunee, Michigan, married KATHERINE MAITLAND.

John and Katherine Farrell lived at Piedmont, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1299)John Herbert, Jr.
(10-1300)Maitland.

(9-2077)HELEN BOYD KESTER, daughter of *George B.* and (8-1653) *Helen (Jones-Larmore),* was born in Philadelphia 6-16-1892, married 9-28-1914 at Christ Church Chapel, Philadelphia, WILLIAM HOOTON ROBERTS, Jr., born at Moorestown, N. J., 5-24-1890, son of Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Stokes).

William and Helen Roberts lived at Moorestown, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1301)Helen Warrington, b. 11-5-1915.
(10-1302)William Hooton, 3rd, b. 1-18-1919.
(10-1303)Kenneth Stokes, b. 1-5-1921.
(10-1304)Margaret Livingston, b. 6-17-1924.
(10-1305)Evelyn Boyd, b. 9-28-1925.

(9-2078)MARGARET IDA KESTER, daughter of *George* and (8-1653) *Helen*, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 6-30-1898, married at Holy Trinity Chapel, Phila., 2-22-1921, HENRY KENDALL SEAL, born at Baltimore, Md., 8-31-1890, son of George B. and Maria E. (Kendall).

Henry and Margaret Seal lived at Ithan, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1306)Margaret Livingston, b. 2-16-1925 at Phila.
(10-1307)Ann Kendall, b. 5-2-1931 at Phila.

(9-2079)NORMA JOSEPHINE BURLING, daughter of (8-1670)*Frederick T.* and *Alabama Josephine (Edwards)*, was born 11-2-1892, at San Francisco, Cal., married 10-18-1919, ADOLPH CLAUS POSTEL, born 1-11-1892, son of C. F. Amandus and Fanny (Kleinklaus).

Adolph and Norma Postel lived at Santa Barbara, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1308)Rieman Burling, b. 1920.
(10-1309)Katharine Norma, b. 1923.
(10-1310)William Burling, b. 1925.
(10-1311)Carla Teresita, b. 1927.
(10-1312)Robert Francis, b. 1928.

(9-2080)LOLITA PERALTA BURLING, daughter of (8-1672)*William B.* and *Dolores (Peralta)*, was born 7-18-1889 at San Francisco, Calif., married 1st, 11-4-1911, HENRY C. GEARING (Captain in the U. S. Navy), born at Portsmouth, N. H., son of Commander C. Gearing of the U. S. Navy and Ellen (Tucker).

Henry and Lolita Gearing lived at Annapolis, Md., and had issue:

(10-1313)Henry C., 3rd, b. 8-16-1912, U. S. N.
(10-1314)Lucien Burling, b. 11-8-1913.

(9-2080)LOLITA married 2nd, 4-17-1922, EDGAR DANIEL SMITH, born 8-8-1885, son of Charles and Margaret A. (Bunch). They lived at Santa Barbara, Calif. They had no issue.

(9-2081)EMILIE LONGSTRETH SAŸEN, daughter of *William Henry* and (8-1674)*Katherine (Longstreth),* was born 12-3-1873 at Philadelphia, married GEORGE W. SCHULTZ, son of George Henry and Elizabeth (Winterhalter).

George and Emilie Schultz lived in Santa Barbara, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1315)William Henry Saÿen, b. 8-16-1893, 2nd Lieut. in 320th Infantry, 80th Div. Killed in action 9-27-1918 in Meuse Argonne.

(10-1316)*Katharine B.,* b. 3-13-1895, m. Robert W. A. Wood.

(10-1317)Muriel Elizabeth, b. 12-29-1898, not m.

(10-1318)Alexander Inloes, b. 1-28-1902, d. 5-7-1930.

(10-1319)*Emily L.,* b. 6-15-1903, m. Paul H. Stull.

(9-2084)WILLIAM HENRY SAŸEN, Jr., son of *William Henry* and (8-1674)*Katherine,* was born 1-22-1883 at Wayne, Pa., married 3-31-1910, EDITH MAY CONYERS, born 3-23-1887, daughter of James Adam and Emma (Trott).

William and Edith Saÿen lived in Princeton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1320)William Henry, 3rd, b. April 1914, d. Nov. 1914.

(10-1321)James Conyers, b. 9-20-1915.

(10-1322)William Henry, 4th, b. 7-28-1921.

(9-2085)FREDERICK RICHARDSON SAŸEN, son of *William Henry* and (8-1674)*Katherine,* was born 10-28-1885 at Wayne, Pa., married 9-25-1912, ANNA JANE MELLON, born 3-28-1887, daughter of William A. and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson).

Frederick and Anna Saÿen lived in Hamilton Square, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1323)William Henry, 3rd, b. 6-11-1913.

(10-1324)Jane Mellon, b. 5-16-1914.

(9-2086)HENRY THOURON, son of *Martin* and (8-1677)*Rachel C. (Longstreth),* was born 2-8-1877, died 1-16-1926, married EMILY GRAY of Wilmington, Del. They had issue:

(10-1325)Margaret E.

(10-1326)George.

(10-1327)Henry.

(10-1328)Anna.

(9-2087)JOHN THOURON, son of *Martin* and (8-1677)*Rachel,* was born 6-1-1878, married AMELIA AUGERSTEEN. They had issue:

(10-1329)Rachel Mary, b. 1-22-1906.
(10-1330)John Hunt.

(9-2089)HELEN HANSELL, daughter of *George W.* and (8-1678) *Leonide (Burling)*, was born 9-25-1896, married 6-4-1927, EDWIN COURTLANDT BOLLES, born 4-9-1896, son of Courtlandt K. and Gertrude (Bolles). (Third cousins of the same name.) Edwin and Helen Bolles lived at Haverford, Pa.

(9-2090)CHRISTINE PENROSE, daughter of *Walter E.* and (8-1681) *Emily (Thompson)*, was born at Philadelphia, married 4-30-1901, ADOLPH G. ROSENGARTEN. They lived at St. Davids, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1331)*Adolph G., Jr.*, b. 5-23-1905, m.
(10-1332)Emily Penrose, m. 1935.

(9-2092)MARY THOMPSON, daughter of (8-1683)*Henry B.* and *Mary (Wilson)*, was born 2-11-1892, married 4-25-1916, THOMAS REATH. They lived at Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(10-1333)Thomas, 3rd, b. 9- -1917.
(10-1334)Henry Thompson, b. 1920.
(10-1335)Robert Andrews, b. 1925.

(9-2093)KATHERINE THOMPSON, daughter of (8-1683)*Henry* and *Mary*, was born 2-23-1893, married 4-2-1922 at Manila, P. I., Lieutenant OSBORNE WOOD, son of General Leonard and Louisa (Smith). They were divorced. She lived in Greenville, Delaware.

Osborne and Katherine Wood had issue:

(10-1336)Leonard, 3rd, b. 1-17-1923, d. 5-26-1931.
(10-1337)Harrison Wilson, b. 11-6-1924.

(9-2094)HENRY BURLING THOMPSON, Jr., son of (8-1683)*Henry* and *Mary*, was born 7-27-1897, married 7-18-1922, MARY WHITE, born 1-5-1891, daughter of Charles D. and Edith (Noyes).

Henry and Mary Thompson lived in Glen Head, L. I., and had issue:

(10-1338)Henry Burling, 3rd, b. 12-24-1923.
(10-1339)Mary Noyes, b. 12-24-1923.
(10-1340)Charles Davis White, b. 3-19-1931.

(9-2095)ELINOR THOMPSON, daughter of (8-1683)*Henry* and *Mary*, was born 8-18-1901, married 6-14-1930, CHASE DON-

ALDSON, born 4-10-1898 at San Jose, Calif., son of Dr. Francis and Ethel (Sprague) (daughter of Gov. Sprague of Rhode Island and Kate [Chase], daughter of Chief Justice S. P. Chase).

Chase and Elinor Donaldson lived in Southport, Conn., and had issue:

(10-1341)Henry Thompson, b. 7-11-1931.

(9-2101)EUNICE COMLY DORNER, daughter of *George* and (8-1698) *Perle (Comly),* was born 7-18-1904 at Frankfort, Ind., married 9-8-1926, WILLIAM EVERETT NOYES, born 7-1-1903, son of Edward E. and Victoria (Ulrich).

William and Eunice Noyes lived at Lansing, Mich., and later at Barrington, Ill., and had issue:

(10-1342)Nancy Lee, b. 10-4-1927.
(10-1343)Jack Dorner, b. 8-7-1929.
(10-1344)Jean, b. 9-20-1930.

(9-2111)ROBERTA BERYL AUBLE, daughter of *Robert* and (8-1704) *Isalake (Comley),* was born 2-24-1912, married 8-24-1935, GORDON R. HOWARD, born 10-20-1912, son of Robert and Olive (Forbes). Gordon and Roberta Howard lived at Indianapolis, Ind.

(9-2130)SARA BABB HUGHES, daughter of (8-1723)*George M.* and *Mary Caroline (Babb),* was born at La Colorado, Sonora, Mexico, 11-6-1906, married at Chester, Pa., 6-29-1929, JOHN BAKER ROACH LONG, born at Chester, Pa., 11-9-1906, son of Frederick F. and Mary G. (Roach).

John and Sara Long lived in Drexel Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1345)Sara Hughes, b. 7-2-1930.
(10-1346)John Baker Roach, Jr., b. 3-14-1935.

(9-2133)MARGARET PRICE DEAL, daughter of *John C.* and (8-1725)*Elizabeth F. (Price),* was born 10-27-1902, married in Phila. 1-5-1925, F. MARCELLUS McDOWELL HEPPE, born in Phila. 1-5-1895, son of Florence J. and Frances (McDowell).

F. Marcellus and Margaret Heppe lived in Bala-Cynwyd, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1347)Price Deal, b. 4-4-1927.
(10-1348)Francis Colton, b. 12-23-1932.

(9-2134)KATHERINE THOMAS DEAL, daughter of *John C.* and

(8-1725)*Elizabeth,* was born 8-10-1904, married in Philadelphia, Pa., 6-18-1927, A. BALFOUR BREHMAN, born in Phila. 10-21-1896, son of Amor W. and Mary (Balfour).

A. Balfour and Katherine Brehman lived in Merion, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1349)A. Balfour, Jr., b. 1-4-1931.

(9-2135)FRANCES REMINGTON DEAL, daughter of *John C.* and (8-1725)*Elizabeth,* was born 4-22-1911, married at Rangeley, Me., 8-22-1933, HUMBERT BORTON POWELL, Jr., born at Wayne, Pa., 3-16-1910, son of Humbert B. and Edith (Wood).

Humbert and Frances Powell lived in Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1350)Elizabeth Price, b. 6-6-1934.
(10-1351)Frances Remington, b. 2-13-1936.

(9-2141)ELIZABETH DAY FERGUSON, daughter of *Samuel* and (8-1729)*Ellen Margaret (Price),* was born 6-21-1910, married at Fishers Island, N. Y., 9-10-1932, THOMAS McCANCE, son of William J. and Nancy C. (Hodge).

Thomas and Elizabeth McCance lived in New York City, and had issue:

(10-1352)Thomas, Jr., b. 11-16-1933.

(9-2155)MARCELLA COMLEY, daughter of (8-1739)*James E.* and *Anna (Smart),* was born 4-11-1916, married 10-9-1935, EURCILLE PENDLETON, of Cane Valley, Ky., born 11-9-1914.

Eurcille and Marcella Pendleton had issue:

(10-1353)Eurcille, Jr., b. 3-15-1937.

(9-2165)JAMES MILFORD PRUETT, son of (8-1779)*James L.* and *Nannie (Lee),* was born 10-16-1910, married 5-4-1935, DOROTHY MERTIE COMER. They had issue:

(10-1354)Donna Jean, b. 1-23-1936.

(9-2167)WILBERT WESTHYDMAN, son of *Adam* and (8-1783) *Lillie P. (Comley),* was born 8-6-1906, married 7-25-1929, EVELYN ZIMMERMAN, of Penna., born 2-6-1908, daughter of Mathew and Hannah.

Wilbert and Evelyn Westhydman had issue:

(10-1355)Dolores Jean, b. 3-22-1933.

(9-2168)GENEVIEVE COMLEY, daughter of (8-1784)*John D.* and *Lillie (Krause),* was born 3-29-1914, married 1931, KARL TOLL. They had issue:

(10-1356)Karl D., b. 6-17-1932.

(9-2169)JAMES ROBERT COMLEY, Jr., son of (8-1785)*James R.* and *Frances (Bois),* married GRACE M. ROHLAND, daughter of John L. and Lidy (Nash).

James and Grace Comley had issue:

(10-1357)Jeanette Evelyn, b. 10-24-1917.
(10-1358)Phillys Louisa, b. 3-6-1926.

(9-2175)LOUISE BEECHER, daughter of *Charles* and (8-1791)*Nellie V. (Brougher),* was born at Stockton, Cal., 7-4-1894, married at Stockton 6-18-1913, HOLDEN SANFORD, born at Stockton 3-2-1891, son of James Asa of Conn., and Sarah (Kelly) of Ohio.

Holden and Louise Sanford lived in Stockton, and had issue:

(10-1359)Holden S., b. 9-10-1914.

(9-2176)EUPHEMIA BEECHER, daughter of *Charles* and (8-1791) *Nellie,* was born at Stockton, 7-2-1897, married 1st, January, 1916, RALPH KELLY. (Divorced 1918.)

Ralph and Euphemia Kelly had issue:

(10-1360)Patricia B., b. 1-15-1918, adopted by Laurence N. Roberts, m. 2-19-1937 Albert W. Roney and lived in San Francisco.

(9-2176)EUPHEMIA B. KELLY married 2nd, 12-24-1919, LAURENCE N. ROBERTS, born 9-20-1890 at Redlands, Cal., son of Charles Herbert and Katherine (Nicholson).

Laurence and Euphemia Roberts lived in San Francisco, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1361)Euphemia Brougher, b. 10-3-1920.

(9-2177)HELEN VERNON BEECHER, daughter of *Charles* and (8-1791)*Nellie,* was born 8-18-1908, married at Reno, Nev., 6-5-1935, GEORGE MICHAEL SMITH, born 1904 at Staunton, Ill., son of John G. Schmidt and Milda Meyer of Germany.

George and Helen Smith lived in Alameda, Cal., and had had issue:

(10-1362)Marilyn Michael, b. 8-11-1936.

(9-2178)BERTHA BLITON, daughter of *John* and (8-1800)*Wilhelmina E. (Demaree)*, was born in Hope, Ind., 10-1-1906, married in Brookville, Ind., 1-28-1927, ROBERT TURNER, born 12-15-1907 at Bennington, Ind., son of Lee and Cora (Pettit).

Robert and Bertha Turner lived in Quincy, Wash., and had issue:

(10-1363)Wilma Jean, b. 8-20-1928.
(10-1364)Ramona Irene, b. 2-22-1930.
(10-1365)Donna Lea, b. 12-6-1931.

(9-2179)DANIEL ARDELL BLITON, son of *John* and (8-1800)*Wilhelmina E.*, was born 11-20-1909, in Indiana, married 10-9-1898, Jefferson Co., Ind., LOLA BRINSON, born 9-6-1909, Ripley Co., Ind., daughter of Ora and Lula (Whitham).

Daniel and Lola Bliton lived in Canaan, Ind., and had issue:

(10-1366)Ruby Rita, b. 1-9-1931, Jefferson Co., Ind.

(9-2180)MEREDITH WINFIELD BLITON, son of *John* and (8-1800) *Wilhelmina E.*, was born 11-12-1915, Jefferson Co., Ind., married 5-1-1935, Madison, Ind., BERTHA THORNTON, born 10-17-1913, Jefferson Co., Ind., daughter of Charles G. and Grace E. (Jackson).

Meredith and Bertha Bliton lived in Canaan, Ind.

(9-2211)HARRY E. McKNIGHT, son of *William E.* and (8-1827)*Lucy E. (Wilkin)*, was born 12-4-1875, died 1917, married HARRIET E. ALEXANDER, born 1875, died 1919.

Harry and Harriet McKnight had issue:

(10-1367)Noble Wiles, b. about 1906, m. Karmyn Bramley and had Selden and Lina Mae.

(9-2212)JAMES H. McKNIGHT, son of *William E.* and (8-1827)*Lucy E.*, was born 12-15-1877, married PEARL LEFEVER, and had issue:

(10-1368)Kenneth, m. Madge Baker and had William, Betty, Guy Jack, James and Lois Marie.
(10-1369)Ralph, m. and had Jerry.
(10-1370)Arthur, d. young.

(9-2213)CLARENCE McKNIGHT, son of *William E.* and (8-1827) *Lucy E.*, was born 12-20-1879, married 11-24-1901, INA

CATHERINE CLARK, born 11-27-1880 near Oblong, Ill., daughter of Richard and Laura B. (Hill).

Clarence and Ina McKnight lived in Oblong, and had issue:

(10-1371)Eunice, b. 10-10-1902.
(10-1372)Byrl, b. 3-9-1905, d. 3-9-1917.
(10-1373)Ella May, b. 11-12-1907, m. about 1930, Arthur Allen.
(10-1374)Velma Merl, b. 4-14-1910, m. 1934, Elmer Ziegler, b. 10-24-1902, son of Ernest, and had son Bruce Weldon, b. 3-5-1935.
(10-1375)Orvie Lee, b. 12-27-1914, m. 9-13-1937 Estel Lucille Daugherty, b. 6-6-1919, daughter of Charles and Grace (Higgins).
(10-1376)Lester Clark, b. 2-8-1920.

(9-2215)PEARCE WILKIN McKNIGHT, son of *William E.* and (8-1827)*Lucy E.,* married ELSIE WILSON and had issue:

(10-1377)Orlie (in navy).
(10-1378)Helen Olivette, m. Dwight Payne, lived in Robinson.
(10-1379)Irmal, b. about 1917.

(9-2216)TIMOTHY IRL McKNIGHT, LL.D., son of *William E.* and (8-1827)*Lucy E.,* married LUCILE BRITTON and had issue:

(10-1380)Richard Morgan, m.
(10-1381)William Edward.

(9-2218)ESTHER LOIS McKNIGHT, daughter of *William E.* and (8-1827)*Lucy E.,* was born 11-23-1898, married 1-1-1917 at farm near Oblong, Ill., GERALD WALTER MILLER, born 3-17-1898, son of Walter L. and Nellie L. (Yarger).

Gerard and Esther Miller lived on a farm near Oblong, and had issue:

(10-1382)Walter McKnight, b. 11-18-1917.
(10-1383)Allen Keith, b. 7-20-1919.
(10-1384)Reah Kathleen, b. 9-15-1921.
(10-1385)Phyllis June, b. 6-8-1923.
(10-1386)Wm. Dean, b. 7-5-1925.
(10-1387)Myra Jo, b. 1-5-1928.

(9-2226)LENA DALE WILKIN, daughter of (8-1831)*Milo P.* and *Ladora (Stratton),* was born 3-7-1888, married at Terre Haute,

Ind., 3-2-1911, JOHN FREDERICK HOWE, son of David and Lavina (Fesler).

John and Lena Howe lived at Breckenridge, Mich., and had issue:

(10-1388)Russell Eugene, b. 8-10-1913.
(10-1389)Clifford Wilkin, b. 12-25-1915, m. 1935, Mildred Demer, lived in Saginaw, Mich., and had issue, Suzanne, b. 1936.
(10-1390)Ardith, b. 1917, m. 1934 Alva Hale.
(10-1391)Rodger, b. 11-3-1920.
(10-1392)Betty Catherine, b. 1922.
(10-1393)Nolan, b. 1924 in Lawrence Co., Ill.

(9-2229)LYNN HAMPTON WILKIN, son of (8-1831)*Milo P.* and *Ladora*, was born 10-1-1899, married 10-29-1927, ILO SIETZ, born 1907, daughter of Charles and Irma (Dare) of Geary, Ind.

Lynn and Ilo Wilkin lived in Geary, Ind., and had issue:

(10-1394)Marlene Ann, b. 6-12-1934.

(9-2303)ROY EARLE WILSON, son of *John T.* and (8-1866)*Flora B. (Wilson)*, was born 2-8-1885, married 6-8-1910, MAUD V. DINE, daughter of George B. and Mary (Flick).

Roy and Maud Wilson lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and later in Ill., and had issue:

(10-1395)Theodora Dine, b. 5-28-1912.

(9-2304)TALMA PAULINE WILSON, daughter of *John T.* and (8-1866)*Flora*, was born 8-6-1901, married 6-20-1923, WILLARD MASON, son of David and Mary (Lamb).

Willard and Talma Mason had issue:

(10-1396)Marjorie Eleanor, b. 7-4-1924.
(10-1397)Willard Earle, b. 1-14-1929.

(9-2305)WILLIAM WILSON BEACHAM, son of *Curtis* and (8-1867) *Linnie (Wilson)*, was born 6-25-1896, married 3-31-1920, LOUISE BOWMAN. They had issue:

(10-1398)Mary Catherine, b. 3-16-1921.
(10-1399)Ralph Eugene, b. 9-6-1923.
(10-1400)Patricia Ann, b. 5-22-1925.
(10-1401)Margaret, b. 5-20-1927.

(9-2306)ROBERT KENNETH BEACHAM, son of *Curtis* and (8-1867) *Linnie*, was born 3-6-1899, married 3-21-1921, LEONE

HILL, who died 12-14-1922. Robert married 2nd, 4-12-1925, RUTH SHAW.

Robert and Ruth Beacham had issue:

(10-1402)Robert K., Jr., b. 7-30-1926.
(10-1403)Lois Ann, b. 3-12-1928.
(10-1404)James Russel, b. 12-18-1931.

(9-2310)IRMA J. COMLY, daughter of (8-1870)*Robert W.* and *Louise (Spicer),* was born 12-9-1896, married 8-7-1915, HERMAN J. KARSHNER, born 12-25-1893, son of John and Jeannette (Davis).

Herman and Irma Karshner had issue:

(10-1405)Bettie Louise, b. 6-27-1917.
(10-1406)Hazel Dorothea, b. 2-8-1923.
(10-1407)Herman D., b. 3-27-1926.
(10-1408)Maynard Lee, b. 9-6-1927.

(9-2311)HAZEL A. COMLY, daughter of (8-1870)*Robert W.* and *Louise,* was born 2-22-1898, married 3-30-1915, MERL J. KARSHNER, born 11-11-1891, son of John and Jeannette (Davis).

Merl and Hazel Karshner had issue:

(10-1409)James Roy, b. 3-11-1916.
(10-1410)Joseph Frederick, b. 1-8-1920.
(10-1411)Arie Jane, b. 9-23-1924.

(9-2324)ANNA DORA FRENCH, 2nd, daughter of (8-1886)*William H.* and *Bessie C. (Pott),* was born 7-1-1888 at Leadville, Colo., married 6-16-1909 at Newark, N. J., JOHN WILLIAM HUNT, born 7-15-1887, son of James and Liza (Hunt).

John and Anna Hunt lived at Montclair, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1412)John French, b. 10-25-1911.

(9-2326)ARTHUR BOWMAN FRENCH, son of (8-1886)*William* and *Bessie,* was born 5-8-1894, at Leadville, Colo., married 9-6-1919 at Denver, Colo., JENNIE LEE WILLIAMS, born 8-8-1896, daughter of George D. and Florence (Roberts).

Arthur and Jennie French lived at Denver, Colo., and had issue:

(10-1413)Winifred, b. 3-20-1921.

(9-2342)HENRY COMLY PICKERING, son of *John R.* and (8-1902) *Hannah G. (Comly),* was born 7-27-1895 at Woodbourne,

Pa., married 5-10-1923 at Guernsey, Pa., (10-790)ESTHER VROMAN PETERS, born 8-8-1894, daughter of Zachariah J. and (9-1113)Mary Anna (Tyson).

Henry and Esther Pickering lived at Woodbourne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1414)Mary Tyson, b. 3-10-1924.
(10-1415)Henry C., Jr., b. 6-6-1925.
(10-1416)Richard Wallace, b. 5-23-1935.

(9-2346)SAMUEL NEWBOLD COMLY, son of (8-1904)*Walter S.* and (8-1962)*Mary (Bosler)*, was born 9-27-1897 at Portchester, N. Y., married 4-24-1925 at Evanston, Ill., HELEN AMES CRESAP, born 1-17-1902 in Chicago, Ill., daughter of Mark W. and Jessie (Cope), of Winnetka, Ill. They lived first in Chicago, Ill., then Pittsburgh and later Portchester, N. Y., where Samuel took up the work of his father and grandfather with the Russell, Burdsell, and Ward Bolt and Nut Co.

Samuel and Helen Comly had issue:

(10-1417)Ann Cresap, b. 6-16-1928, at Evanston, Ill.
(10-1418)Cynthia, b. 4-24-1931, in New York City
(10-1419)Constance, b. 2-21-1934, in New York City.

(9-2347)DOROTHEA BIRCHALL COMLY, daughter of (8-1904) *Walter* and (8-1962)*Mary*, was born 12-21-1901 at Portchester, N. Y., married 11-21-1922, at Portchester, CARROLL S. HARVEY, born in Wellesley Hills, Mass., 4-18-1893, son of Arthur C. and Anna (Sherlock).

Carroll and Dorothea Harvey lived in Wellesley Hills, Mass., and had issue:

(10-1420)Joan Comly, b. 2-19-1924.
(10-1421)Ann Carroll, b. 11-1-1927.
(10-1422)Carroll Sherlock, Jr., b. 1-17-1933.

(9-2348)EMMA COMLY COOK, daughter of *Robert B. M.* and (8-1906)*Jeannette D. (Comly)*, was born 10-6-1890, died in Portchester 11-26-1918, married at Portchester 1-21-1914, CHARLES HENRY STEVENS, born 10-6-1889, son of Henry C. and Louise.

Charles and Emma Stevens lived in Baltimore, Md., then in Portchester, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1423)Barbara Comly, b. 2-5-1917.

Charles Stevens married 2nd, Helen Thomas.

daughter of Sterling and Edith (Trump) and lived in Greenwich, Conn.

(9-2350)JAMES COMLY MAPLES, son of *Frederick H.* and (8-1907) *Anna B. (Comly),* was born in Byberry 9-17-1897, married at Rye, N. Y., 4-8-1933, ELEANOR FINNEY MATHEWS, born in New York City 12-17-1905, daughter of Stewart B. and Mary (Park).

James and Eleanor Maples lived in Portchester, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1424)Stewart Mathews, b. 7-25-1934.
(10-1425)Ann Comly, b. 5-16-1936.

(9-2351)THOMAS STERLING BACON, son of *Ellis W.* and (8-1912) *Helen A. (Comly),* was born in West Phila., 3-4-1905, married at Dallas, Tex., 4-6-1936, FRANCES SMALL, born 2-9-1910, daughter of Andrew B. and Mary (Watson) of Dallas, Tex.

Thomas and Frances Bacon lived in Dallas, Tex., and had issue:

(10-1426)Carolyn Rembert, b. 9-8-1937 at Dallas.
(10-1426½)Thomas Andrew, b. 8-31-1939 at Dallas.

(9-2352)ROBERT COMLY BACON, son of *Ellis W.* and (8-1912) *Helen,* was born in West Philadelphia, 11-8-1906, married in Albany, N. Y., 6-25-1932, ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, born 1-17-1908, daughter of Edward T. and Adella (Waterbury), of Albany, N. Y.

Robert and Elizabeth Bacon lived in Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1427)Robert Comly, Jr., b. 4-7-1933, in Phila.
(10-1427½)Deborah Newcomb, b. 3-6-1939, in Phila.

(9-2353)EDMUND NORWOOD BACON, son of *Ellis W.* and (8-1912) *Helen,* was born in West Philadelphia, 5-2-1910, married 9-16-1938 at "Holmstead Farm," Glen Head, L. I., RUTH HILDA HOLMES, born 5-5-1916, New York, N. Y., daughter of Artemus and Dorothy (Smith). They lived at Flint, Mich.

(9-2355)MARION COMLY HARRIS, daughter of *Edson S.* and (8-1915)*Caroline F. (Comly),* was born in Philadelphia, 9-17-1908, married 6-29-1934 at Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., WM. PHILIP CHURCHILL, born in Dorchester, Mass., 9-12-1908, son of Clinton C. and Winifred (Cole), of Augusta,

Me. They lived first in Washington, D. C., then in Bronxville, N. Y. Philip was a Patent Office attorney.

Philip and Marion Churchill had issue:

(10-1428)William Philip, Jr., b. 1-11-1937.

(9-2356)EILEEN STEWART HARRIS, daughter of *Edson S.* and (8-1915)*Caroline,* was born in Philadelphia, 11-30-1910, married at Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., 6-14-1935, EDGAR I. EISENSTAEDT, born 12-30-1907, son of Moses and Blanche (Benjamin) of Chicago, Ill. Edgar Eisenstaedt changed his name to *Edgar Ironton Emerson* on 5-3-1939, through the courts of Delaware County, Pa., at Media, Pa.

Edgar and Eileen Emerson lived first in Chicago, Ill., moved to Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., in 1938 and had issue:

(10-1429)Robert Comly Eisenstaedt, b. 8-10-1938 at Chicago. Name changed to Robert Comly Emerson 5-3-1939 at Media, Pa.

(9-2357)EDSON SHEPPARD HARRIS, Jr., son of *Edson S.* and (8-1915)*Caroline,* was born in Philadelphia, 12-14-1913, married in Mexico City, D. F., 12-13-1938, by Judge General Cesario Castro in civil ceremony, and in the Christian Union Church, Mexico City, by Rev. Charles McKean, 12-14-1938, VIRGINIA LITTLEJOHN, born in Bakersfield, Cal., 2-24-1914, daughter of Kenneth S. and Josephine (Keizer) of Los Angeles, Cal., and Mexico City, D. F. They lived in Swarthmore, Pa.

(9-2358)CAROLYN ATKINSON HARRIS, daughter of *Edson S.* and (8-1915)*Caroline,* was born at West Philadelphia, Pa., 3-4-1918, married at Rose Valley, Pa., 6-10-1938, GEORGE SENSENEY MAXWELL, born 8-10-1916, son of Donald H. and Virginia (Senseney) of Chicago, Ill.

(9-2359)MARY ELMA WHITE, daughter of (8-1920)*Barclay* and *Edith S. (Lewis),* was born 10-19-1914, married at Lansdowne under care of Lansdowne Mo. Mtg., 6-29-1936, CHARLES COLE PRICE, III, born 7-13-1913 at Passaic, N. J., son of Thornton W. of Plainfield, N. J., and Helen Marot (Farley). Charles was on the staff of Univ. of Ill.

Charles and Mary Price lived at Urbana, Ill., and had issue:

Patricia, b. 7-6-1938.

(9-2365)NORMAN HAINES HOOPES, son of *Edmund D.* and (8-1924)*Emma R. (Haines),* was born at West Chester, Pa.,

1-28-1885, married 2-26-1916, EDNA GRACE BEAN, born 5-17-1886, daughter of Tarleton L. and Martha (Longnecker).

Norman and Edna Hoopes lived in Detroit, Mich., and had issue:

(10-1430)Norman H., Jr., b. 1-4-1922.

(9-2366)FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of *Edmund* and (8-1924)*Emma,* was born at West Chester, Pa., 1-3-1887, married 1-10-1917, EDWARD ROBERT STONE, II, born 8-18-1882, son of John and Anne E. (Steele).

Edward and Florence Stone lived in Manoa, then S. Ardmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1431)Edward Allen, b. 5-8-1918.
(10-1432)John Stone, IV, b. 7-17-1923.

(9-2367)ALLAN TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of *Edmund* and (8-1924) *Emma,* was born at West Chester, Pa., 9-2-1888, married 10-22-1915, MARY CECELIA HACKETT, born 2-6-1893, daughter of David and Sarah C. (Ridgeley).

Allan and Mary Hoopes lived at Atlantic City, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1433)Mary Catharine, b. 12-12-1916.

(9-2368)ELIZABETH COMLY HOOPES, daughter of *Edmund* and (8-1924)*Emma,* was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 9-28-1889, married 7-15-1913, Dr. CHARLES HENRY STONE, born 11-4-1884, son of John and Anne E. (Steele).

Charles and Elizabeth Stone lived on West Chester Rd., Coatesville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1434)Emma Haines, b. 3-10-1916.
(10-1435)Ann Exton, b. 3-10-1916, m. 9-10-1938, Wm. J. Scarlett, son of Senator George B., of Kennett Square, Pa.
(10-1436)Elizabeth Comly, b. 12-4-1919.
(10-1437)Charles Henry, Jr., b. 12-15-1923.
(10-1438)Mary Helen, b. 4-29-1927.

(9-2369)CLAYTON ENGLE HOOPES, son of *Edmund* and (8-1924) *Emma,* was born at West Chester, 9-24-1893, married 8-14-1920, MARJORIE ADELE NELSON, born 11-22-1899, daughter of Alvert R. and Mary H. (LaPlante).

Clayton and Marjorie Hoopes lived in La Crosse, Wis., and had issue:

(10-1439)Marjorie Adele, b. 10-22-1921.
(10-1440)Richard Nelson, b. 4-15-1925.

(9-2372)J. WATSON MARTINDALE, son of (8-1932)*George R.* and (8-1551)*Elma (Randall)*, was born 11-10-1894, married 10-22-1920, ADALINE STACKHOUSE, born 12-3-1896, daughter of Burton and Margaret.

J. Watson and Adaline Martindale lived at Fort Washington, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1441)Margaret Helen, b. 6-14-1926.
(10-1442)Dorothy Elma, b. 9-29-1929.
(10-1443)Richard Watson, b. 9-9-1933.

(9-2373)HANNAH R. MARTINDALE, daughter of (8-1932)*George* and (8-1551)*Elma*, was born 1-5-1897, married 9-22-1920, EARLE L. WILLARD, born 2-13-1897, son of William and Sarah (Roberts).

Earle and Hannah Willard had issue:

(10-1444)Emily Pearl, b. 4-23-1922.
(10-1445)Marie Adaline, b. 9-21-1923.
(10-1446)Ruth Henrietta, b. 12-30-1928.

(9-2375)EMILY C. MARTINDALE, daughter of (8-1932)*George* and (8-1551)*Elma*, was born 12-15-1903, married 11-17-1925, GEORGE WRIGHT, born 6-7-1902. They had issue:

(10-1447)James, b. 6-4-1926.

(9-2376)ALBERT RAYMOND SAURMAN, son of (8-1937)*J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann (Fetter)*, was born 6-6-1887, married 6-21-1912 at Camden, N. J., MARIE HUNT. They lived in Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., and had issue:

(10-1448)Harleigh V., b. 12-1-1913.

(9-2378)MARY FETTER SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1937)*J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann*, was born 1-22-1892, married 4-18-1914, CHARLES GUCKES, Jr., born 2-5-1889, son of Charles and Emma (Colebaugh).

Charles and Mary Guckes lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1449)Mary Saurman, b. 6-6-1915.
(10-1450)Carolyn Ann, b. 9-17-1916.
(10-1451)Charles, III, b. 7-7-1924, d. 8-8-1924.

(9-2379)JOHN HERBERT SAURMAN, Jr. (known as J. Herbert), son of (8-1937)*J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann*, was born 11-23-

1894, married at Lansdowne, Pa., 5-19-1923, MILDRED EVELYN YOUNG, born at Phila., 6-10-1899, daughter of Lewis I. and Jenny (Yates).

John and Mildred Saurman lived in Lansdowne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1452)Jane Anne, b. 7-27-1924.

(9-2380)FRANK SMITH SAURMAN, son of (8-1937)*J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann,* was born 1-31-1897, married at Phila., 6-25-1921, HELEN MAY MICK, born 5-26-1894, daughter of George and Mary (Jones). They lived in Allentown, Pa., where Frank Saurman was connected with Remington Rand, Inc.

Frank and Helen Saurman had issue:

(10-1453)Helen M., b. 12-30-1922.
(10-1454)Frank S., b. 12-7-1929.
(10-1455)Kenneth P., b. 12-7-1929.

(9-2381)ELIZABETH COMLY SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1937) *J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann,* was born 9-22-1899, married at Elkton, Md., 5-28-1921, CHARLES A. THOMPSON, born 6-13-1892, son of Tobias J. and May (Abbott).

Charles and Elizabeth Thompson lived in Kenilworth, Ill., and had issue:

(10-1456)May E., b. 3-29-1922.
(10-1457)Betty Jane, b. 2-1-1924.
(10-1458)Charles A., Jr., b. 3-19-1930.

(9-2382)EMMA LONGAKER SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1937)*J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann,* was born 12-15-1901, married at Phila., 10-1-1930, RICHARD E. REEVES, born 11-10-1899, son of Theodore B. and Mary M. (Freeman).

Richard and Emma Reeves lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-1459)Richard E., Jr., b. 1-14-1933.

(9-2383)JOHN WALTON SAURMAN, son of (8-1937)*J. Herbert* and *Carrie Ann,* was born 2-22-1905, married 12-27-1924, RUTH RADFORD, born at Phila., 10-14-1903, daughter of Robert and Ella Harriet (Frazer).

John and Ruth Saurman lived in Chestnut Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1460)Nancy, b. 8-16-1926.
(10-1461)Joan, b. 8-25-1928.

(9-2385)THOMAS EDGAR BEANS, son of *George W.* and (8-1938) *Linda W. (Saurman)*, was born 6-5-1891, married 11-25-1911, SARAH NICE. They lived in Ardsley, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1462)Marion Elizabeth, b. 8-15-1914.

(9-2386)FRANK STANLEY SAURMAN, son of (8-1939)*Frank* and *Helen (Delany)*, was known as "F. Stanley," born at Churchville, Pa., 10-22-1891, married at Churchville, 1st., 4-14-1915, MARGARET HARVISON, born 6-15-1895, died 12-3-1932, daughter of Robert B. and Flora (Tomlinson), married 2nd., 7-21-1934, MARGUERITE F. NOBLE, widow of Joseph W. Noble.

Stanley and Margaret (Harvison) Saurman lived at Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1463)Dorothy Margaret, b. 4-2-1917.
(10-1464)Robert, b. 6-11-1921.
(10-1465)Jean, b. 4-14-1924.

(9-2389)HORACE CHESTER SAURMAN, son of (8-1939)*Frank* and *Helen*, was born at Churchville, Pa., 5-19-1899, married at Elkton, Md., 2-27-1918, LORETO SLACK, born at Southampton, Pa., 7-1-1893, daughter of William R. and Loreto S. (Doan).

Horace and Loreto Saurman lived in Southampton, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1466)Earl Horace, b. 9-1-1919.
(10-1467)Mary Irene, b. 6-17-1921.
(10-1468)Margaret Ann, b. 12-8-1924.
(10-1469)Donald Delaney, b. 8-27-1927.

(9-2390)ELSIE MARGUERITE SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1942) *Alvan* and *Eva (Lovett)*, was born 7-30-1896, married in Phila., 12-9-1931, WILLIAM BUCH, born in Phila., 5-30-1894. They lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-1470)Kenneth Alvan, b. 6-12-1933.

(9-2393)MAE ELIZABETH SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1943)*Howard* and *Elma (Bice)*, was born 5-2-1898, married in Phila., 4-21-1920, CLARENCE BLATTNER, born at Egg Harbor, N. J., 2-21-1899, son of Charles F. and Wilhelmina (Schmid).

Clarence and Mae Blattner lived in Egg Harbor, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1471)Charles Howard, b. 2-1-1921.
(10-1472)John Richard, b. 6-27-1924.

(10-1473)Wilma Joyce, b. 11-14-1927.
(10-1474)Mary Eileen, b. 9-21-1931.

(9-2394)RUTH ANNA SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1943)*Howard* and *Elma,* was born 10-16-1900, married in Phila., 6-20-1923, A. WARD FRANCE, born in Conshohocken, Pa., 5-26-1897, son of Edward Wm. and Amanda (Burhouse).

A. Ward and Ruth France lived in Elkins Park, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1475)Alice Hilda, b. 7-4-1924.
(10-1476)Ruthanna, b. 8-1-1928.

(9-2395)HAROLD WILSON SAURMAN, son of (8-1943)*Howard* and *Elma,* was born in Phila., 7-31-1904, died 11-12-1929, married 6-16-1929, JOSEPHINE WEBER, born in Williamsport, Pa., 9-3-1903, daughter of Wm. Godfrey and Amelia Julia (Neyhart).

Harold and Josephine Saurman had issue:

(10-1477)Haroldine Doris, b. 4-3-1930.

(9-2396)EMMA JANE SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1943)*Howard* and *Elma,* was born 7-27-1908, married at Elkton, Md., 7-20-1935, CHARLES A. HERTZ, born in Phila., 8-1-1911, son of Julius and Lucy (Cox).

(9-2404)ATLEE VERNON SAURMAN (known as A. Vernon), son of (8-1944)*Atlee B.* and (10-144)*Mary L. (Walton),* was born at Boston, Mass., 8-13-1901, married 9-9-1925, in DuBois, Pa., MARY GRACE DAVENPORT, born in DuBois, 4-17-1905, daughter of Dr. Samuel M. and Margaret (Hay).

A. Vernon and Mary Saurman lived in Clearwater, Fla., and had issue:

(10-1478)Jane Anne, b. 10-7-1927, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
(10-1479)James Davenport, b. 12-27-1929, in Pittsburgh.

(9-2407)DORIS SAURMAN, daughter of (8-1944)*Atlee B.* and (10-144) *Mary L.,* was born at Oakland, Calif., 11-10-1906, married in Clearwater, Fla., 9-14-1929, JOHN MUSGRAVE, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They lived in Pittsburgh and had issue:

(10-1480)Marian Johnson, b. 12-8-1930, in Pittsburgh.

(9-2409)FREDERIC MICHENER, son of *A. Lincoln* and (8-1947) *Emma K. (Martindale),* was born 9-17-1893, married 9-26-1914, ETHEL F. SKINNER. They had issue:

(10-1481)Frances Marion, b. 8-26-1915.

(9-2410)WALLACE S. MARTINDALE, Jr., son of (8-1951)*Wallace S.* and *Virginia H. (Conaway)*, was born 10-28-1905, married HELEN ELDRIDGE BUSSER, born 1-29-1901, daughter of Frank S. and Harriet W. (Becket).

Wallace and Helen Martindale lived in Phila., and had issue:

(10-1482)Wallace S., 3rd, b. 8-18-1930.
(10-1483)Jean Mariner, b. 9-17-1932.

(9-2413)CYRUS LESTER COMLY, son of (8-1956)*Rowland* and *Helen (Chambers)*, was born 10-10-1899, married 1st, KATHARINE NEER. They were divorced. They had issue:

(10-1484)Kathryn Neer, b. 10-2-1927.

(9-2413)CYRUS LESTER COMLY married 2nd, 11-4-1931, ELIZABETH GERTRUDE (McDOWELL), b. 6-23-1909, daughter of William F. and Gertrude (Weightman).

(9-2414)ROBERT ROWLAND COMLY, son of (8-1956)*Rowland* and *Helen*, was born 7-20-1902, married in New York 2-11-1933, JULIA KENNEDY WILLETS, born 1-12-1913, daughter of Josiah M. and Gladys Augusta (Bloodgood). Robert is a banker in Philadelphia.

Robert and Julia Comly lived first in Paoli, Pa., then Summit, N. J. Divorced 1938, no issue.

(9-2418)RUTH SHALLCROSS, daughter of (8-1959)*Thomas* and *Lily (Dungan)*, was born in Phila., 5-27-1905, married 2-21-1931, WALLACE R. LINTON, born 3-6-1901, son of Horace and Rose (Ross).

Wallace and Ruth Linton lived in West Orange, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1485)Cynthia, b. 8-30-1932.
(10-1486)Thomas Shallcross, b. 2-23-1935.

(9-2419)ELIZABETH RACHEL SHALLCROSS, daughter of *James T., Jr.*, and (8-1961)*Elizabeth R. (Shallcross)*, was born at Middletown, Del., 7-8-1903, married at Middletown, 3-6-1926, HENRY B. ROBERTS, born at Middletown, 8-7-1903, son of Henry and Emily (Boyer).

Henry and Elizabeth Roberts lived in Middletown, Del., and had issue:

(10-1487)Henry B., Jr., b. 1-23-1927.
(10-1488)James Shallcross, b. 10-5-1932.

(9-2420)ESTHER SHALLCROSS, daughter of *James T., Jr.,* and (8-1961)*Elizabeth R.,* was born 3-16-1907, married 10-3-1929, LEIGH J. MAGEE, born at Overbrook, Pa., 12-24-1899, son of George and Sarah (Andrews).

Leigh and Esther Magee lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1489)James S., b. 1-23-1933 at Bryn Mawr Hospital, Pa.

(10-1490)Leigh, (Daughter), b. 4-7-1936 at Bryn Mawr Hospital, Pa.

(9-2421)MARGARET FOX SHALLCROSS, daughter of *James T., Jr.,* and (8-1961)*Elizabeth R.,* was born at Middletown, Del., 1-30-1909, married at Middletown, 2-2-1935, JOHN A. WALKER, born at Wilmington, Del., 7-30-1910, son of Clarence and Ethel (Jester).

John and Margaret Walker lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

(9-2422)MARY COMLY SHALLCROSS, daughter of *James T., Jr.,* and (8-1961)*Elizabeth R.,* was born at Middletown, 2-4-1915, married at Odessa, Del., 9-13-1935, DONALD D. COFFMAN, born at Sidney, O., 9-14-1905, son of Leroy M. and Lula (Washburn).

David and Mary Coffman lived at Lindamere, Wilmington, Del.

(9-2424)DAVIS L. LEWIS, Jr., son of *Davis L.* and (8-1963)*Caroline C. (Bosler),* was born 8-28-1910 at Elkins Park, Pa., married at Pittsburgh, Pa., 12-29-1934, L. EUGENIE HARSHBARGER, born at Pittsburgh 12-13-1911, daughter of E. Dwight and Jessie K.

Davis and Eugenie lived in Woodbury, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1491)Eugenie H., b. 1-26-1937.

(9-2430)ELIZABETH COMLY DERCUM, daughter of *Francis X.* and (8-1967)*Elizabeth C. (Comly),* was born 12-18-1892, married 5-10-1924, SAMUEL WRIGHT MIFFLIN, born 2-27-1880, son of George B. and Barbara H. (Peart).

Samuel and Elizabeth Mifflin lived in Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1492)Mary Dercum, b. 2-25-1925.
(10-1493)Elizabeth Wright, b. 8-9-1926.
(10-1494)Barbara Dercum, b. 2-13-1928.
(10-1495)Frances Dercum, b. 6-3-1931.

(9-2434)SAMUEL HAMMER COMLY, son of (8-1968)*James I.* and *Catherine Field (Hammer)*, was born 3-7-1893, married in New York, 1-7-1922, his cousin, (9-2437)DOROTHY DEHAVEN DEACON, born 5-25-1895, daughter of John R. and (8-1967)Cora Emma (Comly).

Samuel and Dorothy Comly had issue:

(10-1496)David Dehaven, b. 9-27-1922.
(10-1497)Catherine, b. 3-18-1924.
(10-1498)Mary, b. 12-29-1925.
(10-1499)James, b. 1-26-1927.

They were divorced and Dorothy and the children lived in Radnor, Pa. Samuel lived in New York.

(9-2435)MARION COMLY, daughter of (8-1968)*James I.* and *Catherine*, was born 9-3-1895, at Germantown, Philadelphia, married 6-21-1920, FRANK DELANEY, born 1895 at Albany, N. Y., son of Peter and Mary (O'Brien). They lived in New York City until divorced in 1931. Marion then lived in St. Martins, Philadelphia, with the children.

Frank and Marion Delaney had issue:

(10-1500)Patricia, b. June, 1921.
(10-1501)Peter, b. 1922, d. 1922.
(10-1502)Blaise, b. Oct., 1923.
(10-1503)Joan, b. Jan., 1925.
(10-1504)Deirdre, b. May, 1930.

(9-2436)ANNA CHAMBERS DEACON, daughter of *John R.* and (8-1969)*Cora Emma (Comly)*, was born 6-5-1890, died 11-13-1922, married 6-4-1913, HARRY BERTRAM VOORHEES MECKE, born 11-4-1888, died 2-12-1921, son of Henry C. (1849-1912) and Mary Ann (Voorhees) (1852-1927).

Harry and Anna Mecke had issue:

(10-1505)Reginald, b. 5-24-1915.

(9-2440)BENJAMIN A. THOMAS, son of (8-1976)*William B.* and *Margaret J. (Abraham)*, was born 11-7-1878, died 5-29-1930, married 1st at Phila., Pa., 1-5-1909, LUCY B. STACKHOUSE, born 6-12-1880, died 2-11-1919, daughter of Powell and Lucy M.

Benjamin and Lucy Thomas had issue:

(10-1506)*Benjamin A., Jr.*, b. 11-13-1909, m. Evelyn N. Vanier.
(10-1507)Lucinda S., b. 5-11-1912, living in Germantown in 1937.

(10-1508)Powell Stackhouse, b. 8-27-1913.

(9-2440)BENJAMIN A. THOMAS married 2nd, 6-19-1923, at Merion, Pa., ELEANOR GRAY, born at Phila., Pa., 5-1-1897, daughter of William C. and Mabel (Kern). After Benjamin's death Eleanor and her children lived in Merion, Pa.

Benjamin and Eleanor Thomas had issue:

(10-1509)William Gray, b. 6-22-1925.
(10-1510)Rhys, b. 12-10-1927.

(9-2444)PAULINE LEVIS THOMAS, daughter of (8-1980)*Elliott J.* and *Sue H. (Roberts),* was born in Phila., Pa., 3-11-1888, married at Norristown, Pa., 1-2-1913, ABRAHAM CASSELBERRY, born at Oaks, Pa., 1-1-1876, son of Richard and Mary.

Abraham and Pauline Casselberry lived at Oaks, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1511)Abraham H., Jr., b. 10-14-1913.
(10-1512)Mary Emily, b. 2-14-1920.

(9-2445)CLARENCE E. THOMAS, son of (8-1980)*Elliott* and *Sue,* was born in Phila., Pa., 8-8-1889, married at Norristown, Pa., 3-1-1916, ELIZABETH STILES, born at Norristown, Pa., 9-15-1892, daughter of Thomas T. and Mary (Helfensrein).

Clarence and Elizabeth Thomas lived in Oaks, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1513)Elizabeth Stiles, b. 7-11-1919, d. 7-11-1919.
(10-1514)Thomas Truxton, 3rd, b. 7-14-1924, d. 9-8-1924.

(9-2446)WILLIAM R. THOMAS, son of (8-1980)*Elliott* and *Sue,* was born in Phila. 2-23-1891, married in Phila. 12-7-1918, LETTA GARRETT, born at Muskogee, Okla., 9-13-1898, daughter of Charles and Viola.

William and Letta Thomas lived in Ardmore, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1515)Edith, b. 10-8-1919.
(10-1516)Alan, b. 1-1-1923.
(10-1517)Dorothy, b. 11-20-1924.

(9-2447)HERBERT THOMAS, son of (8-1980)*Elliott* and *Sue,* was born in Phila. 11-1-1892, married at Tamaqua, Pa., 5-30-1914, MARGARET BAGLEY, born at Bedford, Pa., 3-2-1892, daughter of George C. and Emma (Schaeffer).

Herbert and Margaret Thomas lived in North Wales, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1518)*Annabelle,* b. 8-2-1915, m. Edward J. Schwass.
(10-1519)Herbert Colvin, b. 3-14-1918.

(9-2449)EMILY W. THOMAS, daughter of (8-1980)*Elliott* and *Sue,* was born at Phila., Pa., 7-29-1903, married at Elkton, Md., 9-22-1922, PAUL BEAN, born at Fairview Village, Pa., 5-8-1899, son of Samuel and Mary.

Paul and Emily Bean lived in Jeffersonville, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1520)Frank Thomas, b. 5-28-1923.
(10-1521)Pauline, b. 7-25-1926.
(10-1522)David, b. 5-3-1934.

(9-2451)HARRY THOMAS WALKER, son of *Ivins C.* and (8-1981) *Mary R. (Thomas),* was born in Norristown, Pa., 9-4-1895, married in Norristown, 10-30-1918, ANNA FREDERICK, born at Norristown, Pa., 7-22-1892, daughter of William and Ella (Caley).

Harry and Anna Walker lived in Norristown (Jeffersonville), Pa., and had issue:

(10-1523)Harry Thomas, Jr., b. 3-8-1922.
(10-1524)Wm. Frederick, b. 4-10-1925.

(9-2452)ELLEN LEE WALKER, daughter of *Ivins C.* and (8-1981) *Mary R.,* was born in Norristown, Pa., 4-4-1899, married at Norristown 4-28-1923, BAYARD STOCKTON AMELIA, born in Chicago, Ill., 3-12-1898, son of Thomas J. and Mary (Thomas).

Bayard and Ellen Amelia lived in Chestnut Hill, Pa. No issue. (1937.)

(9-2453)WILLIAM IVINS WALKER, son of *Ivins C.* and (8-1981) *Mary R.,* was born at Norristown, Pa., 10-25-1900, married at St. Louis, Mo., 6-24-1924, MARCELLA M. GILLEN, born at Hellertown, Pa., daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Dugan).

William and Marcella Walker lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1525)William I., Jr., b. 7-14-1926.
(10-1526)Charles David, b. 3-25-1932.

(9-2455)IVINS C. WALKER, Jr., son of *Ivins C.* and (8-1981)*Mary,* was born at Norristown, Pa., 12-24-1907, married at Me-

morial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., 9-22-1934, EVELYN ESPENSHIP, born at Norristown, Pa., 10-27-1908, daughter of Elmer E. and Laura (Burnett).

Ivins and Evelyn Walker lived in Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1527)Joan, b. 11-29-1936.

(9-2456)WILLIAM WEST WILSON, son of *David* and (8-1983)*Ruth Anna (West),* was born 3-17-1884 at New Centerville, Chester Co., Pa., married 4-22-1911 at Cranford, N. J., MARIE CARLOTTA LAVAKE, born 11-18-1890, New York City, daughter of Charles S. and Lillian Evans (Williams).

William and Marie Wilson lived on "Elda Farm," New Centerville, Pa., (Berwyn R.F.D.), and had issue:

(10-1528)William W., Jr., b. 1-2-1913.
(10-1529)Ruthanna, b. 12-18-1914.
(10-1530)David, b. 6-22-1918.
(10-1531)Conrad, b. 12-6-1920.

(9-2458)WINFIELD S. WILSON, son of *David* and (8-1983)*Ruth Anna,* was born 7-23-1889 at New Centerville, married at So. Strafford, Vt., ELIZABETH TYSON. They lived in Riverton, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1532)James Tyson, b. 7-15-1918.
(10-1533)Winfield S., Jr., b. 2-20-1920.
(10-1534)Richard.
(10-1535)David Currie.
(10-1536)Esther.

(9-2459)REBECCA THOMAS WILSON, daughter of *David* and (8-1983)*Ruth Anna,* was born 5-7-1891 at King of Prussia, Pa., married 2-25-1914 at Great Valley Pres. Church, King of Prussia, WILLIAM RICHARD WARNER, 3rd, born 7-28-1888, at Duffryn Mawr, Pa., son of William R. and Josephine (Hinkle).

William and Rebecca Warner lived first in Hood River, Ore., then near Norristown, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1537)Ruthanna West, b. 7-25-1915.
(10-1538)Elizabeth Wilson, b. 8-29-1916.
(10-1539)Josephine Hinkle, b. 4-7-1921.

(9-2460)ELIZABETH WEST WILSON, daughter of *David* and (8-1983)*Ruth Anna,* was born 3-6-1895 at Bridgeport, Pa.,

married 6-1-1921, JOHN S. SALOM, son of Pedro and ..... (Sanderson).

John and Elizabeth Salom lived in Devon, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1540)Ruth Anna, b. 12-15-1926.

(9-2462)WILLIAM WEST EVANS, son of *Charles W.* and (8-1984) *Sarah R. (West)*, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 5-11-1891, married at Phila. 11-4-1916, MARY CLAYTON, born at Phila. 9-13-1891, daughter of Frank and Annie (Porter).

William and Mary Evans lived in Elizabeth, N. J., and had issue:

(10-1541)William West, Jr., b. 12-4-1917.
(10-1542)Anne Clayton, b. 11-4-1920.

(9-2463)ATHALIA WILSON EVANS, daughter of *Charles* and (8-1984)*Sarah*, was born at Philadelphia, 3-31-1893, married at King of Prussia, Montgomery Co., Pa., 10-2-1915, GEORGE R. PARK, Jr., born at Wayne, Pa., 9-25-1892, son of George R. and Lillian (Whitaker).

George and Athalia Park lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1543)Sara Evans, b. 6-1-1917.
(10-1544)Mary Louise, b. 4-7-1920.
(10-1545)George Rodney, 3rd, b. 1-7-1922.
(10-1546)Charles Evans, b. 12-11-1925.

(9-2464)CHARLES MORRIS EVANS, son of *Charles* and (8-1984) *Sarah*, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 4-3-1895, married at Phila. 6-24-1922, GAIL COLE, born at Phila. 8-4-1904, daughter of Edward and Susu (Berry).

Charles and Gail Evans lived in Cynwyd, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1547)Charles Morris, Jr., b. 3-24-1923.
(10-1548)Donald Cole, b. 4-12-1924.
(10-1549)Patricia Gail, b. 2-27-1925.

(9-2467)CHARLES EDWIN THOMAS, son of (8-1988)*Charles L.* and *Amy C. (Thompson)*, was born 8-1-1899, married 1st at Hatboro, Pa., 3-4-1922, (9-2403)ANN ELIZABETH SAURMAN, born 8-19-1899, died 4-18-1926, daughter of (8-1944) Atlee B. and (10-144)Mary L. (Walton). No issue.

(9-2467)CHARLES EDWIN THOMAS married 2nd at Birdsboro, Pa., 2-21-1931, LIDA LARRIMORE TURNER, daughter of Rev. Henry C. and Lida (Larrimore).

Charles and Lida Thomas lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1550)Lida Larrimore, b. 1-23-1932.

(9-2468)RAYMOND MOORE THOMAS, son of (8-1988)*Charles* and *Amy,* was born 9-8-1903, married at Race St. Meeting, Phila., Pa., 6-2-1928, LYDIA ELIZA HOLLINGSWORTH, daughter of Barclay E. and Alice Anne (Stubbs).

Raymond and Lydia Thomas lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1551)Anne Hollingsworth, b. 8-15-1929.
(10-1552)Amy Moore, b. 8-17-1932.

(9-2481)ELMER W. CARTER, son of (8-2002)*William H.* and (8-1934) *Elmina W. (Martindale),* was born 9-21-1897 at Byberry, Pa., died 8-1-1926 at Wissinoming, Phila., Pa., married 9-21-1924, EMILY WILLIAMS, born 1899, daughter of Harry.

Elmer and Emily Carter lived in Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1553)Mary, b. 1925.

(9-2487)DOROTHY IREDELL PICKERING, daughter of *George* and (8-2010)*Rebecca I. (Thomas),* was born 12-20-1891, married 9-10-1923, at Glenora, Yates Co., N. Y., EMIL BALZ, born 5-28-1892 at Columbus, O., son of Emil and Louise (Buchsieb).

Emil and Dorothy Balz lived in Elmira, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1554)George Pickering, b. 4-12-1925.
(10-1555)Louise Emilie, b. 6-18-1928.
(10-1556)Rebecca Dorothy, b. 8-22-1933.

(9-2488)RUTH PICKERING, daughter of *George* and (8-2010)*Rebecca,* was born at Elmira, N. Y., 6-20-1893, married at Saugatock, Conn., 8-9-1919, AMOS PINCHOT, born at Paris, France, 12-6-1873, son of James W. and Mary (Eno).

Amos and Ruth Pinchot lived in New York, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1557)Mary, b. 10-14-1920.
(10-1558)Antoinette Eno, b. 1-15-1924.

(9-2491)FRANCIS RAYMOND IREDELL, son of (8-2016)*Charles F.* and *Elizabeth H. (Hyde),* was born in Titusville, Pa., 6-18-1894, married in Hollywood, Calif., 8-3-1926, RUTH SNY-

DER, born in Worcester, Mass., 12-22-1902, daughter of Dr. William H. and Emma (Morrill).

Francis and Ruth Iredell lived in Claremont, Cal., and had issue:

(10-1559)Vernon Raymond, b. 12-11-1929, Pomona, Cal.
(10-1560)William Henry, b. 9-16-1931, Pomona, Cal.

(9-2499)FRANCES BARRETT IREDELL, daughter of (8-2021)*Arthur E.* and *Isabella P. (Rogers)*, was born at Trout Run, Pa., 9-16-1902, married at Corning, N. Y., 2-19-1927, HARRY ROGERS GILSON, born at Schenectady, N. Y., 5-21-1902, son of Emery G. and Mary L. (Fitzsimons).

Harry and Frances Gilson lived at Schenectady, N. Y., and had issue:

(10-1561)Rodman Paul Pennell, b. 2-2-1929.
(10-1562)Laird Newbold, b. 11-17-1931 (dau.).

(9-2500)PATRICIA ANNIE IREDELL, daughter of (8-2021)*Arthur E.* and *Isabella P.*, was born at Trout Run, Pa., 7-11-1905, married at Painted Post, N. Y., 10-7-1932, ROBERTSON C. CAMERON, born at Wellsboro, Pa., 11-17-1906, son of Leon B. and Mary Helen (Conevery).

Robertson and Patricia Cameron lived in Wellsboro, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1563)Priscilla Iredell, b. 1-17-1934.
(10-1564)Mary Patricia, b. 4-11-1936.

(9-2502)CHARLES WILLIS EDGERTON, son of *Charles* and (8-2022) *Ida R. (Bonner)*, was born at Tioga, Phila., 6-26-1893, married 12-22-1922, MARY BUNTING McILVAIN, Jr., born 1-28-1891, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Bunting).

Charles and Mary Edgerton lived at Haverford, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1565)Hugh McIlvain, b. 1-20-1924.
(10-1566)Charles Willis, Jr., b. 4-20-1926.
(10-1567)Robert, b. 12-28-1927.

(9-2503)DAVID RUSSEL EDGERTON, son of *Charles* and (8-2022) *Ida*, was born in Byberry, Pa., 8-19-1902, married 4-7-1926, BLANCHE BERGER. They had issue:

(10-1568)David R., Jr., b. 5-26-1927.

(9-2509)C. GRANNISS BONNER, son of (8-2027) *Henry S.* and *Mary A. (Skinner)*, was born 7-12-1896, at Somerton, Phila.

Co., Pa., married 10-11-1930, RUTH NOGGLE, born 11-25-1902, daughter of Sherman W. and Jane (Pierce).

C. Granniss and Ruth Bonner lived in Chicago, Ill.

(9-2512)HARVEY WALTON BONNER, son of (8-2027)*Henry S.* and *Mary,* was born 2-27-1903 at Somerton, Phila. Co., Pa., married 6-18-1927, ALICE DILKS, born 5-3-1904, daughter of George and Ella (Henry).

Harvey and Alice Bonner lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had issue:

(10-1569)Harry D., b. 10-10-1928.
(10-1570)Mary-Alice, b. 11-20-1930.

(9-2550)MILDRED RICH STUART, daughter of *Calvin A.* and (8-2085)*Martha H. (Rich),* was born 3-12-1905, married March, 1926, PRESSLY TAPP. They had issue:

(10-1571)Pattie Mae, b. 11-15-1926.
(10-1572)Ann Elizabeth, b. 10-2-1928.

(9-2559)WALTER ATKINSON RICH, son of (8-2090)*J. Atkinson* and *Anna B. (Blakely),* was born 7-14-1900 at Ogallah, Trego Co., Kansas, married 6-9-1923, EMMA E. KNAPP, born 6-4-1905, daughter of Earnest L. and Mary (Schmitt).

Walter and Emma Rich lived at Wakeeney, Kan., and had issue:

(10-1573)Robert Atkinson, b. 3-30-1924.
(10-1574)William Beverly, b. 3-4-1927.
(10-1575)James Earnest, b. 8-23-1931.

(9-2560)LUCILLE E. RICH, daughter of (8-2090)*J. Atkinson* and *Anna,* was born 2-18-1905 at Ogallah, Kansas, died 8-25-1928 at Hays, Kansas, married 1924, WALTER GRANT MARSHALL, born 3-15-1898, son of Grant W. and Julia (Cortright).

Walter and Lucille Marshall lived at Wakeeney, Kan., and had issue:

(10-1576)John Rich, b. 7-4-1927.

(9-2561)ADA BELLE RICH, daughter of (8-2090)*J. Atkinson* and *Anna,* was born 8-22-1908 at Ogallah, Kansas, married 9-12-1928, WALTER FRANKLIN KLINE, born 9-12-1907, son of Henry Franklin and Carrie Violet (Mumert).

Walter and Ada Kline lived at Wakeeney, Kan.

(9-2562)RACHEL E. KOHL, daughter of (8-2094)*Isaac P.* and *Nellie K. (Wright)*, was born 5-12-1909 at Furley, Kansas, married 3-4-1933, ERNEST RETZLAFF, born 2-19-1896, son of Frederick and Louise (Hank). They lived at Furley, Kansas.

(9-2568)HAROLD FRANCIS KOHL, son of (8-2096)*Wistar S.* and *Edna (Brightman)*, was born at Kent, Wash., 1-30-1909, married at Malvern, Ark., 8-12-1929, FERN HOWELL, born 5-2-1914, daughter of Ross G. and Sally (Lawler).

Harold and Fern Kohl lived in Hot Springs, Ark., and had issue:

(10-1577)Harold Franklyn, b. 5-17-1930.
(10-1578)Wanda Anne, b. 11-30-1935.

(9-2569)MILTON GERARD KOHL, son of (8-2096)*Wistar S.* and *Edna*, was born 7-26-1910 at Kent, Wash., married 3-28-1932, EVA A. BARBER, born at Herbert, Idaho, daughter of John and Emily (Anderson).

Milton and Eva Kohl lived at Richfield, Idaho, and had issue:

(10-1579)Robert Milton, b. 8-2-1933.
(10-1580)Ronald Gester, b. 8-11-1934.

(9-2576)JOHN W. FERRIER, son of *Orville D.* and (8-2100)*Sylva E. (Rich)*, was born 10-10-1900, married 7-5-1922, HELEN MONROE, and had issue:

(10-1581)Marcia, b. 4-6-1923.
(10-1582)Mahota, b. 8-8-1926.

(9-2577)ORVILLE D. FERRIER, Jr., son of *Orville D.* and (8-2100) *Sylva*, was born 3-22-1903, married 6-23-1925, KATHERINE WEBB, and had issue:

(10-1583)Donna Lue, b. 2-22-1927.

(9-2582)JOSEPH LESTER FARRAR, son of *Charles D.* and (8-2101) *Jane B. (Rich)*, was born 5-12-1904, married 8-10-1927, RUTH CLOSE. They lived in Seattle, Wash., and had issue:

(10-1584)Jordan Lester, b. 7-16-1928.

(9-2602)MARGARET BIDDLE LEEDS, daughter of *Austin C.* and (8-2136)*Lydia P. (Biddle)*, was born 1-1-1902, married 2-14-1926, EDWARD GARRETT PENNOCK, born 4-2-1902, son of Edward (born 1856) and Sarah L. (born 1866).

Edward and Margaret Pennock had issue:

(10-1585)George Biddle, b. 1-21-1927.

TENTH GENERATION

(10-18)MIRIAM GERTRUDE STACKHOUS, daughter of (9-52) *Charles* and *Susan C. (Dobbins),* was born 7-24-1898 at Hallowell, Pa., married 6-9-1923, WALTER GORDON EMMOTT, born 3-25-1898, son of Walter Browning and Elizabeth (Weber).

Walter and Miriam Emmott lived in Media, Delaware Co., Pa., and had issue:

(11-1)Susan Elizabeth, b. 11-10-1930.
(11-2)Patricia Dobbins, b. 7-12-1932.

(10-21)SARAH CLEAVER HELLYER, daughter of *Harold A.* and (9-55)*Hannah Elizabeth (Stackhouse),* was born 5-30-1904, married 3-4-1925, GEORGE C. BRASWELL, son of James and Ophelia, of Macon, Georgia.

George and Sarah Braswell had issue:

(11-3)Marie Elizabeth, b. 2-20-1928.

(10-25)HARVEY SMITH STACKHOUS, farmer, son of (9-57)*John J.* and *Thirza M. (Smith),* was born 2-1-1894 near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa., married 10-4-1914, ADDIE DUNGAN VANARTSDALEN. They lived at Ivyland, Pa., and had issue:

(11-4)Herman Rudolph, b. 10-15-1915.

(10-27)ESTHER LIVEZEY STACKHOUS, daughter of (9-57)*John* and *Thirza,* was born 11-20-1904, near Richboro, Bucks Co., Pa., married 3-4-1925, HAROLD LEROY WEIR. They lived at Richboro, Pa., and had issue:

(11-5)Harold Leroy, b. 1925, d. 1925.
(11-6)Harvey Leon, b. 12-8-1927.

(10-36)HELEN KNIGHT, daughter of (9-105)*L. Paul* and *Annie (Tomlinson),* was born 2-17-1892 at Jenkintown, married 8-2-1913, RAYMOND L. STOTT, son of J. Louis and Anna (Winsch).

Raymond and Helen Stott lived in Montgomery Co., Pa., and had issue:

(11-7)Gordon Louis, b. 7-30-1917.

(10-37)ELWOOD PAUL KNIGHT, son of (9-105)*L. Paul* and *Annie*, was born 3-7-1897 at Byberry, Phila., Pa., married 8-1-1917, KATHERINE GILBERT, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Catteral).

Elwood and Katherine Knight lived in Cornwells Heights, Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(11-8)Mildred G., b. 3-31-1918.
(11-9)Wilbur K., b. 10-1-1919.
(11-10)Elwood P., b. 3-13-1923.
(11-11)Anna E., b. 7-16-1924.
(11-12)Dorothy K., b. 4-6-1927.

(10-39)R. KENNETH KNIGHT, son of (9-105)*L. Paul* and *Annie*, was born 6-16-1908 at Frankford, Phila., Pa., married 5-26-1930, DORIS MILLS, daughter of John and Gertrude Annie (Williams). R. Kenneth and Doris Knight lived in Bustleton, Pa.

(10-76)LILLIAN HESTON RANDALL, daughter of *William H.* and (9-130)*Martha (Lacey)*, was born 12-7-1867, married 2-24-1897, HENRY D. ROUS, son of Joseph O. and Elizabeth.

Henry and Lillian Rous lived in Doylestown, Pa., and had issue:

(11-13)Joseph Randall, b. 8-4-1899.
(11-14)Martha Lillian, b. 4-1-1901.

(10-128)WALTON THOMAS WORTHINGTON, son of *Eugene* and (9-176)*Ida May (Wiggins)*, was born 11-28-1875, married 7-23-1895, ELLEN V. WILSON, born 8-10-1876, daughter of Alfred and Jennie (Jamison).

Walton and Ellen Worthington had issue:

(11-15)Edna May, b. 1-25-1896.
(11-16)Ethel Pearl, b. 9-8-1898.

(10-146)LEWIS W. TOMLINSON, son of *Eldridge* and (9-203)*Mary C. (Walton)*, was born 1-15-1878, married March, 1901, CORA WORTHINGTON, died at Crestmont, Montgomery Co., Pa., 4-19-1910, daughter of Charles and Emma L. (Berry).

Lewis and Cora Tomlinson had issue:

(11-17)Charles Eldridge, b. Sept., 1901, m. and lived at Bristol.
(11-18)Cora E., b. 1910.
Lewis married again.

(10-147)SPENCER TOMLINSON, son of *Eldridge* and (9-203)*Mary,* was born 8-1-1879, married 11-2-1903, (9-783)JENNIE DAVIS, of Eddington, Pa., born 3-26-1884, daughter of Watson and (8-516)Sarah (Goslin).

Spencer and Jennie Tomlinson had issue:

(11-19)*Gladys,* b. 7-6-1905, m. John Cork.
(11-20)*Edna,* b. 10-1-1906, m. Allen C. Finney.
(11-21)*Marion E.,* b. 10-1-1906, m. Walter Leedom.
(11-22)S. Albert, b. 10-19-1912.

(10-151)ALVIN M. WALTON, son of (9-207)*William W.* and (8-1929) *Elizabeth M. (Martindale),* was born 8-29-1885, married 3-20-1913, (8-1910)HANNAH WILDMAN COMLY, born 7-19-1882, daughter of (7-1185)Edward and Lavinia (Wildman).

Alvin and Hannah Walton lived on the old Comly homestead "Pleasant Hill," Byberry, Phila., and had issue:

(11-23)Edward Comly, b. 12-30-1914, m. at Byberry, Phila., 5-28-1938, Beatrice Yeagle, b. 11-7-1917, daughter of Francis H. and Bertha (Murry), and had Edward C., Jr., b. 7-15-1939.
(11-24)Alvin M., Jr., b. 8-29-1916, m. 7-24-1937, Violet L. Tomlinson, b. Somerton, Pa., 2-15-1919, daughter of Millard T. and Rebecca (Jones) of Somerton, Pa.

(10-160)ELIZABETH WYNKOOP, daughter of *William* and (9-235) *Rachel Ann (Blaker),* was born 3-28-1861, married GEORGE R. LUFF, son of Alfred and Ruth (Slack).

George and Elizabeth Luff lived in Newtown, Pa., and had issue:

(11-25)William.
(11-26)Ruthanna.
(11-27)Katherine.
(11-28)Mabel.
(11-29)Rachel.

(10-161)KATHERINE V. WYNKOOP, daughter of *William* and (9-235)*Rachel Ann,* was born 2-28-1864, married 1st 10-7-

1886, HENRY WYLIE, born 3-29-1863, died 12-26-1891, son of Rev. A. McElroy and Margaret F. (Conklin).

Henry and Katherine Wylie had issue:

(11-30)Margaret Evelyn, b. 11-7-1891.

(10-161)KATHERINE W. WYLIE married 2nd 10-17-1895, G. FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of George and Mary Ann (Phinney).

G. Franklin and Katherine Reynolds lived in Scranton, Pa., and had issue:

(11-31)William Wynkoop, b. 6-1-1897.
(11-32)Arthur Ellsworth, b. 9-28-1901.

(10-162)EVELYN W. WYNKOOP, daughter of *William* and (9-235) *Rachel Ann*, was born 6-4-1874 in Newtown, Pa., married 4-13-1898, HERBERT LOWELL HARDING, born 4-11-1869, son of James L. and Ida (Reynolds).

Herbert and Evelyn Harding lived in Scranton, Pa.

(10-164)EMMA LOLA BLAKER, daughter of (9-236)*Benjamin* and *Ada (Brabant)*, was married 4-19-1896 to ERNEST PRICKETT, born 1-28-1875, son of Joseph D. and Sarah.

Ernest and Emma Prickett lived in Kansas, and had issue:

(11-33)Don, b. 4-5-1900.

(10-165)PAULINE BLAKER, daughter of (9-236)*Benjamin* and *Ada*, was married 2-27-1901, to VICTOR MYER, born 4-17-1877, son of Charles and Laura. They lived in New Franklin, Mo. He was a cloth and dry goods merchant.

Victor and Pauline Myer had issue:

(11-34)Lawrence, b. 12-23-1901.

(10-173)CITTY ANN RICH, daughter of *William* and (9-253)*Balinda Ann (Croasdale)*, was born 11-10-1869 in Montgomery Co., Md., died 8-16-1900, married 4-25-1889, THOMAS D. HARRIS, son of Henry N. and Maria M. (Fisher). He was a farmer in Burtonsville, Md.

Thomas and Citty Harris had issue:

(11-35)Charles W., b. 1-13-1890.
(11-36)Henry J., b. 2-28-1892.
(11-37)T. Edward, b. 5-6-1893.
(11-38)B. Gertrude, b. 4-14-1896.
(11-39)Etta Mae, b. 3-30-1899, d. 1900.

(10-175)JOHN W. RICH, son of *William* and (9-253)*Balinda Ann,* was born 8-19-1876, in Maryland, married 6-21-1899, BESSIE L. ROBY, daughter of Thomas J. and Harriet (Marlow). He was a farmer in Burtonsville, Md.

John and Bessie Rich had issue:

(11-40)Leroy, b. 5-19-1900.

(10-190)HARRY C. TOMLINSON, son of *Charles F.* and (9-267) *Kate B. (Croasdale),* was born 12-13-1880, married 1901 at Forest Grove, Pa., MARTHA HIGGS DONOVAN. They had issue:

(11-41)Edna Donovan, b. 4-7-1902.
(11-42)Raymond Stanley, b. 3-4-1903.

(10-209)BLANCHE ATKINSON, daughter of *Charles S.* and (9-291) *Julia (Tomlinson),* was born 11-24-1882, married 2-26-1902, AARON K. DOLTON, born 8-10-1880, son of Richard L. and Phebe (Knight).

Aaron and Blanche Dolton had issue:

(11-43)Aaron K., b. 1-20-1903.
(11-44)Florence.

(10-246)WILLIAM LLOYD BOWLER, son of *William G.* and (9-316) *Adda May (Brown),* was born in Phila. 3-12-1901, married at Jenkintown, Pa., 9-9-1925, DOROTHY F. ANDERSON, born 2-22-1900 at Phila., daughter of James Robert and Emma Lucetta (Bachman).

William and Dorothy Bowler lived at La Grange, Ill., and had issue:

(11-45)William James, b. 2-1-1927.
(11-46)Robert Anderson, b. 1-29-1929.
(11-47)Elizabeth Ann, b. 1-9-1933.

(10-273)CLARA SMALL, daughter of *Alphonsia W.* and (9-346)*Emma Eunice (Walton),* was born 1-6-1877, married 10-18-1899, JAMES HARRY HUMES, born 7-13-1872, son of William A. and Catherine (Taylor). He was in the hardware business in Milford, Del.

James and Clara Humes had issue:

(11-48)Harry Taylor, b. 8-22-1900, d. 1900.
(11-49)James E., b. 10-1-1901.

(10-274)NELLIE SMALL, daughter of *Alphonsia* and (9-346)*Emma Eunice,* was born 10-24-1879, married 3-7-1900, FRANCIS

EDGAR SANSON, M.D., born 3-14-1861, son of John S. and Emma R. (Deimer).

Francis and Nellie Sanson lived in Ellendale, Del., and had issue:

(11-50)Francis Small, b. 12-23-1900.
(11-51)Another child, b. 7-3-1903.

(10-289)LEWIS NORVAL CROLL, son of *Joseph D.* and (9-381) *Ellen W. (Powell)*, was born 11-19-1881 at Radnor, Pa., married 3-5-1904 at Ithan, Pa., MARGARET DAVIDSON, born 7-27-1883, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Tennent).

Lewis and Margaret Croll lived in Eagleville, Pa., and had issue:

(11-52)Joseph T., b. 2-5-1905.
(11-53)Margaret E., b. 10-21-1908.

(10-292)M. LOUISE SITER, daughter of *Lindsay* and (9-385)*Anna Mary (Powell)*, was born 12-18-1894, married 6-24-1914, JOHN CAIRNS, born 4-30-1890, son of Joseph A. and Margaret (Rankin).

John and Louise Cairns had issue:

(11-54)Helen A., b. 1-26-1916.
(11-55)Jack L., b. 11-1-1917.
(11-56)D. Virginia, b. 10-14-1919.

(10-295)FRANCES E. SITER, daughter of *Lindsay* and (9-385)*Anna Mary*, was born 3-27-1900, married 10-25-1922, SAMUEL S. CALVERT, born 9-10-1899, son of Isaac and Louise (Soley).

Samuel and Frances Calvert had issue:

(11-57)Samuel S., Jr., b. 1-26-1924.

(10-296)CLARENCE V. SITER, son of *Lindsay* and (9-385)*Anna Mary*, was born 12-21-1903, married 12-24-1924, DORA JENKINS, born 3-26-1904, daughter of Andrew J. and Rosy.

Clarence and Dora Siter had issue:

(11-58)Clarence V., b. 9-20-1925.
(11-59)Harold L., b. 10-25-1927.
(11-60)Florence V., b. 11-5-1928.

(10-297)CHARLOTTE B. SITER, daughter of *Lindsay* and (9-385) *Anna Mary*, was born 9-10-1906, married 6-22-1929, LYMAN M. HATTON, born 4-28-1906, son of Lyman M. H. and Annie (Hart).

Lyman and Charlotte Hatton had issue:

(11-61)Joan C., b. 3-27-1933.

(10-348)HELEN ELIZABETH SWAN, daughter of *James H.* and (9-425)*Beulah E. (Rutherford),* was born at St. Thomas, Pa., 11-27-1905, married at St. Thomas, 6-14-1933, DAVID CHESTER PEWTERBAUGH, M.D., born at Pensdale, Pa., 3-24-1904, son of Rev. Chester D. and Jennie Bertha (Haus).

David and Helen lived in St. Thomas, Pa.

(10-349)HAYES RUTHERFORD SWAN, son of *James H.* and (9-425) *Beulah E.,* was born 10-20-1908, married at Confluence, Somerset Co., Pa., 8-2-1932, KATHRYN BEGGS, born at Confluence 6-15-1909, daughter of Earl R. and Myrtle Elizabeth (Frantz). Hayes and Kathryn Swan lived in Confluence, Pa.

(10-350)JAMES RUTHERFORD SWAN, son of *James H.* and (9-425) *Beulah,* was born 3-31-1910, married at Chambersburg, Pa., 10-7-1933, ESTA ROMAYNE FRAKER, born at Ft. Littleton, Fulton Co., Pa., 9-12-1912, daughter of Baldwin and Zella Elizabeth (McClure). James and Esta Swan lived in St. Thomas, Pa.

(10-364)RUSSELL MORRIS WHITE, son of (9-433)*William M.* and *Annie (Walker),* was born in Phila., Pa., 12-24-1898, married at Elkton, Md., 3-20-1920, EDNA D. DAVIS, born 8-19-1899. They lived in Phila. with his parents, and had issue:

(11-62)William Davis, b. 1-18-1924.

(10-366)MARION GRIFFITH, daughter of *Edward H.* and (9-437) *Mary Rogers (White),* was born at Phila., Pa., 9-28-1895, married 6-17-1917 at Rio Grande, N. J., ERNEST HAINES CORSON, born at West Cape May, N. J., 3-11-1894, son of Jacob G. and Ruth I. (Scull).

Ernest and Marion Corson lived at Erma, Cape May Co., N. J., and had issue:

(11-63)Ernest Haines, Jr., b. 4-28-1918.
(11-64)Robert Henry, b. 12-21-1919, d. 12-17-1926.
(11-65)James William, b. 5-16-1924.
(11-66)Lewis Allen, b. 12-10-1927.
(11-67)Harry Edward, b. 7-1-1932.

(10-367)DOROTHY LETFORD GRIFFITH, daughter of *Edward H.* and (9-437)*Mary,* was born at Phila., Pa., 11-14-1897, married at Westmont, N. J., 4-20-1921, ALEXANDER BLAKELY

PORTER, born at Phila., Pa., 10-20-1892, son of Alexander and Mary (Bready).

Alexander and Dorothy Porter lived in Collingswood, N. J., and had issue:

(11-68)Dorothy Jean, b. 5-6-1923.
(11-69)Eleanor May, b. 7-11-1925.
(11-70)Gladys Griffith, b. 10-25-1928.

(10-370)MARGARET ANNA GRIFFITH, daughter of *Edward H.* and (9-437)*Mary*, was born at Atlantic City, N. J., 1-1-1904, married at Wildwood, N. J., 3-15-1924, LEWIS HOFFMAN CRESSE, born at Rio Grande, N. J., 10-8-1901, son of William R. and Anna Louisa (Hoffman).

Lewis and Margaret Cresse lived in Westmont, N. J., and had issue:

(11-71)Margaret Adele, b. 9-27-1925.
(11-72)Lewis Hoffman, Jr., b. 6-2-1928.
(11-73)Walter Worth, 2nd, b. 9-15-1930.

(10-380)MARY LOVELESS BLAKER, daughter of (9-453)*Dr. Charles S.* and *Anna J. (Loveless)*, was born 3-1-1903, married 9-13-1926, H. LEROY VANDERFORD, born 8-14-1902, son of Harry.

H. Leroy and Mary Vanderford lived in Frankford, Phila., and had issue:

(11-74)Lois Ann, b. 10-2-1927.

(10-405)LOYD F. CARTER, son of (9-482)*Melvin H.* and *Alice T. (Holloway)*, was born 10-2-1898, married 10-26-1923, DORA ALICE FINCH, daughter of Melvin R. and Dora J. (Cypher).

Loyd and Dora Carter lived in Portland, Ore., and had issue:

(11-75)Loyd F., Jr., b. 10-12-1924.
(11-76)Richard Buckman, b. 3-13-1933.

(10-414)THERESA ELLEN COOPER, daughter of (9-516)*John W.* and *Anna B. (Fish)*, was born 10-30-1903, married 9-1-1927, JOSEPH BROOKS SHANE, of Phila. They lived at George School, Pa., where Joseph was Asst. Dean. They had issue:

(11-77)John Buckley, b. 6-2-1928.
(11-78)Joseph Lawrence, b. 1-27-1935.

(10-415)MARGARET LEE COOPER, daughter of (9-516)*John W.* and *Anna B.*, was born 11-3-1906, married 9-24-1928, MAN-

UEL LUZBEL GARRIDO C., son of Senator Manuel Garrido, of Mexico City. They lived in Mexico City where Luzbel was Inspector in Internal Revenue Dept. to Mexican Govt.

(10-434)ADAH LILLIAN HENDRYX, daughter of *Louis Joy* and (9-629)*Harriette Amelia (Thurston),* was born 8-17-1896, in Platte Co., Nebraska, married 8-21-1926, at North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska, JOHN JOSEPH KILPATRICK, born 12-10-1894 at Gage County, Neb., son of Joseph Milton (born 1867) and Augusta W. (Meitz) (born 1869).

John and Adah Kilpatrick lived at Imperial, Neb., and had issue:

(11-79)Joan Joy, b. 10-6-1930 at Omaha, Nebraska.

(10-443)JOHN EDWARD THURSTON, son of (9-630)*William Herbert* and *Anna (Rhoades),* was born 11-6-1909 at Omaha, Nebraska, married JESSIE ANDERSON, born 7-16-1915, daughter of Dines P. and Mary (Jensen). John and Jessie Thurston lived in Minden, Neb.

(10-448)BARCLAY THURSTON RESLER, son of *Guy* G. and (9-631) *Cora (Thurston),* was born 6-15-1907, at Genoa, Nebraska, married 7-31-1933, MILDRED SNOW, born 5-2-1906, daughter of George C. and Mary (Battey). Barclay and Mildred Resler lived in Oshkosh, Neb.

(10-455)EDITH BOCKIUS HESS, daughter of *Armand* and (9-647) *Helen (Bockius),* was born 2-5-1908, married 6-20-1931, HORACE FIRTH ROBSON, born 10-16-1906, son of Allen and Ellen (Firth). Horace and Edith Robson lived in Philadelphia.

(10-472)VIRGINA HAMPTON BETTS, daughter of (9-676)*Charles H.* and *Harriet (Hutzell),* was born 12-3-1900 at Holmesburg, Pa., married 11-5-1927, A. RAYMOND RAFF, Jr., born 9-28-1898, son of A. Raymond and Ella Virginia (Shinkle).

Raymond and Virginia Raff lived in Glenside, Pa., and had issue:

(11-80)Patricia Jane, b. 12-15-1929.

(10-473)MARGARET COLBY HARPER, daughter of (9-679)*W. Carrell* and *Mary (Colby),* was born 3-17-1907 at Jenkintown, Pa., married 6-20-1931, FRANK FERDINAND SMITH,

born 1-10-1905, son of Frank J. C. and Minnie (Varwig). Frank and Margaret Smith lived in Audubon, N. J.

(10-477)PAUL STODDARD HICKMAN, son of *Eledna* and (9-683) *Martha (Johnson)*, was born 8-8-1908 at Bridgeton, N. J., married 2-25-1927, MARY M. BUCKALOO, born 6-25-1908, daughter of William and Harriet (Husted).

Paul and Mary Hickman lived in Fortescue, N. J., and had issue:

(11-81)Martha Johnson, b. 4-9-1928.
(11-82)Mary Lou, b. 12-13-1932.

(10-478)MARY ELLEN HICKMAN, daughter of *Eledna* and (9-683) *Martha*, was born 8-23-1918 at Bridgeton, N. J., married 5-9-1931, ELWOOD M. GETSINGER, born 12-8-1907, son of Merton and Irene (Johnson).

Elwood and Mary Getsinger lived in Bridgeton, N. J., and had issue:

(11-83)Irene Edith, b. 2-3-1933.

(10-498)D. LESLIE SATTERTHWAITE, son of (9-700)*Frank B.* and *Ada Mae (Dyer)*, was born 4-2-1910, married 9-27-1933, HELEN EARLE STEWART, born 6-7-1913, daughter of Walter and Margaret (Earle). They lived in Bristol, Pa.

(10-507)ROBERT BRUCE JONES, son of (9-717)*Clifford B.* and *Elizabeth H. (Ferguson)*, was born in Germantown, 8-29-1912, married at Green St. Meeting, Germantown, 6-20-1936, JEANNE EDITH TOUSAW, born 2-14-1913, daughter of John A. and Edith. They lived in Germantown, Phila.

(10-557)EDNA HILLERMAN, daughter of (9-805)*William David* and *Emma (Bidlingmaier)*, was born 7-20-1905 at Philadelphia, married 8-30-1927, ALFRED INGLIN, born 8-17-1904, son of George E. and Lidie (Reed).

Alfred and Edna Inglin lived in Phila. and had issue:

(11-84)Ruth Jane, b. 3-12-1933.
(11-85)Mary Lou, b. 3-12-1933.

(10-558)GLADYS HILLERMAN, daughter of (9-805)*William David* and *Emma*, was born at Tacony, Phila., 9-29-1910, married 12-24-1931, WILLIAM K. ARNOLD, born 7-19-1909, son of Clarence R. and Mary P. (Milburn). They lived at Philadelphia and Atlantic City.

(10-609)ELIZABETH PAXSON COLKET, daughter of *James H.* and

(9-924)*Ethel (Paxson),* was born in Baltimore, Md., 12-12-1903, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5-12-1927, HAROLD L. WILSON born in Phila., Pa., 2-12-1900, son of Richard S. and Ellen Yerkes (Gilham).

Harold and Elizabeth Wilson lived in Berwyn, Pa., and had issue:

(11-86)Ann Colcord, b. 6-19-1930 in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

(10-653)HAROLD CHARLES HUSK, son of *Frank* and (9-961)*Laura (Comly),* was born 10-5-1901 at Boonton, N. J., married 6-29-1929 at Moorestown, N. J., VIRGINIA DICKINSON, born 6-8-1900, daughter of George F. and Elizabeth (Bourne).

(10-655)FLORENCE HILDA MORRIS, daughter of *John E.* and (9-962)*Lillian (Comly),* was born 8-16-1904 at Pequannock, N. J., married 10-14-1925, CLIFFORD C. KIMMERLE, born 6-29-1898, son of Louis and Caroline (Zinn).

Clifford and Florence Kimmerle lived in Newark, N. J., and had issue:

(11-87)Caroline Claire, b. 8-27-1926.
(11-88)Clifford C., Jr., b. 7-21-1929.

(10-657)JOHN E. MORRIS, Jr., son of *John E.* and (9-962)*Lillian,* was born 4-5-1912, at Pequannock, N. J., married 6-20-1936, MARION DECKER MAGUTH, born 4-1-1910, widow of Edward Maguth and daughter of Luther and Bertha (Mabey) Decker, of Midvale, N. J.

(10-660)JAMES ELLIS COMLY (called "Ellis"), son of (9-966)*James C.* and *Grace (Mandeville),* was born 7-23-1917 at Lincoln Park, N. J., married 10-25-1933, IDA FRANCES SLINGERLAND, born 2-2-1915, daughter of Frank and Edith (Jacobus).

James and Ida Comly had issue:

(11-89)Iris Frances, b. 9-22-1934.

(10-685)EDNA GILBERT GRUWELL, daughter of *William Burt* and (9-991)*Laura Allen (Lumb),* was born 8-7-1888, married 3-31-1907, LEE CLARKE, son of John and Catherine.

Lee and Edna Clarke had issue:

(11-90)Edith May, b. 10-10-1908.

(10-686)FRANK BURT GRUWELL, son of *William* and (9-991) *Laura,* was born 9-5-1890, married 12-23-1910, MARY. They had issue:

(11-91)William Earle, b. 8-18-1916.
(11-92)Wilson Franklin, b. 2-10-1919.

(10-687)MILTON COMLY GRUWELL, son of *William* and (9-961) *Laura*, was born 11-17-1892, married 6-30-1913, EDNA JOHNSON, daughter of Robert and Catherine (King) of Dover, Del.

Milton and Edna Gruwell lived at Dover, and had issue:

(11-93)Milton Comly, Jr., b. 4-6-1914.

(10-695)ETHEL M. APPLE, daughter of *Wilbert T.* and (9-1007) *Isabella Comly (Murray)*, was born 2-14-1898, married 4-10-1920, D. EDWARD POSTETTER, of Hagerstown, Md., born 6-24-1892, son of Barrie M. and Annie Rebecca (Butts).

D. Edward and Ethel Postetter lived in Reading, Pa., and had issue:

(11-94)David E., Jr., b. 9-18-1921 at Norristown, Pa.
(11-95)Marjorie Ethel, b. 3-29-1925 at Reading, Pa.
(11-96)Richard James, b. 7-30-1929 at Reading, Pa.

(10-697)MARY C. MURRAY, daughter of (9-1009)*James N.* and *Essie M. (Campbell)*, was born 11-22-1910 at Camden, N. J., married 9-16-1929, CURTIS DePEUGH, born 3-9-1907, son of Frank E. and Artemesia (Curtis).

Curtis and Mary DePeugh lived in Camden, N. J., and had issue:

(11-97)Mary Jane Murray, b. 6-24-1930.

(10-699)EDWARD ROBINSON FENIMORE, son of *Ferd C.* and (9-1011)*Irene Esta (Murray)*, was born 11-8-1905, married (10-1040)DEBORAH ADAMS DIXON, born 5-1-1904, daughter of Isaac H. and (9-1512)Elizabeth (White).

Edward and Deborah Fenimore lived in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(11-98)Frances Dixon, b. 9-27-1933.

(10-700)NELSON STEWART FENIMORE, son of *Ferd* and (9-1011) *Irene*, was born 10-5-1908, married DOROTHY H. PFAFF, born 10-12-1910, daughter of Henry C. and Catherine Marie (Heimiller).

Nelson and Dorothy Fenimore lived in Baltimore, Md., and had issue:

(11-99)Barbara Stewart, b. 2-23-1934.

(10-701)CHARLES HILL COMLY, son of (9-1021)*John F.* and *Anna (Ayers),* was born 10-31-1893 at Pennsgrove, N. J., died 11-29-1934, married LUELLA STEPTOE, born 9-11-1897, daughter of James F. and Lena (Gordon).

Charles and Luella Comly lived in Wilmington, Del.

(10-702)MARIE SHARP COMLY, daughter of (9-1021) *John F.* and *Anna,* was born 5-24-1897, married 7-14-1914, HARRY AARON THOMAS. They had issue:

(11-100)Charles Aaron, b. 7-15-1915.
(11-101)Anna Marie, b. 11-4-1917.

(10-705)GOLA IVA GAYNOR, daughter of *Alonzo H.* and (9-1022) *Emma (Comly),* was born 4-2-1898 at Pennsville, N. J., married 1st, 10-4-1919 at Elkton, Md., JOHN E. STILLEY, born 9-25-1893. They lived at Marcus Hook, Pa., and had issue:

(11-102)Gola Iva, b. 9-17-1922.

Gola Iva Gaynor and John E. Stilley were divorced 6-27-1924, and she married 2nd, 8-1-1924, GEORGE E. SHUMAN, born 10-11-1893. They lived at Lancaster, Pa.

(10-706)EMMA COMLY GAYNOR, daughter of *Alonzo* and (9-1022) *Emma,* was born 1-2-1900 at Pennsville, N. J., married 1-19-1918, EDWARD THOMAS DEVONSHIRE, born 11-23-1896, son of David and Emma S. (Gray).

Edward and Emma Devonshire lived in Marcus Hook, Pa., and had issue:

(11-103)Edward Thomas, Jr., b. 5-27-1919.

(10-707)ANNA HEWITT GAYNOR, daughter of *Alonzo* and (9-1022) *Emma,* was born 4-2-1907 at Wilmington, Del., married 7-29-1925, ARTEMUS JENKINS, born 7-4-1903, son of John A. and Caroline (Weise).

Artemus and Anna Jenkins lived at Marcus Hook, and had issue:

(11-104)Helen Esther, b. 10-22-1930.

(10-711)FRANK RICHARD FRAZER, son of *William L.* and (9-1024) *Ida (Comly),* was born 5-15-1902, married 5-30-1925, ESTHER MAY COLLINS, born 5-21-1907, daughter of Emory G. and Sara Mae (Neice).

Frank and Esther Frazer lived in Wilmington, Del., and had issue:

(11-105)Dorothy Mae, b. 3-3-1926, d. 3-5-1926.
(11-106)Richard Gardner, b. 10-9-1927.

(10-712)RAYMOND HEWITT, son of *Walter* and (9-1025)*Anna B. (Comly)*, was born 8-27-1900 at Merchantville, N. J., married 9-15-1923, VELMA BLANCHE MATTHEWS, born 6-25-1902, daughter of Charles W. and Lizzie H.

Raymond and Velma Hewitt lived in Merchantville, N. J., and had issue:

(11-107)Norma Blanche, b. 12-26-1924.
(11-108)Robert Raymond, b. 3-8-1930.

(10-713)CLARK HEWITT, son of *Walter* and (9-1025)*Anna B.*, was born 4-29-1905, married 9-29-1926, MARGARET SHIELDS, born 8-25-1901, daughter of Cornelius Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson).

Clark and Margaret Hewitt lived in Merchantville, N. J., and had issue:

(11-109)Clark Richard, b. 7-1-1927.
(11-110)Norman James, b. 7-23-1930.

(10-715)EDWIN VICTOR ARMSTRONG, son of *William S.* and (9-1027)*Ann Comly (Lomax)*, was born 3-16-1904 at Cooch's Bridge, Del., married GLADYS ROSE, born 2-10-1904. They lived at Newark, Del., and had issue:

(11-111)Jane Ann, b. 6-10-1923.

(10-722)HOWARD S. LEAK, son of (9-1032)*Edward C.* and *Lula (Clotfelter)*, was born 10-16-1904 at Rocky Ford, Colo., married 10-18-1927, DOROTHY LeDUC, daughter of William and Hazel.

Howard and Dorothy Leak lived in Tucson, Arizona, and had issue:

(11-112)Deborah Letitia.

(10-725)GRACE MEDLEY OGLE, daughter of (9-1038)*Samuel* and *Jane Collins (Berry)*, was born 7-17-1913 at Wilmington, Del., married 10-20-1933, EDWARD WARREN HALTEMAN, born 10-1-1909, son of Warren D. and Ellen S. (Stauffer). Edward and Grace Halteman lived in Bethlehem, Pa.

(10-726)ELIZABETH PARRISH COMLY, daughter of (9-1041)*George* and *Ann (Parrish)*, was born 10-5-1912 at Wilmington, Del., married 6-11-1932, RALPH GREGG BEACH, born 5-26-

1908, son of Claude and Laura (Gregg). Ralph and Elizabeth Beach lived in Lakeport, Cal.

(10-782)CLARENCE BURTIS TYSON, son of (9-1107)*Charles B.* and *Marion (Barker),* was born 6-20-1891, married 5-4-1912, MARY KRASTEL. They had issue:

(11-113)Eleanore May, b. 4-6-1914.
(11-114)Florence J., b. 8- -1915.

(10-784)CHARLES MORTIMER TYSON, son of (9-1107)*Charles* and *Marion,* was born 9-6-1899 at Philadelphia, married 4-21-1934, SARA KATHERINE McLAUGHLIN, born 10-23-1909, daughter of William and Sara (Bergey).

(10-785)ELWOOD GRIFFITH TYSON, son of (9-1107)*Charles* and *Marion,* was born 7-23-1901, married 1st, MARION HESS. They had issue:

(11-115)Marion Elizabeth.

(10-785)ELWOOD GRIFFITH TYSON married 2nd, ELIZABETH MARY NASE. They had issue:

(11-116)Eleanore May.
(11-117)Charles B.

(10-786)MARY MURIEL TYSON, daughter of (9-1112)*Edwin C.* and *Mary (Hawxhurst),* was born 3-3-1889 at Flora Dale, Pa., married at Flora Dale, 7-5-1917, FREDERIC E. PARSONS, born 9-2-1892 in New York City, son of Frederick E. and Mary Brainerd (Smith). Divorced 2-5-1932. She lived at Flora Dale, Pa.

Frederick and Mary Parsons had issue:

(11-118)Jacqueline Mary, b. 4-24-1918.

(10-787)ESTHER CORINNE TYSON, daughter of (9-1112)*Edwin C.* and *Mary,* was born 5-2-1894 at Flora Dale, Pa., married at Flora Dale, 5-31-1924, RICHARD DAVIS LAMBERT, born 3-20-1895 at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., son of Walter and Elizabeth (Davis).

Richard and Esther Lambert lived in Worcester, Mass., and had issue:

(11-119)Judith Trowbridge, b. 7-9-1926, at Lynn, Mass.
(11-120)Diana, b. 1-4-1936, at Worcester, Mass.
(11-121)Muriel, b. 1-4-1936, at Worcester, Mass.

(10-788)WALLACE VERNON PETERS, son of *Zachariah J.* and (9-1113)*Mary Anna (Tyson),* was born 8-22-1889 at Flora

Dale, Pa., married 6-24-1925, ELIZABETH REID HERSH, born 11-10-1890, daughter of John N. and Minna C. (Schmuck).

Wallace and Elizabeth Peters lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(11-122)John Rupert, b. 3-18-1926, d. 10-4-1929.

(10-793)FRANCIS HERBERT PETERS, son of *Zachariah* and (9-1113)*Mary Anna*, was born 1-29-1910 at Guernsey, Pa., married 12-5-1931, RUTH A. HENRY, born 4-17-1910, daughter of Mervin C. and Emma J. (Shanefelter). Francis and Ruth Peters lived at Woodbury, N. J.

(10-794)DONALD CHARLES TYSON, son of (9-1114)*Chester J.* and *Bertha C. (Hawxhurst)*, was born 1-19-1902 at Flora Dale, Pa., married 9-18-1929, IRENE KENYON, born 1-15-1905, daughter of Charles and Florence (Scarborough).

Donald and Irene Tyson lived at Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(11-123)Charles William, b. 7-10-1930.
(11-124)Kenneth Lyn, b. 4-3-1933.

(10-795)ROBERT WILLIAM TYSON, son of (9-1114)*Chester* and *Bertha*, was born 7-3-1903 at Flora Dale, Pa., married 5-7-1926, THELMA MUSSELMAN, born 5-18-1906, daughter of Christ M. and Marcella (Landis).

Robert and Thelma Tyson lived at Hartford, Conn., and had issue:

(11-125)Geraldine Louise, b. 2-5-1927.

(10-796)ELIZABETH CHARITY TYSON, daughter of (9-1114)*Chester* and *Bertha*, was born 8-23-1904 at Flora Dale, Pa., married 5-28-1927, CHARLES B. TILTON, born 10-11-1902, son of William H. and Flora (Bancroft).

Charles and Elizabeth Tilton lived at Jenkintown, Pa., and had issue:

(11-126)Ann Charity, b. 5-12-1928.
(11-127)Margaret Bancroft, b. 9-14-1930.

(10-833)H. EARLE TWINING, M.D.,[1] son of (9-1187)*J. Howard* and *Anna W. (Jones)*, was born 5-30-1894 at Horsham, Pa., married 1st, 3-28-1923 at Glenside, Pa., HELEN GLADYS JACKSON, daughter of Edmund L. and Viola (Ingersoll), of

[1] See "History of Montgomery Co.," Hunsicker.

Camden, N. J., divorced, married 2nd, 11-22-1931, DOROTHY W. GIBBS PETERSON, daughter of William and Louise. Dr. Twining practiced in Philadelphia.

(10-844)B. STANLEY MASON, son of *William W.* and (9-1210)*Sara W. (Wood),* was born 12-20-1911, married 2-15-1933, DOROTHY MARIE NEWHARD, born 2-9-1912. They had issue:

(11-128)Mary Louise, b. 7-5-1934.

(10-881)SPENCER DISSTON WRIGHT, Jr., son of *Spencer D.* and (9-1281)*Gertrude L. (Shoemaker),* was born 4-23-1887, in Phila., Pa., married 6-9-1917 in Cynwyd, Pa., ELIZABETH LODGE MAGEE, born 10-23-1887, daughter of George I. and Harriet Freed (Lodge). Spencer was with Harrison & Co., Philadelphia Brokers.

Spencer and Elizabeth Wright lived in Wynnewood, Pa., and had issue:

(11-129)Elizabeth Lodge, b. 4-8-1918.
(11-130)Spencer Disston, 3rd, b. 1-10-1921.

(10-882)GERTRUDE SHOEMAKER WRIGHT, daughter of *Spencer D.* and (9-1281)*Gertrude,* was born 9-21-1891 at Ogontz, Pa., married 6-3-1914 in Philadelphia, Pa., J. GERRITT B. PERKINS (of Boston, Mass.), born 8-20-1888, son of Dr. Henry P. and Helen Virginia (Anthony).

Gerritt and Gertrude Perkins lived in Chestnut Hill, Phila., and had issue:

(11-131)J. Gerritt B., Jr., b. 4-17-1916.
(11-132)Gertrude W., b. 3-9-1921.
(11-133)Julia Belle, b. 9-3-1931.

(10-889)JOSEPH BROSIUS CROFT, son of *Frank P.* and (9-1287) *Elizabeth (Brosius),* was born 1-21-1897 in Philadelphia, married 4-6-1917, at Norristown, Pa., MELBA THOMAS, born 4-13-1897, daughter of Roy A. and Bessie (Hartman).

Joseph and Melba Croft lived in Port Kennedy, Pa., and had issue:

(11-134)Elizabeth Banks, b. 11-16-1918.
(11-135)Joseph Brosius, Jr., b. 11-7-1921.
(11-136)Roy Thomas, b. 1-20-1924.

(10-890)SAMUEL J. CROFT, son of *Frank P.* and (9-1287)*Elizabeth,* was born 11-7-1899 at Merion, Pa., married 6-10-1924, at Bryn Athyn, Pa., JEAN PENDLETON, born 5-4-1904, daughter of Bishop Nathaniel and Beatrice (Childs).

Samuel and Jean Croft had issue:

(11-137)Martha Dandridge, b. 9-25-1928.

(10-912)ROBERT C. BARKER, son of *Herbert C.* and (9-1307)*Helen S. (Thorp)*, was born 11-22-1910, married 11-26-1931, MARGARET H. DEWEES, born 9-2-1910, daughter of Jesse H. and Mary C. Dewees (Woolman).

(10-913)FLORENCE T. BARKER, daughter of *Herbert C.* and (9-1307)*Helen S.*, was born 3-17-1912, married 8-10-1933, JOSEPH H. DEWEES, born 2-24-1912, son of Jesse H. and Mary C. Dewees (Woolman).

(10-933)KATHARINE HALLOWELL GLEASON, daughter of *Edwin P.* and (9-1326)*Mary L. (Shoemaker)*, was born 4-16-1913, married 5-10-1935, PAUL FRANZ CONRAD BERGHAUS, born 3-26-1910, son of Paul and Frances (Foard). Paul and Katharine Berghaus lived in Orange, N. J.

(10-934)BEATRICE TAMAR GLEASON, daughter of *Edwin* and (9-1326)*Mary*, was born 9-24-1915, married 1-6-1933, LIVINGSTON BREWSTER CROCKER, born 3-26-1909, son of Clarence and Nell Virginia (Carr). Livingston and Beatrice Crocker lived in Orange.

(10-1010)FRANK KEEN GILLINGHAM, son of (9-1489)*Frank M.* and *Ida (Keen)*, was born 9-15-1889, married 11-27-1912, HELEN MAY GAWTHROP, born 1-7-1890, daughter of William W. and Kate Isabella (May).

Frank and Helen Gillingham lived in Wayne, Pa., and had issue:

(11-138)Frank Gawthrop, b. 6-8-1915.
(11-139)John Wayward, b. 1-16-1920.

(10-1011)THOMAS MORRIS GILLINGHAM, son of (9-1489)*Frank* and *Ida*, was born 12-16-1892, married 5-19-1915, DOROTHY LANDENBERGER, daughter of Charles Henry.

They lived at Chestnut Hill, Pa., and had issue:

(11-140)William Keen, b. 8-8-1921.

(10-1012)KATHARINE GILLINGHAM, daughter of (9-1489)*Frank* and *Ida*, was born 6-21-1899, married 6-14-1922, PHILIP EUGENE HOWARD, Jr., son of Philip E. and Annie (Trumbull).

Philip and Katharine Howard lived in Germantown, Pa., and had issue:

(11-141)Philip Gillingham, b. 12-9-1923 in Brussels, Belgium.
(11-142)Elisabeth, b. 12-21-1926.
(11-143)David Morris, b. 1-28-1928, in Germantown, Pa.

(10-1013)EDITH HARROLD GILLINGHAM, daughter of (9-1490) *Harrold Edgar* and *Louise H. (Long)* was born 4-14-1896, married at Paris, France, 9-15-1924, LANSING COLTON HOLDEN, Jr., born 10-8-1896, son of Lansing C. and Edith (Rogers).

Lansing and Edith Holden had issue:

(11-144)Lansing Colton, 3rd, b. 1-1-1927.
(11-145)Penelope Lancaster, b. 6-5-1928.

(10-1015)CHARLES MORRIS RICH, son of *Charles S.* and (9-1491) *Elizabeth M. (Gillingham),* was born 11-29-1902, at Baltimore, Md., married 7-23-1930, HILDEGARDE HEUISLER, born 6-18-1906, daughter of Philip I. and Hildegarde (Gardiner).

Charles and Hildegarde Rich lived in Ruxton, Md., and had issue:

(11-146)Hildegarde G., b. 5-14-1931.
(11-147)Elizabeth G., b. 5-12-1932.
(11-148)Anne M., b. 5-16-1934.

(10-1017)EMILY CHRISMORE, daughter of *Edward* and (9-1493) *Caroline J. (Marshall),* was born 10-28-1883, married 6-17-1903, LEONARD BEAL, born 10-28-1879, son of James and Clarissa Ann (Temple).

Leonard and Emily Beal lived in Sedgwick, Kan., and had issue:

(11-149)*Charles L.,* b. 4-2-1904, m. Irene Strong.
(11-150)*Raymond L.,* b. 7-20-1912, m. Stella Morrison.
(11-151)Rosethel, b. 9-21-1917.

(10-1018)MABEL CHRISMORE, daughter of *Edward* and (9-1493) *Caroline,* was born 8-5-1885, married HENRY A. FOGELSTROM, born 8-17-1870. They lived in Leoti, Kansas, and had issue:

(11-152)Leslie W., b. 6-12-1910.
(11-153)Wanda Irene, b. 12-13-1913.
(11-154)Dorothy E., b. 2-1-1916.
(11-155)Ella Allene, b. 4-26-1920.

(10-1019)CALVIN M. CHRISMORE, son of *Edward* and (9-1493) *Caroline*, was born 4-12-1887, married 4-7-1910, ELIZABETH EDITH CRAWFORD, born 10-10-1889, daughter of Asa D. and Caroline Cely (Humbert).

Calvin and Elizabeth Chrismore lived at West Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(11-156)*Vevia C.*, b. 5-11-1911, m. Wm. C. Williams.

(10-1020)CHARLES E. CHRISMORE, son of *Edward* and (9-1493) *Caroline*, was born 11-15-1890, married 2-17-1917, EDITH GERTRUDE ANGELL, born 4-9-1896, daughter of W. B. and Alice (Carter).

Charles and Edith Chrismore lived in Santa Monica, Cal., and had issue:

(11-157)William S., b. 2-14-1918.
(11-158)Genevieve Irene, b. 11-15-1923.

(10-1021)MARIANA CHRISMORE, daughter of *Edward* and (9-1493) *Caroline*, was born 6-15-1892, married REUBEN B. CRAWFORD, born 8-18-1891. They lived in West Los Angeles, Cal., and had issue:

(11-159)*Vera M.*, b. 8-24-1911, m. Irvin A. Lovegren.
(11-160)Paul B., b. 6-4-1924.
(11-161)Doreen C., b. 10-18-1930.

(10-1022)LLOYD G. CHRISMORE, son of *Edward* and (9-1493)*Caroline*, was born 10-12-1895, married 11-30-1924, NELLIE M. GARDNER, born 4-19-1903, daughter of Emory A. and Flora May (Huffman).

Lloyd and Nellie Chrismore lived in Dodge City, Kan., and had issue:

(11-162)Katherine M., b. 5-24-1926.
(11-163)Flora Jean, b. 11-27-1927.
(11-164)Coleen Fern, b. 4-28-1933.

(10-1023)ELIZABETH CHRISMORE, daughter of *Edward* and (9-1493)*Caroline*, was born 11-8-1897, married 12-20-1916, LEROY HALL, born 1-31-1889, son of William and Mary B. (Williams).

LeRoy and Elizabeth Hall had issue:

(11-165)Alvin LeRoy, b. 9-7-1917.
(11-166)LaDeen, b. 4-11-1919.
(11-167)Elbert, b. 1-17-1921.

(11-168)Gerald, b. 12-14-1924.
(11-169)Robert, b. 2-8-1933.

(10-1024)ARTHUR RAY WETTERHOLD, son of *William* and (9-1495)*Mariana (Marshall),* was born 10-8-1889, married 1-1-1920, FLORA VAUGHT, born 12-5-1890, daughter of Charles F. and Elizabeth L. (Kingsley).

Arthur and Flora Wetterhold had issue:

(11-170)Jack Donald, b. 10-11-1920, d. 4-28-1930.
(11-171)Mariana Elizabeth, b. 3-11-1922.

(10-1027)EDWIN WALTER ROBERTS, son of (9-1498)*Thomas M.* and *Susan H. (Collins),* was born 5-16-1891 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 12-30-1914, ALMIRA C. EYRE, born 8-24-1892, daughter of Franklin and Maria (Cuthbert).

Edwin and Almira Roberts lived at Bluefield, W. Va., and had issue:

(11-172)Edith May, b. 10-24-1915.
(11-173)Edwin Walter, Jr., b. 10-2-1917.

(10-1028)CURLIS ROBERTS, son of (9-1498)*Thomas M.* and *Susan,* was born 1-15-1894 at Philadelphia, married 2-15-1919, MARY LOUISE MASTERS, born 12-14-1892, daughter of William G. and Hettie Sylvia (Graw).

Curlis and Mary Roberts lived in Roanoke, Va., and had issue:

(11-174)Thomas Mather, b. 1-18-1920.
(11-175)Mary Louise, b. 12-17-1921.
(11-176)Curlis Masters, b. 2-7-1924.

(10-1033)ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of (9-1511)*John J.* and *Laura C. (Harris),* was born 6-3-1891, married 1926, Dr. DANIEL JUSTIN McCARTHY, son of Daniel J. and Rebecca A. (Maher).

Daniel and Elizabeth McCarthy had issue:

(11-177)John White, b. 1927, d. 1927.
(11-178)Daniel Justin White, b. 1928.

(10-1034)WILLIAM THOMAS DIXON, son of *Isaac H.* and (9-1512) *Elizabeth (White),* was born 1891, died 1925, married 1916, LILLIE H. CRISFIELD, daughter of James A. P., and Josephine N. (Jones).

William and Lillie Dixon had issue:

(11-179)William Thomas, b. 1918.

(11-180)Elizabeth White, b. 1919.
(11-181)Josephine Crisfield, b. 1920.

(10-1035)FRANCES SHOEMAKER DIXON, daughter of *Isaac H.* and (9-1512)*Elizabeth,* was born 1892, m. 1913, CHILDS FRICK, son of Henry C. and Adelaide.

Childs and Frances Frick had issue:

(11-182)Adelaide Childs, b. 1915.
(11-183)Frances Dixon, b. 1916.
(11-184)Martha Childs, b. 1917.
(11-185)Henry Clay, b. 1919.

(10-1036)MARY ALLEN DIXON, daughter of *Isaac H.* and (9-1512) *Elizabeth,* was born 1893, married 1916, HORATIO WHITRIDGE TURNER, son of Horatio W. and Grace (Miller).

They had issue:

(11-186)Horatio W., Jr., b. 1917.
(11-187)Mary Elizabeth, b. 1920.
(11-188)Grace Miller, b. 1926.

(10-1037)ELIZABETH WHITE DIXON (called "Betsy"), daughter of *Isaac H.*, and (9-1512)*Elizabeth,* was born 1893, married 1915, E. RIDGELY SIMPSON, son of Edward, U.S.N., and Camilla M. (Ridgely). They had issue:

(11-189)Elizabeth Ridgely, b. 1923.
(11-190)Mary Dixon, b. 1926.
(11-191)Camilla Ridgely, b. 1931.

(10-1039)GERTRUDE ALLEN DIXON, daughter of *Isaac* and (9-1512)*Elizabeth,* was born 1902, married Dr. JOHN LANAHAN DORSEY. They had issue:

(11-192)Gertrude Dixon.
(11-193)Deborah Dixon.

(10-1041)ISAAC HENRY DIXON, Jr., son of *Isaac H.* and (9-1512) *Elizabeth,* was born 1907, married MARJORIE CURTLER.

They had issue:

(11-195)Isaac H., 3rd.

(10-1042)CAROLIEN HAYES WHITE, daughter of (9-1515)*Allen K.* and *Emma S. (Chambers),* was born 4-2-1898, married 4-27-1925, JOSHUA BRYANT POWERS, son of Albert D. and Ethel (Bryant). She died 7-21-1929. They had issue:

(11-196)Carolien Hayes, b. 5-9-1926.

(10-1043)JOHN JOSIAH WHITE, 2nd, son of (9-1515)*Allen K.* and *Emma,* was born 12-20-1899, married 3-2-1922, VIRGINIA HILLS BAKER, daughter of Dickerson G. and Lucinda (Hills).

John and Virginia White had issue:

(11-197)Lucinda Hills, b. 1-7-1923.
(11-198)Allen Kirby, 2nd, b. 5-28-1924.
(11-199)Elizabeth Joyce, b. 4-29-1927.
(11-200)Mary Stokes, b. 1933.

(10-1044)MARY ALLEN WHITE, daughter of (9-1515)*Allen K.* and *Emma,* was born 9-17-1901, married 5-14-1925, ELWOOD MILLER STOKES STEWARD, son of Wm. Henry and Martha A. (Miller).

Elwood and Mary Steward had issue:

(11-201)Martha Ann, b. 12-6-1926.

(10-1045)DOROTHY WHITE, daughter of (9-1515)*Allen K.* and *Emma,* was born 3-9-1906, married 1931, DONALD MACPHERSON RIDDLE, son of William and Florence (Sailer).

Donald and Dorothy Riddle had issue:

(11-202)Dorothy, b. 1932.
(11-203)Alan MacPherson, b. 1934.
(11-204)Richard White, b. 1937.

(10-1046)BERTHA DEAN WHITE, daughter of (9-1516)*Charles D.* and *Margaret D. (Fisher),* was born 9-14-1902, married at Atlantic City, N. J., 6-15-1935, JOHN WILLIAM NASON, born at St. Paul, Minn., 2-9-1905, son of Albert J. and Mary Ethel (Eaton).

John and Bertha Nason lived in Rose Valley (Moylan), Pa., and Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(11-205)Charles Kirby, b. 9-5-1936 at Atlantic City, N. J.
(11-205½)Robert White, b. 7-28-1939, at Phila., Pa.

(10-1047)ESTHER ALLEN WHITE, daughter of (9-1516)*Charles* and *Margaret,* was born 4-25-1904, married 9-21-1929, JOHN PITTS CORRY, son of John A., M.D., and Aileen (Pitts), of Barnesville, Ga.

John and Esther Corry had issue:

(11-206)John P., Jr., b. 1931.
(11-207)Margaret White, b. 1933.
(11-208)Constance White, b. 1936.

(10-1048)JOSIAH WHITE, 4th, son of (9-1516)*Charles* and *Margaret*, was born 11-25-1906, married 1932, MIRIAM NICKEL, daughter of W. F. and Jeanetta (Tribull).

Josiah and Miriam White had issue:

(11-209)Jeanetta Margaret, b. 1933.

(10-1049)FRANCIS FISHER WHITE, son of (9-1516)*Charles* and *Margaret*, was born 9-25-1908, married 1932, LOUISE de VITIS, daughter of Italino and Rosalind (Brooker).

Francis and Louise White had issue:

(11-210)Charles Doughty, 2nd, b. 1933, d. 1933.
(11-211)Rosalind, b. 1936.

(10-1052)FRANCES WHITE COPPAGE, daughter of *J. C.* and (9-1517)*Gertrude A. (White)*, was born at Pasadena, Cal., 1-17-1908, married 1931, JOHN COLFAX CASMAN, son of John H. and Pearl (Colfax MacMillan).

John and Frances Casman had issue:

(11-212)John MacMillan, b. 1933.
(11-213)Sandra White, b. 1934.
(11-214)Frances Lynn, b. 1937.

(10-1053)EDWARD WHITE COPPAGE, son of *J. C.* and (9-1517) *Gertrude A.*, was born at Pasadena, 9-22-1909, married 1935, ELEANOR K. HAGAR, daughter of Frederick Kimball and Constance E. (Kinley).

Edward and Eleanor Coppage had issue:

(11-215)Constance White, b. 1937.

(10-1055)JOHN BARTRAM, VI, son of (9-1518)*J. Henry* and *Mary H. (White)*, was born 2-5-1907 at Lansdowne, Pa., married 6-23-1937 at Narberth, Pa., Presbyterian Church, DOROTHY MAY BOSSERT, born 9-24-1909 in Phila., Pa., daughter of Warren S. and Alice (Heppe). Lived near West Chester, Pa.

(10-1056)HOWARD WHITE BARTRAM, son of (9-1518)*J. Henry* and *Mary H.*, was born 5-8-1912 at Lansdowne, Pa., married 8-8-1935 at Tacoma, Ohio, ELIZABETH STANTON BAILEY, born 5-16-1911 at Tacoma, Ohio, daughter of Jesse S. and Lydia (Hoge). They lived at Washington, D. C., and had issue:

(11-216)Donald Ellwood, b. at Washington, D. C., 7-24-1937.

(10-1071)SUE LEGGETT THOMAS, daughter of *Frederic* and (9-1550)*Eliza (Bentley),* was born 5-19-1913 at "Sweet Briar," Sandy Springs, Md., married at "Sweet Briar" 6-24-1938, ROBERT CHAPMAN TURNER, born at Port Washington, L. I., 7-22-1913, son of Henry C. and Charlotte (Chapman).

Robert and Sue Turner lived in Wallingford, Pa.

(10-1086)MARGARET WORTH, daughter of (9-1582)*Edward* and *Anna (Merritt),* was born 11-13-1907 at Coatesville, Pa., married 2-9-1932 at Claymont, Del., GEOFFREY CROWTHER, born 5-13-1907 at Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Dr. Charles and Hilda Louise (Reed).

Geoffrey and Margaret Crowther lived at London, Eng., and had issue:

(11-217)Judith Vail, b. 1-28-1935, London, Eng.
(11-218)Ann Hallowell, b. 4-19-1937, at London.
Chas. Worth, b. 1-31-1939, at London.

(10-1088)WILLIAM PENN WORTH, son of (9-1582)*Edward* and *Anna,* was born 9-4-1911 at Coatesville, married 3-1-1938 at Lansdowne, Pa., ETHEL MARY COPE, born 2-16-1915 at Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of Charles Edgar and Ethel (Rapp). They lived on a farm in Birmingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and had issue:

William Penn III, b. 1-29-1939, at West Chester, Pa.

(10-1091)JOHN SHARPLESS WORTH, son of (9-1583)*George S.* and *Nora L. (Stabler),* was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 12-3-1905, married at Stone Gap, Va., 6-24-1931, FRANCES WALKER RAMSEY, born at Appalachia, Va., 7-29-1907, daughter of Harold A. and Charlotte (Stover). John and Frances Worth lived in Bethlehem, Pa.

(10-1092)CHARLES BROOKE WORTH, son of (9-1583)*George S.* and *Nora,* was born in Coatesville, Pa., 9-4-1908, married at Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., 4-18-1931, MERIDA GREY, born at Bangor, County Down, Ireland, 11-9-1908, daughter of John Thomas and Gertrude (Foster).

Charles and Merida Worth lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had issue:

(11-219)Valerie, b. 10-29-1933 at Phila.
(11-220)Michael David, b. 6-30-1936 at Phila.

(10-1093)ROBERT ELGAR WORTH, son of (9-1583)*George S.* and

Nora, was born 8-16-1911, married at Third Haven Meeting House, Easton, Md., 9-2-1937, IDA BOWMAN, born at Patterson, N. J., 3-3-1913, daughter of F. Lancelot and Ida (Wright). They lived in Rutledge, Pa., and had issue:

Elizabeth, b. in Phila., 1-26-1939.

(10-1095)ELIZABETH WORTH GEDDES, daughter of *Frank B.* and (9-1586)*Alice (Worth),* was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-13-1913, married in Hitchcock Memorial Church, Scarsdale, N. Y., 6-1-1935, WALTER TRAYNER BAKER, Jr., born 11-9-1911, son of W. Trayner and Rachel Longacre (Conrad) of East Aurora, N. Y. Walter and Elizabeth Baker lived in Bronxville, N. Y.

(10-1118)HOWARD SMEDLEY VERNON, son of *Clifford Howard* and (9-1598)*Florence Elizabeth (Smedley),* was born 7-26-1913 at Los Angeles, Cal., married 9-13-1934, at Cincinnati, Ohio, HELEN LOUISE MERRY, born 3-5-1913, daughter of Charles M. and Charlotte Marie (Mullally).

(10-1129)PEMBERTON FOSTER MINSTER, son of (9-1608)*Pemberton M.* and *Emma M. (Foster),* was born 8-17-1902, married 4-7-1925, MILDRED EVERETT WOLFENDEN, daughter of John T. and Pherenna (Boyer).

Pemberton and Mildred Minster lived in Stonehurst, Del. Co., Pa., and had issue:

(11-221)Pemberton Foster, b. 4-23-1926.
(11-222)John Taylor Wolfenden, b. 12-26-1928.
(11-223)Elizabeth Wolfenden, b. 8-2-1930.
(11-224)Emma McComas, b. 10-13-1934.

(10-1168)HENRIETTA THORNTON DAVIS, daughter of *Horace N.* and (9-1705)*Emma Gilbert (Townsend),* was born 1-22-1911, at Philadelphia, Pa., married 4-15-1933 at the Friends Meeting House at Bristol, Pa., MARVIN MARSHALL McEUEN, born 2-29-1908, son of George G. and Rose V. (Armpriester). Marvin and Henrietta McEuen lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

(10-1187)MARION TOMLINSON, daughter of (9-1753)*Harry R.* and *Katherine V. (Dickson),* was born 5-5-1908, married 4-19-1933 at Andalusia, Pa., JOHN TAYLOR, born 3-19-1909, son of Lewis and Edith Adams (Richter). They lived in Ambler, Pa.

(10-1188)DORIS TOMLINSON, daughter of (9-1753)*Harry R.* and

Katherine, was born 8-4-1910, married 6-20-1929 at Croyden, Pa., JOSEPH McCLAIN, born 7-24-1910, son of Charles H. and Mary (Kendall).

Joseph and Doris McClain lived in Maryland, and had issue:

(11-225)Joseph William, b. 8-20-1930.
(11-226)Dolores Anne, b. 8-27-1931.

(10-1239)JEANNE LILLIAN PIAZZONI, daughter of *Eli M.* and (9-1947)*Clara Antoinette (Scott),* was born 11-9-1910, married 8-20-1931, KENNETH D. HEWITT, born 7-20-1908, son of Hershel Edgar and Mae (Davis). (His family came from Holbrook, Nebraska. The Davis family was descended from a Carmichael family from Pennsylvania.) They lived in Castle Rock, Washington.

(10-1249)BERYL ELIZABETH YERKES, daughter of *J. Harold* and (9-1957)*I. Florence (Lenney),* was born 1-12-1913, married 6-17-1931, CHARLES A. THOMAS, son of Ferdinand. They were divorced 9-17-1934. They had issue:

(11-227)Mary Janice, b. 7-6-1932.

(10-1316)KATHARINE BURLING SCHULTZ, daughter of *George W.* and (9-2081)*Emilie Longstreth Saÿen,* was born 3-13-1895 at St. Davids, Pa., married 6-8-1918, ROBERT W. A. WOOD, born 7-9-1893, son of General John P. and Blanche (Tabor).

Robert and Katharine Wood lived in St. Davids, Pa., and had issue:

(11-228)Katharine Burling, b. 1-6-1921.
(11-229)William Alexander, b. 6-10-1926.

(10-1319)EMILY LONGSTRETH SCHULTZ, daughter of *George* and (9-2081)*Emilie,* was born 6-15-1903, married 4-29-1933, PAUL H. STULL, born 6-11-1890, son of William C. and Rosa (Butler). They lived at Cynwyd, Pa.

(10-1331)ADOLPH G. ROSENGARTEN, Jr., son of *Adolph G.* and (9-2090)*Christine (Penrose),* was born 5-23-1905 at St. Davids, Pa., married 6-10-1933, the daughter of Arthur Newlin, M.D., and Jane Cuyler (Sims).

(10-1506)BENJAMIN A. THOMAS, Jr., son of (9-2440)*Benjamin A.* and *Lucy B. (Stackhouse),* was born at Philadelphia, Pa., 11-13-1909, married at Elkton, Md., 9-20-1931, EVELYN NATHALIE VANIER, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 9-25-1915, daughter of George W. and Lena W. (Hubbell).

Benjamin and Evelyn Thomas lived in Philadelphia, and had issue:

(11-230)Nathalie Ann, b. 3-9-1933.
(11-231)Susan, b. 11-30-1935.
(11-232)Benjamin Abraham III, b. 3-2-1937.

(10-1518)ANABELLE THOMAS, daughter of (9-2447)*Herbert* and *Margaret (Bagley)*, was born at Norristown, Pa., 8-2-1915, married at Norristown 8-13-1935, EDWARD JOHN SCHWASS, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 10-25-1914, son of Edward J., Jr., and Matilde (Schnell). They lived in North Wales, Pa.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

(11-19)GLADYS TOMLINSON, daughter of (10-147)*Spencer* and (9-783)*Jennie (Goslin),* was born 7-6-1905, married 9-19-1928, JOHN CORK, born 4-19-1903, son of Rudolph and Jennie.

(11-20)EDNA TOMLINSON, daughter of (10-147)*Spencer* and (9-783) *Jennie,* was born 10-1-1906, married ALLEN C. FINNEY, born 10-13-1908, son of Charles and Mary (Cornell).

Allen and Edna Finney lived in South Langhorne, Pa., and had issue:

(12-1)Gladys Marion, b. 12-26-1934.
(12-2)Helen Jane, b. 12-26-1934.

(11-21)MARION E. TOMLINSON, daughter of (10-147)*Spencer* and (9-783)*Jennie,* was born 10-1-1906, married 6-8-1933, WALTER LEEDOM, born 6-7-1909, son of Thomas and Mariah (Hoagland).

Walter and Marion Leedom had issue:

(12-3)Walter Walton, b. 5-29-1934, d. 6-3-1934.

(11-149)CHARLES L. BEAL, son of *Leonard* and (10-1017)*Emily (Chrismore),* was born 4-2-1904, married 8-26-1926, IRENE STRONG, born 5-2-1908, daughter of Clarence and Ida (Moore).

Charles and Irene Beal had issue:

(12-4)Harold L., b. 6-30-1932.

(11-150)RAYMOND L. BEAL, son of *Leonard* and (10-1017)*Emily,* was born 7-20-1912, married 10-25-1933, STELLA MORRISON, born 12-2-1915, daughter of John and Mary (Price).

(11-156)VEVIA CAROLINE CHRISMORE, daughter of (10-1019) *Calvin M.* and *Elizabeth E. (Crawford),* was born 5-11-1911, married 1-20-1930, WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS, born 2-9-1906, son of William and Dagney (Halverson).

William and Vevia Williams had issue:

(12-5)Carol Betty, b. 11-3-1930.

(11-159)VERA MAE CRAWFORD, daughter of *Reuben B.* and (10-1021)*Mariana (Chrismore)*, was born 8-24-1911, married IRVIN A. LOVEGREN, born 3-6-1910. They had issue:

(12-6)Donald A., b. 6-21-1931.
(12-7)Anna Mae, b. 9-1-1932.
(12-8)Lois C., b. 12-30-1933.

PART II

ANCESTORS OF
CHARLES AND DEBBY ANN COMLY

SUMMARY of IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS of

CHARLES COMLY and DEBBY ANN NEWBOLD, his wife.

Immigrant	Wife	Born Died	Came to America in	from	Settled in
1-Thomas Atkinson	Jane Bond	1655-1687	1681	Yorkshire, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
2-William Budd	Ann Clapgut	1649-1722	1678	Somerset, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
3-Thomas Canby	Sarah Jarvis	1668-1742	1684	Yorkshire, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
4-John Clayton	Ann	 1704	....	.....	Monmouth Co., N.J.
5-Marmaduke Coate,Jr.	Ann Pole	1652-1728	1715	Somerset, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
6-Henry Comly	Joan Tyler	 1684	1682	Somerset, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
7-Enoch Core	Mary Humphries	....	1682	Gloucester, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
8-Ezra Croasdale	Ann Peacock	1655-1740	1683	Yorkshire, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
9-Thomas Curtis	Jane	....	1682	Northampton, Eng.	Burlington Co., N.J.
10-Thomas Evans	Ann	1651-1738	1697	Merioneth, Wales.	Montgomery Co., Pa.
11-William Freeland	Susanna Richardson	 1697	....	.....	Kent Co., Del.
12-Thomas French, Jr.	Jane Adkins	1639-1699	1680	Northampton, Eng.	Burlington,Co.,N.J.
13-John Hampton	Jane Curtis	 1702	1683	.....	Monmouth Co., N.J.
14-Thomas Hanson	Mary	 1666	....	.....	Dover, N.H.
15-Robert Heaton	Alice	 1717	1682	Yorkshire, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
16-John Howell	....	 1721	1697	Cardigan, Wales.	Philadelphia, Pa.
17-Walter Humphries	Mary Osborne	 1698	1683	Gloucester, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
18-Rees Jones	Hannah Price	 1697	1684	Merioneth, Wales.	Phila. Co., Pa.
19-John Langstaff	Elizabeth	 1704	....	Yorkshire, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
20-Samuel Levis	Elizabeth Clator	 1734	1684	Leicester, Eng.	Delaware Co., Pa.
21-John Monrow	Margaret Mitchel	 1787	....	.....	Burlington Co.,N.J.
22-Michael Newbold	Ann	1623-1692	1680	Yorkshire, Eng	Burlington Co.,N.J.
23-Wm. Paxson	Mary Packingham	1648-1709	1682	Buckingham, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
24-Thomas Pearson	Grace Veepon	 1699	1699	Yorkshire, Eng.	Died at sea.
25-John Richardson	....	 1712	....	.....	Kent Co., Del.
26-John Roberts	Sarah	 1695	1677	Warwick, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
27-Hugh Sharp	Rachel French	1668-1742	1682	Northampton, Eng.	Bucks Co., Pa.
28-Mahlon Stacy	Rebecca Ely	1638-1704	1678	Yorkshire, Eng.	Burlington Co.,N.J.
29-Randal Vernon	Sarah Bradshaw	1640-1725	1682	Cheshire, Eng.	Delaware Co., Pa.
30-Thos. Walmsley	Elizabeth Rudd	1642-1682	1682	Yorkshire, Eng.	Phila. Co., Pa.

****

It is believed that the families of all of the above were Quakers except those of William Budd, William Freeland, John Monrow, Michael Newbold and John Richardson. In the next generation, however, these families also became members of the Society of Friends and all carried their memberships down to the grandchildren of Charles and Debby Ann Comly.

JOHN HOWELL RANDAL VERNON SARAH BRADSHAW	JACOB HOWELL m. 6-17-1709 SARAH VERNON	SAMUEL HOWELL m.5-26-1744 ANN EVANS	SAMUEL HOWELL, Jr. 1755-1806 m. 6-28-1781 SUSANNA HANSON 1761-1791	SAMUEL NEWBOLD m. 11-4-1804 ABIGAIL HOWELL 1784-1828	DEBBY ANN NEWBOLD 1812-1882 m. 12-9-1830	JOHN, SAMUEL, EDWARD, CHARLES, ROBERT, ANNA, GEORGE, HELEN, SARAH, SUSAN.
THOMAS EVANS ANN REES JONES HANNAH PRICE	HUGH EVANS m. 12-13-1716/7 LOWRY JONES LLOYD					
TIMOTHY HANSON BARBARA WILLIAM FREELAND SUSAN RICHARDSON	TIMOTHY HANSON, Jr. m. 9-9-1704 SUSANNA FREELAND	THOMAS HANSON m. 1756 MARY LEVIS				
SAMUEL LEVIS ELIZABETH CLATOR	WILLIAM LEVIS m. 1720 ELIZABETH REED					
MICHAEL NEWBOLD ANN JOHN CLAYTON ANN	MICHAEL NEWBOLD, Jr m. Feb.24,1697 RACHEL CLAYTON	BARZILLAI NEWBOLD m. 1734 SARAH CORE	JOSHUA NEWBOLD 1753-1835 m. 2-26-1780 REBECCA ATKINSON 1758-1840			
ENOCH CORE MARY HUMPHRIES JOHN ROBERTS SARAH	ENOCH CORE, Jr. m. 1706 SARAH ROBERTS					
THOMAS ATKINSON JANE BOND MARLON STACY REBECCA ELY	SAMUEL ATKINSON m. 7-2-1714 RUTH STACY BEAKES	SAMUEL ATKINSON m. ANN COATE				
WANMADUKE COATE ANN POLE HUGH SHARP RACHEL FRENCH	WILLIAM COATE m. 1727 REBECCA SHARP					
WILLIAM BUDD ANN CLAPGUT JOHN LANGSTAFF ELIZABETH	THOMAS BUDD m. 1701 DEBORAH LANGSTAFF	THOMAS BUDD, Jr. m.3-12-1739 REBECCA ATKINSON	STACY BUDD 1740-1804 m. 5-20-1762/3 SARAH MONROW 1744-1813	JOHN COWLY m. 6-16-1803 REBECCA BUDD 1773-1852 1771-1850	CHARLES COWLY 1800-1894 1821-1906	
THOMAS ATKINSON JANE BOND MARLON STACY REBECCA ELY	SAMUEL ATKINSON m. 7-2-1714 RUTH STACY BEAKES					
		JOHN MONROW m. MARGARET MITCHEL				
HENRY COWLY JOAN TYLER ROBERT HEATON ALICE	HENRY COWLY, Jr. m. 8-17-1695 AGNES HEATON	ISAAC COWLY m.2-27-1736 ABIGAIL WALMSLEY	ISAAC COWLY, Jr. 1743-1822 m. 4-1-1771 ASENATH HAMPTON 1749-1826			
THOMAS WALMSLEY ELIZABETH RUDD WILLIAM PAXSON MARY PACKINGHAM	THOMAS WALMSLEY, Jr. m. 1698 MARY PAXSON					
JOHN HAMPTON JANE CURTIS THOMAS CANEY SARAH JARVIS	JOSEPH HAMPTON m. 8mo. 1722 MARY CANEY	JOHN HAMPTON m.9-17-1746 ANN CROASDALE				
EZRA CROASDALE ANN PEACOCK ROBERT HEATON, Jr. GRACE PEARSON	JEREMIAH CROASDALE m. 7-22-1720 GRACE HEATON					

ANCESTRAL CHART of

CHARLES and DEBBY ANN COWLY.

THE ATKINSON FAMILY

THE ATKINSON FAMILY.
of Bucks Co., Pa.

JOHN ATKINSON, of Newby, Yorkshire, Eng.

- Jane Bond --1678-- THOMAS ATKINSON, d. 1687
  - Isaac, 1678-1720, m. Sarah Hough
  - William, 1681-1749, m. Mary Hough and Margaret Baker
  - SAMUEL ATKINSON, 1685-1775 --1714-- Ruth Stacy (Beakes), 1680-1755
    - See The Stacy Family.
- John, d. 1688

For descendants of Isaac and William see "The Atkinsons of Bucks Co.", Oliver Hough.

- Thomas, b. 1715, m. Susannah Shinn
- REBECCA ATKINSON, b. 1716 --- Thos. Say
  - Thos. Budd, Jr. --- REBECCA ATKINSON
    - See The Budd Family.
  - Joseph
  - Elizabeth
  - Rachel
  - STACY BUDD, 1740-1804 --- Sarah Monrow, 1744-1813
    - REBECCA BUDD, 1773-1832 --1803-- John Comly, 1773-1850
      - CHARLES COMLY, 1808-1894 --12-9-1830-- DEBBY ANN NEWBOLD, 1812-1882
        - See The Comly Family.
- Ruth, b. 1718, m. Joshua Bispham
- SAMUEL ATKINSON, 1722-1781 --- Ann Coate
  - See The Coate Family.
  - Mahlon
  - REBECCA ATKINSON, 1758-1840 --1780-- Joshua Newbold, 1753-1835
    - Abigail Howell, 1784-1828 --1804-- SAMUEL NEWBOLD, 1781-1852
      - DEBBY ANN NEWBOLD, 1812-1882
        - See The Newbold Family
  - William, b.1757
  - Samuel
  - Elizabeth m. Moses Kempton
  - Sarah, m Samuel Mullin
  - Beula, m. Samuel Paxson

THE ATKINSON FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND BUCKS CO., PA.

(1)JOHN ATKINSON, of Newby, Yorkshire, Eng., by the statement of his daughter-in-law, Jane Atkinson (in "The Friend," Vol. XXVII, p. 172) was of Thrush-Cross, in Yorkshire. Samuel Lewis' Topographical Dictionary of England, 3rd ed., describes Thrushcross, or Thurcross as a chapelry in the Parish of Fewston, lower division of Wapentake of Claro, West Riding of Co. York, nine miles west by south from Ripley and about 13 miles west of Knaresborough. There are several Thurcrosses but the above is probably the one mentioned by Jane Atkinson.

John Atkinson lived for a time at Newby, for his son was born there, probably before moving to Thurcross about 1659. His name has not been found in any of the printed pedigrees of the gentle families of Yorkshire, but, while there were many Atkinsons families in early England, there are very few printed pedigrees of the Atkinson family.

Besse's "Sufferings" (Vol. II, p. 79) mentions: "John Atkinson of Finston was summoned for tithes and fined." Also speaks of Agnes Atkinson who may have been John's wife. John was a Friend and belonged to Knaresborough Meeting. A John Atkinson of Knaresborough Mo. Mtg. died 10-29-1689, lived in Dearing Parish of Rippon, and may have been the John in question.

John Atkinson had at least two children:

(2)*Thomas*, d. 8-31-1687, m. Jane Bond.
(3)John, d. 3-22-1688 without issue.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)THOMAS ATKINSON, son of (1)*John*, was born at Newby, Yorkshire, before 1660, died in Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 8-31-1687, married in Yorkshire, Eng., 4-4-1678, JANE BOND, who was buried 10-21-1709.

There are several Newbys in Yorkshire but the one referred to is probably the one on the River Ure 14 m. east-northeast of Thurcross and seven miles north of Knaresborough.

At the time of his marriage Thomas Atkinson had moved again, to Sandwich (or Sandwith) in Addingham Parish, and was there in 1679.

Yorkshire Meeting records show:—"Thomas Atkinson, of Sandwich, Adingham Parish, married Jane Boid, 4-4-1678.—Knaresborough Meeting." Thomas attended Beamsley Meeting, and was an accepted minister before his marriage. In 1681 he obtained a Certificate from Beamsley Meeting for himself and family and they removed to West Jersey. In 1682 they were living in Bucks Co., Pa., where Thomas bought a plantation that was afterward Bristol Twp. He was a member of the Assembly. His health was poor and he evidently lost much of his estate, for the Falls Monthly Meeting of 5-4-1683 has a minute:—"Wm. Biles reported that Thos. Atkinson of Neshamina is in want as to his outward concerns. A cow and calf were bought for him under subscription."

From "The Friend," Vol. XXVII, p. 172:—"One of the early settlers in the Province of N. J. was Thomas Atkinson, who with his wife Jane, was called to the work of the ministry and qualified for usefulness therein. She is noted as one of the 'active useful Friends' in N. J. of 1681 and shortly after. . . .

"But few particulars relative to Thomas Atkinson can be gleaned from other sources than the testimony of his wife and these relate only to slight sufferings in Yorkshire whence they came. . . .

"She says 'He was born at Newby, Co. York., being son of John Atkinson, of Thrush-Cross, who was an honest Friend. We were joined in marriage 1678. In 1682 it was in our minds to come to this country which we did with one consent. In 6th month 1687 I was sick and he said he had desired to go before me . . . and that he believed that I should recover and that he should fall sick and die. That very evening he was taken sick with ague and fever and on the 31st day of 8th mo. he passed away.' "

The will of Thomas Atkinson, of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, is #130, Bk. A, p. 30, in file at Doylestown, dated 8th mo. 10, 1687, and is signed with his initial "T" only, he

I Thomas Atkison of the County of Bucks
and province of pensilvania yeoman being
sick of body but of sound and perfect memory
and being desirous to settle my estate doth make
this my last will and testament for manner and form
following
hereby make constitute and appoint my wife
Sarah wife Jane Atkison to be my sole executrix
to see this my last will and testament performed
in manner and forme following
I will that my debts and other charges be paid and
discharged and for ye better payment of my debts
doth hereby authorise my said wife Jane
Atkison to sell that one hundred acres of land which
I bought of Joseph English
3 I doth give unto my brother John Atkison
and unto his heirs for ever one hundred acres
of yt tract of land on which I now live but if
my aforesaid brother shall dye without the
lawfully begotten of his own body that then
the said one hundred acres of land shall
returne unto my children Jane William and
Samuel Atkison and unto their heirs for ever
to be equally devided between them
4 I doth give unto my well beloved wife
Jane Atkison all ye remainder of my estate
both reale and personall during her natural
life and after wards I doth give and
bequeath all the remaining part of
that tract of land on which I now dwell
of which I have given my brother John
one hundred acres of unto my children Jane
William and Samuel Atkison and to their heirs
for ever to be equally devided between them
In witness whereof I have set my hand and
seale this tenth day of ye fifthe month 1687
Sealed published and delivered
in ye presence of us

WILL OF THOMAS ATKINSON, 1687

being then very ill. (The signatures of Thomas and the witnesses are barely visible on the original will and cannot be seen at all in the illustration.) It was proved 3-21-1688 and is as follows:

I thomas Atkison of the County of Bucks And prouience of pensiluania yeoaman Being Sick of Body But of Sound And perfect memory And Being desirouse to Settle my estate doth macke this my Last will and Testament In maner and form folloing

1—I heareby macke Constitute And Apoint my well Beloued wife Jane Atkison to Be my Sole exequitricks to see this my Last will And testament performed In manner And forme following

2—I will that my debts And other Charges Be paid and discharged and for ye Better payment of my debts doth hear by impower And Authorise my said wife Jane Atkison to Sell that one hundred Acars of Land which I Bought of Joseph English

3—I doth giue unto my Brother John Atkison And unto his heires for euer one hundred acars of yt part of Land on which I now dweles But if my Afore said Brother shall dye without Isue Lawfully begotten of his own Body that then the Afore said hundred Acars of Land shall Returne unto my Children Isack william and Samuel Atkison and unto theire Aires foreuer to Be equally deuided Betwixt them

4—I doth giue unto my well Beloued wife Jane Atkison All ye Remainder of my Estate Both Reall And personall dureing hir naturall Life And After wards I doth giue deuise And Bequeath All the Remaing part of that tract of Land on which I now dewels & of which I hath giuen my Brother John one hundred Acars of unto my Children Isack william And Samuel Atkison And to their Aires for euer to Be equally deuided Betwixt them In witnesse whereof I hath Set my hand and Seale this tenth day of ye eighth month 1687

Sealed published and declared
In ye presents of us
Joseph Kirkbride
Richard E. Londes

Thomas | *T* | Atkinson
his mark

Inventory of Thomas Atkinson 12th mo. 11th 1687.

his purse & apparrell	£03-10	1 brass kettle & small pan	£01-10
one hundred ackers land	20-00	1 psell of pewter	00-10

1 paire of oxen	10-00	2 brass candle sticks	00-10
one steere	04-10	1 pestell and morter	00-10
foure Cows	15-00	1 frying pan & 1 back Iron	00-06
2 Calves	02-00	1 spit & 2 brass ladles	00-03
2 mares, one fole	09-00	1 pan & 1 Iron Candle-stick	00-02
5 swine	04-00	3 barrells, 3 buckets	00-06
30 bushells of Wheat	04-10	1 falling Ax, 1 hatchet(	
1 psell of hemp and flax	00-10	2 howes & 2 augurs	)00-08
1 psell of Beding	06-00	2 small chaires (?)	00-07
2 Iron potts & the hangers	01-10	1 culture (?)	00-05
		1 Carl (?)	00-05
Signed by		2 Saws	00-04
Wm. Biles			———
Joseph | *J* | Kirkbride his mark		Total	85-16

Jane Atkinson was a minister of Friends and served in various lines in Middletown Meeting and afterward in Falls Meeting. She was well educated for a woman of her time. She married 2nd, William Biles, of Falls Twp., and was buried 10-21-1709.

Thomas and Jane Atkinson had issue: [1]

(4)Isaac, b. 1-2-1678/9, d. 11-3-1720/1, m. Sarah Hough.
(5)William, b. 1681, d. 1749, m. Mary Hough and Margaret Baker.
(6)*Samuel,* b. 5-17-1685, m. Ruth Stacy Beakes.

THIRD GENERATION.

(6)SAMUEL ATKINSON, son of (2)*Thomas* and *Jane (Bond),* was born in Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 5-17-1685 (O. S.),[2] died Feb. 21, 1775, Burlington Co., N. J., married 7-12-1714, at the house of Mahlon Stacy (the bride's brother), under care of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., RUTH STACY BEAKES, born 1-30-1680/1, died 6-9-1755, widow of Wm. Beakes, of Nottingham Twp., and daughter of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ely) Stacy of Nottingham Twp., Burlington Co., West Jersey. (See the Stacy Family.)

Samuel lived on one of the plantations of his step-father, William Biles, Falls Twp., Bucks Co., until his marriage in

[1] See "Atkinsons of Bucks Co.", Hough, for ancestors and other descendants.
[2] See Middletown, Bucks Co., Meeting Register.

1714 when he moved to West Jersey with a certificate from Falls Mtg. to Chesterfield Mtg., Burlington Co., N. J. They lived on his wife's property in Nottingham Twp.

On 9-5-1719 Samuel Atkinson requested a certificate from Chesterfield to Newtown Meeting, Gloucester (now Haddonfield) Mo. Mtg., having already moved his family. In this year he purchased a large tract of land from Thomas Adams, son of John, the first settler. This tract is at the eastern end of Moorestown and lies on both sides of the Kings Road, which extends from Burlington to Salem. A part of his plantation was set aside for a burial ground and a separate lot adjoining was used for the burial of his slaves. He and his wife Ruth were both buried here.

Samuel Atkinson must have returned later to Chester Twp., Burlington Co., for on Sept. 9, 1744, he is recorded in a land transfer as of Burlington Co. and his will is signed 4-10-1769, Chester Twp., Burlington Co. He was a contractor and was active in the affairs of Chester Township. He also served as Overseer of Chester Meeting and was representative to the Salem Quarterly Meeting.

He was a Freeholder of Chester Twp. 1725, '6, '7, '8; Overseer of Poor, 1726, '7, '8, '9; Assessor, 1722, '23, '24, 1735, '36, '37 and 1754; Collector of Taxes 1734; Surveyor of Roads, 1738 to 1746.

"Samuel and his wife Ruth were, without doubt, wealthy beyond any in the township, the Rodmans and Adamses perhaps excepted." Ruth inherited land from both her father and her brother, Mahlon.

The following obituary notice appeared in the Pennsylvania Gazette of March 1, 1775. "On Tuesday morning the 21st ult. departed this life in Burlington County, New Jersey, Samuel Atkinson, in the 90th year of his age and on the Thursday following his remains were deposited in Friends burying ground at Moorestown.

"In every period and station in life, he supported the character of an honest man, which secured him the esteem of those who were acquainted with his virtues. With a tender and benevolent heart, he possessed extensive knowledge and good abilities, which he always cheerfully exerted for the benefit of his fellow-creatures. He endured all the infirmities of old age with Christian fortitude, leaving this world with a well-grounded hope of unfading joys, in a kingdom not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens."

Abstract of Will, Samuel Atkinson, Sr., Yeoman, Chester Tp., Burlington Co., N. J., signed 4-10-1769, probated 4-13-1775:

To Rebecca "my mulatto boy Lott, now bound to Thos. Stokes, and my mulatto man Adam"; to Ruth "my mulatto boys Noah and Andrew"; son Thomas five shillings, "having already paid him more than I could afford"; son Samuel five shillings, "I having done sufficiently for him already"; grandsons Wm. and John, sons of son Thomas, "my mulatto boy Uz." Gov. Wm. Penn "promised my father, if he would take up 500 acres in his Province, he would give him a Lott in Phila. My father did so, as by survey on record may appear, and died soon after and the Propretior did Honestly and Justly lay out a Lott which plan I have seen on a map of City with my Father's name thereon which Lott I give to my two daughters to be divided between them." Executors, Sons-in-law Joshua Bispham and Thos. Say. Witnesses Wm. Core, Jr., John Core, Abigail Core. (N. J. Wills, Lib. 17, p. 153.)

Samuel added a note to his will: "Mulattoes to be kept to their reading and taught to read the Scriptures."

Samuel and Ruth Atkinson had issue:

(7)Thomas, b. 5-3-1715, m. Susanna Shinn.
(8)*Samuel, Jr.,* b. 4-10-1722, m. Ann Coate.
(9)*Rebecca,* b. 5-13-1716, m. Thomas Budd, Jr., and Thomas Say.
(10)Ruth, b. 10-2-1718, m. Joshua Bispham (his second wife).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(8)SAMUEL ATKINSON, Jr., son of (6)*Samuel* and *Ruth (Stacy),* was born 4-10-1722, died 10 mo. 1781, married ANN COATE, daughter of William and Rebecca (Sharp). (See the Coate Family.) Samuel was probably born in Chester Tp., Burlington Co., N. J.

The Will of Samuel Atkinson, Jr., Yeoman, Chester Tp., Burlington Co., N. J., signed 5-3-1780, probated 10-29-1781, mentions Wife Ann, 200 pounds, furniture, etc.; Brother Thos. Atkinson, 10 pounds yearly. Children, Wm., 50 pounds; Elizabeth, wife of Moses Kempton; Stacy Atkinson; Rebecca, wife of Joshua Newbold; Mahlon Atkinson (under 14); Beulah. "If my servants Adam and Uz become unable

to maintain themselves, my children shall bear an equal share in their support."

Executors: Son Stacy and Sons-in-law, Moses Kempton and Joshua Newbold. Witnesses: Darling Conrow, Edmund Hollingshead, John Cox.

Codicil, 10-8-1781. Had contracted to put son Mahlon to Hatter's trade and he was to receive 100 pounds when 21.

Samuel and Ann Atkinson had issue:

(11)Elizabeth, b. 6-26-1752, m. Moses Kempton.
(12)Stacy, b. 1753, d. 1778.
(13)William Coate, b. 1-24-1757.
(14)*Rebecca*, b. 6-15-1758, m. Joshua Newbold.
(15)Mahlon Stacy, b. 8-7-1767.
(16)Beula, m. Samuel Paxson.

(9)REBECCA ATKINSON, daughter of (6)*Samuel* and *Ruth*, was born 5-13-1716, died 1795/6, married 1st, Jan. 12, 1739/40, THOMAS BUDD, born 1710, died 1751, son of Thomas and Deborah (Langstaff), married 2nd, 10-3-1753, Thomas Say and had son Benjamin.

See The Budd Family.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(14)REBECCA ATKINSON, daughter of (8)*Samuel* and *Ann (Coate)*, was born 6-15-1758, died 6-23-1840, married at Moorestown, N. J., 2-26-1780, JOSHUA NEWBOLD, born 11-14-1753, died 12-6-1835, son of Barzillai and Sarah (Core).

See The Newbold Family.

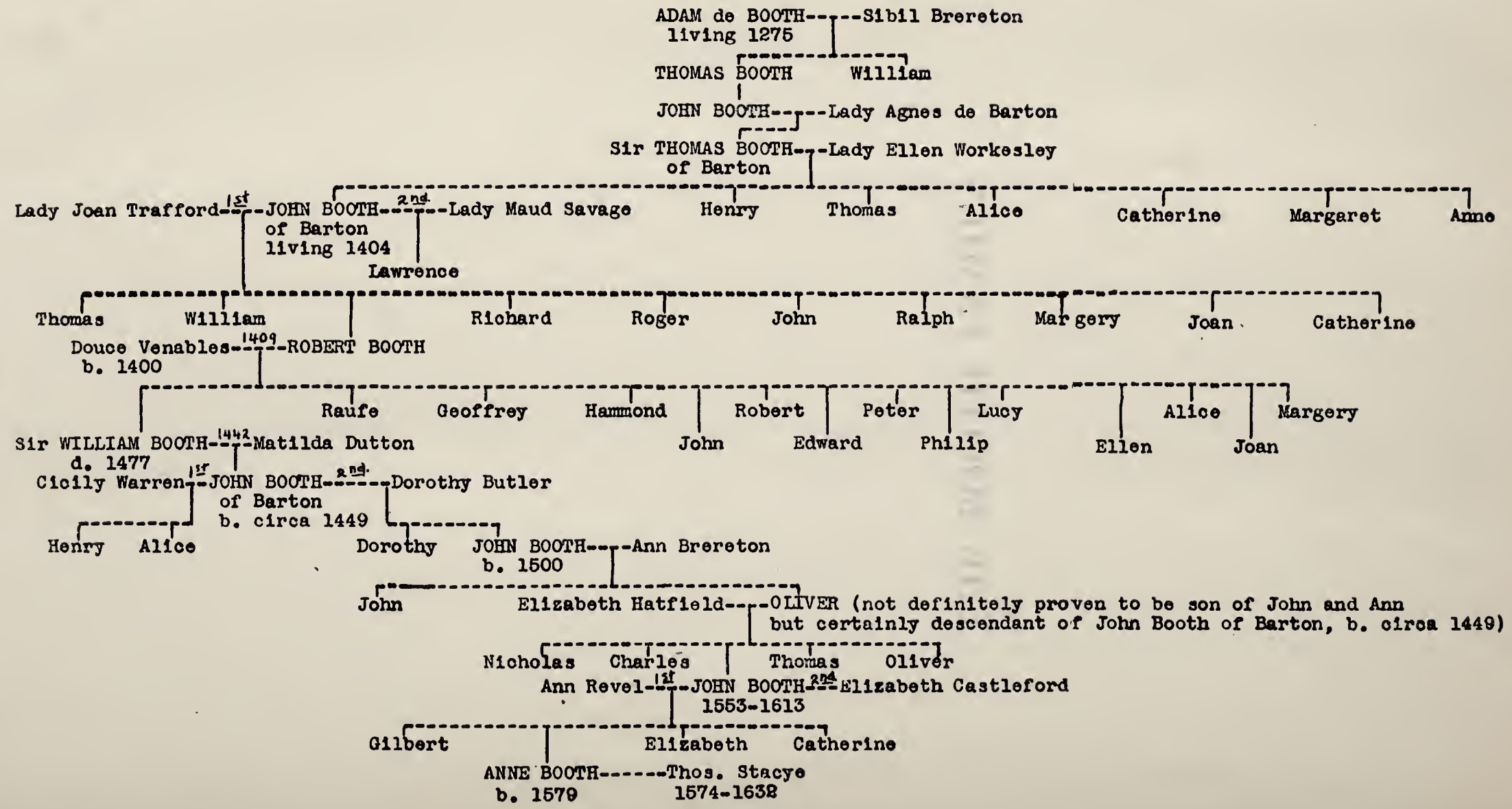
References:

"The Friend" Vol. XXVII, p. 172, also Vol. XXVIII, pp. 93-102.
Besse's "Sufferings," Vol. II, p. 79.
Yorkshire Meeting Records.
Middletown Meeting Records.
Burlington Meeting Records.
"The Atkinsons of Bucks Co.," Hough.
"The Atkinsons of N. J.," J. B. Atkinson.
New Jersey Wills and Penna. Wills.
"Genealogies of State of N. J.," F. B. Lee, p. 574.
"Thomas French Genealogy," Howard B. French.
Wm. S. Long, MSS. Records, Hist. Soc. Pa.
"History of Bucks Co.," Davis.

THE BOOTH FAMILY

THE BOOTH FAMILY

of Barton, Cheshire, Eng.



See The Stacy Family

THE BOOTH FAMILY

OF DUNHAM MASSIE AND BARTON, CHESHIRE

The following account of the Booth Family is compiled from sketch of the late Alfred R. Justice. A similar pedigree will be found in the "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," p. 153—Booth of Killingholm, Lancashire, but it does not go down to Oliver, Father of John. "Visitations of Shropshire," Vol. I, p. 59, carries the Pedigree on from Oliver "of the family of Booth of Barton, in Co. Lancaster," also Hunter's "Hallamshire."

Arms: Argent, three boars heads erect and erased sable in chief a rose gules.
Granted to John Booth of Barton, son of Thomas de Booth, 1403. ("Visitation of Shropshire," 1623, p. 59.)

The family of Booth was of great repute and honorable station in the counties of Lancaster and Chester for several centuries before it arrived at the dignity of the peerage. The surname Booth is derived from the place of the family abode in Lancashire.

(1)ADAM (or Alden) de BOOTH was living in the year 1275 (Burke's Dormant & Extinct Peerage). He married SIBEL BRERETON, daughter of Sir Ralph de Brereton, Knt. They had issue:

(2)*Thomas*, and also a son William. (Derbyshire Charters No. 2314.)

(2)THOMAS de BOOTH, son and heir of (1)*Adam* and *Sibel (Brereton) de Booth*. The name of his wife has not been preserved. They had issue:

(3)JOHN de BOOTH, son of (2)*Thomas de Booth*, lived temp Edward II (1307-1327). He married Lady AGNES DE BARTON, daughter of Sir Gilbert de Barton (d. 1277), near Eccles in Lancashire, by which marriage the Booths came into possession of the Barton estates. They had issue:

(4)Sir THOMAS BOOTH, of Barton, son of (3)*John* and *Agnes (de*

Barton), married Lady ELLEN WORKESLEY, daughter of Thomas de Workesley (now Worsley, Lancashire). They had issue:

(5)*John,* m. Joan Trafford and Maud Savage.
Also Henry, Thomas, Alice, Catherine, Margaret and Anne.

(5)JOHN BOOTH, of Barton, Esq., son of (4)*Sir Thomas* and *Ellen (Workesley),* married 1st, Lady JOAN TRAFFORD, daughter of Sir Henry Trafford, of Lancashire, married 2nd, Lady MAUD SAVAGE, daughter of Sir John Savage, Knt. (Dic. Nat. Biography).

He lived in the reigns of Richard II and Henry IV (1377-1399 and 1399-1413), and received a grant of arms in 1403. ("Visitation of Shropshire," 1625, p. 59.)

John and Lady Joan Booth had issue:

(6)*Robert,* m. Douce Venables.
Also Thomas, William, Richard, Roger, John, Ralph, Margery, Joan, Catherine and Alice.

John and Lady Maud Booth had issue:

Laurence.

(6)Sir ROBERT BOOTH, Knt., son of (5)*John* and *Joan (Trafford),* died September 23, 1453, married May, 1409, DOUCE VENABLES, born 1400, being 9 years of age at time of marriage, daughter and coheiress of Sir William Venables, of Cheshire, by his wife Joane Fitton.

These child marriages were quite common and were arranged by the parents for purposes which are apparent.

The manor of Wilmslow owned jointly by the Booths and the Traffords, was divided in 1421. The portion which was awarded to the Booths included Styal, Dean Row and the mills on the river Bollin, the greater part of the manor of Thornton-le-Moors, the advowson of the Thornton church and lands in Norley, Kingsley and other places in Cheshire. After becoming the owners of Dunham Massey, they established themselves there, but still retained Bollin Hall. They were christened, buried and married at the parish churches of Dunham and Bowden. Sir Robert resided at Wilmslow until about the year 1433, when he obtained half of the manor of Dunham Massey and Altrincham. In 1443, he and his son Sir William Booth were made High Sheriffs of Cheshire. (Earwaker's "East Cheshire," 1, p. 53.)

A fine Brass commemorating Sir Robert Booth and his

wife Dulcia, considered one of the finest in Cheshire, is illustrated in Earwaker's "East Cheshire," Vol. 1, p. 75. They had issue:

(7)*William*, m. Matilda Dutton.
Also Roufe, Geoffrey, Hammond, John, Robert, Edward, Peter, Philip, Lucy, Ellen, Alice, Joan and Margery.

(7)Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., son of (6)Sir *Robert* and *Douce (Venables)* died April 6, 1477 (Earwaker, Vol. 1, p. 53), married 1442, MATILDA DUTTON, daughter of John Dutton, Esq., of Dutton, Cheshire. She married 2nd Sir William Brereton, Knt.

Sir William Booth and his father, Sir Robert, received a grant of High Sheriff of Cheshire by Patent of March 8 (21st of Henry VI) for both their lives, with all the fees appertaining, and to attend to the duties either personally or by deputy.

William and Matilda Booth had issue:

(8)*John*, m. Cicely Warren and Dorothy Butler.
Also George, Lawrence, William, Douce, Anne, Ellen, Margery, Alice, Elizabeth, Joane, Isabell and Catherine.

(8)JOHN BOOTH, of Barton, son of (7)Sir *William* and *Matilda (Dutton)*, born circa 1449, died before 1527, married 1st, CICELY WARREN, daughter of Sir John and Eleanor (Gerard) Warren of Poynton and Stockport. (Earwaker 2, p. 287.)

John and Cicely Booth had issue:

Henry and Alice.

JOHN BOOTH married 2nd, DOROTHY BUTLER, daughter of Thomas Butler of Bewsey. They had issue:

(9)*John*, m. Ann Brereton.
Also Dorothy.

(9)JOHN BOOTH, son of (8)*John* and *Dorothy (Butler)*, was born circa 1500, married circa 1522, ANN BRERETON, daughter of Sir Richard Brereton, Knt., of Worsley and Malpas, by his wife, Jane Stanley, daughter and heiress of Sir William Stanley, Knt., of Holt, Flintshire, and of Ridley, Cheshire, and brother of the Earl of Derby. (Collins' Peerage, 3, p. 56.) (Dugdale's Visitation 1664/5, p. 179.) They had issue:

John and probably
(10)*Oliver,* m. Elizabeth Hatfield.

(10)OLIVER BOOTH, perhaps son of (9)*John* and *Ann (Brereton),* but certainly a descendant of (8)*John Booth* of Barton, Lancashire, born circa 1517, married circa 1547, ELIZABETH HATFIELD of Whitfield, Derbyshire. (Hunter's "Familia Minorum Gentium," p. 901. "History of Hallamshire," p. 488.) He removed to Shiffnal, Shropshire. ("Visitation of Shropshire," 1625, p. 59.) Shiffnal was the seat of Gilbert Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, in whose service Oliver Booth's son John was Steward. They had issue:

(11)*John,* b. 1553, m. Ann Revel and Elizabeth Castleford. Also Nicholas, Charles, Thomas, Oliver, Jr.

(11)JOHN BOOTH, of Hansworth Woodhouse, Gentleman, son of (10)*Oliver* and *Elizabeth (Hatfield),* was born 1553, died June 16, 1613. (Tombstone in Hansworth Church.) He married 1st, January 16, 1576, at Hansworth, ANN REVEL, buried June 24, 1597, daughter of Thomas Revel, married 2nd, ELIZABETH (ELMHURST) CASTLEFORD, widow of Robert Castleford, of Darley Cliff in Worsborough Dale, and daughter of Roger Elmhurst of Round Hill, Gentleman. ("Familia Minorum Gentium," p. 391.)

The will of John Booth, dated June 12, 1613, pr. at Laughton-en-le-Morthen. After leaving charitable bequests to the poor of Hansworth, Sheffield, Attercliffe, Darnall, Rotherham, Whiston, Treeton, Catcliffe and Orgrave, he bequeathed the Manor of Worsborough to his son-in-law, William Castleford, and some family remainders to Charles Cavendish, Esq., a second son of Sir Charles Cavendish, Knt. He left the balance of his estate to his daughters, Anne Stacye, Elizabeth Castleford and Catherine Nodder.

On a stone in the north aisle of Hansworth Church is the following inscription:

"Here lyeth the body of John Booth late of Hansworth
Woodhouse, gentleman, servant to the Right Honorable
Gilbert,
Earl of Shrewsbury. Hee was ..... in the profession
of the gospel of Jesus Christ, and the same John died in
the same Christian faith, the sixty-first yere of his age, the
16 day of June Anno Domini 1613.
And Ann his wife."

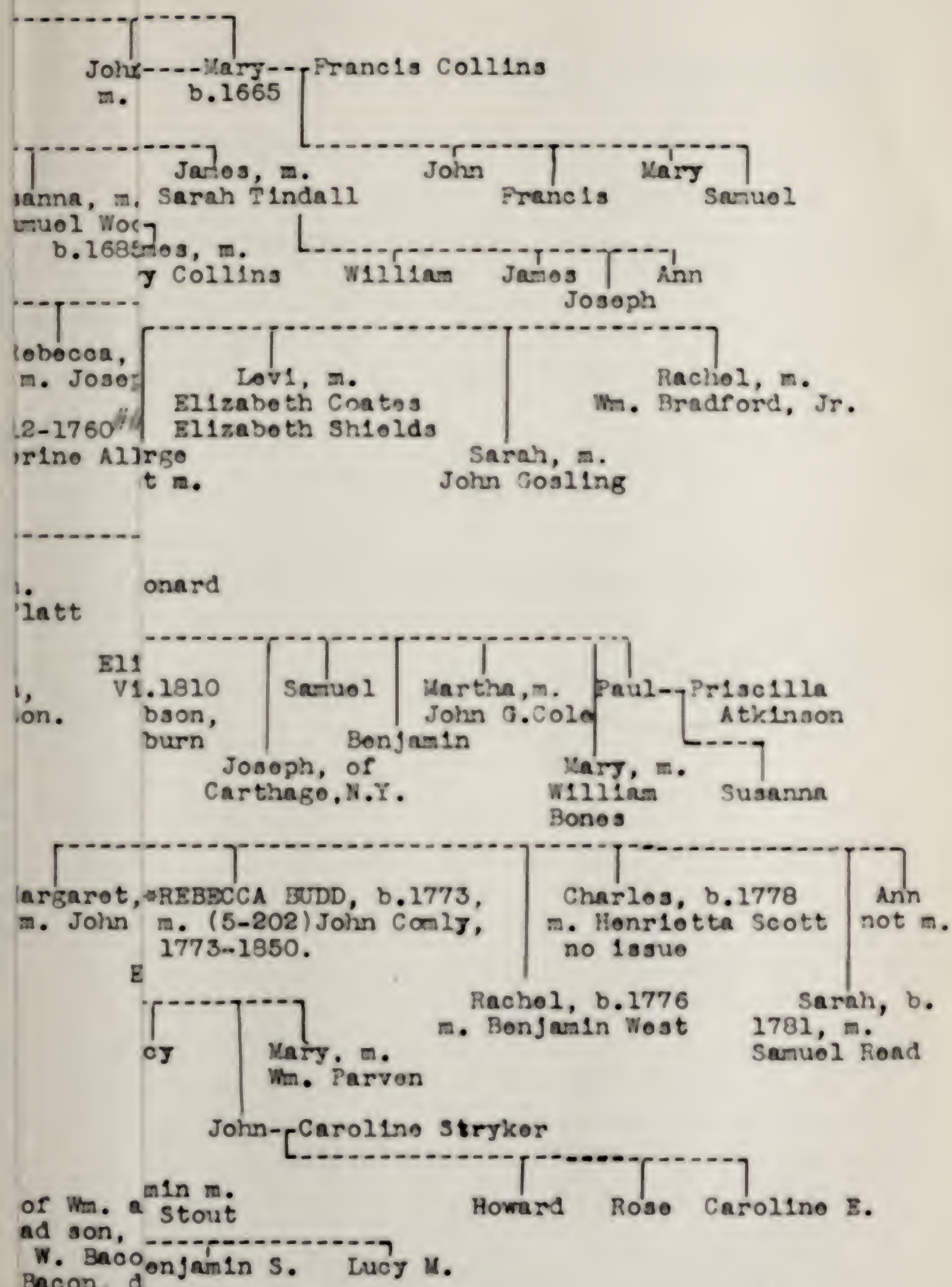
John and Ann Booth had issue:

(12)*Anne,* m. Thomas Stacye.
Also Gilbert, Elizabeth and Catherine.

(12)ANNE BOOTH, daughter of (11)*John* and *Ann (Revel),* was baptized July 8, 1579, married May 18, 1597, at Hansworth, Yorkshire, THOMAS STACYE, of Ballifield, Gentleman, who was baptized February 24, 1574/5, and who was buried February 10, 1632/3.

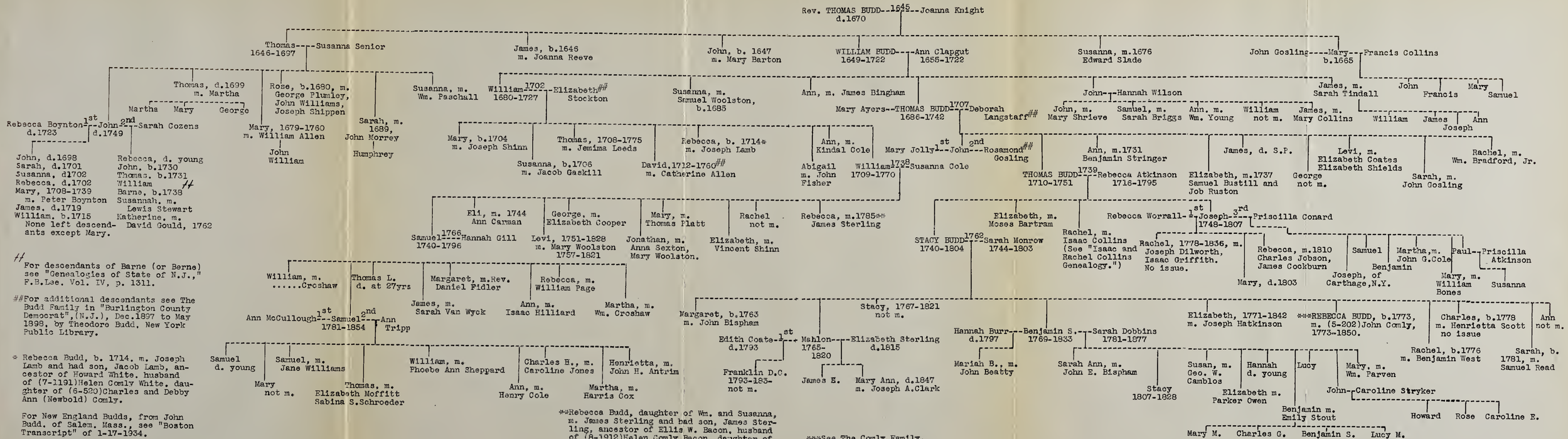
See The Stacy Family.

THE BUDD FAMILY


John
m.
Mary
b.1665
Francis Collins
James, m.
Sarah Tindall
John
Francis
Mary
Samuel
anna, m.
uel Woo
b.1685
es, m.
y Collins
William
James
Joseph
Ann
ebecca,
m. Jose
12-1760
rine Allr
t m.
Levi, m.
Elizabeth Coates
Elizabeth Shields
Sarah, m.
John Gosling
Rachel, m.
Wm. Bradford, Jr.
onard
latt
Eli
Vi.1810
bson,
burn
Samuel
Joseph, of
Carthage, N.Y.
Benjamin
Martha, m.
John G. Cole
Paul
Mary, m.
William
Bones
Priscilla
Atkinson
Susanna
on.
argaret,
m. John
*REBECCA BUDD, b.1773,
m. (5-202) John Comly,
1773-1850.
Charles, b.1778
m. Henrietta Scott
no issue
Ann
not m.
Rachel, b.1776
m. Benjamin West
Sarah, b.
1781, m.
Samuel Read
cy
Mary, m.
Wm. Parven
John
Caroline Stryker
min m.
Stout
Howard
Rose
Caroline E.
of Wm. a
ad son,
W. Baco
Bacon, d
ee "Ster
enjamin S.
Lucy M.

THE BUDD FAMILY

of Somersetshire, Eng., and New Jersey.



For descendants of Barne (or Berne) see "Genealogies of State of N.J.," F.B.Lee. Vol. IV, p. 1311.

For additional descendants see The Budd Family in "Burlington County Democrat",(N.J.), Dec.1897 to May 1898, by Theodore Budd. New York Public Library.

* Rebecca Budd, b. 1714. m. Joseph Lamb and had son, Jacob Lamb, ancestor of Howard White. husband of (7-1191)Helen Comly White. daughter of (6-520)Charles and Debby Ann (Newbold) Comly.

For New England Budds, from John Budd. of Salem. Mass., see "Boston Transcript" of 1-17-1934.

**Rebecca Budd, daughter of Wm. and Susanna, m. James Sterling and had son, James Sterling, ancestor of Ellis W. Bacon. husband of (8-1912)Helen Comly Bacon, daughter of (7-1187)Robert Comly. See "Sterling Genealogy", by Sterling.

***See The Comly Family.

THE BUDD FAMILY

OF SOMERSETSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

We are variously told that the original word "bud" meant to grow, increase, that it denoted thrift, riches, victory. The family name is stated as having been found among the Asiatic races, the Mongolians, the Hindoos and, in England, before the Norman Conquest.

The Arms of the Somersetshire, Eng., family:

"Azure, on a chevron between three estoiles or as many lozenges gules." Crest: "A nag's head couped argent, bridled, or, on the head a plume of three feathers or an argent."

The New Jersey Budds are well established as descendants of the sons of the Reverend Thomas Budd, Martock, Somersetshire, Eng. The New England and New York Budds are largely from John and Joseph Budd who came from parts apparently unknown, about 1642, to Salem, Mass., and then to New Haven, Conn. An account of this John Budd's descendants is given in the Boston Transcript of 1-17-1934. It refers to "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," Vol. LXVIII, p. 342.

The parish register of Martock does not contain marriage records of the family of Budd, but the Kingsbury register has the following: (Cope's "Eng. & Irish Records," p. 117) "Thomas Budd of Kingsbury, m. April 9, 1602, Alice Millner." These were, perhaps, the parents of Rev. Thomas Budd. "William Budd of Kingsbury, m. June 17, 1628, Elizabeth Gollop." "Thomas Budd of Kingsbury, m. April 1, 1635, Susan Priggle." This may have been the first marriage of Rev. Thomas Budd.

"The Rev. Thomas Budd, whose sons were the founders of the West Jersey branch of the family, was the grandson of John Budd, Earl of Berkshire, whose eldest son had been slain at the battle of Barnet."—From "Genealogical and Memorial History of New Jersey," Vol. III. This has not been confirmed and is not found in an account of the family of Budd by Alfred Justice, nor does it agree with a Budd Pedigree compiled by Edward H. Lum, of Chatham, N. J. This latter pedigree is in the form of a sixteen page pamphlet entitled "A Brief Pedi-

gree of Merritt Lum Budd, Jr."[1] It states that the John, Joseph and Thomas Budds mentioned above were brothers and gives their ancestry back to the fifteenth century. Edward Lum referred Alfred Justice to the Daniel Budd records in New York Public Library for authority. The statements have not been confirmed but the pedigree down to Rev. Thomas Budd is given here as a basis for further study. It will be noted that the early generations of the family were located in the counties of Essex and Surrey while Rev. Thomas Budd lived in Somerset, also that there were several Thomas Budds living at the same time. Chances for error are therefore great.

The Lum-Budd Pedigree.

I—John Budd, or Bude, possessed land in Bayley, county of Essex, Eng., in middle and latter part of fifteenth century. He had:

II—Henry, m. Elizabeth Bishoppe.
III—William.
IV—John Starlight, Somerset.

III—William Budd, of Wandsworth, Surrey, d. 1557, m. Katherine Saunders of West Clandon, Surrey, and had:

V—Nicholas.

V—Nicholas Budd, m. May 7, 1526, Elizabeth Wryght, daughter of Thomas Wryght, of London, and had:

VI—Thomas, b. Feb. 25, 1527, of St. Paul, London.
VII—Richard, b. Sep. 11, 1528.
VIII—John, b. May 3, 1530, of West Clandon, Surrey.

VII—Richard Budd, of West Ham, Surrey, b. Sep. 11, 1528, m. Dec. 3, 1549, Margaret Symons, of West Clandon, Surrey, and had:

IX—Thomas, b., 1550.
X—Richard, b., 1551, of Ham Court.
XI—John, b., 1552, of Horrington, Dorcetshire.

IX—Thomas Budd, of Waybridge, Surrey, b. 1550, m. Aug. 9, 1581, Margaret West, daughter of Alani West, and had:

XII—Thomas, b. May 28, 1582.
XIII—Josephine, b. May 1, 1583.
XIV—William, b. Apr. 4, 1584, of St. Mildred's Parish, London.

XII—Thomas Budd, b. May 28, 1582, m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1609 in Maidstone, Kent, Aleni Fowles, a widow, and had:

XV—Robert, b. Jan. 28, 1610.

Thomas Budd m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1615, Sarah Johnson of Burham, and had:

[1] Copy is filed in the State Library at Trenton, N. J.

XVI—Nicholas, b. Jul. 30, 1616, of Bansted, Surrey.
XVII—Rev. Thomas, b. May 23, 1617, of Martock Parish, Somerset. See (1) below.
XVIII—Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1618, emigrated in 1633 to New Haven, Conn.
XIX—John, b. abt. 1619, came to America. (Dates of birth of John and Joseph uncertain.)

This ends the quotation from the Lum-Budd pamphlet. The Budd descendants in America are very numerous and the account which follows is confined to the line from Rev. Thomas Budd, of Martock, Somersetshire (in the above pedigree given the number XVII and said to have been born May 23, 1617) down to Rebecca Budd who married in 1803, (5-202)John Comly.

Rev. Thomas Budd, rector of All Saints, Martock, County of Somerset, England, was one of the early converts to Quakerism. An account of him is given in George Fox's Journal, edited by Norman Penny, Vol. 2, page 322, as follows:

"About 1655, Tho. Budd a priest in Somersetshire, came to bee convinct of ye everlastinge gospell and forsooke all his parsonage and profitts and came to bee Imprisoned for Truth: & proemunired because hee coulde not sweare. Whoe whilst hee was a preacher for money hee was highly esteemed by ye bishopps; & ye Bishoppe when hee went his visitation progresse haveinge an esteeme for him: tolde him hee might get his parishoners togeather & make merry with his parishoners & bringe them off these melancholy humors they were in: soe when ye Bishoppe came yt away againe hee tolde him may it please your grace I have observed your orders butt when hee came to receive God's everlasting truth, hee forsooke all these vanityes & then hee was sorely Imprisoned & persecuted butt hee stoode faithfull in God's truth to his dyinge day."

"He was formerly a Baptist Teacher." (Ibid. p. 464.)

"6-22-1670, Thomas Budd, a faithful man, having been a prisoner at Ilchester about eight years under sentence of premunire, departed this life in much peace of mind." (Besse's "Sufferings," Vol I., p. 609.)

FIRST GENERATION.

(1)Rev. THOMAS BUDD, of Martock, Somersetshire, Eng., died at Ilchester, 6-22-1670, married Aug. 12, 1645, JOANNA KNIGHT, daughter of Giles Knight. The Knight family is found in Somerset, Bristol, Middlesex, Oxford. They had issue:

(2)Thomas, b. May 19, 1646.

(3)James, b. May 19, 1646, d. in N. J., m. Joane Reeve.
(4)John, b. Feb. 22, 1647/8, bur. Phila. 1704, m. Mary Barton.
(5)*William,* b. May 13, 1649, m. Ann Clapgut.
(6)Susanna, m. Edward Slade.
(7)Mary, b. 1665.

SECOND GENERATION.

(5)WILLIAM BUDD (Judge), son of (1)Rev. *Thos.* and *Joanna (Knight),* was born May 13, 1649, died Mar. 20 or 25, 1722, married ANN CLAPGUT [2] (in some cases spelled Classgut), born 1655, died Sep. 30, 1722.

According to Alfred Justice: "He was of Wapping, White Chapel parish, at the time of his emigration and his son William was born there 2-15-1680." If this is correct he could not have come to this country in 1678 as stated in "Genealogical and Memorial History of N. J." by Lee.

Wm. Budd was one of the largest locators of land in West Jersey and he and his brother Thomas were the original proprietors of the site of the present towns of Pemberton, Juliustown and Arney's Mount. He undoubtedly became a Quaker although the records of St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church at Burlington show the baptism of his children and he and his wife were both buried in the St. Mary's graveyard. (A single headstone marks the two graves.) It is believed that, after becoming a Quaker, he became a follower of Keith for a short time and then returned to his original faith while his children must have remained Quakers, for they were married under care of the Monthly Meeting.

The home of William Budd was near the present town of Pemberton. It was later owned by Arney Lippincott and still later by Murrell Dobbins of Phila.

Wm. Budd was a member of the Assembly 1685; Justice of Peace 1703, '05, '06, '09; Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas 1713, 1714.

Copy of the Will of William Budd is found at Trenton in Burlington Co. Lib. 2, p. 249, signed Mar. 1, 1707/8, proved May 22, 1722. Original will may be at Phila. but is not found in Index at Phila. Text of will follows:

[2] Clapgut was probably "Classgut" originally, the long "s" followed by a short one being taken for "p".

In the name of God Amen, I William Budd of Northamton Town in ye County of Burlington in the Province of West Jersey, Gent. Being Sick and Weak of Body But of Perfect Mind and Memory thanks be given unto God therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that Gave it and my Body I Recommend unto ye Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Buriall att ye Discretion of my Executrix herein after named nothing Doubting but att ye Generall Resurrection I shall Receive ye same again by ye mighty Power of God and as Touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and fform and whereas I Give unto my son William Budd five hundred and ffifteen Acres of Land except Tenn Acres of Meadow Adjoyning to ye Meadow of Restore Lepincut by Deed of Gift Doe by this my Last Will and Testament Confirm (?) ye said Land unto him his Heirs Executors and Administrators & assigns forever and Do ffurther Bequeath unto him his Heirs and Assigns forever Seventy Acres of Land already Laid out and adjoining to ye Land he Lives on be the same more or Less and three hundred Acres of Land in the third taken up with all ye Reversions (?) of all my Rights. Item I give him my Best Coat my Cane and Seal and ye Boy William Allcoot he Paying to his Sister Susana Budd ye Sum of Twenty Pounds Currentt Silver Money of ye Province as & when shee Comes to ye age of Twenty and One Years or att the Day of her marriage which happens first. And Twenty Pounds Current Silver money as Aforesd to his sister Anne Budd when she Comes to the age of Twenty one Years or on the Day of her Marriage which happens first. Item I give unto my Son Thomas Budd ffour hundred and ffifty Acres of Land Adjoyning on my Plantation whereon I now dwell and Bounded upon Rancocas Creek be the same more or Less and also One hundred Acres of Land on the other side of the Creek and about Eight Acres of Meadow Adjoyning to John Shins Land to him his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever He paying to his Sister Susana Budd ye Sum of Ten Pounds Current Money afsd to be paid unto her on the Day of her Marriage or at the Age of Twenty one Years which happens first. And ten Pounds to his Sister Anne

Budd att ye age of Twenty one Years or att ye Day of marriage which happens first. Item I give unto my Son John Budd ffive hundred Acres of Land Adjoyning to the Land of my son William Budd on one side and to my son Thomas Budd on the other side Excepting one Hundred Acres of the said Land to him his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever be the same more or Less And also an hundred Acres more to be taken up att the Third Taken up to him his Heirs and Assigns forever Item I give unto the Episcopall Church of England the hundred Acres of Land Reserved out of the Land of my Sons for a Church to be built thereon and a Schooll to be keept Provided ye said Church be Built thereon within Ten Years after my Decease and if no Church should be Built within ye Term Aforesd then Ye Said Land to Return to my son John Budd his Heirs and Assigns forever. Item I give unto my Son John the Cow called Dasie and her Calf and ye Heifer, and Two ewes and Two Lambs. Item I give unto my Son James Budd my Plantation whereon I now Dwell with ye meadow thereunto belonging to the said Land containing by Estimation ffive hundred Acres be ye same more or Less to Enjoy ye same after his Mothers Decease to him his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever Paying unto his Sister Susana Budd the sum of fforty Pounds of Current Silver Money aforesd to be paid unto her at the age (21 yrs. as above) and to his Sister Ann Budd fforty Pounds (as above) Provided their Mother be Deceased one year before they attain to Twenty years or are married if nott ye said money not to be paid untill a Year after their Mothers Decease And if my son James should Chance to Marry before his Mothers Decease and his Mother should Lett him Enjoy the Plantation my Will is that my Son James Shall Pay unto his Mother the Sum of Ten Pounds Current Silver Money Yearly and every Year During ye Term of her Naturall Life. Item I give unto my Son John Budd the Ten Acres of Meadow Excepted out of Son Williams Land and Adjoyning to ye Meadow of Restore Lipincut to him his Heirs & Assigns forever. Item I give unto my Daughter Susana Eighty Pounds Current Silver Money as aforesd to be Raised out of ye Goods and Stock after her Mothers Decease. Item I give unto my Daughter Ann Budd Eighty Pounds Current Silver Money to be Raised (as for sister) and to be paid unto them as soon as it can be Raised out of ye Stock and Goods. Item I give and Bequeath unto m.f. John Talbot fforty Shillings And do

constitute and appoint my Trusty and Well Beloved ffriends and Kinsman wit. John Budd of Philadelphia and m.f. Robert Wheller of Burlington My Trusties to be Aiding and Assisting my Executrix in ye Execution and Performance of this my Last Will and Testament And Doe Give Each of them the Sum of ffifty Shillings apiece current Silver Money. Item I give unto the Church of Burlington ffive Pounds Current Money. Item I give to my Son William Budd my vest with the State Buttons thereon. Item I give my Well Beloved Wife Ann Budd all my Goods Chattles and Plantation whereon I now Dwell and all my Land undisposed of During the term of her Naturall Life and Doe hereby Give her full Power to Dispose Sell and Convey over to any Person or Persons to them their heirs and Assigns forever hereby Given her full power to make good Title to Any of My Land Undisposed of and to Sell and Dispose of my Personall Estate or any Part thereoff To pay my just and Lawfull Debts and Doe give her my said Wife Power to Dispose of ffifty Pounds Current Silver Money as aforesd to Dispose of that same as to her shall seem Meet or Expedient. Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Mary Budd Twenty Shillings and to my Grand Daughter Susana Budd Twenty Shillings to be paid out in Sheep for their use And Doe hereby nominate Constitute and Appoint my Wife Ann Budd Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal Ye first Day of March in ye Year of our Lord God one Thousand Seven Hundred Seven and Eight.

Signed Sealed & Delivered — William Budd
In ye Presence of
Thomas Atkinson
George Shinn, Richard Pliray (?)
Stephen Hodgkins
And if any of my Children should Die before they Come to age then his Part of Legacy to be sold and Disposed of and Equally devided Between the rest of the Survivours.

Inventory of William Budd Estate was £128-14-2½, signed Feb. 2, 1722/3, by Jacob Lamb; also Inventory of £511-3-2, signed Mar. 28, 1722, by John Wright and W. Fox.

William and Ann Budd had issue:

(8)William, b. 2-15-1680, Somersetshire, Eng., d. 1727, m. 12-2-1702, Elizabeth Stockton, daughter of Rich-

ard and Abigail of Burlington, N. J. Wm. and Elizabeth had, among others, William[3] and Rebecca.[4]

(9)Susannah, m. Samuel Woolston.

(10)Ann, m. James Bingham.

(11)*Thomas,* b. 2-27-1686, m. Deborah Langstaff and Mary Ayres.

(12)John, d. 1730/1.

(13)James, b. 1695, m. Sarah Tindall.

THIRD GENERATION.

(11)THOMAS BUDD, son of (4)*William* and *Ann (Clapgut),* was born 2-27-1686, in Northampton Tp., Burlington Co., N. J. (see Burlington Mtg. records), died 1742, married 1st, DEBORAH LANGSTAFF, born 5-14-1683, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Richmond Mtg. of Yorkshire) (see The Langstaff Family), married 2nd, Jan. 6, 1731/2, at Christ Church, Phila., MARY AYRES, widow of John and daughter of James and Ann (Budd) Bingham, married 3rd, MARGARET .....

Thomas Budd was a cooper. His will was signed July 22, 1730, pr. April 5, 1742. "Thomas Budd of Northampton, Burlington Co., N. J., Esquire," mentions eldest son John, to whom he left a tract in Hunterdon Co., N. J., on a branch of the Raritan River, called Lanington, containing 312 acres; son Thomas, under age, a farm on both sides of the Ancocas [Rancocas] and adjoining brother James (had from his father, William), also meadow purchased by his father in Springfield; daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Rachel; son John, land bought of his sister, Sarah Budd, and adjoining land bought of Thomas Shinn; sons George and Levi to be taught to read and write. Executors: John Gosling and Joseph Heulings.

[3] William Budd, son of William and Elizabeth, b. 1709, d. 1770, m. 1738, Susanna Cole, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kendall). William and Susanna had daughter, Rebecca Budd, b. 1760, d. 1841, m. 1785, James Sterling. James and Rebecca Sterling had son Thomas C., b. 1788, m. Edith Westerby. Thomas and Edith Sterling had daughter Hannah H., b. 1827, m. James P. Ellis. James and Hannah Ellis had daughter Annie E., b. 1850, m. Thomas P. Bacon. Thomas and Annie Bacon had son Ellis W. who m. (8-1912) Helen A. Comly, daughter of (7-1187)Robert and Lydia.

[4] Rebecca Budd, daughter of William and Elizabeth, m. Joseph Lamb and had son Jacob Lamb, ancestor of Howard White, husband of (7-1191)Helen T. Comly, daughter of (6-520)Charles and Debby Ann (Newbold) Comly.

Witnesses: Thos. Atkinson and John Budd: Inventory was £334.10.6., dated Jun. 21, 1742.

April 21, 1732, a codicil states: "I am now residing in Phila. and have intermarried with Mary, widow of John Eayre, and I bequeath to her 50 pounds and all that part of my personal estate of which she was possessed at our marriage." Makes mention of expected child.

Thomas and Deborah Budd had issue:

(14)John, m. Mary Jolly and Rosamond Gosling.
(15)*Thomas,* b. 1710, m. Rebecca Atkinson.
(16)Ann, m. Dec. 29, 1731, Benj. Stringer.
(17)Elizabeth, m. 1737, Sam. Bustill and Job Ruston.
(18)James, died s. p.
(19)George, died single.
(20)Levi, m. Elizabeth Coates and Eliza Shields.
(21)Sarah, m. 1736, John Gosling, of Burlington.
(22)Rachel, m. Wm. Bradford, Jr.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(15)THOMAS BUDD, son of (11)*Thomas* and *Deborah (Langstaff),* was born in Burlington Co., N. J., 1710, died in Mount Holly, N. J., 1751, married Jan. 12, 1739/40, REBECCA ATKINSON, born 5-13-1716, died 1795/6, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Stacy-Beakes) (See The Atkinson Family).

Thomas sold the homestead which he had inherited from his father and removed to Mount Holly where he engaged in the cooperage business. His will was signed 7-7-1751, leaving to his eldest son, Stacy, part of his lot of land; to son Joseph a large tract of land and one-fourth of a sawmill at Eyrestown; to daughters, Elizabeth and Rachel, Two Hundred pounds each; all bequests to be made when children reach 21 years or when daughters marry. All residue to his wife. Executors: Benj. Bispham and Josiah White, to whom he gave £40 each.

After the death of Thomas, his widow Rebecca married 10-3-1753, Thomas Say, widower, son of William, of Philadelphia. The four young children were brought up in their step-father's home. It has been said that this Thomas Say was a physician and that his step-son, Stacy Budd, studied medicine under him. But Thos. Say was not a physician. The error undoubtedly arose from the fact that he wrote several

books on the subject of medicine and was much consulted as an authority on the subject.

John Comly (1773-1850), in a manuscript account, says of him:

"Thomas Say was a man of benevolent disposition, and was esteemed as a pious and religious character. . . . He wrote several essays on religious subjects which were later published by his son, Dr. Benj. Say. He died in Phila. 1796, his wife Rebecca having deceased about ten months before him."

Thomas and Rebecca (Atkinson) Budd had issue:

(23)*Stacy,* b. 2-14-1740, m. Sarah Monrow.
(24)Elizabeth, m. Moses Bartram.
(25)Joseph, m. Rebecca Worrall, Ann Good, Priscilla Conard.
(26)Rachel, b. 11-17-1750, m. Isaac Collins.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(23)STACY BUDD, M.D., son of (15)*Thomas* and *Rebecca (Atkinson),* was born 2-14-1740, died 2-13-1804, married 5-20-1762/3, SARAH MONROW, born Jan. 14-1744, died 8-25-1813, daughter of John ad Sarah (Mitchell). (See Monrow Family.)

Stacy Budd's son-in-law, John Comly, says of him: "Stacy studied medicine under Dr. Alexander Ross at Mount Holly. After he graduated in Phila. he let his house and lands, which he inherited of his father's estate in Mount Holly, to John Monrow, and took boarding with that family, following the practice of medicine. He married Sarah, their daughter, in 1762 or 1763 and settled in Mount Holly. Thence they removed to Moorestown, and after a year's residence there returned to Mount Holly and remained on his patrimonial estate to the close of his days. He was much esteemed in his profession, particularly by the poor, who always found in him a friend, by night as well as by day, ready to exert himself for their relief, without expecting or regarding the reward. His medical practice was so extensive, especially toward the coast, that he was sent upwards of forty miles to visit the sick. His active life closed on the 13th of 2nd month, 1804, after a short illness, although his bodily powers had been declining for several years previous. He was buried in Friends' burial ground at Mount Holly.

"Sarah Budd, his widow, remained at the homestead dwelling attended by a son and daughter, until she died 8-25-1813. She was buried in Friends' burying ground at Mount Holly. In her will she disposed of her property, consisting mostly of real estate, devised to her by her father, equally among her ten children, after some bequests to her grandchildren who were named after her, devising a small lot in Mount Holly exclusively to her six daughters.

"Her parents belonging to the Church, she was christened in her infancy, but after her marriage to Stacy Budd, and after the birth of her second child, she was, on application, received into membership among Friends. Her husband having been disowned for having departed from the order of Friends in his marriage with her, was reinstated about the same time and their two infant children also acknowledged as members."

Stacy and Sarah (Monrow) Budd had issue:

(27)Margaret, b. 11-26-1763, m. John Bispham.
(28)Mahlon, b. 8-28-1765, m. Edith Coate and Elizabeth Sterling.
(29)Stacy, b. 7-4-1767, d. 12-26-1821, not m.
(30)Benjamin Say, b. 6-26-1769, m. Hannah Budd and Sarah Dobbins.
(31)Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1771, m. Joseph Hatkinson.
(32)*Rebecca*, b. 3-11-1773, m. (5-502)John Comly (1773-1850), son of (4-71)Isaac and Asenath.
(33)Rachel, b. 5-4-1776, m. Benjamin West.
(34)Charles, b. 11-8-1778, m. Lydia Scott. No issue.
(35)Sarah, b. 3-8-1781, m. Samuel J. Read.
(36)Ann, b. 6-11-1783, d. 5-10-1867, not m.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(32)REBECCA BUDD, daughter of (23)*Stacy* and *Sarah (Monrow)*, was born 3-11-1773, died in Byberry, Pa., 8-9-1832, married at Mount Holly, N. J., 6-16-1803, (5-202)JOHN COMLY, born 11-19-1773, died 8-17-1850, son of (4-71)Isaac and Asenath (Hampton).

See The Comly Family.

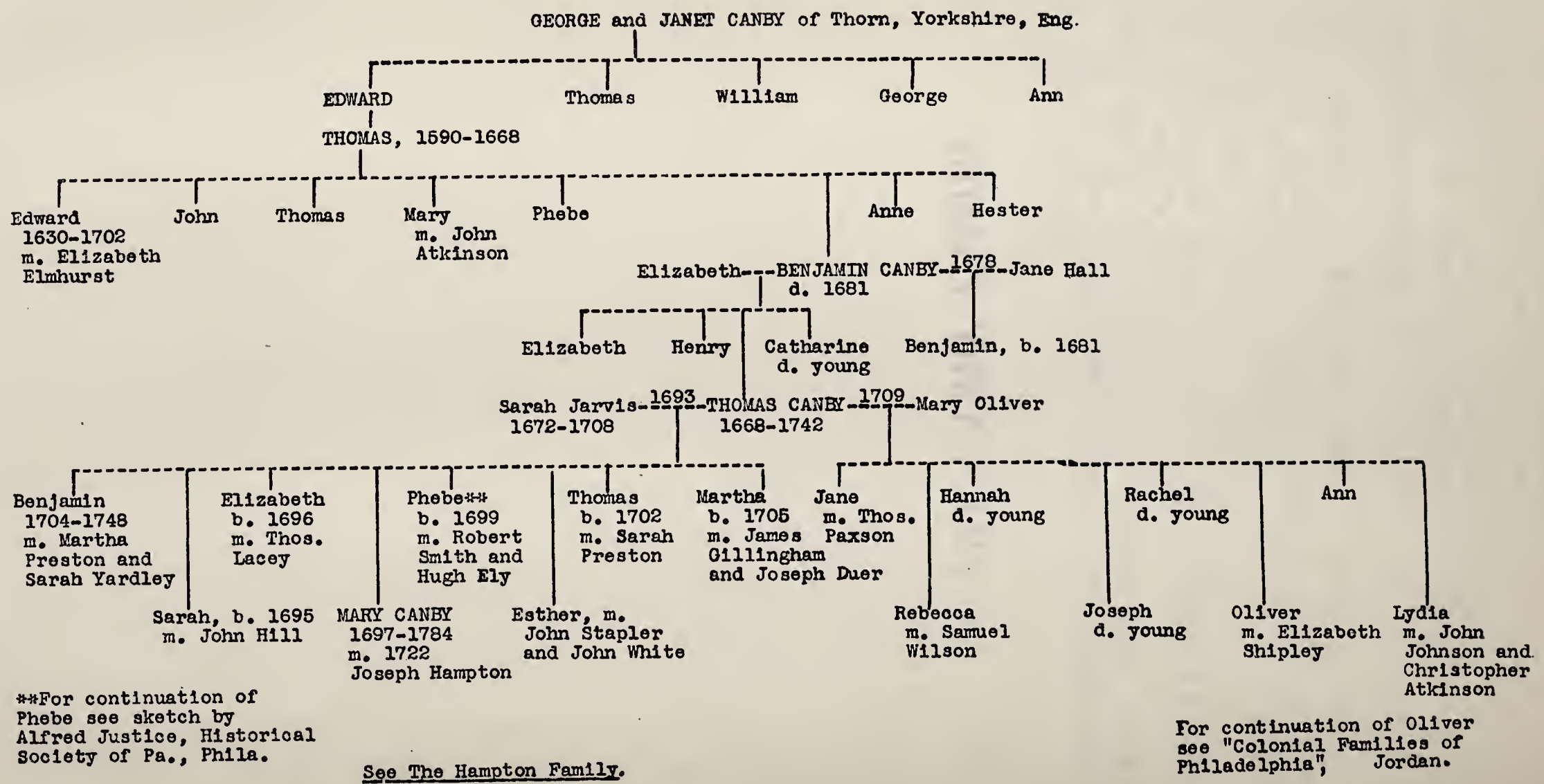
References:

Typed Sketch on Budd Family by Alfred Justice.
MSS account of Budd family by John Comly.

"Budd Family Reunion, Budd Lake, N. J."
"History of the Church in Burlington," Hills.
"Genealogies of State of N. J.," Lee.
"History of N. J.," Smith.
"Genealogical and Memorial History of N. J.," Lee.
"Colonial Families of Phila.," Jordan.
"History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N. J.," Woodward.
"First Settlers of Newton," Clement.
MSS account of Stacy Family, Wm. S. Long, Pa. Hist. Soc.
Colonial Dames' Records.
"Budd Family of New Jersey," Theodore Budd in "Burlington Co. Democrat," Dec. 1897, to May 1898. (New York Pub. Library.)

THE CANBY FAMILY

THE CANBY FAMILY



THE CANBY FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND BUCKS CO., PA.

The following account is taken largely from a type-written sketch by the late Alfred R. Justice.

Arms: A Fess Ermine. "This coat of arms and many others are contained in a manuscript book of 'Arms of Yorkshire Families' (never published) found in the collection of John Warburton, Somerset Herald, 1731, (British Museum)."

The first of the Canby name which appears in the parish register of Thorn is:

(1)GEORGE CANBY, of Eckington, Church Warden, married JANET ..... She married 2nd ..... Briggs. The will of Janet Briggs, proved 1629, mentions children: Edward, Thomas, William, George and Ann Canby.

George and Janet Canby had issue:

(2)*Edward*, m. Jane.

(3)Thomas. He is mentioned in one of Warburton's MSS. books as "olde Mr. Canby, unkle to Mr. Edward Canby, and an olde officer of the chase who acted as guide to King Charles I, over John-a-Moor to Whitgift Ferry, on his way to Beverly."

And also William, George and Anna.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2) EDWARD CANBY, Gentleman, son of *George* and *Janet*, married JANE ..... They had issue:

(4)*Thomas*, b. circa 1590, m. Mary.

THIRD GENERATION.

(4)THOMAS CANBY, Gentleman, son of (2)*Edward* and *Jane*, was born circa 1590, died 1668, married circa 1628, MARY ....., buried Sept. 13, 1650.

"The will of Thomas Canby, the elder, of Thorn, gentleman, dated Oct. 17, 1667, pr. Mar. 16, 1668, mentions eldest son Edward, to whom he bequeathed 30 acres of land lying near Wroote; youngest sonne, Benjamin Canby; sons, John Canby and Thomas Canby; daughter Mary, wife of John Atkinson, and her son, Thomas Atkinson; daughter Phebe, wife of Samuel Mackright; daughter Anne, wife of James Stainton; and daughter Hester, wife of Richard Starkey. He mentions his dwelling house in Reedum Lane called 'Pinfold House' near the Dutch bank." Exc. son Edward Canby. (Yorkshire Registry, Vol. 4, p. 705.)

Thomas and Mary Canby had issue:

(5)*Benjamin,* m. Elizabeth ..... and Jane Hall.

(6)Edward (1630-1702), m. Elizabeth Elmhurst (1642-1685) and had Mary, Thomas, Joan, Phebe, Samuel, Elizabeth, John, Theophilus, Ann, Richard and Susannah.

And also John; Thomas; Mary, m. John Atkinson and had son Thomas; Phebe, m. Samuel Mackright; Anne; Hester, m. Richard Starkey; and George (perhaps).

FOURTH GENERATION.

(5)BENJAMIN CANBY, son of (4)*Thomas* and *Mary,* died at Liverpool, 1681, married 1st, ELIZABETH ....., married 2nd, 3-26-1678, at Thamworth, Warwickshire, Eng., JANE HALL, of Thamworth.

He was a distiller at Liverpool at the time of his second marriage. This marriage was recorded at the same Friends' Meeting in which Henry Baker was married to Margaret Hardiman.

"Administration of the will (dated Oct. 24, 1681) of Benjamin Canby of Liverpool, Distiller, deceased, granted by the Consistory Court of Chester on Jan. 31, 1681/2 to Peter Allen of Liverpool, Blacksmith, for the use of Jane Canby, widow, the Relict and Thos. Canby, the son of the deceased.

"My body to be buried in Friends' Burying Place in Flintshire, in Whitford Parish, according to the Order of the Truth at the alone discretion of my endeared friends, the People of God called Quakers, whose unity and fellowship hath been very precious to me for some years last past in

which unity and fellowship do I dearly (in a good understanding) salute and bid farewell unto them.

"My son Thomas Canby have without disturbance &c. ..... all my land being situate ..... in the Parish of Thorn in the County of York, and in the Parish of Roote in the County of Lincoln. It is my will and desire that my son, Thomas, be tutored and brought up in his minority by my wife Jane Canby and by and as friends of Lancashire shall in the truth of their discretion see meet and to my calling of distillation if his inclination do not conunite them that some other call is fitter for him and it is my will and desire that my brother Edd Canby do concern himself to see that my aforesaid lands during said minority be well managed ..... for the use of my son Thomas.

"In witness that this is my only and last will and Testament and do sign, seal and deliver it to Thomas Wynne and Daniell Foster and to be kept by Daniell Foster the day and year above written. Witnesses: Abell Kershaw, Joseph Hobsoh, Tho. Wynne and Daniel Foster."

Benjamin and Elizabeth Canby had issue:

(7)*Thomas*, bapt. Apr. 9, 1668, m. Sarah Jarvis, Mary Oliver, and Jane Preston.

And also Elizabeth, bapt. May 16, 1664, d. young; Henry, bapt. 1666, d. young; and Catherine, bapt. 1671, d. young.

Benjamin and Jane Canby had issue:

Benjamin, b. 3-30-1681 (Hardshaw West Friends Mtg.).

FIFTH GENERATION.

(7)THOMAS CANBY, son of (5)*Benjamin* and *Elizabeth*, was baptized Apr. 9, 1668, died 9-20-1742, married 1st, 9-2-1693, at the house of Richard Waln (recorded in Phila. Friends Mtg.) SARAH JARVIS or JERVIS, born circa 1672, died 2-3-1708, probably daughter of John Jervis of Riscon, Kings Co., Ireland, and of Cape May Co., N. J., by his wife Elizabeth Baker (?), sister of Henry Baker.[1] Thomas Canby married 2nd, 4-2-1709, at Abington Meeting, MARY OLIVER, born 10-9-1677, died 1-26-1721 (Buckingham Mtg.) daughter of

[1] The Jervis records are indefinite. It is possible that this John Jervis was not father of Sarah. Alfred Justice thought he was. He was Justice of Cape May Co., 1695, '6, '7. He returned to Ireland 1701. See "Irish Quakers in Pa.," p. 388, "First Settlers of N. J." by Judge Clement.

Evan and Jean (Lloyd), of Radnorshire, Wales. He married 3rd, 8-9-1722, at Buckingham, Bucks Co. Mtg., JANE (DEYN) PRESTON, died s.p., widow of Wm. Preston, of Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

"Thomas Canby, of Thorn, Yorkshire, emigrated to Pennsylvania with Henry Baker in the ship 'Vine,' of Liverpool, arriving in the Delaware River 9-17-1684. After serving his time for the term of service fixed by the Quarterly Meeting of Bucks Co., in return for his passage to America, he settled in Abington Tp., near Jenkintown, Pa., where he followed the milling business for some years. Prior to 1717, he removed to Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., near the present site of the borough of New Hope, and in association with Anthony Morris, purchased the mills belonging to the estate of Robert Heath, which he operated until 1729. He also purchased 200 acres below the present village of Buckingham, extending from York Road to the top of Buckingham Mt., a part of the Lundy tract. Here he resided until 1741, when he sold his farm to Samuel Baker and removed to Wilmington, Del., where his son Oliver had preceded him. He soon returned to Solebury where he passed the remainder of his life."

He was a member of the Colonial Assembly during the years 1721, 1722, 1730, 1733, 1738, and was also Justice of Peace 1719, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1738. (Penna. Arch. 2nd ser., Vol. IX.) As a member of the Society of Friends, he served as Clerk of the Meeting, Overseer and Trustee. "The Friend," Vol. XXX, p. 92, gives short sketch of his activities.

One of his descendants says of him: "In the life of Thomas Canby there is much to admire. Starting life as a poor orphan boy, he worked his way into a position of general confidence. His sterling integrity of character, his usefulness as a citizen and public official, and his many acts of Christian charity, endeared him to the community at large, and he became one of the most prominent and highly respected men of his day. His numerous descendants may well take pride in their Quaker ancestor."

The will of Thomas Canby, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., (#694, Bk. 2, p. 209, Doylestown, Pa.) was signed, according to the recorded copy, Nov. 18, 1742, but the date on the will as written is "This eighteth day of 9 month Called Novem^{br}," which looks more like "eighth" than "eight-

eenth." For some unknown reason the will was not proved until May 25, 1750. A document filed with the will indicates that Letters of Administration were granted July 25, 1749, to Wm. Hill, Wm. and Thomas Yeardley, under the impression that there was no will. The Letters of Administration were later cancelled and the will proved as stated above. These men were executors for Benjamin Canby (son, and one of the executors of Thomas Canby) who died 10-17-1748, and there seems to have been some connection between the two will settlements but no reason for the long delay in settling Thomas' estate is in evidence. The will of Thomas Canby is as follows:

Be it Remembered This eighteth day of 9 month Called Novem^br in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & forty two That I Thomas Canby of Solebury in the County of Bucks & Province of Pensilvania yeoman being Sick & weak in body but of Perfect Sound mind & memory blessed be god for the same and knowing the mortality of my body and That it is appointed once for all men to die have ordained This my Last will and Testament In manner & form following Imprimis The first of all I Commit my body to The earth to be decently buried at the discreation of my Executors hereafter named and my Soul to god That gave it and as Touching my worldly Estate which it hath pleased god to bless me withall in This world Item I give & bequeth unto my beloved Son Benja^n Canby all my real Estate in partnership with Anthony Morris Land mill & Sawmill with all the appurtanances Land & primises Thereunto belongin to him his heirs or assignes forever Item I give & bequeth unto my davghter Sarah Hill The Sum of fifty Three pound as per my Book of accounts Item I give unto my daughter Elizebeth Mary Pheby Esther & my Son Thomas & martha Jane and Rebaca wilson The Sum of five Shilling to be paid each of Them as the Stand named and unto my daughter Lydia Canby the Sum of four Shillings and no more for her disobediance to me and as Touching my personall Estate after my Just debts are paid I give in The manner folling Item I give unto my beloved Son Oliver Rachel & Ann Canby all my Personall Estate to be Equaly devided amongst Them only what is hereafter Excepted Item I leave unto my well beloved wife Jane Canby my best Bed and furniture and my Riding horse during her Naturall Life and That my Son Thomas pay unto my wife The Sum of fifty Shillings a year & That my Son Benj.

The Sum of fifty Shillings and my Son Oliver the Sum of twenty Shillings a year all to be paid into The hands of my beloved wife by my three Sons yearly and Every year duering her Life and I give unto my beloved Son Oliver my Silver watch and all my wearing apparel and I do hereby Constatute appoint and ordain my beloved Son Benjamin & Oliver Canby my Whole & Sole Executors of this my Last will & testament and do hereby Publish declare & testafey That This Present writing To be my Last will & testament and no other in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal The day & year above written.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
In The presents of us
Jonathan Quinby
Moses Parker
Rachel Quinby

Thos. | his *TC* mark | Canby

Thomas Canby made his mark, "TC," in signing his will owing to his extreme illness and not from lack of education. He had been Clerk of the Meeting, member of Assembly, etc.

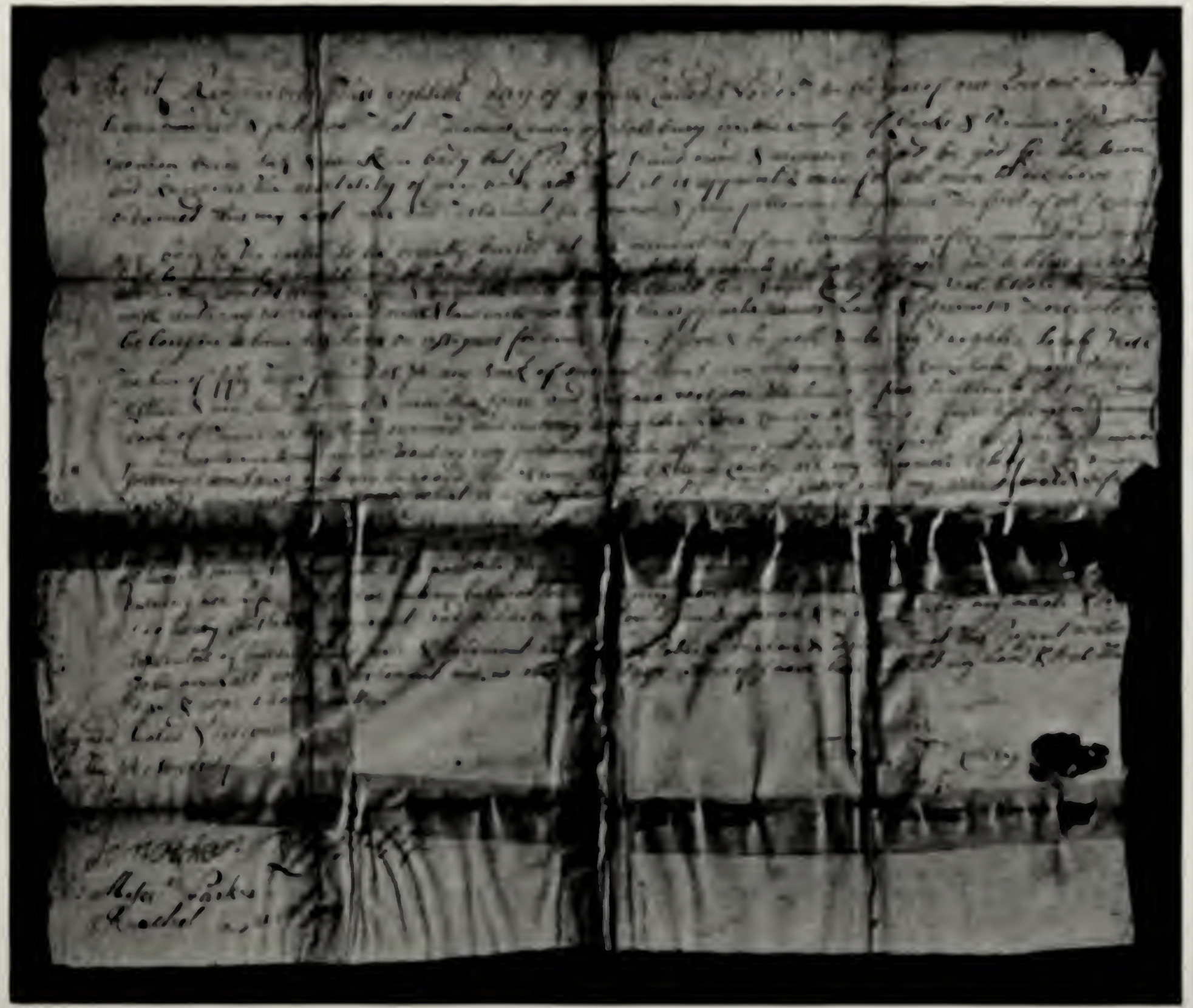
Thomas and Sarah (Jervis) Canby had issue: [2]

(8)Benjamin, b. 7-24-1694, d. young.
(9)Sarah, b. 8-23-1695, m. 7-30-1719, John Hill, who d. 11-17-1748, had ten children.
(10)Elizabeth, b. 9-24-1696, m. 3-5-1724, Thos. Lacy, b. 3-2-1702, son of Wm. and Mary (Parlett).
(11)*Mary,* b. 9-12-1697, m. Joseph Hampton.
(12)Phebe, b. 7-19-1699, d. 1-19-1774, m. Robert Smith and Hugh Ely, and had children by both.
(13)Esther, b. 12-16-1700, d. 12-5-1777, m. John Stapler and John White.
(14)Thomas, b. 12-8-1702, m. 9-3-1724, Sarah Preston.
(15)Benjamin, b. 7-18-1704, d. 10-17-1748, m. Martha Preston and Sarah Yardley.
(16)Martha, b. 9-3-1705/6, m. James Gillingham, Jr., and Joseph Duer, widower.

Thomas and Mary (Oliver) Canby had issue:

(17)Jane, b. 4-12-1710, m. 2-4-1732/3, Thos. Paxson.
(18)Rebecca, b. 7-16-1711, d. 8-18-1766, m. Samuel Wilson.
(19)Hannah, b. 11-3-1712, d. 8-25-1722.
(20)Joseph, b. 1-1-1714/5, d. 7-4-1718.

[2] See Alfred Justice sketch of the Canby family for additional data on these children. (Historical Soc. of Penna.)



WILL OF THOMAS CANBY, 1748.

(21)Rachel, b. 7-8-1715, d. young.
(22)Oliver, b. 11-24-1716, d. 11-30-1754, m. Elizabeth Shipley, b. 1722, d. 1789.
(23)Ann, b. 5-26-1718, d. 11-30-1754.
(24)Lydia, b. 10-25-1720, d. 11-23-1819, m. John Johnson and Christopher Atkinson.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(11)MARY CANBY, daughter of (7)*Thomas* and *Sarah (Jervis)*, was born 9-12-1697, died 8-4-1784, buried at Wrightstown, Pa., married 8th mo. 1722, at Buckingham, Pa., Meeting, JOSEPH HAMPTON, died 1767, son of John and Jane (Curtis-Ogborn).

See The Hampton Family.

References:

Alfred R. Justice Sketch (Type-written).
"History of Bucks Co.," Davis, p. 274.
"Genealogy of Morris Family," Vol. 2, p. 660—Moon.
"Colonial Families of Phila.," Jordan.
"The Curtis Family (Who came from Rahway, E. Jersey to Bucks Co., Pa.)."
Records of Colonial Dames.
"The Friend," Vol. XXX, p. 92.
"William Canby and his Descendants."

THE CLAYTON FAMILY

THE JOHN CLAYTON FAMILY
OF BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

As early as 1300 there were Claytons in Cheshire, Yorkshire, Lancashire and other counties of England. In 1670 there were Claytons in New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Virginia, etc. An examination of the Clayton books of reference shows that the records contain entries of "John Clayton" from 1600 to 1700 so numerous and so disconnected that questionable assumptions must be made in order to compile a continuous pedigree down to John Clayton of Burlington Co., N. J., (died 1704) and his daughter Rachel, wife of Michael Newbold.

The John Clayton of Burlington who died 1704 must not be confused with the John Clayton of Delaware who died 1758. The will of the latter is found in Delaware Will Book K, p. 203, and mentions wife Grace, sons James and John and grandchildren John and Sarah Caldwell, while the will of the former, signed May 16, 1704, proved June 2, 1704, is filed at Trenton, N. J., lib. 1, p. 65, and is given below in full.

Browning in his "Magna Charta Barons," 1915 edition, p. 202, gives a very complete Clayton pedigree. Perhaps it is correct, but the three generations from "William Clayton of Okonshaw, Yorkshire," down through "Joshua, 4th son of William," to "John, son of Joshua, who moved to Monmouth Co., E. Jersey in 169—," and his daughter "Leah" (who was sister of Rachel, wife of Michael Newbold) does not agree with Hepburn in his "Clayton Family," 1904. Browning seems to jump from the Delaware John Clayton, who was son of Joshua, to the New Jersey John Clayton, who died 54 years earlier, with the statement that "John, son of Joshua, moved to Monmouth, N. J." Hepburn does not make this statement and yet Hepburn is Browning's authority for this part of the pedigree.

Salter, in his "History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties, N. J.," says: "John Clayton bound land in 1677, of John Slocum. His daughter Leah was married to Abraham Brown, 1692, by Friends' ceremony, at the home of John Clayton who then lived in Monmouth. . . . The John Clayton of Monmouth seems to have settled in Burlington."

In view of the above mentioned uncertainties, the Clayton family record is started here with:

(1)JOHN CLAYTON, "planter, one of the earliest settlers of Shrewsbury River, Monmouth Co., East Jersey, removed about 1699 to Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N. J., where he died 1704."[1] Name of wife unknown.

He had the following children:

(2)Asher.
(3)John, m. Mary Wood, daughter of William and Mary.
(4)Zebulon.
(5)Leah, m. 1692, Abraham Brown, of Shrewsbury.
(6)*Rachel,* b. Jun. 16, 1677, m. Michael Newbold.

The will of John Clayton, of Burlington Co., N. J., was signed May 16, 1704, proved June 2, 1704, and is filed in the State House at Trenton, lib. 1, p. 65. The entire will was evidently written by him and is as follows:

Bee it knowen unto all to whome it may Conseren that I John Cleayton of the towen of Chestearfeld and in the Countey of Burlintowne and In the Prouence of West Jarsey, planter, being in perfect Memery presed bee God for it, Dow macke and ordaine this my Last Will and testement In Manar and form as foleth. Itam firest I Giue unto my two Sones Ashar Cleayton and John Cleayton all my Land Medey and Housing that I bought of Willam Betell Leying In the towen of Chestearfeld with all the Preueledges and Aduanteges what souear beloning thear unto, I dow giue unto them And thear Eares for Euer And it to bee Equely deuided beetwixt them. Itam I Giue unto my son Zeblon Cleayton And my Doughtar Lea Broune And my Doughtar Searah Matte And my Doughtar Rechell Neubould Each of them twentey pound A pece, And to Euery One of my Grand Children fortey shilines a yere to be payed by my Exetares hear aftar named with In tow yeares after my deceas And also I dow giue unto my tow sones Ashar and John Cleayton All my Biles bondes and dedes of gift And All my pleat, peudar, bras, Beding and all my nete Catall Horses Shepe Swine and Husbendery gear And all that is properly mine unto my tow Sones Ashar and John Cleayton And of this my Last Will I maeke and ordaine my tow sones Ashar and John Cleayton to be my full and

[1] "Colonial Families of Philadelphia," p. 1017.

John Clayton

William Ward

Benjamin Kentish

his
John ○ mercot
mark

WILL OF JOHN CLAYTON, 1704

Sole Excetares of this my Last Will And the to pay all my detes and Legeces as aboue menchened.

And I dow intreat My Louing son in Law Mickell Neubould And my Louing frend Willam Wood to asist My tow Sones to see this Will performed for it is my will. And I dow giue unto My Son in Law Mickell and My frend Willam Wood fortey shilins apece and to bee payed by my Exectares And soe the Lord bee with us all amen. I haue hearonto set my hand and Seall.

Witnes hear onto the sixtenth
day of ye May in the yeare of
Oure Lord One Thousand Seaven
hundred and two John Cleayton
William Wood
Benjamin Kimble
his
John ○ Morcott
mark

Inventory of the personal Estate, Jun. 2, 1704, amounted to £ 415.5, including 160 in bonds, 70 in furniture and 82 in cattle.

(6)RACHEL CLAYTON, daughter of *John*, was born Jun. 16, 1677, died 1712, married Feb. 24, 1697, MICHAEL NEWBOLD, baptized Oct. 3, 1667, died Dec. 1, 1721, son of Michael and Ann.

See The Newbold Family.

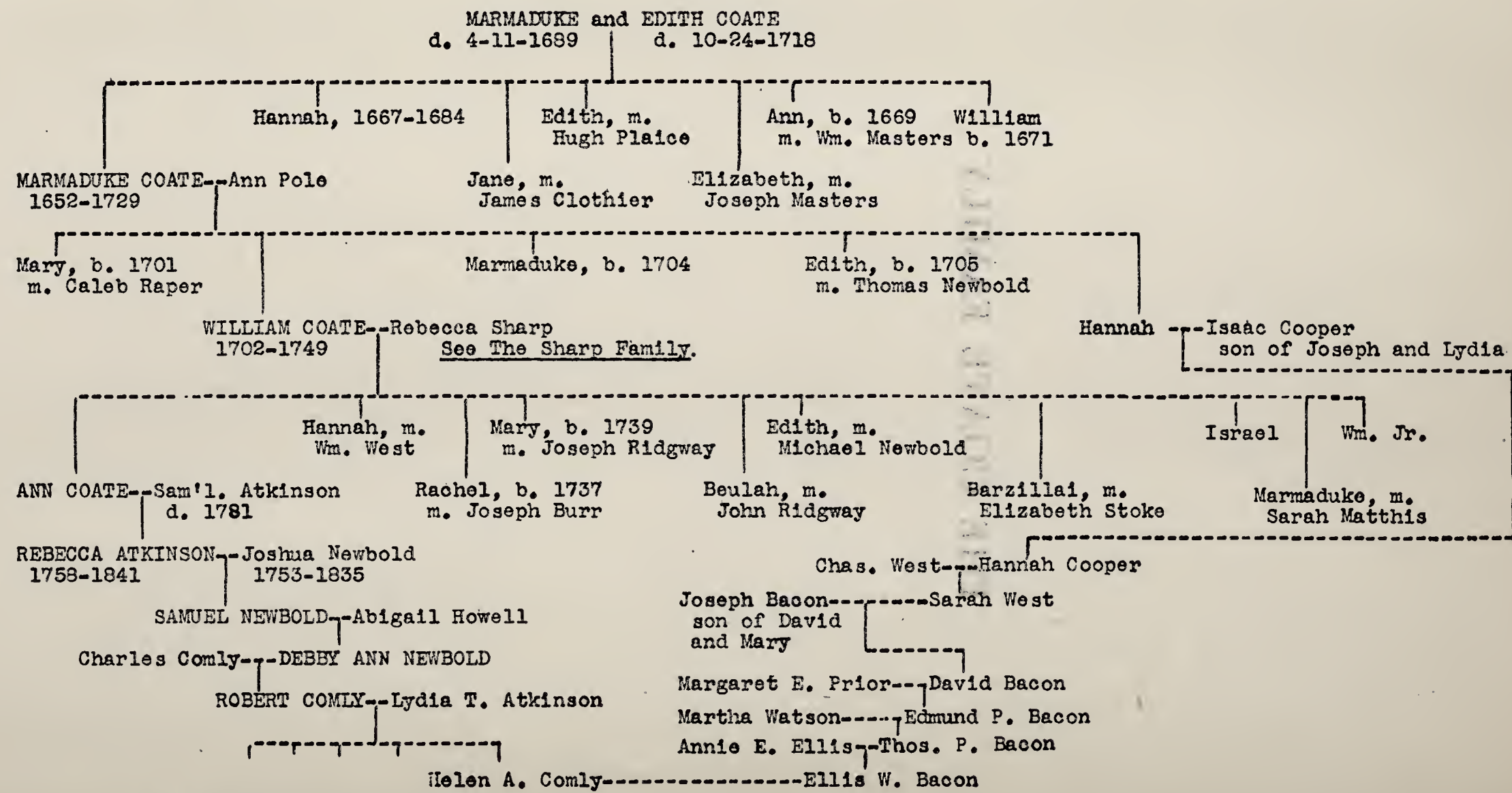
References:

"History of Monmouth and Ocean Cos.," Salter.
Records of Wm. Romaine Newbold and Alfred R. Justice, Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila.
County Records, Burlington Co., N. J.
"The Clayton Family," H. F. Hepburn, 1904.
"The Clayton Family of Thelwall," 1880, J. P. Rylands, Liverpool.
"Magna Charta Barons," p. 202, Browning, 1915 Edition.
"Clayton Family of Cheshire, Yorkshire, and Lancashire, Eng." See "Historical and Biographical Papers," Historical Soc. of Del., Vol. IV, 1902.
"Colonial Families of Philadelphia."

THE COATE FAMILY

THE COATE FAMILY

of Somersetshire, Eng.



See The Atkinson Family.

THE COATE FAMILY

OF SOMERSETSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON, N. J.

(1)MARMADUKE COATE and his wife EDITH were living in Hambridge, Somersetshire, Eng., in 1650. Marmaduke died 4-11-1689 and Edith, his wife, on 10-24-1718.

The vital statistics of the families of both Marmaduke and his son Marmaduke are found in the Bristol and Somerset, Eng., Friends' Meeting records of Kingsbury Meeting.

"Marmaduke Coate, son of Marmaduke and Edith, of Hambridge, Somersetshire, Eng., was born 1652. His parents became Quakers and suffered accordingly. . . . The sufferings of his father, as respects bodily confinement, at least were unusual even for that day. He paid a £20 fine in Fourth month, 1670, for attending a meeting and in Eighth month, 1670, was jailed at Ilchester . . . for refusing to pay tithes and was found there in 1678 by John Witing who was committed to that place. Henry Walrond, a great persecutor in County Somerset, was particularly severe on Marmaduke because he had money. He was still a prisoner in 1682 and he, John Coate (probably a brother) and Joseph Lye wrote a protest to Judges of Assize. . . . (He was released in 1686, a total of 15 years.)

"Marmaduke, the younger, on 9-11-1684, was taken at a meeting at Gregory Stokes by Walrond and jailed with his father. On the 26th of the same month, Edith Coate, a daughter of Marmaduke the elder, was arrested for attending a meeting at Ilchester, and put in jail by Walrond. . . . She apparently died in prison and Walrond fined many who went to her funeral." [1] (But "Edith Coat, daughter of Marmaduke and Edith, married 8-6-1686, Hugh Plaice.")

Marmaduke and Edith Coate had issue:

(2)*Marmaduke, Jr.*, b. 1652, m. Ann Pole.

(3)Hannah, b. 6-12-1667, d. 1684.

[1] From "The Friend", Vol. XXIX, p. 276, the letter of protest being given in full on p. 285 of Vol. XXIX.

(4)Jane, m. 5-24-1686, James Clothier.
(5)Edith, m. 8-6-1686, Hugh Plaice.
(6)Elizabeth, m. 5-12-1693, Joseph Masters.
(7)Ann, b. 8-30-1669, m. 5-18-1698, Wm. Masters.
(8)William, b. 7-6-1671.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)MARMADUKE COATE, Jr., son of (1)*Marmaduke* and *Edith,* was born in Hambridge, Somersetshire, Eng., 1652, died Burlington, N. J., 12-16-1728/9, married "about the beginning of 1700" ANN POLE, died 11-4-1729/30, daughter of Edward and Mary of Bustlehay, Somersetshire. His birth is recorded in Kingsbury Mtg. Records. The family, including five children between seven and fourteen years of age, came to this country in 1715 with a certificate dated 3-25-1715 from South Sutton Meeting to Burlington Meeting, N. J. (Children are not named in Certificate.) He settled in Burlington and was the owner of much property. "He and his wife were both useful members of Meeting."

The will of Marmaduke Coate is filed at the State House in Trenton, N. J. It is as follows:

I Marmaduke Coate of ye Town and County of Burlington in ye West Division of New Jersey yeoman being at this time in prety good Health of body, and of Sound & perfect disposing mind and Memory, thanks be given to God for yt Same and for all other his Mercies do make ordaine and put in Writing this my last Will and Testement in manner and form as followeth first and principally of all I give and recomend my Soul unto ye hands of almighty God that gave it And my body to ye Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as touching the disposition of all Such Worldly Estate that it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise and bequeath thereof as followeth My Will is that all my Just debts be truly paid and Discharged Item I Give and bequeath unto my Son William Coate all that my farm and plantation land & appurtenc thereto belonging situate in ye Township of New hanover & County of Burlington aforesaid to hold to him my said son William and the Heirs of his body lawfully begotten and for want of such Issue to be Equally divided amongst his three Sisters vis Mary Raper ye now Wife of Caleb Raper Edy Newbould ye now Wife of

WILL OF MARMADUKE COATE, 1726.

Tho. Newbold and Hannah Cooper ye now wife of Isaac Cooper or ye Survivors of them & their Children alwais provided and it is my mind & Will that my Wife shall have a home Stead in the Said farm & plantation during her Natural Life in thess parts & pertiquler as followeth she shall have ye benefit & privilidg of part of ye dwelling house for her to Inhabitt is ye louer roome of my new dwelling house ye front roome below & ye two back leanto roomes and ye Seller under ye said new roomes, and ye orchard part is that little ould orchard Containing about an Acre of land & ye Garden part is that garden on ye South Side of ye house other little nessasaries as Water from ye Well to mean to mention will not be wanting from my Son to help his own mother And Whereas I have a peece of land in Grate Brittaine Containing about Five or Six Acres with a dwelling house & Orchard & other appertenances which was lately in ye possession of one James Tilly in hambridg in ye parrish of Corivial in Summersetshire which said land housings and other appurtnc I give and devise and bequeath unto my said Wife Ann Coate & her Heirs and Assigns forever Giving & Granting my said Wife as full & a . . . . lds authory to all Intents & purposes whatsoever to Give Grant Bargain or Sell ye same to any person or persons whatsoever as if I were personally present to do itt my Self Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Raper ye now Wife of Caleb Raper aforesaid ye Just and Full Sum of three hundred pounds of good Current money of West Jersey within twelve month after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Edeth Newbould ye now Wife of Thomas Newbould all that my farm and plantation Situate in ye Township of Springfield and County of Burlington afore Said nex adjoyning to John Scholy's plantation with all and Every ye buildings & Appurtenances there to belonging to hold to my said Daughter and her Heirs and Assignes for Ever Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Cooper ye now Wife of Isaac Cooper all that my five hundred Acres of land lying in pensalvania near to a place called White Marsh to be holden to her my said Daughter and her Heirs and Assignes for Ever Item I Give and bequeath unto Each of my Grand Children vis Michall Newbould and Ann Cooper ten pounds to Each of to be paid by my Executrix as soon as Each of them Shall Attaine to ye Age of twenty and one years Item I Give and bequeath unth my friend Abraham ffarington of Chesterfield ye sum of five

pounds Current Money of West Jersey Item I Give & bequeath unto my friend Peter ffearon ye sum of five pounds Current Money as afore Said Item I Give & bequeath unto friends of ye Monthly Meeting of Burlington ye Sum of five pounds in order to be distributed amongst ye most necessiatous and poorest widdows thereunto belonging All the rest and remainder of my Estate both Real and personall not herein Willed and bequeathed I give devise & bequeath unto my afore Said dear and Well beloved Wife Ann whome I make Constitute ordaine & appoint my only and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testement Makeing Nul & Void all former & other Wills heretofore by mee made & making this and only this to be my last Will and Testement Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this sixth day of November in ye year of our lord one thousand Seven hundred and twenty Eight 1728

Signed Sealed published pronounced Marmaduke Coate
and declared by the said Testator
as his last Will and Testement In ye presence
of us ye Subscribers Vis
Sam Scattergood
Samuel Cox
Thomas Scattergood

The will, Lib. #3, p. 1, was proved Mar. 10, 1728/9. Inventory of personal property made by John Schooley: £1253.19.5½, including two negro slaves.

The will of Ann Coate, widow, is signed Jan. 3, 1729/30 proved Jan. 28, 1729/30, Burlington Co., Lib. #3, p. 64. Inventory or personal property £1042.13.3, including the following items: Purse and Apparel; £64.3.3; Great Bible and Other Books: £4.10.0; Bonds, Bills and Debts: £654.11.10½; A servant maid: £10.0.0; Ye other little girl: £5.0.0; Two Negro Men: £65.0.0.

Marmaduke and Ann Coate had issue:

(9)(10)William and Mary, twins, b. 1699, d. 1699.
(11)Marmaduke, b. 1-25-1700, d. 5-24-1700.
(12)Mary, b. 7-8-1701, m. 7-10-1719, Caleb Raper, Burlington Mtg. Records.
(13)*William,* b. 6-14-1702, m. Rebecca Sharp.
(14)Ann, b. 1703, d. same day.
(15)Marmaduke, b. 8-27-1704.
(16)Edith, b. 9-12-1705, m. May 25, 1724 Thomas New-

bold, b. 1701, Burlington Mtg. Records, son of Michael and Rachel (Clayton).

(17)Hannah, b. 4-17-1708, m. Isaac Cooper.

THIRD GENERATION.

(13)WILLIAM COATE, son of (2)*Marmaduke* and *Ann (Pole)*, was born 6-14-1702, died 1749, married 1727, REBECCA SHARP, daughter of Hugh and Rachel (French). (See the Sharp Family.) He was probably born in Hambridge, Eng., and undoubtedly came to this country with his father in 1715. They lived in Wellinborough, Burlington Co., N. J., and were members of Burlington Meeting. William and Rebecca "passed Meeting second time 2-3-1727." Rebecca married 2nd, 1754, Joseph Lippincott.

The will of William Coate, Lib. 6, p. 318, was signed Dec. 15, 1749:—"William Coat, of Wellinborough, Burlington Co., N. J., yeoman," mentions wife Rebecca, children: Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Mary, Bulah, Edith, Barzillai, Israel, Marmaduke, William. Mentions farm given to him by his father. Inventory of personal property £984.18.3, including three negroes, Mar. 22, 1749/50. On Jan. 13, 1761 was an account of Joseph Lippincott and Rebecca, his wife, "which Rebecca was actually executrix for her late husband, William Coate."

William and Rebecca Coate had issue:

(18)*Ann*, m. Samuel Atkinson.
(19)Hannah, m. William West.
(20)Rachel, b. 3-12-1737, m. Joseph Burr.
(21)Mary, b. 3-16-1739, m. Joseph Ridgway.
(22)Bulah, m. 1763, John Ridgway.
(23)Edith, m. Michael Newbold.
(24)Barzillai, m. 1768, Elizabeth Stokes.
(25)Israel.
(26)Marmaduke, m. 1747, Sarah Matthis.
(27)William, Jr.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(18)ANN COATE, daughter of (13)*William* and *Rebecca (Sharp)*, married SAMUEL ATKINSON, son of Samuel and Ruth (Stacy-Beakes).

See The Atkinson Family.

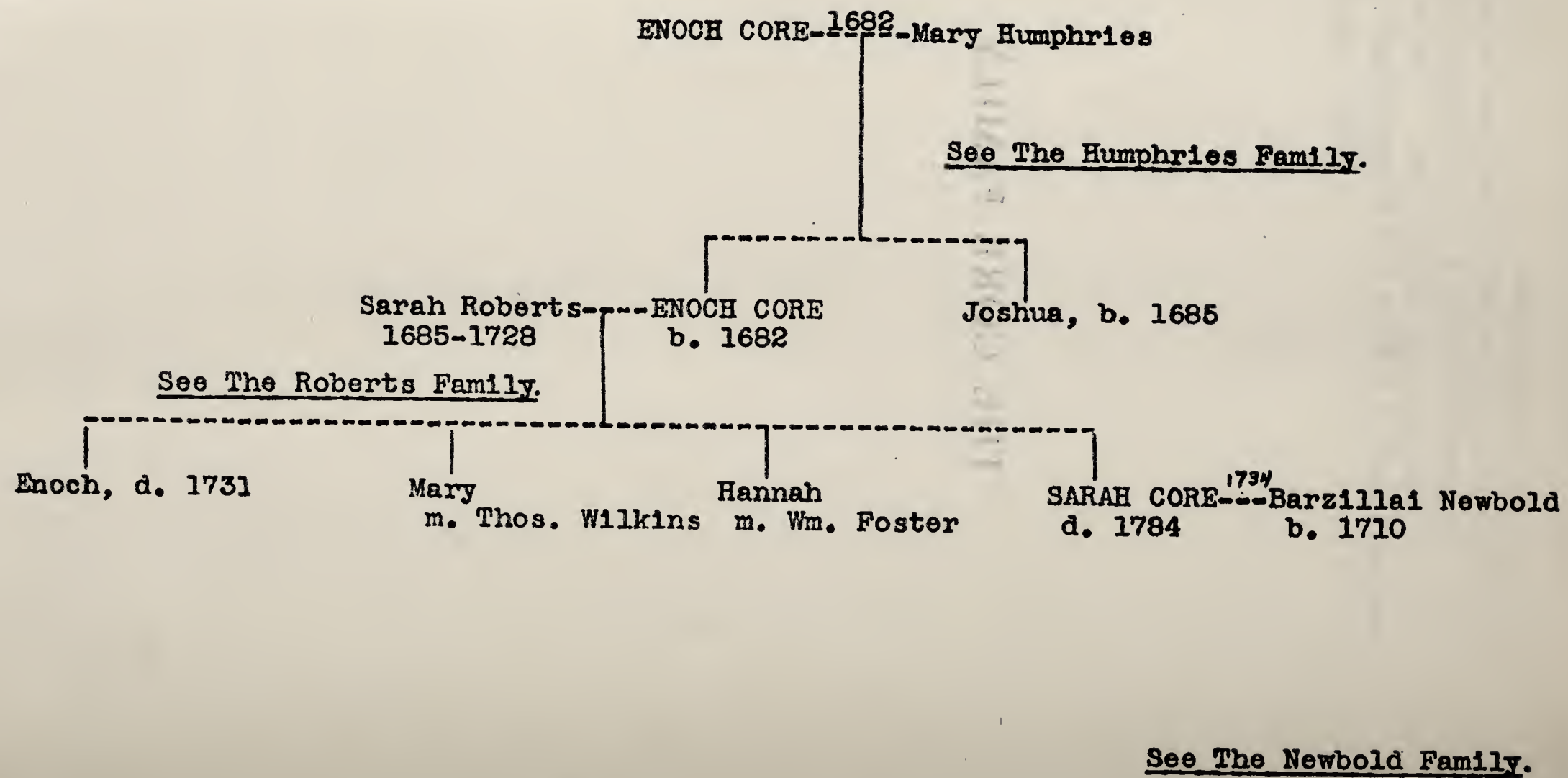
References:

The Bristol and Somersetshire Meeting Records.
The Burlington, N. J., Meeting Records.
"The Friend," Vol. XXIX, pp. 276, 285.
Besse's "Sufferings of the People Called Quakers."
New Jersey Wills.

THE CORE FAMILY

THE CORE FAMILY

of Gloucestershire, Eng.



THE CORE FAMILY

OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

(1)ENOCH CORE, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, Eng., and Burlington Co., N. J., was born in England, died before 1696 in Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J., married 3-7-1682, at Nailsworth Meeting, MARY HUMPHRIES, alias POWELL, daughter of Walter and Mary (Osborne) Humphries, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, Eng., and Burlington Co., N. J. (See The Humphries Family.)

Enoch and his wife must have come to this country in 1682, very shortly after their marriage, because their son Enoch was born 11-26-1682, at Burlington, N. J. They evidently settled on the Northampton River, Burlington Co., for N. J. Arch. Vol. XXI, p. 363, has: "2nd month (April) 1684, Walter Humphries sold land to Enoch Core. Return of survey of three acres of meadow on the South branch of the Northampton River, adjoining John Paine."

August 15, 1684, "Power of Attorney, Walter Humphris alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, to his son-in-law Enoch Core, and son Joshua Humphries alias Powell, as general agents in New Jersey." (N. J. Arch. XXI, p. 429.)

Mary, the widow, married 2nd, 1688, Geo. Elkington.

Enoch and Mary Core had issue: (See Burlington Mtg. records.)

(2)*Enoch,* b. 11-26-1682, m. Sarah Roberts.
(3)Joshua, b. 8-21-1685.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)ENOCH CORE, Jr., son of (1)*Enoch* and *Mary,* was born 11-26-1682, on Northampton River, Burlington, N. J., died 1714, married 2-10-1706, SARAH ROBERTS, Jr., born 7-28-1685, died 1728/9, daughter of John and Sarah. (See The Roberts Family.)

"Enoch Core, of County Gloucester, married Sarah Roberts, the younger, at the house of her mother, Sarah Roberts, the elder, at Chester, N. J., 2-10-1706." Wm. Evens and John and Sarah Roberts signed the certificate. (Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. records.)

The Will of Enoch Core, of Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J., dated Nov. 22, 1713, proved Mar. 25, 1714, is filed in the Statehouse at Trenton, Lib. #1, p. 442, and is as follows:

This Twenty Second day of the Ninth Month Called November in the Yeare of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirteene I Enoch Core of Evesham in the County of Burlington and Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being weake of body but of Sound and perfecte Memmory praised be God for the Same and Knowing the uncertainty of this Transitory life upon Earth and the Certainty of Death and being willing to Settle all my concerns in this World do make and Constititute this my last Will and testament in Writing in Manner and forme following, hereby Revoaking & making Null & Voyd all former & other Will and Wills Testament & Testaments by me heretofore made and do Declare This to be my last Will and Testament, bequething my Soul to God my maker hopeing to obtaine Salvation through faith in Christ Jesus my Redeemer and my body to be buried at the Discrecion of my Executrix hereinafter Named.

Impr I give and Bequeth unto my Sonn Enoch My Dwelling house with all the Land there unto belongeing containing Three hundred and ninty acers or thereabouts according to the Surveys thereof, with all the Gardens Oarchards feilds fences & Improvements thereon made whatever unto him his Heires and Assignes forever, he paying to my Daughter Mary the sume of Five pounds current Silver Mony when Shee shall Attaine the age of One and Twenty Yeares, and to my two Daughters Hannah & Sarah Each of them Ten pounds apeece when they Shall attaine to the age of One and Twenty Yeares Severally and Respectively.

Item I Give and bequeth to my Said Daughter Mary and to her heires and Assignes forever that fifteen accers of Land in the Town bounds of Burlington which was willed to me by my Grandfather Walter Humphrys.

Item I Do nominate Apoint Constititute and Make my Trusty and wellbeloved wife Sarah my whole & Sole Ex-

WILL OF ENOCH CORE 1713

ecuterix of this my last Will & Testament and I Do Give to my Said Executerix and to her Disposing forever all my Personall Estate Goods & Chattles Whatsoever quick and Dead I alls Give unto my Said Executerix and to her Disposing forever my house and Lott in Burlington which was willed to me by my aforesaid Grandfather Walter Humphryes, with all the Privilidges & the Appurtenances thereunto belonging, In Testimony whereof I the aforesaid Enoch Core have here unto Sett my hand and Seale the day and Yeare first above written 1713 my will is that my sonn Enoch enter Upon the premises herein given him when he Shall atain to the age of one and Twenty Yeares.

Enoch Coore

Signed Sealed Published & Declared
by the Testator aforesaid as his
last Will and testament In the
presence of us:
George Smith, William Evens
Henry Ballinger, John Kay

Inventory dated 12-3-1713/4 was £298.9.6.

Will of Sarah (Roberts) Core, widow, Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J., "weak," dated 2-9-1728/9, pro. Mar. 24, 1728/9. Children: Enoch, Sarah, when married or 21, Mary (married), Hannah. Exc.: son Enoch. N. J. Wills, Lib. 3, folio 14. Inventory or Personal Estate: "£727.01, including gold, silver, brass, money and paper bills of credit: £107.3.7, bonds with interest: £300.4.6; a Clock and Case, 5 chears and a looking glass: £10; 26 head of Cattle, 26 sheep, horses and swine: £86, A 'Neygoris': £20." Made by John Kay, Sam Lippincott and Joseph Foster.

Enoch and Sarah Core had issue:

(4)Enoch, d. 1731, s.p. (Will recorded Mar. 6, 1731.)
(5)Mary, m. 1727, Thos. Wilkins.
(6)Hannah, m. 1729, William Foster.
(7)*Sarah*, m. Barzillai Newbold.

THIRD GENERATION.

(7)SARAH CORE, daughter of (2)*Enoch* and *Sarah (Roberts)*, died Oct. 17, 1784, married 1734, BARZILLAI NEWBOLD, born Nov. 13, 1710, son of Michael and Rachel (Clayton).

See The Newbold Family.

References:

Sketch by Alfred R. Justice.
Burlington and Haddonfield Mtg. Records.
W. R. Newbold records, Vol. 4, p. 54, Hist. Soc. of Pa.
N. J. Wills.
Gloucestershire Meeting Records.

THE CROASDALE FAMILY

THE CROASDALE FAMILY

WILLIAM and GRACE CROASDALE of Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng.

- EZRA CROASDALE 1655-1740 m. 1687 Ann Peacock
  - Ezra 1687-1702
  - William 1690-1777
  - Grace b. 1692
  - JEREMIAH CROASDALE b. 1694 m. 1720 Grace Heaton 1703-1769 — See The Heaton Family.
    - Grace b. 1720 m. John Townsend — See (5-217) John Townsend
    - Merry b. 1723
    - Ezra b. 1726
    - Robert b. 1728
    - ANN CROASDALE 1730-1796 m. 1748 John Hampton — See The Hampton Family.
    - Eber b. 1733
    - Abigail b. 1735
- Martha b. 1657
- Jeremy b. 1659
- Sarah b. 1661
- William b. 1664
- John b. 1666
- Hannah b. 1668

THE CROASDALE FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND BUCKS CO., PA.

(1)WILLIAM and GRACE "CROYSDELL," of Bowling, Bradford Parish, Co. York, Eng., were "among the many sufferers for truth between the years 1660-1684." William was buried at Bradford Meeting burial grounds (Brighouse Monthly Meeting), 9-4-1691, and his wife Grace was buried at same place 7-24-1679. Bradford Meeting minutes record the birth of their children:—

(2)*Ezra*, b. 6-21-1655, m. Ann Peacock.
(3)Martha, b. 9-11-1657.
(4)Jeremy, b. 10-24-1659.
(5)Sarah, b. 12-5-1661.
(6)William, b. 4-6-1664.
(7)John, b. 10-22-1666.
(8)Hannah, b. 11-16-1668.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)EZRA CROASDALE, son of (1)*William* and *Grace*, was born 6-21-1655, at Bradford, Moorside, Yorkshire, Eng., died 4-18-1740 in Bucks Co., Pa., married 2-6-1687, ANN PEACOCK of Kildale, Yorkshire, died 10-8-1732, in Bucks Co., Pa.

He came to America in 1683 with a certificate from Brighouse Monthly Meeting, Yorkshire, and settled on Nashaminy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa. "Ezra Croasdill, of Neshamina Creek, Co. of Bucks, and Ann Peacock, belonging to Barbary Meeting, within the county of Phila., were married 2-6-1687 at the home of Nicholas Waln." William Croasdill among others signed the wedding certificate.

"He came into this country amongst some of the first settlers in these parts, having received a gift in the ministry before leaving England, in which he continued a zealous laborer, and constant attender of meetings, until incapacitated therefore through the infirmity of old age." [1]

[1] "The Friend," Vol. XXX, p. 6

"Ann Peacock came from Kildale, Yorkshire, Eng., on the ship 'Shield of Stockton,' and arrived in Maryland 8th mo. 1684, later in the same month coming to Byberry, Phila., Pa." [2] Nothing further seems to be known about her ancestry.

The will of "Ezra Croasdill of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa.," is dated the "Seventeenth Day of the Second Month, Aprill, 1727," proved Aug. 2, 1740, recorded in Will Bk. 2, p. 8, at Doylestown. It is as follows:

I Ezra Croasdale of Midletown in the County of Bucks In the Province of Pensilvania being of Good health of Body and of Sound & Perfect mind & Memory (praised be God for the Same) do make and ordain this my present Last will & Testament in Manner & form following:

Imprimis my will and mind is that all my Just Debts And funeral Expences be paid & Discharged,

Item Whereas I have already Conveyed unto my Eldest Son William Croasdale two Hundred Acres of Land lying & being in Newtown & to the heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten and for want of Such heirs To other uses I do hereby give & bequeath unto my S'd Son William Croasdale all that the S'd Two hundred Acres with the Reversions & Remainders thereof as his own Inheritance to him & his heirs & Assignes forever And also I also do give unto my S'd Son William one hundred acres of Land next adjoyning to the aforesd two hundred acres and to which of the heirs of his Body, as he may order itt after his Dicease And for want of Such heirs, to the next heirs of himself The Said William Croasdale forever.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grandson John Croasdale Son of the afores'd William Croasdale one hundred Acres adjoyning to the aforesd three hundred acres When he Comes to age, but if in Case he dies under age: to Go to the next Male heir, if no male heir Live to be of age my mind & will Is that ye S'd Hundred Acres Shall Return to the S'd William Croasdale' proper use to dispose of it as he may think Convenient.

Item I do give and bequeath unto my Son Jeremiah Croasdale all my Lands & Buildings in Midletownship with all the Improvements & Appurtenances thereto Belonging to him & his heirs forever only I Reserve at the East End of the old house one Low Room & the Chamber above itt for

[2] "Penna. Mag." Vol. IX, p. 227.

WILL OF EZRA CROASDALE 1727

me & my wife During our Lifetime and at our Decease the same to Return to my S'd Son Jeremiah and his heirs forever, For this Consideration that he the Said Jeremiah pay to me & my wife the Sum of Twelve pounds a year Every Year During our Lifetime.

As for the Standing Stock as horses, Mares & Colts Young and old Catle kind young & old Swine young & old Likewise one third of the Sheep also the Household Goods all but those Goods that my son bought Since he was marryed all the Rest off the Goods and Chatles I Reserve to my Self & my Disposall When and to who I will.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Ezra Croasdale Son of Jeremiah afores'd two hundred acres of Land with all the premises belonging Lying & being in Salsburry in Bucks County when he Comes of age and if he dyes under age to goe to the next male heir, but if there be two male heirs that Succeeds my S'd Grandson Ezra my mind & will is that it be Divided between them, Each of them one hundred acres when they are of age if no male heir then to turn to my S'd Son Jeremiah's own use to dispose of as he may think properest.

Likewise my mind & will is after my disease that my wife & Son William & Jeremiah have all my goods and Chatles Equally divided amongst them three and after my Wife's decease then her portion of goods & Chatles to Return to my S'd Sons William & Jeremiah Each Son to have an equal Share of them ye s'd Goods & Chatles.

And I do hereby Constitute ordain & appoint my S'd Sons William and Jeremiah Croasdale joynt Executors of this my last Will and Testament And I do hereby Revoke disanull and make void all former wills & Testaments by me heretofore made.

In Witness whereof I the S'd Ezra Croasdale to this my present Last Will and Testament have Sett my hand & Seal Dated the Seventeenth day of the Second month Aprill in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of King George over great Brittain Annoq Dom. one Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Seven. 1727

Seal'd Sign'd Published & Declared By the Said Ezra Croasdale to be his Last will & Testament In presence of &c
Jonathan Carlile

Ezra Croasdill

Elizabeth Carlile
Elizabeth Randall

Ezra and Ann Croasdale lived in Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

(9)Ezra, b. 12-5-1687, d. 1702.
(10)William, b. 7-19-1690, d. 9-19-1777, m. 7-16-1713, Grace Harding, b. 11-10-1692, dau. of Thos. and Mary (Bullock).
(11)Grace, b. 2-6-1692.
(12)*Jeremiah,* b. 8-29-1694, m. Grace Heaton.

THIRD GENERATION.

(12)JEREMIAH CROASDALE, of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., son of (2)*Ezra* and *Ann (Peacock),* was born 8-29-1694, died 1748/9, married 7-22-1720, near Southampton, Pa., GRACE HEATON, born 8-6-1703, "within the limits of Middletown Mtg.," died 10-23-1769, daughter of Robert, Jr., and Grace (Pearson). (See the Heaton Family.)

"Grace (Heaton) Croasdale was born 8-6-1703, of reputable parents, members of this (Middletown) meeting. . . . Being married young, she early entered into the cares of a family, and being religiously inclined and of a cheerful, active disposition, approved herself well qualified for such a charge. . . . About 1745 she first appeared in the ministry. She became active not only in her own yearly meeting but in those of the neighboring provinces . . . and did much family visiting. She died 10-23-1767 and was buried on the 24th in Middletown Friends' burying grounds." [3]

The will of Jeremiah Croasdale, of Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., filed at Doylestown in Bk. 2, p. 140, dated 11-23-1748, proved Mar. 8, 1748/9, and is as follows:

I Jeremiah Croasdale of Middletown in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania Being Sick and weak of Body but of Sound Disposing Mind and Memory (Thanks be given to Almighty God therefore) Do make and put in writing this my last Will and Testament in Maner and fform following. Imprimis or first of all I order that my Body be buryed in a decent & Christian like maner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named And Secondly

[3] "Memorials of Deceased Ministers of Friends," p. 287, and "The Friend," Vol. XXXV, p. 100.

that all my Just Debts and funeral Expenses be Speedily Paid and Discharged out of my Personal Estate. Item I Give unto my beloved Wife Grace one Third Part of my Clear Personal Estate forever together with the Crop now in the Ground and also one third part of the Rents Isues and Profits of my Plantation where I now Live as long as She Shall remain my Widow During which Time it is my Will that she shall have the West End of my House and the Shop with a Privilege in the Cellar at her own Disposall. Item I give unto my Daughter Grace and to my Daughter Macry (Mercy ?) each of them Twenty Shillings and to my Daughter Ann the Sum of Forty Shillings to be paid to them in a Year after my Decease And All the Rest and Residue of my Personal Estate I Give to be equally Divided amongst my four Younger Children to Witt Eber Abijah Macry and Achsah to be paid to Each of them as they shall attain to the Age of twenty Years or when they Marry which shall first happen And in Case one or more of them should Dye before the Time appointed for Receiving such of their Legacie then it is my Mind that the Deceased's Share be equally Divided amongst the Survivor or Survivors of them. Item I Give unto my Son Eber when he shall attain to the age of Twenty Years my Lot of Land purchased of Christian Vanhorn which said Lott of Land I Give unto him his Heirs and Assignes for ever. Item I Give unto my son Ezra my Watch or three pounds in Money which he Shall Chose. Item I Give unto my Son Robert when he shall Attain to the Age of Twenty one Years my House and Plantation where I now Live with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging (He allowing to his Mother as above directed) which sd Plantation I give unto him his Heirs and Assignes for ever. Item It is further my Will that if my Son Eber should happen to Dye before he attain to the age of twenty years that then the Land herein given to him Shall be equally Divided among his three Younger Sisters or the Survivors of them. Lastly I do hereby Constitute and Appoint my son Ezra and my Trusty and much Esteemed ffriends James Thackery and Cuthbert Hayhurst my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and making Void all other and former Wills by me made Ratifying and Confirming this only hereby committing the Care of my Apprentice Lad John Evins to my said son Ezra I do Likewise order that my said Executors do take Care that the Money arising out of my Personal Estate for the Use of Children

be put to Interest as soon as with Convenience and Safety it can be. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this twenty third day of the Eleventh Month Anno Domini 1748.

Signed Sealed Declared the Said Jeremiah Croasdale to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us
Abraham Chapman, Jun.
John Evans.
John Woolston.

Jermiah |X| Croasdale
his Mark

Jeremiah and Grace Croasdale lived at Middletown, Pa., and had issue:

(13)Grace, b. 9-8-1720/1, m. John Townsend, b. 1-7-1724, d. 5-4-1800.[4]
(14)Mercy, b. 12-28-1723.
(15)Ezra, b. 5-17-1726.
(16)Robert, b. 6-30-1728.
(17)*Ann,* b. 11-15-1730, m. John Hampton.
(18)Eber, b. 1-28-1733.
(19)Abigail, b. 10-5-1735.

Abijah, Macre and Achsah are also mentioned in Jeremiah's will.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(17)ANN CROASDALE, daughter of (12)*Jeremiah* and *Grace (Heaton),* was born 11-15-1730, died 1-28-1796, married 9-17-1748, JOHN HAMPTON, born 1-12-1725, died 9-10-1775, son of Joseph and Mary (Canby).

See The Hampton Family.

References:

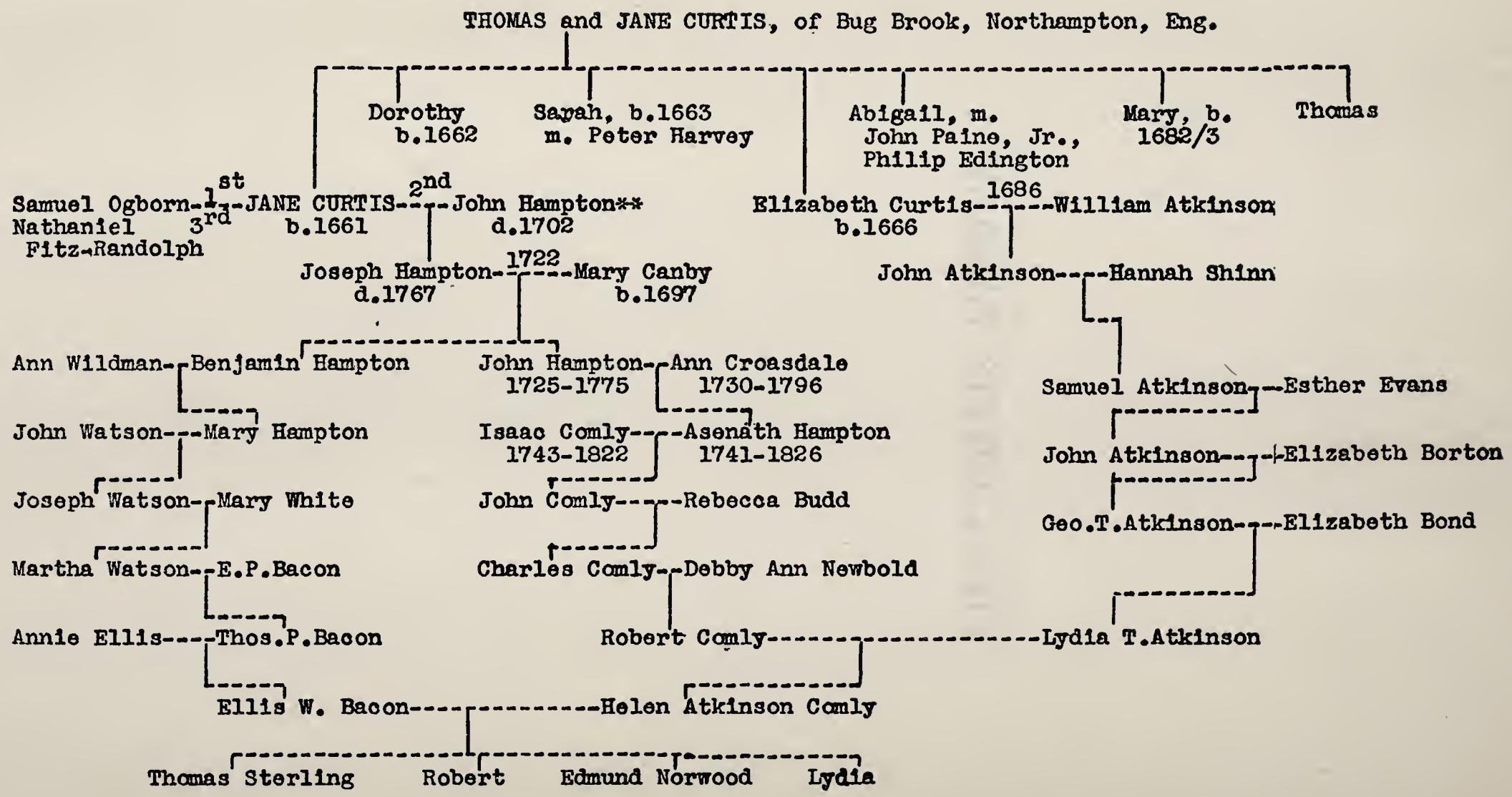
Yorkshire, Eng., Meeting Records.
Middletown, Pa., Meeting Records.

[4] John Townsend was son of Thomas and Sarah, who came from Westborough, Long Island, and settled in Chester Co., Pa., before 1734. John and Grace (Croasdale) Townsend had a son Ezra, b. 4-14-1760, who m. Elizabeth Paul, b. 2-1 1766, d. 7-6 1842, daughter of James (1744-1818) and Susanna (Knight) (1740-1808). Ezra and Elizabeth Townsend had a daughter Sarah who m. 1817, (5-217)Benjamin Cadwalader, (see p. 110), and a son John P. Townsend who m. 1811, (6-295)Rachel Wilson (see p. 153). See also "History of Byberry and Moreland," Martindale, under the Townsend Family.

"Society of Friends in Bradford," Hodgson.
"The Friend," Vol. XXX, p. 6.
The Croasdale Tree, Stuart Croasdale, Denver, Colo.
"History of Bucks Co.," Vol. III, p. 545, Davis.
"Penna. Mag.," Vol. IX, p. 227.
"Ancestors of Haines and Other Families."

THE CURTIS FAMILY

THE CURTIS FAMILY.



**See The Hampton Family.

THE CURTIS FAMILY

OF NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

(1)THOMAS CURTIS and his wife JANE were members of the Society of Friends living at Bug Brook, Northampton, Eng. Little seems to be known of their ancestry or early life. The minutes of Northampton Mo. Mtg., Devonshire House, London, record the births of their first four children.

They came to America and settled in Burlington Co., N. J., 1682/3 or earlier, apparently leaving their daughters Elizabeth and Sarah in England, for in July, 1681, Elizabeth and Sarah, still in the old country, bound themselves out to service in this country. The birth of Thomas' daughter, Mary, is recorded in Burlington Meeting minutes as 1-19-1682/3, sixteen years after the birth of his youngest child in England. He probably had two wives, both named Jane, for he had several other children born in this country and after his death his widow married, in 1688, John Chapman and later, John Pancoast.

Thomas Curtis named his new home "Bug Brook" after his residence in England. "Thomas Curtis owned land in Burlington Co., N. J., in 1685."

Thomas and Jane Curtis had issue:

(2)*Jane*, b. 2-11-1661, m. Samuel Ogborn and John Hampton.
(3)Dorothy, b. 7-29-1662.
(4)Sarah, b. 12-20-1663, m. Peter Harvey and had John, Sarah, Mary and Hannah.
(5)*Elizabeth*, b. 1-21-1666, m. William Atkinson.
The above born in England.
(6)Mary, b. 1-19-1682/3 (Burlington Mtg. records.)
(7)Abigail, m. John Paine, Jr., and Philip Edington.
(8)Thomas (supposed, and probably others).
The above born in America.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)JANE CURTIS, daughter of (1)*Thomas* and *Jane*, was born at Bug

Brook, Northampton, Eng., 2-11-1661, was bound out in 1681 for service in this country, married 1st, Samuel Ogborn, lived in Burlington, N. J., and had Samuel. Mary (m. John Engle), Sarah (m. Edmond Kinsey). Jane Curtis married 2nd, JOHN HAMPTON, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., his third wife. He died in 1702. Jane Curtis "of the County of Freehold married 4-12-1706/7" (or 12-8-1706/7, both dates are given) "Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, of Woodbridge at the house of Jane Hampton under care of Friends' Meeting." (Stilwell's "Miscellany," Vol. I.) Nathaniel and Jane had a son Benjamin, born 1707. Jane Curtis married 4th, 10-20-1719, John Sharp. (Haddonfield Mo. Mtg.)

The will of "Jane Sharp, widow, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.," is signed 6-8-1729, proved 12-13-1731. (Stilwell's "Miscellany," Vol. IV.)

(5)ELIZABETH CURTIS, daughter of (1)*Thomas* and *Jane,* was born at Bug Brook, Northampton, Eng., 1-21-1666, bound herself out for service in this country in 1681, married 3-9-1686, WILLIAM ATKINSON,[1] of Burch Creek, who died 1714. (Their marriage recorded in Burlington Meeting minutes.) Nothing seems to be known about William Atkinson's parents nor from whence he came. He appears to have settled in or near Burlington, N. J., about 1683, for in that year he located fifty acres of land on the west side of Assiscunk creek and built himself a house. His will is dated Oct. 1, 1714, proved Dec. 3, 1714, N. J. Wills, Lib. 1, p. 503.

See The Hampton Family.

References:

Stilwell's "Historical and Genealogical Miscellany," Vol. III, p. 199; Vol. IV, pp. 156, 159.
Burlington, N. J., Meeting records.
Northampton, Eng., Meeting records.
New Jersey Wills.

[1] William and Elizabeth (Curtis) Atkinson had a son John. John Atkinson, son of Wm. and Elizabeth, m. 9-21-1716, Hannah Shinn, daughter of James, and had a son Samuel, b. 4-16-1721, d. 2-14-1804. Samuel Atkinson, son of John and Hannah, m. 2-24-1746, Esther Evans, b. 10-6-1722, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Haines) and had a son John, b. 8-1-1756, d. 5-15-1837. John Atkinson, son of Samuel and Esther, m. 3-15-1798, Elizabeth Borton, b. 3-15-1768, d. 7-24-1838, daughter of Caleb and Silence (Willetts), and had a son George T., b. 10-26-1810, d. 5-6-1895. George T. Atkinson, son of John and Elizabeth, m. 5-2-1840, Elizabeth Bond, b. 7-24-1814, d. 3-16-1892, daughter of Jesse and Lydia (Townsend) and had a daughter Lydia T. Lydia T. Atkinson, daughter of Geo. T. and Elizabeth, m. (7-1187)Robert Comly, son of (6-520)Charles and Debby Ann (Newbold). See p. 181.

THE ELY-HEATH FAMILY

THE GEORGE ELY FAMILY

of Nottinghamshire, England.

John and Elizabeth Heath
of Mansfield

GEORGE ELY--------Sarah Heath
d.1656

REBECCA ELY--1668--Mahlon Stacy

See The Stacy Family.

THE ELY-HEATH FAMILY

OF MANSFIELD, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG.

In 1645 the name of GEORGE ELY (father-in-law of Mahlon Stacye), appears first in the Manor Court Records of Mansfield, Co. Nottingham. He may have come across from Derbyshire border a few miles to the West, where the names of George, Hugh and John Ely are found; or from the North in the vicinity of Calverly, Yorkshire, where the Stansfields of Stansfield resided and had names (Christian) of Eli, George, Joshua, John, James, and where one Joshua Eli, son of James, appears in the records; or from Utterby Manor, Lincolnshire, about 40 miles to the East, where a George Ely appears on the pedigree at a date at which he might have been a father or a grandfather of the George of Mansfield.

GEORGE ELY, soon after his arrival in Mansfield, married (probably 1644) SARAH HEATH, daughter of John and Elizabeth Heath, of Mansfield, and became a lease-holder of church property at the head of Westgate.

In 1648, John and Elizabeth Heath surrendered a moiety or half part of a Close (i.e. arable) of land, called Oclose, to Geo. Eeley and his heirs.

At about 1646, according to Harrod's History of Mansfield, a "Thomas Ely, of London, Gentleman," with one other, received a grant of 90 acres of land (meadow) in Mansfield from King James II, for which was paid 560 pounds, 8 pence, 6 shillings.

There can be no doubt that Sarah, wife of George Ely, who is described as Sarah Ely, widow, in 1657, is identical with Sarah, daughter of John Heath, baptized at Mansfield, Jun. 14, 1628, for in 1673 Elizabeth Heath, grandmother of Joshua Ely, gave her consent to his marriage.

According to Mansfield Register Geo. Ely was buried there May 31, 1656. He does not appear to have made a will. A land transfer indicates that his children were Sarah, Rebecca, Ruth, Elizabeth and Joshua.

GEORGE ELY, of Mansfield, Co. of Nottingham, England, buried in Mansfield Parish May 31, 1656, married SARAH HEATH, who was

THOMAS EVANS.

(IEVAN) EVAN ROBERT LEWIS---Jane.....
circa. 1580-1662

- John
  - Wm. John of Gwynedd
  - Griffith John of Merion d. 1707
- Cadwallader no issue
- Griffith
- Owen
  - Robert
  - Jane
  - Owen
  - Ellin
  - Evan

  See "Merion in Welsh Tract".
- EVAN ap EVAN of Vron Goch Merionethshire
  - Ann (1st) d. 1716 ---- THOMAS EVANS 1651-1738 (2nd) ---- Hannah Davies widow of Ellis Davies and of Rees Jones

    See The Jones Family.
    - Robert d. 1754
    - Catherine Morgan (1st) -- HUGH EVANS 1682-1772 (3rd) -- Lowry (Jones) Lloyd widow of Robert Lloyd, dau. of Rees Jones. See Jones Family.
      - ANN EVANS, b. 1718 m. Samuel Howell 1718-1780
      - Susanna----Owen Jones 1719/20-1801 Had ten children. See "Historical Collection of Gwynedd".

      See The Howell Family.
    - Owen d. 1757
    - Evan d. 1747
    - Ann
    - Lowry
    - Ellin
    - Sarah
  - Robert Evans d. 1738
  - Owen Evans 1659-1723
  - Cadwallader 1664-1745

See additional chart, page 840

THE EVANS FAMILY

OF MERIONETHSHIRE, WALES, AND CHESTER CO., PA.

The ancestry of Thomas Evans, father of Hugh, if we are to rely on the peculiar forms of Welsh names and on their methods of perpetuating ancestral lines, can be traced back directly, without break, to the first Kings of Wales and, through marriages in other lines, to the royal heads of England, Scotland, France, Spain and the Roman Empire.

The Welsh ancestry of the family of Charles and Debby Ann (Newbold) Comly may be said to center around the two great-great-grandparents of Debby Ann Newbold: Hugh Evans, mentioned above, and Lowry Jones Lloyd, his wife, both born in Merionethshire, Wales, and with many ancestors in common. In an effort to avoid confusion, separate accounts of these two have been written, one under "The Evans Family" and the other under "The Price Family," and the Pedigree charts and abstract accounts of old English Families are not duplicated in the two accounts even though most of them are common to each.

It may be said that it is impossible, or at best, very difficult, to check Welsh pedigrees and that they should not be given consideration. However, they are given consideration by many conservative genealogists. Jenkins in "Historical Collections of Gwynedd," Browning in "Amerimans of Royal Descent" and "Welsh Settlers of Penna," Glenn in "Merion in The Welsh Tract" and many others give much space and credence to Welsh pedigrees. Glenn says: "The pedigrees included in this work are drawn from unquestionable sources and may be relied upon as correct in the essential points. No genealogy has been printed in these pages that has not been proved beyond question by original documents and public records."

In the histories of the Evans and the Price Families, therefore, it seems of sufficient interest and of sufficient authority to show the sources of the various lines which lead down to the families of the 18th century. The chart of pedigrees under the Evans Family,[1] shows a few of the ways in which the royal families of the various countries are connected and how they branch off to connect to one of the several direct

[1] Numbers given in the following sketches refer to Pedigree Chart.

lines of Welsh ancestry of Hugh Evans. Many other ramifications of these pedigrees will be found by reference to the many authorities on Royal and Welsh Pedigrees. Those referred to at the end of this sketch are the main ones used to compile this account. The chart shows some of the pedigrees going back to 500 A.D. It is generally conceded, however, that all genealogical data prior to about 900 A.D. are very sketchy. A few short paragraphs, of historical items relating to families or prominent men of particular interest to the Evans descendants, are given here in order to refresh the memory and to save the reader trouble in looking up references.

RHIRID FLAIDD, LORD OF PENLLYN.

Ancestor of both Hugh Evans and Lowry Jones Lloyd.

RHIRID FLAIDD dwelt at Rhiwaedog, in Powis, North Wales and is frequently alluded to in the Welsh chronicles of the latter half of the twelfth century.

"This distinguished man, Lord of Penllyn (a cantref containing five parishes north of the Bala Lake, Eifonydd, Pennant, Melangell and Glyn, in Powys), has been occasionally, but erroneously, described as founder of one of the fifteen noble tribes of Wales. At the same time his territories were larger and his influence much more extensive than those of several of the founders of the noble tribes. He flourished at the time of Henry II and his son Richard I." (From "Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales," Thomas Nicholas.)

His arms according to Dunn were: Vert, a chevron between three wolves' heads erased, arg.

MADOG, Lord of Penllyn, son of Rhirid Flaidd, had:

GWRGEN Y GWYN LLYD, who had a daughter, Anne, who married (H27)David Lloyd ap Cynveloc ap Llendyn, (grandson of Llewelyn the Great).*

David and Anne Lloyd had daughter:

(H28)MAUD, who married (G29)David Goch. (See Pedigree Chart of Hugh Evans.) Madog had also son Iorwerth. (See The Price Family for line to Lowry Jones Lloyd.)

* *ap* or *ab* in Wales is the term used for "son of."

THE NOBLE TRIBES OF WALES

"We are told by that celebrated antequary, Robert Vaughn, of Hengwrt, Merionethshire, in his 'British Antiquities Renewed,' that Princes Gruffyd ab Cynan, Rhys ab Tewdwr and Bleddyn ab Cynwyn in the eleventh century made diligent search of pedigrees of their ancestors the kings and nobility of Britain.

"They ordained five Royal Tribes (there were only three before) to whom to this day their posterity can derive themselves; and also fifteen special tribes of whom the gentry, especially of North Wales are, for the most part, descended." (From Dwnn's Heraldic Visitations of Wales.)

The following are three of the noble tribes in the Evans ancestry:

MARCHEITHIAN to Hannah Price.

HEDD MOLWYNOG, head of 9th Noble Tribe of Wales, Denbighshire, to Hugh Evans.

MAELOG CRWM, Lord of Liechwedd Issaf, 1175. Head of 7th Noble Tribe, to Hugh Evans.

THE HOUSE OF CERDIC, WEST SAXONS

(B1)"CERDIC (died 534), founder of the West Saxon Kingdom, landed with his son Cynric in Hampshire, where he was attacked by the Britons. He defeated the Britons in 508, was defeated by them in 520 and again fought them in 527. All of the sovereigns of England except Canute, Hardicanute, the two Harolds and William the Conqueror are said to be descended from Cerdic." Encyclopedia Brit.

"In 828, for the first time, the whole English race in Britain was knit together under a single rule, that of Egbert." "History of English People." J. R. Green.

THE COUNTS OF ANJOU

"Anjou" was the old name of a French territory, a countship which occupied the greater part of what is now the department of Maine-et-Loire. In the Ninth century the Kings of France handed the Countship to first one and then another viscount. It was much harassed by both Normans and Britons but finally, about 898:

FULK THE RED, son of Ingelgerius, was delegated as viscount. In the second quarter of tenth century he usurped the title of Count and his descendants held it for three centuries. He was also ancestor of the English Plantagenet kings through Ermemgarde, daughter of Fulk III. His son:

FULK II, "the Good" (941-960), had son:

GEOFFREY I, "Greytunic" (960-987), m. Adela of Vermandois, and had:

FULK III, Nerra (987-1040). "At his accession Anjou was the least important of the greater provinces of France. At his death in 1040 it stood, if not in extent, at least in real power, the first among them all." He m. 2nd Hildegarde of Lorraine and had:

ERMENGARDE, m. Geoffrey, Count of Gatinais, and had:

FULK IV, "le Rechin" (Crosslooking) (1068-1109), m. Bertrade de Montfort, and had:

FULK V, "the Young" (1109-1129), m. Eremburge of La Fleche, and had:

GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, "the Handsome" (1129-1151), b. Aug. 24, 1113, Knighted 1127, m. 1129, (D8)Matilda, daughter of (D7)Henry I of England, and had:

(D9)HENRY II, Plantagenet, King of England (1154-1189), b. Mar. 5, 1133.

HOUSE OF CAPET

"Capet, the name of a family to which, for nearly nine centuries, the kings of France, and many of the rulers of the most powerful fiefs in that country, belonged, and which mingled with several of the other royal races of Europe." Encyclopedia Brit.

(C10)ROBERT the Strong, founder of house of Capet, received from Charles the Bald, King of Franks, the Countships of Anjou and Blois. His ancestry from the Saxons may be authentic but is questioned by some historians. His great-grandson:

(C13)HUGH CAPET, in 987 was elected king of the Franks, was crowned at Reims, died 996. He had a daughter, Princess Havide, who m. Ranier IV, Count Hainault; grandparents of (F16)Adela, Countess de Rouci, ancestor of (F19)Richard de Clare. Hugh Capet's son:

(C14)ROBERT, was King of France 996-1031. He had three children who were Evans' ancestors: Robert, duke of Burgundy, d. 1075, father of Constance, who married (E3)Alphonso VI, of Spain (1065-1109), (C15)Adela who m. Baldwin V, of

Flanders, parents of (C16)Matilda, wife of (D6)William the Conqueror; and:

HENRY I, King of France 1031-1060, m. Anne of Russia, and had:

HUGH the Great, Count Vermandois, who m. Lady Adela, great-granddaughter of (B15)Edward the Elder. Hugh and Adela were ancestors of Gilbert de Clare (Magna Carta Baron) (See House of Clare) and of Margaret, daughter of Robert, 3rd Earl of Leicester, and wife of Saire de Quincy. (See the Lacy Family, under the Price Family).

HOUSE OF CLARE

(Refer to charts under both Evans and Price Families, also to Encyc. Brit., under "Clare.")

"Clare—Name of a famous English family. The ancestor of this historic house, 'which played', in Freeman's words, 'so great a part in England, Wales and Ireland', was COUNT GODFREY, eldest of the illegitimate sons of (D3) RICHARD the FEARLESS, Duke of Normandy. His son:

"COUNT GILBERT, of Brionne, had a son:

"BALDWIN, lord of Le Sap and Meuilles, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. He left three sons. One:

"RICHARD, of Tunbridge and Clare, sheriff of Devon, was the founder of the House of Clare. Clare was located on borders of Essex and Suffolk. His son:

"GILBERT, second Earl of Clare, Richard's heir in England, held the Castle of Tunbridge against Wm. Rufus but was wounded and captured. Under Henry I, who favored the Clares, he obtained a grant of Cardigan and carried his arms into Wales." His wife was Lady *Adeliza* de Clermont, daughter of Hugh de Monchi, first Earl of Clermont. Gilbert died about 1115, leaving four sons (and a daughter Adeliza who married Alberic de Vere), of whom:

(F19)"RICHARD, the eldest son, was slain by the Welsh on his way to Cardigan in 1135/6. He left a daughter Matilda who married Roger de Lacy, and a daughter Isabel who married William Marshall, also two sons, one of whom:

(F20)"ROGER, became Earl de Clare after his brother Gilbert died in 1152. In 1174 Roger's son:

"RICHARD succeeded his father as 3rd Earl and married Lady *Amica*, daughter and coheir of William, Earl of Gloucester, and raised the fortunes of his house to the highest point. He and his son Gilbert were among the 'Barons of the

Magna Carta.' He had among others a daughter *Joan* and son *Gilbert,*

"GILBERT, son of Richard, became 4th Earl in 1217, obtained also early in 1218, earldom of Gloucester, with its great territorial 'Honour' and the lordship of Glamorgen. From this time the House of Clare became the acknowledged head of the Baronage. The vast possessions of his house were still further swollen by his marriage with his 1st cousin, Lady Isabel, daughter of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, through whom his son:

"RICHARD succeeded in 1245 to a fifth of the Marshall lands including Kilkenny estates in Ireland." (See below.)

(F21)Lady JOAN de Clare, daughter of Richard de Clare, and sister of Gilbert, married (G23)Rhys Gryd, feudal lord of Yestradtywy, and son of Rhys, Prince of South Wales (see G22 on chart) and was thus ancestor of Thomas Evans, father of Hugh, as shown in chart.

RICHARD de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, died 1262, son of Gilbert and Lady Isabel, married Lady Maud, daughter of John de Lacy, 7th Baron de Lacy (and also a Magna Carta Baron) and Margaret Quincey, his wife. Saire de Quincey, grandfather of Margaret, was also a Magna Carta Baron and was a descendant of Hugh Capet. (See The Lacy Family.)

Richard and Maud (Lacy) de Clare had:

GILBERT de Clare, 9th Earl of Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, died 1295, married 2nd, Princess Joan Plantagenet d'Acre, died 1305, daughter of Edward I, King of England (1272-1307) and Eleanor of Spain, his wife, who was daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Laon.

Gilbert and Joan (d'Acre) de Clare had:

MARGARET de Clare (widow of Piers de Gravestone, Earl of Cornwall) who married 2nd, Hugh, 2nd Baron d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester, died 1347/9.

See The Price Family.

THE EARLY WELSH, 800-1280 A.D.

Prior to 800, Wales seems to have been harassed, plundered and devastated. "In the 9th century however, the Welsh, attacked by land and sea, by Saxons and Danes, at length obtained a prince capable of opposing the invaders and of bringing his own chieftains to obedience. It was Rhodri Mawr."

(G13)RODERICK the Great (king of Wales 843-877), was a name always cherished in Cymric annals. He was son of Merwyn Vrych, King of Isle of Man, and his wife Essylt, daughter of (G11)Cynan Tindaethy (d. 819). "Roderick built a fleet in order to protect Anglesea, the mother of Wales, so called on account of its extensive corn fields which provided barren Gwynedd with provisions. In 877, Roderick, after many vicissitudes, was slain in battle and his dominions were divided among his three sons":

(H14)ANARAWD, ruled North Wales 877-913, (G14)*Cadell*, who took South Wales, and *Merwyn*, Prince of Powys. All three of these sons are found among the ancestors of both Hugh Evans and Lowry Jones Lloyd.

From this time on for about three hundred years North and South Wales were periodically under separate rule for a time and then combined under the rule of one King or Prince.

(G15)HOWEL DDA, King of All Wales, 940-948, called "The Good," son of Cadell, "was ever celebrated in Welsh history as the codifier of the ancient laws of the country. His laws throw an interesting light upon the ancient ideas and customs of medieval Wales."

From the time of William the Conqueror the English Kings were almost continually at war with the Welsh, gradually wearing down their strength and capturing their possessions, until toward the end of the 13th century the independence of Wales was ended. But during this time there were many rulers of Wales among the ancestors of the Evans family who stand out prominently. Among these were:

BLEDDYN, King of North Wales 1064-1073, great-great-grandson of Howel Dda.

(H21)OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales 1137-1169, 8th generation from Roderick the Great.

(H23)LLEWELYN the Great, died 1240, Prince of North Wales. Although he was considered the greatest of the Princes of Wales and although he united himself with King John through marriage to the King's daughter Joan, he was nevertheless unable to preserve the independence of the Welsh provinces. His grandson:

(H25)LLEWELYN, ap Gruffyd ap Llewelyn the Great, was killed in 1282 and was the last of the Princes of Wales. He married Eleanor Montfort, daughter of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester (died 1265), and his wife, Eleanor, daughter of King John.

THE WELSH—1280-1680 A.D.

The descent from Llewelyn to our Evans family who came to America is of such interest, showing the many intermarriages of English and Welsh, that it is given here in more detail than is shown on the large chart. The two parallel lines, one to Hugh Evans and the other to his wife, Lowry, are shown together:

Lady CATHERINE, daughter of Llewelyn and Eleanor, m. Philip, ap Ivor ap Cadivor, Lord of Iscoed, and had:

Lady ELEANOR, who m. (D15)Thomas ap Llewelyn, of Trefgarned, great-grandson of King Edward I, and had:

(D16)Lady ELEANOR, who m. Gruffydd Vychan IV, Baron Glyndyfrdys, and had Lowry Vaughn and Tudor Vaughn. The lines of descent from son and daughter follow:

(D17)LOWRY VAUGHN, m. Robert Puleston, lord of Emral, Caernarvonshire, and had:

(D18)JOHN PULESTON, m. Angharad, dau. of Griffith de Hanmer, and had:

(D19)MARGARET PULESTON, m. David ap Ievan, Baron of Cryniarth, and had:

(D20)EINION, who had:

(D21)LLEWELYN, who had:

(D22)GRIFFITH, who had:

(D23)CATHARINE, m. Edward ap Ievan, of Montgomeryshire, and had:

(D24)ELLEN, m. (G36)Lewis, ap Griffith,[2] circa (1525-1600), and had:

TUDOR VAUGHN, had:

LOWRY, m. Gruffydd ap Einion and had:

ELLISAU, m. Margaret, dau. of Jenkin ap Ievan, and had:

LOWRY, m. Reinallt ap Gruffydd ap Rhys, of Branas Uchaf, and had:

MARY, m. Robert Lloyd, of Nantfreur, Penllyn, d. 1590, from Rhirid Flaid, and had:

THOMAS LLOYD, m. Catharine, dau. of Robert, from Sir David Gam, slain at Agincourt 1415, and had:

MARY LLOYD, m. Richard, of Tyddyn Tyfod, Merionethshire, and had:

[2] (G36)Lewis, ap Griffith ap Howell ap Einion ap Diekus Ddu ap Madoc ap Ievan Goch ap David Goch ap (G28)Trahairn Goch. (G28)TRAHAIRN GOSH ap MADOC is generally described as of Llyn in Caernarvonshire, and was descended from the Princes of South Wales, being a grandson of Rhys Gloff (the lame), Lord of Cymytmaen. He appears in minister's accounts, being mentioned as father of David Gosh and it is probable that he died prior to the eighteenth year of Edward II (1325). . . . It was owing to his vast possessions in the Cantref of Lynn that he acquired the title of 'O Lynn'. He married GWENERVYL, daughter of Madog ap Meurig ap Madog ap Ioreth ap Cyndel ap Elysau Glodrydd, Lord of Fferyllwg. Trahairn Gosh assumed the arms of the Lords of Cymytmaen, namely: Azure, a chevron between three dolphins naiant embowed, argent.

(G37)ROBERT LEWIS, b. circa 1555, d. 1645, moved from Denbighshire to Merionethshire, m. Gwervyl, dau. of Llewelyn, ap David, and had:

(G38)EVAN ROBERT LEWIS, b. circa 1585, Parish of Ysputty-Ievan, Denbighshire, d. circa 1662, Parish of Llandderfel, Merionethshire, m. Jane, probably from Rhirid Flaidd, and had:

(G39)EVAN ap EVAN, of Vron Goch Farm, Merionethshire, who had:

(G40)THOMAS ap EVAN or THOMAS EVANS, (1651-1738), m. Ann, removed to Merion, Pa., and had:

(G41)HUGH EVANS (1682-1772), married 2-13-1716.

RHYS ap RICHARD, who had:

GRIFFITH ap RHYS, of Tyddyn Tyfod, whose son:

RICHARD ap RHYS or RICHARD PRICE, of Glanlloidiogin, Llanfawr Parish, Merionethshire, died 1685, will proved at St. Asaph registry in 1686. His dau.:

HANNAH PRICE, b. 1656, m. Rees John William, or Rees Jones who d. in Merion, Pa., 11-26-1697, (see The Price Family and The Jones Family), and had:

LOWRY JONES, (1682-1762) m. 1st, Robert Lloyd. She m. 2nd, at Merion Meeting-house, Pa., 2-13-1716,

(G41)HUGH EVANS.

This brings us to the detailed account of the Thomas Evans Family.

(G40)THOMAS EVANS, eldest son of Evan ap Evan, was born in Wales 1651, died 10-12-1738, migrated from Wales to Gwynedd, Pa., in 1697, married 1st, ANN, who died in Gwynedd 1-26-1716; 2nd, at Goshen Meeting, Chester Co., 10-14-1722, HANNAH DAVIES, of Goshen, widow of Ellis Davies who died 1-17-1720. (Before marrying Ellis Davies, Hannah was widow of Rees John William, alias Rees Jones, of Merion, who died 11-26-1697, and mother of Hugh Evans' wife Hannah. See The Jones Family.) Hannah died 9-29-1741.

After his second marriage Thomas removed to Goshen in Chester Co. in 1723 and Friends' records show a certificate from Gwynedd Meeting for his removal. It speaks very highly of him calling him "our ancient friend, Thomas Evans" (he was seventy-one when he married Hannah Davies), and it adds "many of us were more willing if he

could find his way clear to have finished the remainder of his days where he was more conversant." Thomas, however, finished out his span of life at Goshen. He was overseer of the Meeting from 1735 to 1737.

"Prominent Welsh Quakers in the neighborhood of Gwynedd in 1700-1745 were John Hughes, John Humphrey and Thomas Evans."

Thomas Evans and William John had come over from Wales as advance agents for a company of friends and neighbors in the old country and, according to the Gwynedd Settlement records, located 7820 acres of land in Gwynedd, formerly owned by Robert Turner, transfer being made by William Penn. They were in Philadelphia at the end of 1697, obtained title to the property 1st mo. 10, 1698, and acquired the patents in 1702. (Patents quoted in full in "Historical Collections of Gwynedd," p. 25.) Thomas Evans himself purchased 700 acres. His home was on the turnpike "where Heist later kept tavern by the run, half a mile above the Gwynedd Meeting house. This tavern was later Cardell Hotel."

Watson's "Annals" contains an interesting story of Thomas' son, Hugh, and William Penn, when the latter visited Thomas' home. The story was related to Watson by Susan Nancarro, granddaughter of Hugh Evans: "Mrs. Nancarro had often seen and conversed with her grandfather, Hugh Evans, who lived to be 90 years old. When a boy of twelve he remembered that William Penn, with his daughter Letitia, and a servant, in 1700 or 1701, came out on horseback to visit his father, Thomas Evans. Their house was superior in that it was of 'barked' logs, a refinement surpassing the common rank. At that house William Penn ascended steps on the outside to go to his chamber, and Hugh, being anxious to see all he could of so distinguished a man, went up and peeped through the apertures at him and well remembered to have seen him on his knees praying."

Thomas Evans and his son, Hugh, both contributed toward the erection of the Gwynedd Meeting-house, eleven and four pounds, in 1712.

The will of Thomas Evans has not been located. The will of Hannah Price Evans, his widow, is #804, Lib. 2, p. 112, at West Chester, Pa. "I, Hannah Evans, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., widow, being ancient in years." Mentions daughter Jane and son-in-law David Davies (also spelled Davis); son John Jones; daughter Lowry Evans; daughter Sarah Cowper;

daughter Margaret Ashbridge; son Edward Jones; oldest son Richard Jones residue. Son Richard Jones and son-in-law David Davies, Executors. Signed 6th mo., called August, 29th, 1740, proved Aug. 31, 1742.

Thomas and Ann Evans had:

Robert, d. 1754, m. Jane ....., and Sarah Evans.
(G41)*Hugh*, b. 1682, m. Catherine Morgan, Alice Lewis and Lowry Jones Lloyd.
Owen, d. 1757, m. Ruth Miles and Mary Nicholas.
Evan, d. 1747, m. Elizabeth Musgrave (Preacher).
Ann.
Lowry, m. Evan Jones, son of John, of Radnor.
Ellen, m. Rowland Hugh, of Gwynedd.
Sarah, m. Edward Jones, son of John, of Radnor.

SECOND GENERATION.

(G41)HUGH EVANS, son of *Thomas* and *Ann*, was born in Wales 1682, died in Phila., Pa., 4-6-1772, married 1st, 8-4-1706, CATHERINE MORGAN, who died 6-11-1708, daughter of Cadwallader of Merion; married 2nd, at Merion, ALICE LEWIS, daughter of James of Pembrokeshire, Wales; married 3rd, 12-13-1716, LOWRY JONES LLOYD, of Merion, born 1680/81 in Merionethshire, Wales, died 11-25-1762 at Phila., Pa., widow of Robert Lloyd and daughter of Rees John William (also called Rees John but who took the name of Jones) and Hannah Price, his wife. (See The Jones Family and The Price Family.)

"Hugh Evans had considerable trouble when he proposed to marry Lowry Lloyd, according to a minute of the Radnor Mo. Mtg., the union being objected to by Friends on the grounds of 'too near affinity, she being Hugh's deceased wife's mother's sister's daughter.' Hugh held that Lowry was no kin at all to him, but the monthly meeting thought otherwise, so the matter was referred to the Quarterly meeting, which allowed the marriage to take place."

"Hugh Evans, of Gwynedd, widower, married Lowry Lloyd, of Merion, widow (born Lowry John, daughter of Rees John, widow of Robert Lloyd) at Merion Meeting house 12-13-1716/7." Haverford Mtg. Records. A minute of Gwynedd Monthly mtg., 10-27-1715, says "Our friend Hugh Evans, who lately took a Trading Voyage to Great Britain being returned, brought a Certificate from Haverford-West,

which was read and gave a good account of his life and Conversation whiles in them parts."

He was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1722, 1734, 1735, 1736, and from 1746 to 1754 continuously.

His will, #175, Phila. Will Bk. P, p. 277, dated 10-18-1771, proved 6-24-1772, describes him as "of the city of Philada." and "far advanced in years." He mentions his daughters Ann Howell and Susanna Jones, his grandson Hugh Howell and granddaughter Abigail Howell and appoints Samuel and Ann Howell executors.

"Lowry Evans was born in Merionethshire, North Wales, 1681. She came to Pa. with her religious parents in 1684 and settled at Merion, near Phila. She was married in 1698 to Robert Lloyd and her memorial states 'They were both serviceable members of our meeting, whilst he lived, though tried with losses and crosses, which they patiently bore.'

"In the year 1716, having been for some time a widow, she was married to Hugh Evans, and was a loving wife, a tender mother, and a good neighbor, exemplary in plainness and sobriety, diligent in attending meetings . . . and her deportment therein, was solid and instructive. . . . She was an approved elder, above 30 years, in which she was very helpful to the weak. . . . In 1761 she removed with her husband and children to Phila. She departed this life 11-24-1762." "The Friend," Vol. XXXIII, p. 102.

Hugh and Catherine Evans' children, no record.

Hugh and Alice Evans had James, b. 6-29-1711.

Hugh and Lowry Evans had issue: [3]

Ann Evans, b. 1-23-1717/18, m. Samuel Howell.
Susanna Evans, b. 11-25-1719/20, m. Owen Jones.
Abigail Evans (unmarried).

THIRD GENERATION.

ANN EVANS, daughter of *Hugh* and *Lowry,* was born 1-23-1717/18, married 1-8-1744/5, SAMUEL HOWELL, Sr., son of Jacob Howell of the Borough of Chester.

See The Howell Family.

References:

"History of Wales," Wm. Warrington, 1823.

[3] Radnor Meeting Records.

N FAMILY.

615.
d. 640.
Adelgiselus.
d. 714.
rtel. 688-741.
, d. 768.
o, Roman Emp.
-814.
ous",816-840.
, the "Bald".
. 875-877.
877-879.
"Simple", K.of
ce 893-929.
936-954.
Albreda.

ount Rouci.
fe of
dwin IV.
e. wife of Hugh
Monchi. Count
Clermont.
wife of
bert de Clare.
de Clare,d.1136.**
Clare.
fe of
ys Gryd.

WELSH.

(G1)Caswallon. d. 517.
(G2)Maelgwyn.
(G3)Rhun. d. 586.
(G4)Bell.
(G5)Iago. d. 613.
(G6)Cadvan.
(G7)Cadwallon.
(G8)Cadwallader.
(G9)Edwal. d. 712.
(G10)Roderick Moelwynoc.
(G11)Cynan Tindaethwy. d. 819, k. of Wales.
(G12)Essylt. m. Mervyn Vrych. k. Isle of Man.
(G13)Roderick the Great. k. 843-877.

(G14)Cadell.
(G15)Howel Dda, k. 940-8.
(G16)Owen. d. 998.
(G17)Einion.
(G18)Tewdwr Mawr.
(G19)Rhys (1001-1091).

(G21)Gryffydd---Gwenllyn.

(G22)Rhys, d. circa 1196.
(G23)Rhys Gryd.
(G24)Rhys Merchyllt. 1243.
(G25)Rhys Vaughn.
(G26)Rhys Gloff.
(G27)Madoc.
(G28)Trahairn Goch.
d. circa 1300.
(G29)David Goch

(G30)Ievan Goch.
(G31)Madoc. b. circa 1355.
(G32)Diekws Ddu.
(G33)Einion. b. circa 1430.
(G34)Howell.
(G35)Griffith. b. circa 1500.
(G36)Lewis.
(G37)Robert, b. circa 1555.
(G38)Ievan. circa 1580-1662. (Evan Robert Lewis)
(G39)Evan ap Evan (Ievan).
(G40)Thomas Evans. 1651-1738.
(G41)HUGH EVANS. 1682-1772.

(H14)Anarawd, k. 877-913.
(H15)Edwal Voel, k.913-940.
(H16)Meyric.
(H17)Edwal. k. 992-1003.
(H18)Iago. k. 1021-1037.
(H19)Cynan.
(H20)Gryffydd. last k. of N. Wales. 1079-1137.
(H21)Owen Gwynedd, Pr. of N. Wales, 1137-1169.
(H22)Iorworth.
(H23)Llewelyn the Great, m. Joan. daughter of King John.
(H24)David. d. 1246.
(H25)Llewelyn.
(H26)Cynveloc.
(H27)David Lloyd.
(H28)Maud Lloyd.

ANCESTRY of HUGH EVANS.

SCOTS.

(A1)Fergus I, k. Scots.
(A2)Dongart, 505 A.D.
(A3)Goranus, 560.
(A4)Aidan. 606.
(A5)Erchaid, 629.
(A6)Donald I. 642.
(A7)Dongart, 673.
(A8)Erchaid II, 693.
(A9)Erchaid III, 773.
(A10)Aodh. 778.
(A11)Erchaid IV, king of Scots.
(A12)Alpine. 834.
(A13)Kenneth I, 859, MacAlpine.
(A14)Constantine I, 876.
(A15)Donald IV, 900.
(A16)Malcolm I, 954.
(A17)Kenneth II, 995.
(A18)Malcolm II, 1034.
(A19)Bethoe. wife of Crinan. 1045.
(A20)Duncan I, 1040.
(A21)Malcolm III---------- k. of Scotland 1080-1093

WEST SAXONS.

(B1)Cerdic, k. Britain. 495-534 A.D.
(B2)Cenrick, d. 560.
(B3)Ceolin. d. 592.
(B4)Cuthwin.
(B5)Cuth.
(B6)Chewald.
(B7)Cented.
(B8)Ingils.
(B9)Cappa.
(B10)Cafa.
(B11)Alemund.
(B12)Egbert, k. 802-839.
(B13)Ethelwulf, 839-857.
(B14)Alfred the Great. k. 871-901.
(B15)Edward the Elder.
(B16)Edmund. 940-946.
(B17)Edgar. d. 975.
(B18)Ethelred II.
(B19)Edmund, "Ironside".
(B20)Eadward, d. 1057.
(B21)Margaret. wife of Malcolm III of Scotland.
(B22)Matilda, wife of (D7)Henry I, of England.

SAXONS.

(C1)Hulderic, k. of Saxsons
(C2)Bodicus, " "
(C3)Berthold. " "
(C4)Sighard. " "
(C5)Dietric, " "
(C6)Dolbrogera, wife of King of Wenden.
(C7)Wernicke. k. Saxsons.
(C8)Witekind. k. Saxsons.
(C9)Witekind II.
(C10)Robert I, "Strong". d. 866.
(C11)Robert II, d. 923.
(C12)Hugh, the Great.
(C13)Hugh Capet. k. of France, 987-996.
(C14)Robert III, 996-1031.
(C15)Adela. wife of Baldwin V.
(C16)Matilda. wife of William the Conqueror.

NORMANS---ENGLISH.

(D1)Arlof (Rollo) 911-927.
(D2)William, "Longsword". 927-943.
(D3)Richard. "Fearless", 943-996.
(D4)Richard the Good, 996-1026.
(D5)Robert. 1026-1035.
(D6)William, the Conqueror, Normandy, 1035-1087, England. 1066-1087.
(D7)Henry I, 1106-1135, m. (B22)Matilda.
(D8)Matilda. wife of Geoffrey IV.
(D9)Henry II, 1154-1189.
(D10)John, k. 1199-1216.
(D11)Henry III, 1216-1272.
(D12)Edward I., 1272-1307,
(D13)Eleanor, m. Henry de Barr.
(D14)Eleanor de Barr, m. Llewelyn.
(D15)Thomas ap Llewelyn.
(D16)Eleanor, m. Gruffyd Vychan IV.*
(D17)Lowry Vaughn. m. Robert Puleston.
(D18)John Puleston.
(D19)Margaret. m. David.
(D20)Einion.
(D21)Llewelyn.
(D22)Gryffith.
(D23)Catharine. m. Edward.
(D24)Ellen, m. Lewis

SPANISH.

(E1)Sancho the Great, 1000-1035.
(E2)Ferdinand I, 1035-1065.
(E3)Alphonso VI, 1065-1109.
(E4)Uracca. 1109-1126.
(E5)Alphonso, 1126-1157.
(E6)Ferdinand II, 1157-1188.
(E7)Alphonso IX. 1188-1230.
(E8)Ferdinand III, 1199-1252.
(E9)Eleanor, wife of (D12)Edward I.

CAROLINGIAN FAMILY.

(F1)Carolman, 615.
(F2)Pippin I. d. 640.
(F3)Begga. m. Adelgiselus.
(F4)Pippin II, d. 714.
(F5)Charles Martel. 688-741.
(F6)Pippin III, d. 768.
(F7)Charlemagne, Roman Emp. 799-814.
(F8)Louis. "Pious", 816-840.
(F9)Charles II, the "Bald". Emp. 875-877.
(F10)Louis II. 877-879.
(F11)Charles, "Simple", K. of France 893-929.
(F12)Louis IV. 936-954.
(F13)Princess Albreda.
(F14)Gilbert.
(F15)Eblo I. Count Rouci.
(F16)Adela. wife of Heldwin IV.
(F17)Marguerite. wife of Hugh de Monchi. Count of Clermont.
(F18)Adeliza. wife of Gilbert de Clare.
(F19)Richard de Clare, d. 1136.**
(F20)Roger de Clare.
(F21)Joan. wife of Rhys Gryd.

WELSH.

(G1)Caswallon. d. 517.
(G2)Maelgwyn.
(G3)Rhun. d. 586.
(G4)Bell.
(G5)Iago. d. 613.
(G6)Cadvan.
(G7)Cadwallon.
(G8)Cadwallader.
(G9)Edwal. d. 712.
(G10)Roderick Moelwynoc.
(G11)Cynan Tindaethwy. d. 819, k. of Wales.
(G12)Essylt. m. Mervyn Vrych. k. Isle of Man.
(G13)Roderick the Great. k. 843-877.
(G14)Cadell.
(G15)Howel Dda, k. 940-8.
(G16)Owen. d. 998.
(G17)Einion.
(G18)Tewdwr Mawr.
(G19)Rhys (1001-1091).
(G21)Gryffydd---Gwenllyn.
(G22)Rhys, d. circa 1196.
(G23)Rhys Gryd.
(G24)Rhys Merchyllt. 1243.
(G25)Rhys Vaughn.
(G26)Rhys Gloff.
(G27)Madoc.
(G28)Trahairn Goch. d. circa 1300.
(G29)David Goch
(G30)Ievan Goch.
(G31)Madoc. b. circa 1355.
(G32)Diekws Ddu.
(G33)Einion. b. circa 1430.
(G34)Hewell.
(G35)Griffith. b. circa 1500.
(G36)Lewis.
(G37)Robert, b. circa 1555.
(G38)Ievan. circa 1580-1662. (Evan Robert Lewis)
(G39)Evan ap Evan (Ievan).
(G40)Thomas Evans. 1651-1738.
(G41)HUGH EVANS. 1682-1772.

(H14)Ansrawd, k. 877-913.
(H15)Edwal Voel, k. 913-940.
(H16)Meyric.
(H17)Edwal. k. 992-1003.
(H18)Iago. k. 1021-1037.
(H19)Cynan.
(H20)Gryffydd. last k. of N. Wales. 1079-1137.
(H21)Owen Gwynedd, Pr. of N. Wales, 1137-1169.
(H22)Iorworth.
(H23)Llewelyn the Great, m. Joan. daughter of King John.
(H24)David. d. 1246.
(H25)Llewelyn.
(H26)Cynveloc.
(H27)David Lloyd.
(H28)Maud Lloyd.

*See (D19)Gruffyd Vychan in Chart under the Price Family,
**See (C7)Richard de Clare in Chart under the Price Family.

"Royal Genealogies," Anderson, 1736.
"Plantagenet Ancestors."
"Merion in the Welsh Tract," Glenn, 1896.
"Welsh Settlement of Penna.," Browning, 1912.
"Historical Collections of Gwynedd," Jenkins, 1897.
"Americans of Royal Descent," Browning.
"History of English People," Green.
Encyclopedia Britannica.
Haverford Meeting Records (Radnor).
Colonial Dames Records.
Gwynedd Meeting Records.
Also References under The Price Family.
"The Friend," Vol. XXXIII, p. 102.

THE FREELAND FAMILY

THE WILLIAM FREELAND FAMILY
of Kent Co., Del.,
and Philadelphia, Penna.

Susanna Richardson----WILLIAM FREELAND----Esther Willcox (?)
daughter of John | d.1697/8

SUSANNA FREELAND-1704-Timothy Hanson, Jr.
d.1740 d.1754

See The Hanson Family.

THE FREELAND FAMILY

OF KENT CO., DEL., AND PHILA., PA.

WILLIAM FREELAND was an early settler of Kent Co., Delaware. He was Colonial Justice there, 1689-90, and member of the assembly from Kent Co. under William Penn 1690-92. Sometime before 1696 he removed to Philadelphia where he died 1697/8.

He married 1st, SUSANNA RICHARDSON, daughter of John, of Kent Co., Del., and resided on a farm called "London," deeded to his wife by her father, until they removed to Philadelphia. (See The Richardson Family.)

William married 2nd, before 1696, probably in Phila., Pa., ESTHER, believed to be ESTHER WILLCOX, born 6-30-1673 in Somersetshire, Eng., died 1724 in Phila., daughter of Barnabus and Sarah, "of Scookill," Phila. Co. Esther married 2nd, Phillip James, died 1702, and 3rd, 1706, Edward Shippen (his third wife), all of Phila., Pa.

William and Susanna Freeland had a daughter:

Susanna, married Timothy Hanson, Jr.

William and Esther had a son:

Robert, buried in Phila., 7-14-1696.

William had a daughter, by which wife is unknown:

Rebecca, living in 1696/7 and in 1704.

William Freeland and his wife, Susanna, were apparently not Friends but the Barnabus Willcox family was and William's daughter, Susanna, apparently was when she married Timothy Hanson.

From Phila. Births and Deaths "of such as are not ffriends:"

"Robert ffreeland buried 7-14-1696, son of William and Esther ffreeland."

"William ffreeland buried 1-12-1698."

The will of William Freeland, signed Feb. 23, 1697/8, proved Mar. 18, 1697/8, is #160 in Book A., p. 376, Phila. Co. The original is in many pieces with parts, including

signature, entirely missing. The recorded copy is in Old English script and very hard to read. It is, in part, as follows:

In the Name of God Amen I William Freeland of Philadelphia in Pensilvania being Sick and weak in bodie but of Sound and disposing mind & memorie and Knowing not how soon it may please Ye Lord to take mee out of his World have thought fitt to make this my Last Will & Testament in Manner and Forme Following Viz first of all I Committ and Reccommend my Spirit to God that Gave it, and my bodie to ye earth from whence it was taken to be decentlie Interred and as touching ye Disposall of my outward estate I will devise and bequeath ye same in Manner and forme following viz Imprimis I will devise and bequeath as a Legacie to my dear wife Esther Freeland Ye full Sum of two hundred and fiftie pounds, Secondlie I will devise and bequeath unto my daughter Susanna ffreeland after shee shall attain to full age of eighteen years my plantation in Kent Countie with ye Land Houses and Improvements belonging to sd. same Also three Cows and Calves and three Sows with .. .. toolls & Household goods ..... shall then belong & Appertain to sd Land plantation to be Held and enjoyed by her her Heirs and Assignes forever from Ye Said time & Age above mentioned and in ye mean time all these plantation and all and singular ye premises .... ye ..... Improvements profitts & advantages hereof shall be Reserved held & Enjoyed by my executrix hereafter Named to her Sd proper and anlie use and ..... without being att anie time hereafter accountable to anie person whatsoever for Sd profitts of Sd same or anie part thereof Thirdlie It is my desirie that my sd daughter Susanna be putt outt to apprentice for & Untill shee attain the age of eighteen years by my executrix and that Shee Shall Have ye Sum or Value of twentie pounds given her in Cloathes and otherwise as my executrix shall think fitt for her And Also one feather bed Ye Said Money to be part one Half used while she is an apprentice the other as soon as her time is outt Fourthlie I will devise and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Freeland ye Sum of Sixtie pounds to be paid her when Shee shall attain to ye age of eighteen years or be married In ye meantime my executrix to Hold ye use and benefit yr of for ye maintainance of ye sd Child Fifthlie It is my will and desire that if either of my Daughters should depart this Life before Shee attain the age of twentie one years or be married that the bequest hereby given shall go

to the Survivors and if both should happen to Dye before the said age or marriage then I will devise & bequeath ye Legacies given ym as above to my Loving wife Esther ffreeland Her Heirs and assigns forever— Sixthlie And for the rest and residue of my estate as well real as personal of what nature kind or qualitie soever or wherever nothing excepted or reserved which shall remain and be after all my just debts & Legacies are Satisfied & paid I will devise and bequeath the same to my said wife Esther freeland her Heirs assigns forever—Seventhlie and Lastlie I doe Hereby Nominate Ordaine and appoint my Said wife Esther freeland to be Sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament and do Request my Loving brother Joseph Wilcox of Philadelphia to be in aiding & assisting to her in the full filling & execution thereof, Hereby Revocking all former and other wills heretofore by mee made & declaring this to be my Last Will & Testament and none other or otherwise In wittness thereof I Have Hereunto Sett my hand & Seal this 23rd Day of ye Twelfth Mo. february 1697/8 So Subscribed.

Signed, Sealed published & Declared in the presence of us
Charles Lober
John fraser
John McComb
Joseph Wilcox

Wm. ffreeland

The actual record of the marriage of William Freeland to Esther has not been found. Conclusions that she was Esther Willcox,[1] daughter of Barnabus and Sarah, are derived from the known facts given below:

1—The will of William Freeland, signed Feb. 23, 1697/8 and proved Mar. 18, 1697/8, mentions wife, *Esther*, sole executrix, and daughters Susanna and Rebecca, under age. *Brother, Joseph Willcox*, of Phila. to assist wife Esther. Book A, p. 376, Phila. Co. Wills.

[1] Descendants of William and Susanna Freeland are interested in ancestry of William's second wife Esther only in so far as it explains why Esther Shippen mentions "Susanna, wife of Timothy Hanson" in her will and why William Freeland mentions Joseph Willcox in his will as "Brother".

The Edward Shippen Genealogy seems to be in error in stating that the father of Esther, widow of Phillip James, was John Willcox. John Wilcox, of Hartford, Conn., did have a daughter Esther, reported to have been born 1673, married Joseph Hand. (See "Connecticut Gen." "Morris Gen. Supplement" by Moon and "An Old Phila. Land Title", p. 101, J. F. Lewis.)

2—The will of Esther Shippen, died 1724, Phila., widow of Edward Shippen, formerly wife of Phillip James, and daughter of Barnabus and Sarah Willcox, mentions her *"daughter-in-law, Susanna,* wife of *Timothy Hanson,"* in addition to all living children of Barnabus and Sarah Willcox as mentioned in #3 below.

3—Barnabus and Sarah Willcox had children (dates of birth recorded in Bristol and Somerset Friends records): George, b. 6-22-1677; *Joseph,* b. 4-19-1669; Rachel, married Elisha Gatchel; Hannah, married John Roads; *"Hester,"* born 6-30-1673, known certainly to have married Phillip James (died 1702), and Edward Shippen; Abigail, born 7-28-1679, married Samuel Powell.

4—Among the signers of the wedding certificate, 9-9-1704, of Timothy Hanson and Susanna Freeland (see The Hanson Family) (parentheses below are those of the writer) are found members of Barnabus Willcox's family as follows:

"Esther James." (Widow of Phillip James, died 1702, and, from deduction, the step-mother, or "mother-in-law" of Susanna Freeland.)

"John and Hanah Roads."

"Samuel and Abigail Powell."

"Elisha Gatchell." (Husband of Rachel Willcox.)

"Rachel Wilcox," and also

"Rebecka Shippen." (Apparently wife of Edward Shippen. She died 1705 and Edward married 1706 Esther James, widow of Phillip.)

SUSANNA FREELAND, daughter of *William* and *Susanna (Richardson),* was born in Kent Co., Del., removed to Phila., Pa., with her father, married 9-9-1704, under care of Arch St. Friends Meeting, TIMOTHY HANSON, Jr., son of Timothy and Barbara, of Frankford, Phila. Co.

In 1706 Timothy and Susanna Hanson removed to Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del., to the property on which Susanna's parents had lived before they came to Phila.

A tract of land in Kent Co. called "London" was conveyed by Timothy Hanson and Susanna, his wife, Feb. 14, 1709, which deed recites the grant by Penn to John Richardson, 1684; the deed of John Richardson to William Freeland and Susanna, his wife, "daughter of said John"; and the devise to Susanna Hanson by the will of her father, William Freeland, proved in Phila., Mar. 18, 1697/8.

See The Hanson Family.

References:

Bristol and Somerset Friends Records.
Duck Creek Friends Records.
Phila. and Abington Friends Records.
"An Old Phila. Land Title," Lewis.
"Colonial Families of Phil.," p. 1552.
Phila. Wills.
"Morris Genealogy," by Moon. (Supplement)
"History of State of Del.," Conrad.

THE FRENCH FAMILY

THE FRENCH FAMILY

of Northamptonshire, England,

and Burlington Co.,N.J.

THOMAS FRENCH-------Sarah
d.1673 d.1652

Jane Adkins---1660---THOMAS FRENCH, Jr.---1696---Elizabeth Stanton
d.1692 1639-1699

Mathew Allen---1687---RACHEL FRENCH---1702---Hugh Sharp
d.1701 b.1664 1668-1742

See The Sharp Family.

THE THOMAS FRENCH FAMILY

OF NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

"The name French appeared in England very soon after the Norman Conquest. Yorkshire records of 1100 frequently show the name of French. In England before the close of the 13th century, the French family had become extensive, prosperous and influential."

(1)THOMAS FFRENCH, of Nether Heyford, Northampton Co., buried May 5, 1673, married 1st, SARAH ....., buried 2-9-1652, and married 2nd, MARTHA .....

Nether Heyford is a parish in the hundred of Newbottle Grove, County of Northampton, seven miles south by west from the city of Northampton. Copy of the will of Thomas French, Sr., is given in "Descendants of Thomas French."

Thomas' children were, presumably, all born in Nether Heyford. By his wife Sarah he had a son:

(2)THOMAS FFRENCH, Jr., son of (1)*Thomas* and *Sarah*, was born in England 1639, died at Rancocas, N. J., 1699; married 1st, Jun. 12, 1660, at Wilton, Eng., JANE ADKINS, died at Rancocas 8-5-1692; married 2nd, 7-5-1696, ELIZABETH STANTON, of Phila. Monthly Meeting.

"Thomas ffrench, Jr.," founder of the New Jersey branch, was baptized 1639, in the Protestant Episcopal Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Nether Heyford. The register of this Church shows the French family parishioners as far back as 1560. Many members of the French family also attended the Church of St. Michael at Bug Brook, about one and one-half miles from Nether Heyford.

Thomas was one of the early converts to the Society of Friends. Besse's "Sufferings" mentions "Thomas French of Upper Norton" being imprisoned 1657 for forty-two months for refusing to pay tithes of eleven shillings. In 1662 and 1666 he is also mentioned among the sufferers.

Thomas French signed William Penn's famous "Concessions and Agreements" at London in 1676, which provided for the settlement of New Jersey, and made a preliminary trip to this country to locate his land, a tract of 600 acres on the banks of the Rancocas Creek, about four miles from Burlington. He returned to England and in August, 1680, sailed from London, with his wife and nine children (the eldest 16 years) in the ship "Kent."

Throughout the remainder of his life he held an influential place in the Colony, prospered in business, and, at the time of his death in 1699, was possessed of some 1200 acres of improved land and also his proprietary share of unsurveyed land of approximately 2000 acres.

His will, written June, 1698, states that he was about to sail for England but it is believed that the trip was not taken.

In accordance with the customs of his family for generations, the children were all baptized in the Church of England notwithstanding his membership in the Society of Friends. Thomas and his wife Jane were buried in the private burial plot sixteen feet square on the homestead at Rancocas, but the exact location is not known.

The Burlington Meeting records contain many references to Thomas French and it is interesting to note that his associates in meeting affairs at this time, Thomas Budd, John Borton and John Shinn, were all ancestors of the children of Robert Comly and his wife Lydia T. Atkinson.

A few interesting notes are quoted from his Bible:

"Jane was born about a fortnight before St. James in 1662."

"Rachel was born Mar. 24, 1663."

"Rachel was born Mar. 24, 1664. She alone was ris."

"I and my wife and nine children through the Mercy of God Came into this Country and landed at Burlington the 23 of 7th Mo. 1680."

"I, Thomas ffrench, was married to my wife Jane June 12, 1660."

"My wife Jane deceased 5th of 8th Mo. 1692."

The will of "Thomas ffrench" was signed "the 3rd day of 4 mo called June 1698" and was proved May 3, 1699. The location of the filing of the original will appears to be unknown but a copy attested by Thomas Revel May 3, 1699, is in the New Jersey file at Trenton, Will Bk. #2, p. 253. Inventory was made 21st of 2nd mo. called April, 1699. The will is abstracted in N. J. Archives—Wills, Vol. 1, p. 174,

as follows: Thomas French, Testator about to sail for England. To wife Elizabeth house and plantation of 420 acres below John Tests, to son Charles 200 acres and land near Neather Heyford England. To daughters Rachel Allen, Hannah Busby, Sarah Wood, Mary Busby, Jane Hall, Lydia, Rebecca; sons Thomas, Richard, legacies payable by Charles.

(3)RACHEL FRENCH, daughter of (2)*Thomas* and *Jane*, was born Mar. 24, 1664, baptized Apr. 3, 1664 at Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Nether Heyford, married 1st, 1687, MATHEW ALLEN who died 1701, and 2nd, 12-9-1702, HUGH SHARP, born 4-3-1668, died 1742, son of William and Hannah. Rachel and Mathew Allen had issue: Mathew, Jr., Mercy, Mary and Thomas.

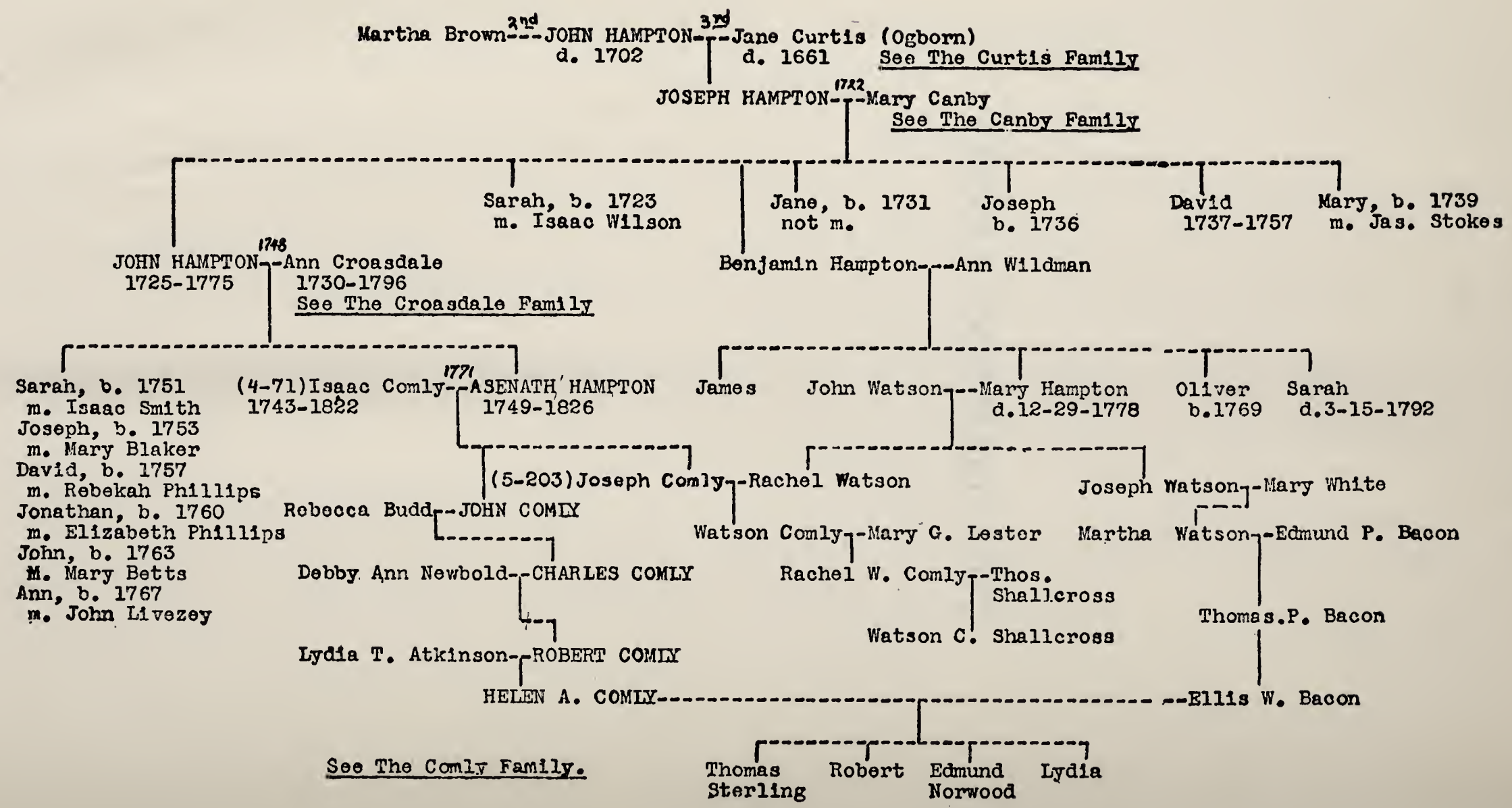
See The Sharp Family.

References:

"Descendants of Thomas French," by Howard B. French.
Burlington Meeting Records.
New Jersey Wills.
"American Historical Register."

THE HAMPTON FAMILY

THE HAMPTON FAMILY



See The Comly Family.

THE JOHN HAMPTON FAMILY
OF MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

Very little is known of the ancestry of John Hampton, "planter," of Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J.

A John Hampton married Nov. 14, 1588, Ann Hobbs.—Gloucestershire Parish Register.

A "John Hambden, Esq., son of Richard," is mentioned 1634 in Visitations of Buckinghamshire, Eng., p. 70.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1)JOHN HAMPTON, "planter," came to this country, probably in 1683, died at Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., 1702/3, name of first wife unknown, m. 2nd, 1-3-1686/7, "at the publick meeting house of ffriends," Shrewsbury, N. J., MARTHA BROWN, of Shrewsbury, N. J., married 3rd, JANE CURTIS OGBORN, widow of Samuel Ogborn and daughter of Thomas and Jane Curtis. (See The Curtis Family.)

The Perth Amboy records state that John Hampton's children Jane, Elizabeth, Lideah, John and David were "imported" in 1683. It is believed that Joseph was his only child by his third wife.

The will of John Hampton, of Monmouth Co., N. J., was signed January 23, 1702, proved February 26, 1702, and is filed in the State House at Trenton, N. J. It follows:

In the Name of God, Amen the twentieth and third day of January on thousand seven hundred and two yeares acording to ye Computation of the Church of England I John Hamton off ffreehold In the County of MonMouth and province of East New Jersey planter, Being of perfect Memorie and Remembrance, (praised be god) doe make and ordaine this my Last will and testament, In Manner and form folowing:

Viz. Imprimis I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God my maker hopeing that through the meritorious death and passion of Jesus Christ my only Saviour

and redeemer to receive free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and as for my body to be buried in Christian burial at the discretion of my Executores hereafter nominated.

Item I give unto my son John Hamton the Northeast Lot of my Land Lying next the ..... being a part of yt Land which was formerly James Millers. Item I give my son David Hamton the midd lot of said Land Joining to that I have given John my son. Item I give unto my son Joseph the south west Lot of the Said Land Lying next to James Reids Land. And also I give unto them my ditched Meadow adjoining to James Reids Land after my widow Jean Hamton her Marriage or deceas. And I likewise will that if on or more of my said sones shall die without heires Lawfully begotten of their bodies that then their estat of Inheritance shall fall to their surviveing Bretheren or their Lawfull heires & Likewise if any of them be minded to sell their above S^d^ Inheritance they proferr it first to their bretheren or Lawfull heires. Item I give unto my Son Andrew Hamton one hundred acrees of Land I purchased of John Butler when he comes to be twenty on years of age; Item I give unto Jonathan Hamton my Sone one hundred acrees of Land upon which my house stands after my widows marriage or death g^n^ he c^m^ of age twentie on years. Item I give unto my son Noah Hamton the Midle hundred acrees Lying twixt that I have given to my sons Andrew & Jonathan Hamton after my widows marriage or deceas g^n^ he comes to the age of twentie on yeares, And I will that my sons David, Jonathan and Noah Hamton live upon my said plantatione and be asisting to my said widow till they come of age (if shee see cause to keep them). Item I give unto my wife Jean and her son Joseph Hamton four Cowes, two bigg steeres a year old bull two year old hiefers & a year old steer of her choosing. Item In token of my love to Sarah and Mary Ogborn I give each of them a year old hiefer. Item I give to my daughters Elizabeth and Lydia each of them a Cow. Item I give to my sons John, David, Jonathan and Noah Hamton all the rest of my catle to be equally divided among then by me executores. Item I give to my wife Jean and her son Joseph Hamton my horses called Buck Jack and the yong hiefer that runs in the wood. Item to my sones John and ..... Hamton my two old ..... yt runs in the woods & the horse called Cupid & will yt they give to my sons Jonathan and Noah two mare colts gn the mares breed them. Item I give my son Andrew

WILL OF JOHN HAMPTON, 1708

Hamton my yong mare in the woods. Item to Jean my wife & my son Joseph twelve of my sheep of her choosing. It. to Sarah and Mary Ogborn two ews. It. to Jannet Ray & her children three ews. Item to my four grand Children four ews, and all the rest of my sheep to my Sones John, David, Andrew, Jonathan & Noah Hamtons. Item I give my daughters Elizabeth and Lydia two bedds & Bolsters wh were their mothers ..... other clothes my executores find can be spared. It. to Jean my wife my great bible & after her decease to my son Joseph. It. to Jannet Ray my litle bible. It. to my wife Jean and her children all that belonged to her & her children before our marriage and the equall half of all my pewter & the other half to my daughters Elizabeth and Lydia. Item to my sones John and David Hamtons I give each of them one Iron pott. It. to Jean my wife & my son Joseph a case wt. Knives & a case wt. botles wt. all my provisions of meat drink etc for the use of my house, and I desire my executores may make use of my wheat In the house & barn for paying all my debts & wt is over payeing my debts I give to my wife Jean and my son Joseph. Item to Jean my wife & my son Joseph the half of my crop of wheat on the ground, and the other half yr of to my sons John and David Hamton upon condition they cutt down the same, & take it up again carie to my barn & there secure it, thresh clean & transport it to market. Item I give to Jean my wife & son Joseph my cart, plows, harrow, axes, adze, hows, siths & other tooles & utensiles upon my plantation, wt. all the remaneing ..... tables, chairs, bedds & bedsteds, chests & trunks etc together wt two sowes & their piggs and three hives of bees. Item all the rest of my goods wo any debts I give unto my wife Jean & my son Joseph Hamton upon condition they pay all my debts and legals and make Robert Ray off ffreehold and Jean my wife my executores of this my last will and testament revokeing all other wills and testaments.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal day and year above written in presence off

Andrew Burnett John Hamton
John Traf
Wm Laing, Jr.

Inventory dated Feb. 12, 1702/3 amounted to £202.19.-10½.

John and Jane Hampton lived at Freehold and at Shrewsbury, N. J., and had issue:

(2)*Joseph,* m. Mary Canby.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)JOSEPH HAMPTON, son of (1)*John* and *Jane (Curtis-Ogborn),* died 10-2-1767, married 8th mo., 1722, at Buckingham Meeting, Pa., MARY CANBY, born 9-12-1697, died 8-4-1784, buried at Wrightstown, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Jarvis). (See The Canby Family.)

Joseph Hampton removed from Monmouth Co., N. J., to Bucks Co., Pa., where he died. "He was for a number of years an elder in esteem in Bucks Quarterly Meeting." [1]

Joseph and Mary Hampton had issue:

(3)Sarah, b. 9-30-1723, m. Isaac Wilson.
(4)*John,* b. 1-12-1725, m. Ann Croasdale.
(5)Benjamin, b. 7-15-1728, m. Ann Wildman (Ancestors of Ellis W. Bacon and Rachel Watson, wife of (5-203)Joseph Comly). See Hampton Chart.
(6)Jane, b. 1-26-1731, not m.
(7)Joseph, b. 1-29-1736.
(8)David, b. 8-27-1737, d. 1-3-1757.
(9)Mary, b. 2-12-1739, m. James Stokes.

THIRD GENERATION.

(4)JOHN HAMPTON, son of (2)*Joseph* and *Mary (Canby),* was born 1-12-1725, died 9-10-1775, married 9-17-1748, ANN CROASDALE, born 11-15-1730, died 1-28-1796, daughter of Jeremiah and Grace (Heaton). (See The Croasdale Family.) They lived at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa. Both Grace Croasdale and her daughter Ann Croasdale Hampton were approved ministers of Friends. Ann Hampton traveled to Friends meetings throughout Penna. and New Jersey and as far south as Carolina. They lived in Phila. Co., Pa. Ann's Will #255, Phila. Bk. X, p. 400, Signed 9-6-1795, Proved 2-13-1796.

John Comly (1773-1850) in his "Journal" rarely mentions his family but the following note is found, p. 58:

"It is with me to record some account of my dear aged grandmother, Ann Hampton, who departed this life in the First

[1] "The Friend", Vol. XXXIII, p. 340.

Month (1796). She came from Wrightstown, Bucks Co., to reside in our family in 1792. She was then able to attend meetings and her appearances in the ministry were sound, baptizing and edifying, though not very frequent."

John and Ann Hampton had issue:

(10)*Asenath,* b. 11-18-1749, m. (4-71)Isaac Comly.
(11)Sarah, b. 10-3-1751, m. Isaac Smith.
(12)Joseph, b. 8-17-1753, m. Mary Blaker.
(13)Hannah, b. 7-6-1756, d. 12-25-1756.
(14)David, b. 10-24-1757, m. Rebekah Phillips.
(15)Jonathan, b. 9-7-1760, m. Elizabeth Phillips.
(16)John, b. 10-16-1763, m. Mary Betts.
(17)Ann, b. 4-6-1767, m. John Livezey.

FOURTH GENERATION.

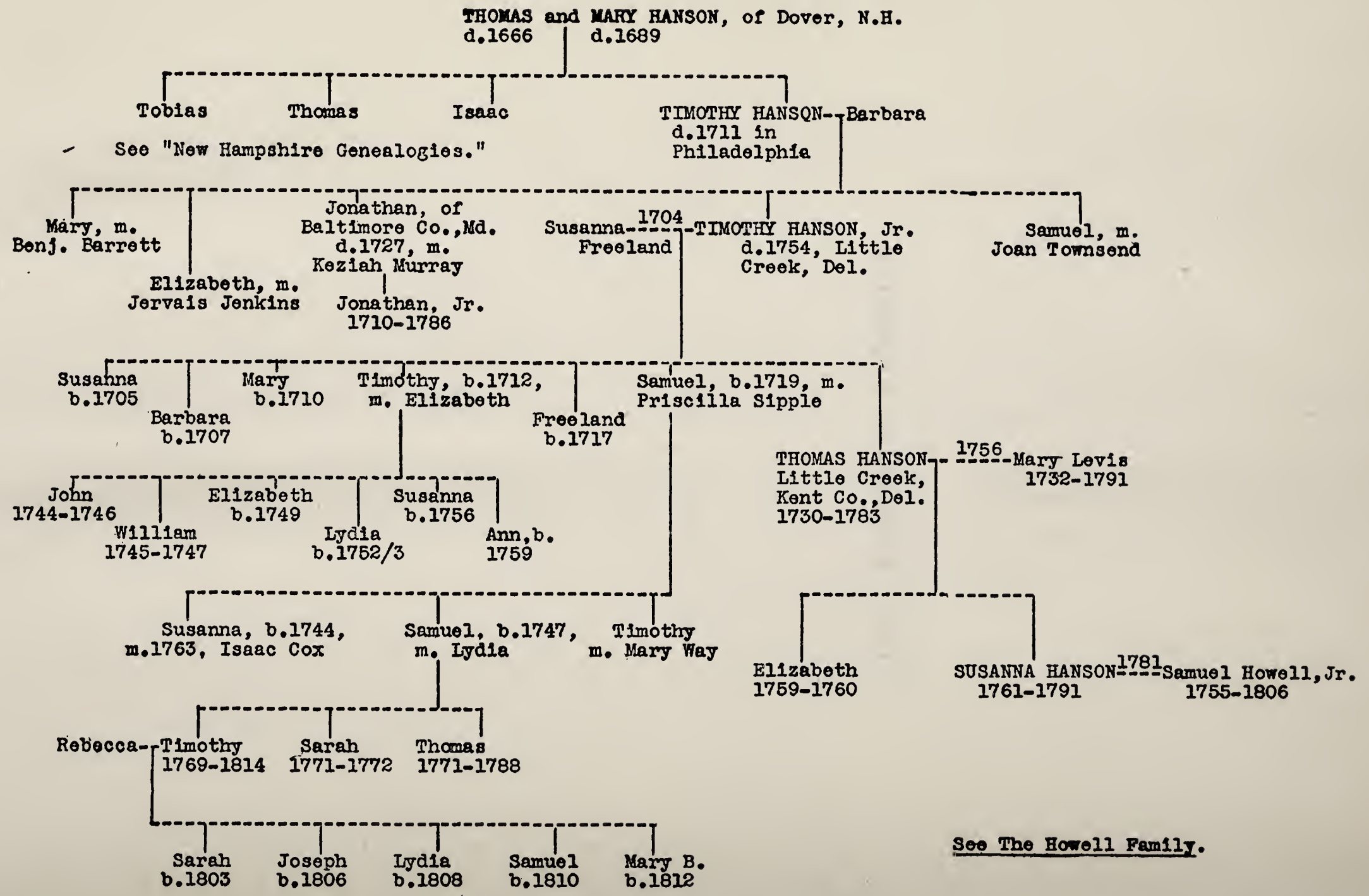
(10)ASENATH HAMPTON, daughter of (4)*John* and *Ann (Croasdale),* was born at Wrightstown, Pa., 11-18-1749, died 3-3-1826, married 4-1-1771, (4-71)ISAAC COMLY, born 7-25-1743, died 8-3-1822, son of (3-10)Isaac and Abigail (Walmsley). They lived in Byberry, Phila., Pa.

See The Comly Family.

References:

"Historical Miscellany," Stillwell, Vol. I, p. 242; Vol. III, p. 200; Vol. IV, p. 156.
"Hist. of Monmouth & Ocean Cos., N. J.," Salter.
New Jersey Wills.
Wrightstown Meeting Records (Bucks Co., Pa.).
"The Hampton History," John H. Doan.
"The Friend," Vol. XXXIII.

THE HANSON FAMILY



See additional chart, page 88o.

THE HANSON FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The account of the Hanson Family which follows pertains particularly to the descendants of TIMOTHY HANSON, of Dover, N. H., and Philadelphia, Pa. It has formerly been assumed, by some at least, that TIMOTHY HANSON, Jr., of Duck Creek Meeting, Kent Co., Del., was descended from one of the four Swedish Hanson boys who came to this country from Sweden with Col. John Printz in 1642 and settled first in "New Sweden," on the Delaware River, and then in Kent Co., Md. It is believed, however, that the evidence given herewith proves conclusively that he was descended from THOMAS HANSON, of Dover, N. H., as stated in "Colonial Families of Philadelphia." It is said that this Thomas Hanson (as well as the four Swedish brothers), is descended from the Hansons of Rastrick and Woodhouse in Yorkshire. The connection has not been found by the writer but someone else may have found, or may find, the missing link in the data given below.

The account of the family in England is taken from:

"History of Brighouse-Rastrick, Yorkshire," Turner.
"Yorkshire Pedigrees," Foster.
"New Hampshire Genealogies."

(1)ROGER de Rastrick, who was seated at Rastrick, Parish of Halifax, York Co., Eng., 1251, left three sons: Rev. John de Rastrick, Simon de Rastrick and:

(2)HUGH de Rastrick of Linlands. Hugh and his wife Agnes were living 1257 and had sons William de Rastrick and:

(3)JOHN de Rastrick, who left a son:

(4)JOHN de Rastrick, whose eldest son was:

(5)HENRY de Rastrick, who left a son:

(6)JOHN de Rastrick, who, in 1330, assumed the name of HANSON (Henry's son) and signed his new name to a deed in 1337. He married ALICE de Woodhouse, daughter of Henry de Woodhouse (and granddaughter of Alexander de Woodhouse by his wife Beatrice, daughter and heiress of Thomas de Toothill) and left a son:

(7)JOHN HANSON, of Woodhouse, who married CECILY de Windbank, and had:

(8)JOHN HANSON, of Woodhouse, who married CECILY RAVENSHAW, daughter of John Ravenshaw, and had a son:

(9)JOHN HANSON, of Woodhouse, who married CATHARINE BROOKE, daughter of John Brooke (whose wife was great-grandchild of Thomas Beaumont, of Whiteley). They had a son (10)*John.*

"New Hampshire Genealogies" says that (29) THOMAS HANSON, of Dover, N. H., was descended from this (9) John Hanson and his wife Catharine. Several possible lines are given below. It might be any or none of them.

(10)JOHN HANSON, of Woodhouse, son of (9)John and Catharine, married AGNES SAVILE (eldest daughter of John Savile, Esq., of Newhall, by Margery Gledhill, daughter of John Gledhill) and had:

(11)*John Hanson,* of Woodhouse, b. 1517, d. 1599.
(12)Edward Hanson, of Nether Hall, b. 1520, d. 1601.
(13)*Thomas Hanson,* of Rastrick.
(14)Arthur Hanson.

(11)JOHN HANSON, of Woodhouse, son of (10)*John* and *Agnes,* was born 1517, died 1599, married 1st, MARGARET WOODHEAD, daughter of Thomas, and 2nd, MARGARET WADE. By his first wife he had:

(15)John Hanson, b. 1549, d. 1622, m. and had one son d. young and five daughters.
(16)*Thomas Hanson.* (This line will be followed out before taking up (13)Thomas, above.

(16)THOMAS HANSON, died Dec. 13, 1622, son of (11)*John* and *Margaret,* married 1570, MARGARET ROYDE, and had: John and Thomas (who died without issue, apparently) and

(17)*Arthur Hanson.*
(18)Richard Hanson, b. 1591, d. 1658. He had John and Thomas, the latter buried at Elland 1695 aged 64. He had children recorded.

(17)ARTHUR HANSON, son of (16)*Thomas* and *Margaret,* married in 1600 SARAH BOTHOMLEY, and had: John, Joseph, Judith, Joshua, Richard and

(19)THOMAS HANSON, no record found. He might be the (29) *Thomas Hanson,* of Dover, N. H., but it is not likely as his father in 1661 gave him a parcel of land on Rastrick Com-

mon, Brighouse, Eng., which would not be likely if Thomas was in America at the time. It is known, however, that his brother Richard was a Quaker.

Returning to the other branch of the (10)John Hanson family:

(13)THOMAS HANSON, son of (10)*John* and *Agnes*, married JANET GLEDHILL, daughter of John Gledhill, of Little-even, in Barkisland, and had:

(22)*Thomas Hanson*, of Rastrick.
(23)Rogert and Robert Hanson. No report.
(24)*John Hanson*, of London.

(22)THOMAS HANSON, of Rastrick, son of (13)*Thomas* and *Janet*, has no record that I have yet found. A son or grand-son might be the Thomas Hanson of Dover, N. H.

(24)JOHN HANSON, of London, son of (13)*Thomas* and *Janet*, married FRANCES PRICHARD, daughter of John Prichard, and had:

(25)*Thomas Hanson*.
(26)*John Hanson*.
(27)Edward Hanson. No report.

(25)THOMAS HANSON, son of (24)*John* and *Frances*. No record found. He might be the father of Thomas Hanson of Dover, N. H.

(26)JOHN HANSON, son of (24)*John* and *Frances*, of London, while on a visit to Sweden, is reported to have married a Swedish girl who was closely connected, in friendship at least, with the Royal family. He and his wife died and are said to have left a son:

(28)Colonel HANSON (name not recorded), who was reared in the family of King Gustavus Adolphus. This son, so the report goes, entered the army, served with credit, and fell in battle shielding his king, Gustavus Adolphus, at Lutzen, in 1632. He is said to have left four sons: Andrew, Randal, William and John, all of whom came to "New Sweden" on the Delaware River in 1642, with Gov. Printz. In 1653 they removed to Kent and Charles Counties, Md.

In clippings from the "Baltimore Sun," July 29, 1906, Emily Emerson Lantz says: "Colonel Hanson, of the Swedish Army, was authorized to bear the Swedish Coat of Arms in addition to his inherited English Arms." (Both Coats of Arms are shown. See records in Maryland Historical Society.)

In America, the families of these four brothers from Sweden spread out through Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Accounts of these families will be found in Hanson's "Old Kent," "Lee, of Virginia," etc.

But the English ancestry of these four boys is questioned by many. It is not denied that they came from Sweden to New Sweden with Gov. Printz, but Dr. Amandus Johnson, Director of the American Swedish Historical Museum, Phila., states that the records in Sweden have been carefully searched and no "Colonel Hanson" of English descent is found in the Swedish Army in 1632. He believes the four brothers to be of full Swedish ancestry.

However, the controversy on the ancestry of the four Maryland Hanson boys has nothing to do with the descendants of Thomas Hanson of Dover, N. H., for Thomas was a contemporary and not a descendant of any of the four.

The family of Thomas Hanson, of Dover, N. H., spread out through New England, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, etc. Accounts are found in "New Hampshire Genealogies," "New England Genealogical and Historical Register" (giving John Greenleaf Whittier's connection), "Colonial Families of Phila.," "History of Monmouth and Ocean Cos., N. J."

THE THOMAS HANSON FAMILY IN AMERICA

FIRST GENERATION.

(29)THOMAS HANSON, of Dover, N. H., died 1666, date of arrival, names of parents, place of nativity not known, wife MARY .....

Supplement p 99 of John and nces (Prichard) G.N.C.

He came to Dover, N. H., 1639, had a grant of land of 100 acres near Salmon Falls, N. H., 11-11-1658; admitted a "Freeman" May 4, 1661; lived on Chochecho, N. H., 1664/5 where he was taxed as Thomas Hanson, Sr.

His will was proved June 27, 1666. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXXI; Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 85.) The Will:

These presents wittnesse that I Thomas Hanson Being in perffect mind & Memory though weak in Body doe make this my Last Will and testament, ffirst I Bequeath My Soul to God that gave itt and my body to ye Earth to be Decently Buried. My Will is thatt affter my debts are paid with my

funerall Charge I doe give to my Loving Wife (duering her Naturall liffe or so long as shee keeps herselfe a Widdow) all My Housing with the Improved Ground thereunto Belonging at Cutchecho with all my Cattell and moveables withall my ..... stuffe, she paying to my two daughters when they come to the age of eighteen years old twenty pounds a year. But in case shee shall marry again then my will is that shee shall have Butt one third off houses & improved Lands with all moveables and the other two thirds I give to my son Tobias with all ye Rest of that three score acres off Land lying in Com'on & nott improved given mee in two grants ffrom Ye Town one off fforty acres another off twenty acres all which affter my decease I give to my son' Tobias, except whatt is Beffore given to my wife Likewise I Give to my son 'Thomas thatt thirty acres off Land I Bought off William Hackett & thatt fifty . . . off Land that I Bought off Capt. Bearffoott with five pounds in Cattell. also I Give to my two Youngest son's Isaac and *Timothy* ten pounds a peece When they come off age withe thatt six score acres of land Granted me by ye town & laid outt to me Between ffresh Creek and Nechowoneck River Be equaly divided Between them and doe appoint my Loving Wiffe Mary Hanson my soule Exequetrix to see that all this my Last Will to Be perfformed and to pay outt all these Legacies when my Children Come off age' outt of ye Chattells and if there is no more in any Goods or Chattells or any bils Bonds or amounts due mee from any man after my debts are paid and all ye above Legacies. I give and Bequeath to my wife the third off houses & lands to Bestow upon any of her Children that shall Be most Obedient as shee shall see Cause, in Witness heroff I have putt my hand & seale

I Thomas Hanson.

signed seleid and delivered
in presence of
Richard Walderne
Samuell hale

"Old widow Hanson" was killed by Indians at the Massacre of Waldron's Garrison.

Thomas and Mary had issue:

Thomas, b. 1643. Tobias,[1] Isaac, two daughters not named and (30) *Timothy*.

[1] For descendants of Thomas and Tobias see "New Hampshire Genealogies," p. 1821, and "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," (giving John Greenleaf Whittier connection).

SECOND GENERATION.

(30)TIMOTHY HANSON, son of (29)*Thomas* and *Mary*, was born[2] probably in Dover, N. H. (mentioned as "under age" in his father's will), died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1711, married BARBARA and moved from Dover, N. H., to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1696,[3] with the following certificate:

> "This may Acquaint friends where it may come that our friends Timothy Hanson with his wife hath laid before this Monthly Meeting their removal and their reasons laide down was to our satisfaction so wee have unity therewith. From our Mo. Mtg. at Dover the 7th of 3rd Mo. 1696."

Thomas Hanson	Elizabeth Henderson
Humphrey Varnys	Lideah Knight
Jos. Simth	Marey Hanson.

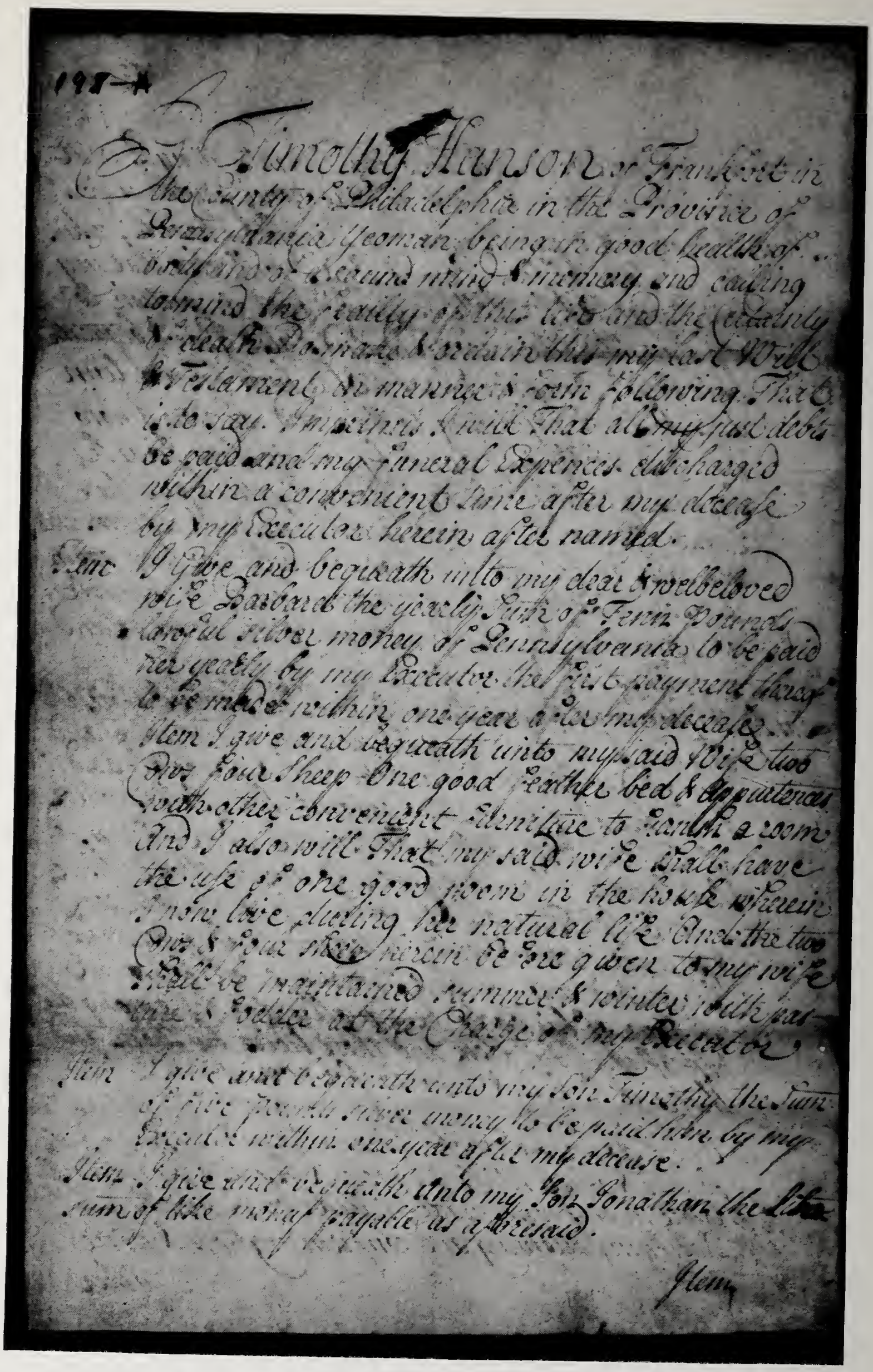
The above certificate is found in the Abington, Pa., Meeting records. The location of the "Dover" mentioned is not given but in Dover, N. H., in 1696, there were a Thomas and Mary Hanson (probably Timothy's brother and sister-in-law) and a Humphrey Varney and likewise a Friends' Meeting, while Dover, Del., was not yet in existence and even after the latter was settled there was no meeting there, "Duck Creek" being the Meeting in that district.

Timothy, Barbara and the children (the latter not named in the certificate) removed from Dover, N. H., to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1696, and settled in Frankford, Phila., where Timothy died. His name is frequently found in Abington Meeting records from 1697 to 1709, signing wedding certificates and attending Quarterly Meetings. "Colonial Families of Phila.," p. 1552, appears to be in error, therefore, when it says that he removed in 1696 to Dover, Del., immediately after coming from Dover, N. H. Phila. Meeting records: 2-26-1700, "Timothy Hanson, of Dublin Mo. Mtg. requested assistance in building a meeting house."

The will of Timothy Hanson, "of Frankford, Phila. Co.," was signed 8-1-1710, proved Sep. 4, 1711, filed at Phila., #198, Bk. C, p. 244, and is as follows:

[2] "Colonial Families of Philadelphia" says Timothy Hanson was born 1642, but "New Hampshire Genealogies" says Thomas, the eldest son, was born 1643, and Timothy appears to have been the youngest.

[3] There are many records of "Timothy Hanson" in New Hampshire after 1696, but they refer to the son and grandson of Thomas Hanson, son of Thomas, the progenitor.



198-A

I Timothy Hanson Sr. Frankford in the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman being in good health of body and of sound mind & memory and calling to mind the Frailty of this life and the certainty of death do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament & manner & form following That is to say. Imprimis I will That all my just debts be paid and my funeral Expences discharged within a convenient time after my decease by my Executor herein after named.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my dear & welbeloved wife Sarah the yearly sum of Seven Pounds lawful silver money of Pennsylvania to be paid her yearly by my Executor the first payment thereof to be made within one year after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my said Wife two Cows four Sheep One good feather bed & appurtenances with other convenient Furniture to furnish a room And I also will That my said wife shall have the use of one good room in the house wherein I now live during her natural life And the two Cows & four sheep herein before given to my wife shall be maintained summer & winter with pasture & fodder at the Charge of my Executor.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Timothy the sum of five pounds silver money to be paid him by my Executor within one year after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Jonathan the like sum of like money payable as aforesaid.

Item

WILL OF TIMOTHY HANSON, SR., 1711. (Part 1.)

WILL OF TIMOTHY HANSON, SR., 1711 (Part 2)

I Timothy Hanson of Frankfort in the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman being in Good health of body and of Sound Mind & Memory and calling to mind the frailty of this life and the Certainty of death Do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following That is to say Imprimis I will That all my just debts be paid and my funeral Expences discharged within a convenient time after my decease by my Executor herein after named.

Item I give and bequeath unto my dear & welbeloved wife Barbara the yearly Sum of Tenn Pounds lawful silver money of Pennsylvania to be paid her yearly by my Executor the first payment thereof to be made within one year after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my said wife two Cows four Sheep One good feather bed & Appurtences with other convenient furniture to furnish a room And I also will That my said wife shall have the use of one good room in the house wherein I now live during her natural life And the two Cows & four sheep herein before given to my wife shall be maintained summer & winter with pasture & fodder at the Charge of my Executor.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Timothy the Sum of Five pounds silver money to be paid him by my Executor within one year after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Jonathan the like Sum of like money payable as aforesaid.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Barrett the Sum of five Pounds of like money payable as aforesd.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Jenkins the like Sum of five Pounds And I will also that my said Daughter Elizabeth be made Equal in portion to my Daughter Mary aforesaid And I also Give & bequeath unto my sd. Daughter Elizabeth & her heirs for ever tenn Acres of Land adjoining to the Land whereon I now live and partly improved by son in Law Jervase Jenkins provided the said Jervase settle upon the sd Land Otherwise the said ten Acres shall be & remain unto my Son Samuel and his heirs for ever he or they paying my Son in Law Jervase Jenkins aforesaid a valuable consideration for his Improvement on the said Land.

Lastly I Give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel aforesaid and his heirs for ever all & singular the residue and remainder of my Estate both real & personal and I also hereby

nominate & appoint him Sole Executor of this my last will & Testament But if my Son Samuel should happen to dye without Issue I will then That all & singular my Estate both real & personal herein & hereby intended to be Given and bequeathed unto my said son Samuel shall for want of Issue of his body be Equally divided among the rest of my Children and their heirs by them and theirs to be held & Enjoyed for ever. And I do hereby revoke disannull and make void all former & other Wills Legacies & bequests by me here to fore in any wise made Willed or bequeathed Ratifying Allowing and confirming this & none other to be my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I the said Timothy Hanson have to these presents putt my hand & Seal the 1st day of the Eighty month in the ninth Year of the reign of Queen Anne over Great Britain &c Annoq Domi one thousand seven hundred and tenn.

Timothy Hanson

Signed Sealed published pronounced
and declared by the said Timothy
Hanson as his last Will & Testament
in the presence of us the Subscribers
Peter Wishart
Howell | his X mark | Powell
John Cadwalader

In the Duck Creek Mtg. Records is found the following incomplete note: "Barbara Hanson, mo^r To Timo^y and Sam^ll Hans ——"

The children of Timothy and Barbara must all have been born in Dover, N. H., as they were married in and around Philadelphia, 1700 to 1715, only a few years after coming from N. H. They were:

(31)Samuel, m. 1713, Joan Townsend, and moved to Duck Creek,[4] Del., 1719.
(32)Jonathan, settled in Md., 1706.[4]
(33)Mary, m. 1703, Benj. Barrett.
(34)Elizabeth, m. 1708, Jervais or Jabez Jenkins.[4]
(35)*Timothy, Jr.*, m. 1704, Susanna Freeland.

[4] See Abington and Duck Creek Meeting records. In the "Baltimore Sun," of Jan. 14, 1806, a letter from "a descendant" of (32)Jonathan gives a few details of the line from Thomas Hanson, of Dover, N. H., through (30)Timothy to (32)Jonathan. See Maryland Historical Society Records.

THIRD GENERATION.

(35)TIMOTHY HANSON, Jr., son of (30)*Timothy, Sr.*, was born, presumably, in Dover, N. H., died at Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del., 9-18-1754, married in Philadelphia, 9-9-1704, SUSANNA FREELAND, died 11-30-1740, daughter of William and Susanna (Richardson) of Phila. (See The Freeland Family.)

Philadelphia Mo. Meeting, 4-30-1704: "Ely Deerton and Esther Cooper accompanied from the Women's Mo. Meeting Timothy Hanson and Susanna Freeland who declared their intentions of marriage with each other.

"It being their first time and the young man belonging to another Monthly Meeting, he is desired to bring a certificate from there against his next appearance, and the young woman the same thing from under her mother's hand to dignify the contract."

Abington Meeting Records: "6-28-1704. At this Meeting a certificate was granted to Timothy Hanson in order to proceed in his marriage with Susannah ffreeland of Phila."

Phila. Mo. Meeting: "7-20-1704. Timothy Hanson and Susannah Freeland appeared the second time, he producing a satisfactory Certificate from Dublin Mo. Meeting they were left at their liberty to accomplish their marriage."

Phila. Mo. Meeting (Arch St. Mtg.): "Timothy Hanson, Jr., of Frankford, Phila. Co., carpenter, and Susannah Freeland, daughter of William, late of Phila., deceased, were married at Phila. Meeting House, 9-9-1704."

Witnesses (List is here given in full in order to confirm various relationships, see also Freeland Family):

Timothy Hanson	John Budd	John Jones
Barbara Hanson	Ann Budd	Martha Pale
Jonathan Hanson	John Gilbert	Ruth Curtis
Samuel Hanson	Priscilla Gilbert	Rebecka Trotter
Benjamin Barrett	Mary Lowns	Elizabeth Macomb
Mary Barrett	John Bowers	Martha Cadder
Elizabeth Hanson	Ann Paul	Elizabeth Howell
Rebecka Freeland	Mary Petty	Casper Hoedt
Esther James	Susan Hall	Phillip England
John Roads	Susan Preston	Rice Peters

Hanah Roads	Hannah Carpenter	John Parsons
Samuel Powell	Elizabeth Durborow	Abra. Bickley
Abigail Powell	Tho. Griffith	John Knowles
Elisha Gatchel	John Jones	Joseph Paul, Jr.
Eliza Gatchell	Henry Preston	Griff. Owen
Rachel Wilcox	Joseph Jones	Hen. Willis
Rebecka Wilcox	Tho. Chalkley	Ralph Jackson
Rebecka Shippen	Geo. Gray	John Austin
Elizabeth England	Hugh Durborow	Wm. Preston
Geo. Lowns	James Cooper	Margaret Jones

Note that the first seven names are those of the immediate Hanson family, the next is that of Susanna's sister and the following nine are those of Barnabus Willcox's children and their "in-laws" starting with "Esther James" who was evidently Susanna's step-mother, daughter of Barnabus Willcox, widow of William Freeland and, when signing the certificate, the widow of Phillip James (died 1702), and not yet the wife of Edward Shippen whom she married in 1706.[5]

Timothy and Susanna apparently remained in Frankford for two years after their marriage and then, in 1706, after the birth of their daughter Susanna, removed to Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. Abington Mo. Meeting granted a certificate of removal:

"At our Monthly Meeting of ye 29 of 2nd Mo., 1706, a certificate was granted to Timothy Hanson, Jr., for his removal to Duck Creek."

They moved down to the property where Susanna was probably born and which came down to her from her grandfather, John Richardson, through her mother. By referring to the Freeland and Richardson Families the details of this transfer will be found. This explains how it happened that descendants of the Thomas Hanson, of Dover, N. H., through Timothy, Sr., who moved to Phila., and Timothy, Jr., who moved to Kent Co., Del., are found in the same general neighborhood as the descendants of the four Swedish Hanson brothers who settled in Maryland.

Records of many births, deaths and marriages of the families of the children of Timothy and Barbara are found in the Duck Creek Meeting Records;[6] (their children all seem to have moved down to Delaware) but this account will deal

[5] See "The Freeland Family."

[6] For Duck Creek Meeting records see The Historical Society, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

only with descendants of Timothy and Susanna down to Susanna Hanson, the wife of Samuel Howell.

Timothy Hanson, Jr., "of Kent Co., Del.," was Justice of Peace 1710, 1715, 1717, 1726 and was active in Duck Creek Meeting.

"Timothy Hanson, of Kent Co., requested a quantity of Salt marsh on N. side of Little Creek fit to accomodate his plantation. Tis granted that he may have any quantity not to exceed 250 acres at £15 purchase & a bushel of Wheat yearly per 100," 2-6-1713. Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIX, p. 551.

Same Vol., p. 633. 11-29-1717/8. "Signed a warrant of Resurvey to Timothy Hanson of Co. of Kent, to rectifie the lines of a tract of land Situate on S. Side of a small creek called Bawcom Brigg's in said Co., called Steyning, first laid out to Peter Bawcom and Richard Binks for 600 A dated 1-17-1717/18."

Timothy and Susanna Hanson were both buried at Little Creek burying grounds. They had issue (all except Thomas found in Duck Creek Mtg. Records):

(36)Susanna, b. 7-9-1705.
(37)Barbara, b. 1-16-1707/8.
(38)Mary, b. 7-7-1710.
(39)Timothy, b. 5-27-1712, at Little Creek, Kent Co.
(40)Freeland, b. 9-13-1717.
(41)Samuel, b. 10-22-1719. m. Priscilla Sipple and Sarah Levis.[7]
(42)*Thomas*, b. about 9-8-1730, m. Mary Levis.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(42)THOMAS HANSON, son of (35)*Timothy* and *Susanna*, was born about 9-8-1730, died 4-18-1783, "aged 52 yrs., 7 mos. and 10 days. He was buried at Little Creek Friends' Burying Ground," Kent Co., Del., married 1756, MARY LEVIS, of Kennett, Pa., born 2-10-1732, died 3-31-1791, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Reed). She also was buried at Little Creek Meeting. (See The Levis Family.)

Thomas Hanson was born eleven years after his youngest brother, Samuel, and twenty-six years after the marriage of his parents, if his age at his death is correctly reported. His birth is not recorded in the Meeting records and the date

[7] For descendants see Duck Creek Meeting records.

might be questioned but for the record of his death and age in both the Duck Creek Meeting records and in the Hanson Bible.

Monthly Meeting held at Kennett, Pa. 4-9-1756:

"Thomas Hanson belonging to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting and Mary Levis belonging to this meeting, having appeared at two consecutive monthly meetings and declared their intentions of marriage; and the young man having produced a certificate as desired, and nothing appearing to obstruct, they having consent of parents and others concerned, therefore they are left to their liberty to accomplish their marriage orderly; and Daniel Mercer and Josiah Taylor is to oversee the same, and to report to our next meeting and return the marriage certificate to be recorded."

The wedding certificate of Thomas and Mary begins:

> "Whereas Thomas Hanson, of Little Creek Hundred in the County of Kent (Del), upon the Delaware, son of Timothy late of the same place, deceased, and Mary Levis, late of the County of Chester, Penna., daughter of William Levis, late of the County and Province aforesaid, deceased, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other," etc., etc.

Entries copied from the *Thomas Hanson* Bible (printed in London 1698), in possession of the family of Helen Comly White, Lansdowne, Pa., 1939:

"This Book was the property of Thomas and Mary Hanson, then Samuel and Susanna Howell. Now to A. N. (Abigail Howell Newbold), M. H. and T. Howell, the surviving children of Samuel and Susanna Howell.

"Then to Debby Ann (Newbold) Comly (daughter of 'A. N.' and her husband, Samuel Newbold), wife of Charles Comly.

"Then to Helen Comly White, daughter of Debby Ann and Charles Comly, and afterward to her children, Barclay White and John Comly White."

"Elizabeth Hanson, the Daughter of Thos. Hanson and Mary Hanson his wife, was Born ye 30th day of ye Sixth mth. 1759 between eleven and twelve o'clock.

"Elizabeth Hanson, Daughter of Thos. and Mary Hanson, his wife, departed this Life on the 17th day of ye eighth month 1760.

"Susannah Hanson, the Second Daughter of Thos. and

Mary Hanson his wife, was Born the 17th Day of ye 7th mth. 1761 at the 10th hour in the afternoon.

"Thomas Hanson, (son of Timothy and Susannah Hanson) Departed this Life the eighteenth day of the fourth month A.D. Seventeen Hundred and Eighty-three. Aged Fifty-two Years, seven months and ten Days.

"Susannah Howell, Daughter of Thos. and Mary Hanson Departed this Life the 7th Day of 1st Mo. 1791, aged 29 years 5 mo. and 20 days.

"Mary Hanson (Daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Levis) Departed this Life ye 31st Day of ye 3d mo. 1791, aged Fifty-nine Years one month and 21 Days and was interred in Friends Burying Ground at Little Creek ye 2d of ye 4th mo. 1791.

"Samuel Howell, Husband of the above named Susanna Howell, Departed this Life about 4 o'clock in the Afternoon, the Sixteenth Day of 10th mo. 1806, aged fifty one Years, ten months and 6 Days, and was Interred in Friends Buryal Ground at Motherkill the nineteenth of 10th mo. 1806.

"Mary, Daughter of Samuel and Susanna Howell, was born the 30th Day of 9th mo. 1782, about 3 o'clock in the Morning.

"Abigail, 2nd Daughter of Samuel and Susanna Howell was Born the 24th Day of 4th mo. 1784 about 10 o'clock at Night. (Departed this Life the 29th of 4th mo. 1828 and was Interred in Friends Burying Ground at Byberry.)

"Thomas Hanson Howell, son of Saml. and Susanna Howell, was Born the 11th Day of 2nd mo. 1786 about 2 o'clock in the morning. Departed this Life the 29th Day of 3rd mo. same year.

"Samuel Howell, 2nd son of Samuel and Susanna Howell was born the 3rd Day of 10th mo. 1787 about 1/4 past ten o'clock at night. Departed this Life the 4th Day of 12th mo. 1806 about 1 o'clock in the afternoon aged nineteen years 2 months and 1 Day nearly. (Was interred in Friends Burying Ground at Motherkill on the 6th of 12th month.)

"Thomas Hanson Howell, 3rd son of Samuel and Susanna Howell, was born the 20th Day of the 11th month 1790 about 6 o'clock in the morning.

"Mary Howell, Daughter of Samuel and Susanna Hanson, Departed this Life on the 17th of 4th month about 4 o'clock, at Charles Comlys, where she has lived about five years. She was interred in Friends Old Burying Ground at Byberry on

the 19th along side of her sister Abigail, aged 58 years 6 mos. 18 days. The year was 1841."

Thomas Hanson's will is found at Dover, Del., in Delaware Will Book M, p. 13. Dated 1-25-1783. Left to Samuel Howell his property near Camden, Del., during his life, then to Susanna Hanson.

He was Justice of Peace 1771-1774.

Thomas and Mary Hanson had issue:

(43)Elizabeth, b. 6-30-1759, d. 1760.
(44)*Susanna,* b. 7-17-1761.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(44)SUSANNA HANSON, daughter of (42)*Thomas* and *Mary (Levis),* was born 7-17-1761, died 1-7-1791, married at Little Creek, Del., 6-28-1781, SAMUEL HOWELL, Jr., born 1-1-1755, died 1806, son of Samuel and Ann (Evans).

See The Howell Family.

References:

Colonial Dames Records.
"History of Brighouse-Rastrick, Yorkshire," Turner.
"Yorkshire Pedigrees," Foster.
"New Hampshire Genealogies."
"Colonial Families of Phila."
"History of Weare, N. H.," Little.
"American Ancestry," VI, p. 64, VII, p. 148.
New Hampshire State Records.
Meeting Records: Phila. Arch St., Abington and Duck Creek, Del. (The latter filed at Swarthmore College.)
"New England Hist. and Gen. Register."
"Monmouth and Ocean Cos., N. J.," Salter.
Family Bibles.

And for those interested in the Maryland Hansons:

"Old Kent," Hanson.
"Lee, of Virginia."
Baltimore "Sun." Clippings of 1906. Maryland Historical Soc., Baltimore.
"Historical Graves of Maryland and District of Columbia," Ridgeley.
"John Hanson, Our First President," S. W. Smith.

'AMILY

ngland.

iving 1251)

John Gledhill

Savile and Margery Gledhill

Thomas Hanson-----Janet Gledhi
1 of Brighouse

(2)

Thomas Hanson
argaret Royde of Rastrick

Richard Hanson-,1591-1658

ah John Thomas, 1631-
thomley Elland, Yor
ren recorde
been Thomas

, 1630-1713 (6) Randal Han

Barbara

n

Samuel----Elizabeth

Chloe Jane Elizabeth

ter m. (9) William Samuel Ch
Hoskins

Alexander John Pe
b.

Catharine
b. 1744

Family Geneal-
as H. Thomas.

Catharine
b. 1744 Al
17

derick----Mary Lowder
3-1738

enjamin Sarah Ann
b. 1714

Gustavus, m. Hans,
Catherine 1712-1753
Tilden

Hans
George
Mary
Ann
Martha

George
Edward
Gustavus
Margaret
Sarah
Elizabeth
Catherine

THE HANSON FAMILY

of Yorkshire, England.

- Roger de Rastrick (living 1251)
  - (1) Hugh de Rastrick (wife Agnes) living 1257. of Linlands
    - John de Rastrick
      - John de Rastrick
        - Henry de Rastrick
          - John de Rastrick-Hanson (1330) — Alice de Woodhouse
            - John Hanson — Cecily de Windbank; John Ravenshaw
              - (1) John Hanson — Cecily de Ravenshaw; John Brooke
                - (5) John Hanson — Catharine Brooke
    - William de Rastrick
  - Rev. John de Rastrick
  - Simon de Rastrick
  - John Hanson of Woodhouse — Agnes Savile, dau. of John Savile and Margery Gledhill (John Gledhill)
    - (2) John Hanson of Woodhouse 1517-1599 — Margaret Wade
      - Nicholas, of Eland
        - Robert
        - Janet Rayner — John Hanson 1549-1622
          - John, d. young
          - Agnes, m. Richard Law
          - Mary, m. Walter Stanhope
          - Grace
          - Margaret, m. Thos. Brooke
          - Catharine unm. abt, 1626
      - Margaret Woodhead, dau of Thomas
      - Edward 1520-1601
      - Thomas Hanson of Brighouse — Janet Gledhill
        - Thomas Hanson of Rastrick
        - Roger
        - Robert
        - John Hanson of London — Frances Prichard
          - (7) Thomas Hanson (This is Thomas of Dover, NH. 5/16)
          - John Hanson of London (went to Sweden) — Swedish girl
            - Colonel Hanson
          - (4) Edward
      - Arthur
    - Thomas Hanson, d. 1622 — Margaret Royde 1570
      - John no issue
      - Thomas no issue
      - Arthur
      - Mary
      - Richard Hanson, 1591-1658
        - John
        - Thomas, 1631-1695, buried at Elland, Yorkshire, had children recorded. He could not have been Thomas of Dover, N. H.
      - Arthur Hanson — Sarah Bothomley 1600
        - (3) Richard — Maria Crossley
          - (8) Thomas, b. 1652
          - Richard, b. 1654
          - John, b. 1656
          - Nathan, b. 1659
          - Lydia, b. 1662
          - Mary, b. 1664
          - Judith, b. 1666
          - Mary, b. 1669
          - Arthur, b. 1672 "Lived at Buthroyd, Yorkshire."
        - (3) John
        - (3) Joseph
        - (3) Judith
        - (7)(4) Thomas
        - (3) Joshua
        - (6) Col. John Hanson, 1630-1713
          - Mary
          - Ann
          - John
          - Benjamin
          - Robert d. 1748
            - Samuel
            - William
            - Mary
            - Dorothy
            - Benjamin
            - Sarah
            - Violetta
          - Sarah
          - Samuel — Elizabeth
            - Walter m. a Hoskins
              - Sarah Thompson — Hoskins
                - Richard
                - Catharine
              - Ann
              - Elizabeth b. 1732
            - Chloe
            - Jane
            - Elizabeth
            - John, 1715-1783 m. Jane Contee
              - Catharine b. 1744
              - Alex b. 1749
              - John b. 1753
              - Samuel b. 1756
              - Peter b. 1758
            - (4) William
              - Alexander
              - John
                - Catharine b. 1744
              - Peter b. 1758
              - Samuel b. 1752
            - Samuel
            - Charity
        - (6) Randal Hanson — Barbara
        - (6) Andrew Hanson, 1618-1655
          - Margaret — Barbara
          - Hans Hanson 1646-1703 — Martha Ward
            - Mary
            - Hans, b. 1685 m. Ann Hamer
            - Sarah
            - Ann
            - George 1691-1727
              - Martha
              - Mary
              - William
              - George
                - Frederick
                - James, b. 1752
                - William, b. 1747
                - Elizabeth
                - Sarah
                - Rebecca
                - Mary
                - Christina
            - Samuel b. 1696
            - William 1682-1708
            - Martha
            - Frederick 1693-1738 — Mary Lowder
              - Mary — Frederick
              - Benjamin b. 1714
              - Sarah
                - Gustavus, m. Catherine Tilden
                - George
                - Edward
                - Gustavus
                - Margaret
                - Sarah
                - Elizabeth
                - Catherine
              - Ann
                - Hans, 1712-1753
                - Hans
                - George
                - Mary
                - Ann
                - Martha
          - Katharine
        - (6) William Hanson no issue

Notes.

(1) See "Yorkshire Pedigrees, West Riding", Foster.

(2) See "History of Rastrick & Brighouse", Turner, for John Hanson and later.

(3) John, Richard, Joshua, Judith and Thomas are not carried further in Yorkshire Pedigrees but Joseph is carried on.

(4) "Yorkshire Pedigrees", Foster, stops here with this branch.

(5) "Genealogies of State of N.H.", p. 1821 says the Thomas Hanson family of Dover, N.H., is descended from this John Hanson.

(6) These boys came to America from Sweden in 1642 and settled in "New Sweden," on the Delaware, then in Kent Co., Md. Their reported English ancestry is denied by many.

(7) Thomas Hanson, of Dover, N.H., the emigrant, must have been born 1586, son of John and Frances (Prichard) ~~about 1600-1610. Was he one of these or a descendant?~~ See Supplement P101 SNB.

(8) See Yorkshire Meeting Records.

(4) "Thomas Family Genealogy", Douglas H. Thomas.

"Who Was the First President of U.S.A.," E. C. Burnett.
"Family of Thomas," D. H. Thomas.
"Swedish-American Historical Bull," St. Peter 1930, Vol. 3, June, pp. 53-59. Vol. 4, Feb., pp. 55-68, June, p. 44. N. Y. Public Library.

THE HEATON FAMILY

THE HEATON FAMILY

of Yorkshire, Eng.

ROBERT HEATON---Alice.....
d. 1717 | d. 1717

- Grace, 1667-1708, m. Thos. Stackhouse**
- Susanna Carter----ROBERT HEATON---Grace Pearson
  1671-1743 | 1680-1719
  - See The Pearson Family.
  - Sarah, b. 1701
  - GRACE HEATON------Jeremiah Croasdale
    1703-1769 | b. 1694
  - Elizabeth, b. 1705
  - Alice, b. 1708
  - Anna
  - Robert
- James, b. 1674, m. Ann Griffith
- AGNES, 1677-1743, m. (2-1)Henry Comly 1674-1726/7
  - See The Comly Family.
- Ephraim, b. 1679, m. Sarah Parker

**Thos. and Grace Stackhouse had Samuel, John, Robert, Henry, Grace, Alice, Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin.

See Stackhouse Genealogy, Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.

See The Croasdale Family and The Comly Family.

ROBERT HEATON FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND BUCKS CO., PA.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1)ROBERT HEATON, died at Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., July 1717, was a native of Yorkshire, Eng., and was probably a brother of Thomas Heaton of High Ellington, who married 3-23-1669, Hannah Thwaites, at Richmond Meeting, Yorkshire. (Eng. Friends' records for Yorkshire.)

He married in England ALICE ....., who was buried 2-7-1717.

Among the Recusants indicted at the Lancashire Quarter Sessions (Oct. 1677 to Jan. 1678/9) was Robert Heaton, Gentleman, of West Leigh.

He emigrated about the same time that the Hayhursts, Stackhouses, Cowgills and other friends, who came over on the "Friends Adventure"; but whether Robert Heaton was a passenger on this ship is not known to the writer. Davis "History of Bucks Co.," Vol. III, p. 545, in a sketch of the Croasdale Family, states that "the Heatons came over on the 'Welcome.'" However, their name is not found in the list of "Welcome" passengers and the statement is believed to be in error. On his arrival, he presented to the Middletown Friends' Meeting, a certificate from the Settle Meeting, Yorkshire, dated 4-7-1682.

Robert and "Alis" Heaton's names appear frequently on the minutes of the Middletown Meeting. The third minute in the first minute book reads:

"Att our Monthly Meetting hould att Robert Halls the 17th day of ye 12th month 1683. It is ordered by this meetting that the Generall Meetting once a month shall be att Robert Halls ..... That ye next first day the Meetting shall be att Robert Heatons ye next following att Widdow Hayhursts and ye next again att Nicholas Walnes and so to ye generall meetting at Robert Halls."

"3-4-1704. This Meetting doth order John Cutler to pay

Robert Heaton one pound six shillings for dressing the meeting house and makeing fires for ye year last past."

In 1708 Robert Heaton had quite an arguement with John Cowgill. It was discussed at several monthly meetings before being satisfactorily settled.

He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly 1698-1700. It is said that he built the first mill in Middletown Township. He was the owner of large tracts of land and many deeds are recorded in both Bucks and Philadelphia counties. References to some of these follow:

3-14-1702, The Commissioners ordered a re-survey of 1500 acres of land for Robert Heaton, which he had obtained from the heirs of Henry Baily by purchase.

"3-14-1702, Robert Heaton having accounted with the Governor the day before his last departure from Philadelphia, for 100 acres of land taken up by him on Neshamineh creek, but never paid for until that day, there was found £3, 3s, 4d. and in money £10, and there remains due £2, 4s, 2d. which he agrees to pay and requests a re-survey on the same; ordered that a Warrant be accordingly granted and a Patent on the return, he paying for the overplus if any, etc." (Pa. Archives, 2nd Series XIX, p. 308.)

"3-15-1703, he sold 1000 acres on the Neshaminy creek to Barent Christian Van Horn and Peter Lawrence."

"2-3-1704, agreed that Robert Heaton Senr and Junr, may have the privilege of buying two vacant slips adjoyning on 100 acres of Rob't. Heaton, Senr, on both sides, and that John Cutler agree with them for it and take the pay towards his resurvey." (Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, XIX, p. 423.)

"3-15-1704, There being 2 parcels of vacant land adjoyning on both sides of a hundred of Robert Heaton, which with the overplus of ye s'd 100 a's, contains 310 acres; s'd Robert Heaton purchased 158 acres thereof, and young Robert Heaton his son 152 acres, for which they are to pay £56 to John Cutler on the Pro'ry's Acc't for re-surveys, the land being exceedingly barren and poor. That to Robert Senior, is to be confirmed together with 100 acres more, now measureing 110, which he took up 20 years ago and paid for it at the Pro'ry's last departure, just as he was going away, he alledges, and produces the rec't of £10 and £3, 5sh. for work at Pennsbury, and there remains £2, 14s, 6d. including the rent. Also 284 acres, granted by Patent from the Comm'rs, dated 18, 3 mo. '86, to Robert Holdgate, for 250 acres, Being his orig'l Purchase in England and by him

conveyed to said Robert Senr by deed dated 19, 3 mo. '86, for £20, In which tract, there being 14 A's he agrees to pay £4, 12 sh. Also 266 acres laid out for 246 a's to Alex'dr Giles, and afterwards by virtue of a Warrant dated 18, 2 mo. 1702, in right of Hen. Bailey's purchase; vid minutes, and conveyed by Mary Lovet and Dorothy Giles, Daughters and Heirs of the said Alexander, by deed dated 5 June, 1703, to the said Robert, who desires a Patent for the whole being 818 acres; which is granted; and the other 152 acres are to be confirmed to Robert Heaton, Jr., together with certain other lands aggregating 865 acres."

"10-27-1704, Robert Heaton Having purchased 250 acres of R^d Thatcher's purchase in Bucks and being re-surveyed, is found to contain 280 acres of which 10 is Overplus for which he agrees to pay £3, 8s. in consideration that he was obliged to pay £4, 12 s. for 14 acres before. This is to be Paid at May Fair." (Pa. Archives, 2nd Series XIX, p. 429.)

Robert Heaton, Sr., signed his will and his daughter Agnes' wedding Certificate with his "mark," a large capital "R." But it is interesting to note that on the will the "R" lies on its back while on the wedding Certificate it is upright.

The will of Robert Heaton, Sr., of Middletown, Pa., was signed April 16, 1716, proved July 16, 1717, and is filed at the Court House, Doylestown, Pa., #173. It is as follows:

I, Robert Heaton of Middletown in the County of Bucks & Province of Pensilvania Yeoman being Weak of Body but of Sound & Perfect Memory & Understanding Do make & put in Writing this my Last Will & Testament, & Do hereby revoake Annull & make Void all other Will or Wills at any time heretofore by me made & Do make & Ordain this to be my last Will & Testament in Manner & Form Following (that is to say):

First—It is my Will & Mind that all my Just Debts & Funerall Expences be First Fully pd. & Discharged.

Item—For the better Enabling my Executrix hereinafter named to pay all my Just Debts I Do hereby Give unto her Full Power & Authority to Convey & Confirm unto all & every the persons who have purchased my Lands Tenements & Hereditaments To hold to such Persons or Person of being Purchasers of any of my aforesd. Lands or Tenements their heirs & Assigns for Ever. All such Parts, Shares, Lotts, Messuages or Tenemts. as they or any of them have at any time heretofore bought or purchased of Me Hereby Declar-

ing such Conveyance or Confirmation of my sd. Executrix to be as Good & Vallid as if I my Self had Conveyed the same in my Life Time.

Item—I Give unto my son Robert Heaton the Sume of Five Shillings to be paid to him when Demanded.

Item—I Give unto my son James Heaton the Sume of Five Shillings to be paid to him when Demanded.

Item—I Give unto my son Ephraim Heaton same.

Item—Son-in-Law Thos. Stackhouse same.

Item—Son-in-law Henry Comely same.

Item—I give & bequeath unto my Dear & Well Beloved Wife, Alice Heaton, all the rest & residue of my Estate both real & Personal (that Shall remain after All my Just Debts & Funerall Expences are paid & Discharged) To hold to her, her heirs & Assigns For Ever.

And Lastly I Do hereby Nominate Constitute Ordain & Appoint my Sd. Wife Alice Heaton my Sole Executrix to See this my last Will & Testament Performed and Desire that my Son Robert Heaton & my Son in Law Henry Comely may be Assistant to my Executrix in & about the Performance of this my last Will & Testament In Witnesse whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seale the Sixteenth day of April in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred & Sixteen—1716.

Sealed Signed Published and Declared in the presence of us — Robert | his X mark | Heaton

John | his *J L* mark | Leadyeard

Robert Heaton, Junior
Henry Comly
Jos Langhorn

Robert and Alice Heaton had issue, born in England: [1]

(2)Grace, b. 1-14-1667, d. 8-8-1708, m. 2-27-1688, at Middletown Mtg., Thomas Stackhouse, b. 1661, d. 4-26-1744, son of John, and had 9 children.[2] Thomas married 2nd., 1-1-1711/12 Ann Mayos,

[1] Births of these children are recorded both in Settle Mo. Mtg., Yorkshire, and in Middletown Mo. Mtg., Bucks Co., records.

[2] See Middletown Mo. Mtg. Records and "Stackhouse Family in America". Copy in Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.

I Robert Heaton of Middletown in the County of Bucks & Province of Pensilvania Yeoman being Weak of Body but of Sound & perfect Memory & Understanding Do make & put in Writing this my last Will & Testament & Do hereby revoke Annule & make Void all other Will or Wills at any time heretofore by me made & Do make & Ordain this to be my last Will & Testament in Manner & Form following (that is to say)

First It is my Will & Mind that all my Just Debts & Funerall Expences be first Fully p.d & Discharged.

Item For the better Enabling my Executrix herein after named to pay all my Just Debts I Do hereby Give unto her Full Power & Authority to Convey & confirme unto all & every the persons who have purchased my Lands Tenements & Hereditaments To hold to such Persons or Persons being Purchasers of any of my afores.d Lands or Tenements their heirs & Assigns For Ever All such Parts, Shares, Lots, Messuages or Tenements or any of them have at any time heretofore bought or purchased of Me Hereby Declaring such Conveyance or Confirmation of my s.d Executrix to be as Good & Valid as if I my Self had Conveyed the same in my Life time;

Item I Give unto my Son Robert Heaton the Sum of Five Shillings to be paid to him when Demanded,

Item I Give unto my Son James Heaton the Sum of Five Shillings to be paid to him when Demanded,

Item I Give unto my Son Ephraim Heaton the Sum of Five Shillings to be paid to him when Demanded,

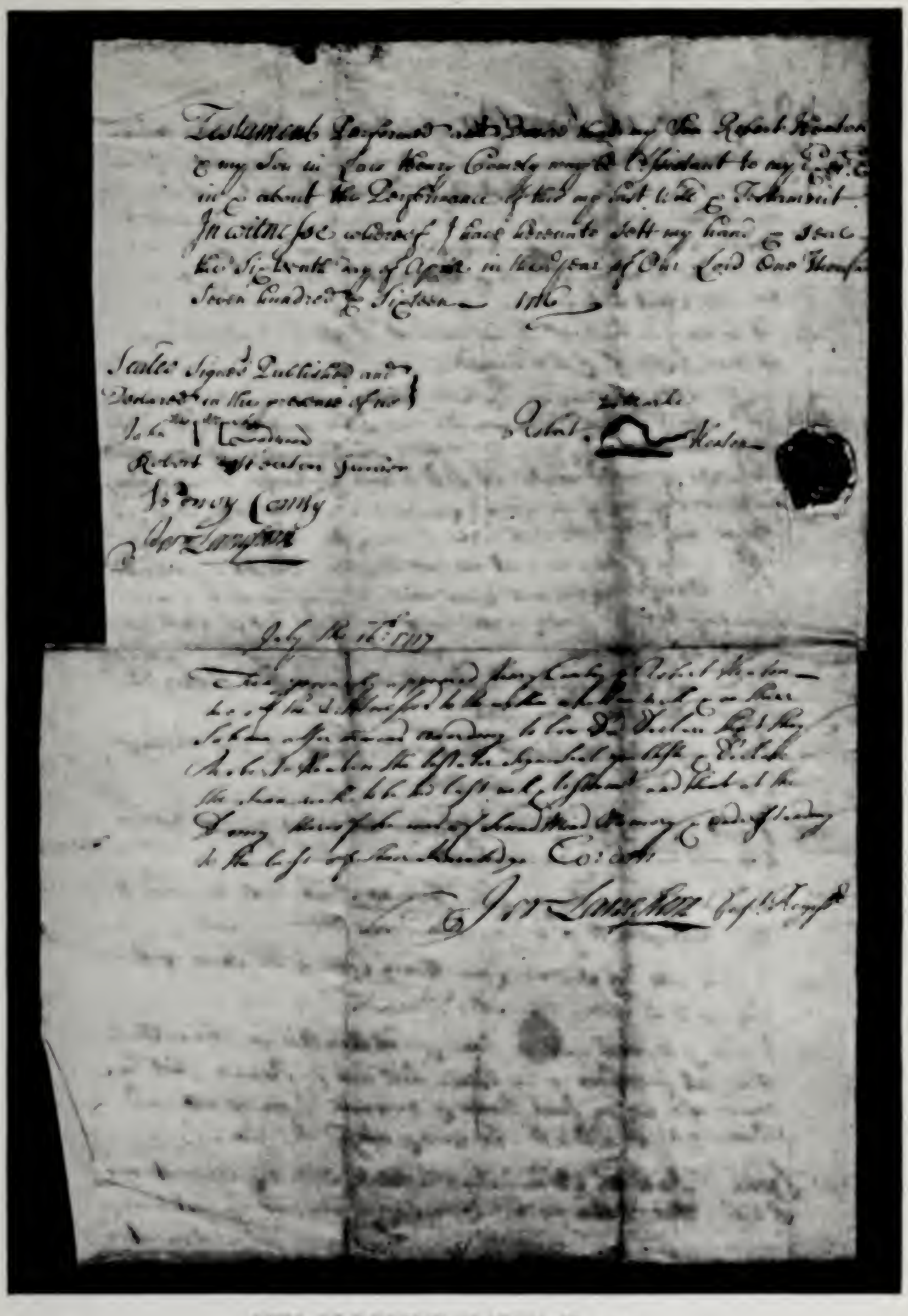
Item I Give unto my Son in Law Thomas Stackhouse the Sum of Five Shillings to be p.d to him when Demanded.

Item I Give unto my Son in Law Henry Comoly the Sum of Five Shillings to be paid to him when Demanded,

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Dear & Well Beloved Wife Alice Heaton all the rest & residue of my Estate both real & personale (that shall remain after all my Just Debts & Funerall Expences are paid & Discharged) To her, her heirs & Assigns For Ever —.

And Lastly I Do hereby Nominate Constitute Ordain & Appoint my s.d Wife Alice Heaton my Sole Executrix to see this my last Will & Testament —

WILL OF ROBERT HEATON, SR., 1717.
(Part 1.)



WILL OF ROBERT HEATON, SR., 1717.
(Part 2.)

widow of Edward, and 3rd., 3-8-1725 Dorothy Heston, widow of Zebulon.

(3)*Robert,* b. 6-3-1671, m. Grace Pearson.

(4)James, b. 12-25-1674, m. "out of meeting" 1696, Ann Griffith, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Woodbridge Tp., E. J.

(5)*Agnes,* b. 9-22-1677, m. Henry Comly.

(6)Ephriam, b. 6-17-1679, m. 11-13-1703 Sarah Parker, daughter of Humphrey, of Dublin Tp.

SECOND GENERATION.

(3)ROBERT HEATON, Jr., son of (1)*Robert* and *Alice,* was born in Yorkshire, England, 6-3-1671, died in Bucks Co., Pa., 1743, married 1st at Middletown Mtg., 3-8-1700, GRACE PEARSON, born 3-31-1680, died 2-30-1719, daughter of Thomas and Grace (Veepon). (See The Pearson Family.) He married 2nd, 9-3-1720, SUSANNA CARTER, widow, died 1771.

He was a member of Middletown Meeting and, 1-3-1697/8, asked the consent of the meeting to visit Old England. The Meeting appointed Thos. Stackhouse, Jr., and Wm. Hayhurst to inquire into his freedom in relation to marriage and the following month he was granted permission to make the trip.

Monthly Meeting in Middletown, 4-3-1714:
"The overseers Report to this meeting that they have been credibly informed that Robert Heaton, Junior, was overseen in taking too much strong liquor at Bristoll some time agoe, and used immoderate expressions to the Magistrates." But at the meeting of 8-7-1714:

"Robert Heaton being here did acknowledge that he had taken more liquor at Bristoll than was Convenient and hopes he may be more careful hereafter."

He was member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1709 and 1711.

The will of Robert Heaton, Jr., of Southampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., dated Mar. 17, 1743, pr. July 23, 1743, names eldest daughter Sarah Walker, Grace Croasdale, Elizabeth Noble, Alice Plumley and youngest daughter Anna Heaton. Executors: Wife Susanna and son and heir Robert Heaton.

The will of Susanna Heaton, Northampton Twp. "antient," dated Jan. 15th, 1766, pr. Jan. 24th, 1771, appoints son

Joseph Carter Executor, and mentions son William Carter deceased, late husband Robert Heaton deceased; son Robert Heaton; grandchildren Richard and William, sons of Joseph Carter; Katharine Hayhurst, dau. of Sarah Hayhurst; grandchildren Mary Plumley, Ann Carter, daughter of Rachel and Joseph and residue to grand children Isabel, Susanna and John Heaton at age of 21 yrs.; daughter Ann Hibbs and granddaughter Susanna Hibbs.

Robert and Grace Heaton had issue: [3]

(7)Sarah, b. 7-28-1701, m. ..... Walker.
(8)*Grace,* b. 8-6-1703, m. Jeremiah Croasdale.
(9)Elizabeth, b. 6-15-1705, m. ..... Noble.
(10)Alice, b. 8-30-1708, m. ..... Plumley.
(11)Anna, not m. 1743.
(12)Robert.

(5)AGNES HEATON, daughter of (1)*Robert* and *Alice,* was born 9-12-1677, died 10-30-1743, married 8-17-1695 at Middletown Meeting, (2-1)HENRY COMLY, born 1673, died 1-16-1726/7, son of (1-1)Henry and Joan (Tyler) Comly of Bedminster.

See The Comly Family.

THIRD GENERATION.

(8)GRACE HEATON, daughter of (3)*Robert Jr.,* and *Grace (Pearson),* "was born within the limits of Middletown Meeting, Bucks Co., 8-6-1703. She married 7-22-1720, when not quite 17 years of age, JEREMIAH CROASDALE, a member of Middletown Mtg. She became a Minister of Friends 1745, visiting meetings in several of the neighboring provinces. She died 10-23-1769." The Friend, Vol. XXXV, p. 100.

See The Croasdale Family.

References:

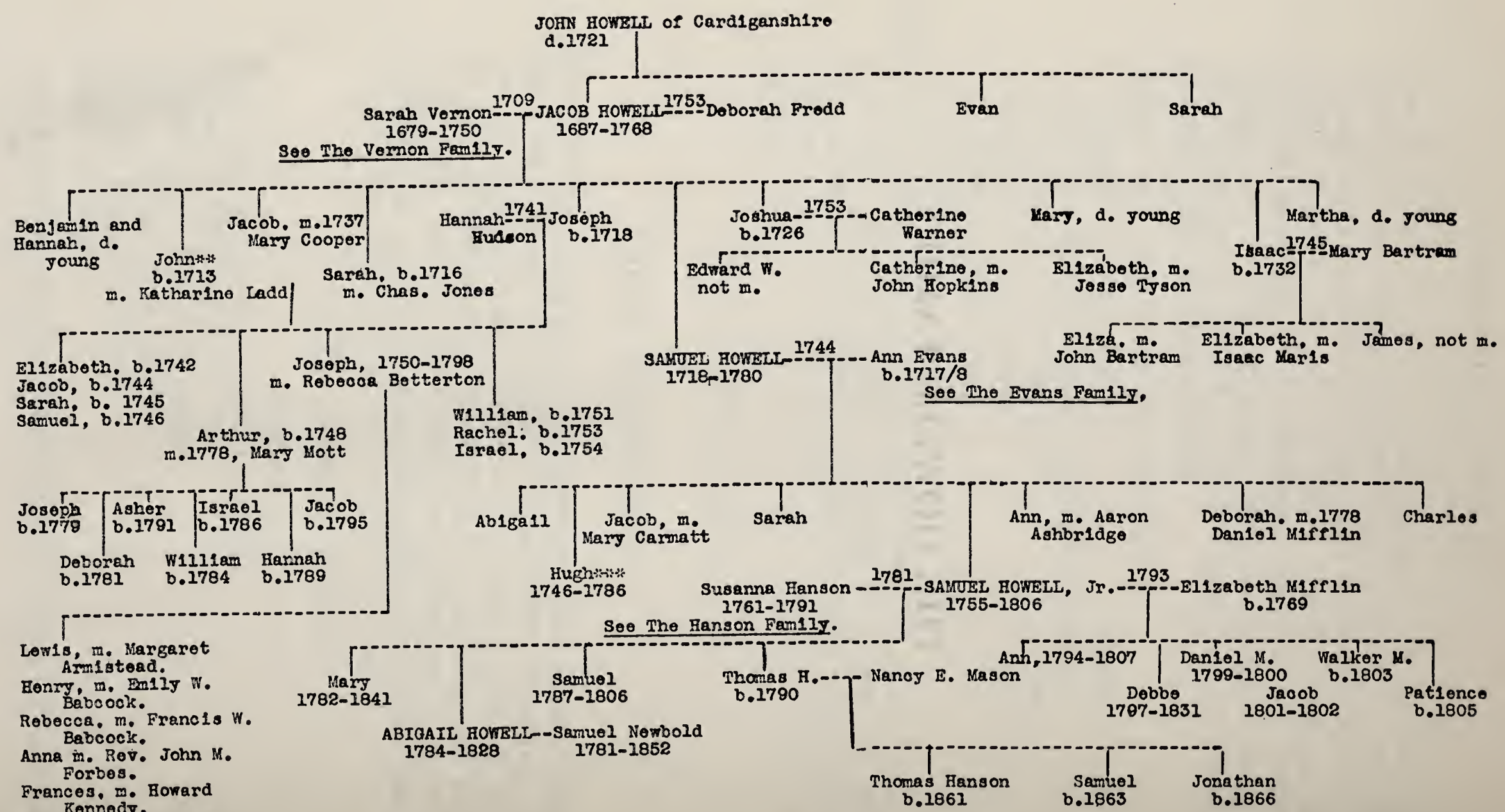
Sketch by Alfred R. Justice, 1-29-1931.
Yorkshire Meeting Records.
Middletown Meeting Records.
"The Friend," Vol. XXXV.
Colonial Dames Records.
Penna. Archives.

[3] Sarah, Elizabeth and Alice are the only children whose births are recorded in Middletown Mtg. records.

THE HOWELL FAMILY

THE HOWELL FAMILY

of Cardiganshire, Wales, and Philadelphia, Pa.



See The Newbold Family.

**For descendants see "The Book of John Howell," by Francis Howell.

***For descendants see "Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Howell," G.S.Martin.

THE HOWELL FAMILY

OF CARDIGANSHIRE, WALES, AND PHILADELPHIA, PA.

(1)JOHN HOWELL, died 1-26-1721, emigrated from Aberisthwith, Cardiganshire, Wales, in 1697, and settled near the center of Philadelphia, Pa. Except for the names of his three children this seems to be all that is known about the early life of this John Howell. He was Welsh and a member of Society of Friends so that there should be a record of him on the other side, but no one thus far has found it. He lived the remainder of his life in Phila. and was buried in Friends' Burial Ground, 4th and Arch Sts.

John Howell had issue:

(2)Evan.
(3)Sarah.
(4)*Jacob,* b. Mar. 18, 1687, m. Sarah Vernon.

SECOND GENERATION

(4)JACOB HOWELL, son of John, was born at Aberisthwith, Mar. 18, 1687, died in Chester, Pa., Mar. 17, 1768, buried Friends' Burial Grounds in Chester, married 1st at Chester Meeting house, Aug. 17, 1709, SARAH VERNON, born 1679 at Sandyway, Cheshire, Eng., died at Chester, Pa., Nov. 13, 1750, daughter of Randal and Sarah (Bradshaw). (See The Vernon Family.) Jacob married 2nd 8-13-1753, Deborah, widow of Benjamin Fredd.

Soon after his arrival in this country Jacob was apprenticed to a Tanner in the "Northern Liberties" where he remained until early in 1707. In that year he obtained a certificate of removal from Phila. to Chester Meeting under date of 12-23-1707 and purchased a lot of ground on what is now Edgemont St., Chester, running through to Chester Creek. At this location he erected a Tannery, which he operated for over 50 years, later being joined by three of his sons. About 1715 he built a small stone residence on East

side of Edgemont between 3rd and 4th Sts. adjoining the "City Tavern." In "Historical Landmarks of Chester," Del. Co. Historical Soc., this is listed under #20: "Former site of the Jacob Howell House." It was torn down 1915. The property had been conveyed in 1681 by Wm. Penn to Randal Vernon and in 1714 to Jacob Howell, Randal's son-in-law. Jacob lived here until 5-13-1764 when he sold it to Isaac Eyre. His first dwelling, built in 1709, was apparently built on the West side of Edgemont on the Tannery property.

Jacob Howell was a recommended minister in the Society of Friends and in 1752 was a member of the Provincial Assembly. "As early as 1722 his property had so increased that he was third largest taxpayer in Chester."

"Jacob Howell, an ancient man, and for many years a very valuable and industrious minister of the Gospel deceased 3-17-1768. We have various particulars of his extensive service, but in expectation of obtaining more, we shall postpone any further notice." "The Friend," Vol. XXXV, p. 75. (No further notice has been found.)

The will of Jacob Howell, of Chester Co., Pa., is filed at West Chester, dated 1766, proved Mar. 31, 1768, #2424, Bk. 5, p. 60. It is very long and abstract only is given here:

"Jacob Howell, of Borough of Chester, County of Chester, Pa., Yeoman,—Lands in Chichester, Chester Twp.,—my four sons: Joseph, Samuel, Isaac and Joshua Howell,—my two grand-children (children of my son John) namely Sarah and John,—my grand-daughter Sarah Jones,—son Jacob Howell to have two silver spoons marked with letters of mine and his dear mother's name,—Charles Jones, father of my grand-daughter Sarah Jones,—my grand-daughter Abigail Howell and grand-son Joseph Howell,—grand-daughter Sarah, daughter of my son Joseph,—grand-daughters Abigail, Anne, Deborah, Katherine, Sarah Howell, the daughters of my son Joseph, one silver spoon each,—my sons Jacob, Joseph, Samuel, Isaac and Joshua Howell. Samuel and Joshua the Executors."

Jacob and Sarah Howell lived in Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(5) Benjamin, d. young.
(6) Hannah, d. young.
(7) John, b. 12-12-1713, m., 1739, Katharine Ladd.
(8) Jacob, b. 5-13-1715, m. Mary Cooper.

(9)Sarah, b. 12-5-1716, m. Charles Jones.
(10)Joseph,[1] b. Feb. 6, 1718, m. Hannah Hudson.
(11)*Samuel,* b. Feb. 6, 1718, m. Ann Evans.
(12)Isaac, b. 3-17-1722, m. Mary Bartram.
(13)Joshua, b. 6-7-1726, m. Catherine Warner.
(14)Mary, d. young.
(15)Martha, d. young.

THIRD GENERATION

(11)SAMUEL HOWELL, son of (4)*Jacob* and *Sarah (Vernon),* was born in Chester, Pa., Feb. 6, 1718, died 9-16-1780 at Philadelphia, Pa., married 1-8-1744/5, at Merion Meeting, ANN EVANS, born 1-23-1717/18. (See The Evans Family.)

Radnor Meeting Records, Bk. 2, p. 78: "1-8-1744/5, married, Samuel Howell, son of Jacob, of the Boro of Chester, and Anne Evans, daughter of Hugh, of Merion, at Merion Meeting house."

Phila. Friends Removals:—11-27-1758. "Samuel Howell moved from Chester to Philadelphia, Pa., with wife and children:—Abigail, Hugh, Jacob, Ann, Samuel, Debbie."

"Samuel Howell was a hat manufacturer and dealer in general mdse. and disposed of his wares at 'The Sign of the Beaver' on Chestnut St., Phila. In the 'Penna. Gazette,' Oct. 18, 1753, appeared the following ad. which shows that he dealt in various other articles than those of his own manufacture:—'Just imported in the *London,* Cap Shirley, from London and to be sold by Samuel Howell at the *Sign of the Beaver,* Chestnut St., Ozenbrigs, Cotton and Linen Checks, 10d and 20d, Nails, Powder, Shot, Irish Linen, etc, etc.'

"He signed the Non-importation Agreement of Oct. 25, 1765, the first act of rebellion against British tyranny and was made a member of the Commission that saw that the agreement was carried out. On June 18, 1774, he was made one of a committee of Correspondence which communicated with the Colonies in reference to the coming Revolution. On Oct. 4, 1774, he was chosen member of Common Council, then a life office. He was deputy to the Provincial Conference of July 15, 1774, and Oct. 1775 was made member of the Committee of Safety together with Benjamin Franklin

[1] For descendants of Joseph Howell see "Thomas Richardson and Descendants", Mary Seaman.

and Robert Morris. He remained on this committee until it was disbanded July 22, 1776 and when it was re-formed July 24, 1776 was chosen a member but declined.

"In May 1776 he was elected a member of Assembly from Phila. On Feb. 14, 1777 he was made Justice for Phila. and in 1778, made Port Warden. In July 1779 he was made a member of a committee to solicit subscriptions to carry on the Revolution." [2]

The will of Samuel Howell, Sr., of Philadelphia, was signed 6-15-1780, proved 10-3-1780. It is #328, Bk. R, p. 462, and is as follows:

Be it remembered that I Samuel Howell of the City of Phila., in the State of Pa., hatter, being weak in Body but of Sound Mind Memory and Understanding thanks be given to God for the same do hereby Make and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner following, That is to say Imprimus, I will that all my just Debts and funeral Expenses be fully paid and discharged. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Howell my Desk. Item I give and bequeath to my children Hugh Howell, Jacob Howell, Ann Ashbridge, Samuel Howell, Debbie Mifflin and Charles Howell for their Heirs the Sum of Five Pounds each. Item I give and bequeath all the Rest and Residue of my Estate Real and Personal to my Wife Ann Howell during her natural Life and at her decease to be equally divided between my said Children Hugh, Jacob, Ann, Samuel, Debbie and Charles or their Heirs Share and Share alike. Item I do hereby constitute and appoint my Wife Ann Executrix and my sons Hugh and Samuel Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Lastly I do hereby revoke and make void all former and other Wills by me heretofore made either by word of Mouth or otherwise, ratifying this and none other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal dated the Fifteenth day of the Sixth Month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty.

Signed Sealed Published and Declared
by the said Samuel Howell and for his Last Will and Testament in the presence of Isaac Howell,
Joshua Howell.

Samuel Howell

[2] From "Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Howell", Martin.

Samuel and Ann Howell lived in Philadelphia and had issue:

(16)Abigail.
(17)Hugh,[3] b. abt. 1746.
(18)Jacob.
(19)Sarah.
(20)Ann.
(21)*Samuel,* b. Jan. 1, 1755, m. Susanna Hanson and Elizabeth Mifflin.
(22)Deborah.
(23)Charles.

FOURTH GENERATION

(21)SAMUEL HOWELL, Jr., son of *Samuel* and *Ann (Evans),* was born at Chester, Pa., Jan. 1, 1755, died at Phila., Pa., 10-16-1806, buried at Friends' Burying Grounds, Murderkill Mtg., Del., married 1st at Little Creek Meeting, Del., 6-28-1781, SUSANNA HANSON, born 7-17-1761, died 1-7-1791, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Levis) of Little Creek. (See The Hanson Family.) Married 2nd at Murderkill Meeting, 10-1-1793, ELIZABETH MIFFLIN, born 10-5-1769, daughter of Daniel and Ann.

"Samuel Howell, of Phila., Pa., son of Samuel, late of same place, Hatter, decd., and his wife Ann, and Susanna Hanson, daughter of Thomas and Mary, of Kent Co. on Del., were married at Little Creek Mtg. 6-28-1781." (Duck Creek Mtg. records.) Certificate signed by Susanna, Mary, Samuel, Sarah, Timothy, Timothy, Jr., Hanson; Ann and Hugh Howel, Joseph Howel, Jr., Isaac Howel, Mary Howel, Rebecca Howell, and many others.

"Samuel Howell of County of Kent in the State of Delaware, son of Samuel Howell of Phila., and Elizabeth Mifflin, daughter of Daniel and Ann of County of Ackomack, State of Virginia, were married at Murtherkill Meeting, 10-1-1793." (Duck Creek Meeting records.)

Samuel and Susanna Howell had issue:

(24)Mary, b. 9-30-1782, d. 4-17-1841 at Byberry, not m.
(25)*Abigail,* b. 4-24-1784, m. Samuel Newbold.
(26)Thomas Hanson, b. 2-11-1786, d. in infancy.

[3] For descendants of Hugh Howell see "Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Howell", G. C. Martin.

(27)Samuel, b. 10-3-1787, d. 12-4-1806.
(28)*Thomas Hanson,* b. 11-20-1790, m. Nancy E. Mason.

Samuel and Elizabeth Howell had issue:

(29)Ann, b. 8-5-1794, d. 8-27-1807.
(30)Deborah, b. 1-19-1797, d. 3-11-1831.
(31)Daniel Mifflin, b. 7-15-1799, d. 5-25-1800.
(32)Jacob, b. 2-28-1801, d. Oct. 1802.
(33)Walker Mifflin, b. 7-5-1803.
(34)Patience M., b. 5-30-1805.

The above deceased children were all buried at Murderkill Mtg. burying grounds.

FIFTH GENERATION

(25)ABIGAIL HOWELL, daughter of (21)*Samuel* and *Susanna (Hanson),* was born at Camden, Del., 4-24-1784, died 4-29-1828, buried at Byberry Friends' Burying ground, married at Murderkill Mtg., near Camden, Del., 11-14-1804, SAMUEL NEWBOLD, born 11-19-1781 in Trenton, N. J., died 10-27-1852, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Atkinson). Samuel Newbold married 2nd, 1831, Elizabeth Wilson.

(28)THOMAS HANSON HOWELL, son of (21)*Samuel* and *Susanna (Hanson),* was born at Camden, Del., 1790, married 1859, NANCY E. MASON, and had issue: T. Hanson, Jr., b. 3-18-1861; Samuel Emerson, b. 2-9-1863; Jonathan Jenkins, b. 3-30-1866.

See The Newbold Family.

References:

"American Historical Register," Vol. III, p. 569, and Jan. 1896.
"Genealogy of the Howell Family," Wm. Howell. (See "American Historical Register," Vol. IV, p. 64.)
"Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Howell," G. C. Martin.
"Historical Landmarks of Chester," Del. Co. Historical Soc.
"The Friend," Vol. XXXV, p. 75.
Duck Creek, Del., Meeting Records.
The Thomas Hanson Bible.

THE WALTER HUMPHRIES FAMILY

THE HUMPHRIES FAMILY.

of Gloucestershire, Eng., and New Jersey.

Mary Osborne-1658-WALTER HUMPHRIES-1675-Hannah Riddall
"Alias Powell"
d-1698

Hannah

Thomas, d. 1678

Joshua
m. 1682, Hester Drewit
m. 1711, Rachel Horner
m. 1716, Elizabeth Wills

Enoch Core-1682-MARY HUMPHRIES-1688-George Elkington

See The Core Family.

THE WALTER HUMPHRIES FAMILY
OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON, N. J.

Little seems to be known about the family of Walter Humphries in England. He was an early follower of George Fox and lived in Painswick and Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. If it were not for his place of residence it would seem probable that he was of the same family as the Humphrey family of Merion, account of which is found in "Merion in the Welsh Tract," p. 245. Walter, in his will, gives his name as "alias Powell," and in the Merion family one Humphrey ap Hugh, of Merionethshire, married about 1625 Elizabeth, daughter of John Powell, and their children took the name of Humphrey.

(1) WALTER HUMPHRIES, of Painswick and Nailsworth,[1] Gloucestershire, Eng., died in Burlington, N. J., 1698, married 1st, 4-10-1658, at Nailsworth Friends' Meeting, MARY OSBORNE, married 2nd, 10-5-1675, at Gloucester Meeting, HANNAH RIDDALL.

Walter Humphries is said to have come to America in 1683. He probably settled at once in Burlington County, N. J.

The will of "Walter Humphris als Powell of Burlinton" is filed at Trenton, N. J., Unrecorded Will Book #3, pp. 5 to 18. It was signed 3-28-1698, proved Nov. 26, 1698. Abstract of the will is given here followed by the text of the first and last pages. The will (ten pages long) was evidently written by Walter himself and is full of alterations and insertions. The interpretation of the text given herewith may not be entirely beyond criticism but is approximately correct and gives an interesting idea of the language and spelling of the times, more so perhaps than some of the other wills of the period.

The will mentions daughter Mary, wife of George Elkin-

[1] Painswick and Nailsworth are only about ten miles apart.

ton, and their children: Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph and George. Son Joshua Humphris; grandson Enoch Core, called brother to grand-daughter Mary Elkinton. Executors: son-in-law George Elkinton and his wife Mary. Witnesses: John Hollingshead, Isaac Marriot and Thomas Raper. Text of first and last pages follow:

Burlinton the 28 of the 3 month Ano 1698 In the 10 year of the Raine of (?) William I Walter Humphris als Powell In Cease of mortalety and beliuing I shall leaue Something of this World behind mee and feeling Weakness of body attend mee butt In my Right under Standing and parffeet membery I doth make this my last Will and Testeymony and makeing all other wills letters off Aturney uterly voyde and off noe Effectt What Soe Euer may bee made or Emetated (?) befor the date hear off without any ffroade or dessemelacion (?) Soe Helpe mee my God In A Sence off whose marcy ffull hand and Prouidence I haue been pre Saured unto this day—Affter my desess I doth by this my Last Will make my Son in law Goarge Elkemton my Sole Exsecketer with my dafter Mary his Wiffe Exsecketreks both Equall In power and a thoraty and not one without the other but if either off them should dey beffor my Will bee parffictted by the uerteu off this my Will I Walter Humphris doth Empour either hee or Shee to take my gran Son Enoch Coar In the Roame thereoff my before menchened Exsecketer or Exsecktrix With their Asistence Whose name there affter and menschened that Is to Say John Willes And Thomas brionn I doth make Chouce off thess men my ffrinds to assist and helpe my Exsecketer and Exsecketrix To the End Noe parson what Soe Euer Shall batsell or moless (?) or hinder these.....

The last page follows:

that hunderd Ackers to Remaine to you and all your childern for Euer.

Item I giue and bequeath the other fiffty ackers to my son en law George Elkenton to him and his Haiers and Asines ffor euer it beeing the whole Compleymen of land bee longing to me out off the third purchass at ffiue thousen Ackers more to a propriety.

Item I Giue and bequeath unto my Sonn Joshua Humphris all the Remaing part off that Reuartion aftter the third purchess off the two and thirty parte I haue belonging to William Pecheys deed to him and his Haiers and a Sines for Euer.

WILL OF WALTER HUMPHRIES, 1698.
(Part 1.)

WILL OF WALTER HUMPHRIES, 1668
(Part 2.)

Item I Giue and beequeath unto my son en law George Elkenton and to my Granson Enock Coare Each off them a to and to part (?) All and wholey the Reuation (?) affter the third purchas off that sixtenth (?) part off a property I bought off wld (?) Thomas Hooten unto them and theier Haiers and A Sines for Euer—Soe desiering thes my will may bee paruected (?) acording to the treu entent and meaning thear off Soe Commeet my Selffe to the Will off the All mighty God I Rest.

Sined and Sealled In the presence (?) off thes Wittnesses
John Hollinshead
Isaac Marriott
Thomas Raper

Walter Humphris
Alss Powell

Inventory of the estate, dated Oct. 17, 1698, was £186.8.2, of which £40 was for a house and lot in Third St., £10 for a wharf lot, £8 for a lot between Mary Mires and Ben Wheat, £5 for 25 acres in town bounds, also "buttons, twine and bees wax 0.3.0," and "Rasers, knife and sissors 0.6.0." Made by Christopher Wetherill, Thomas Brian, John Woolman and Thomas Eves.

Walter and Mary Humphries lived at Burlington, N. J., and had issue:

(2)Thomas, buried 4-23-1678.
(3)*Mary*, m. Enoch Core and George Elkington.
(4)Joshua.

SECOND GENERATION

(3)MARY HUMPHRIES, daughter of (1)*Walter* and *Mary (Osborne)*, was born in Gloucestershire, Eng., married 1st, 3-7-1682 at Nailsworth Meeting, ENOCH CORE, of Paineswick, Gloucestershire, married 2nd, George Elkington.

See The Core Family.

References:

Alfred R. Justice Records, Historical Soc. of Penna.
Burlington County Records, Trenton, N. J.
Gloucestershire, Eng., Friends' Records.
"Clement and Collateral Genealogies," J. B. Clement.

THE REES JOHN WILLIAM FAMILY

REES JONES

or

REES JOHN WILLIAM
of Merionethshire, Eng.,
and Merion, Pa.

WILLIAM

JOHN WILLIAM
b. circa 1590

Evan John

REES JONES--Hannah Price, 1656-
d. 1697/8 1741, dau. of Richard

See The Price Family.

Margaret

Richard

Robert Lloyd--1st--LOWRY--2nd--Hugh Evans
1680/1-1762 1682-1772

See The Evans Family.

Evan

Jane

Catherine

John

Sarah

Edward

Margaret

REES JONES OR REES JOHN WILLIAM
OF MERIONETHSHIRE, WALES, AND MERION, PA.

(1)JOHN WILLIAM, son of *William* (probably one William ap Humphrey), was born about 1590. In 1661 he was a farmer living in the Parish of Llangelynin, in Merionethshire, and is on record as being one of the many of the early Quakers to suffer for his religious belief. John Humphrey leaves a narrative of Friends' sufferings in which he says: "In the year 1661 our sufferings in Llwyn Grwill were very Cruel, our persecutors driving us out of our religious meetings. . . . They came in the night time and broke into the house of John William, the father of Rees John William, and Violently hailed the family out of their beds and drove them a mile before day, slapping them with their swords, leaving none in the house except their mother, a cripple."

John William is believed to have had but three children:

(2)Evan John.
(3)*Rees Jones,* m. Hannah Price.
(4)Margaret.

SECOND GENERATION

(3)REES JONES ("Rees ap John ap William, alias Rees John William and Rees John, of Llanglynin, Merionethshire, Yeoman"), was born in Wales, died 11-26-1697/8, buried at Merion Meeting grounds, married about 1678, HANNAH PRICE, born 1656 in Merionethshire, died 9-29-1741, daughter of Richard ap Griffith ap Rhys (Richard Price), of the Parish of Llanwfar, Merionethshire. She married 2nd, Ellis Davis, and 3rd, 1722, Thomas Evans, of Gwynedd, father of Hugh Evans, her son-in-law. (See The Price Family and The Evans Family.)

Rees Jones, in 1681, before coming to America, subscribed £3.2.6 for 156½ acres of land as part of the Welsh Settlers

Company No. 1, the "Thomas and Jones Company" which settled in Merion Twp., Pa. The date of the deed is 4-1-1682, and is recorded in Phila. Deed Book C., pp. 1, 234. It is said that the present Merion Station is situated on his land.

Rees, his wife Hannah, sons Richard and Evan and daughter Lowry, sailed from "Dolyserne, near Dolgules," Merionethshire, on the ship "Vine of Liverpool," and arrived at Philadelphia 7-17-1684 (o.s.). He brought with him a certificate of removal from his Quarterly Meeting near Dogelly, Merioneth, which is quoted here:

"To or Deare frinds in the Province of Pennsylvania in America. Dearly beloued frinds. These are to certifie you that or honest and Antient frinde Rees John of Iscregenan in the County of Merioneth, or brother and companion in Bonds & great Psecutions, hath stood and continued faithfull to trueth and to his Principles valiently from the beginning of trueth appearance in that part of the said county, where he lived, he was plaine, serious, and honest, and his wife, Hanah likewise a good honest plaine Louving tender-hearted woman, Serviceable and faithfull in her place and Calling, we recomend them unto you in the tender loue, hoping that their removal & Coming over to you will be to the mutuall Comfort & Consolation of you and them, likewise, Soe pray & ernestly wish yor Brotheren & Sisters in trueth, whose names are undr written.

"Dated att or Quarterly Meeting near Dogelley the 4th of ye 2nd month 1684." Signed by Rowland Owen, Humphrey Owen, John William, Kathrine Price and many others.

The will of Rees John William is #106, Book B, p. 282, filed at Philadelphia, Pa. It was signed 11-20-1697/8, proved March 4, 1702/3, and is as follows:

Know all men by these pressents that I Reese John William of Meirion in the County of Philadelphia being weake in body, but of sound & perfect memory doe make this my Last will & Testament in maner & form following.

Imprimis I order out of my Estate to pay all my debts.

Item I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Hanah Jones the one halfe of my personall Estate and ye other halfe to be Equally divided between seaven Children at the third month next ensueing ye date hereof.

Item I order yt my wife & Children to manage ye plantation til my son Richard Jones comes to age.

WILL OF REES JOHN WILLIAM, 1697/8.

Item I give unto my beloved wife her third of my real Estate of all my houses Archeard plantations & wood Land for Life.

Item I give unto my son Richard Jones one hundred Acres y^t I now live on for him & his heires for ever, saveing y^t third dureing his mothers Life.

Item I order my son Richard Jones to pay eighty pounds to his brothers & sisters, & to be devided as my overseers seems good And the first payment is when he is two and twenty years old the sume of eleven pounds eight shilling & six pence, And to pay soe much yearly till ye aforesaid sum of eighty pounds be all payd.

Item I give unto my son Evan Jones & John Jones one hundred & fivety Acres of Land taken up at Goshen.

I alsoe apoynt my well beloved wife Hanah Jones to be my sole executor of this my Last Will & testament.

Item I desire my well beloved friends Cadwalader Morgan Abell Thomas and Edward Jones to be my overseers of this my Last will & testament, Griffith Jones & John Roberts to be of equale power with ye afore sd frds. In witness hereof I put my hand & seal this four & twenty day of ye eleaventh month 1697/8.

read sealed & published in ye presense of us
Griffith John
Abel Thomas

ye mark | *R* | of Rees John William

Rees and Hannah Jones[1] lived in Merion, Pa., and had issue:

(5)Richard, b. 1679 in Wales, m. Jane Evans and Rebecca Vernon.
(6)*Lowry*, b. 1680/1, m. Robert Lloyd and Hugh Evans.
(7)Evan, b. 1682, not m.
and the following born in Pennsylvania,
(8)Jane, b. 9-15-1685, m. David Davis.
(9)Katherine, b. 4-6-1688, d. in infancy.
(10)John, b. 4-6-1688, m. Jame Edwards.
(11)Sarah, b. 7-25-1690, m. Jacob Edge and Caleb Cowpland.
(12)Edward, probably d. in infancy.
(13)Margaret, b. 6-20-1697, m. Thomas Paschall and Geo. Ashbridge.

[1] See "Merion in the Welsh Tract" for descendants.

THIRD GENERATION

(6)LOWRY JONES, daughter of (3)*Rees* and *Hannah (Price) Jones,* was born 1680/1, in Merionethshire, Wales, died 11-25-1762 at Phila., Pa., married 1st, 8-11-1698, at Merion, ROBERT LLOYD, born 1669, died 3-29-1714. They had issue: Hannah, Gwen, Sarah, Gaynor, David, Rees, Robert, Richard.

Lowry married 2nd, 12-13-1716/7, at Merion, HUGH EVANS, born 1682, died 4-6-1772 in Phila., Pa., son of Thomas Evans.

See The Evans Family.

References:

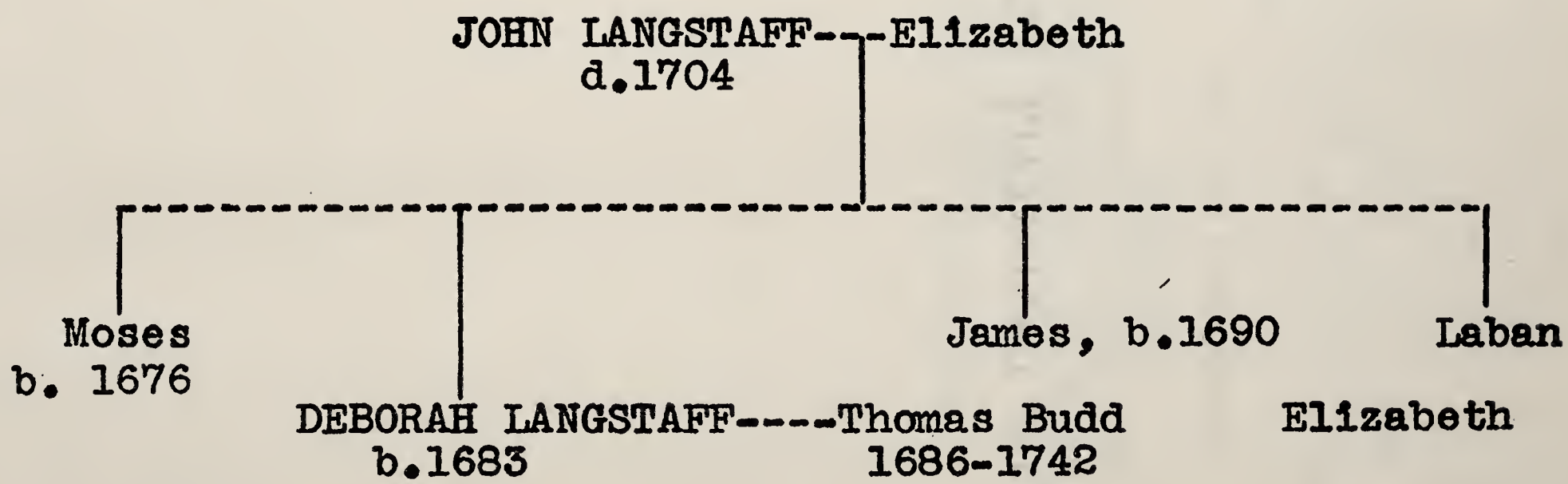
"Historical Collections of Gwynedd," Jenkins.
"Welsh Settlements in Penna.," Browning.
"Merion in the Welsh Tract," p. 73, Glenn.
Philadelphia County Wills.
Haverford (Radnor) Mo. Mtg. records.

THE LANGSTAFF FAMILY

THE JOHN LANGSTAFF FAMILY

of YORKSHIRE, Eng.,

and Burlington Co., N. J.



See The Budd Family.

THE JOHN LANGSTAFF FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

It is desired to establish the ancestry of DEBORAH LANGSTAFF who married Thomas Budd (1686-1742), son of William. She was quite certainly born in England, the daughter of John Langstaff of Richmond Meeting, Yorkshire, Eng., who came to America, settled in Burlington Co., N. J., and was "buried from Burlington Meeting in 1703/4." But the disconnected records of the Langstaff family from 1630 to 1730 cannot, with certainty, be compiled into one unquestionable line of descent. There are missing links and conflicting records; John Langstaffs in America and in England at the same time.

In view of these conflicting records all of the collected notes are given herewith, followed by the conclusions reached. The data and conclusions may be used as basis for further study.

From "Genealogies of State of N. J.," p. 349:

"The Langstaffs came to New Jersey from the district of Piscataway, N. H., whither they had come originally with the colony sent out by Mason, the patentee of New Hampshire, in 1630. From here, attracted by the promises offered to settlers of East Jersey, they formed a party of the original settlers of Piscataway, N. J., named after their New Hampshire district, and from that time to this have been prominent among the intelligent and outspoken freemen of the New World.

"I—Henry Langstaff, Jr., who emigrated with his father to New Hampshire was the first of the line to come to New Jersey in 1668 and it is through his son John referred to below that the name has been handed down to posterity in New Jersey.

"II—John Langstaff, son of Henry, Jr., was born in New England in 1647, lived and died in Piscataway; among his children were James, through whom the line of the Middle-

sex Co. Langstaffs has descended, and John referred to below.

"III—John Langstaff, son of John, of Piscataway, removed from Piscataway to Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J., where he died leaving a will dated Nov. 27, 1703, and proved Apr. 1, 1704. He left sons Moses and James referred to below.

"IV—James Langstaff, son of John and Elizabeth, was a minor of 15 years when he chose his mother, Elizabeth Langstaff, April 25, 1704, as his guardian. Very little is known of him except the fact that among his children was a son Henry referred to below." Descendants of this Henry follow in the above publication.

Yorkshire, Eng., Meeting Records contain the following items:

Births, Langstaffe:

John, b. 9 mo. 10, 1671, son of John and Alse of Whitby Mtg., Pickering Mo. Mtg.
Sarah, b. 7-8-1675, dau. of John and Alse of Whitby Mtg.
Moses, b. 4-13-1676, son of *John* and *Elizabeth,* Leeds Parish, Richmond Mo. Mtg.
Jane, b. 9-14-1677, dau. of John and Alse of Whitby Mtg.
Ann, b. 7-30-1683, dau. of Daniel, Brighouse Mo. Mtg.
Joseph, b. 3-8-1685, son of Daniel as above.
Daniel, b. 4-11-1687, son of Daniel as above.
Deborah, b. 5-14-1683, dau. of *John* and *Elizabeth,* Richmond Mo. Mtg.
Sarah, b. 11-26-1710, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, Brighouse Mo. Mtg.
John, b. 8-5-1712, son of Joseph and Elizabeth as above.
Joseph, b. 9-16-1713, son of Joseph as above.
Martha, b. 7-19-1716, dau. of Joseph as above.

Burials, Langstaffe:

James, d. 10-11-1674, son of John of Brighouse Mo. Mtg.
John, d. 7-7-1680, of Brighouse Mo. Mtg.
Sarah, d. 5-1-1685, wife of Daniel, of Brighouse.
Sarah, wife of Daniel, d. 9-16-1689, Brighouse Mo. Mtg., buried near Leeds.
Elizabeth, d. 10-16-1695, wife of James, Helah Park, Richmond Mtg.
James, d. 4-23-1697, son of James, Helah Park, Richmond Mtg.
Daniel, d. 3-2-1703, Knaresborough.
Elizabeth, d. 12-4-1705, of Healey, widow, wife of James

of Richmond Mo. Mtg., buried 12-6-1705, Healah Park.

Alice, buried 7-1-1710, wife of John of Pickering Mtg.

John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, d. 11-2-1712/3, Burnitoph, near Leeds, Brighouse Mo. Mtg.

Marriages, Langstaffe:

James Langstaffe, son of James and Healey in Swaledale, m. Elizabeth Robinson, 12-2-1667, Richmond Mtg.

John Langstaff, Jr., of Howlyh, Bishopwick of Durham, m. Alse Lockwood, 11-10-1670, at Elizabeth Lockwoods, Lairpool near Whitby.

Ann Langstaffe, dau. of Elizabeth of Healey, m. Thos. Pennington, 10-3-1676, Richmond Mtg.

Daniel Langstafe of Houlbeck, Leeds Parish, m. Sarah Croft, 10-21-1682, Brighouse Mo. Mtg.

Sarah Langstafe, of Parish of Whitby, Co. York, dau. of John, m. Benj. Foster of Stockton, Co. Durham, 10-30-1702, at Whitby Mtg., Pickering Mo. Mtg.

Shifting to America, the following items are found in St. Mary's P. E. Church, Burlington, N. J.:

Moses, Deborah, James, Elizabeth and Laban Longstaff, baptized Mar. 10, 1702/3.

James Longstaff of Springfield, Burlington Co., aged 80 years, died Sept. 9th and was buried at Mount Holly, Sept. 10, 1769.

The will of James Langstaff, of Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J., signed 6-26-1769, proved Oct. 17, 1769, is #8539C in file at Trenton, N. J. Thomas Budd was one of the signers of the inventory.

A careful study of the foregoing notes and the John Langstaff will given below forces one to the conclusion that the John Langstaff of Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J., (formerly of Richmond Meeting, Yorkshire, Eng.) who left will dated Nov. 27, 1703, was not the John Langstaff of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., son of John, as stated by "Genealogies of State of N. J." at "III—John Langstaff" in the above account. The account below is therefore started with:

(1) JOHN LANGSTAFF, died 1704 (parents not identified), buried from Burlington Meeting, wife Elizabeth, members of Richmond Meeting, Yorkshire, Eng., came to America and settled in Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J. In the Yorkshire Meet-

ing Records the children Moses and Deborah are both recorded as children "of John and Elizabeth, Leeds Parish, Richmond Mo. Meeting." The other children are not mentioned. After coming to America the children were all baptized in Burlington St. Mary's P. E. Church, Mar. 10, 1702/3. The entry is as shown in notes above. The children of William Budd were baptized in this same church and the two families seem to have been close friends.

It will be noted in the will that John Langstaff owned land in "Heala, Swaledale, Yorkshire, Eng.," in addition to Leeds Parish, and that his son Moses took a trip back to "Old England," probably to look after it.

The will of John Langstaff, of Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J., is dated Nov. 27, 1703, proved Apr. 1, 1704, filed at Trenton in Unrecorded Wills, Vol. 3, p. 125. The text is as follows:

In the name of God Amen I, John Langstaff of Springfield in the County of Burlington in ye Province of New Casarea or Jersey, yo^{m}, being weake of Body but of perfect mind & Memory, blessed be God, therefore; Doe make & ordaine this my Last Will & Testament in Maner & form ffollowing (Viz) First & principally I giue & bequeath My Soule to Allmighty God y^{t} gaue it. And I Comitt my body to ye Earth from whence it came to bee interred according to My appoyntment, And as to those Worldly Goods Which it hath pleased God to make mee Steward of in this life I giue & bequeath as ffolloweth: To my Sonn Moses Langstaff I giue all my Estate Reall & Personall, Houses Lands with ye Appurtenances lying & being in Heala in Swaledale in Yorkshire to him & his Heirs for euer.

Item I giue also to my sd Sonn Moses all my Estate Reall & Personall (Viz) one house or Messuage with ye Appurtenants in Huntelette (?) in ye Parish of Leeds in ye County Afforesd to him & his heirs for euer. Item I also giue to my sd sonn Moses that ffourteen pounds wch I furnished him with ffor his Voyage to Old England. Item I bequeath to my Sonn James Langstaff all y^{t} Plantation I now dwell on, together with ye Appurtenances to him & his Heirs fforever, And in case he Dye before hee attains to ye age of Eighteen then I giue it to my Sonn Laban & to his Heires fforever. Also I giue to my Sonn James a pair of oxen & a Mare & a Colt & Plows, plow gears, & my great Bible, And I Make my sd two Sonns Moses & James Executors of this my Last Will & Testament. In Wittness whereof I haue sett to my hand &

In the name of God Amen I John Langstaff

WILL OF JOHN LANGSTAFF, 1703.

Seale this Twenty seuenth day of Nouember in ye Second Yeare of ye Raign of our Sovouraigne Lady Queen Ann ouer England & Annoq Dom 1703.

John Langstaff.

Signes Sealed Published &
delivered in ye psnts of us
Deborah Langstaff
John |X| Garwood
his mark
Chris Snoden.

Inventory dated Apr. 22, 1704 was £253.4.6, and was signed by Restore Lippincott, Samuel Lippincott, John Woolston and William Budd.

"Administration was granted to Elizabeth Langstaff the 24th of April (1704) of the estate of John Langstaff unto Elizabeth Langstaff as guardian elected by James Langstaff during his minority who is one of the Executors." Signed by Thomas Revell.

The bond was signed by Eliza Langstaff (her mark) and by William Budd.

John and Elizabeth Langstaff lived in Burlington Co., N. J., and had issue:

(2)Moses, b. 4-13-1676, in England.
(3)*Deborah,* b. 5-14-1683, in England, m. Thomas Budd.
(4)James.
(5)Elizabeth (probably).
(6)Laban.

(3)DEBORAH LANGSTAFF, daughter of (1)*John* and *Elizabeth,* was born in England 5-14-1683, married in Burlington Co., N. J., THOMAS BUDD, born 2-27-1686, died 1742, son of William and Ann (Clapgut).

See The Budd Family.

References:

New Jersey Wills.
Yorkshire, Eng., Friends' Records.
"Genealogies of State of N. J.," J. B. Lee.
St. Mary's P. E. Church, Burlington, N. J., Records.

THE LEVIS FAMILY

THE LEVIS FAMILY

of Leicestershire, Eng.

CHRISTOPHER LEVIS 1648 Mary Nede Thos. Wright
1621-1677

- SAMUEL LEVIS b. 1649 1680 Elizabeth Clator
  - Samuel, b. 1680 m. Hannah Stretch
  - Alice b. 1682
  - Mary, b. 1685 m. Joseph Pennock
  - WILLIAM LEVIS 1688-1747 1720 Elizabeth Reed
    - Elizabeth b. 1721
    - Samuel, b. 1723 m. Eliz. Gregg
    - William, b. 1725/6 m. Jane Ogden and Martha Marshall
    - Sarah, b. 1728
    - MARY LEVIS 1732-1791 Thos. Hanson 1730-1783
    - Lydia, b. 1734 m. John Lamborn
  - Elizabeth, 1690-1777 m. Wm. Shipley
  - Christopher d. young
  - Sarah, 1694-1723 m. George Maris
- Mary, 1652-1664
- Richard, 1654-1663
- Sarah, b. 1663
- Hannah, b. 1663

See The Hanson Family.

THE LEVIS FAMILY

OF LEICESTERSHIRE, ENG., AND DELAWARE CO., PA.

The Levis Family records prior to 1650 seem to be very disconnected and contradictory. Cope in his "History of Chester and Delaware Co's.," pp. 250 and 393, says:

"The Levis Family derives its name from the Duke de Levy who fled from Normandy to England in order to escape the massacre of St. Bartholomew. He took the name of Levis at this time and his tomb is still to be seen in the old church yard where he was buried. The family was therefore originally French Protestant, coming to England in 1575. In 1682 the eldest returned to France to resume possession of title and estate."

But these statements seem to be contradicted by the following (also from Cope):

"In the Beeston, Nottinghamshire, register have been found 67 Levis entries between 1553 and 1653. There was a Christopher Levis registered about twenty miles north of Nottingham, and evidently a substantial yeoman, as early as 1543." The following are a few of the Beeston Parish records (from Vol. VI):

Christopher Levis and Alice Cook, m. 15 May, 1594.
Edward Levis and Alice Fyllingham, m. Aug. 8, 1563.
Richard Levis and Elizabeth Clark, m. Jun. 29, 1577/8.
Hugh Levis and Alice Fox, m. Nov. 2, 1584.
Richard Levis and Constance Smalley, m. May 15, 1594.
Thomas Levis and Mary Smalley, m. Jan. 25, 1685.
John Levis and Maria Levis, m. Jan. 3, 1683.

Howard C. Levis from Biarritz, France, in 1932 wrote:

"The Christopher Levis Family was *not* French. The early English records show the following:

"Robert Levis buried 1558.

"Edward Levis, son of Robert, m. Ysabel (buried 1593), and was buried May 10, 1564.

"Christopher Levis, son of Edward, m. Agnes (d. 1584), and was buried May 9, 1580.

"Richard Levis (buried Mar. 2, 1612) son of Christopher, m. Jun. 29, 1557/8, Elizabeth Clark, buried Jan. 25, 1593."

Howard Levis may be correct in assuming that the four entries which he gives above form a direct line from Robert Levis, buried 1558, to Richard Levis, buried 1612, although the burial dates of the different generations seem very close together. In any case there are at least two missing generations to the Christopher Levis baptized 1621, whose record as given below seems to be generally accepted.

FIRST GENERATION

(1)CHRISTOPHER LEVIS, baptized Sept. 20, 1621, whose father was *Richard,* lived at Harby, Leicestershire, Eng., and in 1648 married MARY NEDE. He was buried 8-11-1677. Mary married 2nd, 1680, Thomas Wright.

Cope in "History of Chester and Delaware Cos." says:

"The will of Christopher Levis was dated Oct. 19, 1677, proved Dec. 31, 1677. The will was sealed with a crest, a Dolphin transfixed with a spear. Arms a chevron ermine between three Dolphins, coronet a French viscount. The arms discovered by the late Dr. Richard Levis in Paris were those used by the original family DeLevis in France and quartering the arms of DeMontmorency."

Christopher and Mary Levis had issue:

(2)*Samuel,* b. 7-30-1649, m. Elizabeth Clator.
(3)Mary, b. 3-8-1652, d. 7-16-1664.[1]
(4)Richard, b. 3-8-1654, d. 4-23-1663.[1]
(5)Sarah, b. 7-30-1663.
(6)Hannah, b. 7-30-1663.

SECOND GENERATION

(2)SAMUEL LEVIS, son of (1)*Christopher* and *Mary (Nede),* was baptized in Harby, Leicestershire, Eng., 7-30-1649, died in Delaware Co., Pa., about 1734 (Smith's Delaware Co. says died 1728), married at Clator Meeting, Leicestershire, Eng.,[1] 3-4-1680, ELIZABETH CLATOR, daughter of William, of Elton, Nottinghamshire.

[1] See The Leicestershire Friends Records.

Samuel, wife Elizabeth, son Samuel, Jr., and sister came to America in 1684 and settled in Springfield Tp., now Delaware Co., Pa. Removal Certificate, dated 5-20-1684, from Harby, is found in Philadelphia, Pa. Friends' records. Before leaving England he, in conjunction with Wm. Garrett, purchased 1000 A. of land in what is now Delaware Co. He came to America in 1682 and built a home on part of this property, returned to England and brought his family over in 1684. The home, still standing, is now known as the Addingham Country Club and was in the family for over 200 years. It is located on the Bishop Road, Springfield, overlooking the Darby Creek Valley.

Samuel Levis was member of the Provincial Assembly from Chester Co., Pa., in 1686, '89, '94, '98, 1700, '01, '06, '07, '08, '09. Justice of Peace 1688, 1690, 1698, also member of Governors Council 1692.

His will is quite long. It is #513, Bk. 1, p. 411, West Chester, Pa. "I, Samuel Levis, the Elder, of Springfield, Co. of Chester, Yeoman, etc." Mentions his wife, Elizabeth; sons William and Samuel; daughters Elizabeth Shipley, Mary Pennock; grandchildren John, Joseph, William and Samuel, children of his son Samuel; Samuel and Elizabeth, children of his son William; other grandchildren not named. Son-in-law Joseph Pennock, daughter Elizabeth Shipley and wife Elizabeth executors. Signed Oct. 4, 1728, proved Apr. 13, 1734.

Samuel and Elizabeth Levis lived at Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., and had issue:

(7)Samuel, b. 12-8-1680, m. Hannah Stretch of Phila.
(8)Alice, b. 8-7-1682.
(9)Mary, b. 8-9-1685, m. Joseph Pennock, ancestor of Pennocks of Chester Co.
(10)*William*, b. 7-8-1688, m. Elizabeth Reed.
(11)Elizabeth, b. 10-20-1690, d. 10-10-1777, m. Wm. Shipley, one of the founders of Wilmington, Del.
(12)Christopher, b. 10-27-1692, d. 2-3-1694.
(13)Sarah, b. 6-31-1694, d. 10-26-1723, m. Geo. Maris.

THIRD GENERATION

(10)WILLIAM LEVIS, son of (2)*Samuel* and *Elizabeth (Clator)*, was born at the Springfield home, Pa., 7-8-1688, died 2-11-1747, married 10-14-1720 at Kennett, Pa., ELIZABETH REED.

They "passed Meeting" at Kennett Mo. Meeting. "The Friend," Vol. XXX, p. 245, says of William Levis:

"William Levis was the son of a valuable Friend, Samuel Levis, who was one of the first settlers at Springfield, then Chester Co., Pa. William was born about 1688. About 1718 he moved to the neighborhood of Kennett, Pa., where he took up land. Here he became acquainted with a religious young woman named Elizabeth Reed to whom in 10 mo. 1720 he was married. His wife was called to the ministry. His friends say of William 'By giving heed to the measure of Grace bestowed upon him he became a Serviceable Friend in the Society in divers respects, was a good neighbor and kind and open hearted to his friends.' He died 2-11-1747 in the 59th year of his age." Nothing seems to have been known about Elizabeth Reed. There were no Reed signatures on their wedding certificate. She became a minister of Friends and "The Friend," Vol. XXXV, p. 332, says of her:

"Elizabeth (Reed) Levis, born about 1694. We have no account of her early life. She was a Member of Kennett Meeting, Chester Co., where in 10 mo. 1720 she married Wm. Levis, a valuable Friend. She was a Minister of Friends 1736. In this service she often joined her husband's sister, Elizabeth Shipley, who as Elizabeth Levis had traveled extensively."

The will of "William Levis of Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.," is #1034, Lib. 2, p. 221. Mentions wife Elizabeth; daughters Elizabeth Janney, Sarah Levis, Mary Levis and Lydia Levis; sons Samuel and William; brother Samuel Levis. Wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel and William executors. Signed 2nd mo. 9th, 1747, proved May 27, 1747.

William and Elizabeth Levis lived near Kennett, Pa., and had issue:

(14)Elizabeth, b. 8-30-1721.
(15)Samuel, b. 9-18-1723, m. Elizabeth Gregg.
(16)William, b. 12-3-1725/6, m. Jane Ogden and Martha Marshall.
(17)Sarah, b. 6-31-1728.
(18)*Mary,* b. 2-10-1732, m. Thomas Hanson.
(19)Lydia, b. 6-16-1734, m. John Lamborn.

FOURTH GENERATION

(18)MARY LEVIS, daughter of (10)*William* and *Elizabeth (Reed),* was born 2-10-1732, died 3-31-1791, married at Kennett Meet-

ing house, Pa., 1756, THOMAS HANSON, born 1730, died 4-18-1783, son of Timothy and Susanna (Freeland).

See The Hanson Family.

References:

"The Friend," Vols. XXX and XXXV.
Friends' Records of Phila., Pa.; Kennett Mo. Mtg., Chester Co., Pa.
Leicestershire Friends' Records.
Nottinghamshire, Eng., Parish Records (Beeston Parish), Vol. VI, p. 68.
Penna. Archives.
"History of Del. Co.," Smith, p. 477.
"History of Chester and Del. Cos.," Cope, pp. 250, 393.
"Smedley Genealogy," S. L. Smedley.
"Colonial Families of Phila."
"Public Ledger," Phila., of 5-2-1931.

THE JOHN MONROW FAMILY

THE JOHN MONROW FAMILY

of Burlington Co., N. J.

JOHN MONROW d.1787 --1736-- Margaret Mitchel (Mingen- possible but doubtful) d.1788

- Rebecca, b.1738 m. Earle Shinn
- Nancy, b.1740 m. Job Stockton
- Mary, b.1742 m. Edward Mullin
- SARAH MONROW 1744-1813 --1762/3-- Stacy Budd 1740-1804
- John, b.1746 m. Sarah Biddle
  - Margaret, m. Abiah Brown
- Lewis 1749-1763

See The Budd Family.

THE JOHN MONROW FAMILY
OF BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

(1) JOHN MONROW, died in Burlington Co., N. J., 1787, married in Burlington County Aug. 9, 1736, MARGARET MITCHEL,[1] died 1788. Very little is known about the family of either John or his wife. They lived in Burlington County and John, in his marriage bond, is termed "Lawyer."

The marriage bond of John Monrow is found in file at the State House, Trenton, N. J., in Libre 1727-1734, p. 13½, and is as follows:

"License of Marriage on the Ninth day of August, 1736, was granted by the Hon. John Hamilton, Esq., Pres., unto John Monroe of Burlington County, Lawyer, of one part and Margaret Mitchel, Spinster, of the other part."

John Comly (1773-1850), in his manuscript genealogical notes on the Budd family, says:

"John Monrow was said to be descended from French ancestors, but we have no account of his parentage or the place of his nativity. He came to Mount Holly when a young man, and thence went to Mount Misery Mills, where he was employed as a sawyer. While there he overheard some men in conversation with his employer, who were talking of taking up some vacant land in the neighborhood. John Monrow took advantage of the information thus obtained, and very soon went to the Land office at Burlington, where he took up the said vacant land in his own name. His employer was astonished at his enterprise, but John held the lands thus obtained and as he became able, added more, until he accumulated a large landed estate in various parts

[1] In the manuscript of John Comly, the name is spelled "Mingen" but is spelled "Mitchel" in the marriage bond and the latter is believed correct. There is a will of a "John Mitchel, yeoman, of Menarsquon, Monmouth Co.," dated July 4, 1757, proved Oct. 17, 1757, mentions "wife margrit" sole Executrix, children Daniel, Isaac, James and daughters unnamed. I have found no evidence of a connection of this John Mitchel to the wife of John Monrow.

of New Jersey, being of an industrious, saving disposition. He married Margaret Mitchel,[1] who was of Welsh descent, and they settled on the lands taken up near Mount Misery. She is reported to have been a woman of a generous disposition. While they lived near Mount Misery they had four daughters born, namely, Rebekah, Nancy, Mary, and Sarah, the latter born Jan. 14, 1744. It is believed they then moved to Mount Holly where John was promoted to the office of Justice of the Peace. There they had two sons added to their family of children, John and Lewis.

"After the marriage of Stacy Budd with his daughter Sarah as aforementioned, John removed further up town and resided in Mount Holly till his death, which occurred in the year 1787, and his remains were taken to Springfield for interment. Margaret Monrow survived her husband but a few months." (Her will is dated Feb. 27, 1788 and was proved in May following.)

The name of John Monrow does not appear, so far as is known, in the New Jersey Archives from 1738 to 1755, but in Vol. XVII is found:

"John Monrow Justice of the Quorum for County of Burlington in Council held at Burlington 8-21-1767."

In Vol. XVIII, Council Meeting of 10-17-1769: "His Excellency, the Governor, laid before the Board a Letter from John Monrow, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for County of Burlington, praying to be discharged from said office on account of his age."

In the records of "Church Wardens and Vestrymen" of the St. Andrews and Trinity P. E. Church, Mount Holly, (p. 394 of Minute Book) is found the following:

"John Monrow, Esq., resigned Oct. 29, 1785."

The will of John Monrow, of Northampton, Burlington Co., N. J., is #11189C, dated 5-6-1786, proved 11-8-1787, filed at the State House in Trenton. It is quite long and is abstracted as follows:

I John Monrow of the Township of Northampton Burlington Co. in the State of New Jersey, being weak in body—

To my Loving Wife Margaret Monrow the one half of all my House-hold Goods and Two Hundred Pounds, also the Two last Rooms of this house below Stairs as long as she may Chuse to live in them, also the Use and profit of my Plantation now under Lease to Elias Wilson, also 80 acres of Wood Land Purchased of Robert Smith also one Good

Horse and one Cow, and the Previledge of Cutting firewood for her Fire.

To my Grand Daughter Margaret Monrow the Plantation and Land above mentioned (after the Decease or Marriage of my Widow), also One hundred and fifty pounds when 18 years of age.

To my Grand son Edward Mullin, the House and Lott of Land whereon I now live, which I bought of Thomas Reynolds, and the Lott of Land and Meadow which I purchased of Joshua Evins, Together with Land lying on Northly side of Road from Mount Holly to Longbridge, also Land on Southerly side of said Road which I purchased of Executors of John Hatkinson, also two Fields purchased of Daniel Ellis, Sheriff, and of James Dobbins, also One hundred pounds.

To my Daughter Rebecca Shinn Three hundred pounds, hereby releasing my Son in Law Earl Shinn from all indebtedness except one note of Eighty Nine pounds Ten Shillings; also she to receive interest from investment of Six hundred pounds which after her decease to go to her children except Thomas, John and Samuel; also she to have House and Lott, etc., wherein she now dwells said House, etc., to go to my Grand Sons Thomas and John Shinn after her decease.

To my Grandson John Stockton the Plantation purchased of Preserve Brown if he return and settle in New Jersey within three years after my decease or in default the plantation to be sold and proceeds divided among children of my Daughter Nancy Stockton, Monrow Stockton receiving two shares to the others one.

To my Two Grandsons Jonathan and William Stockton my Saw Mill called the Pine Mill; also about 320 acres purchased of Joseph Ong, 100 acres of William Smith, 230 acres of Zebulon Webb, etc., and other tracts; also land released to me by William Budd near Pole-Bridge.

To my Grandson Monrow Stockton the Plantation whereon Ezehel Job now lives.

To my Daughter Sarah Budd the Land and Plantation I bought of Joseph Budd, the Land I purchased out of the Iron Work Tract, the "Black Meadow" and land next to it "beginning at a Spanish Oak whereon the Gate used to hang"—to land I bought of Abraham Leeds, now occupied by my brother George—and according to my Deed from Jacob Wanick; also Eleven acres I purchased from Samuel

Atkinson & Company; also thirteen acres joining the land I purchased of Josiah Southwick, etc., etc.; also the Plantation I purchased of Joseph and Thomas Leonard, etc.

To my Grandson Edward Mullen one fourth of 126 acres of Swamp Land.

To my two Grandsons Thomas and John Shinn one fourth of the above Swamp Land.

To my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Shinn Ten pounds yearly.

To my Brother George Monrow "so much of Wearing Clothes as my Executors think he stands in need of"; also the use of the Plantation whereon he now lives described as follows . . . ,

To my Grandson Samuel Shinn the above described Plantation after the decease of my brother George.

All my Share of the Long Beach at Little Egg Harbour to go one fifth to each of the following: the Sons of my Daughter Rebecca Shinn, the Sons of my Daughter Nancy Stockton, the Sons of my Daughter Sarah Budd, my Grandson Edward Mullen and my Grand Daughter Margaret Monrow.

To my Grand Daughter Margaret Monrow Seven acres of Cedar Swamp.

All remaining land to be given one fourth to each of the following:

Sons of my Daughter Nancy Stockton;

Thomas, John and Samuel Shinn, children of Rebecca Shinn.

Mahlon and Stacy Budd, two eldest sons of my Daughter Sarah Budd.

Edward Mullen, my Gandson.

All the remainder and Residue . . .

Lastly I appoint my Sons in Law Job Stockton, Earl Shinn and Stacy Budd my Sole Executors.

Signed "the Sixth day of the Fifth Month (Called May) in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six."

Witnesses: John Monrow.
Zachariah Rossell
Edward Black Proved Nov. 8, 1787.
Rich. Cox, Jun.

Inventory of the estate shows a total of £4692.5.1. including £3666 of Bonds.

John and Margaret Monrow lived in Burlington Co., N. J., and had issue:

(2)Rebekah, b. May 27, 1738, m. Earle Shinn.

(3)Nancy, b. Apr. 8, 1740, m. Job Stockton.
(4)Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1742, m. Edward Mullin.
(5)*Sarah*, b. Jan. 14, 1744, m. Stacy Budd.
(6)John, b. Nov. 1, 1746, m. Sarah Biddle.
(7)Lewis, b. Mar. 1, 1749, killed Sept. 26, 1763.

(5)SARAH MONROW, daughter of *John* and *Margaret (Mitchel)*, was born Jan. 14, 1744, probably near Mount Misery, N. J., died 8-25-1813, married 5-20-1762/3, STACY BUDD, M.D., born 2-14-1740, died 2-13-1804, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Atkinson).

See The Budd Family.

References:

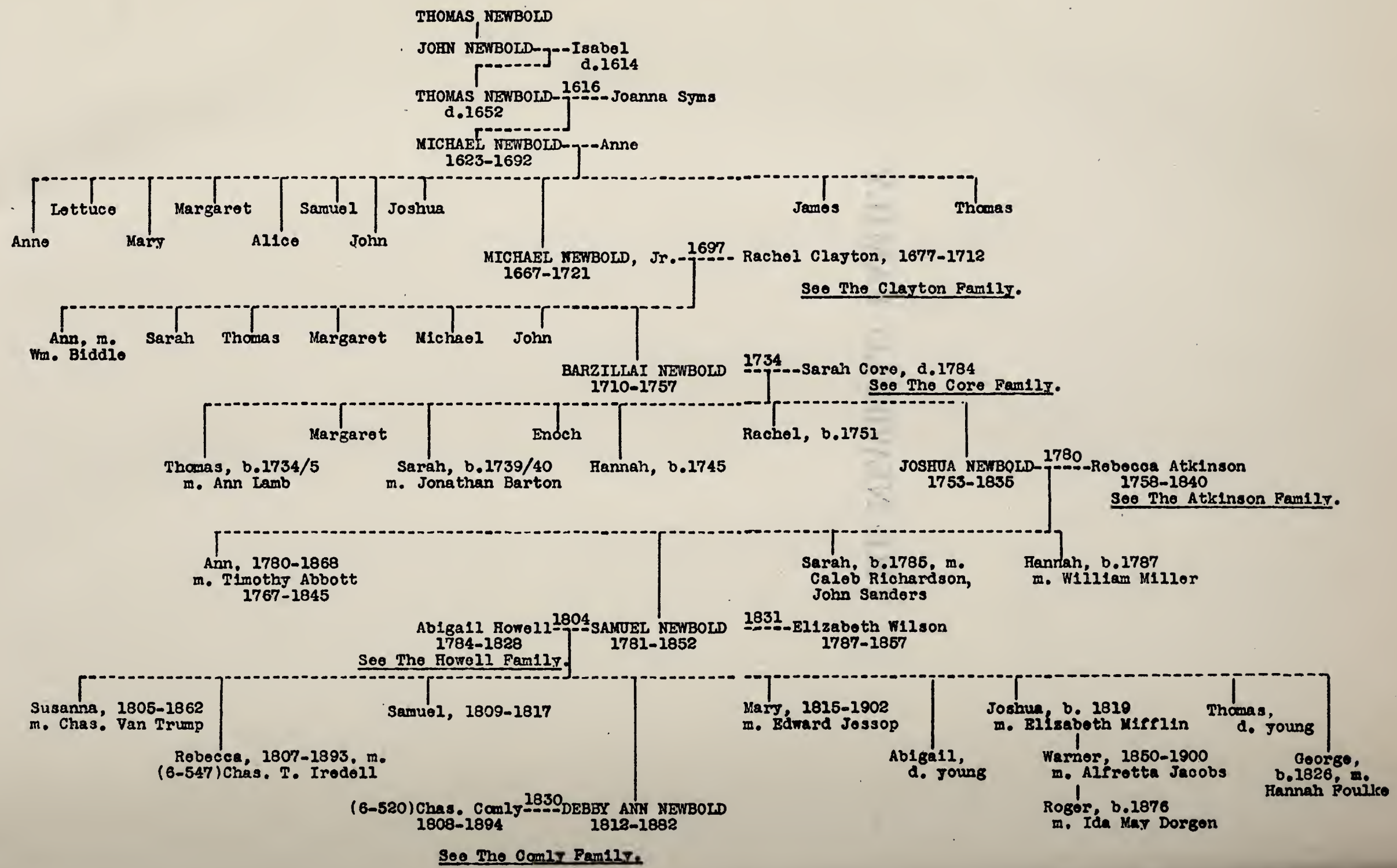
"History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N. J.," p. 76.
Manuscript account by John Comly (1773-1850).
Burlington Co., N. J., Wills.

THE NEWBOLD FAMILY

THE NEWBOLD FAMILY

of Derbyshire and Yorkshire, Eng.,

and Burlington Co., N. J.



THE NEWBOLD FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

The late Wm. Romaine Newbold, of Phila., during his lifetime collected here and in England a large mass of Newbold data. It has not been published but is on file at the Historical Soc. of Pa., Phila. He stated that he could not authenticate the direct ancestry back of Thomas Newbold (father of John), who died 1562/3, but a few of his earlier disconnected notes are quoted here:

"Thomas Newbold was fined for non attendance at court 1451. Mann of Brighton."

"John Newbold, of Hachenthorpe (Derbyshire) buys land in Buley (or Berley) Nov. 30, 1486."

"Thomas Newbold has succeeded to lands (of John?) 1546."

(1)THOMAS NEWBOLD,[1] of Hachenthorpe, Derbyshire, Eng., died 1562/3. He had a son:

(2)JOHN NEWBOLD, yeoman, of Hachenthorpe, died May 7, 1610, married ISABEL who died 1614.

(3)THOMAS NEWBOLD, son of (2)*John* and *Isabel*, lived at Hansworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire, was buried 1652, married at Wales, Oct. 16, 1616, JOANNA, daughter of Mathew Syms.

FIRST GENERATION

(4)MICHAEL NEWBOLD, son of (3)*Thomas* and *Joanna*, was born July 1, 1623, at Hansworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire, died 1692, Burlington Co., N. J. His wife was ANN.

Hansworth Woodhouse is located southeast of Sheffield. In 1664, Michael and Ann moved to the Sheffield Park Gate Farm (which later became part of Sheffield), as tenant of

[1] The name, in the early days, was frequently spelled "Newbould" but there was no uniformity about it and the "U" has here been entirely omitted.

Earl of Shaftsbury. Parish records show that the older of the children were born at Hansworth, others at Eckington and the youngest at Sheffield Park Gate, all in Yorkshire. All of Michael's children were baptized in the Episcopal Church.

John Newbold, son of Michael, was the first of the family to come to America. He came in 1678 at the age of 20 years, on ship *Shield,* from Hull, and landed at Burlington, N. J. This was the first ship to sail up to Burlington, past the site of the future city of Phila. It is not known when Michael, his wife and children came over, nor whether they all came together, but it was probably in 1680 for in that year his cattle mark is recorded. John evidently returned to England, for he, Samuel and Ann were all in England in 1690 when Michael signed his will.

Michael Newbold purchased several tracts of land in Burlington Co., the first one 400 Acres, on Sept. 3, 1681, was about seven miles southeast of Burlington, two and a half miles from Jobstown, on the Assiscunk Creek. On this property he built his home. In 1685 he took up another tract at Omamickon, Springfield Tp., Burlington Co. It is not clear whether Michael moved to this property or whether it was occupied by one of his sons.

The will of Michael Newbold, of Burlington Co., N. J., was signed May 19, 1690, proved Feb. 25, 1692/3, and is filed in the State House at Trenton. It is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, The nyneteenth Day of May In the Yeare of our Lord One Thousand Six Hundred & Nynety I Michaell Newbold of the County of Burlington in the Province of West New Jersey, Yeoman, Being aged and weake in Body but of sound minde & disposeing memory (praised be God) being also sensible of the shortnesse & uncertainty of this my Transitory life And therefore minding to sett things in order touching that Estate which God hath given mee of this world Doe make publish & declare this my last Will & testamt. in writing in manner & forme following Imp^rs I give & bequeath unto Anne my loveing Wife for her Comfortable livelyhood the Third part of all my Estate for and dureing the terme & tyme of her naturall life. And my will & minde is that shee shall have liberty to dwell in the messuage house wherein I now inhabitt dureing the tyme of her naturall life if shee soe please. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughters Lettice Mary Margrett & to Gershom, the sonne of my daughter Alice ffive pounds apeece to be paid

WILL OF MICHAEL NEWBOLD, SR., (Page)

to them respectively by my Executors herein after nominated forth of my Estate in this Said Province. Item I give unto my aforesaid daughters Lettice, Mary, Margrett & to Gershom the sonne of my daughter Alice, the sume of Twenty pounds a peice more, to be paid by my Executors, forth of what is due to me in England if same can be gotten. Item I give unto my Daughter Anne the wife of James Nutt in England ffive pounds haveing heretofore given her part of her portion. Item I give & bequeath unto my Sonne Samuell in England in full of his part & portion of my Estate one Shilling haveing before given him his share & portion. Item I give & bequeath unto my Sonne John in England Three hundred Acres of Land in the next Divident of Land in this said Province to hold to him his Heires & Assignes forever Provided my said sonne John doe & shall come againe into this said Province & shall discharge & satisfye to my Executors the Trust I Comitted to & reposed in him concerning my estate in England; But in case hee shall not come & discharge the said Trust then I give & bequeath to him . . . ye Sume of ffive pounds in full of all his demands forth of my Estate here & in England; Item I give & bequeath unto my Sonne Joshua Two hundred Acres of Land forth of my share of Land in the Third Divident in the said Province To hold to him his Heires & Assignes forever. Item I give & bequeath all the rest of my Lands Tenem^{ts} & Hereditam^{ts} within this s^{d} Province not before herein bequeathed unto my Three Youngest Sonnes Michaell, James & Thomas, share & share like To hold to them their Heires & Assignes forever. Alsoe all the rest & residue of my Goods & Chattells, debts & personall estate whatsoever both in this Province & in England not herein before bequeathed, after my just debts & Legacyes aforesaid & ffunerall Expenses be paid & defraid I give & bequeath to my said three youngest sonnes Michaell, James & Thomas share & share like whom I alsoe ordaine & appoint to be Executors of this my Last Will & Testament; and my will and Minde is that an Equall Divident of my said Lands & Tenem^{ts} & Hereditam^{ts} & Alsoe of my Goods Chattells Debts & personall Estate given & Bequeathed to my said Three Youngest sonnes as aforesaid shall be made & agreed upon att the discretion of my Loveing Neighbors George Hutchinson & Thomas Revell whom I alsoe appoint & request to be Supervisors & Assistants to my said Executors in the performance of this my sd Last Will And if any of my sd three youngest sonnes shall happen to dye before hee or

they come to Age or bee Marryed that then ye estate of him or them soo dyeing shall goe equally to ye Surviving Executors or Executor of this my sd last Will. And I doe hereby Revoake & Make Voyd all other and former Will & Wills heretofore by mee willed & declared. And doe declare this to be my Last Will. In Testamony whereof I, the sd Michaell Newbold have hereunto sett my hand & affixed my Seale the day and Yeare first above written.

Michaell Newbould

Signed Sealed published &
declared as ye last Will &
test^{mt} of ye sd Michaell Newbold
in ye presence of us:
John Eyre
Jene Silver
Tho. Revell

Codicil: Also I give to the six Children of my daughter Lettice to the two Children of my daughter Margrett & to the four Children of my daughter Mary to each & every of them one Ewe Sheep a peece this done before sealeing hereof witnesses:

Thomas |X| Scattergood, Senr
his mark
Peter |X| Andrews
his mark
Tho. Revell

Inventory of Estate of Michael Newbold, Sr., dated Feb. 25, 1692/3, signed by Tho. Revell, John Curtis, John Brown.

One Pair ffatt oxen	£13.00.00	Debts to him due:	
4 Pair Oxen	32.00.00	Edward Doughty	2.00.00
7 Cowes in calf & 6 barren Cows	8.00.00	Tho Lambert	0.08.08
1 Bull one Steer 2pr old Bisen	8.00.00	Mahlon Stacy	0.12.00
11 Calves	8.16.00	Tho Potts	1.02.07
8 Ewes & lambes	4.16.00	Due from Land by Arbitration	8.00.00
14 other sheep	7.00.00	Debts in England if Received	205.00.00
12 Sowes & 2 Shoats	20.03.00	Debts about Burlington	2.10.00
3 Geldings 1 Stone horse & 5 mares 4 two yr. olds & 2 Colt	49.10.00	Hard Corne sowed 11 bus.	2.00.00
1 Wayne (or Wagon?)	2.00.00	House & Plantation his dwelling	150.00.00
Oats about 150 bushels	10.05.00	Ye Plantation at Oneamoken	50.00.00

Hay	6.00.00	600 Acres to take up Burlington Lotts	40.00.00
1 Grindstone & 2 Sythes	0.10.00	Tho Redes (?) of land in ye Province	10.00.00
Husselm[r] (?) in and about ye house	0.05.00		
One Third pt of a Corne Mill	30.00.00	Total	£772.14.03

Michael and Ann Newbold had issue (all born in England): Anne, Lettice, Mary, Margaret, Alice, Samuel, John, Joshua, (5)*Michael*, James, Thomas.

SECOND GENERATION

(5)MICHAEL NEWBOLD, Jr., son of (4)*Michael* and *Ann*, was born in Yorkshire, England, baptized at Eckington, Oct. 3, 1667, died Dec. 1, 1721, in Burlington Co., married Feb. 24, 1697, RACHEL CLAYTON, born June 16, 1677, died shortly after Apr. 17, 1712, daughter of John and Ann, of Shrewsbury, West Jersey. (See The Clayton Family.)

After his father's death, Michael, Jr., came into possession of the second tract of land, at Omamickon, Springfield Tp., and this property has been in the possession of his descendants ever since. He was evidently recognized as one of the most influential men of his day in Burlington Co., was Justice of Peace 1698, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709. Justice of Court of Common Pleas 1706. Under date of Mar. 14, 1721, the following entry appears upon the minutes of the Court:

"Upon the motion of the attorney general it is ordered by the Court that Michael Newbold, 2nd, being returned as Constable for the township of Springfield for the ensuing year, and being formerly one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace of this Court and also one of the officers of the militia, ordered that he be dismissed. It is ordered that the township of Springfield choose another Constable."

During his lifetime he accumulated much property in addition to his inheritance from his father and at the time of his death he had become one of the largest landholders in New Jersey.

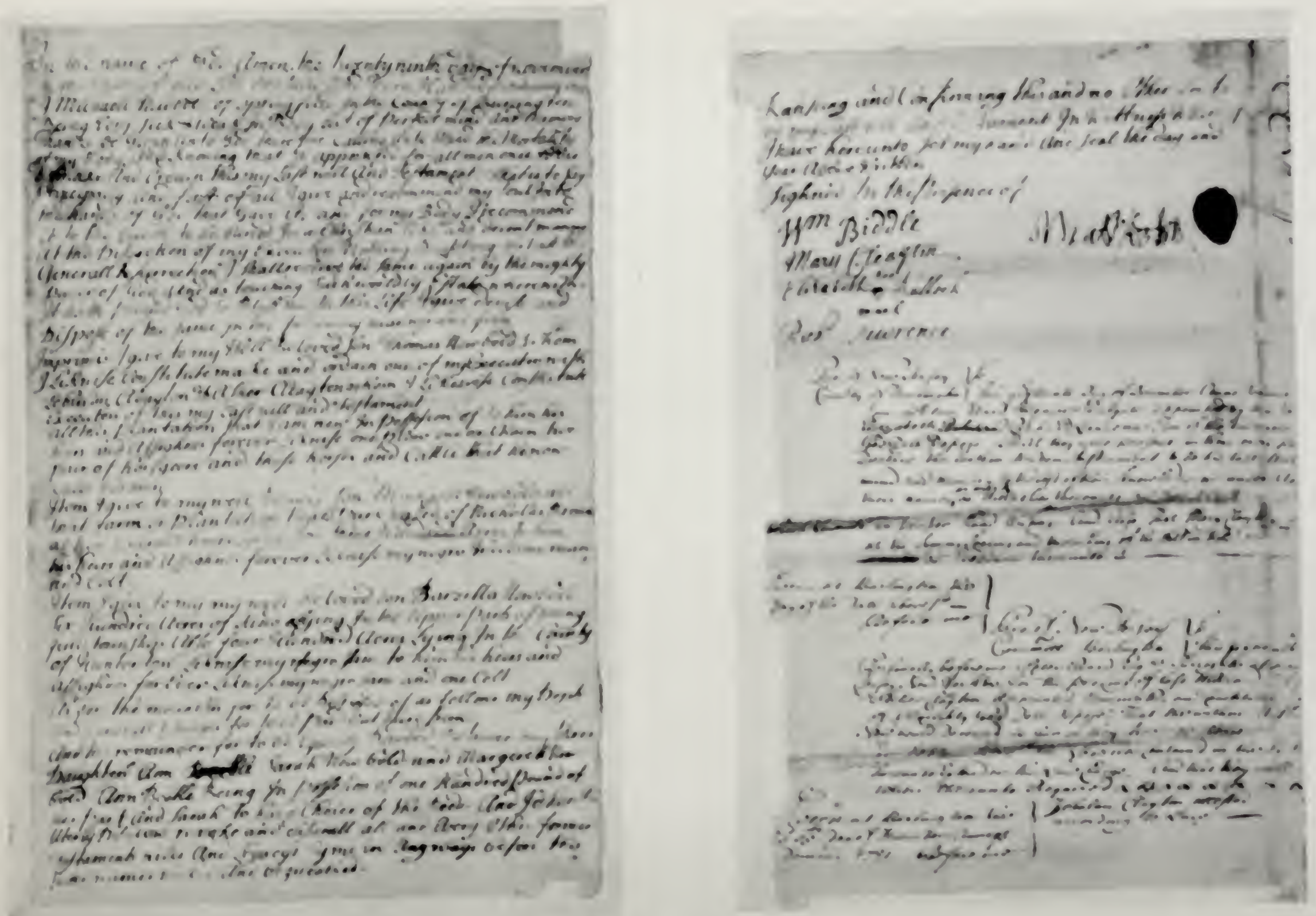
The will of Michael Newbold, Jr., of Burlington Co., N. J., was signed November 29, 1721, proved December 15.

1721, and is filed in the State House at Trenton, Lib. 2, p. 171. It is as follows:

In the name of God Amen, the twenty ninth day of november In the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Twenty one I Michaell Newbold of Springfield In the County of Burlington Being Very Sick & Weak In Body but of perfect mind and Memory Thanks be Given Unto God therefore Calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body And knowing that is appointed for all men once to die I make And Ordain this my Last will And Testament. That is to Say Principally And first of all I give and recommend my Soul Into the hands of God that Gave it; and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried In a Christian like and decent Manner At the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but att the Generall Resurrection I Shall receive the Same again b ythe mighty power of God. And as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith It hath pleased God to Bless me In this Life I give devise and Dispose of the Same In the following manner and form. Imprimis I give to my Well Beloved Son Thomas Newbold whom I Likewise Constitute make and ordain one of my Executors with Zebulon Cleayton and Asher Cleayton whom I Likewise Constitute Executors of this my Last will and Testament all this plantation that I am now In possesion of to him his heirs and Assignes forever Likewise one plow one ox Chain two pair of horsgeers and those horses and Cattle that he now calls his own. Item I give to my well Beloved Son Michaell Newbold all that farm or plantation that I purchased of Nicholas Brown at two Severall times Lying for three Hundred Acres to him his heirs and Assignes forever Likewise my negro Will one mare and Colt. Item I give to my well beloved Son Barzilla Newbold Six Hundred Acres of Land Lying in the Upper parts of Springfield township Also four Hundred Acres Lying in the County of Hunterton likewise my negro Sam and one Colt to him his heirs and Assignes for Ever.

As for the movables for to be Disposed of as follows my Debts and funerall Charges for to be Paid Out therefrom.

And the remainder for to be Equally Divided Between my three Daughters Ann Beetle Sarah Newbold and Margerett Newbold. Ann Beetle Being In Possesion of one Hundred Pounds of her part and Sarah to have Choice of the Beds. And I do hereby Uterly Disalow revoke and disanull all and Every Other former Testaments wills And Legacys by



WILL OF MICHAEL NEWBOLD, JR., 1721.

me in Anyways before this time named willed And bequeathed.

Ratifiing and Confirming this and no Other for to be my Last will And Testament In Wittness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand And Seal the day and Year Above Written.

Signed In the Presence of
Wm Biddle — Micall Newbold
Mary Cleayton
Elizabeth |X| Bullock
her mark
Richd Lawrence

Inventory of the Estate totalled £678.5.6½, including two negro men at £60 and £20, dated Dec. 13, 1721.

Michael Newbold, Jr., was a member of Church of England, as was his father, and was one of the organizers of the first Parish of that Denomination in Burlington. He appears as a contributor in 1704 and thereafter. Some of his children, at least, were Quakers and it is not clear just when the change came.

Michael and Rachel Newbold had issue: Ann, Sarah, Thomas, Margaret, Michael, John and (6)*Barzillai*.

THIRD GENERATION

(6)BARZILLAI NEWBOLD, son of (5)*Michael* and *Rachel (Clayton)*, was born in Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N. J., Nov. 13, 1710, died July 15, 1757, in Mansfield Tp., Burlington Co., married 1734, SARAH CORE, died Oct. 17, 1784, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Roberts). (See The Core Family.)

Wm. R. Newbold says of him:

"He was a blacksmith by trade and settled in Mansfield Tp., where, from 1740 until his death, he occupied a prominent position. Jan. 11, 1740 he was chosen collector of the Township and was reappointed the following year. Mar. 9, 1741/2 he was chosen Overseer of the Poor and was reelected the following year. From 1744/5 until 1750 he was one of the Freeholders of the Township.

"Nov. 29, 1721 he was left, by his father's will, 600 acres in Upper Springfield Tp., 400 acres in Hunterdon Co., one negro man and one colt. May 18, 1736 he gave to his brother

Thos. 200 pounds for 105 acres of land in Mansfield Tp. and settled there.

"The old brick house that he built is still standing on the left side of the road from Columbus to Freehold at the corner of the road to Georgetown, and about one mile west of the house of his brother Thomas Newbold. On the end of the house in different colored brick is found "B^NS-1740."

"His family Bible is now in possession of Mrs. Samuel T. (Elizabeth Hooton Barton) Gummere, a great-granddaughter."

Same of Barzillai's descendants claim that Barzillai should not be called "Blacksmith" when he was such a large landholder and held such a prominent position. But in spite of all his prominence he was evidently proud of his trade, for in writing his will he did not say "Barzillai Newbold, farmer, landholder, gentleman," but "Barzillai Newbold, blacksmith."

The will of Barzillai Newbold, of Burlington Co., N. J., signed 1-10-1757, proved 8-29-1757, filed in the State House at Trenton, Lib. 8, p. 434, is as follows:

I Barzillai Newbold of the Township of Mansfield In the County of Burlington & western Diuision of New Jersey Blacksmith the Tenth Day of the first month Called January In the year of our Lord one thousand Seuen hundred & fifty Seuen—1757—Being In tolerable Good Health and of perfect Sound & disposeing mind and memory, Thanks be unto God therefore, And Calling to mind the mortality of my Boddy, & Knowing that it is appoynted for all men Once to Die Do make & ordain This my Last will & Testament, That is to say principaly & first of all I giue & Recommend my Soul unto God that Gaue it me, And as for my Boddy I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried In a Christian Like & Deacent manner at the Discretion of my afternamed Executrix And as touching such worldly or Temporal State wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I Giue Deuise & Dispose of In the following manner and form, It is my Will and I Do hereby ordain that all my Just Debts & funeral Charges be first paid & Discharged In a Reasonable time after my Decease by my Executors herein after named.

Imprimis. I giue & Bequeath unto my Dearly & well beloued & Espoused wife Sarah Newbold my Clock.

Item I giue unto my well beloued sone Thomas Newbold my black-smiths Shop with the Stock of what is there to be-

longing or appertaining both of tools Implements & Materials Houils & Coal House thereto belonging & Adjoyning Immediately after my Decease to be Enjoyed by him his heirs & assigns foreuer.

Item it is my Will and Do order and appoint that my Said Wife Shall haue & Enjoy the priualege of my Dwelling House farm and plantation where I now Dwell with all the Rents Issues & proffits there of Towards the mentainance Bringing up & Educateing my Children that may be under age So long as She Remains my widdow, and afterwards I giue the S^d House farm & plantation with the premises hereditiaments & appurtenances unto my sone the said Thomas Newbold his heirs & assigns foreuer. And also I giue to my said sone Thomas All my Land & Plantation In the township of New Hanouer In ye County & prouince aforesaid whereon John Cleninger now Dwells to him his heirs and assigns foreuer.

Item I giue to my younger sone Joshua Newbold all my Lands in the County of morris & Western Diuision aforesaid to be Enjoyed by him his heirs & assigns foreuer, with the one halfe of the Rents Issues and profits therfrom ariseing at the age of twenty one years. The other of ye said Issues & proffits ariseing as aforesaid I giue to my Said sone Thomas as trustee for my said sone Joshua hereby Giueing my said sone Thomas full power to Leace out & farm the same to such tennants farmer or Chapmen as soots untill my s^d sone Joshua Shall arriue att the age of twenty one years.

Item I Giue unto my Well beloued Daughter Sarah Newbold, the sum of one hundred pounds Current Lawfull money of the prouince aforesaid to be paid to her at ye age of Eighteen years.

(Two Items with same wording as above for daughters Hannah Newbold and Rachel Newbold.)

Item it is my Will that If Either of my said Children should Depart this Life before they arriue to the age thet they are to Inherit their portions or Legacies herein Giuen them by me and that as aforesaid Then their said portion to be Equaly Diuided among the suruiuing Children.

Item all the Rest Residue & Remainder part of my Estate all and singular I giue to my said Wife for the Bring up of my Children that their Estates by me now Giuen may in No Wise be Charged burthened or Incumbred therewith, and that to be In full of all her Dower or thirds out of my Estate.

And I Do hereby Constitute make & ordain my said wife my only & sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow, Reuoke & Disannull and make Void all & Euery other former Testament Wills Legacies Bequests By me In any Wise before this time Made Named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifieing & Confirming this & ne Other to be my Last Will Testament & I Do further appoynt my said sone Thomas Newbold trustee & assistant to his Said mother In the Execution of this my said will.

In Witness Whereof I haue hereunto Sett my hand & seal the Day & year first aboue written 1757.

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared by the said Barzillai Newbold as his Last Will & Testament In the presence of us the subscribers hereof
Thomas ffoulkes
Caleb Shreve
Philip Bowne

Barzillai Newbold

Inventory of the estate totalled £1437.2.5., including "meat and cheese £16.7.0, wine and Liquors £10.12.6."

Barzillai and Sarah Newbold lived in Mansfield Twp.,[2] Burlington Co., N. J., and had issue:

(7)Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1734/5, m. Ann Lamb.
(8)Margaret, b. 1737, d. 2-19-1739.
(9)Sarah, b. 1-21-1739/40, m. Jonathan Barton.
(10)Enoch, b. 1742, d. 1749.
(11)Hannah, b. 3-28-1745, m. Philip Dennis.
(12)Rachel, b. 4-26-1751, m. Benjamin Paxon.
(13)*Joshua,* b. 11-14-1753, m. Rebecca Atkinson.

FOURTH GENERATION

(13)JOSHUA NEWBOLD, son of (6)*Barzillai* and *Sarah (Core),* was born in Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N. J., 11-14-1753, died at Trenton, N. J., 12-6-1835, married at Moorestown, N. J., 2-26-1780, REBECCA ATKINSON, born at Moorestown, 6-15-1758, died 6-23-1840, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Coate). (See The Atkinson Family.)

Joshua's father died when he was four years old and he lived with his brother Thomas who taught him the trade of

[2] A photograph of the Barzillai Newbold home is found in the Wm. R. Newbold Records, Historical Soc. of Pa.

blacksmith. When he came of age he inherited from his father's estate large tracts of land in what had been Hunterdon, and was then Morris Co., not far from the present site of Trenton, if not indeed actually within the bounds of the present city, and thither he removed after his marriage and spent the rest of his life. In his old age he was supported by his three daughters who opened and conducted for many years a Quaker boarding school for girls.

The old house was still standing in 1891 at the corner of what used to be known as Green and Front Sts. but it has since been torn down to make way for modern improvements.

Joshua was a strict Friend and David Sands, who spent a day or two with him in 1813, says his household was "a truly Godly one." Being unwilling to have in his house such an "Ungodly thing" as a sword, he destroyed the rapier of his great-uncle, Joshua Newbold, and made a meat knife of the blade. It is said that the British soldiers quartered themselves on this house and compelled the family to vacate for them all the best rooms for the officers while the privates slept in rows on the kitchen floor.

Joshua was short, thick-set, fair complexion and had blue eyes. A silhouette of him is in possession of the family of his granddaughter, Mrs. Chas. Thomas Iredell, Bristol, Pa.

In the Joshua Newbold Bible are found the following notes:

"Born, son of Barzillai Newbold and Sarah Core at Mansfield, Burlington Co., N. J., 11-10-1753." (Joshua Newbold.)

"Married Rebecca Atkinson, 2-26-1780, at Moorestown Meeting."

"Departed this life Joshua Newbold on the morning of the 6th of the 12th mo. 1835, suddenly after walking to Meeting and in his usual health, took his seat, and in a few minutes expired, setting in his seat without sign or groan, being 82 years 22 days old."

"Joshua Newbold's blacksmith shop was near Front and Broad Sts., Trenton. Thomas and Joshua Newbold lived opposite Newbold's shop." (Woodward's "History of Burlington and Mercer Counties," p. 669.)

Chesterfield, Burlington Co., Monthly Meeting minutes:

"7-5-1796, Joshua Newbold produced a certificate of removal from Burlington Mo. Mtg. for himself and his wife

Rebecca, with their four minor children, to wit: Ann, Samuel, Sarah and Hannah, which was read and received."

"4-3-1798. Trenton Preparative Meeting informs that Joshua Newbold requested a certificate of removal for his son Samuel Newbold to the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia, for the Northern District, who is placed an apprentice to Joshua Smith, a Friend at that Meeting. Thos. Combs and Thos. M. Potter are appointed to prepare one for the approbation of next meeting."

Joshua and Rebecca Newbold had issue:

(14)Ann, b. 11-29-1780, d. 3-13-1868, m. 9-5-1822 (his 2nd wife) Timothy Abbott, b. 8-24-1767, d. 5-23-1845. No issue.

(15)*Samuel,* b. 11-19-1781, m. Abigail Howell and Elizabeth Wilson.

(16)Sarah, b. 1785, m. Caleb Richardson and John Saunders.

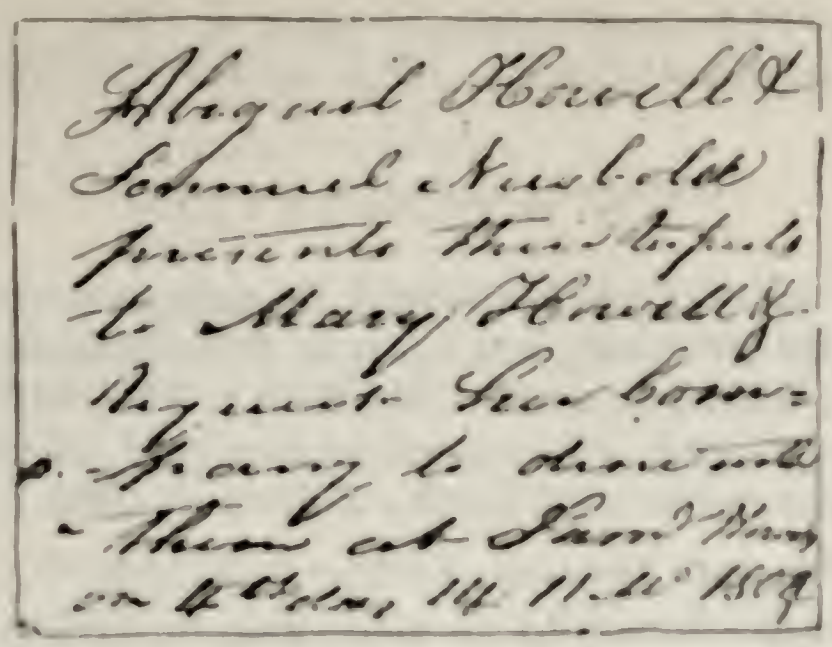
(17)Hannah, b. 7-10-1787, m. William Miller.

FIFTH GENERATION

(15)SAMUEL NEWBOLD, son of (13)*Joshua* and *Rebecca (Atkinson),* was born 11-19-1781 in Trenton, N. J., died 10-27-1852 at Byberry, married 1st, 11-14-1804 at Murderkill Mtg., near Camden, Del., ABIGAIL HOWELL, born at Camden, Del., 4-24-1784, died at Byberry 4-29-1828, buried at Byberry Mtg. burying grounds, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Hanson) (See the Howell Family), married 2nd, 1831, ELIZABETH WILSON, born 1787, died 1857.

When a boy of 17, in 1798, Samuel's father obtained a certificate of removal for him from Trenton (Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.) to Phila., where he was to be apprenticed to Joshua Smith.

From Duck Creek Mtg. Records: "Samuel Newbold, of Phila., Pa., son of Joshua and Rebecca, of Trenton, N. J., and Abigail Howell, daughter of Saml. and Susannah of Kent Co., Del., were married at Murtherkill Mtg. house, 11-14-1804." Certificate signed by Timothy and Rebecca Hanson; Joshua, Rebecca and Ann Newbold; Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, Ann, James and Saml., Jr., Howell. Invitations to the wedding were sent out in the usual friendly form of an invitation to dine with the bride and groom at the home of Samuel Howell 11-14-1804.


Abigail Howell &
Samuel Newbold
parents thus to fulfil
to Mary Howell &
Against her born=
g. Praying to direct
Them at Saml Thom
on 4th day, 11 mo. 11th 1809

Samuel and his wife must have stayed in Delaware for a while after their marriage, for the Murderkill Mo. Mtg. records under date of 2-12-1805, state: "Abigail Newbold removed with her husband to the Mo. Mtg. of Friends of Phila." Also under date of 12-11-1809: "Samuel Newbold, wife Abigail and children Susanna, Rebecca and Samuel H. removed to Horsham Mo. Mtg." If they did reside at all at Horsham they soon removed to Byberry for their children, beginning with Debby Ann in 1812, were born in Byberry. Their daughter Rebecca was born (1807) at the Howell homestead near Camden, Del., while her parents resided there temporarily as guardians of the estate.

A few side lights of Samuel Newbold's life as a farmer are related in the "History of Byberry and Moreland":

"About the year 1820 a mowing machine was introduced into Byberry by Samuel Newbold. It was drawn by four horses, but did not work well and was soon thrown aside."

"9-3-1821. Samuel Newbold's new frame barn was blown over in a storm."

"7-28-1827. Samuel Newbold's barn burned."

Samuel and Abigail Newbold had issue: [a]

(18)*Susanna H.*, b. 10-26-1805, m. Charles Trump.
(19)*Rebecca*, b. 5-5-1807, m. Chas. T. Iredell.
(20)Samuel Howell, b. 1809, d. 1817.
(21)*Debby Ann*, b. 2-24-1812, m. Charles Comly.
(22)*Mary H.*, b. 3-2-1815, m. Edward Jessop.
(23)Abigail, b. 1818, d. 1819.
(24)*Joshua*, b. 1819, m. Elizabeth Mifflin.

[a] Duck Creek and Murderkill Meeting records give dates and places of birth of the first five of these children.

(25)Thomas Hanson, b. 1822, d. 1828.
(26)Geo. Abbott, b. 1826, m. Hannah Foulke.

SIXTH GENERATION

(18)SUSANNA HOWELL NEWBOLD, daughter of (15)*Samuel* and *Abigail (Howell),* was born in Philadelphia 10-26-1805, died 1862, married 1828, CHARLES TRUMP, born 9-1-1807, died 3-1-1889. They lived at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa., then Stoddartsville, and finally Baltimore, Md.

Charles and Susanna Trump had issue: [4]

Charles Newbold, b. 5-30-1829, m. Helen M. Needles.
Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-28-1831, d. 3-30-1908, not m.
Abby Ann, b. 2-23-1833, no issue.
Sarah Saunders, b. 6-26-1834, m. John B. Tyson.
Samuel N., b. 10-6-1835, m. Juliet Canby Brown.
Rebecca Newbold, b. 3-31-1839 at Newport, Pa., not m.
Eleanor, b. 7-31-1842, d. 1922, m. 1876, James S. Glenn.
Margaret, b. 1844, m. Benjamin F. Owens.
Marie Louise, b. Balt. 10-5-1848, m. Chas. A. Lasar, no issue. Lived in Paris, France, where Chas. died. M. Louise was living, 1939, in Baltimore, Md.

(19)REBECCA NEWBOLD, daughter of *Samuel* and *Abigail,* was born 5-5-1807 at Camden, Del., died 4-23-1893 at Bristol, Pa., married 10-8-1829 at Byberry, Phila., (6-547)CHARLES THOMAS IREDELL, born 9-11-1805 at Hatboro, Pa., died 6-16-1882 in Bristol, son of (5-212)Joseph and Hannah (Thomas). (See p. 186.)

(20)DEBBY ANN NEWBOLD, daughter of *Samuel* and *Abigail,* was born 2-24-1812, at Byberry, died 8-14-1882 at Byberry, married 12-9-1830 at Byberry, (6-520)CHARLES COMLY, born 6-8-1808, died 10-1-1894, son of (5-202)John and Rebecca (Budd). (See p. 180.)

(22)MARY HOWELL NEWBOLD, daughter of *Samuel* and *Abigail,* was born at Byberry 3-2-1815, died 7-25-1902, married 3-10-1836 at Trenton, N. J., EDWARD JESSOP, born in York, Pa., 1-24-1810, died 5-31-1878, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Updegraff) of York, Pa.

Edward and Mary Jessop had issue:

Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. 2-17-1930, m. Arthur B. Farquhar.

[4] See Middletown, Bucks Co., Meeting records.

William, b. 1840, d. 1861.
Jonathan, b. 1842, m. 1870, Annie Lachman.
Charles, m. Sarah A. Shaw.
Samuel N., b. 1845, d. 1914, m. 1869, Elizabeth S. Rowland.
Francis, b. 1847, d. 1878, m. 1867, Annie M. Fisher.
Hannah G., b. 1849, m. 1878, Isaac Gover.
Alfred, b. 1852, m. 1880, Clarissa A. Benton.
Caroline H., b. 1854, m. 1890, Samuel Adams, no issue.
Jeannette M., b. 1857, m. 1895, Judson Kuney.

(24) JOSHUA NEWBOLD, son of *Samuel* and *Abigail*, was born 1819, married ELIZABETH MIFFLIN, and had:
Warner, b. 1850, d. 1900, m. 1875, Alfretta Jacobs and had son Roger M., b. 1876, m. 1900, Ida May Dorgan.

See The Comly Family.

References:

Wm. R. Newbold Records, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phila.
"Armorial Families of America," Bailey, Banks & Biddle.
"Bloomsdale," Newbold Family Sketches by Helen Van Uxem Cubberley, 1930.
"History of Bucks Co.," Davis, p. 137.
"Phila. North American," Jan. 24, 1909.
"Genealogical and Memorial History of N. J.," Lee.
New Jersey Wills.
Meeting Records: Burlington and Chesterfield, N. J.; Duck Creek and Murderkill, Del.; Middletown and Phila., Pa.
"History of Byberry and Moreland," Martindale.
Colonial Dames Records.
"Colonial Families of Philadelphia."

THE PARKER FAMILY

THE PARKER FAMILY

OF COUNTIES YORK, DERBY, AND NOTTINGHAM, ENGLAND

ROBERT PARKER, of Bullwell, Co. Notts., had a son:

THOMAS PARKER who m. JOAN GOTHAM, sister of John Gotham.

ROBERT PARKER, of Norton Lees, Co. Derby, son of *Thomas* and *Joan,* m. MARGARET BIRLEY, daughter of John Birley of Barnes, Co. York.

JOHN PARKER, of Norton Lees, son of *Robert* and *Margaret,* married HELEN NORTH, daughter of Roger North, of Walkeringham, Co. Notts. John and Helen Parker had a son:

THOMAS PARKER, of Norton Lees, who had a son:

JOHN PARKER, of Norton Lees, m. EDITH SUTTON, daughter of Thomas Sutton of Sutton, Co. York.

THOMAS PARKER, of Whitley Hall,[1] son of *John* and *Edith,* m. ELIZABETH HOLMES, of Co. Notts.

ANN PARKER, daughter of *Thomas* and *Elizabeth,* m. 1st THOMAS SCARGILL, m. 2nd JOHN STACYE, of Ballifield, Yorkshire.

See The Stacy Family.

Whitley Hall, Parish of Ecclesfield.

[1] "The house and estate was formerly the seat of a respectable family by the name of Parker, descended of a younger son of the House of Parker of Norton Lees, Co. Derby. In a collection of Lincolnshire Genealogies now in the Harlian Library, #1436, F. 71, we meet with a pedigree of the family, communicated by Wm. Parker, formerly of that place, but who had removed himself to Horncastle, Co. Lincoln. The Arms were the same as those pertaining to the Parkers of Norton Lees, viz: Gules a chevron between three leopards' heads or, with a crescent for difference. Quartered with them was a Gules a tower or, and perched thereon a bird argent.

"It will not escape the judicious reader that this pedigree is deficient in dates. But it must have been compiled about the time of King James I, for Richard Parker, of Brampton, appears in the Court Rolls of the Manor of Ecclesfield, 1581, together with his three daughters: Agnes, wife of Thos. Shiers; Catherine, mother of Wm. Simpson; and Anne, who had been wife of Godfrey Shawe, but then married to Thos. Bloome." (Hunter's "Hallamshire," p. 445.)

References:

The above Pedigree from Robert Parker to include John Parker and Helen North is found in:

"Deanery of Doncaster," Rev. Jos. Hunter, Vol. II, p. 180.

"Familiae Minorium Gentium," Vol. I, p. 405.

From John Parker and Helen North to Ann Parker see:

Hunter's "Hallamshire."

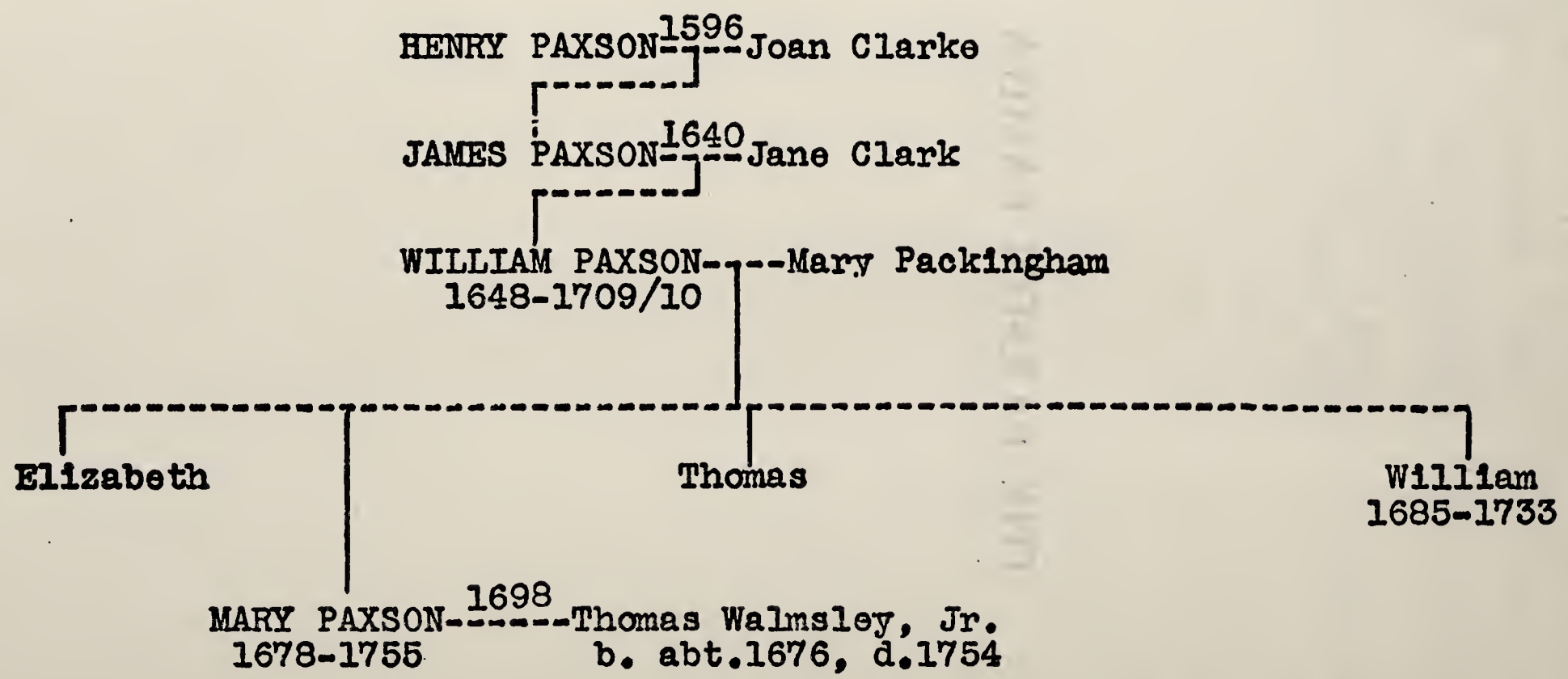
Also see MSS records of Wm. S. Long, file A.M. 0965, Historical Soc. of Penna., Phila.

THE PAXSON FAMILY

THE PAXSON FAMILY

of Buckinghamshire, England,

and Bucks Co., Pa.



See The Walmsley Family.

THE WILLIAM PAXSON FAMILY

OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, ENG., AND BUCKS CO., PA.

HENRY PAXSON, of Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, Eng., was born the latter part of Queen Elizabeth. He married Nov. 24, 1596, JOAN CLARKE, and had:

JAMES PAXSON, Sr., son of *Henry* and *Joan*, born circa 1616, died prior to Aug. 15, 1670, married Aug. 16, 1640, JANE CLARK, buried Aug. 15, 1670. They had eight children (See Alfred Justice Records, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phila.) The fifth child:

WILLIAM PAXSON, son of *James* and *Jane*, was born 1648 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, died Jan. 2, 1709/10 in Middletown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., married MARY PACKINGHAM.

Battle's "History of Bucks Co.," p. 824, says: "James, Henry and William Paxson came to Penna. in 1682 on Ship 'Samuel', London, Eng., Henry came from Stowe, Oxfordshire, and James and William from parish of Marsh Gibbon, near Stowe. They were Friends and brought certificates from Coleshill Mo. Mtg."

William and Mary Paxson settled near Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa., on a large tract of land surveyed to him in right of his purchase of William Penn, most of which remained in the family for several generations. It was located on the south side of the road leading from Langhorn to Trenton. Wm. Paxson was elected to the Colonial Assembly in 1692 and served in that body until his death in 1709/10.

The will of William Paxson of Bucks Co., Pa., was dated Aug. 23, 1709, proved 11-26-1709/10. It is in the Philadelphia, Pa., File under #153, Book C., p. 193, and is as follows:

I William paxson, of Middletownshipp in the County of Bucks in the province of pensilvania Yeoman, being weak of Body but of Sound & pfect Memory (praised be God for the same) do make & put in writing this my last will & testament in Maner & form ffollowing (viz)

Imprimis I will that all my Debts & funerall Expences be first (after my Decease) be fully paid & Discharged

Item I Give & bequeath unto my wife Mary paxson one third part of all my psonall Estate to Hold to her & her heirs forever (Including one hundred & twenty pounds that I had with her which I have Given Bond to pay to her heirs If Shee Should happen to Dye first) and allso one third part proffitts of my Real Estate During her life And also one bed & ffurnitture & Some other things that Shee brought with her.

Item I Give & bequeath to my Son in Law Thomas Walmsly & to my Daughter his wife & to Each of them the Sum of five pounds to be paid to them by my Executor hereafter named And allso I Give to my Daughter Mary Walmsly the Sum of twenty pounds to be paid to her by my Executor if it Shall So happen that She Shall be left a widdow

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sd Daughter Mary Walmsly's Eldest Daughter Elizabeth Walmsly the Sum of thirty pounds To hold to her & her heirs forevr to be paid to her at Such time as Shee Shall attaine to the age of twenty one Years

Items (the same wording in bequests of twenty pounds to each of Daughter Mary's children Mary, Thomas and William.) All the Legacies aforementioned to be paid in Current Money of pensilvania

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Son William paxson all that tract or psell Lying & being on the South Side of the High road that leads from Neshaminy to the falls Computed by Esteemacon to be about Four hundred acres More or less To Hold the Same to him & his heirs & assigns forever

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sd Son William paxson one hundred acres of land (more) formerly Known by the name of Bryans land, To Hold to him his heirs & assigns forever

Item I Give & bequeath unto my sd Son William paxson all the rest & Residue of my land, Houses plantations & Improvements lying & being in the sd Township of Middletown Containing by Esteemacon about four hundred acres (be it more or less) To Hold the sd last mentioned tract of land & plantacon & plantacons to him the sd William paxson & his heirs Male legally begotten or to be begotten forever And if it Shall happen that my sd Son William paxson Shall Happen to Dye & leave no Children nor Child then my will & mind is that my Daughter Mary's Children Shall Hold & Enjoy the Same to be Equally devided amongst all

WILL OF WILLIAM PAXSON, 1709.

her Children that Shall be liveing at Such Decease as aforesd To Hold the Same to be the Same part & pt alike to them & their heirs Male forever Allso both the first mentioned tracts of land if not Disposed of by my Son in his Life time I Give & bequeath the Same to my sd Daughter's Children to be Equally Divided amongst them as aforesd & to their heirs & assigns forever

And of this my Last will & testament Constitute ordaine & Depute my sd Son William paxson my Sole Executor In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the twenty third day of August in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & nine 1709

Sealed Signed published & Declared in the Presence of us — William paxson

his mark
James | X | paxson
Tho. Watson
Jer. Langhorn

William and Mary Paxson lived in Bucks Co., Pa., and had issue:

Elizabeth, *Mary*, Thomas and William.

MARY PAXSON, daughter of *William* and *Mary (Packingham)*, was born in England 12-19-1678, died in Bucks Co., Pa., 1755, married 1698, THOMAS WALMSLEY, Jr., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rudd).

See The Walmsley Family.

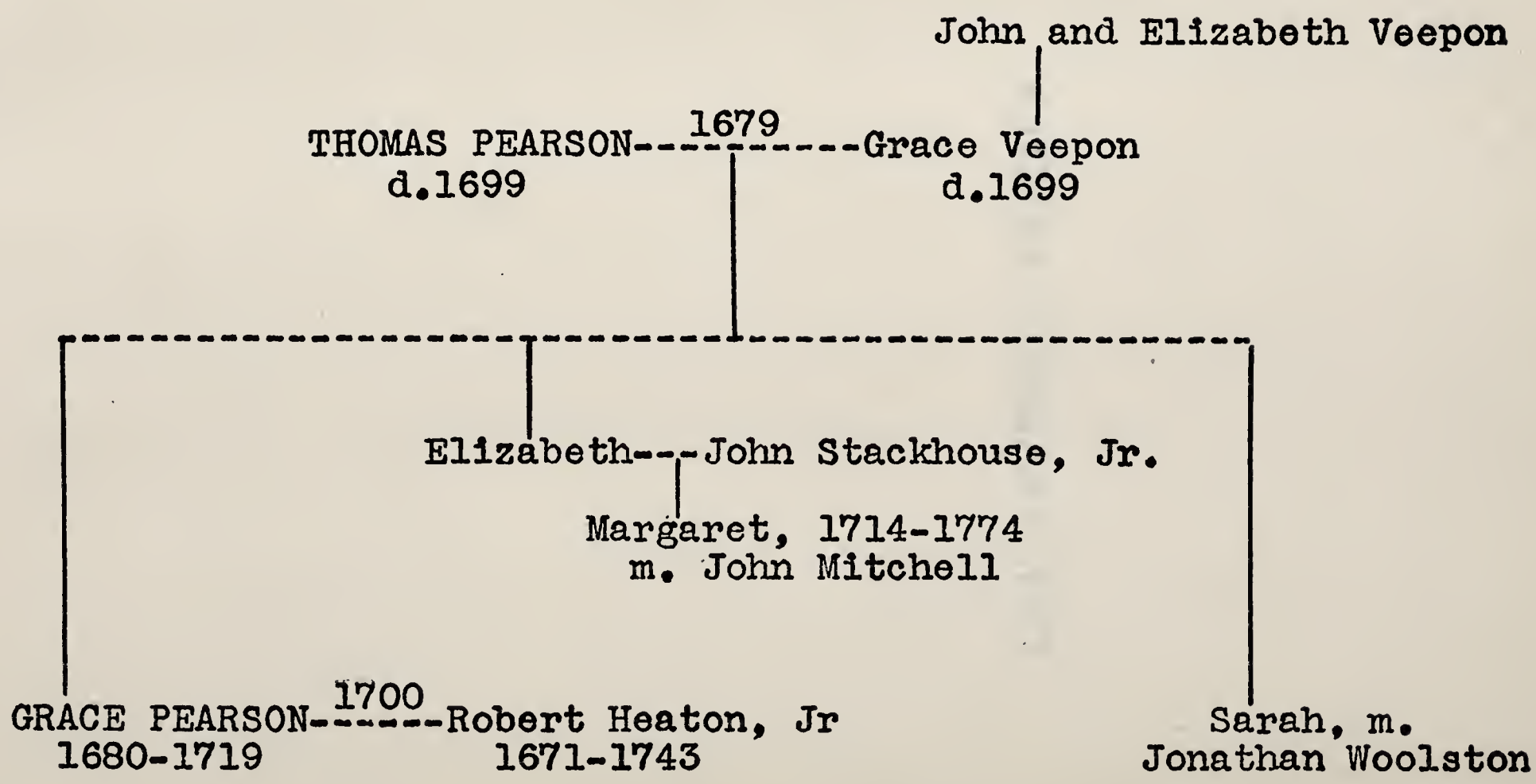
References:

Middletown Meeting Records.
Colonial Dames Records.
Alfred Justice Records, Historical Soc. of Penna., Phila.
"Bristol Courier."
"History of Chester and Delaware Counties," Cope.
"History of Bucks Co.," Battle.

THE PEARSON FAMILY

THE THOMAS PEARSON FAMILY

of Yorkshire, England.



See The Heaton Family.

THE THOMAS PEARSON FAMILY
OF YORKSHIRE, ENG.

THOMAS PEARSON, of Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., possibly the son of the *Thomas* and *Ann Pearson* of Rosedale, Yorkshire, Friends Meeting, and if so probably born 11-23-1657 as recorded under Pickering Meeting Minutes, died 1699 at sea, married at the home of her parents at Breercliff, Lancashire, England, 2-24-1679, GRACE VEEPON, died 7-14-1699, at sea, daughter of John (died 11-24-1702) and Elizabeth (buried 2-16-1681).

Little is known about the family of this Thomas Pearson in England and, in America, it soon lost its identity as a family. Sickness and death on shipboard on the voyage to America took away both father and mother and only three young girls landed at Philadelphia. These girls soon married and the Pearson name of this branch of the family ceased to exist.

"Yorkshire Visitations," p. 559, contains the arms and short Pedigree of a Pearson Family which might belong to Thomas Pearson of Keighley, but two or three connecting generations are needed in order to establish the relationship.

The earliest Yorkshire Meeting Records of the Pearson family show a few entries that are disconnected but may be of interest:

"Thomas Pearson of Rosdaile, Guisborough, Mtg., was buried 5-12-1667 at Rosdaile Mtg."

"Ann Peirson, wife of Thomas of Rosedale, was buried 3-7-1660, Pickering Mtg."

"Thomas Peirson, son of Thos. of Rosedale, was born 11-23-1657, Pickering Mtg." (might be husband of Grace Veepon).

"Thos. Peirson, son of Robert of Rosedale, was born 8-19-1662, Pickering Meeting." (Not likely to be husband of Grace Veepon.)

"Robert Peirson of Rosedale died 1672."

"Sarah Pearson, of Lealholme, wife of Thomas, buried 10-29-1688, Guisborough Mtg."

Both Lancashire and Yorkshire Friends records carry the following item:

"Thomas Pearson, Linen draper of Keighley, Yorkshire, married 2-24-1679 Grace Veepon, of Breercliff, Lancashire, at her father, John Veepon's house in Breercliff."

On 12-16-1698 a certificate was granted by Marsden Meeting (Lancashire), as follows: "Whereas our friend Thomas Pearson of Marsden Mo. Mtg. hath layd before us his intentions of removing himselfe, his wife and children unto Pennsylvania in America: This may Signifie unto Friends of that Mo. Meeting where it shall be his Lott to settle, yt, upon due Enquiry made, we do find him clear of all accounts, and his wife Grace Pearson likewise. We have therefore nothing against his removal." Signed by Henry Veepon and others.

They took passage on the unfortunate ship "Britannia," the "Sick Ship," and both parents died at sea. The vessel was on the water July 1, 1699, but had not arrived in the Delaware before Aug. 25. By reason of the deaths at sea (50 of them) many Friends' children were made orphans and left in a helpless condition. The Monthly Meetings at once took the matter in hand and cared for them. The Phila. Mo. Mtg. records show that Grace Pearson was cared for by them while Elizabeth and Sarah were taken in charge by Middletown, Bucks Co., Meeting. Twenty of her passengers died after arrival in the Delaware.

Thomas and Grace Pearson had issue (born in England):

Grace, b. 3-31-1680, m. Robert Heaton, Jr.
Elizabeth, m. John Stackhouse, Jr., and had daughter Margaret (1714-1774) who m. John Mitchell.
Sarah, m. Jonathan Woolston.

GRACE PEARSON, daughter of *Thomas* and *Grace,* was born in England 3-31-1680, died 2-30-1719, married 3-8-1700, ROBERT HEATON, Jr., born 6-3-1671, died 1743, son of Robert and Alice.

See The Heaton Family.

References:

"Our Family Ancestors," Potts.
Middletown Mtg. Records.
Yorkshire, Eng., Mtg. Records.
Lancashire, Eng., Mtg. Records.
"Yorkshire Visitations," p. 559.

THE PRICE FAMILY

THE RICHARD PRICE FAMILY
OF MERIONETHSHIRE, WALES

The ancestry of Hannah Price (daughter of Richard), who married Rees Jones, or Rees John William, can be traced back as far, and over many of the same lines, as that of her son-in-law, Hugh Evans. A few of the lines are shown in chart form. This chart differs from the chart under the Evans Family in that it shows the lines through seven of the twenty-five of the Sureties for the Magna Carta. Authorities for pedigrees shown on the chart will be found in the list of references at the end of this account of the Price family. Attention must be called, however, to disagreements and apparent uncertainties in some parts of the pedigree.

The chart agrees with Browning's various publications down to the John Cherleton marriages. The parentage of (C16)Jane (or Joan) Cherleton, daughter of one John Cherleton and granddaughter of another may be questioned on account of the lack of agreement as to the wives of John Cherleton, 2nd Baron Cherleton, and John, 3rd Baron Cherleton. There were four John Cherletons and the marriages of the 2nd and 3rd (with which we are concerned) are shown on our chart as recorded by Gibbs in his "Complete Peerage," Vol. III, and by Jones in his "Feudal Barons of Powys," p. 22. These are directly reversed, as to wives, in the records of Browning, Burke and Banks. Reasons for believing the former to be correct are given later on in this account under "The John Cherleton Family."

Authorities also differ as to whether (D12)Maud de Lacy (daughter of Gilbert de Lacy and Isabel Bigod) married Peter de Geneva and had a son Geoffrey de Genevill (father of (D13)Peter de Genevill) or whether she married Geoffrey de Genevill and had son (D13)Peter de Genevill. "Plantagenet Ancestry," Ped. 97, and Browning in "Americans of Royal Descent," 1911, p. 117, give the latter but in "Magna Charta

Barons," 1915, p. 305 etc., and Banks "Peerage," Vol. I, p. 321, the former is shown.

Before the details of the actual Price Family are set forth (the name was assumed by Richard ap Rees about 1640) a few short accounts of their early English and Welsh ancestors will be given. These can be located in the ancestral line by reference numbers on the chart and include the following list of Sureties for the Magna Carta: [1]

Saire de Quincey, d. about 1219.
John de Lacy, d. about 1210, son of Roger de Lacy.
Richard de Clare, d. 1218, son of Roger.
Gilbert de Clare, d. 1229, son of Richard.
Roger Bigod, d. 1221, son of Hugh Bigod.
Hugh Bigod, d. 1229, son of Roger Bigod.

FAMILY DE QUINCEY, EARLS OF WINCHESTER

"The title of Earl of Winchester was first borne by Saire de Quincey, who was endowed by King John, Mar. 13, 1207, with the Earldom of Winchester, County of Southampton.

Saire de Quincey was one of the twenty-five barons named to enforce the observance of the Great Charter. He served in the Crusades at the siege of Damietta in 1219 and died soon afterward." His wife was (A8)Margaret, daughter of (A7)Robert de Beaumont (d. 1190), 3rd Earl of Leicester, son of Robert, son of Robert and Lady Isabel. His second son, Roger (1195)1264) is said to have usurped the earldom during the absence of his elder brother (A9)Robert in the Holy Land. Roger died without male issue. See *Encyclopedia Brittanica* under Earls of Winchester.

See Chart.
See "Armorial Families of America," p. 336.

(A9)ROBERT de Quincey, 2nd Earl of Winchester, son of Saire de Quincey, had a daughter:

(A10)MARGARET de Quincey, who married (B10)JOHN DE LACY, Earl of Lincoln.

See The Lacy Family.

[1] The entire group shown on the chart between 1100 and 1400 A.D. are Barons, Earls, etc., and can therefore be checked more or less completely by reference to the *Encyclopedia Britannica,* each earldom, etc., being named by its geographical location.

THE FAMILY DE LACY OF PONTEFRACT, CO. YORK, ENG.

The Lacy (or Lacie) Family starts with Ilbert de Lacy of the time of William the Conqueror. He received from the Conqueror large possessions in Co. York, West Riding, (Pontefract). According to the "History of Pontefract," p. 69, he had a son Robert who had two sons, Ilbert, d. without issue, and Henry who m. Aubrey and had a son Robert. "At his (Henry de Lacy's) death in the latter part of Henry II's reign he was succeeded by his son and heir, Robert de Lacy. Robert died without issue in 1193 and the estate descended to *Aubrey de Lisours*. She was his sister by the mother's side, who was the daughter of Eudo de Lisours by Aubrey his wife who was the widow of his father Henry."

This sounds complicated but really is clear, if correct, ("Yorkshire Visitations," p. 608, does not so indicate) and shows that:

AUBREY DE LISOURS, daughter of Eudo de Lisours and Aubrey de Lacy (widow of Henry de Lacy), was heiress to the de Lacy estates (descendants of Ilbert de Lacy, having died without issue)[2] but was not a descendant. She married RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE, 5th Baron of Halton and Constable of Chester, son of Eustace fitz John, "one of the most powerful of Northern Barons, slain 1157," and Agnes, his wife. Agnes was daughter of William fitz Nigel, baron of Halton, died 1134. Richard fitz Eustace and Aubrey de Lisours (or de Lacy), his wife, had issue:

(B8)JOHN DE LACY, Baron of Halton and Pontefract, son of Richard and Aubrey, was slain in 1183. His wife was ALICE, daughter of Aubrey de Vere, 1st Earl of Oxford, son of Aubrey de Vere, slain 1141.[3]

(B9)ROGER DE LACY, Constable of Chester, Lord of Halton and Pontefract, son of (B8)John and Alice, died Oct. 1, 1211. He married MAUD (or in Evans chart Matilda), daughter of (C7)Richard de Clare (also see (F19)Richard de Clare and "The House of Clare" under The Evans Family.)

(B10)JOHN DE LACY, son of (B9)Roger and Matilda, died July 22, 1210. He was a Magna Carta Baron; married (A10)MAR-

[2] The above is according to "History of Pontefract" and appears to be correct but "Plantagenet Ancestors," 74, 94, etc., gives a Walter de Lacy, d. 1025, who must have been living about the time of Ilbert de Lacy.

[3] See The Vere Family.

GARET, daughter of (A9)Robert de Quincey. (See The Family de Quincey.)

(B11)MAUD DE LACY, daughter of (B10)John and (A10)Margaret, was educated with the daughters of King Henry III. She married (C11)RICHARD DE CLARE, 6th Earl of Hertford, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, who died 1262, son of Gilbert de Clare, the Magna Carta Baron.

References:

"The Roll of the House of Lacy," De Lacy-Bellingari.
Yorkshire Visitations, p. 608.
"History of Pontefract," Boothroyd, p. 60.
"Americans of Royal Descent," Browning, 2nd Ed. p. 83-4.

THE FAMILY DE VERE

"Vere, the family which is extolled by Macaulay as 'the longest and most illustrious line of nobles that England has seen," appears to have derived the surname . . . from the little village of Ver near Bayeus. They had the Earldom of Oxford from 1142 till 1703.

"AUBREY (Albericus) DE VERE, appears in Doomsday Book (1086) as the holder of a great fief in Essex, Cambridgeshire and Suffolk. His son (or grandson):

"AUBREY DE VERE, slain in 1141, was a trusted officer of Henry I, and was Great Chamberlain in 1133."[4] He married (D7) ADELIZA, daughter of Gilbert de Clare (died 1115). (See "House of Clare" under Evans Family.) Aubrey and Adeliza de Vere had at least two daughters, one, Juliana who married Hugh Bigod (died 1177) (see the House of Bigod), and the other, Alice, who married John de Lacy (See the Lacy Family) and also a son:

(E8)AUBREY DE VERE, 1st Earl of Oxford, the earldom being confirmed to his family by Henry II.

(E9)ROBERT DE VERE (c. 1170-1221), son of (E8)Aubrey and 3rd Earl of Oxford in 1214, was a Magna Carta Baron, m. Lady ISABEL DE BOLEBEC and had:

(E10)HUGH DE VERE, who married Lady HAWISE DE QUINCEY and had:

[4] From *Encyclopedia Britannica.*

(E-11)ROBERT DE VERE (1240-1296), 5th Earl of Oxford, "brought into his family the chamberlainship to the Queen by his marriage with Lady ALICE, the Sandford heiress." They had:

(E12)JOAN DE VERE, who married WILLIAM DE WARREN, son of John, Earl of Surrey.

See The Warren Family.

THE WARREN FAMILY, EARLS OF SURREY

WILLIAM[5] DE WARENNE (c. 1030-1088) is generally regarded as the first Earl of Surrey and is thought to have been made an earl by William II about 1088. His son:

WILLIAM DE WARREN (1071-1138), 2nd Earl of Surrey, married (A5)ISABELLA DE VERMANDOIS, d. 1131 (widow of Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester), daughter of (A4) Hugh Magnus. They had:

WILLIAM DE WARREN, 3rd Earl of Surrey, born 1119, died 1148, leaving no male issue. He married Lady ADELA, died 1174, daughter of William de Talves, 3rd Count of Alencon. Their daughter:

ISABEL DE WARREN, died 1199 (widow of William de Blois), married 1163, HAMELIN PLANTAGENET (his 2nd wife), died 1202. Hamelin was illegitimate half brother of King Henry II. He took the name of Warren and was recognized as 5th Earl of Surrey. They had William Plantagenet de Warren (see below) and:

ISABEL PLANTAGENET DE WARREN who married (D9)ROGER BIGOD, died 1221, son of Hugh.

See The Bigod Family.

WILLIAM PLANTAGENET DE WARREN, died 1240, Earl of Surrey, son of Hamelin and Isabel, married MAUD MARSHALL and had:

JOHN PLANTAGENET, Earl of Surrey, born 1235, died 1305, had:

WILLIAM PLANTAGENET DE WARREN, who married (E12) JOAN DE VERE (see the Vere Family) and had:

[5] Perhaps this was Ralph de Warren.

(E13)ALICE PLANTAGENET DE WARREN, who married 1305, Sir EDMUND FITZALAN, Earl Arundel, son of Richard Fitzalan (1267-1302). They had:

(E-14)Sir RICHARD FITZALAN (1306-1376), Earl of Arundel.

See The Fitzalan Family.

THE FITZALAN FAMILY—EARLS OF ARUNDEL

The earldom of Arundel comprised a large portion of the County of Sussex and it was known as the premier earldom of England. In the early days the family line shifted frequently and the first in the unbroken line of the Fitzalan family was:

JOHN FITZALAN, died 1267, lord of Arundel, Clun and Oswestry, "of a Breton house, from which sprang also the royal house of Stuart." He had:

JOHN FITZALAN (1246-1272) lord of Arundel, who had:

RICHARD FITZALAN (1267-1302) Earl of Arundel. (The two Johns were not Earls.) Richard, who was first called earl of Arundel about 1289, fought for Edward I in France and in Scotland. His son:

EDMUND FITZALAN (1285-1326), married ALICE PLANTAGENET DE WARREN, sister of John and daughter of William, Earl of Surrey. (See the Warren Family.) He was a supporter of Edward II, remained faithful to him and was executed at Hereford by the partisans of Queen Isabella, 1328. Their son:

(E14)RICHARD FITZALAN (c. 1307-1376), Earl of Arundel, obtained his father's earldom and lands in 1331 and also to him about 1347, through his mother, fell the earldom and estates of the Warrens as the Warren male line ceased and he became 9th Earl of Surrey in 1361. He was a soldier of renown and a faithful servant of Edward III. He was at siege of Tournai in 1340, siege of Calais, in naval battle with Spaniards off Winchelsea 1350. Also was a diplomatic agent for Edward. He was regent of England 1355. One of his sons, Thomas, became Archbishop of Canterbury. He married ELEANOR PLANTAGENET and had:

(E15)MARY FITZALAN, who married JOHN, 4th Baron le Strange. They had:

(E16)JOHN, 6th Baron le Strange, who married (C16)JANE CHERLETON.

See The Cherleton Family.

HOUSE OF BIGOD—EARLS OF NORFOLK

HUGH BIGOD, 2nd Earl of Norfolk, died 1177, was second son of Roger Bigod (died 1107) (and Adeliza his wife), son of Robert Bigot, son of Robert Bigot. He received the earldom from King Stephen before 1141. It remained in the Bigod family until 1306. Hugh married (D8)JULIANA, daughter of Aubrey de Vere and (D7)Adeliza de Clare. (See the Vere Family and the "House of Clare" under the Evans Family.) Hugh and Juliana (de Vere) Bigod had:

(D9)ROGER BIGOD, died 1221, was one of the twenty-five signatories to the Magna Carta. He married Lady ISABEL PLANTAGENET DE WARREN, daughter of Hamelin Plantagenet de Warren (died 1202) (see The Warren Family) and had:

(D10)HUGH BIGOD, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, died 1225, married MAUD (or Matilda) daughter of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and Isabel de Clare (daughter of (C7)Richard de Clare). They had a son Roger (died 1270) and a daughter:

(D11)ISABEL BIGOD, who married 1st, GILBERT DE LACY, Lord of Meath, died 1241, she married 2nd, JOHN FITZGEOFFREY. Gilbert de Lacy was son of Walter, son of Hugh and apparently not closely connected with the Ilbert de Lacy family. They had:

(D12)MAUD DE LACY, married GEOFFREY DE GENEVILL.

See the Chart.

THE JOHN CHERLETON FAMILY
BARONS OF POWIS, 1300 TO 1400 A.D.

The Welsh principality of Powis comprised the County of Montgomery and parts of several other counties. In 1283

it ceased to be a "principality" and became an English Barony. The history of the Barony is well written up in Jones' "Feudal Barons of Powys" and Lloyd's "History of Powys Fedog" and details will not be given here but in view of the conflicting records[6] of the various historians space must be taken for some explanations.

The interest centers in four barons, John Cherletons, living through the 14th century. Jones, in his "Feudal Barons of Powys" (checked by Gibbs "Complete Peerage," Vol. III), seems to have the straight story and the following quotation from page 22 of Jones' book explains the situation:

"Rev. R. W. Eyton in his 'Antiquities of Shropshire,' IX, 34, n. 3, remarks: 'The accounts which give only three John de Cherletons in succession are, so far, inaccurate. The error consists in making but one person of the second and third barons. I have not seen it corrected in any genealogical work as yet published.' The error was originated in Dugdale's Baronage, which has been followed by Banks, Collins and Burke in their works and also by the usually accurate Courthope, in his Historic Peerage. But in the printed claim of John Kynaston Powell to the Barony of Powys in 1800 (which is intended to be set out at length hereafter) it will be seen that the four John de Cherletons are duly enumerated."

Two of these, the 2nd and 3rd of the four Johns, are shown on our chart in the descent from Roger Bigod to Hannah Price and in many of the Browning Pedigrees. The chart uses the Jones records quoted below, while Browning reverses the wives of the two Johns. But Jones does not carry the line down to (C16)Jane (or Joan) Cherleton, wife of (E11)John, 6th Baron le Strange. Browning in "Welsh Settlement of Pa.," p. 299, says she was daughter of John, 2nd Lord Cherleton, and Joan de Stafford his wife, while in "Magna Charta Barons," 1915, p. 305, he says she was daughter of John, 3rd Baron Cherleton, and Maud Mortimer his wife and granddaughter of John, 2nd Baron Cherleton, and Joan de Stafford. But read from Jones:

"JOHN CHERLETON ..... married in 1309 (she being 19 in July 1310) by gift of Edward II, HAWISE (Gadarn, i.e. the Hardy) ..... only daughter of Owen ap Griffith, prince of Upper Powys by Joan daughter of Sir Robert

[6] See p. 969.

Corbet ..... She was living 1345, but died before him—he died 1353 aged 85. They had:

"JOHN, 2nd LORD CHERLETON, feudal lord of Powis, s. and h. He had livery of his father's lands Jan. 20, 1353/4. He was summoned to Edward III Parliament .... 1353 to 1360. In 1359 he was chamberlain of the Household and was in the wars of Gascony. He married before Apr. 13, 1319, MAUD, daughter of Roger (de Mortimer) 1st Earl of March, by Joan daughter of Piers de Joinville. She was living 1345. He died 1360. They had:

"JOHN, 3rd LORD CHERLETON, feudal lord of Powis, s. & h. He was aged 26 at Easter 1360. In Parliament 1362 to 1373. He married JOAN, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Stafford by Margaret, d. and h. of Hugh (d'Audley), Earl of Gloucester. He died July 13, 1374. His widow married (as his second wife) before Nov. 16, 1379 (when they had pardon for marrying without license) Gilbert Talbot (Lord Talbot) ..... she died before 1397.

"JOHN, 4th LORD CHERLETON, aged 30 in 1401 ..... died without issue 1420/1."

The above account seems so much more complete and accurate than those by Browning, Bank, Burke, etc. that our chart is made out accordingly and assumes that (C16) Jane (or Joan) Cherleton was daughter of John 3rd Lord Cherleton and Joan de Stafford his wife and not John, 2nd Lord Cherleton and Joan de Stafford as stated by Browning in "Welsh Settlements in Pa.," p. 299, nor "John Cherleton and Maud Mortimer his wife" as stated by Lloyd in "History of Powys Fadog," Vol. IV, p. 118, and by Browning in several pedigrees.

Use the chart for continuation of the account down to:

(C29)RICHARD ap Griffith ap Rhys, assumed the name of his grandfather (C27)Rhys, rather than that of his father and so became "Richard Price." He died 1685/6 and at the time of his death was a resident of the Parish of Llanfawr, County Merioneth. He was a member of the Penllyn Friends Meeting, held near Bala, Merionethshire, and his name appears many times in the meeting minutes of that time. The name of his wife is apparently unknown. His will is given in full in "Merion in the Welsh Tract" and begins: "I, Richard Price, of Glanlloidiogin in the Parish of Llanfer in the County of Merion, husbandman, etc., etc."

From this will it appears that Edward Price, the eldest son, assumed the same surname as that of his father, while Thomas, the youngest son, adhered to the Welsh method and was known as "Thomas ap Richard." Many of the early settlers in Merion brought with them carefully prepared copies of manuscript pedigrees showing their descent from the ancient tribes of Wales, the Welsh taking a special pride in matters of this kind. Edward Price (brother of Hannah), after being in his new home some years, and desiring to know something of his family, he having neglected to bring with him such account, wrote over to a friend in Wales for it. Parts of it are now hard to decipher. As much of it as can be made out is given here: (From "Merion in The Welsh Tract.")

"My old friend Edward Prees (Alias Price) hath written in his letter to Thos. Lloyd, Requesting to send him some intelligence of his Pedigree. I know but a little thereof at this time but give him this much while he stays for more.

"Edward Price son of Richard, son of Griffith, son of Re... (Rees) ..... (I know) no more than this of his Father's side these were own.....(ers) of that land where you have seen William ap Robert ... (live)..... and the name of that land is Tyddin Tyfod, (alias) ..... And the mother of Rees Prichard was Mary the D..... (daughter of) .... Thomas son of Robert, David Lloyd the son of D(avid) ..... Vaughan son of Griffith son of Evan son of .... Madock, the son of Ierwith the son of Madock ... Flidd (Rhirid Flaidd) of Glan y Llyn (alias) Lake's Bank ..... these followed further by Ann, John Vaughan of ... Mein y (alias) Stone Pen that comes over. The mother of Mary the daughter of Thomas Lloyd of Gwern y Brychdwyn (alias Owlars Brindle Bush), was Catharine the daughter of Robert, the son of Griffith the son of Coch, or Red the son of Ddu (black Evan) the son of David, the son of Einion, the son of Canwrig Vaughan, the son of Canwrig, the son of Heilin, the son of Tyvid, the son of Tago, the son of Ystwyth, the son of Marchwyth, the son of Marcheithian of the fifteen tribes of Gwynedd (alias) North Wals, from the Lord Is Aled. The mother of Catharine vch Robert or daughter of Robert, was Margaret the daughter of Cadwalader, son of Rees Lloyd of Cydros. Linealy descending from Einion Ardudwy the mother of Robert, the son of Griffith, was marred the daughter of Tudor the son of Ewan Lloyd of the Upper Plasin Llanfair (alias) Mary's Church

ance, 987-996
Magna Charta, to
ARD ap RHYS (PRICE)

ius V, Count Hainau

Count of Rouci

IV, Count of Montd

ount of Clermont

Vere--(D7)Ad

gh Bigod--(D8)Ju

antagenet-(D9)RC

hal--(D10)E

e Lacy--(D11)I

de Genevill-(D12)M

(D13)I

Mortimer--(D14)
-1330)

Baron--(D15)
leton

(D16)

th ap Madoc Vychan

ay ap Gruffyd

ap Ievan Vychan

dwyn

tfreur, Penllyn--

wyn
d of Tydden Tyfod

From HUGH CAPET, K. of France, 987-996
Through Seven Barons of The Magna Charta, to
HANNAH PRICE, daughter of RICHARD ap RHYS (PRICE).

(C1)HUGH CAPET (k.987-996)
- (C2)Hedwige — Ranigerius V, Count Hainault
- (C3)Beatrix — Eblo I, Count of Rouci
- (C4)Adela — Heldwin IV, Count of Montdidier
- (C5)Margaret — Hugh, Count of Clermont
- (C6)Adeliza de Clermont
  - (A2)Robert the Pious, k. 996-1031
    - (A3)Henry I, k. 1031-1060
      - (A4)Hugh Magnus
        - (A5)Isabella — 1st Robert de Beaumont, Earl Leicester; 2nd Wm. de Warren, Earl Surrey
          - (A6)Robert de Beaumont, d.1168
            - (A7)Robert, d.1190
              - (A8)Margaret de Beaumont — SAIRE de QUINCY, Earl of Winchester
              - (A9)Robert de Quincy
              - (A10)Margaret
                - (B10)JOHN de LACY, Earl of Lincoln, d.1210
                - (B11)Maud de Lacy
                - Joan of Acre, dau. of Edw. I.
                - Hugh Earl of Gloucester
                - Ralph Earl of Stafford, d. 1372.
          - Wm. de Warren
            - Isabel — Hamelin Plantagenet
              - (B8)John de Lacy — Alice de Vere
                - (B9)Roger de Lacy — Maud de Clare
  - Gilbert de Clare
    - (C7)Richard de Clare killed 1156*
      - (C8)Roger de Clare, d.1173
        - (C9)RICHARD de CLARE, d.1218
          - (C10)GILBERT de CLARE, d.1229 — Isabel Marshal
            - (C11)Richard de Clare
              - (C12)Gilbert de Clare
                - (C13)Margaret de Clare
                - (C14)Margaret d'Audley
                - (C15)Joan de Stafford
                - (C16)Jane Cherleton
                - (C17)Elizabeth le Strange — Griffith ap Madoc Vychan
                - (C18)Isabel Griffith — Goronway ap Gruffyd
                - (C19)Tudor, Lord of Penllyn
                - (C20)Howel Tudor
                - (C21)David Lloyd Tudor
                - (C22)Gwenhwyfar Tudor — David ap Ievan Vychan
                - (C23)David Lloyd of Gwern Y Brychdwyn
                - (C24)Robert Lloyd, d.1590, of Nantfreur, Penllyn — (D24)Mary
                - (C25)Thomas Lloyd (1520-1612) of Gwern Y Brychdwyn
                - (C26)Mary Lloyd — Richard of Tydden Tyfod
                - (C27)Rhys ap Richard
                - (C28)Griffith ap Rhys
                - (C29)Richard ap Rhys (Price) of Merionethshire
                - (C30)Hannah Price (1656-1741)
                - (C31)Lowry Jones Lloyd (1683-1762)
                - (C32)Ann Evans (1718-)
                - (C33)Samuel Howell, Jr., (1755-1806)
                - (C34)Abigail Howell (1784-1828)
                - (C35)Debby Ann Newbold (1812-1882)
                - (6-520)Charles Comly (1808-1894)
                - See The Comly Family.
                - Rees John William (Jones) d.1697
                - Hugh Evans (1682-1772)
                - Samuel Howell
                - Susannah Hanson
                - Samuel Newbold
  - Isabel Clare m. Wm. Marshal
    - Isabel Marshal
  - Aubrey de Vere — (D7)Adeliza de Clare
    - Hugh Bigod — (D8)Juliana de Vere
      - Isabel Plantagenet — (D9)ROGER BIGOD, d.1221
        - Maud Marshal — (D10)HUGH BIGOD, d. 1225
          - Gilbert de Lacy — (D11)Isabel Bigod
            - Geoffrey de Genevill — (D12)Maud de Lacy
              - (D13)Peter Genevill
              - Roger de Mortimer (c.1286-1330) — (D14)Joan Genevill
                - John 2nd Baron Cherleton — (D15)Maud Mortimer
                - (D16)John 3rd Baron Cherleton
                - (D19)Gruffyd Vychan IV, Baron Glyndyfrdys m. Eleanor, see (D16)Eleanor in chart under Evans family
                - (D20)Tudor
                - (D21)Lowry — Gruffyd ap Einion
                - (D22)Ellisav
                - (D23)Lowry — Reinallt ap Gruffyd ap Rhys
    - (E8)Aubrey de Vere
      - (E9)ROBERT de VERE (1170-1221)
        - (E10)Hugh de Vere — Hawise de Quincy, dau. of Saire de Quincy
          - (E11)Robert de Vere (1240-1296)
            - (E12)Joan de Vere — Wm. de Warren
              - (E13)Alice de Warren — Sir Edmund Fitzalan
                - (E14)Sir Richard Fitzalan — Eleanor Plantagenet
                - (E15)Mary Fitzalan — John 4th Baron le Strange
                - (E16)John 6th Baron le Strange d. abt. 1398

*See (F19)Richard de Clare in Chart under The Evans Family.

Dyffryn (or Valley Clywd). The mother of Griffith, the son of Evan, the son of Coch (or Red) ..... was Gwenhwyfir the daughter of Thomas David ..... (or having one eye) of the Court in Fenel Hill. Lineally .... (descend)ing from the Lady Dulas (alias) Gray. The mother ..... (Thom)as the son of Robert Lloyd of Gwern Brychdwyn ..... the daughter of Raynold the son of Griffith the ..... of Upper Branas, the mother of Richard Griffith ..... (Gwen)llian the daughter of Rees of the house where ....wen Lived." For John Harry.

"This Pedigree was probably prepared about 1690. A copy is in possession of the family of Gilbert Cope, West Chester, Pa. Glan y Llyn, or Glanyllyn Tegid, is situated on the banks of Lake Bala. It was purchased by David Lloyd, of Llanuwchllyn, from Jenkin ab Rhys ab Howel, 19 Henry VII, 1504. It is now a shooting box, in the possession of Sir Herbert Lloyd - Watkin - Williams - Wynn, Bart. Gwern y Brychdwyn is an old-fashioned farm-house situated in the northern part of the parish of Llanderfel; near by is the farm called Tyddin Tyfod."

Richard Price had issue: Edward, HANNAH, Thomas.

HANNAH PRICE, daughter of Richard Price, married about 1678, REES JOHN WILLIAM (REES JONES), and had Richard, Lowry and Evan Jones. Rees died 11-26-1697/8 and Hannah, the widow, married Ellis David, widower, and later Thomas Evans. No issue by either of these marriages. She died 9-29-1741, aged 85, making the date of her birth 1656. For her will see The Evans Family.

See The Jones Family.

References:

"Complete Peerage," Vol. III, Gibbs.
"Extinct Peerage," Banks.
Burke's Peerage.
"History of Powys Fadog," IV, p. 118, etc., Lloyd.
"Feudal Barons of Powys," p. 22, Jones.
"Magna Charta Barons," Browning.
"Armorial Families of America," p. 336, etc. Bailey, Banks & Biddle.
Also references under The Evans Family.

THE RICHARDSON FAMILY

THE RICHARDSON FAMILY
OF KENT CO., DEL.

JOHN RICHARDSON was a member of William Penn's Council from Kent Co., on the Delaware, 1683-4, and a grantee under Edmond Andross for 2000 acres of land in Kent Co., 1676, confirmed by Penn in 1684. The will of "John Richardson of Kent Co., on the Delaware, yeoman, was signed Mar. 18, 1712. Proved Mar. 25, 1712/13," William Hirons, Executor. Phila. Will Book C, p. 339. John Richardson had a daughter:

SUSANNA RICHARDSON, married WILLIAM FREELAND, also of Kent Co., Del. John conveyed to his daughter upon her marriage a portion of the above tract of land. They, however, later removed to Philadelphia where William died 1697/8, but they evidently retained possession of the Kent Co. land for we find later:

"A tract of land in Kent Co. called 'London' was conveyed by Timothy Hanson and his wife Susanna, Feb. 14, 1709, which deed recites the grant by Penn to John Richardson, 1684, the deed of John Richardson to William Freeland and Susanna his wife, daughter of said John, and the devise to Susanna Hanson, by the will of her father, William Freeland, proved in Phila., Mar. 18, 1697/8."

See The Freeland Family.

Reference:

"Colonial Families of Phila., Pa.," p. 1552, and Philadelphia Wills.

THE JOHN ROBERTS FAMILY

THE JOHN ROBERTS FAMILY

of Warwickshire, England, and

Burlington Co., N.J.

JOHN ROBERTS----Sarah
d.1695

John, m. 1712
Mary Elkinton

Hannah, m.
1699, Saml. Burroughs
1733, Richard Bidgod

Mary, m.1699

SARAH ROBERTS---1706---Enoch Core, Jr.
1685-1728/9 1682-1714

See The Core Family.

THE JOHN ROBERTS FAMILY

OF WARWICKSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

JOHN ROBERTS and his wife Sarah belonged to the parish of Ourton, County Warwick, Eng. They, having been converted to the tenets of George Fox, embarked for West Jersey in the ship "Kent" and landed at Newcastle on the Delaware August 16th, 1677, with the first shipload of settlers sent out by the proprietors. John died intestate, in 1695, and was buried in the Graveyard at Pensauken, located on a farm later owned by William B. Haines.

He was a farmer, and settled on 267 acres which he had surveyed to him on the north branch of the Pensauken Creek, living with his family in a cave until his log house could be erected. He afterwards had other tracts of land surveyed for him up the stream and reaching into Evesham Township. In 1682 he, William Matlack and Timothy Hancock established the Friends' Meeting called the "Adams" Meeting. His house was built near the present turnpike between Moorestown and Camden.

Much care was observed by the early settlers to maintain friendly relations with the Indians. John Roberts, Timothy Hancock, William Matlack and others of the early settlers at Pensauken took care to clarify their land purchases from them by means of deeds, thus establishing that good understanding and friendship which they realized would be advantageous. The following is a sample of Deed:

"Know all people that I, Tallaca, have had and received from John Roberts, with the consent of the neighborhood at Pensauken, one match coat, one little runlet of rum and two bottles of Rum. In consideration whereof I, said Tallaca, do hereby grant, bargain and sell unto said John Roberts, Timothy Hancock and William Matlack all those plantations at Pensauken, promising forever to defend the said John Roberts, Etc. from all other Indians laying any claim

thereto. In witness whereof, I, said Tallaca have hereunto set my hand and seal the 12th day of April, 1684."

The mark |2| Tallaca.

Signed by six other Indians by various marks.

John Roberts' widow, who survived him many years, was an exceptionally bright and clever woman with a keen intellect and a remarkable business ability. In 1696 she signed the agreement as one of the taxpayers when the township of Chester, N. J., was organized, and she was one of the grantees of the land for the Adams Meeting burying-ground in 1700. The inventory of the estate of "John Roberts of Pensawquin" (£168) was made May 7th, 1695, the letters of administration being granted to his widow Oct. 12 of that year. (Burlington Records p. 26.)

John and Sarah Roberts had issue:

John, m. 1712, Mary Elkinton.
Sarah, b. 7-28-1685, m. Enoch Core.
Hannah, m. 1699, Samuel Burroughs and 1733 Richard Bidgod.
Mary, m. 1699, Thomas Eves.

SARAH ROBERTS, daughter of John and Sarah, was born 7-28-1685, (see Burlington Mo. Mtg. Records), died 1728/9, married 2-10-1706, ENOCH CORE, son of Enoch and Mary (Humphries).

See The Core Family.

References:

Burlington Co. Court Records.
Burlington Mo. Mtg. Records.
"Genealogies of State of N. J.," Lee.
"Historical Miscellany," Stilwell, Vol. II, p. 25.
John and Sarah Roberts Family Tree, by Rachel H. Roberts, Moorestown, N. J.

THE HUGH SHARP FAMILY

THE HUGH SHARP FAMILY

Northamptonshire, England, and

Burlington Co., N.J.

HUGH SHARP ---1702--- Rachel French Allen
1668-1742 Widow of Mathew Allen

Hannah, m.1724
John Brientnall

William Coate ---1727--- REBECCA SHARP ---1754--- Joseph Lippincott
1702-1749

See The Coate Family.

THE HUGH SHARP FAMILY

OF NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENG., AND BURLINGTON CO., N. J.

HUGH SHARP, son of *William* and *Hannah* (probably), was born in England 1668, died in Burlington Co., N. J., 1742, married 12-9-1702, RACHEL FRENCH ALLEN, daughter of Thomas French and widow of Mathew Allen. (See The French Family.)

Howard B. French, in his "Descendants of Thomas French," says that "Hugh Sharp was a native of Northampton, Eng., whence he came to Penna., a lad of fourteen years, with his father, the year of Penn's arrival. His family settled in Pennsbury, Pa., where he remained until his marriage."

George Haines, in "Ancestry of Haines and Other Families," says: "Thomas and William Sharp, sons of Francis Sharp, of Oak Lane in the Parish of St. Ann Limehouse, County Middlesex, Eng., and grandson of Thomas Cooper, in the county and parish aforesaid, came to America with their families in the ship 'Samuel,' 1682, and settled in what at that time was Evesham Township, Burlington Co., N. J. The children accompanying William and Thomas were John, William and Hugh. Tradition says that they were brothers, and sons of William, but this cannot be either confirmed or disproved and consequently the line of ancestry is traced to William as father of the three boys."

The above quotations indicate that the parentage, places of birth and settlement of Hugh Sharp are somewhat indefinite, but the following items from the Northampton Friends' Mo. Mtg. records should clear up some of the points, for it seems reasonable to assume that they refer to the Hugh Sharp of Burlington Co., N. J.:

"Hugh Sharp, born 1-11-1663, son of William of Flowr, Northampton Mo. Mtg."

"John Sharp, born 10-29-1661, son of William and Hanah of Flower, Northampton Mo. Mtg."
"Hugh Sharpe, born 4-3-1668, son of William and Hanah, of Flower, Northampton Mo. Mtg." (The first Hugh probably died in infancy.)
"William Sharpe, born 4-26-1670, son of William and Hanna of Flowre, Northampton Mo. Mtg."
"William Sharp died 1-30-1690, lived in Floor, Northampton Mo. Mtg."

Hugh Sharp went to Bucks Co., Pa., soon after his marriage, according to Haines. This statement has not been confirmed but if he did so he soon returned to New Jersey for he was a member of New Jersey Assembly 1708 and, according to Burlington Meeting records of 2-10-1710, "Hugh Sharp and wife, Rachel, removed to Burlington Meeting from Mo. Meeting held at Thomas Shakell's house." (Location of Thomas Shakell's house has not been found.) On 6-11-1711 Burlington Meeting gave Hugh Sharp a certificate for a trip to England. He was a leading member of the Meeting and an Elder for many years.

He located in Chester Township, Burlington Co., becoming owner of several large plantations. In 1715 he secured a grant of 3700 acres of unsurveyed land from the Council of Proprietors, 200 acres of which were located in Hunterdon Co. and 400 acres in Morris Co. He was a member of New Jersey Assembly 1708, '09, '10 and '13; Justice of Peace and of Courts of N. J., 1719; Judge 1719 to 1732 and 1734 to 1739.

The will of Hugh Sharp "Of township of Wellingborrow," Burlington Co., N. J., signed Oct. 5, 1741, is #3504-5, Lib. 4, p. 356, in file at Trenton, and is as follows:

I Hugh Sharp of the township of Wellingborrow and County of Burlington and province of West Jersey Esqr (Thanks be to God) Being of perfect Sound disspossing mind and Memory do make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and form ffollowing: that is to Say principaly I Giue and Recomend my Spiritt into ye hands of God y^t^ gaue It and my Body to the Earth to be decently Buried att ye disscretion of my Executors hereafter Named And as Touching Such worldly Estate wherewith itt hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I giue and bequeath ye Same in maner and form as ffolloweth. Item I giue and

I Hugh Sharp of the Township of Bordentown and County of
Burlington and province of West Jersey Esqr thanks be to God being of
perfect sound disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my
Last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say prin-
cipally I give and recommend my spirit into the hands of God that gave it and
my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors
hereafter named And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath
pleased God to bless me in this life I give and bequeath the same in manner
and form as followeth Item I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving
wife Rachel Sharp all that my Land in Burlington fronting
East West and having half way back to water Street to her and to her
heirs and assigns forever also give unto my said wife yearly and
every year during her natural life by my Executors in lieu of her third of my Estate which she is
thereunto Contented Item I give unto my daughter in law Mary Wing
wife of John Wing all manner of debts due or owing unto me from her
Item I give unto the monthly Meeting of Friends in Burlington five hundred
pounds to be paid into the hands of Caleb Raper Esqr in Burlington
after my Decease for the use of the aforesaid Meeting And whereas I
have sold to my son in law William Coate my plantation whereon I now
dwell for Eight Hundred pounds Item I give unto my said son in law Coate
the sum of Four Hundred pounds thereof to be paying me the Interest thereof for
which he hath given me bonds and to my son in law John Grindnale the
other four hundred pounds. And it is my will that after my Decease and my wife
that my Estate shall Equally Divided between my two sons in law aforesaid
And I do nominate and appoint my said two sons in law John Grindnale
and William Coate Executors of this my last will and Testament And I do
hereby Revoke and Disanul all former and other wills and Testaments
by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this my last will and Testament
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of
Eighth month Commonly Called October and in the year of our Lord 1741

Signed sealed published pronounced and
declared by the said Hugh Sharp to be his
last will and testament in presence of

Peter Hearn
Mar: Cammeron
Joshua Raper

Hugh Sharp

WILL OF HUGH SHARP, 1741.

Bequeath unto my dear and Loving Wife Rachel Sharp all that my Lott of Land in Burlington fronting Peach Street and Runing half way Back to Water Street to her and to her heirs and Assigns forever I also giue unto my Said wife ye Sum of thirty pounds proclamation money to be paid to her Annually out of my Estate dureing her Natural Life by my Executors in Lew of her thirds of my Estate which She is Therewith Contented. Item I giue unto my daughter in Law Mary Micle ye wife of John Micle all maner of Debts due or Owing unto me from her. Item I giue unto ye monthly Meeting of ffriends in Burlington ye Sum of fiue pounds to be paid into the hands of Caleb Raper Esq in twelue months affter my Decease for the Use of the afforesaid Meeting And whereas I haue Sold to my Son in Law William Coate my plantation wheron I Now dwell for Eight Hundred pounds. Item I giue unto my Said Son Wm Coate the Sum of four Hundred pounds thereof he paying me ye Interest Therof for which he hath given me bonds and to my Son in Law John Brintnall the other four hundred pounds, And it is my will that after my Decease and my wifes that my Estate Shall be Equally Divided Between my two Sons in Law as affores^d^. And I do nominate and appoint my Said two Sons in Law John Brientnall and William Coate Executors of this my Last will and Testament And I Doe Hereby Revoke and Dissanul all former and Other Wills and Testaments by me Heretofore made Making and Ordaining this my Last will & Testament In wittness wherof I haue hereunto Sett My hand and Seale this fifth day of ye Eighth month Comonly Called October and in the year of our Lord 1741

Signed Sealled published pronounced and Declared by the Said Hugh Sharp as his Last will and Testament in ye presence of
Peter fferon
Abr^m^ ffarrington
Joshua Raper

Hugh Sharp

Hugh and Rachel Sharp lived in Burlington Co., N. J., and had issue:

Hannah, m. 8-29-1724, John Brientnall.
Rebecca, m. 1st, 2-26-1727, William Coate, m. 2nd, 1754, Joseph Lippincott.

See The Coate Family.

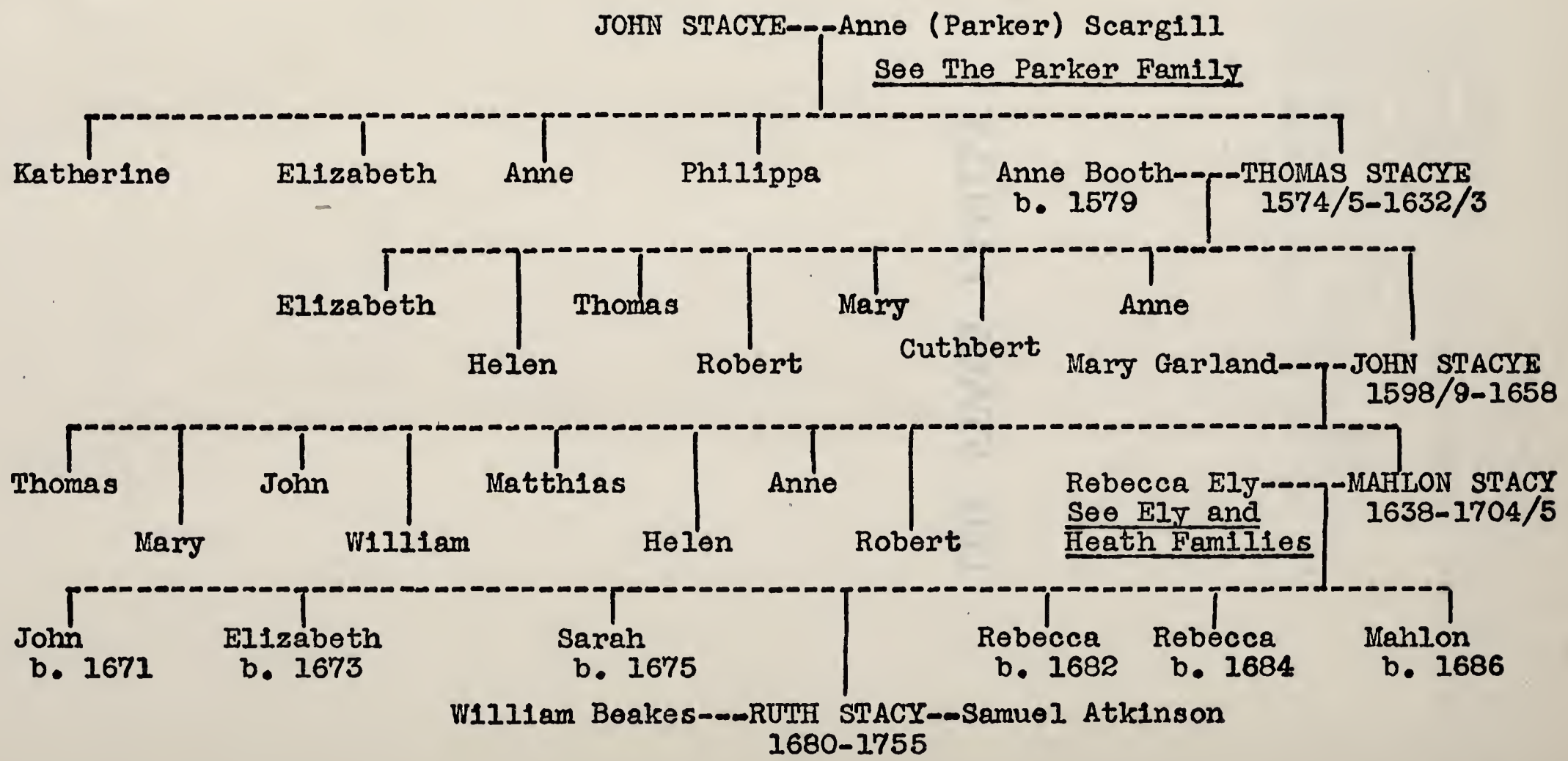
References:

"Ancestry of Haines and Other Families," Geo. Haines.
"Descendants of Thomas French," Howard B. French.
Colonial Dames Records.
New Jersey Archives.
Burlington, N. J., Friends' Records.
Northampton, Eng., Friends' Records.

THE STACY FAMILY

THE STACY FAMILY

of Hansworth Hall, Yorkshire, Eng.



See The Atkinson Family.

THE STACY FAMILY OF HANSWORTH HALL

YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND TRENTON, N. J.

The Stacy family has been very completely written up by Alfred R. Justice. His records are on file at the Historical Society of Pa. The present account will be confined to the line from John Stacye, buried 1593, down to Ruth Stacy, born 1680, who married Samuel Atkinson.

Arms: Azure, on a fesse between three falcons or, as many fleur-de-lis of the field.

Crest: A cubit arm habited azure, cuffed argent, charged with three bezants, grasping a fleur-de-lis or.

According to the account of this family in the "History of Hallamshire" by Joseph Hunter, p. 488, the Ballifield people claim to have lived in the vicinity of Hansworth from the time of the Conquest. Hansworth is a parish about four miles South of Sheffield. The adjoining parishes on the south are Beighton and Eckington, Derbyshire; and Chesterfield, Derbyshire (after which Chesterfield, New Jersey, derived its name), is but five miles away. In the Calendar Inquisition Post Mortem, of the 21 Edward I (1393), Vol. 1, p. 117, mention is made of an event which happened at Hansworth: "Quod Steph'ns La Charpenter non est culpabilis de morte Johis Stace," but whether the said Johannis Stacye was killed in a duel, in a quarrel, or met his death accidentally is not disclosed by the record, which, however, exonerates Stephen the carpenter from all blame in the matter.

The principal seats of the family were at Ballifield and Cinder Hill. In a very retired corner of their estate, at the latter place, is a private cemetery and many of the tombstones are still in a fair state of preservation. The following may yet (1868) be read:

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Stacye of London, Died 11 May, 1667.

John, the son of Mahlon Stacye, Died 11 December, 1671.
Elizabeth, daughter of George Ely, late of Mansfield, Departed 27 December, 1672.
Mary Stacye of Sinder Hill Died 23 January 1683.
Mary, the beloved daughter of Thomas Stacye of Ballifield Died 25 June 1671.
Judith, wife of Thomas Stacye of Ballifield, Died 25 November 1680.
Ellen Stacye, Died 27 July 1683.
Thomas Stacye, of Ballifield, Died 19 May 1687.
Judith, late wife of George Harrison, of Orgreave, Died 3 June, 1688.

Many members of the Stacye family were converted to Quakerism through the ministry of George Fox, and we learn from Fox's Journal, that Friends' meetings were held at Cinder Hill during the daytime and in the evening at Thomas Stacye's house and "the people came from far and would not soon depart." (Fox's Journal, 1765, page 114.)

Ballifield Hall is of considerable antiquity and is but a short distance from the church near the road to Aston. The property was owned in 1868 by Mr. Peter Cadman, who re-built the old hall.

The name of the first Stacye of Ballifield is unknown to the writer, but he left issue three sons: JOHN, Richard and Malin.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1)JOHN STACYE, of Ballifield, parish of Hansworth, was buried May 11, 1593, married ANNE (PARKER) SCARGILL, buried July 15, 1609, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holmes) Parker, of Whitley Hall, Yorkshire, and widow of Thomas Scargill. (See The Parker Family.)

John and Anne Stacye had issue: Katherine, Elizabeth, Anne, Philippa and (2)THOMAS.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2)THOMAS STACYE, of Ballifield, Gentleman, son of John and Anne (Parker-Scargill) Stacye, was baptized February 24, 1574/5, buried February 10, 1632/3, married May 18, 1597,

at Hansworth, ANNE BOOTH, baptized July 8, 1579, daughter of John Booth, of Hansworth-Woodhouse, Gentleman, by his wife Ann Revel. (See the Booth Family.)

Thomas and Anne Stacye had issue: Elizabeth, Helen, Thomas, Robert, Mary, Cuthbert, Anne and (3)JOHN.

THIRD GENERATION.

(3)JOHN STACYE, of Ballifield and Cinder Hill, Gentleman, son of Thomas and Anne (Booth), was baptized January 28, 1598/9, buried September 20, 1658, married December 16, 1618, at Hansworth, MARY FULWOOD, daughter of John Fulwood of Eastwood, Nottinghamshire (Yeoman), by his wife Mary Garland, daughter of Thomas Garland of Todwick, Yorkshire.

John and Mary Stacye had issue: Thomas, Mary, John, William, Matthias, Helen, Anne, Robert and (4)MAHLON, see below.

Will of John Stacye: John Stacye of Synderhill in parish of Hansworth, Co. York, yeoman. Will dated 4 August, 1656, to my daughter Mary Heathcocke £20, to my son Robert Stacye 20/—, to my wife £5 yearly, forth of the coal mines for her life, if coal mine so long continue, to my son Mhalon (sic) £100 etc. to him in fee little parcel of land called the Brooke close wherein there is a little floud (flour?) mill and for want of heirs to my son Thomas Stacye in fee to my daughter Ellen Stacye £100 etc. to my daughter Anne £100 etc to Jonathan Hides 40/—. My son Thomas Stacye to be executor or if he refuse the sd Mhalon, Ellen & Anne, my three youngest children to be executors, to them power to sell the Bowerfeilds which was not long ago purchased by my father Thomas Stacye of Hugh Chalner of Darnell dec. (except close called Brooke close formerly given to my sd son Mhalon for payment of my debts). To my executors, cole mine for seven years, if it continue, in any part of lands called Ballifeild grounds, they to keep but four miners at work at a time. No witns. named. Proved 16 Feb. 1658-9, by Thomas Stacye, son and executors.
(P.C.C. Pell 110)

FOURTH GENERATION.

(4)MAHLON STACY, Gentleman, of Dorehouse, Hansworth, son of John and Mary (Fulwood), was baptized July 1, 1638, died 2-5-1704/5 in Burlington Co., N. J., married 5-29-1668 at the home of Godfrey Watkinson, Clowne, Derbyshire, REBECCA ELY, died 1711, daughter of George and Sarah (Heath) Ely, of Mansfield.[1] (See The Ely-Heath Family.)

Mahlon Stacy was one of the early settlers of Burlington Co., West New Jersey. He embarked for America on the ship "Shield" from Hull, Yorkshire, arriving in the Delaware opposite the little town of Burlington 10th mo. (Dec.) 1678, being on the first vessel to come so far up the river. "The ship moored to a tree and in the morning the ice had frozen so hard people came out from the shore to the ship." He became one of the most important men in the colony and was on terms of intimacy with William Penn and other distinguished men of the colony.

"When Byllynge's immence possessions in the new world were placed upon the market and the famous document, 'The Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Province of West New Jersey in America,' was promulgated, written and signed in London, Mar. 3, 1676, the Quakers of Yorkshire were among the first to look with favor upon the proposed colonization of the new territory across the seas and some of the most conspicuous in the enterprise were near neighbors of Michael Newbold. Among these were Mahlon Stacy, of Hansworth, than whom no one among the early settlers of West New Jersey was more prominent or more influential." (The North American, Philadelphia, 1-24-1909.)

As four of the ancestors of Charles and Debby Ann Comly were signers of the above mentioned document we give a fairly complete abstract of it at this point, taken from New Jersey Archives, Vol. I, pp. 241, etc. to the signatures p. 267.

"Concessions and Agreements of Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of Province of West New Jersey, U.S.A.—Chap. 1:

"We do consent and agree, as the best present expedient, that such persons as shall from time to time be deputed,

[1] See Yorkshire Friends' Records.

nominated and appointed Commissioners by the present Proprietors ..... shall be Commissioners for the time being and shall have power to order and manage the estate and affairs of the said Province of West New Jersey.

"And the said Commissioners for the time being are to take care of ..... dividing all the lands of the said Province as be already taken up, or by themselves shall be taken up and contracted for with the natives, ... and to divide said lands into 100 parts, to be marked in the register for laying out to be planted and settled upon. And after same is so divided and marked, the said Commissioners are to grant unto Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, George Hutchinson of Sheffield and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, all of County of York, ... for themselves and friends who are a considerable number of people and may speedily promote the planting of said Province, that they may have free liberty to make choice of any one of the said Tenth Parts or Shares which be first divided and set out, ... that they may plant upon the same as they see meet. ..... And it is further expressly agreed to that whereas there is a Contract of Agreement granted by William Penn, Garven Lawry and Nicholas Lucas unto Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy, dated March 2nd 1676 wherein they grant unto said persons certain Priviledges for a Town to be built, whereby they have liberty to choose their own magistrates and officers; .... Which said Contract or Agreement is to be held firm and good .... and we do by these our Concessions confirm the same."

..... Etc. to Page 267: "In Testimony and Witness of our consent to and affirmation of these present Laws, Concessions and Agreements, we, the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of said Province of West New Jersey whose names are underwritten have to the same voluntarily and freely set our hands, March 3rd, 1676."

(About 150 signers among whom are:)

William Biddle	William Penn	John Roberts*
Mahlon Stacy*	Thomas French*	Thomas Eves
Thomas Budd*	John Grubb	John Borton**
George Deacon	John Newbold	John Pancoast
Francis Collins	Thomas Revel	

* Ancestors of Robert Comly.

** Ancestor of Lydia T. Atkinson, wife of Robert Comly.

Mahlon Stacy and other Quaker members of the House of Representatives of New Jersey declared their allegiance to King William following the loss of the throne by James II. He was one of the members of Assembly who signed the petition requesting the return of Alexander Hamilton as Governor of New Jersey. (N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. I, p. 380.)

Mahlon Stacy served as Member of the Assembly 1682, '83, '97, 1701; Governor's Council 1682, '83; Council of Proprietors 1688; Commissioner of Lands 1681, '83, '85; Justice 1682, '85, '95, '97, '99, 1701.

For his own home Mahlon took up a tract of 800 Acres at the "Falls of Delaware River," on both sides of the Assanpink Creek, most of it being on the north side. Roughly, it ran a half mile up the Delaware from the mouth of the creek and over one and one half miles East from the Delaware. It is thus seen that it comprised a very large portion of the present city of Trenton.[2] He called it "Ballifield" as shown by Friends' records and by recorded deeds.

In 1679, he erected a water grist mill on the south side of the Creek in "Kingsbury," now South Broad St., Trenton. This is said to be the first mill to be erected on the East bank of the Delaware and the second in the state. Mahlon and his son operated the mill until 1714, when, ten years after his father's death, Mahlon, Jr., sold the mill and entire property to William Trent, speaker of the New Jersey Assembly (1723) and for whom the city was named (although he only lived here from 1721 till his death 1724). Trenton received its charter as a borough in 1745.

"The settlement of Trenton began in 1680 with the erection by Mahlon Stacy, a Quaker colonist of Burlington, of a mill at the junction of the Assanpink Creek with the Delaware River." (*Encyclopedia Britannica,* under Trenton.)

In October 1929 the Society of Pilgrims presented to the Society of Friends a tablet in memory of Mahlon Stacy, as founder of Trenton and of the Trenton Friends' Meeting.

Among the interesting letters published in Smith's History of New Jersey are two written by Mahlon Stacy. We would like to quote them in full but have room for abstracts only.

[2] See "History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N. J.," for maps of his property.

26th of the 4th month 1680.

To Cousin Revell.

"But now a word or two of those strange reports you have of us and our country: I affirm they are not true. . . . It is a country that produceth all things for the support and sustenance of man in a plentiful manner; . . . I have travelled through most of the places that are settled, and some that are not, and in every place I find the country very apt to answer the expectation of the diligent: I have seen orchards laden with fruit to admiration, their very limbs torn to pieces with the weight, . . . and apples yield a barrel of curious cyder; and peaches in such plenty that some people took their carts a peach gathering; . . . I have seen and known this summer, forty bushels of bold wheat of one bushel sown. . . . We have from the time called May until Michaelmass, great store of very good wild fruits, as strawberries, cranberries and hurtleburries which are like our bilberries in England but far sweeter; they are very wholesome fruits. . . . We have them brought to our houses by the Indians in great plenty. My brother Robert has as many cherries this year as would have loaded several carts. . . . As for venison and fowls, we have great plenty. We have brought home to our houses by the Indians seven or eight fat bucks a day and sometimes put by as many, having no occasion for them, and fish in their season very plenteous; . . . and as to beef and pork, here is great plenty of it and cheap and also good sheep. The common grass of this country feeds beef very fat. I have killed two this year and therefore I have reason to know it. . . . And fowls plenty as ducks, geese, turkies, pheasants, partridges and many other sorts that I cannot remember and would be too tedious to mention. Indeed, the country take it as a wilderness is a brave country though no place will please all. But some will be ready to say, he writes of conveniences but not of inconveniences. In answer to those I honestly declare, there is in most places of the world, and more wood than some would have upon their lands, neither will the country produce corn without labor, nor cattle be got without something to buy them, nor bread with idleness, else it would be a brave country indeed. And I question not, but all then would give it a good word, for my part I like it so well I never had the least thought of returning to England except on the account of trade."

Mahlon Stacy.

From the Falls of Delaware in West New Jersey.
26th of the 4th month 1680.

William Cook of Sheffield, England and others.

"This is a most brave place, whatever envy of evil spies may speak of it. I could wish you all here; Burlington will be a place of trade quickly, for here is way for trade, I, with eight more last winter bought a ketch of fifty tons, freighted her out at our own charge and sent her to Barbados and so to sail to Saltertugas to take in part of her lading in salt and the rest in Barbados goods as she came back, which said voyage she hath accomplished and now rides before Burlington discharging her lading, and so to go to the West Indies again, and we intend to freight her out with our own corn. We have wanted nothing since we came hither, but the company of our good friends and acquaintances; all our people are very well and in a hopeful way to live much better than ever they did, and not only so, but to provide well for their posterity. They improve their lands and have good crops and if our friends and countrymen come, they will find better reception than we had by far at first, before the country was settled as now it is. I know not one among the people that desires to be in England again. I mean, since settled. I wonder at our Yorkshire people that they had rather live in servitude and work hard all the year and not be three pence the better at the year's end, than stir out of the chimney corner and transport themselves to a place where with the like pains in two or three years they might know better things. I never repented my coming hither. . . . I live as well to my content and in as great plenty as ever I did and in a far more likely way to get an estate. Tho' I hear some have thought I was too large in my former, I affirm it to be true, having seen more with mine eyes in this time since, than ever yt I wrote of."

Mahlon Stacy.

The will of Mahlon Stacy, signed Jan. 11, 1703/4, proved Apr. 24, 1704, is filed at Trenton, Burlington Co., N. J., Will Bk. 1, p. 42, and is as follows:

I Mahlon Stacey of Balifield, in the Township of Nottingham, in the County of Burlington, in the province of Nova Cesarea, Yeoman, being of good and perfect memory, (blessed be god), and willing to Sett, in order, my Temporal estate, well knowing, the incertainty of this transitory life, do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner

I Mahlon Stacy of Bakfield, in the Township of Nottingham, in the County of Burlington, in the Province of Nova Cesarea, Yeoman, being of good and perfect memory, (blessed be god,) and willing to settle, in order, my Temporal estate, wordly knowing, the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and ordain my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, revoking and hereby, making void all former, and other Wills, and Testaments, heretofore by me made.

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Sonn Mahlon Stacy his heirs and assigns for ever, all that my plantation, wherein I now dwell, Called Bakfield, together with the Mill, and all other houses, and Buildings, Lands Meadows, and Pastures, &c Containing five hundred Acres of Land, more or less, when he shall attaine the age of one and twenty yeares, and also, all my Land lying on the south side the greater Shabba-runck, and all other lots, Shares, or Portions of Land throughout the sd province of Nova Cesarea aforesd, not yet taken up, and which shall at any time hereafter become due, and of right to me, belonging.

Item I give and bequeath, unto my four Daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth and Rebekah, and to Mahlon Kirkbride, their heirs and assigns for ever, all that my tract of Land lying between the greater Shabbarunck, and the Runn called the lesser Shabbarunck, Beginning at pimm Meadow, and running Westward to York road, Bounded on the eastward by a Sumpmill, And also four hundred Acres of Land more, lying on the South side, a Sumpmill, &c. equaly to be divided amongst them.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth fifty pounds, to be paid to her, within two one yeare after my decease, and to my daughter Mary fifty pounds to be paid within three yeares after my decease, and to my daughter Ruth fifty pounds to be paid, within five yeares of my decease, And to my daughter Rebekah fifty pounds, to be paid within seven yeares of my decease, and to Mahlon Kirkbride, fifty pounds to be paid within nine yeares of my decease by my Executrix, and Executor hereafter named, And my will is that if any of my daughters shall happen to dye, or my Grandson Mahlon Kirkbride, before they have received, their part, and portion, (leaving no issue) that then their respective share, or Shares, both of Lands, and moneys, shall be equaly divided among the Survivours of them.

Item, I give unto Rebecca, my beloved Wife, during her life, the full Equall third part in three parts to be divided) of all the profits, and incomes, that shall arise from the Mill, to be paid yearly, and every yeare, at two Several dayes or times of payment, that is to say on the first day of the month called, and on the first day of the month called November, — And also I give the use and benefit of the two parlours, and the Chamber over the South parlour to Rebecka my Wife, and all the Orchard on the North side the dwellinghouse, and free liberty at all times to use the Pump for Water, And also free liberty at her own proper cost, to keep Cows, and to Cutt Hay for winter fodder, &c during her life, —

WILL OF MAHLON STACY, 1703. (Part 1.)

Item, and after my debts, and Legacies are discharged and paid I give the residue, and remainder of all my personal estate, in goods, and chattels to Rebecka my Wife.

Item, and lastly I do hereby Constitute, and appoint Rebecka my beloved wife, Executrix, together with Mahlon my dear Executor — Forgetting of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this eleventh day of the eleventh month January, in the second yeare of the raigne of our Soueraigne Lady Anne, over England Queen, &c, and in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred, and three.

Sealed, signed, published, and declared
in the presence of us

Peter Wrightwick
Samuel Wrightwick
William Linley Senior

Mahlon Stacy

Proved the 29 11 1704

Personally appeared Peter Wrightwick & William Linley & Samuel Wrightwick two of the witnesses to this above written will & being duly affirmed did declare that they saw the testator Mahlon Stacy sign seale publish & declare this to be his last will & Testament & that he was of sound mind & understanding at the same time as far as they could judge & that the testator William Emlen was the same time as the same witnesses thereto

Recd. Exam. &c.

Wm. Rorell Surr

WILL OF MAHLON STACY, 1703. (Part 2.)

and forme ffollowing, revokeing, and hereby making voyd all former and other Wills and Testaments, heretofore by me made.

Imprimis I giue and bequeath unto my Sonn Mahlon Stacey, his heirs and assigns for ever, all that my plantation, whereon I now dwell, called Balifield, together with the Mill, and all other houses and Buildings, Lands, Meadows and pastures, Containing fiue hundred Acres of Land, more or less, when he shall attaine the age of one, and twenty yeares, and also, all my Land lying on the south side the greater Shabbacunck, and all other lotts, shares, or portions of Land throughout the sd province of Nova Cesarea aforesd, not yet taken up, and which shall at any time hereafter become due, and of right to me, belonging.

Item I giue and bequeath, unto my four Daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth and Rebeckah, and to Mahlon Kirkbride, their heirs and assigns for ever, all that my tract of Land lying between the greater Shabbacunck, and the Runn called the lesser Shabbacunck, Begining at punch Meadow, and running Westward to Yorke road, Bounded on the eastward by assunpinck, and also four hundred Acres of Land more, lying on the South side assunpinck (?) equaly to be divided amongst them.

Item I giue and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth ffifty pounds, to be paid to her, within one yeare after my decease, and to my daughter Mary fifty pounds to be paid within three yeares after my decease, and to my daughter Ruth fifty pounds to be paid, within five yeares of my decease, And to my daughter Rebecka fifty pounds, to be paid within seven yeares of my decease, and to Mahlon Kirkbride, fifty pounds to be paid within nine yeares of my decease by my Executrix, and Executor hereafter named, And my will is that if any of my daughters shall happen to dye, or my Grandson Mahlon Kirkbride, before they haue receiued, their part, and portion (leauing no issue) that then their respective share, or shares, both of Land, and moneys, shall be equaly divided among the Survivours of them.

Item I giue unto Rebecca, my well beloved Wife, during her life, the full Equall third part (in three parts to be divided) of all the proffitts, and incomes, that shall arrise from the Mill, to be paid yearly, and every yeare, at two Several dayes or times of payment, that is to say on the first day of the month called,[3] and on the first day of the month called

[3] The name of the month is evidently omitted, probably May.

November,—And also I giue the use and benefit of the two parlours, and the Chamber ouer the South parlour to Rebecka my Wife, and all the Orchard on the North side the dwelling house, and free liberty at all times to use the Pump ffor Water, And also free liberty at her owne choice, to keep Cows, and to Cut Hay for winter fodder, during her life.

Item and after my debts, and Legacies are discharged and paid I giue the residue, and remainder of all my personal estate, in goods and chattels to Rebecka my Wife.

Item and lastly I do hereby Constitute, and appoint Rebecka my beloued wife, Executrix, together with Mahlon my Sonn Executor—Joyntly of this my last Will and Testament.

In Wittness whereof I haue hereunto Sett my hand and Seale, the eleuenth day of the eleuenth month January, in the Second yeare of the raigne of our Soueraigne Lady Ann, over England Queen, and in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Seuen hundred, and three.

Sealed, Signed, Published, and declared in the Presence of us: Mahlon Stacy
Peter ffrettwell
Samuel ffrettwell
William Emley, Senior

Inventory of the estate (personal) totalled £1034.6.0.

Will of Rabakah Ely Stacy (wife of Mahlon Stacy, 1638-1703), of "Belifield," Nottingham, Burlington Co., West N. J. "Widdow." Date 8,20,1711. Prob. 12,20,1711. Son Mahlon Stacy. Daughters, Elizabeth, Rabakah Wright, Mary Ruth. Grandson, Mahlon Kirkbride. Sarah Ely to live her time out with my daughter Rabakah Wright and to receive money when she leaves. My negro woman Jane to be free at my death, and to be paid 20 shillings yearly during her life. Executor: Mahlon Stacy. Witnesses: William Palmer, John Moore, Andrew Robinson, Jr. From Burlington Co., N. J. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 333.

Chester Mo. Mtg. records of Births, deaths and marriages has an entry in such form that it is quoted in entirety:—

"Mahlon and Rebecca (Ely) Stacy's children:—

"John, born 9-30-1671 at Dorehouse, Handsworth Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.

"Elizabeth, born 8-17-1673 at Dorehouse, Handsworth Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.

"Sarah, born 7-4-1675 at Dorehouse, Handsworth Parish, Yorkshire, Eng.

"*Ruth,* born 1-30-1680 at Bellifield House at the ffalls in West Jersey.

"Rebecca, born 7-30-1682 at Bellifield House at the ffalls in West Jersey.

"Rebecca, born 4-8-1684 at Bellifield House at the ffalls in West Jersey.

"Mahlon, born 2-7-1686 at Bellifield House at the ffalls in West Jersey.

"Mahlon Stacy came out of Yorkshire in Old England from a place called Dorehouse near Sindergreen: was buried 2-5-1704 at a burying place in Nottingham, county of Burlington, Province of New Jersey."

FIFTH GENERATION.

(5)RUTH STACY, daughter of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ely), was born 1-30-1680/1, died 6-9-1755. (Matlack MS, p. 907), married 1st, 3-3-1705, at Chesterfield, N. J. Meeting, WILLIAM BEAKES, of Blackwell, Somersetshire, England, born 4-22-1663, died intestate, son of William and Mary (Wall) Beakes. Married 2nd, 7-12-1714, at Chesterfield, N. J., Meeting, SAMUEL ATKINSON, of Falls Township, Bucks Co., Pa., born 5-17-1685, died 2-21-1775, in Chester Township, Burlington Co., N. J., son of Thomas and Jane (Bond), of Newby, Yorkshire.

See The Atkinson Family.

References:

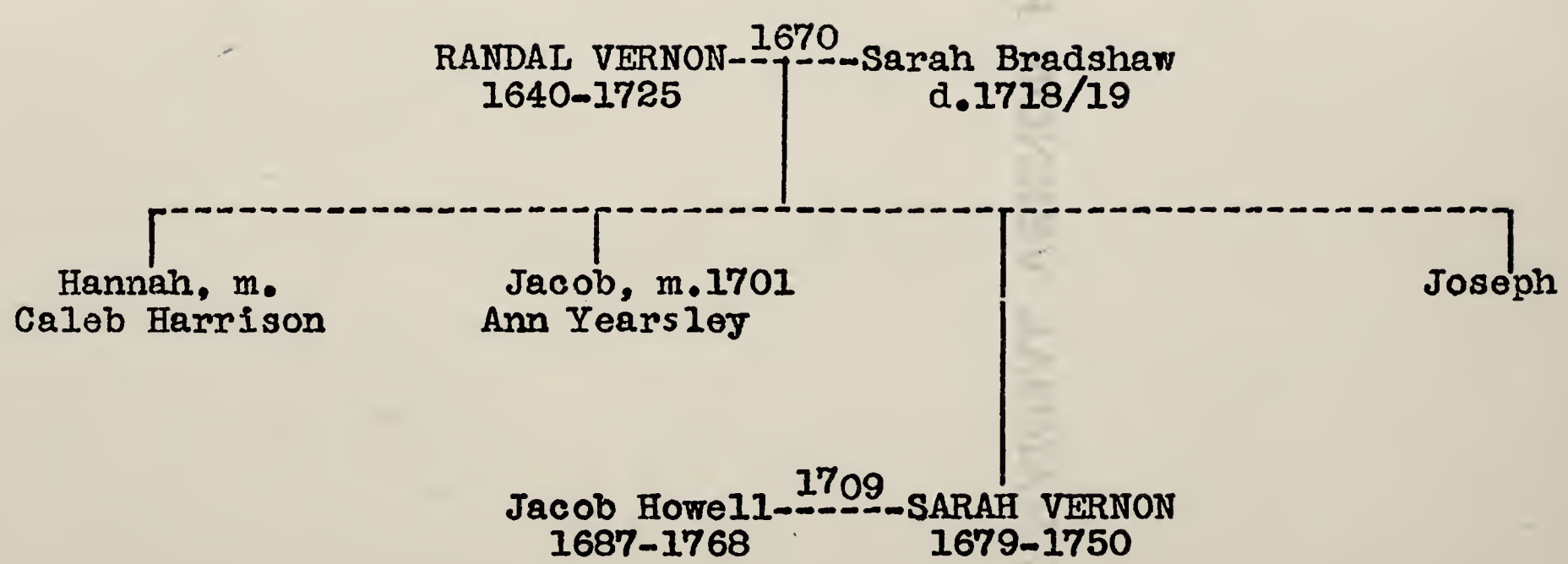
"Ely, Revell, Stacye Families," R. P. Ely, 1910.
"History of Bucks Co., Battle," p. 805.
"History of Bucks Co.," W. H. Davis, p. 49.
Burlington Mo. Mtg. Records.
"Grants and Concessions," Leaming and Spicer, p. 382.
New Jersey Archives.
William S. Long Records, Historical Soc. Pa., under Heath and Stacy, Vol. D, p. 431.
"History of New Jersey," Smith, p. 92-108-110.
"The Friend," Vol. XXIX, p. 13.
Records of Mahlon Stacy Div. of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrim Soc.—Essay read 11-22-1923. (See Newtown Enterprise.)
"History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N. J.," p. 664, Woodward.
Yorkshire Meeting Records.
"History of Hallamshire," Hunter, p. 488.

THE RANDAL VERNON FAMILY

THE RANDAL VERNON FAMILY

of Cheshire, Eng.,

and Delaware Co., Pa.



See The Howell Family.

THE RANDAL VERNON FAMILY

OF CHESHIRE, ENG., AND DELAWARE CO., PA.

(1)RANDAL VERNON, "Weaver," of Sandyway, Cheshire, Eng., son of James, was born in England, 1640, died in Delaware Co., Pa., 8-18-1725, married 9-14-1670 at Standthorn, Eng., SARAH BRADSHAW, died 12-18-1718/19.

Extract from "Quaker Register," Devonshire House, London: "Cheshire and Staffordshire Meeting Book #217, p. 19 —Randal Vernon of Marsden and Sarah Bradshaw of Standthorn, married 9-14-1670 at the house of Thomas Vernon at Standthorn."

Randal Vernon and family arrived in this country shortly before William Penn in 1682. He came with his brothers Thomas and Robert and all three of them settled on adjoining tracts of land in Nether Providence Township, Del. Co., Pa. (formerly Chester County.) Each of them had purchased grants of 625 acres of land from William Penn at twelve pounds ten shillings, as recorded in Deed Book A, at West Chester, Pa. Dates of these grants were Mar. 2, 1681, for Thomas, Mar. 3, 1681, for Randal and Mar. 6, 1681, for Robert. Patents are recorded at Harrisburg. Randal is recorded as "of Sandyway, in the County Palatine of Chester, weaver."

At a meeting of Penn's Commissioners, 11-10-1680/1, a "warrant was ordered to lay out to Robert, Thomas and Randal Vernon their lotts and liberty land." And it was not until 1701/2 that the re-survey was completed. Smith's Map of Delaware County shows the location of these grants and re-surveys. In no case was the entire 625 acres in one location, but each of the brothers received a tract of about 300 acres in Nether Providence Twp., located side by side. The three tracts comprised practically all of the land bounded by Providence Road (which was laid out in 1682), Manchester Road, Ridley Creek and a line about 1500 feet south-east of Brookhaven Road and approximately parallel to it. This in-

cluded the entire Borough of Rose Valley as it exists today, the property of Randal Vernon being in the center and including the Todmorden property and most of the South branch of Vernon Run. It is thought probable that the "Bishop White" house, on the property of Maurice B. Saul, near Ridley Creek, was the home of Robert Vernon; that the stone house on "Rabbit Run," near Brookhaven Road, was the Randal Vernon home (probably rebuilt) and that the old brick house on the west side of Providence road, south of the Orphanage, was the Thomas Vernon home.

Randal Vernon's Nether Providence tract of 298 acres mentioned above is recorded at Harrisburg, "19th of 9ber, 1711," under Patent A4-258, and is described as follows:

Begining at a Spanish Oak by Ridley Creek at a corner of Robert Vernon's Land and extending North 32° E by the sd land 149 perches to a corner of Thomas Vernon's Land thence by sd same South 58° E 49 perches to a White Oak thence North 30° E by sd Thomas Vernon's Land one hundred 38 perches to a hickery Tree thence South 13° E 123 perches to a Black Oak, thence by Another tract of Thomas Vernon Land South 32° west 410 perches to a Gum tree on sd Ridley Creek thence up the Same on the cources thereof 393 perches to the place of begining Containing 298 Acres. Signed by Edward Shippen, Griffith Owen and Thomas Story.

Randal Vernon also had a tract of 531 acres in Edgemont Township under Patent A4-301, dated 5-31-1712; and, as part of the purchase from William Penn, a plot of ground on each side of Edgemont St., in Chester. This latter property was later conveyed to Jacob Howell, Randal's son-in-law. (See The Howell Family.)

The three brothers are said to have been sons of James Vernon, the one time Secretary of State of Great Britain, and brothers of Sir Edward Vernon, Admiral in the British Navy. This may be true but dates do not seem to fit, as James Vernon was Secretary of State 1697 to 1700, rather late for the father of a son born in 1640. And Admiral Vernon was born 1684, also late to have a brother born 1640. Alfred R. Justice, in his manuscript records, says that he was unable to trace the ancestry of Randal Vernon.

In 1684 the Chester Courts appointed collectors "to gather the assessments." One of these collectors was Randal Vernon "for Ridley and in the woods." In 1685, he, Caleb

Pusey and Walter Faucit held office as "peace makers." Their sittings became such a business that it was known as "the Monthly Court." In 1687 Randal Vernon was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly from Chester Co. In 1693 he refused the office of Justice of the Peace in Chester.

In Meeting affairs he was also very active: At a meeting held at Robert Wade's house (at Upland) 4-11-1683, "it was agreed that Randle Vernon (and others) doe look out a piece of Land for a Buriall Ground & bring in their accompt thereof at ye next monthly meeting." In 1690 he gave three pounds sterling towards the construction of Chester Meeting, more than most friends gave. He was on the Collecting Committee and was treasurer of Chester Meeting in 1692.

The following two items are from the Chester Quarterly Meeting minutes:

3-2-1698. "Chester monthly meeting being called, Chester ffriends desire the weekly meeting to be at Randell Vernon's the second 5th day of each month. This meeting doth alowe it."

3-12-1701. "Providence meeting requesting that whereas their weekly meeting being the second 5th day of each month at Randal Vernon's, it may be removed to the new meeting house, which this meeting doth alow off."

In 1699 he was influential in establishing the Middletown Meeting, Del. Co.

At a Quarterly Meeting held 12-26-1704 in the new Providence Meeting house Henry Holingsworth was disowned. This action resulted from Henry's inability to conduct and express himself in a Friendly manner. Among other things he "publickly Called our ancient friend Randall Vernon old pimp, little pimp & Sott, &c, with other unsovory expressions to Tedious and Rediculas heare to bee mentioned."

The will of Randal Vernon is dated 6-2-1715, proved May 4, 1725, filed at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Book 1, p. 168, and is as follows:

The second day of the Sixth Month called August, In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seaven Hundred and Fifteen, I Randall Vernon of Nether Providence in Chester County and province of Pensilvania Yeoman, being sick and weak of Body, but of perfect Mind and Memory, thanks be given to Almighty God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and

Testament, That is to say Principally & First of all I give and recomend my Soul into the hands of Allmighty God that gave it, and for my Body, I recomend it to the Earth to be buryed in a decent manner, at the discretion of my Executor, and touching such Temporall Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Viz:

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto Sarah my Wife Twenty Pounds annum to be paid unto her use and Service yearly and every year dureing her naturall Life, or a Sufficient Maintenance dureing her Life.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah and her Husband Caleb Harrison five Shillings apiece, and no more.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Sone Jacob Vernon five Shillings, and no more.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah and her Husband Jacob Howell five Shillings apiece and no more.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Sone Joseph Vernon, his Heires and Assignes all my Estate both Reall and personall, whether alive or dead, moveable or immoveable, of what kind or nature soever they be, whom I likewise constitute make & appoint my only and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, (Item my will is that my Sone Joseph Vernon do pay the above mentioned Legacies and be at the Charge of my ffuneral expences) and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disanull all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, requests and Executors by me in any way before this time Named and bequeathed, R fying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament, In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day & Year above written.

his
Randall |*R*| Vernon
mark

Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared by the said Randall Vernon as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us
Thomas Minshall
Jacob Vernon
Joseph Elly

Randal and Sarah Vernon had issue:

(2)Hannah, m. Caleb Harrison.

(3)Jacob, m. 1701 Ann Yearsley, and had son Abraham.

The second day of the [illegible] Month called August. In the Year of our [illegible] One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifteen. I Randall Vernon of Nether Providence in Chester County [illegible] husbandman. Being sick and weak of Body but of perfect Mind and Memory. Thanks be given unto Almighty God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say Principally & first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner, at the direction of my Executor, and as touching such Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Viz.

Imprimis I give [illegible] unto my Wife Twenty pounds Sterling to be paid unto her use and Twelve yearly and every year during her natural life, as a sufficient Maintenance during her life.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah and her Husband Caleb Harris [illegible] five Pounds a piece, and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my [illegible] Jacob Vernon five Pounds, and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah and her Husband Jacob Harris five [illegible]

Item. I give and bequeath unto my [illegible] Vernon, his Heirs and Assigns all my Estate both Real and Personal, within and without Doors or Immoveable or Moveable of what kind soever they be [illegible] constitute make & appoint my only and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament [illegible] and is that the [illegible] Vernon do pay the above mentioned Legacies, and be at the Charge of my Funeral as aforesaid and do hereby utterly disallow, make, and disannull all and every other former Testament, Will, [illegible] Executors by me in any wise before mentioned, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day & Year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Randall Vernon for his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us the Subscribers.

Thomas Wardall
Jacob Vernon
[illegible]

Randall Vernon his mark

WILL OF RANDALL VERNON, 1715.

(4)*Sarah*, m. Jacob Howell.
(5)Joseph.

(4)SARAH VERNON, daughter of (1)*Randal* and *Sarah (Bradshaw)*, was born at Sandyway, Cheshire, Eng., 1679, came to America with her parents in 1682, died at Chester, Pa., Nov. 13, 1750, married at Chester Meeting, Aug. 17, 1709, JACOB HOWELL, born Mar. 18, 1687, died Mar. 17, 1768, son of John.

See The Howell Family.

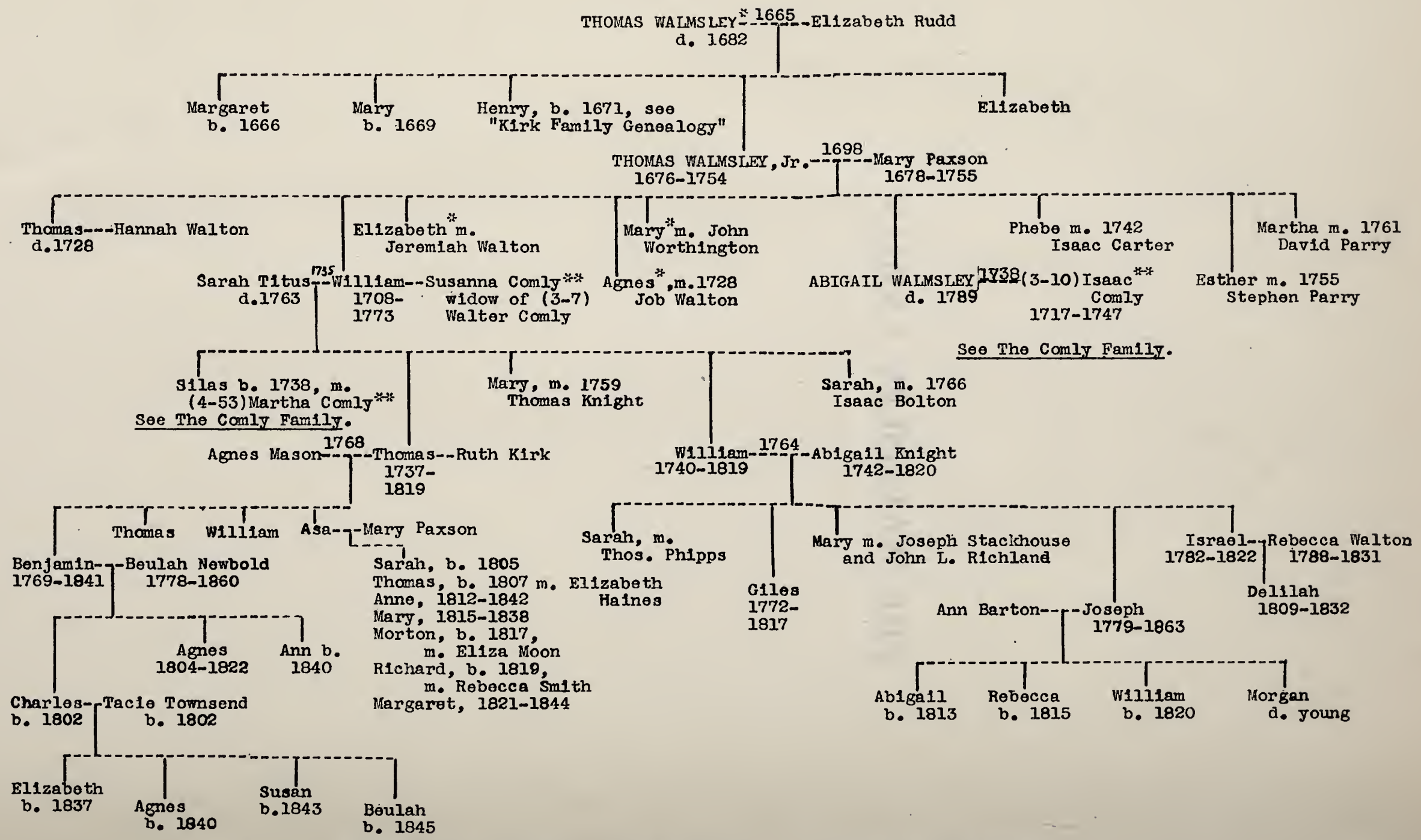
References:

Watson's Annals.
American Hist. Register, 1896, p. 233, and Vol. IV, p. 64.
"History of Delaware Co.," p. 509, Smith.
"History of Chester," Martin.
"History of Chester Co.," p. 231, Futhey & Cope.
"History of Delaware Co.," p. 655, Ashmead.
"Imigration of Irish Quakers in Penna.," p. 113, A. C. Myers.
"Howell Genealogy," John Howell.
"Sharpless Genealogy," Cope.
"Smedley Genealogy," Cope.
Alfred Justice Records, Historical Soc. of Pa.
Penna. Archives, Vol. XIX, p. 57.
"Ancestry and Posterity of John Lea," Lea.

THE WALMSLEY FAMILY

THE WALMSLEY FAMILY,

of Yorkshire, Eng.



* See "History of Byberry and Moreland", Martindale.

**See The Comly Family.

THE WALMSLEY FAMILY

OF YORKSHIRE, ENG., AND BUCKS COUNTY, PA.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1)THOMAS WALMSLEY, of Wadington Eaves, Yorkshire, Eng., born 1642, died 1682, married 9-13-1665 at the house of Jane Walne at Staine Merrew, ELIZABETH RUDD, of Smelfats, Yorkshire.[1]

Thomas, wife and six children carried a certificate dated 7-4-1682 from Settle Mo. Mtg. to Penna. and they sailed on the "Welcome" with William Penn. It is believed that all six of his children sailed with him and that three died of smallpox on the way over, there being record on this side of Thomas, Henry and Elizabeth, only. They arrived at New Castle October 27, and Middletown Meeting records show that Thomas was buried about 11-11-1682, showing that he must have been ill when he landed.

Isaac Comly in his MSS account says:

"Thomas Walmsley, the father, had conceived the idea, of possessing himself of lands and water power, and had purchased a tract on Neshaminy Creek in Bucks Co. before he left England. He brought with him such machinery as he thought could not be procured here, to facilitate the erection of mills. But being seized with disentery, he died within a fortnight after his arrival, aged 40 years, and the young children were consequently left under the care of the widow. About two years after, she married one John Purslow.

"Thomas, Jr., when grown up, settled first in Bucks Co. and in 1698 married Mary Paxson, daughter of William. He afterwards purchased lands in Byberry and made his permanent settlement here, farmed upon a large scale, dealt in horses, and prospered in his business so as to become possessed of a large landed estate. He had purchased a consederable tract in Buckingham which he traded to the

[1] See Settle Meeting Records.

Carvers, two A. there for one here. He now owned about 500 A. in Byberry and another considerable tract near Edgehill in Moreland. He was considered rich and kept negroes, but was not an active member of Meeting although he frequently assembled with his friends, always occupying his seat on a bench next to the front door."

Thomas and Elizabeth Walmsley lived in Byberry and had issue: [1]

(2)Margaret, b. 6-11-1666 in England.
(3)Mary, b. 2-9-1669 in England.
(4)Henry, b. 5-25-1671, m. Mary Searle.[2]
(5)*Thomas,* b. 1676, m. Mary Paxson.
(6)Elizabeth.

SECOND GENERATION.

(5)THOMAS WALMSLEY, Jr., son of (1)*Thomas* and *Elizabeth (Rudd),* was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1676, died in Byberry 1754, married 1698, MARY PAXSON, born 12-19-1678, died 1755, daughter of William and Mary (Packingham). (See The Paxson Family.)

They settled first in Bensalem, then moved to Byberry in 1703 where he remained the rest of his life. He also owned 225 acres in Middletown Twp. and 400 acres in Buckingham Twp. "History of Byberry and Moreland" tells us: "He had good natural abilities, and although successful in accumulating property was not at all parsimonious. As a proof of this, having a number of daughters, most of whom were married in meeting, he made provision to entertain large companies of wedding guests, sometimes amounting to more than a hundred; and on one occasion after meeting broke up, he invited the whole congregation to dine with him. He was considered a wealthy man, and his property consisted principally of lands and horses. His house contained three rooms, which were built at different times; it was one story high, and was covered with oak shingles."

The will of Thomas Walmsley, signed 12-20-1749/50, proved 10-21-1754, is filed in Philadelphia Will Book K, #137, and is as follows:

This 20th Day of the twelfth month in the year of our

[2] For descendants see "Kirk Family Genealogy," Roberts, p. 72, also "History of Byberry and Moreland," Martindale.

Lord annoq dominy 1749/50 I Thomas Walmsley of the township of byberry in County of philadelphia and Province of Pensilvenia Yeoman being in Good health and of a perfect and sound mind and memory Nevertheless Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and the uncertainty of time here Knowing that it is appoynted for all Men once to Dye and as touching that Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I Do Dispose of the same in the manner and forme following Impremis First of all: all my Debts and Funurall Charges shall be paid out of my Estate next I Give to mary my Well beloved Wife Use and benefit of my plantation Where on I now dwell with all the houses and buildings thereunto belonging During the whole term that She Remains my widow and moreouer I Give unto her my said Wife Three Horses and three Cous to be of her own Chusing out of my stock and Ten Sheep and Six Swine to be towards her Soport During her natural Life the Resedue and Remainder thereof if any there be after her Deceas Shall be to the Use of my Executor hereinafter mentioned and to his heirs and assigns for ever Item I Give and bequeathe unto my sone William Walmsley Whome I appoynt and ordain Whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will and testament and to him his Heirs and assigns forever all that my messuage tenements and plantation in the Sd township of byberry whereon I now dwell adjoyning together part whereof is now in the possession of Silas titus With all the appurtenances to be in his Lawfull seizen and possion at the Deceas of my sd wife or on the Day of her marriage if it so happen I Give also to my Said son William all that my plantation and percill of Land Scituate in middletown in the County of bucks Containing about two Hundred acres be it more or less With the appurtenances it being a tract of Land that I purchased of Robart Carter to be possed and Injoyed by him his heirs and assigns forever With all Deeds pattens and writings Concerning or belonging to the above mentioned Lands Item I Give also to my Sd Son William all my bonds bills and book Debts or otherwise oweing and payable to me & to his heirs and assigns He paying the Respective Legacyes in manner and form as followeth Which I shall herein after Give to my Several Daughters Which Shall all be paid Either in money or Else in the Lieve thereof bonds or bills Well Executed under the hands of My debters as my Executors shall see fitt Item I Give to my Eldest Daughter Elizabeth Walton the

sum of fifty pounds to be paid in manner afford. at two Years after my Deceas I Give to my Daughter Agness Walton the sum of fifty pounds Current to be paid to her in manner as affores^d at one Year after my Deceas: I Giue to my Daughter Phebe Carver the Sum of fifty pound to be paid to her in manner as affores^d within twelve month after my Deceas Item I Give to my two Younger Daughters Martha and Ester Walmsley and to Each and Either of them the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds to be paid to them in manner as above said at one Year after my Deceas Item I Give also to my two Younger Daughters martha and Ester and to their heirs and assigns forever all that my percill of Land scituate in buckingham adioyning together Late in possession of Edward Gardnar deceased with the appurtenances To be Equally Devided between Them both I Give also to my two Younger Daughters aboue named my houshould Goods as Chests boxes tables Chears Case and Drawers pots Cittles puter Dishes &c to be Equally Devided between them both as also beds and beding one with the furniture for the Use of my wife Excepted. I Give to my Daughter Ester my negro Gerl Called hannah She paying half the Value thereof to my Daughter martha Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter mary Worthington all that my percill of Land scituate in byberry now in the possession of her and Husband being a place that I purchased of Joseph Hibbs Containing by Computation about sixty acres be it more or less* with the appurtenances to be possed and Injoyed by her her heirs and assigns for Ever Item I Give and Devise to my Daughter Abigail Comley all that my messuage & plantation with the appurtenances scituate in moreland in the County of philad^a being Land that I purchased of John brock to be possed and Injoyed by her her heirs and assigns forever She paying Therefore & out of the same the sum of thirty pounds Currant money to my Daughter Phebe Carver or to her heirs or assigns at twelve months after my Deceas Item I Give to My Sons in Law John Worthington Job Walton and Isaac Carver and to Each and Every of them the sum of Five Shillings and now I Considering my Son William He having Remained Long in my service and Proving A Dutyfull son and Considering the Cumber and Trouble of Executing this will with Divers other Good Considerations Ingages me to Conclude in manner following Lastly I Give and Devise To my Son William Walmsley and to his heirs and assigns forever all the Residue and Remainder of my Whole Estate

WILL OF THOMAS WALMSLEY, 1749.

Whether Real or personal be it of What natuer or Kind Sower He paying The Respective Legacies as is above mentioned and I Do Hereby Disalow Revoke Disannull and make Void all and Every other and former Will or Wills Testaments or Leagacyes by me in any Wise before this time Willed or named In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Year above Written Signed Sealed published and Declared by the within named Thomas Walmsley the Testater as His Last Will and testament in the presents of us Who have hereunto Subscribed our names in his presents.

*The words be it more or less was first
Entered in the 32d line but before
signing and Sealing of these presents.
I the within Named Thomas Walmsley
Do order and Give to my Daughter Agness
Walton the sum of Thirty pounds more
to be paid at the same time and in
Like manner as the other fifty pounds
above mentioned to be paid to her in this will

Thomas Walmsley

Thos Rose assd
James Thornton assd 1754 Oct. 21st: E.I. assd
John Harker absent

Thomas and Mary Walmsley had issue:

(7)*Elizabeth*, b. 5-12-1699, m. Jeremiah Walton.
(8)*Mary*, b. 7-12-1701, m. John Worthington.
(9)Thomas, b. 6-8-1706, m. Hannah Walton.[3]
(10)*William*, b. 12-9-1708, m. Sarah Titus and Susanna Comly.
(11)Agnes, m. 1728 Job Walton.[3]
(12)*Abigail*, m. 1738, Isaac Comly and Richard Walton.
(13)Phebe, m. 1742, Isaac Carver.[3]
(14)Esther, m. 1755, Stephen Parry.
(15)Martha, m. 1761, David Parry.

THIRD GENERATION.

(7)ELIZABETH WALMSLEY, daughter of (2)*Thomas* and *Mary (Packingham)*, was born 5-12-1699, married 1718, JEREMIAH WALTON, born 9-23-1694, died 12-17-1740, son of

* See "History of Byberry and Moreland".

William and Sarah (Howell).[4] They settled near Horsham, Pa., and "most of the Waltons around Horsham are of this family."

Jeremiah and Elizabeth Walton had issue:

(16)William, m. and had 7 children, all died young.

(17)Thomas, of Horsham, m. and had Jeremiah, Silas, Thomas, Phebe, Elizabeth.

(18)Rachel.

(19)Jeremiah, b. 3-16-1726 (Upper Moreland), m. Mary Kirk,[5] and had Jesse, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Isaac, Joseph, Jonathan.

(20)Jacob, m. Mary Conard, settled in Horsham and had Isaiah, who m. (6-55)Mary Harding,[6] daughter of (5-16)Thomas and Sarah; also had Charles.

(21)James.

(22)Mary.

(23)Sarah.

(24)Elizabeth.

(25)Phebe.

(8)MARY WALMSLEY, daughter of (2)*Thomas* and *Mary,* was born 5-12-1701, died 4-18-1754, married about 1720, JOHN WORTHINGTON,[7] born about 1697, died 1-14-1777, settled in Byberry and had issue:

(26)Elizabeth, b. 1-15-1721, m. 1740 Joseph Tomlinson, b. 10-13-1724, and had Rebecca, John, Thomas, Joseph, Francis, Mary, Benjamin.

(27)Mary, b. 12-9-1723/4, not m.

(28)Thomas, b. 2-2-1726, m. Hannah Prichet and had Joseph, Isaac, John, Thomas, Ann, Nathan, Benj., William, Rebecca.

(29)Hannah, b. 12-7-1727/8.

(30)John, b. 1730, d. 1744.

(31)William, b. 7-20-1732, m. Esther Homer and had Mary, William, Jesse, John, Esther, Benj., Hiram.

(32)Isaac, b. 6-13-1735, m. Martha Carver and had Mary, William, Amos, Elizabeth, Eber, Joseph and John, (M.D.), who m. (5-47)Elizabeth Comly, daughter of (4-23)Jonathan and Rachel.[6]

(33)Joseph, b. 6-12-1737, m. 1st, Esther Carver and had

[4] See "Kirk Family Genealogy," p. 48, and "History of Byberry and Moreland."

[5] See "Kirk Family Genealogy," pp. 47 and 75.

[6] See Part I of this book.

[7] See "History of Byberry and Moreland."

Joseph and John; m. 2nd, Sarah Malone and had Abner and Sarah; m. 3rd, Esther Kimble and had Anthony, William, Joel, Elisha, Amy, Jesse, Isaac.

(34)Martha, b. 1-19-1740, m. James Bonner and had James who m. (5-214)Uree Cadwalader, daughter of (4-75)Benjamin and Hannah.[6]

(35)Benjamin, b. 2-19-1742/3, m. Sarah Malone, daughter of Patrick, and had Asa, m. Rebecca Subers; John, m. Sarah Walton;[8] James m. Ann Maclay; Benjamin m. Ann Walton; Hannah m. Jonathan Walton; Mahlon m. Matilda Edwards; Joshua m. Mary Tomlinson;[9] Elizabeth; Enos m. Sarah Heaton; Martha m. John Tomlinson.

(36)Esther, b. 12-2-1749/50.

(10)WILLIAM WALMSLEY, of Byberry, son of (5)*Thomas* and *Mary (Paxson)*, was born in Byberry 2-9-1708, died 1773, married 1st, 1735, SARAH TITUS, of Long Island, died 1763, married 2nd, SUSANNA MASON COMLY, widow of (3-7) Walter Comly.

On the occasion of his marriages, Friends gave him a certificate, stating that "he was of a sober and orderly behavior, and in good unity with them." He held the position of clerk, overseer and elder in the meeting. He inherited considerable real estate in Byberry from his father, also a number of slaves which he afterward emancipated.

His Will, #299, Phila. Will Book P, signed 12-10-1771, proved 6-28-1773. "William Walmsley of the Tp. of Byberry, Co. of Phila., Yeoman." (Four pages.) Mentions wife Susanna Walmsley and her former husband Walter Comly; sons Silas, Thomas and William; daughters Mary Knight and Sarah Bolton to receive £250 each; "negroe girls Bett and Nane and boy Sam to serve until they are 30 years old, then to have their freedom and allowed Freedom Cloaths such as are commonly allowed for Freedom dues to other servants at their Freedom." Among other property mentions "my Iron stove with the Pipes." Sons Thomas, Silas and William Walmsley executors.

[8] George Worthington, son of John and Sarah (Walton), married (6-138)Harriet Comly, daughter of (5-46)Joshua and Amelia. See Part I, this book.

[9] Spencer Worthington, son of Joshua and Mary (Tomlinson), married (7-515)Elmina K. Tomlinson, daughter of (6-210)Jerusha Comly and Jesse Tomlinson. See Part I, this book.

William and Sarah Walmsley had issue:

(37)Thomas, b. 1737, m. Agnes Mason and Ruth Kirk.
(38)Silas, b. 1738, m. (4-53)Martha Comly, daughter of (3-7)Walter and Susanna Comly.[10]
(39)William, b. 1740, m. Abigail Knight.
(40)Mary, m. Thomas Knight.
(41)Sarah, m. 1766 Isaac Bolton.

(12)ABIGAIL WALMSLEY, daughter of (5)*Thomas* and *Mary,* died 11-19-1789, married 1st, 1738, (3-10)ISAAC COMLY, born Jun. 4, 1717, died 8th mo. 1747, son of (2-1)Henry and Agnes (Heaton), m. 2nd, 1753, RICHARD WALTON.

See The Comly Family.

References:

"History of Byberry and Moreland," Martindale.
"History of Bucks Co.," Davis, p. 65.
"History of Phila.," Vol. 1, p. 99, Scharf and Westcott.
"Our Family Ancestry," Potts.
"The Kirk Family," Roberts.
Isaac Martindale Records, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phila.
(Alfred Justice File—record of early "Thomas Walmsley"—not connected up.)

[10] See Part I, this book.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

BRIEF OF TITLE TO THE HENRY COMLY HOMESTEAD, FORMERLY "THE MANOR OF MORELAND, GREEN BRIAR SPRING," MORELAND Twp., PHILADELPHIA Co., Pa.

The following is an abstract of a Brief (made Nov. 1934) of the Title to the 900 acre Homestead of Henry and Agnes Comly, which (in part) remained in the Comly family 1697 to 1861. See (2-1)Henry Comly.

The property in 1934 consisted of about one hundred (100) acres and is located in the 35th (formerly 23rd) ward of the City of Philadelphia one-half mile up the Tomlinson Road (called Snyder's Mill Road on the map) from the Bustleton and Somerton turnpike. See the map of Byberry and Moreland Tps., Phila. Co., published by M. Dripps 1849. On this map the property is shown near the top of map as "Comly Hall," "F. Comly" (Franklin Comly). The "Green Briar Spring" is indicated as on the opposite side of the road from "Comly Hall."

The present property is bounded by the Tomlinson Road on the southwest, Henry Roberts on the southeast, Wm. F. Ervin on the northeast, Bound Brook R. R. on the north, David J. Taylor on the northwest.

Title to entire Property.

Names of individuals are spelled as found in the records. Their index numbers have been added by G.N.C. and refer to Part I of this book.

6-7-1684—Patent—Wm. Penn, Proprietor & Governor, to Nicholas More for the Manor of Mooreland 9815 Acres—Deed Book F. 10, p. 351.

Nov. 25, 1695—Deed—John Holm, Administrator, to Robert Heaton, Jr., Manor House and 300 Acres. Recorded May 26, 1739, Book F. 10, p. 351.

Sept. 24, 1697—Deed—Robert Heaton, Jr., to (2-1)Henry Comeley

same premises. Recorded Aug. 22, 1759, Book H. 11, p. 44.

Jan. 16, 1696/7—Deed Poll—Claypoole, Sheriff, to Robert Heaton, Sr. 600 Acres sold as estate of Nicholas More, deceased. Acknowledged Mar. 4, 1696/7. Deed Book B. 2, p. 13.

Jun. 22, 1702—Deed—Robert Heaton, Sr., to (2-1)Henry Comely, same premises. Recorded May 8, 1706, Book B. 2, p. 13. (These two parcels gave Henry about 900 A.)

Mar. 13, 1726/7—Will of (2-1)Henry Comley. Devised to son (3-3) Henry the stone messuage where (he) dwelt in Moreland and 300 Acres (except half of great meadow.) Probated Apr. 25, 1727, W. B. E. p. 43. (3-3)Henry (the son) died seized of 454½ Acres.

Dec. 31, 1771—Will of (3-3)Henry Comly—Devised to grandson (5-32) Jonathan in fee 80 Acres Beginning at Northeast Corner Silas Walmsley and on same 160 perches, etc. Devised to son (4-24)Joshua in fee Mansion House and remaining part of land, etc. Probated Oct. 10, 1772—Will Book P, p. 313.

There follows title to part of the Property:—

Jan. 1, 1779—Deed, (5-32)Jonathan Comly, Jr., to (4-62)Jacob Comly, (son of (3-9)James) [1] Tract in Manor of Moreland beginning at a stone, corner of Silas Walmsley in line of Smithfield lots, thence by said Walmsley Northwest 145.7 perches to a stone, thence by land intended to be granted by Jonathan Comly to Joshua Comly Southwest 56 perches to a stone, thence Southeast—to a stone at end of ditch, etc., and along ditch, etc.—to a tree, thence southeast, etc., to a stone in line of said Smithfield lots, etc., to Beginning. Containing 54 Acres 4 square Perches. Recites part of 80 Acres which (3-3)Henry Comly devised by will to grandson (5-32)Jonathan Comly. Recorded April 4, 1796, Book D. 56, p. 180.

Oct. 3, 1795—Deed, (4-62)Jacob Comly and Rachel his wife to Jonathan Schofield—same premises (inter alia). Recorded Apr. 4, 1796, Book D. 56, p. 177.

Dec. 23, 1812—Will of Jonathan Schofield devised this farm "with all buildings and improvements" to his daughter Sarah Leedom. Pro. Jan. 4, 1813, Will Book 4, p. 229.

Jan. 1864—Sarah Leedom died intestate leaving her surviving three children, Jonathan and Rebecca Leedom and Sarah L. Jenks, who deeded the farm to Wm. Goforth.

Mar. 30, 1864 to Wm. Goforth—Recorded Jun. 30, 1865, L. R. B. 107,

[1] This appears to be the tract at North Corner of Bustleton and Somerton Turnpike and Tomlinson Road.

p. 5. Wm. Goforth died leaving widow Mary Ann Goforth and son John. Will dated Aug. 21, 1865 Appointed son John Executor and ordered property to be sold. Will Pro. Dec. 7, 1875—Will Book 86, p. 23. John Goforth died without having carried out directions of will.

Aug. 31, 1881—Letters of Administration granted Provident Life & Trust Co. of Philadelphia. Adm. Book W, p. 605.

Oct. 1, 1881—Deed—P. L. & T. Co. to Henry Roberts, for 74 acres 99 perches more or less, being one tract of 54 acres and two of 10 acres each. Tract in 23rd ward Beginning on N. W. side of Bustleton & Somerton Turnpike thence by land of Wm. C. Dyer ..... to other land of Henry Roberts thence by same ..... to land of Wm. F. Ervin thence partly by same and land of Gifford Estate ..... to land of Roberts estate thence to said road and along same 50.4 perches to Beginning. Public sale Sept. 10, 1881, recorded Oct. 4, 1881, L. W. 189, p. 265. Amount: $11,375.

There follows title to other part of Property:—

Jan. 1, 1779—Deed, (5-32)Jonathan Comly, Jr., to (4-24)Joshua Comly. 25 Acres, in Moreland. Also part of 80 Acres received by (5-32)Jonathan from his grandfather's Moreland tract. Recorded 3-1-1790. D 24, p. 243.

Dec. 26, 1823—Will of (4-24)Joshua Comly—to son (5-59)Franklin, his plantation in Moreland. Pro. 5-4-1830. Will Bk. #9, p. 504.

May, 1860—(5-59)Franklin Comly died seized of tract of 189 Acres. No will was found [2]—Estate went to widow Martha M., his second wife, and his three children (6-170)Willett A. Comly, (6-171)Ellen P. Thornton, wife of Augustus, and (6-172) Anna F. Knight, wife of Moses.

Nov. 2, 1860—Orphans Court Record #66.

Jan. 5, 1861—Property divided in two parts, one part sold at Public Sale to Moses Knight for $15,004.09 and deed given.

Oct. 17, 1861—Deed to Moses Knight—98 Acres. Recorded Apr. 6, 1866. L. R. B. 163, p. 441.

Apr. 3, 1866—Deed—Moses Knight and wife to George W. Heritage above premises. $17,217.81. Recorded 4-12-1866. L. R. B. 167, p. 319.

Mar. 20, 1877—Deed—George W. Heritage and wife to Henry Roberts.

[2] (6-170)Willet Comly did not receive the Comly Homestead from his father, owing, undoubtedly, to the failure to find the will (if written). It was at this point that the Homestead of 160 years' standing went out of the family.

Same premises $11,433.94. Recorded 5-28-1877, D. H. L. 82, p. 361.

Title to all of the Property.

3-27-1889—Deed—Henry Roberts and wife to John Dempsey. Premises at head of Brief being: Part of 74 Acres and Part of 98 Acres $12,000. Recorded Apr. 13, 1889. G. G. P. 498, p. 218.

3-7-1890—Deed John Dempsey and Wife to Albert Fizaine. Premises at head of Brief aforesaid $15,500. Recorded 3-15-1890. G. G. P. 608, p. 441.

3-8-1890—Mtge.—$7,500. Recorded 3-13-1890, G. G. P. 547, p. 432.

3-10-1890—Deed—Albert Fizaine to Lamorelle and Lowrey. Premises aforesaid—Recorded Mar. 14, 1890, G. G. P. 584, p. 417.

3-25-1897—Deed—Joseph F. Lamorelle and Wife to Dwight M. Lowrey ½ interest Premises aforesaid. Recorded 4-30-1897, W. M. G. 150, p. 461.

4-27-1897—Deed—Dwight M. Lowrey and Wife to Robert B. Sterling. Premises at head of Brief. $12,500. Recorded 4-30-1897, W. M. G. 150, p. 464.

9-11-1891—Release—Moses Knight and wife to Lamorelle and Lowrey. Release—Ellen P. Thornton to above.

9-22-1891—Release—Joseph Hood to above. (Admin. of Estate of Willett A. Comly, decd.)

10-13-1902—Deed Poll—Sheriff to Isadore P. Strittmatter. (Sale of 10-6-1902.) Premises at head of Brief. Recorded S. D. B. 211, p. 233 CP.

Dec. 30, 1926—Deed—Isadore P. Strittmatter and Wife to David Grabis. Premises at head of Brief. $1 — Yearly Groundrent $4,800. (Principal $80,000 any time in ten years). Recorded 1-3-1927. J. M. H. 2607, p. 32.

Dec. 30, 1926—Deed—David Grabis to Mabel W. Suskind. Premises at head of Brief. $1 — Yearly ground rent $4,800. Recorded 1-3-1927. J. M. H. 2612, p. 44.

"OLD SOD"

The FARM of (4-71)ISAAC COMLY,

BYBERRY Twp., PHILA. Co., Pa.

(3-10)Isaac Comly, son of (2-1)Henry and Agnes Comly, did not have a farm of his own and died when only thirty years old. His son, however, (4-71)Isaac, in 1772, bought of Thomas Knight a farm of

about 145 acres on Thornton Road, Byberry, near the Meeting House. When Isaac died the farm was divided up among his sons and most of it was in the family for over one hundred years.

(5-203) Joseph Comly, son of Isaac, wrote a very interesting account of the farm (which he says was called "Old Sod" or "The Old Place") and of their life on it. The account is not dated but must have been written about 1852, for the death of his brother, John, in 1850 is mentioned and Joseph died in 1854.

The property extended from the old Bensalem Turnpike (now the Roosevelt Boulevard) to about 600 feet S.E. of Thornton Road, and from the Comly Road on the S.W. to the lands of Elisha Osmond and Jason Tomlinson on the N.E. The farm house was built on the N.W. side of Thornton Road and is still there, though very much reconstructed. It is now (1939) in the hands of S. W. Bartine.

On the fly-leaf of the manuscript account are found the following inscriptions:

> "History of 'Old Sod,' by Joseph Comly."
> "Phebe C. Martindale, Byberry, 12-15-1855."
> "Watson C. Martindale, Byberry, Who is now (1-1-1889) living on the Comly Tract part of 'Old Sod.' "

Portions of the account are given herewith:

"The Old Place, otherwise called Old Sod, is located near the center of Byberry Tp., and is bounded at present by the lands of Ezra Comly, Joseph Comly, Nathan Webster, Chas. Walmsley, James Thornton, Robert Walton and English Knight."

A lengthy description follows of the method by which Penn obtained his grant of land from King Charles I, and of the former's disposition of it.

"Penn sold 1000 acres of land to Josiah Ellis, of London, salesman. One half of the Ellis grant was located in Byberry. Ellis gave the land to his son, Joseph Ellis, tailor, who settled first in Phila., afterward moving to a cave or shanty near Poqueston, on the S.E. end of his tract. The tract was bounded on the S.E. by the Poqueston Creek, on the S.W. by a tract afterward held by the Waltons, N.W. by the Bustleton road and N.E. by the Cross tract. The farms had been laid out in strips of 50 to 100 Poles wide and 2½ miles long. Ellis had a 100 pole strip, but there were deductions from it and when surveyed in 1699 it held out 570 acres, for which he got a patent in 1701. This survey included the 'Old Place.'

"Ellis sold 80 acres of the upper end to Benj. Albertson in 1724, the north-west part of which afterward became Paradise Field. In 1750 Albertson sold 51 acres of this to his sons Bill and Ben and the

balance to Richard Walton. In 1752 Bill and Ben sold 40 acres to Thomas Mardon which was resold to Thomas Knight[3] in 1758.

"Ellis died between 1724 and 1731, leaving 250 acres of the upper end to his nephew Josiah Ellis who sold it to Joseph Foster in 1731. This settlement was most likely on the hill between the Mill and Charles Comly's barn. Foster sold 56 acres of the west corner to Thomas Knight in 1752, and in the same year gave 50 acres of the north corner to his son John Foster. Joseph Foster sold 136 acres of the remainder of the 250 acres to Benj. Gilbert in 1758. Gilbert sold to Richard Walton 128 acres in 1775. In the same year Richard sold 3 acres by the dam to my father."

(John Foster seems to have built a house and barn on the property afterward sold to Thos. Knight and resold to Isaac Comly.)

"He had no other way to get to the road than by going over the hill by the dam, and got into the road about where Charles Comly's gate now is. He built the house in a pretty stylish manner for those times. It stood in the same place till father pulled it down in 1789.

"The Foster part of the house was made of logs above the cellar, hewed inside and out, and notched at the corners, and plastered between the logs inside and out. It was one story high and had a hip roof with oak shingles on the flat part and cedar on the steep part. There was a kitchen under the East end with a door near the East corner and some kind of steps behind it to get up and down. The cellar was under tother end. The kitchen had one small window and the cellar another. There were two rooms on the first floor; one door in the back side; a door and two windows in the front and one window in the west end. The windows were about 2½ feet by 2 feet, the panes of glass were 4″ by 6″ set in a curious leaden sash, these sashes were fastened to wooden frames, two to each window and hung with hinges to open and close them. There were three rooms upstairs (with dormer windows). There was a chimney in the East end with a large fireplace in the basement for the kitchen and a smaller one in the room above. When this house was pulled down in 1789 the logs were pretty sound and made a good waggon house, and lasted above fifty years.

"The house was built on the side of the hill to suit for the cellar kitchen. The water was at first supplied by a small spring near the little woods but afterwards a well was dug in the hollow in front of the kitchen door.

"Another of Foster's improvements was the barn built of round logs with the bark off. It consisted of two log pens about 15′ square and nine or ten feet high with a space between of about ten feet. The doors turned on wooden hinges. There was kind of stable at the end

[3] Born 1736. See "History of Byberry and Moreland," p. 333.

made of Poplar logs split into plank about fifteen inches wide and five inches thick, the whole concern being thatched with rye straw.

"Thomas Knight, after purchasing the property, built a stone addition to the house, one room with loft and cellar, a chimney in the west end, a twelve light window in front and back. In the room below stairs there was a closet on each side of the fire place called the back and fore closets. The stairs to get into the loft and cellar were in the north corner of the room, in which the family and the stove were kept in winter. The two houses had most likely at some former time fitted closely to each other, but owing to some mishap they had separated so much as to leave a pretty big crack between them. It was all right in summer but in winter, with the drifting snows, it was very troublesome getting down stairs when we got up in the morning, the snow in some places being 18 inches deep, and the boys bare-footed. They slept in tother end of the loft on beds filled with oats chaff and laid on the floor."

(At this point Joseph Comly says that Thomas Knight bought the property in 1758.)

"It has been said that Sarah, wife of Thomas Knight the elder, brought a walnut tree from Jersey and planted it a piece south west of the house and it produced the tree that is yet standing and bearing abundance of excellent nuts.

"Uncle Bill. Knight dug the new well in the south corner of the yard in 1782."

(Joseph then branches out to family history—The following is quoted in order to have his first hand data:

"My father, Isaac Comly, owner of the Old Place, was the second son of Isaac and Abigail Comly, late Walmsley, who were married in 1738 and settled in Smithfield, where he followed the trade of blacksmith. They (my grandparents) lived in a long one story house that stood where the road now runs in front of Somers (Dyers) tavern, where they had a daughter and two sons named Isaac, the first Isaac dying before the other was born. The last Isaac was born in Sept. 1743 and lived till Aug. 4, 1822. Isaac, the father, bought a lot of two acres a little south of where he lived and built a stone house on it. On a stone by the side of the door was marked 'I C 1744'.

"He did not stay there long for his father-in-law, Thomas Walmsley, saw that he was doing no good at Smithfield so had him brought away and fixed in a house of his, in the corner near to where Silas Vanosdall now lives, afterwards called Mitchels Corner. I think he died in 1747. The widdow lived there some years after and most likely till she married again to Richard Walton in 1753.

"Isaac, the son (my father), was a great favorite with his father, who taught him to smoke before he was two years old, while he yet sucked

his mother. Sometime after the death of his father Isaac went to live with his grand-father Thomas Walmsley, where Charles Walmsley now lives, and staid there till after his mother's marriage when he went to live with his step-father, Richard, until he arrived at manhood. He was very little and skimpy for his age; was very saving and when he was 21 years old had 16 dollars out at interest. He somehow became possessed of a horse and, with the help of Richard, farmed some pieces of land of the neighbors, by which his funds increased faster.

"About the year 1764 the wild pigeons were very plentiful and he went into partnership with his cousin Isaiah Walton to go into the pigeon business. They got twine and in five nights they completed the knitting of a net and went to catching pigeons late in the fall. The pigeons were sold in market for four pence a dozen (low price). They were very successful, the pigeons staying around all winter, and by spring they had made 16 pounds, which required the slaughter of 11,520 pigeons.

"In the spring of 1771 he married Asenath, daughter of John Hampton of Wrightstown, and they went to live on Peart's place" (J. Roberts, Red Lion Road) "where they staid two years and where their first child, Martha, was born.

"In the fall of 1772 my father, hearing that Thomas Knight would sell 'The Old Place,' went one evening to see about it. . . . After some discussion father offered 800 pounds for it. Thomas sat silent for a bit and then said 'Thou offers like a chap, I believe thou must have it.' The whole treaty was made in those few words. The conditions were soon arranged but what they were I never learned. Possession was to be given next spring. Father moved into the Place in the spring of 1773 and their children born there were John in 1773, died in 1850, Joseph born 1775, Isaac in 1779 died 1848, Ezra born 1781, Ethan in 1784 and Jason in 1787, died in 1799.

"Father was prosperous on the farm till the Revolutionary war came on. Between the rapacity of the Collectors of Militia fines, the foraging parties of Continental soldiers and the lawless marauders, even if he raised a good crop he often got but a small part of it himself, and for what was taken from him, little or much, he never got any compensation. In politics he was a Tory and on that account suffered much more severely than those who were Whigs.

"One night a number of soldiers came through the neighborhood, taking nearly all the horses and cattle they could find, and the men too, but later nearly all were returned. At another time the Continentals came in the night and took father's cattle and the fatted hogs. In driving them out of the gate one hog got behind the gate in the dark and came back. It was all they had to kill for the next years meat.

"Father then built a pen in the woods and fattened the hogs there till the war was over. In the fall of 1777, after thrashing his wheat, he took it to Ephraim's mill, had it ground into flour, packed in barrels and buried in a large heap of buckwheat straw that was in the field about 200 yards south of the house. The English were in Philadelphia at that time and all the avenues to the city were so closely watched by the Continentals that they had difficulty obtaining provisions from the country except by the river. They came in boats to the mills near the river and, when they were run out, came afoot to Ephraim's and when they had bought him out he sent them to father, and there was soon a brisk trade opened. The retail shop was in the old kitchen and the barrels of meal were brought from the straw heap in the night. Both men and women came to get the flour and had it to carry to the river. They most commonly took a quarter but some men took a half hundred and one fellow shouldered up three quarters to carry to where he had left the boat. They paid in hard money, chiefly English Guineas, and when the traffic was done father had about 100 pounds. He put the money in a box and buried it under the hearth stones in the old kitchen.

"They did not use the old kitchen in winter and early in the spring, in cleaning it out for summer use, the women found a Guinea in the fireplace ashes. Upon investigation father found that the rats had been making some improvements and, finding the money in the way, had carried out a part of it. But they had not spent any of it as it was all found after a diligent search.

"In 1781 the wheat was thrashed, cleaned and put in the fore room upstairs, about 100 bushels of it. One day a well dressed man came to the house and asked mother if they had any wheat to sell and, she not suspecting any evil design, said they had, supposing him to be a miller. She took him upstairs to see it and he said it was very nice wheat but did not offer to buy any. The next day there came three or four waggons to take the wheat away. They drove the waggons under the eaves of the house and the dormant window and poured the wheat out the window to run down the roof and into the waggon, until they got it all removed, and then went about their business without offering either money or thanks.

"There was a good deal of smuggling done with the English in town, in way of going to market, but father took no part in it. He had no partiality for the Continentals but let his dislike go no farther than opinion.

"The British went away in 1778 and going to market was safe from the soldiers, but there were often robbers that infested the roads. Folks had not much to take to market, and what they did take they did not get much for. The money used in trade was mostly paper and

not worth much. There was some of the old Provincial money and a little hard money (they did not call it Specie then) and when in market they had two prices set on things one in hard and one in paper money. The credit of the paper money had got to such a low ebb that it passed 100 for 1.

"As father had not had the small-pox he was afraid to go to town so that mother had most of the going to market to do. They always went in the latter part of the night and, as wagon covers were not in use, sometimes got dripping wet before they got home. The main dependance for making money was the wheat crop which sold from five to six shillings a bushel.

"In the Winter of 1779-80 there was abundance of snow. John went to school but, being little to wade through the snow, Lishe carried him on his back to and from school. . . .

"In the Spring of 1779 Isaac was born. That is the earliest occurrence that I can remember being then three years and three months old." . . .

"In 1783 the clock (that Aunt Meribah still has) was bought of James Thornton for eight pounds, without case. In the Winter of 1784-5 father got some walnut boards and employed John Comly,[4] brother of Jacob, to make a case for the clock. It took him a whole month.

"In the Fall of 1785 the new kitchen was built at the west end of the house, two stories high, 14 by 18 feet.

"Early in the Fall of 1786 Uncle Joseph Walton caught the small-pox in town and, as none of our family had had it but mother, it was concluded that she must go there to help nurse him, and that John and myself were to go and be inoculated and have it there, so we went. We had the small-pox light and after being well purified returned home, and father and the rest of the family were inoculated. They had it light, all but himself, and he had it so severe that he was confined to his room for six weeks. In the mean time winter set in very cold, and Davis being gone there was nobody to attend to anything out of doors but John and myself, he 13 years old and I, 11. The corn tops were not all hauled, the turnips were not pulled nor wood gotten in when there fell a deep snow. The neighbors helped some and we got along as well as we could expect.

"In the Spring of 1788 Ephraim made a vendue to sell off his goods and chattles as he was going to town to live. Father bought a lathe for 5s., 6d., or about 76½¢. It was brought home and set up in the old kitchen, some tools got, and we went to turning. John was the principal hand at it and in time became very expert at the business. In those times wooden buttons were much used for clothes and he made a great many for family use, but I do not remember of his

[4] Probably (4-38)John, son of (3-5)John.

making any to sell. He had a pretty good mechanical genius but his operations in that life produced very little money. In the Winter of 1792-3 Isaac and I practiced turning (John being gone to Latin school). We made little broom handles for Benny Atkinson but only got three fippenny bits a day for them, making about a dozen in a day.

"The Spring-house over the big spring tother side of the meadow was built this Summer." (I think this refers to 1788, and not 1793. G. N. C.)

"In the Spring of 1789 the log part of the house, called the Room, was pulled down and, being made six feet shorter, was built up one story above ground before harvest. After harvest the roof was taken off the stone part and the whole raised up two stories high, and covered with cedar shingles. . . . Isaac pulled it down some years ago.

"Father and mother were both industrious and saving, and got along together in a great deal of harmony. They were careful in the education of their children, to keep them out of bad company and to prevent their reading pernicious books, or using profane language. When the boys got big enough they were kept pretty closely at work and were kept steadily going to meeting on First days, and in the use of the plain language. We were strictly prohibited from going to the dam on First-day afternoons, but not at other times; were not allowed to go to any place where there were water-melons to sell; were not allowed to whistle, sing or play on a fife, but as to jews-harps, whistles made of willow or other musical instruments we could make ourselves, there was no restriction. . . . Amongst all these times we had abundance of juvenile enjoyment, pastime and diversion."

(Joseph then describes in detail their pastimes and diversions, learning to swim at the dam, etc.)

"Our mother was a good housekeeper, was very industrious, everything properly attended to and nothing wasted and, although there was so large a family to take care of and provide for, she sometimes assisted at hog time and harvest in field and meadow. She always had the main core in pulling the flax. She sometimes hired some help about the spinning but no other work, except once in a great while she would get a tailoress ot make a long gown or pair of stays. She made all her other clothing, including her best bonnet made of silk, and all the clothing for the rest of the family except the coats and leather breeches for the men and boys. There was a great deal of mending for her to do and there was hardly anything that came within the range of her line of business that she could not do. She conducted all her affairs in a mild peaceable way, and was very rarely heard to speak crossly to any body.

"The clothes of the children were nearly all of homespun, cloth and linsey for Winter and Flax and tow for Summer. Our First-day outfit

in Summer was a round crowned wool hat, a fine shirt, a stock to put around the neck, a coat, sometimes of boughten stuff, being made for the oldest and descending from one to the other as the bigger ones outgrew it, a calico under-jacket, a pair of check trowsers and neat leather shoes but no stockings. The better outfit for Winter did not differ much from our everyday suit except some of the articles might be newer.[5]

"In Summer we frequently went to meeting barefoot, but whether we did or not, when we came home we must take off our best suit and put on our every day clothes. Our shirts were made of flax linen and our trowsers for Summer of striped tow linen. In the Winter we had leather breeches made of dressed sheep-skin and every one, big or little, a leather apron of the same material.

"Our living was much of a piece with our clothes, being substantial and wholesome but not costly. We had meat or fish every day and milk prepared in various ways, also bread mush and buckwheat cakes. When milk was scarce we sometimes had cider or small beer sweetened. For a change we sometimes had tea made of sage leaves or the blossoms of sassafras, but neither boughten tea nor coffee unless there was company. This tea or coffee was put in a small brass kettle, sweetened with molasses or honey and creamed with milk. It was set on a little low table with the rest of the breakfast and each had a small black cup or tin and dipped up and drank what he wanted.

[5] The following "local paper clipping," identity of which has long ago been lost, and the letter from the mother to her son Isaac, so wonderfully complete the family picture that they are inserted here:

"*Curiosities.* Through the kindness of Isaac C. Knight of Attleboro we were permitted to inspect the first pair of pants ever worn by John Comly, of Byberry, author of the celebrated Spelling Book bearing his name, and a prominent Minister of the Society of Friends in the past generation. They were made of homespun stuff, blue and white chequered in pattern, and in lieu of suspenders were made to lace up behind. In place of the "fly" they were made broadfalls. They had been kept for service for the legs were worn threadbare in many places, and the knees, like the pants of any boy of ambition, were privileged to be out."

Asenath Comly to her son Isaac at Buckingham.

5th mo. 28, 1798

Son Isaac,

We bought a yrd & half of brown holland for thy coat, but I forgot to put it in the wallet with thy other Cloaths, and as I know not which way to Send it to thee, I would have thee buy Some, get that which is pretty fine and Ill Pay thee what it costs.

When thee comes down at harvest, wear thy fine Shirt, because I want to alter it, thee need not bring another with thee for there are old ones.

Pleas to Send us word, if thee Should hear from thy Uncle Jonathan.

from thy Mother,

Asenath Comly

"We had not the liberty to eat as much butter as we should have liked; there was a certain quantity given to us at a time and that had to do. At times some would cut rather too deep resulting in quarrels. To remedy this evil it was agreed that as I was the biggest at that time I should divide the butter equally amongst all and the divisions I made were so satisfactory to the rest that they were willing to allow me the biggest share.

"There were certain kinds of food that we were not allowed to eat together as bread, butter and cheese; pie and milk-biscuit and butter; pie and meat. At dinner we always had drink on the table, cider or small beer. It was contained in a black earthen mug or pitcher, frequently without a handle. We all drank out of the same vessel."

(Then follows a detailed account of all the animals on the farm, the various fields and all the trees therein.)

"Of stone quarries, there was one back of the orchard, below Lishe tree, first opened by Foster to build the new smoke house, where stone was dug for John's house. (The orchard lay between the 'little field' and the back meadow and the back lane that went to the watering place). Three different quarries were worked: by the turn of the lane below the barn is a large hole where the stone for the barn and the kitchen came from; a little further down there was 100 perch dug for John's barn;[6] in the side of the hill where the old garden had been stone was dug for Ezra's buildings; in the side of the hill fronting the east end of the house some stone was dug for my house also at the mouth of the creek stone was dug for my house; a few years ago John Bowman blowed the rocks to pieces in the hill north side of the little woods and got stone for Dr. Isaac's house. . . .

"I still have on my possession a present Aunt Aggy gave me 65 years ago.

"Father found plenty of rum to drink in hay-time and harvest. Soon after harvest there was a quart bottle filled with Rue and Tansey from the garden and then as much rum as it would hold. It was set in the front window where it stood night and day. Every morning as soon as we were up we were required, big and little, to take a dram out of the bottle, the object being to keep off Fall fevers, agues, etc. This process went on till corn husking time when the bottle was removed.

"We were put to work as soon as we were good for anything. John was put to plowing at eleven and we were put to mowing and cradling oats at fourteen or fifteen.

"There was a class of men not represented in the present day, of respectable standing, but addicted to telling such romantic stories that

[6] (5-202) John Comly's farm, I think, adjoined the Old Sod property; Ezra had part of the old Sod property on Thornton Road and Joseph the part on Bensalem Turnpike. See Dripps Map of Byberry.

the effect was to brand the relator as a very big liar. There was Isaac Worthington, Comly Randall, Jonathan Clift, Eber Croasdale, Joseph Warrington, Abraham Comly, Jonathan Wilson and John Lippincott that were addicted to this kind of amusement.

"The foregoing History is made up of small matters and that for the very best of reasons: there was nothing else to make it of. When a work is to be executed we must use such material as we have, if they be poor the work will most likely be poor also."

(Signed) JOSEPH COMLY,
Byberry 18...

Under Joseph's signature is

PHEBE MARTINDALE
Byberry 23rd, Phila.

THE DIARY OF (5-204)ISAAC COMLY (1779-1847).

Isaac Comly, of Byberry, great-grandson of Henry and Agnes, kept a very voluminous diary from 1800 to 1810. It is now in the hands of the family of Helen Comly White, Lansdowne, Pa. It contains some very interesting entries which are abstracted below. He was a great walker and made trips to Washington, D. C., central Penna., northern New York, etc., almost entirely on foot. During these years he was located part of the time at Byberry and part at Newton, N. J., where he was schoolmaster.

1802.

4-1-1802. Describes trip from Burlington, N. J., to N. Y., leaving by stage "a little after sunrise"—drove "briskly" to South Amboy about dark "50 miles from Burlington." Took sail boat at 10 a.m. and "sailed toward the ocean" arriving at N. Y. about 4 p.m.

4-3. "I went on board the sloop 'President,' and at about 11 a.m. set sail for Poughkeepsie 84 miles up the North River." He describes Palisades, the scenery, becoming becalmed, etc., reaching Poughkeepsie at 2 p.m. next day, having anchored in the river at least part of the night. "The agitation of the vessel permitted little opportunity for repose during the greater part of the night."

1805.

11-28-1805. Started a Journey to Washington, Walked to Philadelphia.

11-30. Left Phila via packet for Wilmington. Mentions passing Gloucester, anchored for night to wait for tide. Wilmington is 35 miles by water from Phila. Arrived at 9 a.m. Wilmington is 3 miles up the Christiana. Took two hours to sail up.

12-1. 10:30 a.m. set out for Elkton on foot "met companies of people walking into Wilmington"—Arrived at Elkton near sunset. Frenchtown 6 p.m. (72 m. by packet to Baltimore).

12-2. Sailed in Packet in morning. Entered Chesapeake in evening.

12-3. Arrived 9 o'clock a.m. at Baltimore. Left 11 a.m. and traveled 25 m., arrived at Bernard Gilpins near Sandy Springs "at about 8 p.m. having traveled 150 miles in 4 days with Washington 20 miles away."

12-5. "Set out for Washington with my cousin Carey Hamton, arriving about 11 o'clock."

12-7. Describes Washington, Capitol, Congress, etc. etc. Describes Pres. Jefferson and his lone horseback rides.

12-10. "Started back to Sandy Springs arriving at Uncle John Hamton's in the evening."

12-11. Left Sandy Springs and went on to New Market, arriving at sunset, stopping at friends of his uncle for night.

12-12. On to Taneytown, 22m. from New Market and 70 from Washington.

12-13. Left at 8 a.m. and about 1 hr before sunset arrived at Jacob Comly's in Huntington, Adams Co.[1] "I was familiar with this family in my younger days. They emigrated to these parts in 1792." Had walked 97 miles in 4 days. "In the evening we visited Benjamin Tomlinson and Family, formerly of Byberry."

12-14. In company with Samuel Comly rode 3 m. to Petersburgh. Returned to Jacob Comly's.

12-15. Went with Samuel Comly to his uncle Thomas Thornburg, a noted man in these parts and some years since a member of Legislature in Pa.

12-17. Left Jacob Comly's and went to York Town, Capitol of York Co.

12-18. "Rose early and jogged toward home." Stopped for a view of Lancaster, next on to Jesse Gilberts near Lampeter for night.

12-19. "Set out for Fallowfield—arrived at Uncle Isaac Smith's—over 20 miles—at sundown."

12-20. "In afternoon visited uncle Jonathan Hamton in Londonderry."

12-22. Set out homewards—passed thru Bradford to West Chester and arrived at Westtown School in time for afternoon meeting.

12-23. Set off for Phila., arriving in the afternoon.

12-24. Attended Mo. Mtg. and went to Newton N. J.

12-25. "Returned to Phil. to gratify my curiosity in observing the celebration of Christmas." Went to a Catholic Chapel on 4th St., a Methodist Mtg., and a Presbyterian Mtg. 3rd and Arch St. Returned

[1] See (4-37)Jacob Comly, son of (3-5)John and Hannah.

to the Chapel then a Methodist Mtg. and in the afternoon walked to Byberry having traveled 450 miles in about 4 weeks.

1808.

5-18-1808. "Started trip from Byberry to Long Branch." He was a wonderful walker—1st day made 37 miles (some of it riding with a friend). Walked each day 20 to 25 miles—only stayed one day at Long Branch. One day's journey on return trip was 41 miles all walking and most of it in rain. Home in 5 days—140 miles.

1809.

"Flutter Wheels."

3-14-1809. "There is a secret of pleasing others which, though I have sought to discover, seems yet to be beyond the bounds of my acquisition. Perhaps in the search into the merits of things, I have too much overlooked those customary amusements, whose utility is very questionable, except merely as the pastime of a regulator to more important concerns. I remember when John Comly was quite a young man, in consideration of his superior genius, his Father, intrusted him with the cleaning of a four and twenty hour clock. John took the machine to pieces with great attention and performed the requisite service. But with all his sagacity there was a flutter wheel which he could not conceive the use of. He suggested the idea to his father who advised that it must have had some purpose, but suggested trying the clock without it. When the clock struck, without the flutter wheel, the work whirled around with alarming rapidity, and the necessity of the apparently useless flutter wheel was demonstrated." (Note:—G. N. Comly has a grandfather's Clock made by Benj. Lamb, London, that was purchased by his father Robert Comly, the latter having found in the case the inscription "Cleaned by John Comly" with date of cleaning. His inscription was later, against orders, scraped off by the cleaners to whom Robert Comly sent it).

8-29. Started trip to "Black River, N. Y.," afoot. (Ezra Comly, his brother, had located there.) Passed thru Milford, Morrisville and Trenton—21 m. for day.

8-30. "Thru Brunswick about noon. Found a sloop about to sail for N. Y. Were under sail a few minutes after I stepped aboard." Up Raritan River. Bay of Amboy. "Brighton Hotel near Amboy is an elegant place. Company of the fashionable class resort to it in the summer season for pleasure to range over the adjacent lawns or bathe in the salt water."

"Passed Staten Island and about 8 in ye evening anchored in ye North River close to N. Y."

8-31. "Went on shore this morning after Sunrise." Describes N. Y. Took packet abt. 2 p.m. on old sloop for Albany. "About 5 M. up wind

failed, lay to just opposite the place where Hamilton fell in duel with Burr. A monument marks the spot."

9-1. "The cap. said we had drifted back in the night 3 or 4 miles toward N. Y. before they got out the old mud hook. Wind failing in middle of afternoon anchored and some of us went ashore at Yonkers."

9-2. Light breeze, tide adverse, Palisades described. Stopped an hour at Sing Sing. West Point described. Anchored off Newburgh for part of night when wind died out.

9-3. "Were under way at daybreak. Cast anchor at 9 a.m. wind and tide being against us, went ashore. The steam boat which left N. Y. at 5 the preceding afternoon passed us about 2 o'clock off Barnegat nearly half way to Albany. A passanger in the cabin pays $9. and on the Steerage $7. and found. It is said the Proprietors (Livingstone) have obtained for their invention the exclusive navigation of the North River in a steam boat for 25 years, and conjecture estimates that their neat profits will amount to at least $100,000."

Passed Poughkeepsie, off Catskill anchored for night altho wind was good as the Cap. "had been but few voyages up the river and did not feel well enough acquainted with the course to navigate at night."

9-4. Weighed anchor abt. 4 a.m.—Describes Catskills. Anchored again just above Catskill, went ashore and into town. Set sail again and anchored in evening.

9-5. "Sailed afor an hour or two this morning."—A heavy head wind prevented further progress all day.

9-6. Set sail this morning with head wind and again anchored for the day. In evening tied up at Fishhouse point for the night.

9-7. "Drifted and rowed several miles, anchored near Kinderhook. I went ashore. Set sail again but wind too light. Anchored, our circumstances seemed discouraging." Wind came up and sailed to Castleton 8 m. from Albany.

9-8. "Had just drawn up anchor when the sloop went aground. We endeavored to reconcile ourselves as well as we could to the unpleasant situation. High tide floated us about 2 p.m. and we reached Albany a little past 4. 8 days from N. Y., 160 M. It is said that instances have occurred when they have been on this voyage 15 days and sometimes it has been run in less than 24 hours. The average is 3-4 days."

9-9. Left Albany for Schenectady and Amsterdam, latter for the night, 30 M. from Albany.

9-10. Rode with a "waggoner" to Little Falls.

9-11. Reached Little Falls 8 a.m. and walked on to Sheldon.

9-12. "On to Boonville in the Black River Country before breakfast." Martinsburgh, 30 M. from Sheldon, and to Louisville for night.

9-13. "Left at daybreak for Black River. Thru Champion to Black River Bridge, crossed the Pine Plains and thru woods 8 M. to Thomas

Townsends in the Friends Settlement, about 3 p.m. Then on a little further to the house of my brother Ezra Comly. I had traveled in 16 days 410 miles."

9-14. "Rested myself at E. Comly's and wrote a letter to Byberry. The dark waters of the Oswegatchie, an Indian River, glide within a few perches of the dwelling."

9-15. "Visited John Strickland. The grist Mill and Saw Mill built together by Thos. and John Townsend is of great utility to the settlement."

9-17. Visited Benjamin Gilbert.

9-18. Thos. and John Townsend and Robert Comfort made first settlement here in 1805. John Strickland, Jr., Robert Comfort also there.

9-22. Ezra Comly apparently only rented "a small house and lot of John Townsend for $10. a year and a couple of lots of Joseph Bolton for $5.00. On a lot presented him by his father-in-law he has cleaned 3 A. He proposes to erect a house on the cleaned ground 18′ x 24′ and 2 stories about 20 perches from the river. He follows the Carpenter trade, gets $1.25 a day and has plenty of business. J. Strickland, Sr. holds 2000-3000 A of land, owns grist and saw mill."

"Black River or as it is usually called in the neighborhood, The Quaker Settlement," is situated on the west branch of the Oswegatchie River 18 M. from the east end of Lake Ontario, about 8 M. north of the Black River, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The Frenchman Le Roy purchased a large tract here and projected a scheme for a Quaker settlement. A number of Friends in Bucks and Phila. Cos. purchased lots here about 1804 at $3.00 per A.

9-23. "Between 9 & 10 o'clock I took leave of Black River and pursued my Journey homeward."

9-24. "Rainey morning. started 7 a.m. passed Louisville, Martinburg, and Boonville. Stopped 4 M. south of Boonsville.

9-25. "Reached Little Fall in the evening."

9-26. Stopped near Caughnewaga.

9-27. "Took passage for Albany with a man with an empty waggon who had other passengers." Arrived Albany 3 p.m.—40 miles. Found sloop about to sail for N. Y. "laid in stores for the voyage," and about sunset set sail.

9-28. Moved with fair speed all day and night.

9-29. Down to West Point.

9-30. Reached N. Y. 2 o'clock in the night.

10-1. To Elizabethtown.

10-2. To Trenton, 43 M. "part of it by carriage, a pick up."

10-3. On down and

10-4. Arrived at Old Sod. absent 36 days and traveled about 820 miles. Expenses $12.51.

DEED for 100 ACRES of LAND in MIDDLETOWN Twp., BUCKS Co., Pa., TRANSFERRED by ROBERT HEATON, Sr., to HENRY COMLY, Jr.

This Indenture made the Sixth day of November in the third yeare of the Reign of King George over Great Brittaine & Annoq Dom. one thousand Seven hundred & Sixteen Between Robert Heaton the Elder late of Middletown in the county of Bucks in the province of pensilvania yeoman on the one part And Henry Comly of the Mannor of Mooreland in the County of philadelphia in the sd province yeoman on the other part Witnesseth that the sd Robert Heaton ffor & in Consideration of the sume of ffive Shillings of current money of the sd province to him in hand paid by the sd Henry Comly The Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth acquitt & discharge the sd Henry Comly his Heires Executs & Administratrs forever by these presents Hath granted Bargained & Sold And by these presents doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the sd Henry Comly his Executrs & Assignes a certain piece of Land scituate in Middletown aforesd Beginning at a post in Henry Huddlestone Line being att a Corner of Jonathan Woolston's Land, ffrom thence running By the sd Woolston's Line North ten degrees west fifty perches & an half perch to a black Oak, Then by Thomas Thurand (?) Land East by North three hundred & seventeen perches to a post Then by John Lucas Land South ten degrees East fifty perches & an half perch to a post in William Paxson's Line, Then by the sd paxson's Line west by South three hundred & seventeen perches to the place of beginning containing one hundred acres, being part of five hundred acres granted & Conveyed unto James Dilworth by Indentures of Lease & Release from William Penn proprietary bearing date the 14th & 15th days of April 1682 Together with all Edifices Building Orchards Gardens Ways Woods Waters Easements Liberties priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Possession property Claime & Demand whatsoever of him the sd Robert Heaton of in or to the Same; To Have & To Hold sd one hundred acres of Land & premises with the Appurtenances To him the sd Henry Comly his Exects Admes & Assignes from the day of the date hereof for & during and Untill the full end & term of one whole yeare from thence next ensueing To the Intent that by Vertue of these presents and of the Statute for transferring Uses into possession the sd Henry Comly may be in actual possession of the said Land & premises hereby granted,

And be thereby enabled to accept of a grant & Release of the Reversion & Inheritance thereof to him his Heires & Assignes forever. In Witness whereof the sd parties to these presents have hereunto sett their hands & Seals the day & year first above written.

Sealed & signed in presence of
Joseph Hall
Robert Heaton, Jun.
Alice Comly

Robert | his *R* Mark | Heaton

See Illustration facing page 21.

NOTES on PARENTAGE of HENRY COMLY (d. 1684)

Efforts made to obtain early English records bearing on the ancestry of Henry and Joan Comly brought only negative results. Mr. Reginald Glencross, of London, sent a list of Comley Wills and Admons. which is included in the text on pages one and two. He looked up three of the most promising of these: John Comley, 9 Nov. 1640, mentioned only the relict, Joan Comley; the second, Isaac Cunley, 1651, was a bachelor; the third, John Comley, 24, Dec., 1667, mentioned only a sister, Elizabeth Comley. Mr. D. R. Comley-White, of Whitecross, Hereford, sent a list of early Comley Wills (1548-1692), made by his grandfather, which is also included in the text on pages one and two. (He had no direct record of his Comley ancestry back of his great-great-grandfather, born at Malmesbury, Wilts, 1796.)

It was useless to search for Henry Comly's Freedom at Bristol as Quakers were not admitted to the Freedom before 1697, fifteen years after Henry came to America.

The above notes and the following letters indicate that much time must be spent if further early English records of value are to be obtained and my investigation rests at this point. It may be noted that in the 1938 London telephone book there were about fourteen names listed under "Comley."

Abbots Leigh Vicarage,
Bristol, 31 May 1938

G. Norwood Comly, Esq.,
Moylan, Pennsylvania,
Dear Sir,

With reference to your letter of 13th inst., I have searched the registers of this Church, which go back to 1655, but am unable to trace any record of the name of Comly or Combly. The records of the period you mention are exceedingly difficult to decipher.

Until 1652 this Church, together with St. Mary Redcliffe, and St. Thomas Bedminster, were chapelries in the ancient parish of

Bedminster (St. John Baptist). I am almost certain that the records of St. John Baptist, Bedminster, will go back to the period you require, and to save time have sent on your letter to the Vicar of St. John's.

Should you get no satisfaction from that source, I should advise you to get in touch with Mr. W. Hargreaves, 80 Pembroke Rd., Clifton, Bristol, who is a professional tracer of Genealogies, ancestries, etc., and would, I feel sure, gladly undertake your case.

Yours truly,
Leonard J. Carter (Rev.)

Bedminster Vicarage,
Bristol, 3, 2nd June 1938

Dear Mr. Comly,

The Rector of Abbots Leigh sent your letter to me and I have just made a search in our registers, but am unable to find any entry of anyone named Comley or Combly and our registers only go back to 1652, so that they wouldn't be much help in tracing the ancestry of Henry Comly if his first child was born about 1656.

I am your sincerely
L. Pease,
Vicar of Bedminster

St. Mary Redcliffe,
1 Copton Parade, Bristol

Dear Mr. Comly,

Your letter of May 3rd to hand in reference to Henry Comly. Please send me the dates and number of years you wish to have searched. All the names you mention seem to be connected with Bristol, so I am wondering if one of the old Churches in the old city would be able to help you. Such as St. John, Broad St., Bristol, or St. Peters, City, or St. Mary C. port, City.

Yours truly,
E. Richards,
Sacristan

St. Thomas,
56 Woodbridge Road,
Knowle, Bristol, 4,
June 3, 1938

Dear Mr. Comly,

My eyesight does not allow me to make searches in 17th century records.

If Comly was a Bedminster man it is unlikely that his parents lived in St. Thomas parish. Bedminster was a village outside

Bristol and St. Thomas was within the walls. If they did live in Bristol they might just as well have done so in any city parish as ours.

I presume that Judith Comly was a Friend and was buried in the Friends' burying place—that would be in Redcliffe parish. But of course they may not have lived there.

Yours truly,
M. Pacyson,
Vicar St. Thomas, Bristol

INDEX

INDEX

A

AARON, Eugene M., 211
F. Harding, 211
Frederick E., 211
ABBOTT, Gilbert, 342
Harry S., 187, 342
Mary J., 222
May, 698
Modesta, 342, 553
Sarah F., 342
Timothy, 948
ABEL, Harry D., 230
John P., 230
ABRAHAM, Benjamin, 544
Margaret J., 335, 544
ACKER, Minnie M., 188, 345
ACKERLY, Isabelle, 469, 658
Jeremiah, 658
ACKLEY, John B., 77
ACOR, Sarah, 189, 345
ACTON, Donald K., 547
Frank M., 336, 547
Kenneth D., 547
Susan, 547
Thaddeus, 547
ADAIR, Elizabeth, 153, 278
William, 278
ADAMS, Alvin, 588
Ella, 381, 588
Ethel L., 475, 664
John, 753
Katherine, 469
Lydia, 515
Mary E., 470, 658
Mary P., 408
Samuel, 951
Sarah, 631
Thomas, 753
William P., 664
ADAMSON, Lucia, 453
ADDIS, Amos, 127, 225
Ann, 228
Emily, 127
Jane P., 127, 225
Martha, 42, 66
ADKINS, Jane, 853
ADKINSON, see ATKINSON
ADOLF, Charlotte, 152, 273
AFRICA, Carey, 260, 458
Mary, 458
AGNEW, Martha W., 110, 190
Reuben, 190
AITKEN, Jessie, 663
John M., 663
Malcolm D., 474, 663
Robert G., 663
AKER, Margaret, 189
ALBAN, Jane, 326
ALBERTSON, Benjamin, 1033
Sallie A., 155, 282
Samuel F., 282
ALBRIGHT, Catherine, 209
M. F., 121, 209
Susanna, 209
ALBURGER, Abraham, 576
Benjamin A., 576
Charles A., 576
Edith A., 576
Hannah, 576
John R., 576
William J., 368, 576
ALCHIM, Winford, 493
ALDERFER, Alice, 591
ALDERMAN, Esther, 177
ALEXANDER, Catherine, 386
Emma, 473
Harriet E., 527, 689
ALLAMOND, Henrietta B., 381
ALLEN, Abigail, 61
Amy L., 678
Ann, 118
Ann M., 678
Anna E., 192, 349
Anna F., 272
Anna M., 677
Arthur A., 690
Barnet P., 272, 477
Berta E., 530
Charles B., 152, 272, 477
Charles M., 215, 389
Chester, 323, 530
Cleo C., 530
E. Frank, 389
Elizabeth, 78, 262, 272
ALLEN—*continued*
Elizabeth C., 349
Elvina W., 272, 477
George B., 262
Glen C., 530
J. Cooper, 678
Jane, 47, 78
John G., 272
Joshua, 467
Mary A., 381
Mary K., 267, 467
Mathew, 855, 991
Maurice K., 507, 678
Rachel F., 991
Rebecca, 678
Samuel, 78
William, 195
William G., 349
William P., 272
ALLING, Hulda M., 525
ALMON, Sophia G., 440
ALSOP, Rachel G., 264, 464
Samuel, 464
ALTER, Anna, 180
AMBLER, Ann, 149
Clara A., 414
Jesse, 511
Mary R., 303, 511
Sarah, 432
AMBROSI, Maria, 661
AMELIA, Bayard S., 545, 705
Thomas J., 705
AMERMAN, Georgiana, 432
AMMON, Mary, 279
AMON, Christian, 413
Eleanor, 413
Frederick, 413
George, 413
Jacob F., 413
Walter, 229, 413
AMOSS, Garrett, 546
Martha T., 336, 546
ANDERMAN, Mary A., 448
ANDERS, Abraham, 382
Amos S., 210, 382
Emma, 591
J. Harding, 383, 590
Norris H., 591

ANDERSON, Adelaide, 402
C. Hazel, 223, 404
Charles W., 294
Cora, 557
Dines P., 720
Dorothy F., 716
Emily, 711
George, 469
James, 294, 716
Jessie, 597, 720
Larz, 268, 469
Laura, 157
Lottie M., 218
Neil, 162, 294
Rachel, 294
Rasmus, 404
Richard C., 469
Robert, 469
Rytha, 600
ANDERTON, Elizabeth B., 282
ANDREW, Florence A., 440
ANDREWS, Ella, 517
Isabella M., 213
Mordecai, 567
Rosantha, 359, 567
Sophia, 567
ANGELL, Edith G., 655, 731
W. B., 731
ANGUE, Rebecca, 106
ANTHONY, Charles, 320
Helen V., 728
ANTISELL, Alfred B., 425
Catherine H., 425
Dora E., 425, 622
Elizabeth C., 621
Ethel, 425, 621
Frank L., 425, 621
Jessie, 425
Katherine S., 621
Rose E., 425, 621
Sarah A., 621
Thomas A., 621
Thomas J., 425
Thomas M., 240, 425
APLIN, Nellie, 614
APPLE, Ethel M., 623, 723
George, 623
Wilbert T., 427, 623
APPLETON, Clara W., 265
George W., 148, 265
Jennie H., 265
Joseph, 265
Ruthanna, 581
ARBUCKLE, Grace, 44
ARGETSINGER, Ada J., 599
ARMITAGE, Ann, 493
ARMSTRONG, Charles, 179
Edwin V., 625, 725
Harold, 625
James H., 564
ARMSTRONG—*continued*
Jane A., 725
John, 625
Martha, 357, 564
Mary, 100, 179
Mary E., 558
Sarah, 179
William S., 428, 625
ARNETT, Bessie, 476
ARNOLD, Bruce J., 604
Clarence R., 721
Dorothy A., 604
George W., 441
James, 604
Lillian, 519
Mary J., 441
Walter J., 403, 604
William K., 609, 721
ARTHUR, Mary, 352
ASHBRIDGE, George, 909
ASHCRAFT, Kittie T., 212, 385
Sarah A., 432
William E., 385
ASHLEY, Mary J., 433
ASHMORE, Mary, 225
ASHTON, Ann, 293
Elizabeth, 76, 430, 432
Jacob, 47
Joseph, 76
Mary, 76
Sarah, 76
Thomas, 47, 76
ASQUITH, Elmer E., 399, 600
Samuel, 600
ATHERHOLT, Arthur T., 283, 491
Eleanor R., 491
Elizabeth, 491
Helen, 491
Thomas C., 491
ATKINSON, Abraham, 123
Agnes, 749
Agnes J., 360
Amy, 123
Ann, 123
Ann W., 359, 568
Anna, 126, 224
Bertha, 179
Beulah, 775
Blanche, 578, 716
Charles S., 578
Christopher, 787
Eleanor, 198, 359
Elizabeth, 123, 224, 326, 755
Elizabeth H., 123, 211
Elsie D., 360
Enoch, 198, 359
Francelia, 359, 568
ATKINSON—*continued*
Franklin J., 360
Frederick E., 360
George T., 329, 822
Georgia, 179
Hannah, 179
Heston, 198
Isaac, 197, 751, 752
Jacob, 224
Jacob H., 123
James Q., 399
Jane, 14, 749, 751
Jesse W., 198, 360
John, 68, 100, 122, 123, 179, 749, 751, 754, 782, 822
John L., 123
John W., 115, 197
Jonathan, 213
Laura, 399
Lucy, 359, 569
Lydia T., 329, 822, 854
Mahlon R., 578
Mahlon S., 755
Martha R., 389, 594
Mary, 79, 123, 179, 359
Mary E., 360
Matilda, 359
Oliver, 179
Rachel C., 198, 360
Rebecca, 754, 755, 775, 898, 947
Ruth, 754
Samuel, 68, 751, 754, 775, 801, 822, 931, 1007
Sarah, 198, 203, 367
Sarah A., 124, 213
Sarah E., 359, 568
Stacy, 755
Stephen K., 594
Thomas, 14, 15, 749, 751, 754, 773
Thomas C., 123, 782
William, 367, 751, 752, 754, 822
William C., 755
Wilson, 123
AUBLE, George, 518
Robert, 311, 518
Roberta B., 518, 686
Robert C., 518
Woodward A., 518
AUGERSTEEN, Amelia, 516, 684
AUGHE, Nancy, 310
AUGUR, Rhomance E., 556
Thomas H., 345, 556
Thomas W., 556
William A., 469
William R., 469

Aurand, Mary, 601
Sarah, 401, 601
Simon, 601
Austin, Jonathan, 73
Martha, 73
Mary, 46, 73
Avery, James E., 531
Thomas H., 323, 531
Ayers, Anna, 428, 624
Annie, 625
Rose, 428, 625
Warren, 625
Ayres, Elizabeth, 46, 72
Mary, 774
Samuel, 72

B

Babb, Mary C., 513, 520
Thomas C., 520
Babbitt, E. F., 321
Leon, 485
Babcock, Mary E., 620
Bach, Adam, 509
Emma, 302, 509
Retta, 410, 610
Bachmann, Emma L., 716
Maria S., 600
Backus, Bayard, 172, 314
Elizabeth C., 314, 523
Bacon, Amos W., 154, 281
Carolyn R., 694
Charles S., 473
Charles W., 80, 154, 281
David, 154
Deborah N., 694
Edmund N., 537, 694
Elizabeth L., 281
Ellis W., 329, 537, 774, 862
Harwin, 391
Jane W., 154, 281, 486
Joseph R., 154, 280
Lydia, 537
Mary L., 281
Nelly M., 286, 493
Robert C., 537, 694
Susan P., 293
Thomas A., 694
Thomas P., 537, 774
Thomas S., 537, 694
William, 472, 493
Baer, Elizabeth, 299
Bagley, Ella L., 193, 351
George C., 704
Lucretia, 391
Margaret, 545, 704
Mary, 215, 391
William L., 391
William M., 351
Bailey, Baily, Alice S., 438, 634
Edward, 123, 125, 217, 257
Elizabeth S., 657, 735
Emlen T., 634
Florence, 223
Gertrude G., 360, 569
Henry, 337
Jane, 196, 355
Jesse S., 735
John, 355
Joseph O. W., 405
Lydia, 217
Mary, 125, 157
Mary E., 185, 337
Martha L., 145, 257
Mercy, 68, 124
Rachel, 125, 217
William, 68, 123, 125
Bain, Clara, 270
Baird, Charles T., 476
Edith P., 476
James, 272, 476
William M., 476
Baker, Abigail, 127, 225
Catherine, 244
Darius, 318
Elizabeth, 383, 783
Elizabeth L., 467
Frances E., 313
George, 183, 335
George L., 335
Hannah, 80
Henry, 225, 783
Howard E., 467
Isaac, 562
Joshua T., 127, 225
Madge, 689
Margaret, 225, 752
Marie, 315, 523
Martha A., 286
Mary, 244
Mary E., 225, 335
Mary R., 561
Mifflin J., 225
Mortimer J., 225
Rose, 173
Samuel, 225
Samuel D., 350, 561
Samuel R., 561
Sarah, 69, 96, 127
Sarah A., 491
Sarah H., 248
Virginia H., 656
Walter T., 660, 737
William H., 561
Balderson, Elizabeth, 461
Balderston, Lillian E., 677
Baldwin, Annie, 469
Jonathan C., 263
Margaret R., 135
Mary, 297
Rebecca S., 147, 257, 262
Balentine, Margaret, 374
Balfour, Mary, 687
Ball, Elizabeth J., 332
Helen, 525
John, 332
Mary, 563
Ruth, 489
Ballance, Rachel, 215
Ballantine, George A., 477
Ballinger, Bertha H., 388
David D., 214, 388
Edward C., 388
Henry, 807
Josiah, 388
Balz, Emil, 548, 708
George P., 708
Louise E., 708
Rebecca D., 708
Bamford, William, 400
Bancroft, Flora, 727
Banks, Alfred K., 654
Bannister, Catherine, 91
Banta, Hannah, 319
Barber, Eva A., 555, 711
John, 711
Lydia F., 214
Matilda, 246
William, 214
Barcalow, Abram B., 331
Baring, Frank, 259, 458
Hettie B., 458
Pearl, 458
Thomas E., 458
Barker, Albert S., 421
Albert W., 421
Dorothy H., 644
Florence T., 644, 729
Herbert C., 451, 644
Katherine, 644
Margaret R., 644
Marian, 434, 631
Rhea, 455
Robert C., 644, 728
Seth C., 644
William, 631
Barnes, Emma, 649
Hannah, 668
James D., 344
James R., 193
John W., 231
Kate E., 231
Mary E., 188, 344
Pearl, 314
Robert, 130, 231

Barney, Martha, 55
William, 55
Barnhart, Mayme M., 527
Barrett, Benjamin, 874, 875
Florence F., 282
George, 282
Julia C., 163, 296
Mary A., 460, 651
William J., 651
Barrie, Alice J., 506
Robert, 298, 506
Suzanne T., 506
Bartelt, Curtis F., 680
Frederick W., 680
Mildred J., 680
William J., 508, 680
Bartine, Josephine, 339, 551
Stephen W., 551, 1033
Bartleson, Sarah A., 378
Bartlett, Edwin, 472
Harriett M., 270, 472
James W., 361
Martha J., 198, 361
Mary A., 656
Bartolette, Charles, 76, 142
Eleanor L., 142
Elizabeth R., 142, 251
Harriet, 142, 250
John T., 142
Lemuel, 142
Louisa H., 142
Martha, 142
Peter R., 142
Thomas M., 142
William, 142
Barton, Agnes, 759
Elizabeth, 263
Gilbert, 759
John, 106
Jonathan, 946
Laura, 474, 664
Martha C., 509
Mary, 770
Meribah, 60, 106
Bartram, Anna E., 657
Donald E., 735
Helen, 516
Howard W., 657, 735
John, 657, 735
John B., 468
John H., 468, 657
Mary, 895
Moses, 776
T. Ellwood, 267, 468
Walter M., 468
Barwis, Isabel, 214
Bashaw, William, 99
Bassett, Arthur E., 473, 662
Barbara K., 662
Edward H., 473
Franklin L., 270, 473
Hannah, 214
Helen, 473
Herbert T., 473
James W., 662
Joseph, 473
Mae V., 662
Margaret, 473
Norman H., 473
Sloa, 369
Bates, Elizabeth D., 82
Batezell, Estelle W., 431, 628
William H., 628
Bathgate, Esther, 470
Battey, Mary, 720
Baum, Laura R., 303, 511
Samuel, 511
Bauman, Susan, 432
Baunerman, Edith, 481
Elwood P., 481
Francis, 481
George W., 275, 481
Helen M., 481
Baxter, Harvey, 440
John E., 440
Richard, 58
Beach, Claude, 726
Ralph G., 626, 725
Beacham, Clarence C., 533
Curtis A., 324, 533
James R., 692
Lois A., 692
Margaret, 691
Mary C., 691
Patricia A., 691
Ralph E., 691
Robert K., 533, 691
William H., 533
William W., 533, 691
Beadle, Amy E., 299, 507
George M., 507
Beakes, Ruth S., 752, 1007
William, 752, 1007
Beal, Charles L., 730, 740
Evert, 530
Harold L., 740
Irene, 530
James, 730
Leonard, 655, 730
Leonard M., 530
Lester, 530
Otis, 323, 530
Raymond L., 730, 740
Rosethel, 730
Vera J., 530
Beale, Alexander, 41
Alice, 63
Beale—*continued*
Ann, 63
Elizabeth, 41, 63
Grace, 41, 63
Hannah, 63, 64
Joseph, 41, 63, 64
Mary, 64
Mercy, 63, 113
Philip, 63
Rachel, 63, 64
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 41, 63, 113
Thomas, 41, 63
William, 31, 41, 63
Beall, Cassius C., 287
Ruth M., 287
Beam, John, 189
Margaret, 109, 189
Bean, David, 705
Edna G., 538, 696
Frank T., 705
Mary, 705
Paul, 545, 705
Pauline, 705
Samuel, 705
Tarleton L., 696
Beans, Alice, 375, 583
Charles, 213
Edward, 111, 285
Elsie L., 345
Elwood, 188
Elwood C., 260
Evaline, 412
George W., 331, 539
Hannah, 123, 213
Harry S., 260
Helen A., 345, 557
Jacob, 109, 188
John C., 260
Jonathan, 188, 304
Jonathan L., 304
Joshua, 199, 362
Lizzie Y., 260
Margaret L., 451
Marion E., 699
Mary, 156, 285, 362
Mary S., 260
Millie M., 345
Phoebe A., 405
Robert, 583
Sarah, 188
Thomas, 539
Thomas E., 539, 699
Thomas J., 146, 260
Timothy, 188, 345
William H., 168, 304
Beattie, Samuel, 208
Beatty, Anna E., 566
Jonathan, 226
Sadie G., 226
Beaumont, Lillian, 496

BECK, Charles W., 490
Daniel B., 490, 672
Donald F., 291
Edna I., 291, 499
Florence C., 291
Harry E., 160, 291
Helen E., 291
Horace D., 283, 490
Hubert G., 291, 499
Isadora, 160
Kenneth W., 499
Lewis I., 291
Marcia E., 291, 499
Nira L., 291, 499
Robert O., 499
Zella L., 291, 499
BECKET, Harriet W., 701
BEECHER, Charles, 318, 525
Euphemia, 525, 688
Helen V., 525, 688
Helena, 218, 395
John I., 525
Louise, 525, 688
Ruth, 525
BEEKS, Henrietta E. L., 397
BEEVER, Ada, 285, 493
Allen, 493
BEGGS, Kathryn, 588
BEGLEY, May, 220, 400
Thomas, 400
BEHLER, Louise P., 286
BEISEL, Elizabeth, 582
Lizzie, 374, 582
Peter, 582
BEITLER, J. Horace, 459, 650
Jean A., 650
John, 458
Luman, 261, 458
Lumen M., 650
Thamzin, 458
BELKNAP, J. W., 344
Luther N., 344
BELL, Elizabeth C., 284
Ethel M., 431, 627
Florence, 627
George W., 440
Grace A., 249, 440
James M., 301
Martha, 440
Samuel, 301
Sarah, 82, 158
Thomas, 158, 627
BELT, Elinor, 324
BENDER, Aaron K., 631
Carol, 591
Charles, 383
Charlotte V., 434, 631
Curdilla, 210
Harry E., 210, 383
James, 122, 210
Matilda, 210
BENDER—*continued*
Reese E., 383, 591
Stella M., 383, 591
BENEZET, Anthony B., 277, 482
John, 482
Verna T., 482
BENJAMIN, Blanche, 695
Sidney, 424
Thomas, 424
BENNER, Bessie, 415
William, 612
BENNET, Edmund, 12, 13
George, 17
Mary E., 676
BENNETT, Benjamin, 368
Edgar, 576
Elias, 368, 576
Eva, 576
Gertrude, 634
Margaret, 248
Mary, 129
Mary A., 166, 300
Mary E., 676
Mary I., 124
Matthias, 203, 368
Otto, 287, 496
Samuel H., 496
Sarah, 368, 576
Susan, 124
William, 124, 368
Wilmer, 368
BENSON, Gladys, 291, 499
Robert S., 499
BENTLEY, Agnes H., 470
Edith D., 470, 658
Elisa, 470, 658
Florence M., 470
John C., 270, 470
John N., 470, 657
Mildred H., 470, 658
Richard T., 470
Robert H., 659
BENTZ, Dorothy, 315
Robert, 315
BERGER, Blanche, 550, 709
Mary, 445
BERGEY, Mary, 244
Sara, 726
BERGHAUS, Paul, 729
Paul F. C., 646, 729
BERNHARD, James, 627
Rhoda, 430, 627
BERRY, Alice, 316
Doris E., 316
Emma L., 713
Emmons B., 316
Eugene, 315
Florence P., 173, 316
Henry T., 173, 315
James M., 315
BERRY—*continued*
Jane C., 429, 626
John, 316
Josiah A., 626
Lena M., 315
Margaret P., 315
Maud L., 315
Molly B., 315
Patsy A., 316
Roy L., 315
Susu, 707
Thomas A., 315
William T., 315
BERTELES, Theresa, 594
BERTRAM, Emily M. F., 449, 641
Victor, 641
BESSINGER, Lila M., 626
BEST, Elizabeth, 174
Henry, 174
John S., 174
Lydia, 69, 127
Oliver, 174
Samuel, 174
BETTS, Charles H., 400, 600
Cyrus, 400
Elizabeth, 418
Frank, 400
Franklin, 220, 400
Lydia, 421
Mary, 863
Rachel, 360
Ralph W., 400
Sarah, 583
Virginia H., 600, 720
BICE, Clinton, 678
Elma, 331, 540
Frederick, 678
James, 678
Robert, 507, 678
William, 678
Wilson E., 540
BICKERT, Henry, 624
Sarah, 624
BICKLEY, Josephine, 509
BIDDISON, Bertha, 177
BIDDLE, Abigail A., 300, 301
Anne, 189, 347
Annie N., 242, 431
Canby, 189
Clement, 110, 189
Francis C., 189, 347
George, 628, 629
James N., 629
John, 227
Lydia P., 347, 558
Martha, 227
Mary C., 347, 558
Mary E., 589
Sarah, 933
Thomas F., 431, 628, 629

BIDDLE—*continued*
William, 1001
William R., 589
BIDGOOD, Esther, 63
Phebe, 63
Richard, 988
William, 63
BIDLINGMAIER, Andrew J., 609
Emma, 410, 609
BIESEL, Estelle, 599
BIGELOW, Rebecca H., 511
BIGGER, Daniel J., 170, 310
Frances, 310
Harriet L., 310
James M., 310
John C., 310
Meta, 310
BIGLEY, Ada B., 203, 366
Sara, 366
Thomas, 366
BIGOD, Hugh, 970, 972, 975
Isabel, 975
Richard, 970, 975
Roger, 970
BILES, Elizabeth, 203, 403
William, 15, 752
BILGER, Lizzie, 603
BILL, Jeanne, 675
BILLINGSFELT, Ida, 273, 479
Thomas, 479
BINDER, Rudolph, 25, 234
Rudolph C., 135, 234
BINGHAM, James, 774
BIRCHER, Joseph, 649
BIRD, Albreck, 48
Amelia, 79, 145, 150
Ellis, 570
Elsie M., 361, 570
Jacob, 145, 150
Margaret, 78
Sarah, 48
BIRKHEAD, Janie, 172, 314
BIRLEY, Margaret, 955
BISHA, Clara, 272, 477
Jacob, 477
Mary A., 477
BISHOP, Anne, 437, 633
Christiana, 110
Davis T., 633
BISPHAM, Anna S., 132
John, 777
Joshua, 754
BISSELL, Elenor R., 626
Robert D., 429, 626
BLACK, Anna B., 530
Arthur P., 609
Dolores P., 557
Eunice S., 530
Helen A., 410, 609
Joseph M., 530
Linzy, 323, 530
BLACK—*continued*
Linzy H., 530
Owen, 530
Russell O., 345, 557
Walter, 557
BLACKBURN, Harold C., 335
William J., 335
BLACKFAN, Crispin, 155
Hannah, 80, 155
Hannah W., 155
BLACKSTONE, Elizabeth, 679
BLAINE, Amanda T., 223
William, 223
BLAKELY, Anna B., 344, 554
John, 554
BLAKER, Alfred, 367, 574
Amos, 367
Beatrice, 440
Benjamin, 367, 574
Charles, 248, 249, 440
Charles H., 209, 382
Charles S., 382, 590
Dorothy C., 382, 590
Eleanor H., 574
Emma J., 367, 575
Emma L., 574, 715
Ernest, 574
Evaline, 205, 367, 373
Gilbert H., 382, 590
Horace C., 382
Howard, 368, 576
Isaac, 141, 248, 249
Joshua, 367
Joshua C., 203, 367, 373
Lillian C., 249, 440
Maria, 400
Mary, 863
Mary F., 590
Mary L., 590, 719
Paul, 367, 576
Pauline, 574, 576, 715
Rachel A., 367, 574
Susanna, 367
William W., 382, 575
Willimetta, 576
BLAKEY, Edith Y., 502
Elizabeth F., 45, 70, 165
Elva S., 502
Ernest, 165
Henry W., 165
John W., 165
Louisa, 304
Mary A., 165
Sarah L., 165
Thomas, 165, 502
Watson, 70
William, 70, 87, 165
William H., 293, 502
William T., 165
BLANCKENBERG, Elizabeth W., 397
BLANDIN, Mary E., 662
BLASDEL, Elijah S., 664
Girard D., 475, 664
Irene C., 664
William G., 664
BLATTNER, Charles F., 699
Charles H., 699
Clarence, 540, 699
J. Richard, 699
Mary E., 700
Wilma J., 700
BLEAKY, May L., 219, 399
Paxson, 399
BLEECKER, Clarence C., 382, 590
Dorothy M., 590
Elizabeth C., 590
Harry, 590
John N., 590
Margaret R., 590
Patricia W., 590
BLINCO, Caden, 173
George, 173
Thomas, 173
BLINE, Susanna, 529
BLITON, Bertha, 525, 689
Daniel A., 525, 689
Era, 525
James, 526
John, 319, 525
Meridith W., 526, 689
Ruby R., 689
BLITTLE, Arthur, 664
George, 474, 664
Gertrude, 664
Marie, 664
BLOOD, John, 491
John E., 491
Robert C., 283, 491
William, 491
BLOODGOOD, Clara, 152, 274
Gladys A., 701
James, 274
BLOOMER, Hannah, 514
BLOOMESS, Ida C., 344, 555
BLUE, Mattie, 368
BLUNT, Eugenia, 506
BLYE, Sarah R., 199, 364
BOCK, Caroline, 483
BOCKIUS, Cynthia N., 398, 599
Edith C., 398, 598
Emily L., 399
Harry C., 131
Helen, 398, 598
John M., 219, 398, 598
Marian E., 398, 599
Rex B., 398
Robert, 131
Robert E., 399, 599
Samuel F., 398

Bockius—*continued*
Virginia M., 598
William, 131
Bodansky, Martha, 610
Bodine, Anna L., 153, 278
Ella, 368, 576
John M., 576
John R., 278
Lillie, 510
Rachel, 195, 196
Sarah, 196
Boeckel, Florence, 659
Richard, 659
Boertzel, Charles, 252
Jacob, 252
Boggs, Edward, 366
Bogle, John, 421
John N., 421
Mary A., 562
Rachel, 542
Sarah C., 421
Bohn, Harriet, 543
Boileau, Caroline H., 486
Edward, 245
Mary A., 140, 245
William, 129
Bois, Frances, 317, 524
Bolles, Courtlandt K., 685
Edwin C., 516, 685
Gertrude, 685
Bolton, Augusta, 537
Isaac, 1026
Joseph, 107, 1046
Priscilla, 49
Thomas, 537
Bond, Abner, 64
Ann, 67
Charles, 200
Charles P., 409
Edith, 409
Elizabeth, 329, 822
Esther, 42, 67
Isaac, 67
James, 67
Jane, 749
Jesse, 226, 409, 822
John, 25
Joseph, 67
Maria, 67
Richard, 409
Sarah, 67
William, 409
Bondourant, Amelia, 319
Bonnell, Elizabeth P., 117
Bonner, Arthur, 339, 454, 550
Benjamin C., 109, 130, 186, 197
Bernice G., 551
C. Graniss, 551, 709
Bonner—*continued*
Charles W., 130, 186, 339, 551
Dorothy C., 551
Edwin K., 339, 550
Elizabeth P., 339
George F., 339
Harry D., 710
Harvey W., 551, 710
Helen W., 551
Henry S., 339, 550
Ida R., 339, 550
James, 39, 61, 109, 186, 197, 339, 454, 1025
Kermit W., 551
Lydia, 186
Marion L., 550
Mary A., 551, 710
Mary L., 109
Phebe W., 186
Rebecca K., 550
Robert G., 339
Ruth E., 550
Uree, 109
William E., 186, 339
William P., 339, 551
Wilmer L., 339, 551
Bonsal, David, 162, 294
John E., 294
Mandi, 294
Boone, Louisa, 318
Boorse, Joseph K., 676
Patricia A., 676
Paul C., 504, 676
Booth, Adam, 759
Alice, 760, 761
Anne, 760, 761, 763, 999
Catherine, 760, 761, 763
Charles, 762
Dorothy, 761
Douce, 761
Edward, 761
Elizabeth, 761, 763
Ellen, 761
Geoffrey, 761
George, 761
Gilbert, 763
Hammond, 761
Henry, 760, 761
Isabell, 761
Joan, 760, 761
John, 759, 760, 761, 762, 999
Laurence, 760
Lawrence, 761
Lucy, 761
Lydia, 364, 573
Margaret, 760
Margery, 760, 761
Matilda, 573
Nicholas, 762
Booth—*continued*
Oliver, 762
Peter, 761
Philip, 761
Ralph, 760
Richard, 760
Robert, 760, 761
Roger, 760
Roufe, 761
Samuel, 573
Thomas, 759, 760, 762
William, 760, 761
Boothe, Vea A., 312, 519
Booz, Elizabeth, 484
Borden, Ethel, 446, 640
Josiah B., 640
Borland, Alice, 126, 222, 608
Robert, 222
Born, Emma, 604
Borton, Anne C., 654
Anthony, 654
C. Walter, 263, 462
Caleb, 822
Elizabeth, 822
Faith, 463, 653
George, 462
Hugh, 463, 653
John, 854, 1001
John C., 463, 653
Bosler, Caroline C., 334, 543
Charles W., 333, 334, 543
Cynthia L., 334, 543
Joseph, 183, 333, 334, 536
Lester C., 334, 543
Mary W., 328, 334, 536
William J. W., 543
Bossert, Dorothy M., 657, 735
Warren S., 735
Boston, Elizabeth, 479
Martha A., 428
Boswell, Isaac, 198, 359
Mary E., 359
Rachel, 359
Rebecca, 359, 568
William, 359
Bosworth, Sarah A., 72, 133
Boucher, Martha G., 211
Bourne, Elizabeth, 722
Bowen, Alice, 132
David R., 634
Marjorie, 439, 634
Martin, 337
Mary A., 185, 337
Smith, 132
Bower, Robert F., 644
Sarah, 451, 644
Bowers, Fannie, 281
Bowlby, Josephine, 169, 307
Bowler, Charles W., 581
Elizabeth A., 716

BOWLER—*continued*
John W., 581
Robert A., 716
William G., 373, 581
William J., 716
William L., 581, 716
BOWMAN, Anna, 104, 180, 326
Clayton W., 607
Elwood L., 405, 607
Emma, 104, 180, 327
F. Lancelot, 737
Fannie, 104, 180, 327
Hannah, 105, 181
Henry, 180, 181
Ida, 660, 737
John, 104, 105, 180, 332
Lina, 559
Louise, 533, 691
Mary, 104, 180, 183, 332
Sarah, 41, 104
Sarah R., 180
BOYCE, Abraham, 514
Etta, 305, 514
Robert, 246
BOYD, Eleanor, 515
Hannah R., 124, 214
Hays, 225
James, 214
Josephine, 390
Levi J., 215, 390
Richard, 390
Sara, 493
BOYER, Edward B., 647
Elizabeth, 455
Emily, 701
Janette, 398
Mary W., 453, 647
Pherenna, 737
BOYNTON, Elizabeth, 298, 506
Frederick P., 506
BRABANT, Ada, 367, 574
Hyacinth, 574
Mary, 574
BRACKEN, Matilda, 49, 82
BRADFIELD, Hannah, 40, 61
John, 31, 41, 61
Uree, 41, 61
William, 41, 61
BRADFORD, William, 775
BRADLEY, Anne, 635
Mary A., 592
Sarah E., 520
Susan, 374
BRADSHAW, Anne, 214
Elmer, 214, 389
Lydia C., 389
Mary, 66, 119
Moses, 214, 389
Sarah, 893
William, 119
BRADWAY, Marguerite, 373
BRAMLEY, Karmyn, 689
BRANDECKER, Elmer C., 668
Stephen O., 484, 668
BRANDON, Lily, 640
BRANIN, Mordecai M., 510
BRANTINGHAM, Mary, 461
BRASWELL, George C., 563, 712
James, 712
Maria E., 712
BRATNEY, Lillian M., 167
BRATTON, Albert, 359, 568
BRAWDY, Dora, 226
BREADY, Mary, 719
Rebecca Y., 680
BREDIN, Barbara A., 520
Jean E., 520
Rae S., 312, 520
Stephen P., 520
BREHMAN, A. Balfour, 521, 687
Amor W., 687
BRERETON, Ann, 761
Ralph, 759
Richard, 761
Sibel, 759
William, 761
BREWER, Antoinette, 542
BREWSTER, Francis, 440
Frederick C., 440
Grace A., 440
Mildred S., 440
Sergeant B., 249, 440
BRIARCLIFFE, Amy M., 394
James H., 217, 394
BRIDGE, Carolyn S., 612
Edward, 612
Ella E., 612
Franklin, 415, 612
Hester, 252
BRIENTNALL, John, 993
BRIGGS, Albert G., 192, 349
Edmund, 101
Ethan, 101
Grace C., 349
Janet, 781
Martha, 274
Mary A., 117
Rachel, 101
Samuel, 59, 101
William T., 349
BRIGHT, Mary E., 512, 682
William H., 682
BRIGHTMAN, Edna, 344, 555
Isaac, 555
BRINKER, Caroline, 343
Charles C., 343
Eleanor, 343
Elisha, 188, 343
Elisha W., 343
BRINKER—*continued*
James M., 343
Sarah, 343
BRINSON, Lola, 525, 689
Ora, 689
BRINTON, Francis D., 330
John, 573
Mabel, 364, 573
Maria, 256
Samuel L., 330
Sarah, 573
BRITTON, Charles, 529
Emma, 678
Lucile, 528, 690
Patricia, 529
BROADWELL, Alpha, 494
BROBST, Emery, 217, 394
Gertrude J., 394
Karl E., 394
BROCKIUS, Sally, 543
BROD, Caroline, 252
BRODBECH, William, 596
BROKOW, John I., 410
BRONNER, Leah, 318
BROOCKS, Robert C., 269
BROOK, Lucy, 319
BROOKE, Alice, 660
Caroline M., 271
Mary A., 68, 126
Mary H., 271
Mary T., 358, 565
Samuel, 565
Thomas, 126
William, 128
William S., 150, 271
BROOKER, Rosalind, 735
BROOKS, Abraham, 357
Anna, 357, 564
Lydia A., 196, 357
Mary, 608
Mary G., 242, 428
Matilda, 94, 174
Noah, 174
Rebecca, 221
Thomas, 564
William W., 428
BROSIUS, Elizabeth, 449, 642
Joseph, 449
Joseph P., 255, 449
BROUGHER, Corinna, 525
Frederick C., 174, 318
Jacob, 318
James W., 318, 524, 525
Nellie V., 318, 525
Russell M., 525
Verna I., 525
BROUS, Mary, 205
BROWER, Frances, 384
BROWN, Abraham, 792
Abraham B., 72, 133
Adda M., 373, 581

BROWN—*continued*
Addison C., 217, 395
Alice L., 289, 497
Alice P., 532
Anna R., 134, 373
Aquila, 192
Arthur E., 324, 531, 532
Asa, 99
Asa H., 324, 531
Asa W., 177
Austen G., 614
Austen T., 614
Bernice I., 531
Carmie A., 416
Charles, 515
Charles S., 324, 531
Chester R., 605
Christiana, 33
Daniel W., 600
Dorris, 588
Edward, 588
Eliza E., 177
Eliza M., 134
Elizabeth, 512
Elizabeth L., 218
Ella, 361, 570
Ella M., 464
Elmer, 588
Elwood, 381, 588
Emma, 305
Emma G., 324, 532
Emma P., 454, 647
Emmerson I., 531
Eva M., 323, 531
Evelyn E., 588
Frank A. D., 324, 531
Frank H., 531
Frederick C., 324
Frederick L., 233, 416
Frederick S., 614
Frederick W., 416, 613
George N., 324
George W., 289
Hannah, 133, 177
Harold F., 531
Henry C., 133
James C., 57, 177, 323
James E., 324, 531
James M., 134
James P., 324, 531
John M., 324
John T., 134
Joshua M., 177, 323
Juliet C., 950
Karl F., 531
Katie M., 324, 532
Laura G., 222, 403
Leverett H., 395
Louisa A., 581
Louisa T., 134

BROWN—*continued*
Louise, 605
Lucian A., 373, 581
Lucian B., 205, 367, 373
Lydia, 470
Margaret, 588
Marian, 416, 613
Marion L., 395
Martha, 859
Mary A., 278, 531
Mary E., 605
Milton D., 158, 289
Myrle, 399, 600
Nicholas, 176, 942
Nicholas C., 176, 324, 532
Norcis A., 323
Paul D., 373
Paul L., 581
Philip S., 532
Rachel E., 324, 532
Ralph B., 531
Richard C., 647
Rosemary, 613
Sarah A., 205, 373
Sarah B., 289
Sarah C., 177
Thelma, 588
Theodate E., 531
Thomas L., 118, 205, 367
Virginia, 532
Walter W., 531
Walton E., 613
Wilbur J., 373
William E., 531
William M., 324
BROWNBACK, Caroline, 592
BROWNING, Annie, 647
BRUBAKER, Grace, 631
BRUCKNER, Carl L., 610
Charles L., 410, 610
Eldeen I., 610
BRUNNER, Abraham, 152
Augustus G., 272, 476
Augustus P., 476
Charles T. P., 476
Florence E., 476
George, 476
Julia, 561
Justice S., 152
BRYAN, Elizabeth, 583
BRYANT, Ethel, 773
John, 173
Paulina, 91, 173
BUCH, Kenneth A., 699
William, 540, 699
BUCHSIEB, Louise, 708
BUCK, Chester, 529
Mary, 529
Walter J. S., 346
Walter M., 346

BUCKALOO, Mary M., 601, 721
William, 721
BUCKLAND, Anna M., 324, 532
BUCKMAN, A. Harding, 124, 217
Aaron, 68, 126
Aaron N., 223
Abraham, 68, 123, 217
Abraham H., 123, 212
Ada, 220, 221, 400
Adelaide, 216
Alfred, 125, 219
Alice C., 217, 220
Alice E., 404
Alice T., 606
Amos, 125, 220, 242
Angeleine B., 212
Ann, 123, 124, 125
Ann H., 215
Anna, 221, 371
Anna H., 216, 391
Anne E., 221
Annie, 606
Anson H., 385
Atlee, 220
Avis, 446, 640
Belle, 224
Benjamin W., 224, 405
Bertha, 393
Bessie I., 216
C. Harper, 221
Carey, 392
Caroline, 216, 221
Carrie W., 221, 401
Catherine, 400
Charles H., 220, 259, 400, 456
Charles L., 223, 404
Charlotte, 216, 393
Clara, 405, 606
Clarence M., 221
Clyde C., 385
Cora, 385, 592
Cyrus, 212, 385
Donald, 400
Doris, 606
Drayton, 456
Edith, 405, 607
Edna, 405, 606
Edna B., 400
Edward, 124, 216, 391
Edward O., 392
Edward T., 224, 405
Elizabeth, 117, 123, 354
Ella C., 216, 393
Ellen, 302, 564
Elma, 385
Elsie E., 392
Elvina, 217, 394

BUCKMAN—*continued*
Emma G., 221, 223, 401, 603
Emma S., 399, 600
Esther, 124
Esther M., 401
Ethel, 456
Eva L., 385, 592
Evelyn S., 406, 607
Florence, 223, 404
Florence L., 405
Florence M., 221
Franklin, 216, 393
Fred, 217
George H., 221
Grace S., 223
Hannah, 68, 123, 212
Harding, 68, 124
Harold W., 456
Harry, 224, 392, 400
Harry B., 405, 606
Harry L., 221
Hazel M., 405, 607
Henry, 212, 216
Henry C., 126, 223
Henry H., 391
Hiram, 212
Horace, 606
Ida M., 392
Irma, 405, 606
Isaiah, 212
J. Norris, 221
Jacob T., 125, 220
James V., 392
Jane G., 385
Jane M., 139, 242
Jennie L., 221, 566
Jesse M., 217
Jesse T., 126
John, 65, 117
John C., 126, 224
John G., 392
John W., 259, 456
Joseph C., 125, 220, 221, 401, 566
Joseph E., 401, 603
Joshua, 328, 354
Julia W., 224
Katherine A., 401, 603
Kittie A., 385
Letitia, 216
Linford, 126
Louis, 640
Lydia, 123, 125, 212, 217
Lydia A., 212, 385
Mabel, 217
Margaret, 124, 393
Margaret M., 400
Marion, 404
Martha P., 117

BUCKMAN—*continued*
Mary, 68, 123, 124, 125, 216, 220, 221, 296, 303
Mary E., 126, 216, 221
Mary H., 220, 401, 405, 607
Mary P., 117
Mattie T., 385, 595
Mercy, 117, 124, 216, 217, 392
Nan, 224
Nathan, 216, 392
Phebe, 68, 123, 125
Priscilla, 68, 123, 196
Rachel, 68, 124
Rachel C., 126, 218, 224, 456
Ralph A., 392
Ralph S., 456
Raymond, 400
Rebecca T., 181, 328
Rena, 220
Roland H., 603
Rosie, 385
Roy, 224
Roy H., 217
Ruth, 223
Sallie D., 221
Samuel, 117, 216
Sarah, 117, 164, 213, 216, 277, 393
Sarah A., 68, 126, 224
Sarah J., 212
Solace A., 123
Susan C., 126, 223
Susanna, 117, 198
Theodore, 212, 385
Thomas, 43, 68, 77, 124, 125, 212, 215, 221
Thomas A., 216
Thomas H., 220, 399
Thomas S., 400
Walter R., 221
Warner, 223, 404
Warren E., 405
Wesley, 220
Wilkinson, 126
Willda, 385
William, 68, 117, 124, 125, 126, 216, 221, 391
William D., 220, 400
William E., 280, 392
William G., 280
William H., 223, 224, 406
BUCKWATER, Esther, 279
BUDD, Ann, 771, 772, 774, 775, 777, 875
Benjamin S., 777
Charles, 777
Charles H., 169, 306
Elizabeth, 775, 776, 777
George, 775

BUDD—*continued*
Hannah, 777
James, 770, 772, 774, 775
John, 767 to 770, 774, 775, 875
Joseph, 767, 769, 776, 931
Levi, 775
Mahlon, 777
Margaret, 777
Mary, 777
Mary H., 306, 514
Nicholas, 768, 769
Rachel, 775, 776, 777
Rebecca, 60, 101, 102, 769, 774, 777
Richard, 768
Rosalie, 314
Sarah, 775, 777
Stacy, 101, 102, 776, 777, 933
Susanna, 770, 771, 772, 774
Thomas, 754, 755, 767 to 772, 774, 775, 854, 913, 917, 1001
William, 767, 770 to 773, 774, 917
BUIST, Norman, 525
Thomas W., 525
BULLOCK, Frances, 427
John G., 542
Mary, 31, 814
Richard H. D., 542
BUNCH, Margaret A., 683
BUNNER, Hannah, 493
William, 493
BUNTING, Amy, 81
Hannah, 468, 543
John, 19
Mary, 709
Priscilla, 68
Rachel, 19
BURBANK, Isaac, 156
John A., 156
BURCHURST, Eleanor, 198
Sarah, 198
William, 198
BURCKHOLTER, Ewing R., 534
Frank, 325, 534
Marion E., 534
BURDETT, Alice M., 437, 634
Frank W., 634
BURGESS, Albert, 344, 555
John, 555
John A., 555
Mary, 345
Wistar M., 555
BURHOUSE, Amanda, 700
BURK, Edward, 8
BURKARD, Edith W., 680
William E., 508, 680

BURKE, Andrew, 487
Louis J., 445
Mary A., 622
Sarah A., 281, 487
BURKHAM, Juanita, 527
BURLING, Agustus B., 308
Arthur, 309
Benjamin, 169
Benjamin L., 308
Benjamin S., 88, 169
Blanche, 309
Caroline J., 170, 309
Catherine, 170
Elizabeth, 170, 309
Emily, 170, 309
Frederick T., 308, 515
James, 308
James W., 170, 308
Jules, 308
Leonide, 309, 516
Lolita P., 516, 683
Mary H., 308
Norma J., 515, 683
William, 170, 308
William B., 308, 516
BURN, Emma D., 662
BURNER, Catherine, 322
BURNETT, Andrew, 861
Andrew H., 359, 568
Cleveland H., 568
Edith A., 568
Elizabeth, 568
Francelia, 568
Franklin, 568
John, 568
Laura, 706
Perry, 568
Susan, 312
William E., 568
BURNS, Alice, 630
Minnie B., 583
BURR, Joseph, 801
BURRESS, Zadock, 58
BURROUGHS, Alice, 405, 605
Amanda, 541
Benjamin, 223, 405
Clarence, 405
Hannah, 114
Helen, 405, 605
Jane, 148
Robert, 405
Samuel, 998
BURTCH, Ida A., 473
BURTON, Adaline, 191, 195, 355
Anna, 222, 402
Anna M., 517
Anthony, 126, 191, 202, 221, 222, 349
B. Frank, 222, 402, 408
Caroline, 118, 202
BURTON—*continued*
Elizabeth C., 112
Elizabeth L., 191, 349
Ella, 349
Elwood L., 402, 603
Florence, 349
Franklin, 367, 603
Grace, 112, 192, 335
Isaac, 575
James K., 349
John, 62, 112, 167
John A., 191, 349
John C., 112, 192
John G., 221
Jonathan, 112, 191, 354
Joseph, 148, 192, 349
Joseph A., 349
Joshua, 192
Louisa H., 192
Lucille D., 575
Madaline, 402
Mary, 191, 222
Mary A., 88, 112, 167, 295
Mary L., 349
Phebe, 112
Rachel, 112
Rebecca, 112, 192
Russel W., 349
Sarah B., 112
Stella, 320
Theodore F., 191, 349
BURWELL, Elizabeth, 618
BURY, George, 565
BUSH, Luther S., 269, 469
BUSSER, Frank S., 701
Helen E., 541, 701
BUSSIER, Anna S., 521
BUSTARD, Alex M., 240
BUSTILL, Samuel, 775
BUTCHER, Anna S., 399
Benajah, 125, 219
Caroline L., 219, 399
Chalkley S., 399, 502, 599
John, 22
Martha J., 600
T. Herman, 399, 600
Thomas J., 219, 399, 502
BUTLER, Annie, 276
Charles H., 153, 276
Dorothy, 761
Erastus, 276
Grace, 276
Helen, 276
John, 860
Marion, 276
Rosa, 738
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 761
BUTTERWORTH, Mary, 666
BUTTS, Annie R., 723
Maryanna, 621
BUTZ, Pauline, 605
BUZARD, Esther, 113
BUZBY, Eleanor, 33, 44
Elizabeth, 128
Fanny, 146, 260
Mary, 70
Tacy, 44, 70
William, 70
BYE, Alfred P., 250, 442
Arthur E., 648
Charles P., 442
Jacob M., 442
Lewis A., 442
Lizzie O., 442
Margaret, 454, 648
Susanna C., 442
Thomas R., 442
BYLES, Estella, 203

C

CADBURY, Caroline W., 147, 263
Joel, 263
CADWALADER, CADWALLADER, Adella M., 340
Alexander, 191
Allen M., 111
Ann M., 109, 111, 187
Anna J., 342, 553
Annie J., 191
Benjamin, 30, 31, 39, 40, 61, 62, 75, 110, 111, 141, 191, 327, 559, 816, 1025
Bertha T., 340
Charles, 190
Charles C., 348
Charles F., 186, 339
Charles M., 111, 190
Charles P., 342
Christiana, 110, 186
Cora, 305, 512
Cyrus, 40, 62, 110, 166
Daniel C., 111
David, 62, 111
Edith, 552
Edward, 191, 348
Eleanor J., 342, 553
Eli, 61, 109, 187
Eli F., 342
Elizabeth, 61, 75, 81, 109, 110, 141, 363, 572
Elizabeth C., 111, 190, 467
Elizabeth D., 190, 348
Elmer H., 340
Elwood, 187, 340, 552
Emma, 363
Estella F., 340
Ethel V., 551
Eugene, 191
Evangeline, 593

CADWALADER—*continued*
Evelyn, 551
Florence, 551
Florence M., 340
Francis, 190, 512
Frank T., 340, 551
Franklin, 199, 363
George, 363
George B., 111, 191
Grace, 24, 39, 40, 109, 189
Grant, 188
Grant A., 342
Gulielma R., 190
Hannah, 61, 75, 110, 111
Harry, 191, 340, 551
Harvey T., 340
Hattie S., 349
Helen, 552
Howard, 187, 190, 340
Howard M., 110, 190, 348
Ida M., 551
Isaac, 40
Isaiah, 110
Jacob, 40, 363
James, 191
James M., 109, 186, 340, 552
James R., 342, 553
Jane, 30, 33, 40, 576
John, 33, 39, 40, 62, 111, 874
John M., 111
Joseph, 110, 111
Laura, 190
Lillie, 191
Lilly, 363
Linda W. C., 348
Louisa, 111
Lydia, 111
Marion, 552
Martha, 111, 503
Martha A., 190
Mary, 40, 187, 342
Mary B., 110, 189
Mary E., 111
Mary H., 363
Mary M., 191
Mildred, 552
Peter, 110
Peter Y., 62, 111
Phebe, 40, 60
Rachel, 40, 109
Rachel A., 186, 340
Rebecca, 111
Richard K., 553
Ruberta, 188, 342
Ruth, 551
Ruth A., 111
Samuel T., 327, 340
Sarah, 110, 187, 188, 343
Sarah A., 111, 190

CADWALADER—*continued*
Sarah C., 342
Sarah T., 110, 181
Stacy F., 186, 340
Stacy G., 551
Susan, 110, 189
Susan P., 110
Timothy, 166
Uree, 61, 109, 1025
Uree B., 187
Uri E., 111
Viola, 551
Warren H., 340, 551
Washington, 187, 342
Washington J., 342
Wiley, 190
William H., 191
William R., 111, 191
Yardley, 62, 110
CAFFEY, Russel L., 571
CAHOON, Edward, 307
CAIRNS, D. Virginia, 717
Helen A., 717
Jack L., 717
John, 584, 717
Joseph A., 717
CALAWAY, Esther, 500
CALDERWOOD, Edward M., 496
Elizabeth G., 496
Freeman H., 496
Maurice, 288, 496
CALEY, Ella, 705
CALHOUN, Andrew, 542
Ernest N., 542
Matilda, 542
CALL, Edith, 312, 519
J. Harrison, 171, 312
Richard C., 312, 520
William, 312
CALLAHAN, Clara M., 302, 510
Patrick J., 510
CALLENDER, Henry W., 311, 519
CALLOWHILL, Thomas, 18
CALVERT, Helen, 261, 459
Isaac, 717
Samuel S., 585, 717
William H., 459
CAMERON, Howard, 392
Lawrence, 392
Leon B., 709
Mary P., 709
Priscilla I., 709
Robertson C., 550, 709
CAMPBELL, Amanda, 243, 432
Anna, 131, 232
David, 432
Dorothy, 446, 640
Essie M., 427, 623
Isabella, 480

CAMPBELL—*continued*
John W., 623
Margaret, 480
Robert F., 640
Samuel, 232
Thomas, 122
Viola, 361, 569
CAMPION, Richard, 464
CANADY, Glenn, 497, 674
John A., 674
CANBY, Ann, 781, 782, 787
Anna, 781
Anne, 782
Benjamin, 782, 783, 785, 786
Charles, 142
Edward, 781, 782
Elizabeth, 782, 786
Esther, 786
George, 781
Hannah, 786
Henry, 783
Hester, 782
Jane, 782, 783, 786
Janet, 781
Joan, 782
John, 782
Joseph, 786
Lydia, 787
Martha, 786
Mary, 105, 189, 782, 786, 787, 816, 862
Oliver, 787
Phebe, 782, 786
Rachel, 787
Rebecca, 786
Richard, 782
Samuel, 782
Sarah, 786
Susannah, 782
Theophilus, 782
Thomas, 781, 782, 783, 785, 786, 862
William, 781
CANCELLIERE, Andrew, 286
Madaline F., 286
CANNON, Mary C., 344
William F., 344
CAPELLE, Katherine, 307, 515
CAREY, Charles R., 325
George W., 325
Jane, 174, 317
CARHART, Mary, 155, 280
CARLISLE, Amos, 62, 112
Elizabeth, 109
Fannie, 268, 468
George, 468
Grace, 62
John, 40, 62, 112
Phebe, 62, 111, 167
Virginia, 517

CARMAN, Lucy A., 415
CARMICHAEL, Joan C., 519
Joseph V., 311, 519
CARPENTER, Charles E., 469, 658
Everlyn K., 658
Harry L., 284
John, 423
Laura L., 239, 423
Margaret H., 658
Mary, 423
Samuel, 9
Sarah L., 155, 284
CARR, Adaline H., 646
Anna, 584
Charles, 680
Grace, 680
Hannah, 638
Harold, 680
Henrietta, 169, 308
John, 318
Katherine, 680
Leslie, 510, 680
Lucinda J., 174, 318
Nell V., 729
Priscilla, 57, 58
CARRELL, CARROLL, Edith, 451, 645
Ezra P., 256, 451
Genevieve, 224, 405
Margaret L., 451
Margaret M., 220, 400
Nicholas R., 405
William B., 400
CARSLAKE, Anna, 633
CARSON, Dorothy F., 419
Earl E., 385, 592
Elizabeth D., 419
Everal B., 592
Halcyone, 593
Homer E., 593
Ione, 593
Lina, 593
Margaret B., 419
Robert, 419
Robert J., 234, 419
Samuel F., 592
CARTER, Albert, 226, 409, 503
Alice, 731
Alice H., 147
Alice M., 264
Anna E., 548
Anne, 464
Arabella, 337
Calvin H., 463
Caroline, 263, 462
Charles, 409, 431
Charles E., 463
Charles H., 264, 464
Charles S., 147, 264
Clara, 409
CARTER—*continued*
Daniel C., 599
David, 126
David A., 464
David G., 386
Edith, 548
Elizabeth, 264
Elizabeth C., 263
Ella M., 399, 599
Ella P., 295, 409, 503
Ellen C., 264
Elmer, 185, 331, 337
Elmer W., 548, 708
Esther A., 464
Frank B., 386
George H., 147
Hannah F., 147
Helen S., 548
Henry H., 463
James, 370
John, 77, 147
John C., 264
John D., 264, 464
John E., 147
John H., 464
John P., 264, 463
Joseph, 147, 890
Joseph S., 463
Lillian G., 463
Loyd F., 386, 593, 719
Loyd R., 386
Margaret, 225
Martha, 56, 89
Mary, 147, 708
Mary P., 264
Melvin H., 386, 593
Mordecai, 370
Priscilla, 464
Rebecca, 147, 263, 264, 463
Richard B., 719
Ruhanna, 386
Ruth, 464
Samuel H., 212, 386
Samuel K., 337
Sarah, 147, 263, 462
Sarah F., 463
Sarah S., 147
Susan E., 463
Susanna, 889
Tacy, 370
Thomas C., 463
William, 264, 337, 409, 463, 890
William E., 463
William H., 147, 331, 337, 548
CARTILLON, Michael E., 498
Ruth A., 290, 498
CARVER, Agnes, 367
Agnes M., 167, 301
Ann, 167, 583
CARVER—*continued*
Charles R., 167
Edwin, 167, 301
Eli, 167
Elizabeth, 223
Elizabeth S., 364, 367
Esther, 1024
Frank, 504
George, 87, 167
Isaac, 1023
Jacob M., 167
Lella, 301
Levi, 372
Louisa, 205, 372
Martha, 71, 1024
Martha J., 167, 301
Martha P., 594
Mary, 367, 387
Mary H., 167
Melissa, 571
Minnie, 296, 504
Rachel, 59, 162, 163
Rebecca, 361
Robert, 367
William, 203, 364, 367
Wilmer, 167
CASE, Elizabeth, 494
CASEY, Jennie B., 627
CASKEY, Caroline, 461
David, 461
Harold, 461
CASMAN, Frances L., 735
John C., 657, 735
John H., 735
John M., 735
Sandra W., 735
CASSEL, Annie, 676
CASSELBERRY, Abraham H., 545, 704
Mary E., 704
Richard, 704
CASTLE, Joannus, 39
Mary, 33, 39
CASTLEFORD, Elizabeth, 762
Robert, 762
William, 762
CATTELL, Mary, 115, 197
Peter, 197
Rebecca, 197
CATTELLE, Elizabeth B., 232
Elizabeth C., 45
Wallis A., 132, 232
Wallis R., 232
CATTERAL, Elizabeth, 713
CAVANAUGH, Sarah, 555
CAYWOOD, Bess, 528
CEDER, Margaret, 218
Peter, 218
CHADWICK, Harold, 445, 639
Margaret, 639

CHAMBERS, Amanda, 240, 477
Anna, 166, 299
Cyrus, 541
Emma S., 467, 656
Ezekiel, 240
Frances, 197
Helen, 333, 541
James S., 477
Ruth A., 439
Thomas S., 656
William, 299
CHAMEROY, Eugenie, 474, 662
Victor, 662
CHAMPION, Bradford R., 153, 275
Edward W., 275
Joel, 275
Mary, 275
Parry, 275
Russell, 275
CHANCE, Ann, 100
CHANDLER, Elizabeth, 643
George A., 334
Gertrude F., 334
Isaac F., 627
Mary, 141, 248, 431, 627
Sarah P., 141, 248
Thomas, 248
CHAPMAN, Abraham, 816
Charlotte, 736
George, 360
George W., 193
Isaac, 198, 360
Susanna, 117
Thomas, 360
CHARLES, Elizabeth, 287
Gulielma, 158
CHARLTON, Jane, 583
CHASE, Annie, 154, 282
Kate, 686
Moses, 282
CHAUNCEY, Malta, 175
CHENEY, Amanda, 292
John W., 299
Millwood C., 299
CHERLETON, Jane, 975, 977
Joan, 975, 977
John, 969, 976, 977
CHESTARE, Alma, 607
CHEWNING, Samantha E., 554
CHICHESTER, Cornelia A., 471
Elizabeth, 471
Lydia, 471
Richard D., 471
Ridgley B., 471
Robert H., 471
Sarah, 471
Washington B., 270, 470
Washington H., 470
CHILDERS, Henry, 97
Juda, 97
CHILDS, Amos, 122
Annie, 122
Beatrice, 728
Dillie, 122
Ella, 210
Ella R., 591
Gertrude, 210
Harry, 210
Jesse, 67, 122
Joseph, 122, 210
Marion, 122
Mary E., 446
Sarah J., 210
CHRISMORE, Calvin M., 655, 731
Charles E., 466, 655, 731
Coleen F., 731
Elizabeth, 655, 731
Emily, 655, 730
Flora J., 731
Genevieve I., 731
Katherine M., 731
Lloyd G., 655, 731
Mabel, 655, 730
Mariana, 655, 731
Vevia C., 731, 740
William S., 731
CHRISTENSEN, Dorothy M., 490
Howard M., 490
Karen, 490
Lars, 490
Lars C., 283, 490
William M., 490
CHRISTMAN, Sarah A., 654
CHURCHILL, Clinton C., 694
W. Philip, 537, 694, 695
CHURCHMAN, Alfred, 542
Elizabeth, 333, 542
John, 426
CLAITOR, John, 83
Mary, 83
Sarah, 83
CLAPGUT, Ann, 770, 917
CLARE, Gilbert, 833, 970
Isabel, 970
Richard, 833, 970
Roger, 833, 970
CLARK, CLARKE, Amos, 572
Ann, 355
Bazaleel C., 323, 530
Belva L., 530
Catherine A., 480
Comly, 97, 98
Cornelia A., 416
David P., 176, 323
Edith M., 722
Elizabeth, 96, 98, 175, 497, 921
CLARK—*continued*
Emily, 91, 98, 172
Ina C., 527, 690
James, 97, 98
Jane, 959
Joan, 959
John, 722
Joseph, 97, 98
Joseph C., 514
Juda, 98
Lee, 622, 722
Mabel, 400
Marion W., 514, 682
Martha E., 323, 530
Mary, 57, 98, 416, 613
Mary A., 308, 364, 540, 572
Mary E., 323, 530
Mildred V., 247
Nellie J., 530
Preston D., 323, 530
Rachel, 97, 98
Richard, 323, 690
Rowland G., 514
Sara, 500
Sarah, 309
Thomas, 97, 98
Verda W., 323
Wilbur, 530
William, 57, 92, 97, 98, 172, 175
William G., 306, 514
William S., 613
Wilma B., 530
CLATOR, Elizabeth, 922
William, 922
CLAYTON, Addie, 370, 578
Adele M., 513
Alfred, 168, 304
Amanda R., 305, 513
Anne B., 514
Arthur R., 305, 512
Asher, 792, 942
Betty A., 513
Carlton R., 513
Cassius M., 168
Charles, 587
Charles E., 88, 168
Charles N., 305
Christian S., 578
Cora E., 511
David, 54, 88
Debora, 87, 166
Donald A., 512
Doris E., 513
Doris J., 513
Dorothy, 140
Dorothy E., 512
Edith, 304, 512
Eleanor, 305

CLAYTON—*continued*
Elizabeth, 70, 88, 129, 137, 166, 169
Elizabeth S., 514
Emma, 168, 304
Florence, 305
Frances M., 513
Frank, 707
George E., 88, 168, 303, 511
Grace, 168
Hannah, 88
Harry D., 514
Headley, 303, 511
Horace, 305, 514
Isaac L., 304
Isaac R., 168, 305
Isabella, 168
James, 791
John, 88, 168, 791, 792, 941
John C., 513
John M., 305, 513
John R., 168, 305
Joseph, 166
Josephine, 168, 303
Josephine M., 169, 305
Joshua, 791
Laura R., 511
Leah, 792
Leslie E., 305, 513
Lillian, 587
Lizzie R., 168, 304
Lorraine, 513
Louella B., 305
Louisa, 168, 303, 562
Mabel, 305
Mary, 88, 166, 304, 546, 707
Mary E., 511
Mary L., 168
Maud, 304, 511
Melville, 304
Minnie, 380, 587
Rachel, 792, 793, 801, 941
Richard, 137
Richard D., 514
Robert R., 513
Roland A., 305, 513
Russel P., 304
Shirley J., 513
Silas, 168
Stanley A., 513
Susanna, 168, 304
Thomas M., 511
Tyler, 129
William, 791
Wilmer C., 303
Zebulon, 792, 942

CLEAVER, Deborah, 161
Elizabeth, 75
Ellis, 145
Ezekiel, 77
Mary, 399
Nathan, 161
Sarah, 77, 145, 161
Sarah E., 669
CLEGG, Anna, 428
CLEMENS, Arthur, 588
Elizabeth, 426
Elizabeth G., 668
Francis, 667
Ruth, 588
Thomas J., 482, 667
CLEMENT, Mary, 249
Mary M., 282
CLEMENTS, Mary J., 398
CLEVELAND, Frederick C., 523
Susan B., 313, 528
CLIFFE, William L., 428
CLIFTON, Bessie E., 432
Robert G., 432
CLIMER, Annie, 669
CLINCH, Katherine, 670
CLOSE, Ruth, 556, 711
CLOSSON, Isaiah, 115
James, 115
CLOTFELTER, Lula, 429, 625
William, 625
CLOTHIER, James, 798
CLOUD, Fenton, 299
CLOUGH, Mary, 42
CLOVERDALE, Mary S., 428
CLUNGEON, Elizabeth, 154, 279
William E., 279
CLYDE, Horace H., 487
COALTIS, Lillian I., 392
William, 216, 392
William H., 392
COATE, COAT, Ann, 754, 798, 801
Barzillai, 801
Bulah, 801
Edith, 777, 797, 798, 800, 801
Elizabeth, 798
Hannah, 797, 801
Israel, 801
Jane, 798
Marmaduke, 797, 800, 801
Mary, 19, 800, 801
Rachel, 801
William, 754, 798, 800, 801, 993
COATES, Abie M., 632
Ann G., 116, 200
Ann L., 117, 201
Caleb, 65, 116, 117
Cecelia M., 200

COATES—*continued*
Charles F., 201
Charles S., 117
Cullen W., 200
Edwin H., 117, 201
Elisha, 116
Elizabeth, 117, 775
Elizabeth G., 201
Elmer R., 117
Emma, 200
Emma V., 201
Esther R., 116, 200
Esther V., 117, 201
Gertrude P., 365
H. Bennett, 632
Hannah, 201
Helen G., 201, 365
Henry R., 201, 364
Henry S., 365
Howard, 632
Ida F., 200, 364
Ida V., 201
Isaac, 65, 116
Isaac G., 116, 200
Isaac S., 116, 117
Isabella V., 201
James W., 201
John G., 116, 117, 200, 201
Lewis M., 117
Llewellyn D., 365
Margaret E., 200
Margaret P., 365
Mary, 116, 200
Mary A., 365
Mira E., 365
Moses, 116
Philena, 545
Preston A., 365
Rachel, 116
Sarah, 201
Sarah C., 116
Stapelton, 269
Thomas H., 201
Walter, 200
William B., 117
William T., 201
COBB, Anne, 392
Caroline, 392
Casper, 124, 217
Clinton D., 217
Ellen, 392
Harry L., 394
Henry W., 217, 394
Homer, 392
Irene W., 217, 394
Lester C., 217
Letitia, 217
Lindsay, 217, 392
Mabel, 392
Mary M., 217

COBB—*continued*
Myra, 392
Ruthanna, 392
Samuel, 217
Salena E., 124, 217
St. Francis A., 394
Thomas L., 216, 392
William E., 392
COCHMEN, Margaret E., 556
COCHRAN, Alfred, 379, 585
Edna M., 526
John L., 320, 526
Leonard M., 527
Walter E., 585
COCKS, Charles, 480
Hannah S., 274, 480
COFFIN, Eliza F., 471
COFFMAN, Annie, 504
Donald D., 543, 702
Leroy M., 702
Sarah, 485
COHAGAN, Sallie, 319
COLBURN, David S., 662
Florence E., 662
Guy B., 473, 662
Isaac D., 662
COLBY, Frank, 601
Mary, 401, 601
COLE, Edward, 707
Gail, 546, 707
Samuel, 774
Susanna, 774
Winifred, 694
COLEBAUGH, Emma, 697
George, 130
COLEMAN, Benjamin, 112, 192, 335
Elizabeth, 335
Elizabeth B., 192, 349
Emily, 192
Hannah, 183, 192, 335
Jane, 130
Martha, 527
N. R., 179
Peter, 130
Phebe, 192
Samuel, 192
COLFLESH, Florence E., 448, 641
Louis, 254, 448
Merrill G., 448
COLGAN, Lizzie, 265
COLKET, Carl C., 615
Elizabeth P., 615, 721
J. Hamilton, 421, 615
Paul G., 615
William W., 615
COLLIER, Adam F., 600
Jane M., 399, 600
COLLINS, Abigail, 148
Carrie B., 211

COLLINS—*continued*
Elijah, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Emory G., 724
Esther M., 624, 724
Francis, 1001
Isaac, 776
John, 655
Maria, 435
Mary, 53, 87
Sarah, 53
Susan H., 466, 655
COLLISTON, Elizabeth, 426
COLTMAN, Dorothy E., 599
Grace G., 599
Herbert S., 398, 598
Robert, 398
Thomas C., 219, 398
COLVIN, John, 93
Joseph, 93
Nancy, 93
Sally A., 174, 317
COMBS, Rebecca A., 479
COMER, Dorothy M., 524, 687
COMFORT, Charles L., 219
Grace, 42, 65
John W., 219
Robert, 1046
Stephen, 65
COMLY, COMLEY, Aaron W., 137, 237
Abigail, 28, 34, 36, 39, 51, 52, 105
Abner L., 75, 140
Abraham, 34, 49, 50, 74, 1042
Absalom, 56, 57, 94
Ada, 317
Ada R., 176, 323
Agnes, 1, 16, 19, 20 to 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 47, 59, 75
Albert, 317
Albert K., 247
Albert M., 447
Albert R., 437
Aldam, 2
Alexander, 173, 315
Alfred, 77, 143, 144, 251
Alfred J., 251, 443
Alfred L., 254
Alice, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 173, 174, 314, 316
Alice B., 333
Alice D., 624
Alice E., 170, 311
Alice L., 316, 325, 533
Alice M., 130
Allen, 108, 183
Alma B., 231

COMLY—*continued*
Amelia, 71, 92
Amelia S., 141
Amos, 55, 88, 242
Amos J., 77
Amy D., 232
Ann, 2, 50, 58, 105, 180, 242, 332
Ann C., 693
Ann E., 628
Ann I., 68, 77, 125
Anna, 172, 179, 181, 233, 249
Anna B., 291, 328, 428, 537, 624, 627
Anna C., 254, 448, 523
Anna F., 73, 135
Anna L., 177
Anna M., 230, 248, 315, 415, 439, 523
Anna P., 423
Anne, 74, 314
Anne P., 239
Annie, 130
Annie G., 141, 248, 335
Annie P., 183
Annie R., 143, 252
Arabia, 172
Arthur, 1, 316
Asenath, 16, 60, 105
Audrey L., 316
B. Searle, 312, 519
Bazaleel, 90
Bazaleel W., 99, 176
Benjamin, 36, 50, 70, 82, 83, 84, 101, 129, 179
Benjamin C., 141, 231
Benjamin M., 130
Bertha, 175, 231, 249
Bessie, 314
Bessie E., 325
Bessie M., 310, 317, 524
Bessie S., 254
Betty J., 526
Beula V., 231
Beulah, 173
C. Howard, 247
Camilla, 128
Carl, 316
Caroline, 55, 88, 181, 266, 330
Caroline D., 131
Caroline F., 329, 537
Carrie C., 176, 323
Carrie E., 231, 424
Cassius M., 177
Catey A., 90
Catherine, 46, 95, 99, 135, 141, 144, 178, 315, 446, 703
Charity, 55, 56

COMLY—*continued*
Charity A., 90
Charles, 14, 50, 74, 104, 105, 110, 128, 129, 130, 137, 139, 141, 173, 180, 181, 239, 246, 424, 501, 523, 878, 950, 1000
Charles A., 137, 240
Charles B., 536
Charles H., 128, 130, 328, 624, 724
Charles S., 170, 311
Charlotte, 47, 76
Chester, 501
Christine B., 424
Claire, 424, 620
Clara, 174
Clara L., 129, 319
Clara M., 230, 414
Clara N., 311, 518
Clarence, 174
Clement, 47, 76, 125, 144, 253, 254, 447
Clifford, 240
Clifford R., 234
Clinton M., 444
Constance, 693
Cora E., 334, 544
Corda, 317
Cornelia, 132
Courtland, 70, 129
Cynthia, 693
Cynthia G., 183, 333, 536
Cyrus L., 542, 701
Daniel, 75, 92, 141, 258
Daniel F., 240, 424, 621
Daniel L., 438
Daniel P., 431, 627, 628
Daniel R., 242, 431
Daniel W., 254, 448
David, 38, 52, 56, 58, 91, 92, 97, 99, 100, 173, 177
David B., 101, 175, 177, 179
David D., 703
David H., 94
David L., 143, 251
Debby A., 181, 329
Deborah, 181, 330
Deborah J., 243
Dobins, 56
Doris E., 620
Dorothea B., 536, 693
Dorothy V., 316
Dorothye G., 619
Earl P., 315, 523
Earle, 414
Edith, 58, 101, 333
Edith B., 431
Edith C., 425, 620
Edith R., 431

COMLY—*continued*
Edna, 311, 318
Edna V., 231, 430
Edward, 45, 105, 129, 139, 143, 181, 242, 252, 328, 329, 429, 523
Edward B., 171
Edward F., 429, 626
Edward H., 628
Edward J., 247
Edward L., 315
Edward T., 233, 416, 613
Edward V., 132
Edythe C., 414
Eleanor, 44, 56, 57, 58, 70, 84, 94, 95, 100, 129
Eleanor G., 234
Eleanor H., 70, 131
Eleanor P., 131
Eleanor S., 230
Eli B., 177, 325
Elijah, 315
Eliza, 108, 130, 138
Eliza H., 128, 227
Elizabeth, 36, 45, 52, 56, 57, 58, 70, 71, 75, 92, 97, 99, 107, 128, 132, 171, 172, 232, 312, 315, 621, 1024
Elizabeth A., 138, 140, 230, 239, 240, 244, 414
Elizabeth C., 2, 334
Elizabeth F., 416, 425
Elizabeth H., 181
Elizabeth L., 183
Elizabeth M., 316, 430, 527, 628
Elizabeth N., 329
Elizabeth P., 25, 135, 233, 626, 725
Elizabeth R., 70
Elizabeth S., 62, 75, 110, 141
Elizabeth T., 242
Elizabeth W., 137, 236
Elizabeth Y., 144
Ella, 175, 318
Ella E., 292, 500
Ellen, 130
Ellen H., 128, 226
Ellen P., 73, 135
Ellen S., 242
Ellnathan, 140
Ellwood T., 141, 248
Elsie H., 433, 631
Elsie M., 429, 626
Elwood H., 444
Emilie C., 335
Emilie P., 135, 233
Emily, 97
Emily S., 254

COMLY—*continued*
Emma, 173, 428, 624
Emma B., 177
Emma L., 230
Emma R., 237
Emma T., 254
Emmaline, 128, 242
Emmor, 104, 105, 181, 182
Empson H., 347
Erastus, 174, 317
Ernest T., 318
Ervin A., 233
Esterdell P., 433, 631
Esther, 139, 242, 429
Esther E., 177, 431
Esther M., 243
Esther S., 242
Ethan, 60, 107, 108
Eugene A., 523
Eugenia, 130, 232
Euphemia, 174, 318
Eva, 175, 179
Eva L., 319
Evelyn K., 444
Ezra, 46, 60, 73, 74, 83, 107, 183, 192, 318, 335, 1033, 1046
Fannie, 173, 183, 252
Fannie B., 311, 321
Frances W., 434
Frank, 132, 174
Frank H., 130, 231, 232
Frank T., 246, 347, 634
Franklin, 19, 20, 45, 46, 73, 129, 1031
Franklin A., 135, 234
Fred D., 172
Fred H., 348
G. Norwood, 329
Gaynor, 34, 74
Geneve M., 500
Genevieve, 524, 688
George, 1, 2, 15, 45, 50, 74, 175, 231, 319
George A., 174, 317
George B., 431
George D., 130, 240
George H., 428, 624
George M., 171, 312
George N., 181, 329
George R., 129, 230
George T., 429, 626
George W., 71, 128, 132, 226, 332, 430
Georgia G., 311, 518
Georgine, 131
Gertrude M., 443, 637
Gertrude N., 329
Gideon, 77
Gladys, 620
Gordon, 500, 501

COMLY—*continued*
Grace, 16, 25, 28, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 45, 49, 175, 315, 559
Graham H., 440
Guy S., 321
Hannah, 28, 34, 46, 47, 50, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 83, 99, 137, 176, 181, 242, 335, 429
Hannah E., 176, 322
Hannah G., 328, 536
Hannah P., 139
Hannah W., 329, 573, 714
Harriet, 45, 71, 90, 170, 528
Harriet W., 132
Harry, 1, 239, 240, 252, 424, 501
Harry A., 311, 518
Harry D., 232
Harry G., 291
Harry R., 131
Harry S., 131
Hazel A., 533, 692
Helen, 501
Helen A., 329, 537, 774
Helen D., 624
Helen F., 316
Helen L., 425
Helen M., 249, 431, 628
Helen T., 181, 330, 774
Helen V., 628
Henrietta S., 230
Henry, 1 to 32 inc., 33, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45, 54, 70, 77, 78, 108, 559, 890, 1030, 1047
Homer, 501
Howard, 252, 444
Howard H., 247, 438, 439
Hugh, 92, 174
Hutchinson S., 347, 634
Ida, 175, 428, 624
Ida M., 231, 247
Iredell, 74
Irene I., 230, 414
Iris F., 722
Irma J., 533, 692
Irving, 317
Isaac, 2, 16, 19, 24, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 50, 51, 59, 60, 76, 106, 107, 143, 183, 863, 1019, 1026, 1033, 1042
Isaac W., 70, 83
Isaiah, 50, 172, 314
Isalake, 311, 518
Israel, 50
J. Edwin, 500
J. Ellis, 620, 722

COMLY—*continued*
J. Lukens, 144, 254
Jackson P., 70, 129, 130, 230, 298, 339
Jacob, 7, 28, 34, 37, 43, 44, 50, 51, 54, 55, 83, 1030, 1043
Jacob H., 70
Jacob T., 141, 247
James, 24, 28, 29, 30, 37, 38, 45, 46, 55, 56, 57, 58, 72, 88, 92 to 99, 101, 105, 135, 172, 174, 183, 314, 334, 703
James B., 170, 311
James C., 89, 90, 239, 423, 424, 620
James D., 131, 174
James E., 314, 523
James F., 129, 177, 324
James G., 322
James H., 91, 98, 172
James I., 334, 544
James M., 70, 131, 176, 320, 527
James R., 131, 317, 524, 687
James S., 172, 314
James V., 240
James W., 174, 254, 318, 430
Jane, 30, 33, 47, 49, 56, 76, 95, 175, 242
Janet, 526
Janet H., 448
Jason, 60
Jean L., 634
Jeanette E., 688
Jeanette F., 518
Jeannette D., 328, 537
Jerusha, 75, 139
Jesse, 44, 51, 70, 83, 84, 128
Jessie, 175, 319, 424
Joan, 1, 4, 12, 16, 27
Joan C., 2
John, 1, 2, 3, 16, 29, 30, 34, 38, 47, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 74, 75, 83, 88, 89, 95, 99 to 105, 110, 138, 139, 181, 239, 242, 327, 424, 431, 627, 776, 777, 1040, 1044
John A., 170, 292, 310, 347, 500, 634
John C., 99, 176
John D., 317, 524
John E., 311, 519
John F., 144, 428, 624
John G., 322, 528
John M., 75, 140

COMLY—*continued*
John N., 237
John P., 95, 96, 98, 175
John R., 144, 254
John T., 84, 141, 160, 246
John W., 74, 100, 138, 177, 179, 180
Johnson, 83
Jonathan, 28, 32, 33, 38, 44, 45, 46, 70, 1030, 1031
Jonathan T., 45, 71, 132
Joseph, 20, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 44, 45, 50, 52, 60, 74, 105, 107, 110, 138, 140, 141, 523, 862, 1033
Joseph A., 141, 249, 440
Joseph B., 77, 144, 431, 628
Joseph E., 414
Joseph H., 70, 131, 232
Joseph K., 144
Joseph R., 132, 232, 233, 416, 613
Joseph S., 230, 414
Joseph T., 83
Josephine C., 232
Joshua, 3, 28, 32, 33, 35, 45, 46, 58, 70, 73, 90, 92, 99, 100, 132, 134, 1031
Joshua C., 170
Joshua E., 56, 89
Joshua M., 90, 170
Joshua W., 137, 329
Judith, 2, 5, 17
Julia, 135
Juliette C., 249, 441
June E., 637
Katherine A., 311
Katherine J., 176, 321
Katherine Z., 675
Kathryn N., 701
Kenneth McD., 434, 631
Keziah, 77, 143
Lafayette J., 131
Laura, 254, 423, 448, 619
Lavinia, 90
Lee J., 310
Leon R., 443, 637
Leona A., 637
Leonard, 242, 429
Leonard J., 430
Leonard S., 139, 242
Leroy, 246, 347, 501
Lester, 180, 183, 332
Levi, 90
Levin S., 433
Lida, 174, 319
Lillian, 132, 423, 619
Lillian E., 311, 519

COMLY—*continued*
Lillian R., 131
Lillie P., 317, 524
Lilly A., 239
Lloyd T., 90
Lois, 423, 500
Loretta S., 316
Lorraine H., 330
Lou A., 93
Louie A., 234
Louisa, 128
Louisa D., 131
Lucy, 132
Lucy A., 176, 322
Lucy W., 137, 237
Lukens, 141, 247
Lula, 314
Lula P., 173, 315
Lydia, 75, 83, 101, 140, 159, 180, 279
Mabel A., 233
Maggie, 177
Mahalia, 95
Malissia, 174
Mamie, 252
Marcella, 523, 687
Margaret, 1, 46, 72, 83, 132, 138, 140
Margaret C., 129
Margaret E., 234, 417, 523
Margaret R., 135, 234, 628
Maria M., 183
Marian W., 626
Marie, 180
Marie S., 624, 724
Marietta, 179
Marion, 544, 703
Marion C., 131
Marion S., 329
Martha, 33, 36, 48, 52, 60, 74, 101, 138, 139, 240, 242, 1026
Martha A., 129, 230
Martha J., 242, 430
Martha M., 438
Martha S., 448
Mary, 2, 5, 12, 15, 25 to 34, 37, 38, 46, 47, 50 to 58, 69, 89, 90, 92, 97, 100, 107, 130, 186, 239, 339, 423, 425, 703
Mary A., 70, 130, 135, 144, 234, 251, 253, 433, 443, 634
Mary C., 248, 433, 631
Mary D., 528
Mary E., 141, 176, 182, 226, 234, 246, 322, 332, 418
Mary F., 128
Mary J., 231, 620

COMLY—*continued*
Mary K., 237
Mary L., 183, 334
Mary P., 138
Mary R., 431, 628
Mary S., 139, 243
Mary T., 138, 241
Mary U., 254, 447
Mary V., 526
Matthew, 174, 317
Maud E., 248
May A., 424
Mayme, 423
Mercy J., 129, 231
Merle C., 500, 674
Mildred D., 249, 440
Mildred G., 329
Milton, 100
Miriam, 143, 251
Mollie, 172
Nancy, 56, 57, 58, 93
Nannie, 172, 173
Naomi, 83
Nathan, 47, 75, 110, 141, 143
Nathan F., 138
Nellie L., 319
Newton M., 242, 431, 628
Norma F., 444
Norman, 620
Olive B., 292, 500
Orlan M., 528
Osborne C., 144, 254
Patricia R., 519
Paul P., 430
Pearl, 314
Perle, 310, 517
Perry, 97
Peter, 2
Phebe, 28, 32, 33, 44, 46, 69, 71, 83, 105, 144, 159, 182, 185, 297
Phillys L., 688
Rachel, 32, 33, 37, 38, 43, 44, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 74, 78, 105, 129, 137, 143, 251
Rachel R., 242, 430
Rachel S., 54, 226
Rachel W., 183, 333
Raymond E., 291, 499, 500
Reba L., 429
Rebecca, 28, 33, 46, 47, 52, 58, 70, 74, 76, 96, 103, 104, 105, 108, 128, 138, 239
Rebecca B., 181
Rebecca E., 131, 231
Rebecca J., 144
Rebecca S., 77, 239

COMLY—*continued*
Rebecca W., 183, 335
Reuben, 91
Reuben G., 173
Reuben T., 160, 291
Reuben W., 173, 316
Richard, 1, 36, 52
Richard D., 434
Ridgway, 237
Robert, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 40, 46, 47, 74, 75, 105, 107, 138, 139, 174, 181, 239, 243, 316, 317, 329, 822
Robert F., 620
Robert H., 130, 173, 242, 243, 316, 428, 433, 624
Robert J., 319, 526
Robert L., 242, 430
Robert R., 542, 701
Robert S., 176, 322
Robert T., 434
Robert W., 325, 533
Roberta, 627
Roland M., 433
Rosie, 173
Rowland, 333, 541
Rowland R., 431, 628
Roy C., 312, 519
Ruth, 423, 500
Ruth M., 444
S. Josephine, 131
Sabret, 55, 56, 57, 92, 93, 97, 317
Sadie, 175, 180
Sally, 56
Samuel, 46, 51, 74, 83, 84, 105, 135, 138, 139, 181, 239, 240, 242, 328, 424, 425, 439, 1043
Samuel H., 544, 703
Samuel J., 243, 433
Samuel M., 90
Samuel N., 536, 693
Samuel P., 239, 423, 619
Samuel W., 73, 135
Sara M., 254, 448
Sarah, 2, 15, 32, 36, 44, 46, 47, 51, 58, 69, 74, 75, 76, 99, 100, 105, 130, 131, 137, 138, 139, 143, 166, 172, 241, 298
Sarah A., 99, 128, 141, 145, 178, 226, 230, 254
Sarah B., 181
Sarah C., 240, 425
Sarah E., 129, 230
Sarah J., 130, 179
Sarah M., 176, 320
Sarah T., 83, 141, 159, 247
Sarah W., 73, 134, 237

COMLY—*continued*
Seth, 74
Seth I., 137, 237
Smith M., 321, 527
Stacey, 105
Stephen G., 138
Susan, 47, 91, 240
Susan B., 141, 248
Susan M., 176, 254, 448
Susan T., 181, 333
Susanna, 36, 51, 83, 84, 1023
Susanna H., 128
Susannah, 34
Susee A., 321
Susie, 173
Suzanne J., 621
Swithin, 2
T. Elwood, 292, 501
Tacy, 70, 74, 141, 258
Tacy A., 128
Talma C., 177, 324
Theodore H., 675
Theodore J., 231
Theresa, 95
Thomas, 1, 36, 45, 74, 92, 138
Thomas G., 430, 627
Thomas J., 138, 240
Thomas M., 240
Thomas P., 139
Timothy, 50
Towanda M., 523
Vea L., 519
Vernon, 174
Vinie, 172
Viola S., 316
Walter, 3, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 36, 92, 174, 249, 1025, 1026
Walter R., 247
Walter S., 328, 334, 536
Washington A., 131, 232
Watson, 105, 180, 182
Watson D., 438
Willard, 501
Willett, 25, 46, 73, 135
Willett A., 135, 234, 1031
William, 1, 39, 83, 91, 96, 101, 172, 175, 240, 246, 314
William B., 70, 128, 129, 130, 226, 291, 431, 627
William C., 231
William E., 243
William F., 70, 131, 138, 239, 240, 424, 425, 523, 620
William G., 328
William H., 160, 291

COMLY—*continued*
William J., 179
William M., 170, 310, 519
William McK., 311
William R., 132
William W., 175, 328
Wilmer, 128, 141
Winifred E., 291, 500
Zebedee, 77, 144, 254
Zulika R., 131
COMPTON, Anna D., 302, 510
Benjamin F., 271, 475
Davis G., 475
Eleanor P., 665
Irene S., 271, 475
Jacob P., 475, 665
Roscoe, 510
CONARD, Ada, 447
Alfred, 262, 455
Alfred F., 147, 461
Alice, 461
Ann, 125, 220
Anna, 111, 190
Anna G., 262
Anna T., 461
C. Wilfred, 263, 460
Caroline B., 263
Charles, 190
Charles N., 573
Charles S., 461
Dennis, 76
Elizabeth, 108, 144, 184
Elizabeth M., 461
Ellen A., 243, 432
Ellwood, 258, 455
Esther, 125
Ethel R., 262
Flora M., 262
George, 76
George W., 262
Geraldine, 455
Grace L., 262
Hannah, 337
Henry S., 263, 461
Horace P., 262
Isaac, 147, 261
Jesse, 146, 147
John, 60
John H., 461
Jonathan, 184
Joseph P., 220
Joseph W., 461
Maria, 455
Martha, 76, 147
Mary, 119, 1024
Mary B., 461
Mary R., 262
Milton, 77, 146
Mira M., 147, 261, 570
Nathan, 147, 455

CONARD—*continued*
Nathan S., 147
Norman S., 262
Peter, 432
Priscilla, 364, 573, 776
Ralph W., 263, 461
Rebecca, 147, 461
Ruth, 80, 546
Samuel, 49, 80
Samuel S., 147, 262
Sarah A., 147
Sarah C., 147, 262
Susanna, 257
T. Pennington, 147, 262
Thomas, 77, 147
Thomas E., 147, 262
Thomas P., 257, 461
Walter, 455
CONAWAY, John F., 541
Virginia H., 332, 541
CONDIT, Alva M., 385, 592
Betty J., 592
Eva, 592
John T., 592
Lydia L., 592
Ormel M., 592
Ralph E., 592
CONEVERY, Mary H., 709
CONEY, Edgar F., 380
CONKLE, Albert, 417
Katherine M., 233, 417
CONKLIN, Margaret F., 715
Marie I., 405
CONLEY, Mary, 622
CONLY, Ellena, 442
CONNELLY, Margaret, 637
CONNER, Mary, 679
CONNOLLY, Annis, 419
CONNOR, Mary, 251
CONOVER, Mary, 264, 465
Shenck, 465
CONRAD, Dennis, 47
Edwin, 546
Rachel L., 737
Ruth, 49
Samuel, 35
William W., 546
William Y., 336, 546
CONROW, Darling, 755
CONSTABLE, Eleanor, 508
CONVERSE, Harriet, 397
CONWELL, Eldie P., 530
Elsie D., 530
James A., 323, 530
Pansy F., 530
CONYERS, Edith M., 516, 684
James A., 684
COOK, Alice, 921
Ann, 393
Burton H., 394
Edwin R., 537

Cook—*continued*
Elizabeth A., 622
Emily, 299
Emma C., 537, 693
Enos, 393
Esther, 538
George J., 622
Howard, 216, 393
John, 95, 622
Maria J., 285
Martha, 272, 476
Mary, 226
Mary A., 434
Robert, 476
Robert B., 328, 537
Robert E., 537
Susan F., 284
Cooke, Edna, 422, 617
George A., 617
Helen P., 491
Horace B., 284, 491
Susan N., 491
Cooper, Abraham, 124, 214
Amos S., 70
Ann, 799
Anna, 214, 595
Anna S., 483, 668
Chilion, 68, 124
Courtland C., 69
Edward, 124, 214
Edwin, 668
Eliza, 126
Esther, 124
George W., 70
Hamilton, 69
Hannah, 124, 799
Hannah B., 215
Henry, 124, 214
Henry A., 69
Henry C., 214
Isaac, 801
James, 44, 69, 876
James B., 214
James F., 69
Jennie, 357, 564
John, 124, 126, 388
John M., 594
John W., 388, 594
Joseph F., 594
Mahlon, 124, 214
Margaret, 124, 214, 461
Margaret L., 594, 719
Maria, 124
Martha T., 296
Mary, 214, 303, 894
Mary A., 147
Mary E., 213, 387
Mary P., 642
Phebe A., 214, 389
Rachel, 124, 214, 312, 388, 606
Cooper—*continued*
Richard T., 594
Ruth, 214
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 68, 69, 124, 126
Sarah A., 69
Stephen K., 213, 388
Susan L., 476
Theresa E., 594, 719
Thomas, 991
William, 69, 564
William C., 387
Cooper-Eldridge, Cornelia, 488
Cope, Abraham Y., 360
Alfred, 263
Alfred M., 360
Charles E., 736
Darlington, 264
Elizabeth, 147, 166, 264
Emilie, 627
Ethel M., 660, 736
Jessie, 693
Margaret, 452
Mary A., 263
Susan, 463
Copeland, Hannah, 110
Corpack, Agnes L., 391
Estella M., 391
H. Luella, 391
Letitia, 391
Lydia, 391
Orral U., 391
Pleasant, 391
S. Harlow, 391
Samuel, 216, 391
Susan G., 391
Thomas, 391
Willis, 391
Coppage, Constance W., 735
Edward W., 657, 735
Frances W., 657, 735
J. C., 468, 657
Cornus, Thankful, 421, 422
Core, Abigail, 754
Enoch, 805, 807, 903, 943, 988
Hannah, 807
John, 754
Joshua, 805
Mary, 807
Sarah, 755, 807, 943
William, 754
Cork, Jennie, 740
John, 714, 740
Rudolph, 740
Corkier, Cloyd E., 568
Julius, 359, 568
Corkran, Esther P., 583
Lewis P., 583
Thomas, 583
Corley, Addie M., 460
Cornell, Adelaide, 574
Anna, 236, 507
David, 236
Eda B., 389
Eleanor, 230
Elizabeth, 236, 578
Elizabeth J., 438
Eva B., 371
Frederick F., 284
Harriet A., 284
Harry, 236
Jane, 539
Jane E., 205, 372
Jonathan, 136, 236
Katherine, 302, 510
Mary, 740
Rebecca, 236
T. Allen, 510
Theodore, 371
William, 372
Cornwall, Matilda, 485
Cornwell, Elizabeth, 275
Daniel, 313, 522
Gibbons G., 522
Corry, Constance W., 734
John A., 734
John P., 657, 734
Margaret W., 734
Corson, Amy, 115, 199
Charles C., 348
Elias H., 348
Ernest H., 589, 718
George, 190, 348
George C., 348
Harriet M., 234
Harry E., 718
Jacob G., 718
James W., 718
John, 199
Lewis A., 718
Percy H., 348
Rachel, 367
Robert H., 718
Cortright, Julia, 710
Cosner, Allen, 678
Betty, 678
Clinton, 507, 678
Harriet, 372
Thomas, 678
Cossaboon, Ellen, 601
Cottman, Emma, 438
Coulston, James, 290
Coulter, Ora, 322, 528
Henry, 528
Coverdale, Mabel M., 391
Mary S., 428
Covert, Lillian, 564
Cowden, Anna M., 480
Cowgill, John, 19
Cowles, Florence, 330

COWPERTHWAITE,
Christianna, 246, 438
Henry, 438
COX, Aaron, 301
Anna, 301
Edith W., 166, 298
Edmund H., 167, 301
Edward R., 310
Helen, 411, 610
John, 755
Kate, 170, 310
Lineaus, 610
Lorena M., 301, 509
Lucy, 700
Mary R., 640
Nancy, 310
Nancy A., 518
Oska L., 301
Rebecca, 429
Samuel, 800
COYLE, Maria L., 341, 552
COYSGARNE, Sampan, 18
COZENS, Catherine, 208
CRADDOCK, Ada, 602
Charles, 602
Elizabeth B., 602
Leon, 401, 602
Margaret A., 602
Oleta J., 602
CRAIG, Jeptha, 493
Margaret B., 286, 493
Susan, 454
William, 231
CRAMER, Harry, 210
Henry, 306
CRANDOL, Mary, 402
CRANMER, Anson C., 279
Hilda M., 403
Sylvia M., 154, 279
CRATE, Aitkin, 80
Julia A., 80
CRAVEN, Alberta H., 484, 669
Alice, 484, 668
Amy W., 483, 668
Anna, 637
Anna M., 483, 668
Annie, 143, 252
Charles B., 278, 483
Elizabeth, 278, 483
Elizabeth M., 484
Eva G., 484
George H., 484
John J., 278, 483
John K., 153, 278
Samuel, 278
Sarah H., 484, 668
Simeon, 252
Walter, 484
William, 278
William H., 484
CRAWFORD, Asa D., 731
Doreen C., 731
Elizabeth E., 655, 731
James, 175
Paul B., 731
Reuben B., 655, 731
Vera M., 731, 741
CREAL, Ann, 100, 178
CREAMER, Margaret A., 602
CREELY, Amos, 272
Susannah, 152, 271
CREIGHTON, Hannah, 227
Rebecca, 356
CRENSHAW, Deborah A., 558
CRESAP, Helen A., 536, 693
Mark W., 693
CRESS, Mary, 258
CRESSE, Lewis H., 589, 719
Margaret A., 719
Walter W., 719
William R., 719
CRESSON, Elizabeth V., 306, 514
Emlen V., 514
Hillborn T. J., 514
William P., 514
CRESWELL, Emma L., 641
Lillian H., 641
Samuel J., 449, 641
CREW, Henry, 25
John, 2, 3, 15
Mary, 2, 3, 15
CRISFIELD, James A. P., 732
Lillie H., 656, 732
CRISPIN, Rachel R., 425
CRITTEN, Katherine, 99
CRITTENDEN, Dina M., 290
Eli, 290
CROASDALE, Abigail, 816
Abijah, 815, 816
Achsah, 816
Agnes, 203, 368, 575
Albert, 295
Alice, 295
Allen, 203, 366
Ann, 59, 203, 366, 373, 816, 862
Anna, 118, 203, 295
Anna M., 295
Austen, 368
Austin K., 203, 368
Belinda A., 368, 575
Benjamin, 118, 203
Benjamin A., 368
Benjamin F., 203, 369
Bezeleel, 60
Carrie, 368, 576
Catherine M., 118, 203
Clara, 369
Eber, 815, 816, 1042
Edith, 203, 364, 367
CROASDALE—*continued*
Edith A., 368
Elizabeth, 162, 366, 367
Ella F., 295
Elsie A., 503
Elwood, 295
Emma D., 368
Emma T., 576
Ephraim, 366
Ezra, 19, 85, 162, 163, 168, 811, 813, 814, 816
Ezra W., 295, 502, 600
Fannie K., 368
Grace, 16, 811, 814, 816
Grace W., 163, 296
Hannah, 203, 811
Hannah E., 203, 368
Hannah M., 368, 575
Harry K., 368, 576
Howard, 203, 367
Inez S., 369
James P., 162, 294
Jean L., 675
Jeremiah, 16, 19, 812, 814, 862, 890
Jeremy, 811
Jesse, 502
Jesse B., 503, 675
Jesse W., 162, 294
John, 19, 203, 367, 811, 812
John A., 503
John V., 162, 168, 295
Jonathan, 203
Joseph, 162, 163
Joseph M., 163, 296
Kate B., 368, 576
Laura, 294, 502
Laura V., 576
Lois J., 675
Luther R., 369
Margery, 124, 215, 249
Marion, 367
Martha, 811
Mary, 162, 163, 296, 505
Mary A., 367
Mary R., 203
Mercy, 65, 816
Mertie, 399, 502, 600
Milton E., 295, 503
Miriam, 294, 502
Morris H., 295
Robert, 203, 816
Robert M., 675
Sarah, 162, 811
Susanna, 162, 163, 296
Tacy, 162
Tacy A., 203, 368
Thomas, 367
Wallace R., 295, 409, 502
Watson D., 366

CROASDALE—*continued*
Wilfred, 294
William, 811, 814
CROCKER, Clarence, 729
Ella, 384
Emma E., 158, 288
Livingston B., 646, 729
Martin L., 288
CROFT, Elizabeth B., 728
Frank P., 449, 642
Joseph B., 642, 728
Martha D., 729
Meribah P., 642
Roy T., 728
Samuel J., 642, 728
CROLL, Clarence, 584
Harry, 584
Joseph D., 378, 584
Joseph T., 717
Lewis N., 584, 717
Margaret E., 717
CROSS, Albert, 475, 665
Elizabeth C., 665
John W., 665
Malcolm, 665
CROTHERS, Elizabeth L., 666
Marion K., 666
Samuel, 476, 665, 666
CROUSE, George W., 443
Mary E., 251, 443
CROW, Bertha, 312, 520
CROWELL, Cathren, 616
Douglas C., 421, 616
Elizabeth J., 616
Robert C., 616
Robert S., 616
CROWTHER, Ann H., 736
Charles, 736
Charles W., 736
Geoffrey, 660, 736
Judith V., 736
CROX, Caroline V., 584
CROXEN, Archie E., 568
Arvilla, 568
Edward, 568
George, 359, 568
Samuel, 568
CRUISE, Ann J., 443, 637
John J., 637
CRUMLEY, Henry, 113, 193
James, 193
Lydia, 193
Mary J., 193, 350
CULLENEY, James, 427
Mary L., 241, 427
CULLIN, Mabel, 635
CULLY, Mary E., 324
CUMMINGS, Charles W., 368
George B. M., 368
John, 203, 368
CUNNINGHAM, Charles W., 478
William, 478
CURNOW, Mary J., 667
CURRY, Catherine, 157
CURTIS, Abigail, 821
Artemesia, 723
Dorothy, 821
Elizabeth, 821, 822
Florence, 342
Jane, 787, 821, 859
John, 940
Mary, 821
Ruth, 875
Sarah, 821
Thomas, 821
CURTLER, Marjorie, 656, 733
CUSHING, Mary, 441
CUSHMAN, Helen L., 596
S. Frederick, 396, 596
CUTHBERT, Maria, 732
CUTLER, Edward C., 419
Emma, 590
Frances A., 234, 419
Isabel, 19
John, 10, 19, 886
CUTTYBONE, Rachel, 356
CYPHER, Dora J., 719

D

DADDY, Gertrude R., 671
DAGER, Frank M., 441
George, 441
DAHL, John, 316
DALE, Mattie, 585
DALLAS, Myrtle, 357, 565
Wilber C., 565
DALLETT, Alfred M., 468
Ethel F., 439
Frances, 468
Michael, 267, 268, 468
DALY, Mary, 665
DANA, Carrie S., 634
DANFIELD, H. Leon, 408, 608
Harvey G., 608
Harvey L., 608
Lewis H., 608
DANIEL, Mary, 520
DANIELS, Almeda, 564
Charles, 564
Josephine, 564
Mary, 373, 581
Mary E., 564
Morris B., 564
Rhoda, 75
Samuel T., 354, 564
William T., 581
DARE, Irma, 691
DARK, John, 19
William, 19
DARLINGTON, Charles H., 535
Elisha, 459
Ethel, 327, 535
Josephine, 262, 459
Sydney S., 459
DARNEILLE, Eva, 501
DARNELL, Carl E., 493, 672
Elaine, 672
Joseph, 672
DARR, Maria, 311
DARRAGH, Mary E., 354
DASH, Mary C., 561
DAUGHERTY, Charles, 690
Estel L., 690
D'AUTRECHEY, Alexander, 557
Blanche, 346, 557
DAVENPORT, Mary G., 541, 700
Samuel M., 700
DAVID, Anna K., 235, 419
Clifford C., 420
Edward M., 136, 235, 419
Edward W., 235, 420
Elizabeth, 174
Ellis, 979
Frances L., 420
Martha F., 235
Martha K., 420
Mary C., 235
Nellie C., 419
Olin M., 420
William M., 235, 419, 420
DAVIDSON, Eva, 170, 310
James, 310
Jesse, 397
Margaret, 584, 717
Sarah E., 494
Thomas, 717
DAVIES, David, 12, 13, 14
Ellis, 837
Hannah, 837
Henrietta E., 565
DAVIS, Albert, 252, 445
Alberta, 408
Alice B., 401
Alice J., 608
Anna W., 336, 547
C. C., 379
Catherine A., 401
Charles, 408, 467
Charles K., 337
Charles S., 337
David, 909
Edna D., 589, 718
Edward, 376
Eleanor, 608
Elizabeth, 726
Elizabeth C., 401
Emilie G., 402, 633
Eugene M., 401

DAVIS—*continued*
Geneva, 592
George S., 221, 401
Harry L., 445
Helen E., 336, 547
Henrietta T., 667, 737
Horace N., 481, 667
Howard P., 408, 608
James, 173
Jane, 144
Jeannette, 692
Jennie, 408, 572, 714
Jennie M., 438
Joseph W., 376
Lester, 608
Lillie M., 208, 379
Lina G., 408
Mae, 738
Mary E., 223, 408
Mary T., 667
Moses, 376
Nathaniel S., 667
Norman, 608
Rebecca, 247
Robert C., 401
Rosa, 497
Samuel, 184, 336
Samuel G., 408, 608
Sarah, 115, 222
Sarah A., 608
Seth, 336
Silas B., 445
Susan E., 267, 467
W. Edgar, 608
Watson, 222, 223, 225, 408, 714
William, 173
William C., 376
William E., 222, 408, 608
DAVISON, Alexander, 292
Amanda, 160, 292
DAWSON, Edith, 470
Elizabeth, 453
Mary, 453
Ruth, 560
DAY, Amelia M., 146, 261
Annie, 427
Phebe, 525
DEACON, Anna C., 544, 703
Dorothy D., 544, 703
George, 1001
J. Comly, 544
John, 544
John R., 334, 544, 703
DEAL, Frances R., 521, 686
John C., 313, 521
John F., 521
Katherine T., 521, 686
Margaret P., 521, 686
DEAN, Anna, 654
David, 148
DEAN—*continued*
Ella, 650
Elmer, 580
Florence, 580
George V., 372, 580
Harry C., 580
J. Randall, 580
Rachel, 580
Warren, 580
DEARDEN, Grace, 466, 656
Robert R., 656
DE BOUCHETTE, Margaret, 516
DEBREE, Mary, 376
DECIL, Sophia, 556
DECKER, Isaac J., 486
Luther, 722
Marion, 620
Ruth, 486
William H., 280, 486
DE COSTA, Alma, 382
DEDAKER, Catherine, 125, 220
Mary A., 203, 368
DEFFENBALL, George, 672
Leora G., 494, 672
DE GRAW, Cornelia, 169, 307
DEHART, Carrie E., 239, 424
Emmons, 424
DEHAVEN, George, 218
George W., 334
Mary, 183, 334
Rachel, 125, 218
DEIBLER, Edna, 607
DEIMER, Emma R., 717
DEISCH, Clarence A., 429
Jonas, 429
DEISENROTH, Lillie, 173, 316
DEITZ, Anna S., 318
DE JOURNETTE, Elizabeth, 672
DE LACEY, Julia, 490
DELACROIX, Carolene, 656
Joseph, 656
DELANEY, Bessie E., 580
Blaise, 703
Charles S., 372, 580
Cora M., 580
Deirdre, 703
Edward, 205, 370, 372
Elizabeth G., 204, 370
Florence E., 372
Frank, 544, 703
George H. T., 372
Harry S., 580
Helen, 331, 540, 595
Ida M., 372, 580
Jesse H., 580
Jessie E., 372
Joan, 703
DELANEY—*continued*
Luanna, 372, 580
Mary, 370
Miles H., 205
Nettie B., 372
Patricia, 703
Peter, 703
Phebe, 118, 205
Rachel M., 205
Roscoe C., 372
Ruth, 205
Sarah E., 372, 580
Stephen, 540
Thomas H., 205, 372
Uriah, 118, 204
William, 205
William J. P., 372
DELLEKER, William, 155
William H., 155
DELLOW, Charlotte B., 542
DELVE, Elizabeth, 137
DE MARE, Baltzar E., 468
DEMAREE, James, 319
Mary A., 319
Wilhelmina E., 319, 525
William W., 175, 319
DEMER, Mildred, 691
DEMON, Agatha, 552
DEMPSEY, John, 1032
DENNIS, Clare, 288, 496
Philip, 946
William, 496
DE PEUGH, Curtis, 623, 723
Frank E., 723
Mary J. M., 723
DEPEW, Mary K., 424
DEPPE, Lurey, 526
DE PREFONTAINE, Katharine, 338
DEPUE, Ella, 168, 305
Mercy, 198
Moses, 305
DE QUELIN, Marjorie, 542
T. Rene B., 542
DERCUM, Elizabeth C., 544, 702
Ernest, 543, 544
Francis X., 334, 543
Mary D., 544
DE SHANWAY, Louie, 234
Nettie L., 135, 234
DE SOLMES, Mary, 468
D'ESTE, Beatrice, 517
DETRAZ, Paul, 320
DETTERER, Emeline, 670
Louise, 657, 735
DETWILER, Benjamin, 486
Mary, 384
T. Craig, 280, 486
Virginia T., 486
DEVEREAUX, Ambrose, 395

Devine, Mary J., 563
De Vitis, Italino, 735
Devonshire, David, 724
Edward T., 624, 724
De Vout, Anson S., 650
Anson W., 456, 650
Dorothy M., 650
Joseph A., 650
Dewar, Margaret, 344
Dewees, Caleb, 198, 360
Camilla C., 130
Catherine, 130
Charles, 130
Charles H., 360
Eleanor H., 130
Elizabeth, 130
Frances, 130
Henry, 231
Jesse H., 729
John A., 360
Joseph H., 644, 729
Levi, 70, 130
Louisa, 130, 231
Margaret H., 644, 729
Mary, 130
Deyn, Jane, 784
Diament, Albert L., 190, 348
Christiana C., 190, 267, 467
Elizabeth, 190
Elmer, 190
Frances A., 190
Francis, 111, 190, 348, 467
Katherine, 348
Mary F., 190
Melosina H., 190
Walter, 190
Dick, James B., 344
Martha E., 292
Mary, 188, 344
Dickinson, George F., 722
Virginia, 619, 722
Dickson, George P., 411
Katherine V., 485, 670
Sarah A., 411
William, 670
William M., 411
Dietz, Edith, 471
Dilks, Alice, 551, 710
George, 710
Margaret, 467
Marion, 413
Dilts, Josephine, 125
Dilworth, May, 141, 249
William, 249
Dine, George B., 691
Maud V., 533, 691
Dinwiddie, Caroline M., 271
Disston, Susan, 641
Dito, Elizabeth, 138, 239
Sherry, 239
Dixie, Eliza, 282
Dixon, Deborah A., 623, 656, 723
Elizabeth W., 656, 733
Frances S., 656, 733
George M., 589
Gertrude A., 656, 733
Herman J., 433, 631
Isaac H., 467, 656, 723, 733
James, 656
Josephine C., 733
Julian, 631
Katherine, 656
Louise A., 381, 589
Mary A., 656, 733
Samuel C., 631
William T., 656, 732
Doan, Amos, 389
Caroline, 368, 576
Casper G., 484, 669
Edward H., 215, 389
Edward S., 595
Elias, 368
Emma, 196
Emily, 669
Evelyn H., 389
George R., 389, 594
Harmon, 669
Harold R., 389
Ira, 368
Loreto S., 699
Mary, 388
Ronald R., 595
Sarah, 197
Stephen, 669
Dobbins, James, 931
Joseph K., 562
Murrell, 770
Sarah, 777
Susan C., 353, 562
Dobson, Laura, 248, 439
Thomas P., 440
Dodge, Catherine, 374
Doherty, Selena E., 678
Dole, John, 18
Dolton, Aaron K., 578, 716
Florence, 716
Richard L., 716
Donaghy, Elizabeth J., 611
Thomas, 610
William E., 411, 610
Donaldson, Caroline M., 486
Chase, 517, 685
Cora B., 486, 670
Edgar W., 486
Francis, 686
Henry T., 686
John, 279, 486
Robert, 486
Donnelly, Dorothy, 258, 455
Mary, 383
Donovan, Martha H., 576, 716
Mary, 279
Thomas V., 279
Dorgan, Ida M., 951
Dornan, John P., 283, 490, 671
Phyllis E., 490
Robert D., 671
Virginia E., 671
Dorne, Almira, 287
Dorner, Eunice C., 518, 686
George, 90, 310, 517
Georgia C., 518
Perle C., 170
Philip, 517
William P., 518
Dorsey, Deborah D., 733
Gertrude D., 733
John L., 656
Dougherty, Francis, 511, 681
George W., 222
John, 222
Doughty, Florence, 340, 552
Douglass, George, 127
Maggie, 223
Mary E., 290
Dowdy, Tom, 500
Dowlin, Donald H., 535
William A., 327, 535
Downie, Marie, 640
Downing, Edgar, 475, 665
Eugene J., 475
Horace L., 475, 665
Jane F., 165
Lillian L., 665
Martha, 46, 73
Mary G., 165
Mary J., 352
Rebecca M., 542
Sarah I., 665
William, 73, 86, 165, 352
William W., 271, 475
Downs, Bella, 670
Louisa, 670
Michael, 670
Dowty, Sally, 56
Drenckmiller, Carolina D., 370, 577
Elmira, 577
Lewis, 577
DuBois, John L., 340, 551
Rachel P., 551
Dubree, Hannah, 119
Martha, 119, 206
Thomas, 206

DUBREE—*continued*
Walter, 348
Warner, 15
DUBRY, May, 307
DUCKWORTH, Emma, 505, 677
Frederick W., 232
Sarah A., 232
William S., 677
DUCOMMAN, Louise, 443
DUER, Joseph, 786
DUFFIELD, Caroline, 70, 131
Edward, 39
John, 131
Julia, 138, 239
Mary, 239
Thomas W., 239
DUGAN, Catherine, 705
DULL, Mary E., 117
Sarah, 117, 201
DUNCAN, Abigail, 59
Agnes, 59
Amanda, 199
Benjamin, 230
Byrle, 379, 585
Esther, 59, 101
John, 39, 59
Lillie M., 379, 585
Margery, 324
Mary A., 379, 585
Mary S., 587
Naomi, 585
Naomi R., 379
Phebe, 59
Rachel, 59
Robert R., 379
Samuel, 208, 379, 585
Sarah, 59
William, 59
DUNGAN, Charles H., 542
Electra, 478
Lily A., 333, 542
Mary, 278
DUNGEN, Elizabeth, 36
DUNIVANT, Genevieve, 556
DUNKERTON, Eunice, 473, 661
DUNLAP, Elizabeth, 190
Evan D., 297
Lillian A., 297
DUNLEARY, Mary, 558
DUNLOP, Mary, 111
DUNN, Sarah, 117, 151
DUSENBURG, Sarah F., 225
DUTTON, Matilda, 761
DUVALL, Margaret, 575
DUWEILUS, Louisa, 289
DYER, Ada, 230, 414, 603
Ada M., 402
Anna, 141, 248
Elizabeth, 414
DYER—*continued*
Ella, 215, 390
Esther, 199
Lafayette, 414
William H., 603

E

EAKINS, Annie, 651
EAMES, Robert, 194
Stuart W., 477
EARHART, Susanna, 543
EARLE, Abbie P., 255, 449
Catharine, 365
Edna, 585
Elhan, 449
Margaret, 721
EARLENBAUGH, Pauline R., 538
EAST, James, 57
EASTBURN, Aaron, 117
Amos, 65, 117
Elizabeth, 206, 377
George L., 594
Grace, 117
Jane, 544
John, 377
Jonathan, 117
Joseph, 117
Mary O., 388, 594
EATON, Mary E., 734
EBERHART, Bertha, 611
EBERMAN, Ella, 522
EBRIGHT, Elizabeth, 343
EBY, Edith, 343, 554
ECKART, Christina, 557
ECKFELDT, Kate, 489
ECKHARD, William, 7
EDDOWES, Clara, 510, 681
Jesse C., 681
EDDY, Sarah L., 472
EDEL, Margaret, 492
EDGE, Hannah, 263
Jacob, 909
Mary, 264
EDGERTON, Charles, 339, 550
Charles W., 550, 709
David, 550
David R., 550, 709
Hugh M., 709
Richard, 550
Robert, 709
EDINGTON, Philip, 821
EDLEMAN, Sarah, 94, 175
EDMINSTER, Clarice V., 593
EDSON, Ralph B., 283
Robert C., 283
EDWARD, Elinor, 48
EDWARDS, A. Josephine, 308, 515
EDWARDS—*continued*
Anna, 639
Jane, 909
Joseph, 72, 134
Laura, 475
Lucy, 56, 91
Mary C., 134
Polly, 84
Rachel, 36, 52
Susan O., 134
Violetta, 134
EGBERT, Elizabeth S., 154, 280
Margaret R., 206, 375
Thomas, 375
William, 280
EGE, Caroline, 269
Diana, 269
Ella, 269
Jacob G., 268
James L., 150, 268
Laura, 269
William, 269
EGOLF, Lottie J., 536
EICHELBONNER, Sallie E., 413
EICHLER, Joseph C., 317, 524
Raymond J., 524
EISENHART, Amanda, 194, 353
Jonathan, 353
EISENSTAEDT, Edgar I., 537, 695
Moses, 695
ELBERSON, Elizabeth S., 154, 279
Robert C., 695
Thomas, 279
ELDER, Robert, 128
ELDRIDGE, Lydia A., 347
Ralph, 515
ELFLINE, George, 607
Sarah, 407, 607
ELKINGTON, George, 805, 903
ELKINTON, Mary, 988
ELLIOTT, Augusta, 241, 426
Dorcas, 360
Edward H., 470
Elijah, 360
Jacob, 345
Julia A., 198, 360
Minnie, 345
ELLIS, Anna P., 657
Annie, 232
Annie E., 537, 774
Charles, 657
Charlotte S., 464
Clara B., 464

ELLIS—*continued*
Daniel, 931
Edmund G., 464
Elizabeth F., 72, 133
Evan T., 506
Frances E., 506, 677
Hannah, 464
Idamae, 597
James P., 774
John, 151
Joseph, 1033
Leon L., 396, 597
Mary J., 406
Nathan, 464
Samuel J., 597
William P., 264, 464
William S., 298, 506
ELLISON, Gertrude, 617
Hanson, 58
ELLWOOD, Alice, 428, 624
ELLYSON, Esther, 550
ELLZEY, J. Murray, 670
Mary C., 486, 670
ELMHURST, Elizabeth, 762
Roger, 762
ELMORE, Guy H., 519
Helen, 312, 519
ELSEGOOD, Josephine S., 280
ELTON, Charles S., 466
Florence R., 466
Mary S., 466
Robert D., 656
Roland F., 656
Samuel R., 266, 466
William, 466, 656
ELY, Anna F., 235, 418
Anna L., 439
Charles C., 191
Edward D., 235, 419
Eleanor, 572
Elizabeth, 119, 207, 825
George, 191, 825, 1000
Hugh, 786, 825
John, 207, 235, 825
Joshua, 825
Katherine, 598
Louis, 191
Mark, 207
Mary, 235, 446
Mary C., 235, 419
Mary P., 119, 207
Mercy, 363
Moses K., 235, 419
Rebecca, 752, 826, 1000
Rebecca W., 235, 418
Ruth, 825
Samuel, 111, 190
Samuel L., 136, 235, 419
Sarah, 825
Thomas, 825
Vaughn M., 419
EMES, Fitz R., 352
EMERSON, Edgar I, 695
Robert C., 695
EMLEY, Maria, 353
EMMELL, Walter, 379
EMMOTT, Patricia D., 712
Susan E., 712
Walter B., 712
Walter G., 562, 712
ENERICH, Valerie, 600
ENGELL, Annie G., 297
Charles S., 297
George W., 297
Jacob, 297
William K., 164, 297
ENGELSKERCHER, Anna M., 275
ENGLAND, Elizabeth, 394, 876
Harold, 394
James, 394
James R., 217, 394
John, 394
Phillip, 876
ENGLE, Eli, 228
Elsie, 415, 612
Elwood, 612
George, 228
John, 822
Lucy, 330
ENGLISH, Caroline, 140, 245
Joan, 5, 11, 14
John E., 245
Joseph, 5, 11, 14, 15
ENO, Mary, 708
ENTWISTLE, Lillian 411
EPPERSON, Ed, 173
ERBETT Sophia, 440
ERRICKSON, J. Stelle, 430
William, 430
ERRICO, Alfred, 405, 607
Marguerite A., 607
Rose M., 607
Vincent, 607
ERSTER, Daisie, 674
ERVIEN, J. Horace, 334
J. Howard, 183, 334
Jane, 130
John A., 334
ERVIN, Anna K., 278, 482
Annie, 305
Charles, 482
James M., 566
Nathan, 566
William T., 36
ERWIN, Anna M., 186, 339
Arthur H., 339
Esther J., 278, 483
Frances M., 339
Gladys, 471
Jane, 612
ERWIN—*continued*
John, 612
John W., 613
Jonathan, 483
Louisa C., 371, 579
Mamie, 189, 346
Samuel, 346
Sarah, 579
Simeon, 579
Verna M., 613
William G., 613
William R., 415, 612
ESKRIDGE, Effie M., 344
ESPENSHIP, Elmer E., 706
Evelyn, 545, 706
ESPY, Elizabeth, 288
ESTEL, Mary B., 230
ESTY, Frances R., 491
Francis A., 284, 491
EVANS, A. Perry, 385
Abigail, 840
Alice C., 263, 462
Ann, 840, 880, 895
Ann S., 628
Anna P., 258
Anne C., 707
Ard M., 258
Athalia W., 546, 707
Augusta E., 258
Beatrice W., 562
Bertha G., 258
C. Lyman, 455
Charles, 263, 353, 461, 562
Charles M., 546, 707
Charles T., 258
Charles W., 336, 546
Donald C., 707
Donald T., 599
Elijah, 211
Elizabeth, 320
Ellen, 839
Esther, 822
Evan, 839
Fitz Robert, 194, 352
Frank, 122, 211
Frank H., 211, 385
Franklin, 652
Grace, 263
Henry C., 461, 652
Horace N., 398, 599
Hugh, 829, 837, 838, 839, 895, 910, 969
Jane, 81, 211, 909
John 815, 816
John C., 263
John H., 599
Lowry, 839
M. Elma, 258
Margaret C., 462
Mary M., 562
Mary S., 462

EVANS—*continued*
Maurice J., 546
Mordecai, 258
Nancy L., 385
Nathan S., 258
Nellie B., 211, 385
Newton I., 599
Owen, 839
Patricia G., 707
Phebe, 48
Priscilla, 187
Rachel L., 154, 281
Robert, 281, 352, 839
Rowland C., 628
Ruth, 263, 462
Sarah, 839
Samuel W., 628
Susanna, 840
Thomas, 822, 829, 837, 838, 907, 979
Townsend W., 145, 258
Walter, 455
Walter P., 258, 455
Wayne S., 431, 628
William, 147, 263, 807
William B., 263
William W., 546, 707
EVERETT, Grace, 622
Louise, 415
EVERHARDT, J. B., 292
Mary, 161, 292
EVERITT, David, 608
Etta, 408, 608
Hannah, 608
EVES, Thomas, 988, 1001
EWING, Gertrude, 325, 534
John, 178, 325
Mary, 325
EYRE, Almira C., 655, 732
Franklin, 732

F

FABER, Henrietta, 252
FAHRENHOLTZ, Florence, 444
John, 444
FAMOUS, Atlee, 401, 603
Hettie, 603
Irvin H., 603
FARIES, Charles C., 237
Robert, 137, 237
FARLEY, Helen M., 695
FARLOW, Edith, 644
FARMER, Alice, 216, 392
Eli, 392
Martha, 392
FARNSWORTH, Alice M., 223, 404
Amberry, 404
FARQUHAR, Arthur B., 950
Bessie, 394
FARQUHAR—*continued*
Clare C., 217, 394
Emmor, 394
Margaret E., 79, 150
Rebecca, 81
Susannah, 433
FARRAR, Charles D., 345, 556
Herbert, 424, 620
Jack, 620
John P. H., 620
Jordan L., 711
Joseph L., 556, 711
Rodney P., 556
William F., 556
William H., 620
FARRELL, Austin, 307, 515
Frank G., 515
Frank W., 307, 515
Helen P., 515
Jean C., 515
John H., 515, 682
John W., 169, 307
Maitland, 682
Mary R., 307
William, 307
FARRER, Alice, 589
FARROW, Jane, 174, 316
FASSETT, FASSETTE, Albert, 236
Catherine, 236
Jeanette C., 430, 626
Lilian, 626
Thomas, 136, 236
William, 626
FAUGHS, Isabel, 318
FAULKNER, Dorothy, 670
Joseph, 670
Thomas, 670
William, 485, 670
FAUSETTE, Orrin, 548
Orrinda C., 338, 548
FEHR, H. Robert, 650
Harrison R., 458, 650
Marion E., 650
FELDMAN, Albert, 587
Betty, 587
John, 380, 587
June, 587
Mary, 587
FELL, Ann, 341
Anna, 341
Arthur, 342
Christiana C., 109, 186
Elizabeth W., 387
Emma, 626
Emma T., 341
Estella, 341
Jane, 336, 451
Jonathan W., 187, 341
Lewis, 341
Lucilla B., 313
FELL—*continued*
Margaret, 342
Percy J., 592
Stacy, 186
Virginia B., 384, 592
FELLS, Jane, 486
FENIMORE, Barbara S., 723
Edward R., 623, 656, 723
Frances D., 723
Ferd C., 427, 623
Nelson S., 623, 723
William, 623
Mary L., 613
Rebecca, 487
FENTON, Albert, 372
Benjamin, 372
Caroline, 146, 259
Ephraim, 220
Jane, 399
Mary A., 306
Nelly, 638
Sarah T., 153, 278
Thomas, 259
William, 220, 278
FERGUSON, Elizabeth D., 522, 687
Elizabeth H., 403, 604
Margaret, 522
Mary, 522
Ruby, 494, 673
Samuel, 313, 521, 522
William N., 604
FERRIER, Donna L., 711
Gwendolyn L., 556
Ione, 556
John W., 555, 711
Joseph B., 556
Mahota, 711
Marcia, 711
Orville D., 344, 555, 556, 711
Sylvia M., 556
FERRIS, Fanny, 269, 469
William, 469
FESENMEYER, Antone, 429
Francis A., 429
FESLER, Lavina, 691
FESMIRE, Jones C., 251, 443
Nellie C., 444, 638
Thomas C., 251
Thomas R., 143, 251
FETTER, A. Leroy, 246, 438
Carrie A., 331, 539
Christopher, 539
Frances C., 438
J. Du Bois, 438
Margaret, 606
Salome, 333
William H., 438
FETZER, Bessie, 292, 501
George M., 501

FIELD, Benjamin, 69, 204
Elizabeth L., 277, 482
Harriet H., 277
Henry, 69
Henry S., 277
James, 153, 277
John T., 277
Jonathan, 69
Mary, 69
Phebe, 69, 118, 204
Rachel, 69
Robert, 44, 69
Sarah, 69
FIFE, John, 408
Sarah C., 226, 408
FIGGINS, Daniel, 138, 240
Elizabeth, 138, 240
Mary, 240
Vincent, 240
FILLMAN, Daniel, 448
Harry, 254, 448
Harry E., 448
Mary E., 448
FINCH, Caroline, 276
Dora A., 593, 719
Melvin R., 719
FINDLEY, John K., 72, 134
Mary, 134
William, 134
FINLAYSEN, Mary, 74
FINLEY, Archibald, 402
Hettie C., 222, 402
FINN, Mabelle, 492
FINNEY, Allen C., 714, 740
Caroline, 637
Charles, 740
Gladys M., 740
Helen J., 740
John, 668
Lewis, 204
W. Raymond, 668
William W., 483, 668
FIRTH, Ellen, 720
FISH, Anna B., 388, 594
John, 594
FISHER, Annie M., 951
Ethel, 413
Hannah, 240
Ida M., 233, 416
Isabelle, 241
Joseph, 416
Margaret D., 468, 657
Maria M., 715
Martha, 81
Sarah L., 493
FITTON, Joane, 760
FITZALAN, Edmund, 974
John, 974
Richard, 974
FITZ EUSTACE, Richard, 971
FITZGERALD, Fern, 597
FITZ NIGEL, William, 971
FITZ RANDOLPH, Benjamin, 822
Nathaniel, 822
FITZSIMONS, Mary L., 709
FITZWATER, Catharine, 75, 141
Esther, 195, 196, 355
FIZAINE, Albert, 1032
FLACCUS, Louis Wm., 618
FLACK, Abbie, 368
FLAIDD, Rhirid, 829
FLANIGAN, Sarah, 356
FLASH, Alexander, 644
Edward S., 450, 644
Martha L., 644
William S., 644
FLECK, Frederick W., 243
George, 314
John, 314
FLEMING, Agnes, 448
Anna, 479
FLEMMING, David, 482
Frances S., 431, 628
T. Herman, 628
William, 58
FLESHOWER, Jacob, 377
Sarah, 207, 377
FLEWELLIN, Amelia, 658
FLICK, Mary, 691
FLIESBACH, Laura, 559
FLOGG, Rebecca, 286
FLOOD, George, 275, 481
Hilda, 481
Lucille, 481
Walter, 481
FLORA, John M., 128
FLOWER, Clara A., 135, 234
Zedekiah W., 234
FLOWERS, Ann, 402
Elizabeth, 159
Mary, 70
Thomas, 83, 159
FLOYD, Ella, 232
Florence, 232
Joseph, 130, 232
Robert, 232
William, 232
FLUCK, Edith, 187, 341
FOARD, Frances, 729
FOEHL, Ruth M., 539
FOGLESTROM, Dorothy E., 730
Ella A., 730
Henry A., 655, 730
Leslie W., 730
Wanda I., 730
FOLM, Elizabeth M., 668
FOLWELL, Elizabeth A., 74, 138
Nathan, 138
FONDA, Ethel A., 217, 394
FOOS, Grace, 325, 534
FOOTE, Douglass G., 643
Helen M., 643
Richard L., 643
Walter D. A., 450, 643
FORBES, Donald K., 623
Joan E., 623
Joseph G., 623
Olive, 686
FORCE, Anna V., 681
FORD, Agnes, 472
Annie, 628
Diana, 324
Sarah, 274
Vernon, 472
Zona, 288
FORDHAM, Emily M., 641
FOREMAN, Susan, 240
FORST, Adah D., 667
Arthur D., 274, 480, 667
Daniel P., 152, 273, 480
David, 152
Dorothy, 480
Edward, 274
Elizabeth, 152
Frances M., 274, 479
Joseph M., 274, 479
Martha P., 152, 274
Mary P., 274, 479
Olive T., 667
Vera R., 479
Virginia, 667
William H., 79, 152, 274
FORSTALL, Charles F., 645
Walton, 645
FORSYTH, Sarah A., 487
FORSYTHE, Jane, 441
FOSTER, Byram C., 663
Elizabeth, 238
Emma M., 474, 663
Eunice, 479
Frederick H., 532
Gertrude, 736
James B., 532
Joseph, 807, 1034
Joseph M., 479
Karl E., 324, 532
Rachel E., 532
William, 807
FOTTERAL, Louisa, 506
FOULKE, Anna M., 145, 257, 460
Charles, 235
Charles E., 235
Clara B., 235
Hannah, 149, 950
Hugh, 78, 149
Lydia, 484
Rebecca, 235
Richard C., 136, 235

FOULKE—*continued*
Samuel T., 149
Thomas, 149
William, 257
FOULKES, David, 525
Laura C., 525
FOULKROD, Mary, 254
FOURACRE, Mabel, 439, 635
Thomas S., 635
FOUST, Clement C., 447
Clement E., 253
George C., 253, 447
George D., 144, 253
Ridgway, 447
William O., 447
FOUTS, Caroline, 616
FOWLER, Clarence L., 353, 563
George, 563
FOX, Alice, 921
Catherine, 534
Charles A., 299
Clinton, 342
George W., 413
Harry W., 299
Janet W., 611
Joan E., 611
John L., 342
Sereck H., 413, 611
Sereck R., 229, 413
FRAKER, Baldwin, 718
Esta R., 588, 718
FRALEY, Mary L., 194, 352
Sarah C., 452
Thomas, 352
FRAME, Alice, 77, 146
FRANCE, A. Ward, 540, 700
Alice H., 700
Edward W., 700
Ida, 639
Ruthanna, 700
FRANCHI, Francesco S., 473, 661
Mary C., 661
William B., 661
FRANCIS, Anna, 272
FRANCISCO, Donald, 493, 672
Donnie M., 672
Sarah, 493
FRANKENFIELD, Elizabeth A., 371, 579
William, 579
FRANTZ, Myrtle E., 718
FRAZE, Margaret M., 495
Mildred I., 494, 673
FRAZER, Dorothy M., 725
Ella H., 698
Frank R., 624, 724
Richard G., 725
Richard S., 624
Rosalie, 466
FRAZER—*continued*
William L., 428, 624
FRAZIER, Harold, 508, 679
Paul D., 679
FREAS, C. Isabelle, 414
Clarence, 229
Clifford, 230, 414
Daniel W., 414
Eleanor M., 414, 611
Engle, 229
Ethel, 412, 611
Harrison L., 229, 412
John H., 412
Margaret E., 455
Reuben L., 229
Russell A., 455
Samuel P., 229
William K., 229, 412
FREDD, Benjamin, 893
Deborah, 893
FREDERICK, Anna, 545, 705
William, 705
FREDERICKS, Elizabeth, 669
FREED, Charles G., 413
Henrietta, 229, 413
Joseph K., 503
Joseph W., 503
FREEDLEY, Elizabeth G., 312
FREELAND, Rebecca, 845, 875
Robert, 845
Susanna, 845, 848, 874, 875, 925
William, 845, 848, 875, 983
FREEMAN, Edna, 450, 643
James, 18
Mary M., 671, 698
Rebecca, 69, 128
FREIBERG, Louise, 581
FRENCH, Alfred, 410
Anna D., 327, 534, 535, 692
Arthur B., 535, 692
Caroline, 327
Charles C., 180, 326, 410, 609
Charles S., 326
Elizabeth, 138
Harry S., 227, 410
Howard B., 991
Jane, 854
Joshua, 138
Margaret, 514
Miriam J., 609
Paul C., 410, 609
Porter, 461
Rachel, 801, 854, 855, 991
Richard C., 609
Samuel B., 138
Thomas, 853, 855, 991, 1001
FRENCH—*continued*
William H., 326, 534
Winifred, 692
FRETZ, Martha C., 491
FRIAR, Emily, 290
FRICK, Adelaide C., 733
Childs, 656, 733
Frances D., 733
Henry C., 733
Martha C., 733
FRIENDSHIP, Susie B., 672
FRIERMOOD, Roger, 311
FRIES, Adam, 435
Hazel, 649
J. Howard, 435
FRIST, Sarah J., 286
FRISTO, Enoch, 99
Virginia, 99
FRITZ, Elizabeth, 164
FROST, Harriet, 660
FRYE, Benson, 518
Ellen, 518
Eva L., 518
John B., 518
John O., 89, 311, 518
Johnnetta, 518
FRYER, Elizabeth, 205
FULLER, Alice C., 517
FULMER, Jennie, 608
FULTON, Mary K., 189, 346
William, 346
FULWOOD, John, 999
Mary, 826, 999
FUNK, Daniel E., 446
Elizabeth, 511
Margaret, 252, 445
FURMAN, Margaret, 457
FUSSELL, Margaret, 161, 293

G

GAGE, Josephine, 549
GAINE, Sarah, 388
GAINES, Louisa, 664
GALBRAITH, Eleanor, 621
Janet C., 621
Kenneth R., 621
Robert, 425, 621
GALE, George C., 636
George W., 440, 636
Jane A., 636
GALLAGHER, Ada, 216, 393
Charles, 300
Edward, 300
Franklin, 393
Ida, 300
John, 300
Joseph, 300
Margaret, 393
Samuel, 166, 300

GALLOWAY, Hugh, 471
Jane, 666
GAMM, James, 314
GANNON, Arthur, 319
William, 174, 319
GANO, Alice E., 402
Richard H., 402
Richard W., 402, 604
Willet B., 222, 402
GANT, Brazilla B., 372, 581
Russell B., 581
GARBER, Eve A., 385
Harry N., 655
Myra A., 655
GARDEN, Charles, 272
Mary A., 152, 272
GARDINER, Emma J., 522
Hildegarde, 730
Walter B., 353, 563
GARDINIER, Myrtle A., 390
GARDNER, Emma W., 498
Emory A., 731
Hannah, 563
Howard S., 290, 498
Nellie M., 655, 731
GARLAND, Mary, 999
Thomas, 999
GARRET, Stella B., 575
GARRETT, Abigail H., 264, 463
Alice H., 329
Charles, 704
Charles A., 329
Elizabeth, 473
Jesse, 463
Letta, 545, 704
Rebecca C., 462
Viola, 704
William, 923
GARRETTSON, Susannah, 436
GARRIDO, Manuel, 720
Manuel L., 594, 720
GARRIGUES, Sarah, 443
GASH, Sarah, 487
GASKILL, Benjamin, 382
Jane, 212, 385
Moses, 212
GASTINEAU, Nancy, 524
GASTON, Mary, 168
GATCHEL, Elisha, 848, 875
GATES, Franklin, 368, 575
Lena O., 575
GAULT, Caroline D., 99
Eliza, 99
Emeline W., 99
Hannah, 99
James C., 99
John C., 99
Mary, 99
GAULT—*continued*
Sarah A., 99
William W., 58, 99
GAWTHROP, Helen M., 654, 729
William W., 729
GAY, Carolyn, 674
Louis, 674
Morris W., 497, 674
Robert L., 674
GAYNOR, Alonzo H., 428, 624
Anna H., 624, 724
Emma C., 624, 724
Gola I., 624, 724
John, 624
Walter H., 624
GEARING, Henry C., 516, 683
Lucien B., 683
GEATRELL, Anna B., 242, 430
Mary, 243, 432
Thomas, 430, 432
GEDDES, Ann T., 660
Caroline H., 660
Elizabeth W., 660, 737
Emma, 152, 273
Frank B., 472, 660
Frank H., 660
James, 273
William W., 660
GEGG, Charles A., 315
GEHRUNG, Elizabeth, 509
GELATT, Georgia, 325
GENEVILL, Geoffrey, 975
GENTNER, Annie, 122
GENTRY, Elizabeth, 315
Robert, 315
Ruth, 315
Virginia, 217, 394
GEORGE, Charles W., 290
Evan, 290
GERARD, Eleanor, 761
GERHART, Isaac, 244
Mary, 139, 244
Tamar B., 646
GERSON, Cora B., 574
GETCHEL, Tabitha, 179
GETSINGER, Elwood M., 601, 721
Irene E., 721
Merton, 721
GETT, Daniel, 84
GHEEN, Phebe, 362
GIBBONS, Elizabeth E., 84, 160
Gilbert, 160
Minnie, 478
GIBBS, Alice, 156
GIBSON, Alice M., 340, 552
Arthur D., 341
Eleanor U., 341, 552
GIBSON—*continued*
Elizabeth C., 623
Frances E., 613
Francis M., 613
Haslett, 109, 187
Helen E., 652
Howard, 652
Hugh N., 426, 622
Ina G., 341, 552
James, 187
Maris, 187, 340
Martha, 453
Norman M., 623
Priscilla, 187
Susan R., 652
Uree, 187
Willis E., 652
GIDLEY, Job S., 464
Mary J., 264, 464
GILBERT, Abi, 87, 165
Abner, 67
Agnes, 53
Amos, 68
Ann, 65
Ann D., 86
Annette, 163
Benjamin, 53, 65, 67, 68, 1034
Beula, 53, 86, 87, 115, 165
Caroline, 68
Charles, 86, 164, 182
David, 53, 86, 87, 202
David K., 164, 297
Dora A., 297
Edward, 713
Elizabeth, 65, 68, 87, 116, 163, 165
Ellen, 164, 182
Emma, 86, 164, 481
Ezra, 53, 86
Florence, 32
Frank R., 297
Frances, 86, 164
George, 164, 182, 297
Hannah, 300, 508
Henry H., 68
Isaac, 65
Jesse, 42, 67, 1043
Joanna, 87
John, 32, 42, 60, 65, 68, 86, 875
Joseph, 32
Joshua, 37, 53, 60, 68, 86
Katherine, 564, 713
Margery, 86
Martha, 65, 86
Martha J., 164, 297
Mary, 53, 65, 86, 87, 116, 165, 297, 439
Maryann, 68

GILBERT—*continued*
Mary E., 164
Nicholas, 10
Oliver, 164
Phebe, 30, 32, 53, 87, 118, 202
Rachel, 65
Samuel, 508
Sarah, 65, 67, 68, 86, 217, 395
Sarah A., 164
Tacy, 53
Thomas, 53, 68, 86, 164
William H., 164, 297
GILES, Alexander, 887
Dorothy, 887
Mary, 887
William, 59
GILHAM, Ellen Y., 722
GILL, Agnes, 31, 61
Alice, 25, 31
Cornell F., 637
Elwood, 637
Grace, 31, 41
Hannah, 31, 41
Henry R., 443, 637
Mary, 31
Ralph H., 637
Raymond W., 637
Thomas, 23, 30, 31, 61, 559
Uree, 31, 41, 61
GILLAM, Carrie, 366
Harvey H., 202, 366
Jonathan W., 110
May, 366
William, 110
GILLEN, Hugh, 705
Marcella M., 545, 705
GILLESPIE, Letitia, 475
GILLIKIN, Anne R., 643
Daniel B., 643
Ira F., 450, 643
Martha E., 643
Martha H., 643
GILLINGHAM, Arthur W., 474, 664
Catherine, 465
Clarence M., 474
Edith H., 654, 730
Edward, 151, 271
Edward R., 474
Elizabeth H., 271, 474
Elizabeth M., 465, 654
Esther, 271, 474
Frank C., 265, 465
Frank G., 729
Frank K., 654, 729
Frank M., 465, 654
Gwendolyn, 664
Harrold E., 465, 654
GILLINGHAM—*continued*
Helen, 474
James, 786
John W., 729
Katharine, 654, 729
Margaret J., 366
Mary W., 333
Ruth P., 349
Sallie R., 271
Samuel H., 465
Thomas M., 654, 729
Ursula, 664
William, 271
William K., 729
William W., 271, 474
GILLMAN, Elizabeth, 662
GILPIN, Ann R., 269
Bernard, 1043
GILROY, Henry, 236
Mary, 137, 236
GILSON, Emery G., 709
Harry R., 550, 709
Laird N., 709
Rodman P., 709
GIMMIL, Annie D., 201, 365
Margaret, 365
Zachariah, 365
GINDER, Willard R., 234, 418
William A., 418
GINGELL, Rebecca, 575
GIRARD, Virginia, 449
GIRTON, Caroline, 496
GLADFELTER, Evelyn C., 623
GLEASON, Beatrice T., 646, 729
Edwin P., 452, 646
Frederick F., 646
Katherine H., 646, 729
GLENN, Edward, 307
James S., 950
John, 281
Margaret J., 154, 281
Mary L., 169, 307
GLICK, Maria, 518
GLOVER, Edith L., 680
Susan, 101
GODSHALK, Christiana, 340
GOEHL, Kathryn, 610
GOFORTH, John, 1031
William, 1030
GOGGIN, Mary, 417
GOHEEN, Elizabeth, 127
GOLDBERGER, Edith, 311, 519
GOLDEN, Absalom, 285
Katherine W., 285
GOOD, Ann, 776
Esther, 386
GOODELL, Mary, 514
GOODSELL, Edith, 276
Harry, 276
Louis F., 153, 275
GOODSELL—*continued*
Rosa, 275
Thaddeus, 275
GOODWIN, Esther, 570
GORDON, Elizabeth, 561
Giles, 214
Laura, 364
Lena, 724
Mary, 124, 214
Wilemena G., 643
GOSLIN, Bayard W., 607
E. Fulmer, 608
Edmund H., 225, 407
Elizabeth P., 408, 607
Elwood, 225, 402, 408
Elwood P., 408, 608
George, 127
Helena, 408
Henry, 127
Henry P., 225, 408
Ida W., 408
Jane P., 222, 402, 408
John, 68, 127, 152
Levi, 127
Mary, 79, 127, 152
Norman W., 407, 607
Randall, 127
Samuel, 127, 225
Samuel R., 408
Sarah, 127, 222, 223, 224, 225, 408
Sarah C., 607
Violette, 127
GOSLING, John, 774, 775
Rosamond, 775
GOTHAM, Joan, 955
John, 955
GOUDY, Dorinda, 496
GOULARD, Alexander, 451, 645
Carrell, 645
Edith C., 645
Henry, 645
GOULD, Pamela, 416
GOULT, Betty L., 614
Charles O., 614
Raymond A., 417, 614
GOURLEY, Alice K., 285
Alva G., 492
Anna, 156
Atkinson H., 156, 285
Doris, 493
Edward, 156, 285
Emmor K., 81, 156
Frank B., 285
Geraldine, 492
Glenn D., 492
Grace G., 156, 492, 672
Harvey, 285, 492, 619
Howard, 156, 285
Howard K., 285, 492

GOURLEY—*continued*
Jesse S., 285, 492
Lyell T., 285, 492
Mabel, 285
Maria, 188
Mary, 344, 345
Norman A., 493
Orinda, 156
Priscilla W., 285
Rebecca, 331
Russell C., 492
Ruth, 422, 492, 619
Samuel, 156
Thomas H., 156
Wilmer, 156
GOVER, Isaac, 951
GRABIS, David, 1032
GRACEY, Frances, 209
GRADY, Evelyn, 433, 630
S. Foster, 630
GRAFINA, Louise, 486
GRAHAM, Sarah, 415
GRAHAME, Mary, 137
GRANT, Arabella, 435
Caroline M., 449
Margaret, 480
William, 121
GRAW, Hettie S., 732
GRAY, Annie, 215
Annie E., 440
Charles, 232
Eleanor, 544, 704
Emily, 516, 684
Emma S., 724
Helen, 270, 471
Horace J., 471
James, 221
Joseph, 215
Marjorie M., 496
Stoddard P., 221
William C., 704
GRAYSON, Dorothye T., 423, 619
Leonard, 417, 614
Leonard J., 614
Virgil, 614
William L., 619
GREATHOUSE, Dorothy, 459
GREBE, Frederick, 174
GREELY, John, 179
GREEN, Albert D., 347, 559
Albert L., 189, 347
Alberta S., 560
Catherine T., 84, 160
Charles D., 283
Felix, 424
Frances, 171, 312
Frances M., 559
Hannah, 182
Howard S., 347, 559
Jean H., 283

GREEN—*continued*
Jervis, 283
John, 160
Larsen H., 559
Lawrence P., 541
Lucretia W., 559
Mary, 219, 283
Mary K., 560
Mary L., 347, 559
Rachel A., 418
Rhoda E., 157, 287
Richard C., 312
Robert, 287
Sara S., 559
Sarah, 403
Thomas L., 39, 347, 422, 559
William I. H., 424
GREENAWALT, Adelaide J., 393
Benjamin H., 393
Carrie B., 393
Ella A., 393
Ruth, 393
Thomas U., 393
William, 216, 393
Wilson, 393
GREENHALGH, Elizabeth, 411
GREENMAN, George W., 290
GREGG, Elizabeth, 924
Ella A., 261, 458
John, 458
Laura, 726
GREY, John T., 736
Merida, 660, 736
GRIEST, Amos, 434
Cyrus, 434
Elizabeth M., 435
Hannah, 83, 84
Maria E., 244, 434
Rachel A., 243, 434
GRIFFIN, Minnie, 548
GRIFFIS, Edna Grace, 287, 496
James Q., 496
GRIFFITH, Ann, 889
Anna, 160
Anna E., 435
Benjamin, 47, 75, 76
Charles H., 589
Comly, 75
Dorothy L., 589, 718
Edward H., 381, 589
Elizabeth, 90
Franklin, 160
George, 160
Gertrude, 435
Hiram, 159
Isaac, 435
Isabel, 160, 291
Jane, 116

GRIFFITH—*continued*
John, 64, 83, 116, 159, 889
Joseph A., 435
Margaret A., 589, 719
Marion, 589, 718
Mary, 116, 148
Mary G., 435
Maurice A., 435, 633
Mildred M., 589
Richard, 244, 435, 633
Samuel, 75, 76, 90, 116
Susannah, 139, 243
Walter, 589
William, 243
GRIMES, Edith, 220
Mary, 164
GRIMSLEY, Charles P., 321
James F., 321
Joseph M., 176, 321
GRIMSON, Bessie, 586
Dorothy, 586
Rose, 586
Selena R., 586
GRISCOM, David, 220
Elizabeth, 473
Elma A., 605
Frederick, 605
George E., 605
Howard J., 405, 605
Johanna, 605
Joseph, 220
GRITTINGER, Elizabeth S., 651
GROMAN, Elizabeth, 230
Lillian M., 340
GROOME, Catherine, 586
Robert, 586
Selena, 586
GROSS, Esther, 302, 511
Harry W., 511
GROUND, Nettie L., 525
GROVE, Arthur P., 532
Bertha F., 532
George A., 532
George F., 532
John N., 532
Kathryn L., 532
Katie P., 532
Mary R., 532
Prestley C., 324, 532
Roger B., 532
GROVES, Adelaide B., 393
Anna E., 393
Chessman C., 216, 393
Elizabeth, 393
Jackson, 393
Mary E., 393
William, 393
GRUBB, Claude B., 477, 666
Henry B., 666
John, 1001

GRUBB—*continued*
Joseph, 589
Lillian E., 381, 589
GRUNDY, Edmund, 464
Edmund N., 264, 464
Rebecca, 464
Susan H., 464
GRUWELL, Edna G., 622, 722
Ernest, 622
Frank B., 622, 722
Isaac, 622
Mary, 722
Milton C., 622, 723
Naomi T., 622
Roland S., 622
William B., 425, 622
William E., 723
William G., 622
Wilson F., 723
GRZYBOWSKI, Carl, 422, 619
Clara R., 619
Elizabeth, 619
Mary, 619
Paul, 619
GUBBINGS, Hannah, 377
GUCKES, Carolyn A., 697
Charles, 539, 697
Eleanor, 489
J. Rech, 489
Mary S., 697
GUENTHER, Edgar, 532
Linda R., 532
GUMBS, Alfred, 404
Barbara A., 605
Dorothy E., 605
Edward, 222, 403
Elizabeth O., 605
George O., 404, 605
Helen K., 605
Lillie R., 605
Shirley A., 605
Thomas E., 404, 604
GUMMERE, Elizabeth H., 944
Samuel T., 944
GUNDERSON, Gertrude L., 451, 644
Lewis, 644
GUNDLEFINGER, George J., 259
GUNNAGAN, Mary A., 343
GUNNING, Clarence J. F., 479
Edwin, 479
Emeline A., 479
Frances M., 479
Frederick H., 479
Josephus H., 274, 479
GUSTINE, Frances L., 281, 488
Prentice P., 488

H

HAAS, Clara C., 445
HACKER, Barclay, 453
Edith, 256, 453
HACKETT, Caroll, 591
David, 696
Elizabeth, 591
George, 591
Harry, 591
Hooper, 384, 591
Luke J., 591
Mary B., 591
Mary C., 538, 696
William, 871
HACKLEY, Jennie K., 172, 314
HADDOCK, Kate, 593
Lydia, 660
Mabel, 386, 593
Robert, 593
HAGAR, Eleanor K., 735
Frederick K., 735
HAGELAND, Abraham, 436
Louisa, 244, 436
HAGEN, Lydia, 678
HAGERMAN, Jamie, 658
HAHSIG, Elizabeth M., 305, 513
Francis, 513
HAIN, Julia A., 288, 496
William, 496
HAINES, Anna W., 645
Bernard S., 645
Clayton E., 181, 330
Elizabeth, 353
Elizabeth H., 453, 646
Emma R., 330, 538
Esther, 822
Hallet H., 571
Hanson H., 361, 570
Henry C., 330
Jane M., 577
Joseph, 330
Joseph E., 645
Joseph H., 645
Luella, 246, 437
Maurice W., 452, 645
Norman C., 330
Rachel, 466
Robert L., 330
Reuben, 646
Sarah, 182
Violetta R., 571
HALDEMAN, Daniel, 638
Edgar, 444, 638
Edgar B., 638
Elvira, 638
Ethel W., 638
HALDERMAN, Arilla, 187
Benjamin A., 187
HALDERMAN—*continued*
Benjamin H., 341
Cecil, 187, 341
Elbert W., 341
Eli, 187
Eli N., 342
Ella M., 187
Elmer E., 187, 341
Gertrude G., 341
Grace, 187
James F., 341
Mary, 187
Moses, 109, 187
Moses A., 341
Uree, 187
Wesley, 187
HALE, ADA V., 322, 529
Alice M., 203, 369
Alva, 691
Bazaleel C., 322
Carrie M., 323, 529
Cecil, 529
Cleo P., 323, 530
Eunice B., 323, 530
Helen, 529
Joseph, 176, 322, 323, 529
Lena, 529
Lucy M., 323, 530
Luther, 323
Ollie E., 323, 529
R. C., 369
Robert C., 323
Violet, 529
HALL, ABRAHAM, 523
Ada, 410
Adelia E., 154, 279
Alonzo, 411
Alonzo H., 228, 411
Alvin L., 731
Ann, 296
Anna E., 129, 227
Anna W., 413
Austin R., 72, 133
Belle, 227, 410
Benjamin, 158
Carl H., 413
Carrie, 229
Catherine C., 134
Elbert, 731
Eleanor M., 413, 611
Eleanor R., 413
Eliza P., 293, 502
Elizabeth C., 133
Elmer C., 410
Elmer R., 229, 413
Emma J., 565
Eugene W., 523
Fisher A., 129, 130, 229
Flora, 523
Florence E., 411
Frances A., 565

HALL—*continued*
Frank, 410
Frank H., 228, 410
Franklin, 133
George, 229, 412
George F., 413
George W., 155
Georgianna B., 80, 155
Gerald, 732
Hannah, 565
Hannah M., 134
Harrison L., 227, 410
Harvey W., 133
Herman, 500
Horace A., 411
Horace G., 228, 411, 610
Howard C., 410
Ida M., 229
Ida V., 228, 411
Ida W., 411, 610
Isabella, 129
Jarius B., 678
Jane, 782
Jesse C., 129, 227, 228
Jesse W., 565
John, 70, 72, 129, 134
John E., 129
John N., 229
Joseph 128, 129
Kate L., 229, 413
LaDeen, 731
Lee, 500
LeRoy, 655, 731
Lizzie, 229, 413
Louis, 523
Mabel, 410
Mahlon, 565
Margaret L., 129, 229
Margaret W., 565
Mark, 500
Martha E., 82, 158
Mary, 70, 128, 133, 228, 229
Mary A., 129, 376
Mary B., 228, 411
Mary E., 129, 133
Mathias H., 358, 565
Melissa, 100
Miers W., 228
Miriam V., 610
Priscilla, 134
Raymond E., 411, 610
Rebecca E., 129, 228
Robert, 732, 885
Robert B., 134
Sarah, 70, 130, 298, 339
Selena E., 507, 678
Susanna, 129, 228, 875
Tacy C., 129, 228
Thomas W., 376
William, 279, 731

HALL—*continued*
William B., 129, 229
William E., 229, 413
William S., 134
HALLENBACHER, Susan, 346
HALLESSON, Charlotte, 481
HALLETT, George H., 647
Rebecca E., 454, 647
Thomas, 44
HALLGREEN, Brown V., 611
Helen, 412, 611
HALLMAN, Doris, 611
Harry, 611
Ray, 412, 611
HALLOWELL, Abigail, 143, 251
Agnes, 246, 657
Alban T., 470
Albanus, 142
Alice, 269
Allen S., 148
Amanda, 219
Amelia B., 145, 150, 269
Amy, 148
Anna, 270, 601
Anna E., 270, 473
Anna T., 472
Annie S., 269, 469
Anthony, 47, 79
Barbara, 658
Barclay, 143
Bayard, 143
Benjamin, 79, 150, 270
Benjamin H., 148
Benjamin S., 469
Caleb, 79, 142
Caleb S., 150, 269
Caroline, 142, 150, 270, 472
Charles, 150, 269, 469
Charles F., 270
Charles K., 547
Charles S., 469
Cornelia, 270, 469
David, 36
Delight, 661
Edith, 270, 547
Edward S., 269
Edward T., 270, 472
Elizabeth, 547
Elizabeth E., 339, 550
Elizabeth K., 270, 473
Elizabeth M., 269, 270, 470
Ellen P., 143
Emma, 269
Esther, 148
Fenwick T., 661
Florence, 269
Frances M., 657
Francis M., 270, 470

HALLOWELL—*continued*
Gerald W., 469, 657
Hannah, 49, 143
Harriette M., 473, 662
Harry, 374
Henry B., 473, 661
Henry C., 150, 269
Herbert B., 657
Hughes W., 336, 547
Isaac, 143
Isaac W., 76, 142
James, 150
James B., 269
James S., 79, 145, 150, 269
Jane, 79, 148
Jean D., 547
Jesse, 148
John, 661
John E., 150, 270
Joseph, 79
Joseph W., 432, 630
Joshua L., 452
Julia, 269
Julia A., 269
Katherine, 256, 452
Katherine E., 630
Lawrence, 658
Letitia, 148
Lewis B., 469
Louisa, 142
Margaret, 75, 140, 148, 150, 184, 269
Margaret E., 270, 473
Margaretta, 363
Marguerite, 547
Mary, 148
Mary J., 150, 269
Mary S., 79, 150, 270, 470
Morris P., 630
Penrose, 547, 630
Rachel, 148
Robert, 76, 142
Robert C., 469
Robert M., 270
Robert S., 269
Sarah, 182, 331, 601
Sarah B., 148
Sarah E., 473, 661
Seth, 78, 148
Tacy, 46
Thomas, 140, 269
William, 36, 79, 473, 661
William F., 469, 657
William J., 550
HALTEMAN, Edward W., 626, 725
Warren D., 725
HALVERSON, Dagney, 740
HAMEL, Amanda, 246
George, 437
Ida A., 437

HAMILL, Hannah L., 423
William A., 423
HAMILTON, Edith, 346, 557
Elizabeth, 557
Ezekiel, 459
Harry H., 459
James, 557
James C., 459
James E., 262, 459
James Q., 303
Lydia P., 459
Maria B., 205, 374
Mary L., 248
Mildred, 303
Rachel, 207
Robert, 374
HAMMER, Catherine F., 334, 544
HAMMOND, Albert, 494
Albert P., 494, 673
Gertrude, 262, 460
Hannah A., 494
John W., 460
Joseph E., 494, 672
Laura A., 673
Laura P., 494
Lydia P., 460
Mae R., 673
Mary C., 433
R. C. Parry, 672
Reuben C., 286, 493
HAMPSON, Arrietta, 146, 259
HAMPTON, Achsah P., 195
Agnes, 358
Andrew. 860
Ann, 863
Asenath, 19, 39, 59, 777, 863, 1036
Benjamin, 862
Carey, 1043
David, 859, 860, 862, 863
Elizabeth, 192, 859, 860
Esther S., 465
Isaac R., 197, 358
Jane, 822, 859, 862
John, 59, 787. 816, 821, 859, 860, 862, 863, 1043
Jonathan, 860, 863, 1043
Joseph, 105, 786, 787, 816, 860, 862, 863
Letitia, 195
Lideah, 859, 860
Margaret, 197, 358
Mary, 105, 862
Mary A., 358
Moses, 358
Noah, 860
Rosanna, 358
Sarah, 862, 863
Simeon P., 195
HAMPTON—*continued*
Watson, 358
Wilhelmina, 358
HANCE, Caroline H., 654
Mary, 639
HANCOCK, Clement J., 293
George B., 293
George W., 162, 293
Henry J., 293, 502
Jean B., 502
John, 433
Joseph L., 293
Timothy, 987
Walter W., 293
HANK, Louise, 711
HANKINSON, Elizabeth, 152
HANNA, Meredith, 514, 682
William B., 682
William C., 682
HANNUM, Elizabeth, 306
Evaline, 364
HANSELL, Barnet, 516
Eliza L., 211
G. Forde, 516
George W., 309, 516
Helen, 516, 685
HANSEN, G. C., 391
HANSON, Arthur, 868
Barbara, 872, 875, 877
Christine, 381, 588
Edward, 868
Elizabeth, 874, 875, 880
Freeland, 877
Isaac, 871
John, 868
Jonathan, 873, 874
Mary. 871, 872, 874, 877
Richard, 868
Samuel, 874, 875, 877
Susanna, 877, 880, 897
Sidney W., 170, 308
Thomas, 867 to 872, 877, 878, 897, 925
Timothy, 845, 848, 861, 871 to 877, 925, 948, 983
Tobias, 871
William R., 308
HARDIN, Estell, 316
HARDING, Abraham, 32, 43
Abram, 42, 67
Ada B., 210
Ada M., 374
Agnes, 118, 203
Alda R., 577
Alfred, 454
Alfred H., 204, 371
Alfred R., 577
Alice G., 210, 383
Amanda, 204
Amanda F., 122, 209
Amos S., 205, 374
HARDING—*continued*
Anna, 67, 121
Anna F., 431, 628
Anna M., 372
Anna R., 122, 210
Benjamin F., 204, 306, 369, 577
Bertha W., 577
Caleb N. T., 205, 374
Caroline, 122
Charles, 66, 67, 120, 203, 369, 577
Charles H., 120
Charles K., 580
Charles R., 204, 577
Comly V., 371, 579
Donald S., 383
E. Blanche, 211
Edward C., 628
Elizabeth, 67, 68, 119, 121, 122, 204, 370
Elizabeth F., 204
Ella, 211, 370, 577
Ella M., 373
Elmira, 122
Elsie M., 579
Elwood, 373
Emily, 122, 210
Emma L., 122, 370
Ephraim G., 205, 374
Esther, 67, 122
F. Viola, 374
Frank, 120
George, 67, 120
Grace, 119, 814
Hamilton, 210, 383
Hannah, 119, 207
Hannah A., 204, 370
Harper R., 204, 372
Harriette J., 369, 577
Harry, 374
Harry F., 375
Helen E., 577
Henry, 32, 42, 43, 66, 119
Henry C., 204, 369, 577
Henry H., 372
Herbert, 579
Herbert L., 574, 715
Herbert T., 581
Howard, 120, 306
Howard L., 580
Howard S., 369, 577
Ida M., 372
Isaac, 32, 42, 43, 67, 119, 121, 122
Isaac R., 118, 204, 371, 579
J. Thomas, 32, 42
Jacob, 43, 68
Jacob W., 374
James L., 715

HARDING—*continued*
Jane, 42, 122, 211
Jennie E., 581
Jesse, 67, 120
John, 32, 67, 122, 204
John E., 370, 577
John M., 371
John P., 118, 203, 204, 369, 577
John S., 122, 210
John W., 210, 383
Jonathan, 42, 43, 66
Joseph, 42, 66, 67
Joseph B., 122, 211
Joseph K., 118, 204, 370
Josephine B., 211
Justin N., 370
Lena, 374
Lewis H., 369
Lillian A., 374
Lillias M., 210, 383
L. Ola, 579
Louisa, 120
Louisa P., 205, 373
Lucian B., 205
Lucy S., 369, 577
Luther, 120
M. Emma, 372, 579, 580
Maggie, 374
Maria A., 375
Martha, 66, 119, 205
Martha B., 211
Mary, 32, 41, 43, 66, 67, 68, 119, 120, 122, 258, 1024
Mary A., 122
Mary E., 370, 578
Mary F., 204
Mary H., 371, 454
Mary J., 204, 370
Mary L., 373
Mary R., 579
Maud E., 211
Miller, 371, 579
Nathan H., 118, 204
Phebe, 204, 205
Phebe A., 374
Rachel, 43, 67, 68, 118, 121, 205
Rebecca, 67, 120, 122, 204
Reva M., 577
Russell R., 579
Ruth A., 118, 204
Ruthanna M., 581
Sadie E., 579
Samuel, 118, 203
Samuel R., 369
Sarah, 42, 66, 67, 119, 122
Sarah E., 579
Sarah J., 122
Susanna L., 204, 371

HARDING—*continued*
Susannah, 67, 120, 122
Tacy, 118
Tacy A., 204, 374
Theodore D., 205, 373
Theodore M., 581
Thomas, 23, 30, 31, 32, 42, 66, 118, 203, 814, 1024
Thomas F., 204, 371
William, 66, 120
William B., 373, 581
William F., 579
William H., 372, 374, 579, 580
William M., 118, 205
William R., 581
William Y., 577
Zilla, 122
HARDISTY, Alfretta, 478
Charles, 273, 478
Harriet, 478
Iva, 478
Joseph, 478
Lillian, 478
Louis, 478
Martha, 478
Thomas, 478
William, 478
HARDWICK, Herman, 495, 674
Lou, 674
HARDY, Hannah, 491
HARE, Rebecca, 676
HARFORD, Charles, 18
HARGROVE, Benjamin, 95
Marcella, 95
HARIMOND, Emily, 669
HARKER, Ann L., 249, 440
John, 1023
Rachel, 63
Robert, 440
HARLAN, Beulah, 361
Hattie S., 191, 349
Rebecca, 147
HARMER, Ann, 247
Elizabeth, 141, 247
Mark, 247
HARNED, Rachel, 328
HARP, Catherine, 444
HARPER, Adaline H., 220
Agnes, 118, 373
Aimee G., 401
Amy, 78,
Anna, 220
Benjamin, 47, 78
Charles, 125, 220
Emma C., 220, 400
George, 214
George A., 271, 474
Gertrude P., 474
Hannah H., 289
Henry P., 474

HARPER—*continued*
Henry S., 151, 271
Jesse K., 372
John R., 271
Mabel, 401, 601
Margaret C., 601, 720
Mary E., 118, 204, 401
Mary J., 271, 587
Phebe A., 205, 372
Thomas, 220, 400
W. Carrell, 401
William, 220
William C., 601
HARPLE, Sarah, 604
HARRAR, Ida, 190, 348
William, 348
HARRIS, Ann, 34, 49, 50
B. Gertrude, 715
Beatrice, 614
Benjamin, 50
Carolyn A., 537, 695
Charles W., 715
Edson S., 329, 537, 695
Eileen S., 537, 695
Emily, 348
Etta M., 715
Frederick, 598
Frederick C., 598
George T., 537
Henry J., 715
Henry N., 715
John W., 656
Laura C., 467, 656
Marion C., 537, 694
Mary, 505
T. Edward, 715
Thomas D., 575, 715
HARRISON, Caleb, 1014
Carrie M., 407
Elmer E., 407
Elmira S., 407
Florence, 407
George, 998
Harriet R., 407
Henry E., 225, 407
Irene, 211, 384
Mamie, 407
Sallie, 407
Watson V., 407
Wentworth W., 384
William P., 407
HARROLD, Anna E., 217
Anson F., 602
Charles, 216
Charles S., 216, 393
Elizabeth, 401, 602
Ernest E., 217, 394
Gertrude, 393
Harding B., 216
Jessie A., 217, 394
Jessie E., 393

HARROLD—*continued*
John E., 124, 216
Maggie B., 216, 393
May E., 216
Phebe, 216
Rudolph E., 394
HARROWAY, Elizabeth, 213
HARRY, Jesse, 159
Lewis, 83, 159
Lewis C., 159
Mary A. C., 159
HARSHBARGER, E. Dwight, 702
L. Eugenie, 543, 702
HART, Annie, 717
Charles, 362
Cornelia, 70, 131
Elizabeth A., 198, 359
Harry M., 291
John, 136, 205
Joseph A., 362
Josiah, 136
Louise, 535
Martha S., 118, 205
Mollie, 655
Noah, 131
Rachel, 278
Rebecca, 136
Sarah H., 676
Selah, 360
Susanna, 128
William B., 616
HARTLEY, Emma L., 282, 489
James T., 489
HARTMAN, Ann H., 437, 634
Bessie, 728
Frederick, 634
HARTSHORNE, Caroline R., 522
Mary, 653
Sophia P., 646
HARVARD, Susannah, 545
HARVESTON, Lillian, 205, 374
Samuel, 374
HARVEY, Amanda H., 579
Ann C., 693
Arthur C., 693
Belinda, 368
Carroll S., 536, 693
Charles B., 567
Clarence, 567
Ella W., 567
Elliott W., 358, 567
Elmer E., 358, 567
Elva V., 567
Emma P., 567
Franklin, 358, 566
Hannah, 821
Hattie, 567
Joan C., 693
John, 821
HARVEY—*continued*
Kinsey, 197, 358
Matthias, 358
Mary, 821
Mildred, 567
Peter, 821
Sarah, 821
Warren, 567
HARVISON, Margaret, 540, 699
Robert B., 699
HASEN, Lucy, 397
HASKINS, Edith, 669
HASTINGS, Frederick G., 598
Helen B., 598
William G., 398, 598
HATCHER, John, 229
Mary A., 229
HATFIELD, Elizabeth, 762
HATKINSON, John, 931
Joseph, 777
HATTON, Beulah M., 326, 534
Joan C., 718
John C., 534
Lyman M., 585, 717
HAUBERT, Adam S., 411
Frank J., 411, 610
Frank W., 228, 411
Helen C., 411, 610
Isobel, 610
HAUS, Jennie B., 718
HAUSE, Mary C., 346
HAUSHOLDER, Mary, 272
HAVENS, Charles E., 643
Raymond, 450, 643
HAVILAND, James C., 105
Louise, 636
HAWK, Mary, 370
HAWKES, Gertrude A., 647
HAWKINS, Florence W., 289
Gladys, 470
Jonathan, 289
Lindley A., 158, 289
Nancy E., 494
Rebecca, 370
HAWN, Eva, 589
HAWORTH, Asenath, 290
HAWS, Rachel, 122, 210
Samuel, 210
HAWXHURST, Bertha C., 434, 632
Mary W., 434, 632
William E., 632
HAY, Margaret, 700
HAYCOCK, Amos, 185
Mary D., 185
HAYDEN, Jesse D., 254, 448
Jessie C., 275, 481
Jessie J., 448
John, 448
HAYDEN—*continued*
Peter, 481
Rachel, 558
HAYEN, Catherine, 575
HAYES, Albina, 656
HAYHURST, Cuthbert, 815
Elizabeth T., 545
William, 19
HAYNES, Carl E., 414
Ellen, 127
Joseph B., 414
HEAD, Douglass M., 498
Douglass P., 290, 498
George D., 158, 290
Newell S., 290
Sarah B., 498
HEADLEY, HEADLY, Anna, 114
Boyd, 303
Elizabeth, 302, 349
Emma, 168, 303
Joshua, 294, 371
Martha B., 371
Mary, 202
Morris, 114
Rebecca P., 162, 294
Samuel, 192
Sarah, 112, 192
Sarah K., 372
HEARNE, Charles S., 677
Constance M., 506, 677
HEARSMAN, Pauline E., 229, 413
William P., 413
HEATH, Elizabeth, 825
John, 825
Sarah, 825, 1000
HEATON, Agnes, 16, 17, 18, 890
Alfred, 295
Alice, 17, 63, 885, 890
Anna, 890
Elizabeth, 890
Ephraim, 888, 889
Grace, 19, 42, 814, 862, 888, 890
James, 888, 889
Joseph, 82
Rachel, 435
Robert, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 42, 559, 814, 885 to 890, 966, 1030, 1047
Sarah, 162, 890, 1025
Thomas, 295
HEAVENER, Edmund E., 507, 679
HEBBELER, George, 495
Mary E., 287, 495
HEEBNER, Gladys, 383, 591
John K., 591

HEFKE, Ernest, 495
Otilda, 287, 495
HEILERMANN, Judith, 353
HEIMILLER, Catherine M., 723
HEINING, Mary, 205, 374
HEIRONIMUS, Ada, 351
Elizabeth, 350
Esther, 351
Frank F., 350
Genevieve, 350
George H., 193, 350
Harry, 351
Homer T., 351
Jacob B., 193, 350
L. Floyd, 350
Laura, 351
Mamie M., 350
Overton F., 350
Samuel, 350
Youley, 350
HELDRING, Maria C., 648
HELFENSREIN, Mary, 704
HELLER, Ella, 565
HELLERMAN, Annetta, 377
Mary, 227
HELLINGS, Eliza J., 510
Rachel, 443
HELLYER, Hannah S., 563
Harold A., 353, 563
Myron, 563
Sarah C., 563, 712
HEMMINGWAY, Anna M., 217, 394
Donald P., 395
Fanny A., 218, 395
Katherine B., 395
Leverett G., 125, 217, 218, 395
Mary J., 218, 395
Rachel B., 217, 395
Samuel, 217
Samuel R., 217, 395
HEMPHILL, Alexander, 522
E. Dallett, 522
Dolly, 522
John M., 313, 522
HENDERSON, Elizabeth, 872
HENDREN, George, 172
HENDRICKSON, Andrew, 333
Edward T., 479
Etta R., 480, 666
Helen E., 480
Mae, 503
Meta, 333
Roy, 554
Sarah, 329
William C., 274, 479
HENDRYX, HENDRIX, Adah L., 596, 720
Cynthia O., 597
HENDRYX—*continued*
Harriette A., 597
Horatio H., 596
Horatio J., 596
John E., 597
Louis J., 396, 596, 597
Mary M., 596
Stena, 218
HENKELS, Daniel, 508
Lidie A., 300, 508
HENLEY, Gulielma, 82, 158
Micajah, 158
HENNIGER, Minnie, 494
HENRY, Ella, 710
Emma E., 679
Isabel, 545
Mervin C., 727
Ruth A., 632, 727
HEPPE, Alice, 735
F. Marcellus M., 521, 686
Florence J., 686
Francis C., 686
Price D., 686
HERENDEEN, Henry S., 284, 491
Peter, 491
William I., 491
HERGESHEIMER, Mary, 77, 146
HERITAGE, Emma, 388
George W., 1031
HERMAN, Frederick, 445
Grace, 445
Martha, 445, 639
William, 252, 445
HERMANN, Leonide, 170, 308
Lucien, 308
HERRON, Elizabeth M., 509
HERSH, Elizabeth R., 632, 727
John M., 727
HERSTINE, Letitia A., 127
HERTZ, Charles A., 540, 700
Julius, 700
HESS, Annie G., 255
Armand, 398, 598
Edith B., 598
Frank, 598
John, 173
Lorene, 173
Marion, 631, 726
Mildred M., 589
HESTER, Hannah A., 138, 238
John D., 238
HESTON, Albert, 115, 199, 362
Amy, 199
Ann, 115
Azariah R., 570
Charles, 115, 199, 362
Dorothy, 889
HESTON—*continued*
Eber, 361, 459, 570
Elizabeth, 115, 199
Ella R., 261, 459, 570
Elwood, 362
Enoch E., 570
Esther, 116, 199
Frank E., 362
George, 362
George T., 199
Hannah, 114, 115, 116, 194
Hannah A., 199, 362, 363, 571
Isaac, 116, 363
Jacob, 64, 115
Jesse, 42, 64, 115, 199, 363, 571
John, 116, 194, 206
Jonathan, 115
Joseph, 199
Letitia, 115, 198
Mary, 115, 199, 376
Mary A., 116
Mercy, 116, 119, 206
Paulina, 115
Phebe, 363, 571
Rachel, 115, 116, 224, 405
Rebecca, 116
Sarah, 115
Sarah M., 594
Thomas R., 570
Taylor, 570
Violetta, 115
William, 571
William B., 405
William E., 199
Zebulon, 570, 889
HEUISLER, Hildegarde, 654, 730
Philip I., 730
HEULINGS, Joseph, 774
HEWITT, Clark, 625, 725
Clark R., 725
Hershel E., 738
Kenneth D., 675, 738
Norma B., 725
Norman J., 725
Raymond, 625, 725
Robert R., 725
Walter, 428, 625
HEY, Emanuel, 421, 422
Florence, 238, 422
Lucretia, 238, 421, 559
HEYSHAM, Anna S., 384
Ella M., 384
Robert, 384
Sara R., 384
Theodore, 211, 384, 592
HIATT, Edna G., 496
Henry C., 496

HIATT—*continued*
Phebe, 157
HIBBS, Anna P., 367, 574
Clarence W., 414
Eli, 87
Ella K., 370
Emma M., 370
Goforth, 414
Hannah, 69
Isaac G., 370
Joseph R., 204, 370
Mary, 54, 87
Oliver K., 414
Samuel H., 574
Viola P., 414
Warner W., 230, 414
HICKMAN, Benjamin, 588
Carroll J., 601
Charles, 381, 588
Clemma F., 285, 492
Eledna, 401, 601
George K., 601
Helen E., 588
Hugh A., 492
Jesse W., 588
Marie L., 588
Martha J., 721
Mary E., 601, 721
Mary L., 721
Paul S., 601, 721
Phyllis A., 588
Sarah A., 410
HICKS, Marianna, 632
Mary, 67, 120
Sarah, 292
HIGGINS, Charles B., 251
Cornelius Q., 142, 251
Grace, 690
Judiah, 251
HIGH, Clara R., 451, 645
George, 645
HIGHLEY, George, 272
Henry, 272
HIGLE, Fanny, 551
HILBORN, Mary, 64, 115
Samuel, 115
HILGAR, Clara 477
Doublas, 272, 476
Maurice, 476
HILL, Catherine, 528
Charles W., 397
Edmund, 211
Ella, 122, 211
Hugh, 598
John, 786
Laura B., 690
Leone, 533, 692
Mary, 81, 156
Maude E., 397, 598
Richard, 8
Robert, 156
HILL—*continued*
Roberts, 142
Thomas, 397
William, 785
HILLBORN, Amos, 104
Edith, 502
Florence, 248
Mary, 502
William, 294, 502
HILLERMAN, Anel, 610
Clarence A., 410, 610
Clifford C., 410, 609
Earl C., 609
Edna, 609, 721
Gladys, 609, 721
Harriet, 610
Harrison L., 410
John, 410
John S., 227, 410
Mildred E., 609
Ruby E., 410, 609
Vera E., 609
William D., 410, 609
HILLINGS, Mary, 370
HILLMAN, Charlotte, 423
HILTON, Hannah, 274
Harry, 528
John, 274
Mary E., 153, 274
Mary R., 528
HILYARD, Emilie, 164, 297
George D., 297
HIMMEL, Dorothy, 285
HINCKSON, Elizabeth, 40
HINDES, Flora, 428
William E., 428
HINE, Joseph, 174
HINKLE, Josephine, 706
HOADLEY, Clarence B., 270, 473
George A., 473
HOAGLAND, Charles, 424
Florence, 424
Mariah, 740
HOBBS, Ann, 121
Delilah, 301
Elizabeth, 121
Esther, 121
George, 121
Isaac, 121
James, 67, 121
Joseph, 121
Mary, 121
Matilda, 121
Rebecca, 121
Sarah, 121
HOBENSACK, I. Cornell, 443, 636
Mary C., 637
William, 636, 637
HOBSON, Elizabeth, 376
HOCK, Grace A., 452, 646
John F., 646
HOCKMAN, Leah, 572
HODGE, Nancy C., 687
HODGKINS, Stephen, 773
HODGSON, Alfred S., 630
Edgar J., 631
Francis W., 630
George W., 433, 630
Harriet W., 415
Jonathan, 630
Jonathan M., 631
HOEPLI, Eleanor A., 615
Max H., 418, 615
Nancy L., 615
HOEY, Edwin A., 471, 659
George B., 659
HOFF, Georgianna, 231
Harry, 130, 231
Susan, 279
Zellah, 231
HOFFLINE, John, 152
Mary, 79, 151
HOFFMAN, Anna L., 719
Ernest, 485, 669
Ernest R., 669
Harry S., 406, 607
Mary, 161, 229
Pauline, 610
Sarah L., 655
William H., 607
HOFFMASTER, Susan, 254
HOGE, Kenworth, 101
Lydia, 735
William D., 101
HOGELAND, Abraham, 306
Adella, 228, 412
Charles R., 306
Frank, 169, 306
Joanna, 304
Joseph, 412
Margaret, 213, 387
Morris, 387
HOGNET, Jane S., 246, 437
William, 437
HOGSETT, Edith, 397
John, 397
Robert N., 397
Thomas H., 218, 396
HOLBAINE, Jennie, 342
HOLBERT, Elwood, 125, 219
George, 219
Harry, 219
Maria, 278, 484
Nathan, 484
HOLDEN, Lansing C., 654, 730
Penelope L., 730
HOLGATE, Caroline, 125, 218
HOLLIDAY, Mary, 528

HOLLINGSHEAD, Albert, 396
Bessie, 396
Cora, 396
Edmund, 755
Everett, 396
Frances A., 197
George, 396
Iola, 596
Jesse, 396
Milton, 218, 396
Pearl R., 596
Philip, 396
Ray, 396, 596
Samuel, 197
William, 396
HOLLINGSWORTH, Barclay E., 708
Lydia E., 547, 708
HOLLIS, Lovey A., 325
HOLLISTER, Henry H., 99
HOLLOWAY, Alice T., 386, 593
Amos, 212, 593
Elizabeth, 385
Lydia, 123, 212
Martha, 593
HOLMES, HOLME, Abraham, 464, 465
Artemus, 694
Elizabeth, 955, 998
Elma, 482
Emma G., 465
Grace, 464, 465
Grace W., 465
Jerusha L., 264, 465
John, 20
Joseph V., 264, 464
Lillian I., 675
Ruth H., 537, 694
Sarah B., 428, 624
William E., 465
HOLSTON, Isaac, 241
HOLT, Elizabeth E., 391
Sarah, 221
HOMER, Esther, 1024
HOOD, Alice D., 17, 25, 234
Benjamin, 234
Charles, 323, 529
Emmett, 529
Jeanette, 478
Joseph, 135, 234, 1032
Lucy A., 529
Margaret, 234
Mary F., 234, 418
Opal, 529
Verne, 529
Vinetia M., 529
HOOKAY, Emeline, 226
HOOKER, Aquilla, 55, 56
Charity, 38, 55
Elinor, 55
HOOKER—*continued*
Joan, 55
Keziah, 55
Rachel, 38
Richard, 38, 55, 58
Samuel, 54
Sarah, 55
Thomas, 54, 55
HOOPER, Grace, 588
Sarah, 92
HOOPES, Allan T., 538, 696
Clayton E., 538, 696
Edmund D., 330, 538
Elizabeth C., 538, 696
F. Josephine, 538, 696
Grace C., 668
Howard L., 439
Isaac P., 483, 668
Levi, 668
Marjorie A., 697
Mary C., 696
Norman H., 538, 695, 696
Richard N., 697
Ruth E., 439
Sarah E., 384
W. Penn, 248, 439
HOOVER, Andrew, 272
Caroline S., 381
Constance M., 494, 673
Cyrus, 381
Elizabeth, 152, 272
Elizabeth E., 494, 673
Frances M., 673
Frank A., 494
Henry, 287, 494
Henry A., 673
Henry R., 494
Mary C., 494, 673
Ruth, 494, 674
Sarah, 158
Vivian J., 673
William P., 494, 673
HOPE, Mary E., 101, 179
HOPKINS, Fern F., 423
John R., 423
HOPPER, James, 671
Mary V., 682
Maryan H., 490, 671
HORBACK, John B., 484
Sarah S., 278, 484
HORMANN, Amelia, 364, 573
August, 573
Josephine, 573
HORN, Christine, 138, 239
Frederic, 239
Mary, 239
HORNBUCKLE, Beatrice, 131
HORNER, Anna H., 295, 503
Annie, 645
Charles F., 503
Della H., 401, 602
HORNER—*continued*
Flora M., 287
Hannah R., 503
Lewis, 602
HOTTEL, Emanuel B., 326
Will, 326
HOUGH, Anna E., 243, 433
Hannah, 19
John, 19
Mary, 363, 752
Sarah, 752
Warwick C., 433
HOUGHTALING, Albert P., 456
Gertrude, 456
HOUSEMAN, Elizabeth D., 435
HOUSTON, Mary B., 268, 468
William C., 468
HOVEY, Alvin P., 519
Randolph J., 519
Rosamond, 311, 519
HOWARD, Arthur, 435
David M., 730
Edgar, 435
Elisabeth, 730
Gordon R., 518, 686
Mary A., 286
Philip E., 654, 729
Philip G., 730
Rebecca E., 435
Robert, 686
Samuel K., 244, 435
William H., 435
HOWDEN, Johanna M., 345, 556
Louis K., 556
HOWE, Ardith, 691
Betty C., 691
Clifford W., 691
David, 691
Delia, 496
John, 391
John F., 529, 691
Margaret, 391
Mollie, 391
Nolan, 691
Rodger, 691
Russell, 691
Suzanne, 691
HOWELL, Abigail, 180, 186, 879, 894 to 898, 948
Ann, 895, 897, 898
Anne, 894
Charles, 897
Deborah, 330, 894, 897, 898
Elizabeth, 875
Evan, 893
Fern, 555, 711
Hugh, 895, 897
Isaac, 895, 896

HOWELL—*continued*
Israel, 330
Jacob, 840, 893, 894, 897, 1012, 1015
John, 893, 894
Jonathan J., 898
Joseph, 200, 895
Joshua, 895, 896
Joshua R., 181, 330
Katherine, 894
Lydia, 200
Mary, 879, 897
Mary J., 389
Naomi, 51, 83
Patience M., 898
Ross G., 711
Samuel, 215, 840, 879, 880, 895, 898, 949
Samuel E., 898
Sarah, 893, 895, 897, 1024
Susan, 215
Thomas H., 879, 898
Walker M., 898
HOWEY, John B., 559
John D., 559
Loval B., 347, 559
Loval G., 559
Margaret L., 559
Virginia, 559
HOWGATE, David W., 663
George E., 663
George W., 474, 663
HOXIE, Jane, 615
HUBBELL, Lena W., 738
HUBBS, John E., 465
HUBER, Anne W., 640
John Y., 446, 640
Richard M., 640
HUBLEY, Maude, 602
HUDGENS, Sally B., 400, 600
William S., 600
HUDSON, Deborah, 50
Floyd, 610
Hannah, 895
John, 50
Sarah, 34, 50
HUEBNER, William, 627
HUEY, Joseph D., 349
Sarah, 248, 349
HUFFMAN, Flora M., 731
HUGGINS, Rachel J., 644
HUGH, Rowland, 839
HUGHES, Andrew, 666
George C., 477, 666
George M., 313, 520
Hannah E., 397
John T., 171, 313
Lydia C., 147
Rebecca, 300
Sara B., 521, 686
Thomas, 666
HUGHS, Ann, 81, 82
Atkinson, 49, 81, 82, 188
Grace, 81, 156
Jane, 81, 109, 188, 265
Susannah 81
HUHN, Christianna, 438
HUKILL, Anson T., 643
Olin, 450, 643
HULL, Susan, 420
HULME, Anna R., 202
Arthur K., 347, 559
Dorothy K., 558
Elizabeth P., 202
Franklin, 356
Jennie T., 356
Margaret, 202
Richard, 118, 202
Robert R., 559
William, 356
HUMBERT, Caroline C., 731
HUMES, Harry T., 716
James E., 716
James H., 583, 716
William A., 716
HUMPHRIES, Fidelia, 671
Joshua, 903
Mary, 805, 903
Thomas, 903
Walter, 805, 806, 901
HUMPHRY, Amy S., 603
Bertha, 401, 603
Charles B., 603
HUND, Emma, 609
HUNT, Aaron, 276
Alfred T., 359, 568
Ann, 186, 454, 648
Cicero, 108, 185, 186
Delaplaine, 648
Edward V., 288, 496
Eliza, 692
Elmira, 288
Frances A., 153, 276
Franklin B., 288
Fred, 175
Grace, 288, 496
Hannah, 366
Harold H., 496
Harriette A., 396
Irvin L., 276
James, 692
John F., 692
John W., 534, 692
Marie, 539, 697
Mary, 186
Orlando B., 157, 288
Oliver, 186
Rachel, 308
Richard, 497
Robert P., 288
Valerie, 648
Walter P., 288, 496
HUNTER, Alan W., 178, 326
Anna M., 216, 393
Comly, 178
Dorothy, 326
Eleanor, 179
Elizabeth, 216, 393
Emma, 178
Etta, 178, 326
Frank, 100
George, 138, 178, 241
George C., 100, 178
George W., 326
H. Blinn, 421, 616
Hannah, 100, 179
Helen M., 428
Jeremiah, 58, 100
John, 58, 100, 178, 216, 241, 393
Jonathan, 100
Joseph, 241
Joshua, 100
Louise M., 428
Marguerite P., 616
Mary, 178, 241
Mary A., 100
Milton, 179
Rachel, 100
Sarah E., 100
Susan J., 241, 427
Thomas C., 241
William, 100
William H., 216, 241, 428
William R., 616
HURD, Alice M., 459, 651
Martha L., 146
HURFF, Aaron L., 332
Linda M., 332
HURLBURT, Anna B., 617
HURLEY, Anna G., 81, 156
James, 156
HURST, Emma V., 126, 223
John W., 520
Mary D., 520
William, 223
William D., 312, 520
HURT, Amelia, 91
Elizabeth, 91, 172
Isabella, 175
Sale, 175, 176
Smith, 172
HUSBAND, Margaret J., 181
Thomas J., 105, 181
HUSK, Frank, 423, 619
Harold C., 619, 722
John, 619
Ralph C., 619
HUSSEY, Helen, 596
Henry, 504
HUSTED, Harriet, 721
Isabelle C., 535

HUSTON, Helen P., 449, 642
Mary E., 178
Rebecca C., 178, 326
Robert E., 99, 178
Samuel W., 642
Sarah, 178
HUTCHINS, Mary, 592
HUTCHINSON, Cay L., 323, 530
Ernest, 291
George, 939
Sarah J., 684
HUTTON, George S., 616
Ruth, 616
Walter P., 421, 616
William, P., 616
HUTZELL, J. C., 600
Harriet, 400, 600
HUYCK, Rebecca M., 472
HYATT, Emily F., 172, 314
Greenlee, 314
Rachel, 91, 173
HYDE, Elizabeth H., 338, 549
Gershom, 549

I

IBBETSON, Sarah, 459
IDDINAS, Mary E., 500
INGERSOLL, Viola, 727
INGLIN, Alfred, 609, 721
George E., 721
Mary L., 721
Ruth J., 721
INGRAM, Iceland, 368
Lola, 367
INNIS, Anna M., 324, 531
INSINGER, Florence, 607
IREDELL, Abigail, 186
Abraham, 441
Ann, 108
Arthur E., 339, 549, 550
Benjamin, 61
Charles, 40, 60, 339
Charles F., 338, 549
Charles T., 108, 186, 338, 947, 950
Charles V., 549
Elizabeth M., 549
Elizabeth N., 186
Florence N., 338, 549
Frances B., 550, 709
Francis R., 549, 708
George S., 338, 548
Grace, 60
Hannah, 46, 74, 108, 237, 267
Hannah A., 186, 249, 338, 441
Harriet L., 338
IREDELL—*continued*
Harry H., 549
Harry V., 338, 549
Helen M., 549
Joseph, 61, 108, 186
Leslie N., 549
Louie K., 549
Louisa, 186
Marion O., 338
Mary, 108
Mary H., 186
Oliver, 108
Patricia A., 550, 709
Phebe, 60
Rachel, 61, 186
Rebecca, 60, 108, 138, 186, 196
Rebecca C., 338
Robert, 60, 61, 74, 108
Samuel N., 186, 338
Susan T., 186
Vernon R., 709
Virginia M., 549
William H., 709
William M., 338
IRVINE, Barbara M., 597
Benjamin P., 397, 597
Elizabeth L., 597
Melvin W., 597
IRWIN, Anna E., 601
Boyle, 601
Caroline, 233
Hallowell, 401, 601
Mabel H., 601
Margaret, 291
Mary I., 334, 543
Robert, 543
IVERY, James, 478
Susan, 273, 478
IVINS, Aaron B., 483
Albert B., 278, 482
Ann, 657
Annie T., 483
Caroline, 483
Carrie, 125, 219
Charles E., 483
Edward, 153, 277, 483
Frank, 164
George, 136, 164
George M., 164
George W., 277
Hannah J., 156, 286
Harry K., 483
Helen B., 483
J. Erwin, 483
James, 86, 164
John, 219
John T., 278, 483
Joshua, 164
Mary, 136
IVINS—*continued*
Mary L., 483
Mary W., 277, 482
Reubin, 286
Robert, 483
Sally, 483

J

JACK, Caroline S., 238
Charles S., 238
E. A., 269
Elizabeth, 238, 421
Howard F., 238
Josiah, 238
Louis, 138, 238, 421, 422
Mary M., 238, 422, 546
Sarah, 238
William, 238
JACKSON, Agnes, 49
Amos S., 348
Edmund L., 728
Elizabeth, 286
Grace E., 689
Hazel, 389
Helen G., 727
J. Roy, 586
John, 250
Joseph, 389
Mamie L., 250
Rebecca W., 190, 347
Sidney J., 196, 356
William, 356
William P., 624
JACOBS, Alfretta, 951
Francis B., 313, 522
Mary A., 263
Phebe A., 522
JACOBUS, Edith, 722
Emma, 619
Leah, 424
JAMES, Abi, 85, 161
Alice M., 298, 506
Alvin T., 166
Ann, 161
Anna J., 293, 502
Beula, 87, 166
Charles T., 298
Edward, 161
Edwin, 166
Elizabeth, 161, 165, 293
Elizabeth K., 298, 506
Emma R., 293
Esther, 875
Grace, 420
Hannah, 166
Jesse, 85, 86, 87, 153, 161
Jesse K., 130, 166, 298
Joanna, 53, 86, 202
Joshua G., 166
Katherine, 401

JAMES—*continued*
Levi, 236, 420
Martha, 161
Mary, 153, 164, 276
Mary A., 220, 401
Mary E., 166, 298
Mary K., 165
Myrtle, 286
Phebe, 162
Phillip, 845, 848
Rebecca, 161, 420
Russel T., 298
Samuel, 276, 277, 420, 482
Sarah, 161
Seth, 401
Tacy, 163
Thomas, 53, 87, 115, 130, 165, 286
William, 153, 161, 293
William M., 277, 482
JAMISON, Daniel H., 622
Dora A., 622
Eugene, 665
Florence, 475, 665
Jennie, 713
William L., 425, 622
JANNEY, Anna, 269, 270
John, 471
Samuel M., 270, 471
JARRETT, Ann, 353
Caroline, 108, 185
Elizabeth, 79, 80, 108
Levi, 185
Mary, 375
Tacy, 511
JARVIS, John, 783
Sarah, 783
JEANS, Esther, 67
Thomas, 148
JEANNES, Mary R., 253
JEFFRIES, JEFFERIES, Annie M., 146, 260
Benjamin, 273
Clarissa, 152, 273
Mary, 273
JELLY, Elizabeth, 154
JENKINS, Andrew J., 717
Anna S., 351
Artemus, 624, 724
Benjamin, 277
Dora, 585, 717
Elender, 390
Esther T., 351
Fred B., 351
Frederich, 351
George B., 193, 351
Harriet, 340
Helen E., 724
Jervais, 874
John A., 724
John L., 351

JENKINS—*continued*
Mary G., 351
Micah J., 659
Roy M., 584
Ruth, 472, 659
Sarah M., 562
Sarah S., 466, 655
Theodore F., 277
Thomas, 294, 502
Thomas W., 502
Walter H., 655
JENKS, Sarah L., 1030
JENNINGS, Lucy, 230, 413
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 61
JENNISS, Elizabeth, 390
JENSEN, Mary, 720
JESSOP, Alfred, 951
Caroline H., 951
Charles, 951
Edward, 949, 950
Elizabeth, 950
Emma, 614
Francis, 951
Hannah G., 951
Jeanette M., 951
Jonathan, 950, 951
Samuel N., 951
William, 951
JESSUP, Clara, 171
Clarence, 171
Charles, 171
George, 171
Howard, 171
Joshua, 91, 171
Rachel, 171
William, 171
JIRSA, Frank J., 669
Louis A., 484, 669
JOBES, Benjamin A., 478
Charles A., 478
Eli F., 478, 666
Frederick B., 666
Harry H., 478
Jane H., 478
John W., 478, 666
Joseph F., 478
Leroy M., 478
Mary L., 478
Sarah E., 478
Walter G., 478
William A., 666
William C., 478
William W., 273, 477
JOHNSON, Abba, 680
Abraham, 371, 579, 638
Ada F., 602
Adrienne, 602
Albert V., 579
Alice C., 401, 602
Anna R., 418, 419

JOHNSON—*continued*
Ann D., 283
Ann E., 401, 602
Belinda, 196
Berenice, 232
Charles, 167, 378, 500
Chester J., 444, 638
Clinton H., 602
David O., 602
Dorothy L., 602
Edith E., 601
Edna, 622, 723
Elizabeth, 725
Elizabeth E., 435, 633
Elizabeth S., 228
Elsie, 402, 603
Esther, 136
Francis E., 401
Frank, 291, 499
George A., 220, 401, 602
George R., 401, 601
Grace M., 512
Hannah, 328, 431
Helen, 378, 644
Helen M., 602
Howard, 304, 511
Howard D., 512
Irene, 721
Isaac S., 300
Jacob, 579
Jacob B., 401, 601
Jane B., 522
Janet D., 512
Jesse, 228
Jesse G., 401, 602
Joan, 602
John, 87, 167, 787
Joseph B., 633
Joyce H., 512
Lewis, 603
Lida H., 378
Mabel S., 579
Marilyn B., 512
Margaret, 412
Martha, 401, 601
Mary, 167, 211, 537
Mary A., 118, 204
Matilda L., 581
Miriam J., 638
Oleta E., 601
R. Sherwood, 511
Rachel, 56
Rebecca, 218
Rex E., 499
Robert, 723
Robert B., 499
Rose, 300
Sarah, 167, 303
Sarah A., 241, 243
Sarah E., 725
Stoddard G., 601

JOHNSON—*continued*
Suzanne, 602
Thomas S., 511
William, 167
William L., 401, 602
JOHNSTON, Genevieve, 398, 599
James A., 599
John, 426
Sarah A., 241, 426
JOLLY, Mary, 775
JONES, Aaron, 125
Abel, 3
Abram H., 126, 222, 608
Alan W., 290, 498, 499
Alice L., 396, 596
Amos, 76
Ann C., 77, 144
Anna, 222, 408, 608
Anna M., 222, 402
Anna W., 441, 636
Barbara M., 631
Bell, 555
Bertha W., 219, 397
Carl W., 316
Caroline, 88, 218
Caroline E., 169, 306
Catherine, 253
Catherine A., 88, 169
Charles, 290, 895
Charles B., 169, 307
Charles L. H., 403
Charles W., 290, 498
Charlotte, 498
Clement, 375
Clifford B., 403, 604
Comly R., 306
Cynthia, 125, 219
Cynthia N., 218, 396
David, 125, 218, 337, 679
David A., 403
David J., 433, 631
Dorothy A., 604
Earl C., 316
Edgar C., 631
Edgar L., 224, 406
Edward, 218, 839, 909
Edward B., 307
Edward W., 222, 403, 604
Edwin, 357
Eleanor, 499
Elizabeth, 306
Elizabeth A., 502
Elizabeth D., 306
Elizabeth W., 218, 397
Ellen, 490, 671
Elwood, 125, 218
Emily, 88, 169, 589
Esther, 563
Evan, 839, 908, 909
Florence, 222, 290, 498

JONES—*continued*
Florence A., 498, 674
Florence D., 404, 605
Florence E., 406
Francis W., 169
Frank J., 290, 498
George L., 316
Grace B., 396
Griffith, 909
Hannah, 139, 242
Harry S., 222
Harry T., 563
Helen E., 406
Helen W., 307, 515
Henry S., 169, 307, 308
Hillborn T., 306, 514
Howard W., 306
I. Hamlin, 196, 357
J. Wilson, 441, 636
Jacob C., 88, 169, 307
Jacob S., 207
Jane, 909
Jemima, 126
Jesse, 88, 126, 222, 266
Jesse R., 402
John, 46, 68, 123, 125, 126, 357, 406, 507, 679, 839, 875, 909
John E., 218
John M., 498
John W., 222, 402
Jonas, 9
Joseph, 498, 876
Joseph C., 158, 290
Joseph H., 169, 306
Joseph R., 671
Josephine N., 732
Justus J., 144, 253, 446
Katherine, 909
Katherine B., 307
Larkin, 314
Laura, 222
Lillian G., 404
Lillie S., 222, 403
Louisa, 555
Lowry, 837, 908, 909, 910
Lula, 172, 314
Margaret, 427, 876, 909
Margaret E., 395
Margaret F., 403
Marion, 498
Martha J., 502
Martha S., 307
Mary, 222, 223, 357, 403, 698
Mary A., 307
Mary B., 126, 408
Mary C., 88, 149, 266, 502
Mary E., 219, 253, 397, 446
Mary J., 307
Mary R., 169

JONES—*continued*
Mary T., 636
Matthew W., 501
Maud, 219
Meredith, 207, 208
Naomi T., 120, 208
Nathan W., 218
Nellie, 290
Norris, 88
Norris R., 169, 307
Owen, 840
Pearl, 219
Phebe M., 218, 396
Philip M., 604
Purnell T., 631
R. Barclay, 125, 218
Rachel R., 169, 306
Rebecca, 46, 47, 76, 125, 222, 714
Rebecca S., 218, 396
Rees, 837, 907, 908, 969, 979
Richard, 908, 909
Robert B., 604, 721
Roberts D., 218
Rome L., 433, 631
Rowland, 307
Ruth V., 631
Sarah, 33, 46, 125, 126, 218, 219, 220, 399, 894, 909
Sarah J., 169, 307
Sarah M., 126, 223, 408
Sarah W., 222, 290, 403, 498
Thomas, 84, 292, 501
Thomas B., 126, 222, 404
Thomas C., 337
Thomas F., 185
Thomas H., 502
Virginia L., 406
Walter, 220
Walter F., 403
Warden P., 173, 316
William B., 125, 144, 218, 219, 395
William J., 353, 563
William S., 415, 612
Zebedee C., 253
Zella, 292, 500
JORDON, Rebecca, 208, 380
JOST, John, 633
Mildred, 633
JOYCE, Annie, 664
JUSTICE, Nina L., 616

K

KACHLINE, Susan M., 111, 191
KAHN, Caroline, 482

KAIMBER, Hannah, 50
KANATZAR, Elizabeth, 91, 173
William, 173
KARGE, Anna E., 189, 346
Max, 346
KARSHNER, Arie J., 692
Bettie L., 692
Hazel D., 692
Herman D., 692
Herman J., 533, 692
James R., 692
John, 692
Joseph F., 692
Maynard L., 692
Merl J., 533, 692
KARTHAUSEN, Freda, 563
KATZ, Elizabeth, 255
KATZENBACH, Augusta, 666
Floy, 666
Frank S., 477, 666
Natalie M., 666
KAUFFMAN, Cassie, 212
Jacob, 212
KAY, John, 807
KEARNE, Anna M., 508
KEARNS, Serena, 400
Wilma, 400
Wilmer R., 400
KEARS, Leidy, 588
KECK, Florence, 432
KEEFER, Clarence E., 632
Daniel H., 518
Nelle M., 311, 518
KEELER, Mary P., 259
KEELON, Ann, 214, 389
KEELY, Anstine, 623
George W., 512
Wallace, 304, 512
William S., 512
KEEN, Alfred, 654
Eliza, 433
Estella, 304, 512
Ethel, 615
Frank A., 615
Ida, 465, 654
Joseph, 136, 512
Lizzie, 465, 654
Mary, 409
Rosanna, 136
KEEPER, Elizabeth, 87
KEER, Margaret, 228
KEITER, Drusilla, 351
Esther, 113, 193
George, 113
John, 63, 113
KEITH, Rosanna, 385
KEIZER, Josephine, 695
KELL, Mary, 528
KELLER, Emma, 167, 301
Frank H., 383
KELLER—*continued*
John, 383
Laura, 553
Martha, 173, 383
Michael, 173
KELLOG, Alice, 461
KELLY, Bertha, 397
Charles, 439, 635
Charles H., 219, 397
Constance, 635
Edd E., 397, 598
Edward H., 598
Ernest, 315
Frank A., 325, 533
Gladys W., 397
Gwendolyn A., 598
Isabel D., 533
John, 397, 508
Joseph P., 533
Kenneth H., 397
Lola L., 397
Patricia B., 688
Peter, 508
Ralph, 525, 688
Rebecca H., 397
Richard C., 533
Robert, 315
Sarah, 688
KEMBLE, Rachel, 127
KEMPTON, Moses, 755
KENDALL, Maria E., 683
Mary, 738, 774
KENDERDINE, Benjamin, 338
Chalkley, 353
Cornelia, 185, 338
Elizabeth J., 194, 353
Ellen, 455
Hannah, 80
Jacob, 80
Sarah, 271
KENERUP, A. Russel, 629
KENNEDY, Davidson, 309
Ella B., 566
James, 250
Louisa, 131
Margaret, 250
Marion, 665
Urie, 570
KENNELLY, Florence, 499
James, 291, 499
KENNER, Elizabeth, 417
KENNEY, Eleanor A., 435
KENNY, Helen, 440
KENSIL, Margaret A., 234
KENT, Jessie M., 156, 285
Joseph, 285
KENYON, Albert B., 613
Ann, 614
Charles, 727
Frederick B., 614
Irene, 632, 727
KENYON—*continued*
Karl, 416, 614
Karl W., 614
Marian, 614
KERN, Mabel, 704
KERNS, Earl, 444
Nancy, 152
KERR, Edna, 434
Henry, 609
Jennie, 180
Margaret, 379
Marie A., 410, 609
Robert A., 435
KESSLER, Charles, 326, 534
Charles R., 534
Clarence, 534
Francis, 534
Mary C., 534
Susanna, 272
KESTER, George B., 307, 515
Helen B., 515, 682
John, 515
Margaret I., 515, 683
KETCHUM, Abbie, 338, 549
KIDLE, Frank, 319
KIERSTEAD, A. B., 649
Helen I., 456, 649
KILE, Hannah, 407
KILMER, Elias, 670
Elizabeth L., 670
George P., 486, 670
KILPATRICK, Joan J., 720
John J., 596, 720
Joseph M., 720
KIMBALL, George, 250, 442
Laura, 618
Sarah S., 442
KIMBER, Anthony M., 452
John H., 646
Natalie B., 452
Richard H., 646
T. William, 256
Thomas W., 452
William L., 646
William M. C., 452, 646
KIMBLE, Caroline, 265
Esther, 1025
Martha, 576
KIMLER, Irene, 471, 659
KIMMEL, Allen H., 590
Carman, 590
Charles G., 590
Dorothy C., 590
Walter R., 382, 590
William C., 590
William H., 590
KIMMERLE, Caroline C., 722
Clifford C., 620, 722
Louis, 722
KINDLE, Abigail, 429

KING, Caroline, 279, 485, 722
Catherine, 723
Elizabeth C., 168, 302
Harriet E., 506
Isaac, 485
James, 302, 349
Mary, 191, 349
KINGSLEY, Addie, 595
Elizabeth L., 732
KINLEY, Constance E., 735
KINNICK, Kate, 170, 309
William, 309
KINNIER, Maybelle, 677
KINSEY, Charles, 179
Edmond, 822
Elizabeth, 186
Lydia A., 101, 179
Mary, 358
KIPER, Anna, 139, 244
George, 244
KIPLINGER, Clara B., 609
KIRBY, Caleb E., 353
David, 353
Hannah S., 353
Henry C., 194, 353
Lillie A., 387, 594
Matilda, 353
Sarah A. R., 353
KIRCHNER, Mary, 337
KIRK, Aaron, 108, 184, 337
Abraham I., 108, 184
Anna, 337
Barclay B., 185, 337
Benjamin K., 338, 548
Caroline, 185
Caroline R., 142
Carrie B., 337
Charles, 108, 184
Charles J., 405
Charles W., 290
Chester A., 291
Clara J., 291
Clara M., 250, 442
Daniel J., 185, 337
Edwin, 185
Elizabeth, 108, 142, 184
Ella L., 548
Elsie B., 291
Elwood, 185
Emma E., 337
Hannah, 108, 332
Hannah A., 182, 185
Hannah C., 184, 336
Hannah R., 142
Ida, 337, 547
Isaac, 76, 141
Isaac R., 142, 250
Jacob, 60, 75, 108, 185, 196, 337
Jesse, 148
Jesse A., 198, 362
KIRK—*continued*
John L., 159, 290
Joseph, 185, 338, 548
Lillie, 291
Louisa H., 142, 249
Margaret C., 363, 571
Martha, 185
Mary, 140, 142, 249, 250, 1024
Mary J., 185, 337
Mary R., 250, 443
May E., 548
Monroe E., 291
Myra J., 405
Phebe, 108, 184
Priscilla J., 248
Rachel, 185
Rachel I., 108, 114, 196, 339
Rachel K., 548
Rebecca, 108, 331
Rebecca I., 185, 337
Roberta S., 290
Ruth, 108, 184, 1026
Ruth A., 185
Ruth P., 548
Samuel, 108, 185, 332
Samuel P., 337
Sarah, 42, 47, 66, 75, 108, 250
Sarah A., 142, 250
Sophia M., 290
Stephen T., 185
Susanna, 119
Susanna N., 142
T. Everett, 338
Tacy, 78, 148
Thomas, 66
William J., 184, 571
KIRKBRIDE, Frances M., 78, 149
Joseph, 14, 149, 751
Mahlon, 1005
Mary, 149
KIRKPATRICK, Jane, 557
KISSEL, Edna R., 444, 639
Martin, 639
KISSIN, Mary, 365
KITCHENMAN, Annie, 604
KITE, Esther, 464
William, 249
KITTLER, Ida, 598
KITTSON, Marjorie, 487
KLEIN, Doris, 679
Henry, 679
Robert, 507, 679
KLEINKLAUS, Fanny, 683
KLINE, Emma J., 642
Evelyn K., 342, 553
Henry F., 710
KLINE—*continued*
Walter F., 554, 710
William, 553
KLUTEY, Anne, 471
Frederick, 471
KNAPP, Earnest L., 710
Emma E., 554, 710
Melissa, 287
KNEEDLER, Catherine, 144
Joseph, 144
Phebe, 77, 144
KNEULE, Ada H., 383, 591
Albrecht, 383
Edwin K., 210, 383
KNIGHT, Aaron, 136, 299
Abigail, 113, 1026
Alfred K., 153
Amos W., 154, 279
Amy W., 153, 278
Ann, 115, 197
Ann E., 153
Anna, 136, 278
Anna E., 713
Annie E., 436
Asa, 60
Beulah, 485
Caroline B., 278
Charles, 577
Deborah T., 166, 299, 539
Dorothy K., 713
Edward C., 368, 576
Edwin, 153, 278, 484
Edwin E., 279
Elizabeth, 87, 115, 130, 165, 246
Elizabeth D., 565
Elizabeth H., 484
Elizabeth P., 162, 294
Elizabeth W., 279, 486
Elsie, 485
Elwood P., 564, 713
English, 60, 85, 1033
Ethan C., 180
Ethel A., 280
Evaline, 73, 136
Evan, 114, 180
Evan T., 60, 101
Frank A., 278, 485
George W., 576
Giles, 21, 85, 101, 114, 769
Grace, 257
Grace H., 577
Grace R., 153, 246, 279
Grace T., 88, 168, 279
Hannah, 85, 115, 136
Harold, 436
Harry P., 377
Helen, 564, 712
Helen L., 298, 484
Henrietta H., 279
Henry M., 278, 484

KNIGHT—*continued*
I. Warner, 357, 564
Isaac C., 101, 114, 180, 1040
J. Paul, 436
J. Sherwood, 357, 564
Jane, 85, 161
Jesse, 60, 64, 108, 114, 165, 197
Jesse W., 153, 278, 485
Jessie A., 485, 669
Joanna, 769
John, 86
John D., 278, 484
Jonathan, 65, 153, 276
Jonathan F., 80, 153, 154
Jonathan T., 278
Joseph E., 357
Joseph I., 197, 357
Joseph P., 294
Joseph T., 161, 168
Lukens P., 357, 564
Lydia, 180, 244, 872
Mabel A., 485
Mabel R., 484, 669
Martha, 53, 60, 86, 101
Martha F., 136, 235
Martha P., 357, 565
Mary, 114, 165, 236, 354, 370, 564, 578
Mary C., 136, 235, 577
Mary S. 484, 669
Merwin E., 357, 564
Mildred G., 713
Minnie, 361
Moses, 73, 136, 1031
Oliver P., 197, 357
Pauline J., 154
Phebe, 52, 85, 101, 114, 716
Phineas, 436
Pincey, 485
R. Kenneth, 564, 713
Rachel, 185, 194, 197, 357
Rachel L., 153, 276
Raymond C., 377
Rebecca, 113, 114, 186, 206, 339, 454
Rebecca I., 197
Richard, 108, 114, 197, 339
Robert B., 278, 484
Ruth, 371
Samuel P., 244, 436
Sarah, 42, 65
Sarah E., 125, 218
Sarah W., 357
Stephen, 218
Susan, 246, 247
Susanna, 85, 816

KNIGHT—*continued*
Thomas, 59, 1026, 1032, 1034
Walter H., 279
Wilber K., 713
William C., 279
Wilson J., 154, 279
KNIPE, George, 187
Sarah, 109, 187
KNOLL, John J., 407
Sallie, 225, 407
KNOWLES, Martha, 82
Norman, 669
Samuel, 669
William C., 484, 669
KNUDSON, Catherine A., 644
KOCH, Mary B., 655
KOHL, Alfred S., 188, 345
Anna P., 344
Charles, 345
George, 344, 345, 555
Harold F., 555, 711
Isaac P., 344, 554
J. Mott, 344
Jane H., 344
Katherine, 119
Katherne N., 344, 555
Leslie W., 555
Margaret F., 554
Marine S., 555
Martha, 344, 555
Mary M., 344, 555
Milton, 188, 344
Milton G., 555, 711
Rachel E., 554, 711
Robert M., 711
Ronald G., 711
Wanda A., 711
Wister S., 344, 555
KOHLER, Albert E., 445, 640
Elsie, 640
William E., 640
KOHLOFF, Christina G., 535
KOON, Jane E., 188, 344
Nicholas, 344
KOONS, Ann, 159
Howard, 159
Louisa, 159
Michael, 82, 159
KOSER, Andrew J., 435
George W., 435
KRAFT, Alice, 403
Catherine E., 403
Eleanora L., 383
Ernest J., 403
Fred A., 403
Frederick A., 403
Frederick I., 222, 403
Lillian, 403, 604
KRASTEL, Mary, 631, 726

KRATZ, Elsie, 211, 385
Norman, 553
Patricia A., 553
Willard A., 342, 553
KRAUSE, Lillie, 317, 524
KRAWL, Sarah, 346
KREAMER, Margaret, 392
KREBS, Clara M., 280, 486
Simon, 486
KREIBEL, Olga V., 156, 284
Theodore, 284
KREUSEN, Cynthia, 278
KREWSON, Israel, 372
Sarah, 129
Sarah A., 204, 372
KRIEGER, Frank A., 593
KROUT, Adeline S., 507
Anna M., 299
KRUGER, Charles O., 642
Ernestine, 496
Helen M., 449, 642
KRUPP, Cecelia E., 278, 484
John, 484
KULER, Ed. H., 187
KULP, Charles, 430
Della, 430
Emma V., 305
John, 305
Margaret, 125, 220
Philip, 220
Taylor, 169, 305
Vallie, 430
KUNDERS, Thones, 432
KUNEY, Judson, 951
KURBY, Eliza J., 397

L

LABELLE, Genevieve, 80
LACEY, Anna R., 359
Edith, 101
Elijah, 58, 101
Elizabeth, 58, 100
Granville, 101
Hannah, 101
Hannah H., 359
Joseph, 359
Martha, 359, 567
Mary A., 359
May, 101
Rose E., 359
Solon, 101
Susan N., 284
Susannah W., 359
William, 197, 359
LACHMAN, Annie, 951
LACY, DE, Gilbert, 975
Henry, 971
Ilbert, 971
John, 834, 970, 971
Maud, 834, 971, 975

LACY, DE,—*continued*
Roger, 970, 971
Thomas, 786
William, 786
LADD, Katharine, 894
LAESSLE, Albert, 282, 489
Albert M., 489
Henry C., 489
Paul, 489
LAFFERTY, Anna, 535
LAFFOON, Dorothy, 529
Helen, 529
Joshua, 529
LA FREDO, Edna, 382
Lewis, 382
Norton W., 382
LAING, William, 861
LAIRD, Mary, 366
Philip D., 471
LAKE, Dorcas, 310
Elizabeth M., 579
Howard T., 579
Laura, 372, 579
LAMB, Ann, 946
Jacob, 774
Joseph, 774
Mary, 691
Rebecca M., 330, 657
LAMBERT, Diana, 726
Elizabeth, 508
Judith T., 726
Muriel, 726
Richard D., 632, 726
Walter, 726
LAMBRECHT, Madeline, 513
LAMPLON, Ellen, 512
LAMORELLE, Joseph F., 1032
LANAGAN, Howard, 379
LANCASTER, Mary, 352
LANDENBERGER, Charles H., 729
Dorothy, 654, 729
LANDIS, David, 110, 195
Elizabeth, 114, 195
Marcella, 727
Sarah, 62, 110, 327
LANE, Boardman, 423
Laura M., 238, 423
Rhoda, 301
LANGFORD, Byrle, 585
Edwin, 585
Howard, 585
John, 379, 585
LANGHORN, Annetta, 340, 551
LANGSTAFF, Deborah, 755, 774, 913, 914, 915, 917
Elizabeth, 774, 915, 917
James, 915, 917
John, 774, 913, 914, 915
Laban, 915, 917
LANGSTAFF—*continued*
Moses, 914, 915, 917
LANIEFFE, Susan, 401
LANIUS, Benjamin, 128
LANTIS, Benjamin C., 285
Henry T., 285
LA PLANTE, Mary H., 696
LAPP, John H., 444
Reuben C., 252, 444, 639
Winfield W., 444, 639
LARA, Edward M., 438
Sarah, 438
LARIMORE, Daniel, 175, 319
Frederick B., 324, 532
Grace T., 319
Jessie V., 324, 531
John, 319
Miltia, 319
Rachel H., 532
Sadie S., 319, 526
LARISON, Frank, 314
LARKEN, Elizabeth, 452
LARKIN, John, 164
Mary, 164
S. Rebecca, 256, 451
LARKINS, Ella, 157, 287
Thomas, 287
LARMORE, Helen J., 515
Leon J., 307, 515
LARNE, Elizabeth, 136
Joshua, 136
LARRIMORE, Lida, 707
LARSEN, Gertrude, 347, 559
Ida, 598
Mary, 559
Peter, 559
LARSH, Anna, 157, 287
Leroy M., 287
LARUE, Adella W., 412
Amanda, 192, 305, 578
Anna R., 369, 577
Charles C., 412
Charles F., 228, 412
Daniel, 191
David, 192
Elizabeth, 73
Harrison C., 386, 593
Harrison M., 594
James, 362
John, 112, 192
John B., 593
Josephine C., 154, 280
Karsner D., 412
Marion E., 594
Marmaduke, 369
Mary, 112, 191, 294, 355
Mary E., 198, 362
Moses, 280
Roebling W., 412
LARZELERE, Catharine, 136
LASAR, Charles A., 950
LASKARIS, Kathryn E., 611
Lycurgus, 414, 611
Peter J., 611
LATHROP, Emily, 157
LAURENCE, Catherine, 195
Harry, 665
Lillian, 475, 665
LA VAKE, Charles S., 706
Marie C., 546, 706
LAW, Horace F., 552
William F., 341, 552
LAWLER, Bernard, 34
Sally, 711
LAWRENCE, Elizabeth, 45
Peter, 886
LAWSON, Mary, 239
LAYTON, Clara, 206, 374
LEACH, Bertha M., 561
Bessie E., 561
Catherine, 561
Hannah H., 241, 426
James, 561
Magnus C., 350, 561
William A., 350
LEAK, Bertha T., 429
Deborah L., 725
Della M., 429
Edward C., 429, 625
Edward F., 429
Esther C., 429
Esther L., 626
Howard S., 625, 725
Jack, 626
Oliver S., 429
LEAN, Alda, 236
Annie, 236
Catharine, 236
Charles, 236
Grace, 236
Legrand, 235
LEAR, Alice T., 387
George M., 172
Henry, 381
Margaret, 209, 381
William B., 172
LEARY, Beatrice A., 457, 650
James, 650
LEASE, Miriam, 676
LEAVENWORTH, Alice, 506
LEAVITT, Sarah A., 614
LE DUC, Dorothy, 625, 725
William, 725
LEDYARD, Virginia C., 418
LEE, Alma, 379
Amos, 215, 389
Annie E., 278, 485
Catherine R., 379
Charles, 524
Dale, 585
Dorothy, 585
Edna E., 585

LEE—*continued*
Elizabeth, 501
Eunice, 170, 310
George R., 310
Hannah, 122, 199
Hubert, 585
James, 379, 585
Jane B., 241
John, 485
Minnie, 379, 585
Nannie, 317, 524
Rachel, 189
Robert E., 379, 585
LEECH, Isaac, 77
Martha, 47, 77
Rachel, 149
LEEDOM, Amy, 412
Anderson, 430
Anna, 228, 412
Annie, 358, 566
Bessie H., 412
Cynthia, 412
Edna F., 430
Elijah R., 370
Emma, 228
Ernest D., 514
Ernest M., 305, 514
Frances F., 626
Frank, 228, 411
Herbert B., 430
Howard M., 169, 305
J. Howard, 305
Jennie, 430
Jennie C., 412
Joel H., 514
John, 228
Jonathan, 1030
Laura, 358, 565
Letitia, 276
Lydia A., 373
Marilda, 340
Mary A., 430
Nathaniel, 228
Nathaniel V., 242, 430
Oliver, 228
Rebecca, 230, 1030
Robert L., 430, 626
Sarah, 1030
Sarah A., 204, 370
Thomas, 228, 740
Thomas R., 412, 611
Walter, 714, 740
Walter F., 608
Walter W., 740
William, 228, 412, 565, 566
William H., 430
LEEDS, Ann, 327
Austin C., 347, 558
Jacob H., 395
Josiah W., 558
LEEDS—*continued*
Margaret B., 558, 711
Phebe W., 218, 395
LEEDY, Elizabeth, 616
LEEK, Edward F., 242
LEES, Bessie, 258, 455
John S., 455
LEFEVER, Pearl, 527, 689
LEFFERTS, Edmund, 289
Eleanor, 230
Louisa M., 158, 289
LEGATE, James E., 655
William H., 655
LEGGAT, Adeline, 598
LEGGETT, Susannah, 470, 658
LEIB, John W., 419
Mary L., 235, 419
LEIGH, Alice, 603
LEISENRING, Louisa M., 616
LEISURE, Adam, 311
Charles, 170, 311
Lura M., 311
Nancy, 311
Richard, 172
LELAND, Henry P., 479
Laura, 274, 479
Mary, 363
LEMAIRE, Josephine, 609
LENNEY, Elizabeth R., 505, 676
I. Florence, 505, 676
James, 505
John W., 296, 505
LENOX, Clifford, 412
LEO, Louisa, 196
LEONARD, Mattie, 671
LESHER, Benjamin, 221
Emma, 227
Grace, 410, 609
Julia A., 125, 221
Louis C., 227, 410
Margaret, 221
Oliver, 129
William, 227
LESLIE, Edna E., 175
Esther, 475, 665
Isabel, 665
Joseph, 665
LESTER, Mary G., 105, 182
Rachel, 131
Thomas, 182
LEVER, Edward D., 601
Gideon S., 401, 601
LEVERING, Amelia, 47
Lydia, 604
LEVICK, Alice G., 255, 450
Richard, 450
LEVIS, Alice, 923
Christopher, 921, 922, 923
Edward, 921
Elizabeth, 923, 924
LEVIS—*continued*
Hannah, 922
Howard C., 921
Hugh, 921
John, 921
Lydia, 924
Mary, 877, 878, 897, 922, 923, 924
Richard, 921, 922
Samuel, 922, 923, 924
Sarah, 877, 922, 923, 924
William, 877, 923, 924
LEWIS, Albert R., 254
Alice, 839
Annie W., 538
Cora S., 278
Davis L., 334, 543, 702
Edith S., 330, 538
Elijah, 412
Eugenie H., 702
George D., 543
Harriet L., 242, 429
Helene A., 346, 558
James, 839
John W., 558
Lawrence, 543
Lillie, 539
Louis, 538
Margaret, 412
Mary J., 162, 293
Mary M., 238
Mary W., 589
Maryanna, 504
Nellie, 419
Robert, 837
Sara, 229, 412
Sarah S., 196, 356
Thomas, 356
William, 293
William J., 381
LICHTY, Frank, 223, 404
Margaret, 404
Michael, 404
Norma, 404
Ralph, 404
LIGGINS, Annie, 494, 673
LIGHTCAP, Annie, 251
Antrim, 143, 251
John, 251
Sally, 251
LIGHTFOOT, Anna J., 348, 560
Annie, 184, 335
Benjamin, 189, 335
Charles C., 189
Dorothy, 560
Emilie C., 348
Lee G., 190, 347, 348
Merrill R., 560
Sallie C., 189, 347

LIGHTFOOT—*continued*
Thomas, 110, 189, 348, 560
William, 190
LILLEY, John R., 439
Lydia, 248, 439
LIMING, Anna, 303
Charles E., 168, 303
Gracella, 303
Joseph E., 303
Rena, 303
Sydney M., 303
Wilbur, 303
LINCK, George, 183
Mary, 108, 183
Rachel, 564
LINCOLN, Adalaide, 642
Alan M., 449, 642
Elizabeth M., 642
George M., 642
Prudence, 277
LINDEMUTH, Jonathan, 292
Reuben, 500
LINDERMAN, Byron, 391
Mary, 155, 283
R. J., 283
LINGERMAN, Ella, 279, 485
John, 36, 485
LINTON, Cynthia, 701
Deborah, 389
Horace, 701
John, 43
Mary M., 43
Sarah A., 232
Thomas S., 701
Wallace R., 542, 701
LIPPINCOTT, Alice, 456, 650
Amy, 148
Annie B., 540
Arney, 770
Asa R., 456
Benjamin H., 151
Collins P., 78, 148
Elizabeth, 197
Elizabeth S., 148
Esther R., 456, 650
George, 466
Horace M., 466, 655
Isaac, 79, 150
James, 151
Jane, 466
Jane L., 148
Jane S., 151, 265
John, 148, 1042
John S., 148
Joseph, 259, 456, 801, 993
Joseph C., 265
Margaret W., 151
Martha, 434
Mary P., 146, 259
Mary S., 456, 649
LIPPINCOTT—*continued*
Mary W., 148
Noah, 259
Priscilla, 151
Rebecca, 68, 123, 217
Restore, 78, 771
Robert C., 266, 466
Samuel, 151, 807
Samuel H., 151
Sarah E., 266
Susan S., 148, 266
LIST, John, 274
Thomas R., 274
LITHERLAND, Deborah B., 525
LITTLE, Harriett, 625
Katherine, 523
Martha, 674
LITTLEFIELD, Honor, 473, 661
Roscoe, 661
LITTLEJOHN, Kenneth S., 695
Virginia, 537, 695
LIVEZEY, Alice, 259
Anna C., 82, 253, 446
Caroline, 125, 221
Emma E., 231, 416
Esther, 563
Hannah, 82
Jane, 82
John, 863
Jonathan, 32, 37
Lydia, 82
Margaret, 124
Martha C., 82
Mary, 37, 139
Mary M., 447
Rachel, 32
Samuel, 447
T. Ellwood, 446
Thomas, 49, 82
Thomas H., 253, 447
William, 221
William B., 416
LLOYD, Amanda H., 477
Charles, 477
Elizabeth, 142
Esther, 199, 363
Fanny, 497
Lowry, 830, 839
Martha, 280
Mary C., 477
Maud, 836
Robert, 839, 910
Thomas, 836
William, 363
LOBB, Elizabeth, 500, 674
Harry, 675
LOBER, Charles, 847
John, 238
LOCK, Bertha, 361, 569
LODGE, Harriet F., 728
LOFTUS, Mary E., 361, 570
LOGAN, Elizabeth, 488
Elva, 645
James, 8
LOMAX, Anna C., 428, 625
Beverly A., 625
Clifford W., 625
Ernest J., 428, 625
Ernest S., 625
Graham L., 428, 625
Graham O., 625
Jefferson B., 242, 428
Jennie A., 428
Mary E., 428
Olive A., 625
Samuel C., 428
LOMBARD, Adna U., 391
Benjamin L., 391
Charles, 391
Charles E., 215, 390
Charles L., 391
Emma H., 391
Josephine, 391
LONDES, Richard E., 751
LONG, Alexander, 351
Clara, 351
Eliza J., 371
Elmer E., 25, 135, 234
Frederick F., 686
Jennie, 406
John B. R., 521, 686
John H., 654
Louise H., 465, 654
Martha J., 600
Sara H., 686
LONGNECKER, Martha, 696
LONGSDORF, Delilah, 606
LONGSHORE, Charity, 139
Elizabeth, 124, 213
Isaac, 345
James, 213
Rachel, 188, 345
LONGSTREET, David, 172
LONGSTRETH, Anna, 308
Benjamin B., 308
Catherine, 469
Charles, 308
Elizabeth, 250
John H., 170, 308
Katherine, 308
Letitia G., 155
Martha, 170
Rachel C., 308, 516
LONGWELL, Emilie, 417, 614
Horace C., 233, 417
Julia, 417
Robert, 417
LOOMB, William R., 341, 552

Looram, M. Dorothea, 298, 505
Lorch, Charles, 319
Herman, 319
Lord, Jane, 236
Rena E., 282, 488
William R., 488
Loring, Sarah, 468
Lott, Mary H., 412
Louden, David, 207
Elijah, 120, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Louisa, 207, 378
Naomi, 207
Loudenschlager, Mary A., 287
Louderbaugh, Mary L., 608
Louderbough, Esther E., 664
Frank, 474, 663
Maurice, 663
Love, Elizabeth, 281
Sarah, 476
Lovegren, Anna M., 741
Donald A., 741
Irvin A., 731, 741
Lois C., 741
Loveless, Anna J., 382, 590
Mary J., 382, 590
William, 590
Lovering, Mary L., 453
Lovett, Ellwood, 603
Emma T., 351
Eva, 331, 540
Florence V., 193, 351
Harold, 351
Jacob F., 540
Lucy, 402, 603
Mahlon S., 351
Robert P., 450
William S., 450
Winfield S., 351
Lowrey, Dwight M., 1032
Lowry, Adolphus, 674
Eleanor, 500
Lawrence, 50
Marie N., 496, 674
William P., 391
Loyd, Rebecca, 96
Luchsinger, Harry W., 383
Helen S., 383
Ludlam, Rhoda, 504
Luff, A. Grace, 584
Alfred, 378, 714
Alfred H., 378, 584
Charles E., 584
Franklin P., 207, 378, 584
George R., 378, 574, 714
Horace R., 378
J. Milton, 378
Katherine, 714
Luff—*continued*
Mabel, 714
Rachel, 714
Ruthanna, 714
William, 714
Lukens, Abraham, 49
Agnes, 49, 82
Ann E., 141, 246
Barbara I., 664
Bessie S., 482
Comly S., 82
Edith P., 271
Edith W., 475, 664
Edward I., 482
Edwin T., 369
Eleanor A., 664
Elizabeth, 271, 475
Elizabeth P., 476, 665
Emeline, 369
Esther P., 655
George, 49
Hannah, 60, 74, 137, 454
Hannah S., 357
Hicks, 277, 482
Jacob P., 271, 474
Jacob T., 256
James W., 476, 665
Jane, 33, 49, 290
Joanna, 265, 465
John, 369
Johnathan, 144, 271
Lydia, 49, 82
Mae A., 340
Marguarette J., 482, 667
Martha, 49
Martha B., 77, 145
Martha T., 77, 144, 145, 256
Mary, 148, 271 572
Mary W., 475, 664
Matilda, 82
Nathan, 33, 49, 82
Phebe A., 665
Rachel, 49
Rebecca M., 82
Ruth, 295
Rynear, 46
Sallie I., 482
Sarah, 46, 82
Sarah A., 76, 144
Sarah K., 271, 475
Seneca, 145
Tacy, 246, 482
William, 246, 271, 475, 482
William P., 151, 271, 475, 664
Winifred W., 665
Luker, Annie, 380
Edythe H., 380
Howard W., 380
Luker—*continued*
James C., 208, 380
Naomi R., 380
Robert B., 380, 587
William, 380
Lum, Edward H., 767
Lumb, Abram L., 241
Albert G., 622
Benjamin, 426, 622
Calvin A., 426
Charles, 426
Charles G., 241, 426
Clara A., 425
Elizabeth, 426
Emma L., 425
Gertrude, 622
Helen, 426
Inez, 426
James, 426
John W., 241, 426
Katherine, 426
Laura A., 425, 622
Margaret, 241
Martha J., 241
Marthena, 426
Mary G., 426
Sarah, 241
Thomas, 138, 241, 426
Thomas R., 426
William A., 426, 622
William G., 241, 425
Lundy, Ann, 85
Martha, 85
Richard, 85
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 86
William, 53, 85, 86
Luxton, Richard, 252
Lyman, Josephine, 624
Lynch, Ella W., 335, 545
George, 375
Harry, 375
James, 545
Norman, 375
Lyon, Chester, 319
George, 174, 319
Louis, 319
Margery A., 674
Mary, 674
Nellie, 319
Sallie, 319
William, 319
William H., 498, 674
William M., 674
Lyster, Margaret C., 521

M

Mabey, Bertha, 722
MacCarrigan, Elizabeth A., 641
George, 448, 641

MacConnell, Gracella, 303
MacCorkle, Arthur, 582
Augustus P., 205, 374
Charles M., 582
Charles N., 374, 581
Elmer M., 582
Emma H., 374, 582
Emma W., 582
Eugene E., 374, 582
Florence, 582
Gertrude, 582
Harry C., 374, 582
Kate, 374, 582
Lidie, 374, 582
Mamie M., 582
Mildred, 582
Nathan, 374
Norman, 582
Walter S., 582
William, 582
MacCormick, Owen J., 494
William, 494
MacCoy, John C., 90
MacDonald, Katherine, 221
MacDowell, Elizabeth G., 542, 701
William F., 701
MacGowan, George R., 340
Mackey, Charles A., 606
Estelle K., 606
George B., 405, 606
Richard L., 606
Mackinney, Rebecca C., 459
Macklin, Sarah E., 375
Mackright, Samuel, 782
MacMillan, Gertrude C., 227, 409
Pearl C., 735
Thomas, 128, 227
William, 227
Macombs, Mary T., 414
Magee, Anna, 451
Elizabeth L., 641, 728
George, 702, 728
Henry, 451
Henry R., 451
James M., 451
James S., 702
Joseph R., 451
Leigh, 702
Leigh J., 542, 702
Mary, 241, 428
Mary C., 451
William, 172
Magill, Edwardene, 360
Frank, 223, 408
Hannah, 62, 111
Henry, 223
Herbert, 223
James E., 126, 223, 408
Magill—*continued*
Jesse, 223
John, 223
William, 111
Wilson, 223
Magness, Anna, 523
Maguire, Eleanor M., 443, 637
James E., 637
Maguth, Edward, 722
Marion D., 620, 722
Mahaffey, Sarah, 282
Mahan, Annie E., 198
Cornelius, 198
Maher, Rebecca A., 732
Mahon, J. C. Keeler, 462, 653
Keeler C., 653
Mary, 124, 214
Zephania, 214
Mahoney, Margaret, 173, 315, 338, 549
Mair, Margaret M., 300, 509
William M., 509
Maitland, Katherine, 515, 682
Malcolm, Julius L., 302
Mary, 302
Mallon, Frank H., 425
Margaret, 425
William, 425
Malone, Carle H., 406
Caroline B., 224, 406
Harvey, 224
Lewis, 224, 406
Mary, 206
Patrick, 1025
Rachel, 258, 295
Sarah, 207, 1025
William H., 126, 224
Mammel, Mary, 254, 447
Wallace, 447
Manderson, Andrew, 442
Ann, 442
Clara, 250, 442
Mandeville, Grace, 424, 620
Harrison, 620
Lillie, 591
Mann, Emma K., 207, 377
G. S., 377
Helen, 450
Kate, 630
Louisa, 277, 481
Mannering, Elizabeth, 526
Walter D., 526
Mannly, Sarah E., 443
Mansfield, Anne, 282, 488
Samuel A., 488
Mantz, Fredericha, 205, 374
Maples, Ann C., 694
Frederick H., 328, 537
Maples—*continued*
James, 537
James C., 537, 694
Stewart M., 694
Marbarsh, George, 315
Marcellus, Rebecca H., 483
Mardon, Thomas, 1034
Margerum, Susan, 413
Maris, George, 923
Markle, Gideon, 191
Mary G., 111, 191
Markley, Blanche, 302, 510
George, 510
Marks, Ethel, 503, 675
Laura S., 501
Robert, 675
Marl, Thomas, 8, 21
Marlow, Harriet, 716
Marple, Elizabeth, 47, 75, 110
John, 75
Marsh, Eliza A., 295
Marshall, Alfred, 201, 365
Calvin, 266, 466
Caroline J., 466, 654
Clarence, 365
Comly M., 466
Frederick W., 365
Grant W., 710
Isabel, 834
John, 466
John R., 710
Mariana, 466, 654
Martha, 924
Maud, 973, 975
Richard, 365
Sarah P., 466
Walter G., 554, 710
William, 834, 975
Martin, A. Ruberta, 343
Agnes, 43
Chester C., 342
George, 378
Grace E., 343
Howard C., 343
Jennie L., 550
John, 43
Josephine, 519
Louisa, 207, 377
Maggie, 374, 581
Mary, 43
Reuben, 188, 342
Sarah, 400
Thomas, 581
Martindale, Amos, 85, 182
Anna R., 331
Annie L., 182
Carrie C., 332
Charles, 105, 182, 185, 226, 297
Charles B., 332

MARTINDALE—*continued*
Charles P., 182, 226, 332
Dorothy E., 697
Edward W., 331, 538
Elizabeth, 541, 572
Elizabeth C., 182, 331
Elizabeth M., 329, 331, 364, 573
Ella, 539
Elmina W., 331, 337, 548
Emily C., 539, 697
Emma K., 332, 541
George, 378
George C., 332
George R., 299, 331, 539
Hannah R., 539, 697
Isaac C., 182, 185, 289, 331
J. Watson, 539, 697
Jean M., 701
John G., 332
Joseph C., 182, 183
Margaret H., 697
Martha, 85
Martha K., 182
Mary B., 332
Mary W., 331
Phebe, 182
Raymond E., 539
Richard W., 697
Tacie J., 164, 182, 297
Wallace S., 332, 541, 701
Watson C., 182, 246, 299, 330, 548, 573, 1033
William C., 541
Wilmer W., 246, 331
MARTON, S. Eliza, 462
MASIP, Helen B., 515
Salvadore, 306, 515
MASON, Abraham, 168
Agnes, 1026
B. Stanley, 637, 728
Benjamin, 34, 36
David, 302, 691
Elizabeth, 30, 34
Hannah, 30, 34
Henry, 637
James B., 301
Jennie, 512
Marjorie E., 691
Mary L., 728
Matilda E., 220, 399
Nancy E., 898
Parker, 399
Sarah, 53, 65
Sarah A., 168, 302
Susanna, 30, 36
Willard, 533, 691
Willard E., 691
William W., 443, 637
MASSEY, Emmor K., 267
Marion Y., 267
MASTERS, Earl, 173
Ella, 173
John, 173
Joseph, 798
Lillie, 173
Mamie, 173
Mary L., 655, 732
William, 173, 798
William G., 732
MATHER, Anna, 266
Anna C., 202
Annie W., 259, 457
Arthur G., 365
Bartholomew, 78, 88, 149
Benjamin, 202
Benjamin F., 201
Caroline J., 266, 466
Catherine, 202
Charles E., 201, 365
Comly J., 266
Cynthia S., 266, 466
Dorothy, 365
Eleanor M., 201
Emily W., 266, 466
Esther, 201
Florence V., 201, 365
Franklin, 266
Gilbert, 365
Irene A., 201
John, 457
Jonathan R., 202
Joseph, 202
Josephine C., 365
Lewis M., 201
Mary E., 664
Mary J., 266
Mary S., 149, 202, 267
Penrose, 149, 266
Rachel, 149, 190, 266
Rebecca, 202
Richard, 117, 201
Rowland, 118, 202
Sydney, 202, 203
Tacie V., 670
Tacy, 202, 203
Tacy M., 202, 365
Thomas, 88, 149, 266
Thomas P., 266
Victor C., 365
MATHERS, Georgianna, 612
MATHEWS, Eleanor F., 537, 694
John C., 595
Mary C., 390, 595
Stewart B., 694
MATIS, Sade, 378
MATLACK, Mary, 226
Rachel, 182, 226
William, 987
MATLOCK, Albert H., 282, 488
MATLOCK—*continued*
Alberta, 488
Florence, 633
Harold, 488
John W., 488
Milton O., 488
MATTHEWS, Caroline S., 619
Charles W., 725
Elizabeth, 91, 171
Elizabeth J., 619
Fannie, 220, 400
Fannie M., 483
John C., 483, 668
John J., 422, 619
Joseph B., 619
Maria, 278, 483
Mary C., 668
Rachel S., 619
Sarah, 77, 350
Simon, 483
Simon M., 483
Velma B., 625, 725
Violet, 482
William, 668
William M., 278, 483
MATTHIAS, Howard J., 591
Norwood D., 383, 591
Rachel C., 591
MATTHIS, Sarah, 801
MATTISON, Dorothy C., 573
Evaline, 573
Francis C., 364
Gilbert B., 573
Gilbert W., 364, 573
Grace B., 573
Harry H., 364, 573
Helen F., 573
Levi L., 364, 573
Norman B., 364
Peter W., 364
Thomas J., 460
William H., 200, 262, 364, 460
MATZ, David, 254
Eliza, 144, 254
MAUDLIN, Nellie F., 361, 570
MAULE, Caleb J., 78, 150
Caroline R., 150, 268
Edward, 150
Edwin, 150
Elizabeth S., 150
John, 288, 289
Lydia J., 158, 289
Margaret, 150
Mary, 49
Rachel, 150
Thomas, 150
Zillah, 158, 288
MAURER, Amelia K., 547
Cleveland K., 547

MAURER—*continued*
H. D., 547
Oliver H. S., 337, 547
MAURICE, Charlotte, 277
MAWSON, Edward, 306
MAXWELL, Adeline, 414
Donald H., 695
George S., 537, 695
MAY, Kate I., 729
MAYBERRY, Margaret J., 554
MAYNARD, Abbie, 662
MAYNES, Margaret, 378
MAYOS, Ann, 42, 888
Edward, 42, 888
MAYWALD, Anna M., 613
MCALLISTER, Theodore, 429
MCARTHUR, Grace H., 583
John, 583
Joseph, 374, 583
MCBRIDE, Jeannette E., 415, 613
William, 613
MCCABE, Albert L., 421
MCCANCE, Thomas, 522, 687
William J., 687
MCCANN, Laura, 167
Mary E., 510
MCCARTER, Elizabeth, 256
James, 145, 256
Mary, 256, 451
Sarah, 256, 451
MCCARTHY, Daniel J., 656, 732
John W., 732
MCCARTNEY, Sarah, 276
MCCARTY, Jane H., 237, 420
Samuel, 420
MCCAUGHEY, Hannah, 327
MCCLAIN, Charles H., 738
Dolores A., 738
Joseph, 670, 738
Joseph W., 738
MCCLANNAN, William B., 341
MCCLEAN, Mary, 61, 108
MCCLOGHYN, Francis, 123
MCCLUNE, Mary, 64
Thomas, 64
MCCLUNG, Susan, 99, 176
MCCLURE, Frank, 302, 510
Zella E., 718
MCCOMAS, Elizabeth, 663
MCCOMB, Clara B., 527
John, 847
Margaret H., 321 527
William J., 527
MCCONNELL, Anna M., 226
Edward T., 325, 534
John W., 226
Thomas, 226
Thomas E., 226
MCCONNELL—*continued*
William A., 178, 325
William C., 325, 534
William R., 127, 226
MCCORMICK, Clarence, 344
Katie, 529
Thomas B., 344
MCCREARY, Amos, 84
Sarah, 52, 84
MCCREIGHT, Alverda B., 288, 497
Ebenezer M., 497
Louisa, 493
MCCRELL, Sally, 680
MCCULLOUGH, Sarah, 226
MCCUNE, Helen M., 380, 587
Samuel B., 587
MCDANIELS, Robert, 393
MCDEVITT, Alice, 260, 458
MCDONNELL, Catharine, 425, 621
Francis, 621
Susan, 621
MCDOWELL, Elizabeth G., 701
Frances M., 686
James, 243
Martha J., 139, 243
Rebecca, 505
William F., 701
MCEIVEN, Mary A., 160, 291
MCELROY, Agnes, 292
Cora, 420
Edward, 236, 420
John, 236
Julia A., 637
Mary, 137, 236
Rebecca, 420
Richard, 420
Sarah, 420
MCENANY, Edward T., 274, 480
Elwood P., 480
Guy G., 480
Robert N., 480
Thomas, 480
Thomas E., 480
MCEVEN, George G., 737
Marvin M., 667, 737
MCFADDEN, Martha, 95
Sally, 57, 96
William, 57
MCGAUHEY, Dorothy E., 593
MCGILL, Hester, 173, 316
MCGLATHERY, Edith E., 244, 435
James, 435
MCGONIGAL, Frances E., 281
MCGREW, Eliza, 479
MCHENRY, Fred, 534
Hazel, 534
MCHENRY—*continued*
Mabel, 534
Wilbur, 325, 533
MCILVAIN, Hugh, 453, 709
Lucretia, 257, 453
Mary B., 550, 709
MCINTOSH, Charles L., 509
Charles W., 301, 509
Elizabeth, 509
Thornton, 509
MCINTYRE, Clinton, 678
Elmer, 507, 678
MCKAY, Albert, 319
George W., 175, 319, 320
Minnie, 275
Ruth E., 320
MCKENNA, Ellsworth, 666
Rena, 478, 666
MCKINLEY, Alice, 403, 604
George S., 604
MCKINNON, Luther, 585
MCKINSTRY, Catherine L., 342
MCKNIGHT, Arthur, 689
Betty, 689
Clarence, 527, 689
Ellen, 528
Esther L., 528, 690
Guy, 528
Guy J., 689
Harry E., 527, 689
James, 527, 689
James H., 527, 689
Jerry, 689
Kenneth, 689
Lester A., 527
Lina M., 689
Lois M., 689
Marion L., 528
Noble W., 689
Pearce W., 528, 690
Ralph, 689
Richard, 690
Robert, 528
Selden, 689
Timothy I., 528, 690
Velma M., 690
William, 689
William E., 322, 527, 690
MCKREIGHT, Alverda B, 288
MCLAUGHLIN, Sara K., 631, 726
William, 726
MCMAHON, Mary, 681
MCMASTERS, Amanda J., 170, 311
Robert, 311
MCMICHAEL, Clare L., 649
James, 454
Ruth M., 649
T. Arthur, 454

McMichael—*continued*
Thomas, 258, 454
William L., 454, 648, 649
McMillain, Don C., 526
William F., 526
McMinn, Elizabeth, 674
McMullen, Alvan, 564
Anna H., 357
Edmund, 357
Edna, 564
George, 357, 564
Harry B., 356
James, 114, 196, 357, 564
Margaret, 196
Mary, 513
Mary A., 357
McNair, Fannie, 513
Sarah J., 566
McNally, Martha J., 498
McNeal, Andrew H., 272, 477
Bell, 597
Bessie, 477
Claude, 477
Ethel, 477, 666
Floy A., 477
Jessie D., 477
John, 477
Natalie R., 477, 666
Sallie, 477
McNeil, Elizabeth R., 651
McPherson, Adrian A., 493
Mary E., 286, 493
McRae, Permelia A., 554
McTaggart, Neil A., 556
Stella, 345, 556
McVaugh, Mary A., 564
McWinter, Margaret, 481
Mead, Frances L., 418, 615
Frances S., 615
Gilbert W., 235, 419
Lawrence J., 235, 418, 615
Mary E., 419
Theodore H., 418, 419
William H., 616
Mecke, Harry B. V., 544, 703
Henry C., 703
Reginald, 703
Medar, Jane, 380
Meeks, Castella, 153, 275
Lewis, 275
Megargee, Adelaide C., 488, 671
Edith, 561
Edwin, 671
Henrietta, 561
Jay, 352, 561
Mary, 352, 561
William, 352, 561
Meginnes, Caroline, 593
Meitz, Augusta W., 720
Mellon, Anna J., 516, 684
William A., 684
Mellor, Emma, 652
Meloy, John S., 371
Sarah E., 204, 371
Mendenhall, Aaron, 268
Charles, 268, 468
Clara C., 469
Elizabeth, 268, 458, 469
Emma, 268, 468, 469
Fanny C., 468
George, 150, 268
Grace, 468
Jane, 268
Laura, 268
Lawrence, 268
Lydia, 268
Menzie, Zillah, 127
Mercer, Andrew, 432, 629
Ann, 629
James W., 629
Meredith, Agnes M., 187, 342
Charles M., 342
Fannie, 227, 410
Iva G., 324
Samuel, 410
Merrick, Harriet, 405
Martha, 182
Sarah, 349
Merrill, Annie F., 235, 420
Marion R., 522
Olin, 420
Merriman, David, 89
Elijah, 89
James, 89
John, 89
Mary, 89
Nicholas, 55, 56, 89
Merritt, Anna V., 472, 660
Mary, 277
Richard P., 660
Merritts, Benjamin, 291
Olive M., 291
Merry, Charles M., 737
Helen L., 662, 737
Mersereau, Nellie, 340, 552
Messick, Ada, 586
Arthur, 379, 586
Metcalf, Agnes, 160, 292
Caroline, 322
Orlando, 292
Metzger, Caroline L., 489
Meyer, Milda, 688
Meyers, James A., 480
James C., 480
Michener, A. Lincoln, 332, 541
Absalom, 116, 199
Amos R., 541
Michener—*continued*
Barak, 90, 170
Deborah, 200
Edith, 312, 386, 520, 583
Edward S., 386
Edwin J., 386, 593
Elwood, 200
Esther, 200
Ezra, 212, 386
Frances M., 700
Frederic 541, 700
George, 309
Grace A., 593
Harriet C., 170, 310
Heston, 200
Hugh, 583
Hugh W., 583
Isaiah, 386
James B., 309
James C., 170, 309
John, 170, 199
John H., 200
Kate C., 309, 517
Lavinia, 170
Louis W., 386
Marie B., 541
Martha, 170, 310
Martha L., 310
Mary, 309
Mary A., 386
Milton W., 583
Rachel W., 200
Rebecca, 200
Robert E., 593
Robert O., 170
Sarah, 331, 357, 441
Sarah D., 200, 364, 367
Simpson B., 375, 520, 583
Thomas S., 386, 593
Mick, George, 698
Helen M., 539, 698
Mickle, John, 993
Rebecca, 522
Middleton, Albert C., 282, 488
Allen, 155
Amy, 155, 282, 489
Anna D., 283, 491
Arthur H., 155, 283
C. Wilmer, 282, 489
Charles B., 490
Charles P., 155
Clara P., 283
Deborah B., 81
Dorothy, 283, 490
Edward, 80, 154
Edward H., 154, 283
Edward M., 282
Eleanor, 491
Ethel, 283
Evelyn, 283, 490

MIDDLETON—*continued*
Frank B., 155, 282
Harrison S., 283
Helen S., 283, 490
Henry B., 283, 490
Howard W., 155, 282, 489
J. Alan, 283, 491
Janet, 489
Joel, 81
John B., 283
Johnanna, 283
Joseph A., 283, 491
Katherine, 283, 489
Laura, 283, 490
Mary, 155
Mary A., 282, 488
Mary P., 282, 489
Osborne, 489
Plantou, 489
Rena, 488
Walter H., 283
Wilmer, 489
MIFFLIN, Barbara D., 702
Daniel, 897
Elizabeth, 897, 949, 951
Elizabeth W., 702
Frances D., 702
George B., 702
Mary D., 702
Samuel W., 544, 702
MIKESELL, Constance, 674
Martha J., 674
Walter E., 494, 674
MILBURN, Mary P., 721
MILES, Annie, 131, 232
Caroline, 143
Charles B., 143
Elizabeth R., 143
John B., 143
John R., 143
Ruth, 839
Samuel, 104
Thomas N., 76, 143
MILLER, A. Leon, 127
Aaron, 127
Ada, 127
Albert, 492
Alice, 453
Allen K., 690
Amos, 69, 127
Amos M., 127
Anna, 120, 127
Anna M., 128
Anna S., 453
Anna Y., 659
Anne, 255
Arthur H., 446, 640
Barbara, 471
Benjamin H., 472
Blanch, 500
Caroline H., 270, 472
MILLER—*continued*
Caroline R., 446, 640
Charles E., 387, 594
Charles K., 453
Charles R., 253, 446
Daniel Y., 446, 640
E. Comly, 446, 640
Edward, 148
Edwin L., 253, 446, 641
Elizabeth, 56, 89, 127, 145, 187, 341
Elizabeth B., 640
Elizabeth F., 663
Ellenor, 422, 617
Elwood F., 253
Eugene L., 253
Ewing L., 617
Fannie K., 654
Florence V., 471
Francis, 150, 270, 471, 659
Francis G., 472, 659
Gayen B., 225
George B., 270, 471
Gerald W., 528, 690
Grace, 733
Granville G., 285, 492
Guion, 270, 472
Helen G., 659
Henry, 265
Henry H., 270, 471
Ida M., 128
Imogene C., 500
James, 500, 860
James A., 291, 500
James H., 270
James R., 340
Joanna M., 253, 447
John, 69, 127, 128, 225
John B., 127
John F., 253, 446, 640
Jonathan E., 472
Josephine, 128
Josiah Borden, 640
Joyce T., 492
Katharine, 471, 659
Letitia G., 475
Louisa F., 147, 262
Louisa T., 471
Lydia A., 127
Margaret, 69, 127, 384, 472
Margaret Downie, 640
Margaret E., 270, 471
Margaret J., 127, 225
Marian, 127
Martha, 128
Martha A., 734
Mary, 127, 225, 624
Mary A., 450
Mary Elizabeth, 640
Mary L., 447
MILLER—*continued*
Myra J., 690
Olivia A., 127
Phyllis J., 690
Ray S., 472
Reah K., 690
Rebecca, 128, 422
Reuben, 127
Robert E., 500
Robert H., 269, 270
Ruth, 594
Ruthanna P., 127
Sallie J., 187, 340
Sally, 177, 325
Samuel, 43, 68, 69, 127, 225
Sarah, 47, 77, 123, 127, 150, 225, 269
Sarah A., 127, 226
Sarah E., 128
Sarah H., 253
Sarah R., 447
Scott C., 641
Soloman, 77
Susan, 391
Tevis, 471, 659
Thomas, 127
Thomas R., 446, 640, 641
Walter L., 690
Walter M., 690
Warwick, 255
Warwick G., 270
William, 127, 475
William D., 690
William G., 144, 252, 253, 446
Xantha, 127
Zaidee T., 471, 659
MILLHOUSE, Phebe, 186
MILLIS, Harry S., 419
Nina, 235, 419
MILLS, Alice R., 580
Anna B., 580
Doris, 564, 713
Ethel B., 580
Florence D., 580
Harry, 449
John, 713
Laura C., 255, 449
Margaret P., 580
Mary E., 580
William, 372, 580
MILSTEAD, Katherine, 464
MILTON, Caroline, 121
Elizabeth, 121
Esther, 121
Henry, 121
Isaac, 67, 121
Margaret, 121, 209
Mary, 121
Mary M., 209

MILTON—*continued*
Matilda, 121
Rachel, 121
Susanna, 121
Thomas, 121
MINDER, Annie, 404
MINGEN, Margaret, 929
MINNICK, Samuel C., 343
William A., 343
MINSTER, Anthony B., 474
Caroline G., 474, 663
Edward, 271, 474
Elizabeth W., 737
Emma M., 737
John T. W., 737
Lewis R., 664
Margaret R., 474
P. Foster, 737
Pemberton F., 663, 737
Pemberton M., 474, 663
Walter, 474
William G., 474, 664
MISHELY, Sarah, 477
MITCHEL, MITCHELL, Allen R., 203, 366, 574
Amos, 43
Ann, 247, 438
Anna, 203
Barbara, 670
Byron, 133
Catherine C., 72, 134, 203
Charles F., 72, 133
Chester L., 487, 670
Deborah, 392
Effie, 678
Elizabeth, 133
Emma, 202
Eva B., 592
G. W., 176, 321
George, 203, 321
George R., 670
Gove, 118, 203
Hannah, 71, 72, 133
Hannah C., 133
Horace, 203
Isaac S., 118, 203
James C., 72
John, 32, 43, 87, 966
John A., 65, 87, 118, 202
John S., 118, 202
Josephine G. 133
Joshua, 43, 72
Joshua C., 133
Kenneth E., 592
Margaret, 43, 68, 320, 929
Mary, 202, 366
Mary E., 72, 133
Phebe, 43
Pierson, 72, 118, 202
Pierson R., 133
Rebecca, 118, 202, 578
MITCHEL—*continued*
Richard, 72
Robert L., 385, 592
Samuel, 71, 72
Sarah, 133, 776
Sarah S., 118, 202
Tacy, 118
Tacy A., 202
Walter, 46, 71, 72
Watson T., 438
William, 133
MOBLEY, Edwin H., 639
Marion E., 444, 639
MODE, Alexander, 141, 248
Anne G., 440, 636
Elizabeth, 248
Herbert C., 248, 439, 635
Josephine, 439, 635
Katherine, 439, 635
Marjorie, 439, 635
William, 248
William A., 248, 439
MOE, Mary, 634
MOHLER, Carl, 481
MOLE, George S., 230, 413
James, 229, 230
John, 229
Margaret, 230, 414
Virginia F., 230
MOLLOY, Ann, 507
Bertha T., 583
John B., 583
MONCURE, Ada, 472
MONEY, Emily F., 630
MONKS, Harriet B., 287, 495
Richard C., 495
MONROE, Helen, 555, 711
MONROW, John, 776, 929, 930, 933
Lewis, 930, 933
Mary, 930, 933
Nancy, 930, 933
Rebekah, 930, 931, 932
Sarah, 101, 776, 930, 933
MONSEN, Mary, 611
MONTANYE, MONTAYNE, Amy, 400
Mary Y., 142, 250
Samuel E., 250
Thomas B., 250
MONTGOMERY, Margaret, 443
Sarah, 626
Sarah E., 423
MONTLER, Maraha, 234
MOODY, Adelaide, 360
MOON, Elizabeth L., 263, 461
Hiram, 288
James H., 461
Ossian E., 157, 288
MOON—*continued*
Parry, 288, 497
Paul, 78
Roy F., 288
William, 497
MOORE, MORE, Anabella, 631
Anna, 265
Barbara A., 602
Christiana, 62, 110
Elizabeth, 145, 205, 255, 288, 372
Elizabeth B., 245
Ella E., 661
Fannie H., 266, 466
Ida, 740
James Q., 517
Jane T., 647
John, 110
Joseph, 110
Lenin J., 433
Margaret M., 417
Martha, 547
Mary, 269
Mary E., 243, 433
Mary K., 517
Miriam H., 538
Nicholas, 20, 1029
Phebe A., 91, 171
Quinton, 309, 517
Rachel, 90, 461
Reuben, 171
Samuel, 110
Sarah, 373
Stanley, 495
Thomas, 373
William, 255, 401, 538, 602
MOOSE (or MOUSE), Sarah, 126
MORGAN, Abram P., 451
Anna M., 256, 451
Cadwallader, 839, 909
Catherine, 839
Edna, 427
Edward, 300, 301
Emma J., 167, 300
Jane, 268
Jesse, 572
Mary, 211, 384
Rachel, 143, 299
Rebecca T., 167, 301
Susanna, 156
Theodore, 384
William, 363, 571
MORRILL, Emma, 709
Hattie, 215
MORRIS, Anthony, 3, 785
Benjamin W., 261
Blanche, 620
Brooks S., 146, 261

MORRIS—*continued*
Charles S., 261
Clifford C., 620
Edna, 437, 633
Elizabeth, 109, 111, 261, 265
Emma S., 116, 200
Florence H., 620, 722
Hazel, 500
Henry B., 620
James, 109, 111
Jean, 665
John, 633
John E., 423, 620, 722
Josiah W., 265
Laura, 325
Lola, 633
Lydia A., 62, 111
Martha, 434
Martha W., 265
Mary S., 265
Rachel, 61, 109
Samuel B., 261
Tacy S., 265, 465
Thomas E., 148, 265
William, 265
MORRISON, Elizabeth, 148
John, 740
Sarah, 273
Stella, 730, 740
MORROW, Mary, 289
MORSE, Corinna S., 318, 524
Helen E., 488
Samuel B., 524
MORTIMER, Maud, 977
MORTON, Charlotte, 164
Ellen M., 171, 313
Robert, 313
MOSHER, Helen, 166
MOSSER, Mary, 146, 260
MOTT, Abram C., 283, 489, 490, 671
Helen, 490
Katherine, 490
Mary E., 624
MOYER, Amanda, 252
Christina, 505
Emma A., 252
Henry, 505
Sallie C., 296, 505
William, 252
MUELLER, Oscar H., 338, 549
William I., 549
MULFORD, Elma, 158, 290
James, 290
MULL, Lucile, 497
Wayne, 497
MULLALLY, Charlotte M., 737
MULLIN, Anne L., 635
Annie F., 638
MULLIN—*continued*
Clarence, 248, 439
Dorothy B., 635
Edward, 933
Israel, 439
James L., 635
Louis E., 439, 634
Mary M., 635
Priscilla A., 635
Sarah C., 439, 635
MUMERT, Carrie V., 710
MUNYAN, Richard, 342
MURFIT, Edith, 566
Edward, 566
Estella, 566
George, 358, 566
John, 358
Joshua C., 197, 358
Mabel, 566
Martha W., 358
Matilda W., 221, 358, 566, 573
Walter, 566
MURPHY, Almira R., 259
Marion, 362
Sarah E., 146, 259
William C., 259
MURRAY, Anna C., 623
Bertha, 714
Charles P., 241, 427
Charles W., 427
Charlotte L., 534
Cora M., 427
Elizabeth, 452
Elizabeth C., 426, 622
Emeline R., 152, 273
Eric D., 427
Ethel E., 427, 624
George T., 241, 426
Girard, 427
Harry, 427
Helen, 427, 659
Henry D., 427
Henry K., 241, 427
Irene E., 427, 623
Irving S., 427
Isabella C., 427, 623
James, 138, 241, 443
James N., 427, 623
John, 240
Joseph D., 273
Joseph L., 241, 427
Margaret A., 313
Mary C., 623
Ralph L., 240
Raymond K., 427, 623
Roger, 427
Virginia K., 623
William J., 443
MUSE, Mary, 351
MUSGRAVE, Elizabeth, 839
John, 541, 700
MUSSELMAN, Christ M., 727
Thelma, 632, 727
MUZZY, Earl W., 527
Erma C., 527
Harry E., 527
Helen L., 527
Kate C., 320, 526
Leonard F., 176, 320
Lincoln F., 320, 527
Mabel M., 527
Margaret C., 320, 526
Mayme C., 320
Ralph T., 527
Robert C., 320
Robert M., 527
Trevor D., 527
William H., 320
MYER, Charles, 715
Laura, 715
Lawrence, 715
Victor, 574, 715
MYERS, Adelaide, 167, 295, 409
Alma, 302
Ann, 87, 167
Anna, 168
Anna M., 459, 650
Blanche K., 511
Caroline, 168
Charles R., 168, 302
Conard, 87
Doris, 587
Dorothy C., 510
Edna P., 511
Edwin, 168, 302, 510
Edwin J., 510
Elizabeth, 88, 587
Elizabeth F., 511
Ella, 302, 509
Emerson R., 511
George, 178, 326, 587
Hannah, 87
Hannah M., 512, 681
Harold, 510, 680
Harold A., 510
Harold J., 680
Harry C., 510
Harry K., 302, 509
Harry P., 302, 510
Hazel, 510, 680
Horace R., 302
Howard, 509
Jacob, 54, 87, 112, 380, 586
J. Burton, 168, 302
John B., 302, 510
Julia, 587
Laura, 341
Lloyd R., 302, 510
Lola, 326

MYERS—*continued*
Mabel, 587
Madaline H., 511, 681
Margaret, 334
Marjorie, 510
Mary, 168
Mary A., 300
Mary E., 302
Mary V., 680
Newton, 168, 302
Norman G., 511
Ralph E., 302, 511
Randall, 88, 112, 167, 295, 302
Roy, 587
Russell, 586
Stanley E., 510, 681
William, 681
William B., 302
MYLES, Dorothy F., 404, 605
Gregory H., 605

N

NACE, Alice F., 623
NAFUS, Ruth, 589
NAGLEE, Ellen C., 169
NAILER, Jane, 19
NAPHLEY, Anna M., 441
NASE, Elizabeth M., 631, 726
NASH, Lidy, 688
NASON, Albert J., 734
Charles K., 734
John W., 657, 734
Robert W., 734
NATTINGER, Emma, 518
NEAL, Clifford E., 405, 607
Edward, 607
Hallie, 526
Joyce M., 607
Oliver, 554
NEALS, Mary J., 475
NECKERLEY, Mabel, 400
NEDE, Mary, 922
NEEDLES, Helen M., 950
NEELY, Fannie S., 617
NEER, Katharine, 542, 701
NEFF, Margaret C., 268
Maude L., 432, 629
Prescot H., 629
NEICE, Sarah M., 724
NEILSON, Louisa F., 506
Thomas R., 298, 506
NELD, Anna M., 186, 339
Jane, 339
John, 339
NELSON, Albert R., 696
Clifford H., 310
Cornelius, 274
Lizzie, 96
Lucetta, 153, 27
NELSON—*continued*
Marjorie A., 538, 696
Mary E., 199
NEPPER, Ruth, 519
NESBITT, George R., 223
NESENGER, George, 229
NEUBAUR, Elizabeth, 655
NEUN, Emma, 254, 448
NEWBOLD, Abigail, 949
Alice, 941
Ann, 943, 948
Anne, 941
Barzillai, 755, 807, 808, 943
Debby A., 105, 180, 949, 950
Enoch, 946
Florence H., 578
George A., 950
Hannah, 946, 948
Isabel, 937
J. Russell, 578
James, 939, 941
James W., 118, 202, 578
John, 937, 941, 943, 1001
Joshua, 755, 898, 941, 946, 949, 951
Lettice, 941
Margaret, 941, 943, 946
Mary, 155, 941
Mary H., 949, 950
Mary T., 202
Michael, 791, 792, 793, 801, 807, 937, 941, 943, 1000
Rachel, 946
Rebecca, 108, 186, 202, 949, 950
Roger M., 951
Samuel, 180, 186, 898, 941, 948
Samuel H., 949
Sarah, 943, 946, 948
Sarah E., 202
Susanna H., 949, 950
Thomas, 117, 202, 801, 937, 941, 943, 946
Thomas H., 950
Warner, 951
William P., 117, 370, 578
William R., 943
NEWCOMB, Ann E., 195, 354
Edward T., 694
Elizabeth, 537, 694
Reuben, 354
NEWCOMER, Beatrice K. 330, 538
Edwin B., 538
Maria K., 538
NEWELL, Barbara J., 498
Mattie, 418
NEWELL—*continued*
Richard M., 498
Russel H., 290, 497
William, 497
NEWHARD, Dorothy M., 637, 728
NEWHOUSE, Pearl E., 394
NEWLIN, Arthur, 738
James C., 653
Mary H., 198, 361
Mary S., 463, 653
NEYHART, Amelia J., 700
NICE, Ambrose, 440
Ann, 220
Ann M., 440, 636
Elizabeth D., 219
Ella J., 219
Emily L., 219, 398
Errett I., 440
Errett V., 249, 440
James B., 440
John, 219
Lydia S., 219, 398
Mary E., 219, 398
Sarah, 539, 699
Sarah H., 219, 398, 601
Thomas, 125, 219
NICHOLAS, Mary, 839
NICHOLS, Ann, 227, 431
Mary, 667
NICHOLSON, Carolyn R., 463
Christopher, 463
Francis P., 463
Hattie, 524
John E., 463
Katherine, 688
S. Edgar, 463
Vincent D., 264, 463
NICKEL, Miriam, 657, 735
W. F., 735
NIGHTLINGER, Casper S., 271
NISWANDER, Ann V., 177, 323
NIXON, Hannah, 184
NOBLE, Elizabeth, 890
Joseph W, 699
Marguerite F., 540, 699
NOGGLE, Ruth, 551, 710
Sherman W., 710
NOLAN, Sarah, 152
NOONAN, Charles, 365
Mabel, 365
NORDYKE, Lydia, 170, 309
NORMAN, Elizabeth, 88
NORRIS, Charles C., 237, 420, 421, 615
Emma R., 237, 421
Isaac, 8
Jane, 615
John, 137, 237, 615
John B., 237
Joshua C., 237

NORRIS—*continued*
Lucy C., 237, 420
Lucy W., 237
Sarah C., 237
Susannah H., 421
NORTH, Helen, 955
Roger, 955
NORTHRUP, Hannah, 221
NORTON, John, 382
Lucy, 209, 382
Ray C., 677
NOYES, Edith, 685
Edward E., 686
Jack D., 686
Jean, 686
Nancy L., 686
William E., 518, 686
NUCHELS, Milo, 193
NUTT, Annie, 485

O

OAKS, Bella, 448
Bernice E., 526
Clarence L., 526
Dorothea A., 526
Florence L., 526
George R., 526
Marjorie E., 526
Oliver M., 526
William L., 320, 526
OART, Joshua, 18
OBERG, Lena, 333
O'BRIEN, Emma L., 646
Margaret, 556
Mary, 650, 703
O'CONNELL, Mary E., 667
O'CONNOR, Catherine, 346, 558
James, 681
Jeremiah, 558
John, 162, 294
Kathryn, 512, 681
Mary, 294
Matilda, 294
William, 294
ODENHEIMER, Frank, 308
O'DONNELL, Michael, 404
OEHRLE, Agnes A., 553
Franklin, 553
Mary J., 553
William C., 553
William R., 342, 553
OFFUTT, Sarah, 160
OGBORN, Mary, 822, 860
Samuel, 821, 822, 859
Sarah, 822, 860
OGDEN, Charles G., 461
Dorothy, 397
Elmer, 442
Franklin E., 442
OGDEN—*continued*
Harry S., 250, 442
Jane, 924
Mary, 410
Mary E., 263, 461
OGELBY, Charles, 72
Franklin, 72
Joseph, 46, 72
Joshua, 72
Margaret, 72
Mary, 72, 134
Samuel, 72
Susan, 72, 134
Willett C., 72
OGLE, Benjamin F., 429
Grace M., 626, 725
Graham L., 242, 429
Marguerite M., 429
Mary B., 429
Samuel C., 429, 626
O'HARRA, Annie, 489
OKELL, Fred A., 390
OLDHAM, Hannah, 241, 425
Isabella, 610
John J., 425
Mary, 84
OLDS, Alfred, 324
Daisie V., 324
OLIVER, Mary, 783
OLMSTED, Alice, 630
Katharine N., 313, 521
William N., 521
OLSEN, Anna O., 404
OLSON, Helen, 398, 598
OMAR, Eliza, 314
O'NEILL, Andrew, 498
Annie, 588
Mary, 290, 498
ORDYKE, Anna E., 668
ORBISON, Mary, 447, 647
ORDWAY, Susan, 605
ORE, Mary, 301
ORME, Albert M., 488, 671
Amy P., 282, 488
Anna R., 488
Edward, 282
John G., 154, 282
Mary, 671
Milton W., 282, 488
Ruth P., 488
ORR, John, 96
Katherine, 311
ORSELL, L. Helen, 241, 427
OSBORN, Albina, 470
OSBORNE, Edwin S., 489
Frank M., 219, 397
Helen R., 398, 598
Jane G., 282, 489
Mary, 805, 901
William, 397
William H., 398
OSGOOD, Emily, 309
John, 170, 309
Katherine, 309
OSMAN, Angelica, 131
OSMOND, Amy, 503
Elisha, 538, 1033
Mary N., 331, 538
OSWALD, Edith N., 427, 623
Ernst, 623
OTT, Andrew, 104
Catherine, 143
OTTO, Caroline, 297
Harry M., 227
Jacob, 227
Joseph G., 297
Lewis, 163, 296
OVERHOLT, Hannah A., 111
John, 111
OWEN, Christina P., 379, 586
OWENS, Benjamin F., 950

P

PACKARD, Ivan, 456
Rosamond, 456
PACKER, A. S., 439, 635
David, 635
Susanne M., 635
PACKINGHAM, Mary, 959, 1020
PADON, Charles B., 526
PAGE, Evelyn, 496
James, 496
John, 80
John C., 308
Sally, 49, 80
PAGEL, Claire I., 581
Edward, 581
PAINE, John, 821
PAIST, Eliza, 389
PALMER, Caroline F., 535
Charles L., 535
Edwin L., 327, 535
Elizabeth C., 535
Emily D., 289
Jane, 202, 578
John, 71
Louis, 535
Lydia, 206
Mary E., 511, 681
Myron B., 313, 521
Thomas J., 681
PANCOAST, Aaron, 238
Anne, 238
Hannah, 535
Hannah L., 423
James C., 423
John, 1001
Mary W., 138, 238
Sarah, 313
PANDRICH, Ellen S., 616

PAPHAM, Lewis C., 479
Louisa C., 479
PARK, Anna, 352
Asa, 324
Charles E., 707
George R., 707
James, 415
Margaret, 415
Mary, 694
Mary L., 707
Rachel E., 177, 324
Sara E., 707
PARKE, G. A., 226
PARKER, Ann, 955
Anne, 998
Fannie M., 371, 579
George W., 484, 668
Harold, 669
Humphrey, 889
Jane, 326
John, 955
Joseph W., 668, 669
R. Elma, 463
Rebecca, 80
Robert, 955
Sarah, 579, 889
Thomas, 955, 998
William, 579
PARKINSON, Alice, 505
Arthur B. S., 505, 677
Bruce S., 677
David T., 677
Grace C., 505
Gretchen, 677
Martin H., 296, 505, 676
Milton T., 296
Peter D. S., 677
PARLETT, Mary, 786
PARMALEE, John B., 480, 666
John R., 667
William S., 666
PARRISH, Anna, 429, 626
Harry C., 626
PARROTT, Elliott, 315
Lon, 315
PARRY, Abigail, 60, 105
Abraham, 157
Ada, 286
Adelaide V., 272, 476
Albert, 152
Albert M., 488
Alfretta, 273, 478
Alice E., 156, 284
Alicebelle, 674
Amy, 49, 71, 79, 80, 154
Ann, 157
Ann C., 272
Anna, 152, 156, 272
Anna R., 273
Annie, 158
Arthur H., 276
PARRY—*continued*
Benjamin, 156
Benjamin F., 152, 273, 479
Caleb, 81, 156
Carroll A., 480
Carroll D., 274, 480
Catherine, 81
Charles, 80, 128, 226, 477, 478, 548
Charles K., 282, 488
Charles M., 158
Charles T., 152, 272, 273, 478
Charles W., 275
Clara, 272, 274, 476, 480
Clara E., 493, 672
Clara H., 477
Cora, 275, 480
Daisy, 287, 496
Daisy M., 478
David, 33, 48, 79, 127, 152, 275, 1023
Edward, 156
Edward D., 153, 276
Edward V., 156, 284
Edward W., 155
Edwin B., 152, 271
Edwin L., 155
Eleanor F., 157, 288
Elinor, 48
Elizabeth, 79, 151, 152, 157, 197, 272, 287
Elizabeth I., 283, 491
Ella W., 272, 476
Elwood, 153, 274, 275
Emma, 479
Emma F., 286
Esther V., 157
Everett H., 479
Flora M., 276
Floyd C., 276
Frances A., 153, 275
Frank R., 476
George, 82
George C., 272, 476
George W., 157, 287
Georgianna, 155, 284, 491
Gertrude P., 275
Gideon, 81
Gladys, 477
Grace, 33, 49, 80, 82, 154, 157
Grace G., 157, 288
Gulielma, 158, 289
Hannah, 80, 81, 155
Hannah A., 493
Hannah C., 226, 409
Harold H., 481
Helen, 155, 284, 409
Henry E., 275
Henry G., 153, 274, 480
PARRY—*continued*
Henry H., 152
Henry W., 287
Howard A., 275, 481
Ida A., 275
Isaac, 33, 48, 49, 80, 81, 157
Jacob, 79, 151
James G., 496
James H., 478
Jane, 49, 119
Jesse, 80, 155
John E., 286
John R., 275
Jonathan, 48, 113, 114, 226
Joseph, 49, 81
Joseph E., 158, 290
Joseph L., 80
Joseph W., 156, 285, 493
Laura, 478
Laura E., 286, 493
Letitia, 274
Lola F., 286
Margaret E., 290, 497
Marian A., 493, 672
Martha, 33, 48, 49, 79, 81, 82, 151, 158, 188, 226, 272, 289, 409
Martha E., 153, 275
Martha T., 152
Mary, 79, 152, 157, 269
Mary A., 156, 273, 286, 477
Mary E., 226, 409, 503
Mary Emma, 153, 276
Mary H., 152, 272, 273, 275, 481
Mary S., 197
Mary W., 151, 271
Mordecai, 82, 158
Nathan F., 80
Noah, 157, 287
Olga K., 284
Oliver, 115, 197
Paul I., 275
Phebe, 64, 113
Phebe A., 151
Philip, 63
Rachel, 449
Rachel E., 41, 63
Rebecca, 456
Robert, 49, 80, 81, 157
Robert H., 156
Robert L., 496, 674
Robert T., 284
Robert W., 156, 284
Ruth A., 546
Ruth P., 493
Samuel, 49, 79, 80, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 273, 284, 286
Samuel C., 80

PARRY—*continued*
Sarah, 156, 157, 226
Sarah A., 153
Sarah B., 158, 273, 290
Sarah C., 284
Sarah H., 152
Sarah L., 476
Sciota P., 275
Selinda V., 284, 491
Smith M., 286
Stanley O., 276
Stephen, 1023
Susan, 152
Susan C., 284
Susanna, 64, 114, 116, 157, 272
Thomas, 48, 49, 197
Thomas B., 158
Vera, 480
Vera M., 275
Walter C., 287, 495, 496
Webster, 48, 158, 289, 332
Willard, 286
Willett, 153, 275
William, 81, 156, 157
William A., 272, 477
William C., 226, 409
William C. M., 493
William I., 155, 283
William R., 157
William S., 286, 493
William W., 273, 479
Wilma, 338, 548
Wilson, 81
Yvonne M., 493
Zaidee E., 275
PARSLEY, Ruby E., 575
PARSONS, Edward W., 535
Frederick E., 632, 726
Jacqueline M., 726
Mary, 90
Mary E., 535
PARTRIDGE, Jane, 38, 55
PASCHALL, Thomas, 909
PASLEY, Mary A., 672
PASS, Elizabeth, 250
PASSMORE, Benjamin, 182
Haines, 182
Hannah, 132
PATTERSON, Belle, 307, 515
George, 515
Mary, 190
PATTON, Mary, 607
PAUCK, Clara V., 416
PAUL, Achsah, 212
Ann, 65, 108, 118, 184, 202, 876
Ann K., 145, 257
Bertha H., 454, 648
David, 45

PAUL—*continued*
Elizabeth, 110, 118, 153, 816
Ellwood, 257, 454
Florence, 648
Harriet A., 648
Harry E., 454, 648
Isabella, 197, 357
James, 85, 816
John, 37
John S., 118
Jonathan, 65, 118
Joseph, 37, 82, 118, 213, 876
Joshua, 257
Lukens, 357, 454
Martha, 108, 185, 332
Mary, 30, 37, 52, 85, 151
Phebe, 114, 194, 196
Rachel, 411
Samuel, 185, 194
Sarah S., 118
PAWLING, Abraham, 120
Anna, 121
Benjamin, 67, 120, 121
Charles, 120
Elizabeth, 121, 208
Emaline, 121
Esther, 121
Israel, 121
Jesse, 67, 121
Joseph, 121
Keziah, 121, 209
Mary, 121
Mary A., 121
Rebecca, 121
Samuel, 120, 121
Sarah, 121
Susannah, 120, 121
PAXSON, Alice, 421
Alice P., 120, 207
Alfred, 184, 207
Amanda, 136
Amos, 312
Ann E., 184
Ann K., 616
Anna W., 134
Asher, 66, 119
Beatrice, 616
Benjamin, 946
Caroline C., 171, 312, 583
Eliza A., 134
Elizabeth, 207, 421, 616, 961
Elizabeth L., 250
Ellena W., 442
Ellwood T., 250, 442
Ethel, 421
Franklin C., 134
Frederick, 421, 615
Gordon W., 616

PAXSON—*continued*
Grace M., 120
Harriet T., 363, 572
Henry, 13, 959
Howard H., 119, 207
Hugh P., 120
Isaac, 65
Isaiah, 250
Jacob C., 134
James, 12, 13, 19, 959
Jane, 19
John H., 119
Joseph C., 421
Joseph W., 108, 184
Joshua, 65
Mahlon, 119, 184
Margery, 86
Marianna, 549
Marion E., 481, 667
Martha, 119
Martha E., 207
Mary, 19, 38, 110, 195, 207, 328, 961, 1020
Mary A., 207, 378
Merritt, 136
Owen, 421
Richard R., 572
Rose E., 207
Samuel, 755
Sarah, 140, 184, 250
Sarah H., 119
Susannah K., 250
Thomas, 786, 961
W. Rodman, 667
William, 12, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 959, 961, 1020
William B., 238, 421
William L., 134, 142, 250
PAXTON, Sarah J., 424
PAY, Marie, 321
PAYNE, Dwight, 690
PAYNTER, Elizabeth R., 306
Henry, 19
Samuel, 306
PEACE, Harriett W., 404
PEACOCK, Ann, 811
Emmeline M., 419
Frances H., 67, 121
Henry W., 617
Margueretta, 638
Pauline H., 422, 617
PEARCE, Catalina G., 225, 408
William, 408
PEARSON, Elizabeth, 966
Grace, 16, 814, 889, 966
James, 7
Robert, 965
Sarah, 966
Thomas, 889, 965
Walter J., 341

PEART, Barbara H., 702
Catherine, 236
PECK, Alice, 308
Charles, 364
Elizabeth C., 523
Gertrude, 201, 364
Martha D., 177, 323
Mary, 364
Samuel, 523
Sewel, 323
Walter T., 314, 523
PEGRIM, Andrew, 378
Benjamin, 378
Charles, 379
George, 379
James, 378
Sallie, 379
Vera, 379
William, 379
PEMBERTON, Phineas, 14
PENDLETON, Eurcille, 523, 687
Jean, 642, 728
Nathaniel, 728
PENMAN, Elizabeth, 487
PENN, Ann C., 628
William, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 33, 754, 838, 1001
PENNINGTON, Ann, 146, 147
Daniel, 61
Edward, 61
Elizabeth E., 460
Emma, 570
Frances E., 460, 652
George, 570
Hannah, 41, 61
Helen S., 460
Isaac, 61
Leonard A., 460
Martha, 41, 624
Mary J., 241, 426
Nellie, 570
Robert, 61
Rowland S., 460
Thomas, 31, 41
William, 31
William R., 262, 460
PENNOCK, Edward, 711
Edward G., 558, 711
George B., 711
Joseph, 923
Joseph L., 347
Sarah, 189, 347
Sarah L., 711
PENROSE, Ann J., 441
Charles, 517
Christine, 517, 685
Dorothy, 49
John R., 517
Walter E., 309, 517
PEOPLES, Elizabeth, 229
PERALTA, Dolores, 308, 516
Luis M., 516
PERDIEU, Pearl, 528
PERKENPINE, Ann E., 272, 477
George, 477
PERKINS, Alfred T., 462, 653
Caroline J., 653
Diana, 173
Elizabeth T., 653
Gertrude W., 728
Hannah, 64
Henry P., 728
J. Gerritt B., 641, 728
James A., 653
Julia B., 728
PEROT, Mary, 50
PERRY, Estelle F., 342, 553
Jacob S., 553
Mary, 232
PETERS, Anna H., 504, 676
Catherine, 134
Charles A., 501
E. Leonard, 501
Edgar T., 501
Eleanor M., 632
Elizabeth M., 632
Esther V., 536, 632, 693
Eugene L., 292, 501
F. Herbert, 632, 727
Henry, 444, 638
Jacob, 134
Jesse, 632
John R., 727
Julia E., 135
Madison C., 676
Maria E., 632
Maria S., 501
Wallace V., 632, 726
William M., 501
Zachariah J., 434, 632, 693
PETERSON, August, 652
C. W., 269
Dorothea W. G., 636, 728
Eliza G., 268
Ellen, 652
Frances M., 268
George, 267
Israel, 149, 267
John A., 267
Mary K., 267, 468
Nathan S., 267
Signe A., 462, 652
William, 728
PETIS, Mary J., 198
PETTICORD, William, 56
PETTIT, Charlotte W., 148, 264
Cora, 689
Jonathan, 264
PEWTERBAUGH, Chester D., 718
PEWTERBAUGH—*continued*
David C., 587, 718
PEYTON, Martha, 310
PFAFF, Dorothy H., 623, 723
Henry C., 723
PHAIR, John, 367
William, 367
PHARES, Elizabeth, 114, 195, 196
Mary, 114, 195
William, 195, 196
PHARRIS, Myrtle, 286
William M., 286
PHILLIPS, Carolyne, 504
Charles, 375
Edward, 648
Elizabeth, 90, 131, 411, 862
Ellen, 648
Ellwood P., 648
Herman, 663
Horace, 504
Ida, 615
Jane, 48, 49
Margaret, 120, 208
Mary, 127, 296, 504
Mildred, 474, 663
Philip, 48
Phoebe, 459
Rebeka, 862
Robert, 90
Sarah, 336
Watson K., 454, 648
PHINNEY, Daniel, 53
Mary, 37, 53
Mary A., 715
PHIPPS, Abigail, 113, 194, 352
Ann, 76
Earl, 443, 638
Harry, 638
Jean M., 638
Mary P., 184
Thomas, 194
PIAZZONI, Christopher, 675
Eli M., 503, 675
Jeanne L., 675
Walter S., 675
PICKERING, Dorothy I., 548, 708
Edward, 536
Elizabeth, 408
Emily W., 536
George, 338, 548
Hannah, 548
Henry C., 536, 632, 692, 693
John, 39
John R., 328, 536, 632
Mary T., 693

PICKERING—*continued*
Richard W., 693
Ruth, 548, 708
PIDCOCK, Edna, 606
Irma, 606
John W., 606
Lewis M., 405, 606
PIERCE, Catalina, 402
Cyrus, 183
Elizabeth, 183
Elvira, 70
Emma S., 200
Georgiana, 488
Jane, 710
Mary T., 449
Ruth S., 183
PIERSON, John G., 416
PIGSLEY, C. Mott, 390, 596
George W., 596
Harry B., 596
Prince W., 390, 596
Vera J., 596
PILLING, Adelaide, 599
PIM, Fannie W., 147, 264
Richard, 264
PINCHOT, Amos, 548, 708
Antoinette E., 708
James W., 708
Mary, 708
PINKERTON, Lydia J., 325
PIOLLET, Emilie V., 160
PIRTY, Hallie D., 466
PITMAN, Elizabeth, 73, 135
Ephraim, 135
PITTS, Aileen, 734
PLAICE, Hugh, 798
PLANTAGENET, Eleanor, 974
Hamelin, 973
PLOYD, Albert, 478
Amanda, 273, 478
PLUMLY, Alice, 890
William, 64
PLUMMER, Lydia J., 258, 455
POILLET, Emilie V., 84
POINTER, Sarah, 477
POLACSEK, Ann, 284
POLE, Ann, 797, 798
B. Louise, 677
Edward, 798
Mary, 798
POLLARD, Amanda, 590
POLLUCK, Mary, 476
POND, Catherine W., 643
POOLE, Alfred B., 575
Anna M., 386
Conrad, 586
Ella, 386
Emma S., 386, 593
Frank, 386
George C., 367, 575
George J., 575
POOLE—*continued*
John T., 212, 386
Joseph S., 386
Lucian B., 575
Sarah S., 386
Susanna T., 575
William, 386, 575
POPE, Nathaniel, 81
Sarah, 49, 81
PORCH, James, 442
PORR, Effie E., 411
Florence, 411
Frederick L., 228, 411
Jesse, 411
PORTER, Alexander B., 589, 719
Annie, 707
Dorothy J., 719
Eleanor M., 719
Elizabeth, 300
George W., 457
Gladys G., 719
Sarah M., 259, 457
Virginia, 471
POST, Eunice, 274, 479
Samuel P., 479
POSTEL, Adolph C., 515, 683
C. F. Amandus, 683
Carla T., 683
Katharine N., 683
Rieman B., 683
Robert F., 683
William B., 683
POSTETTER, Barrie M., 723
D. Edward, 623, 723
Marjorie E., 723
Richard J., 723
POTE, Alwilda, 164, 297
John, 297
POTT, Bessie C., 326, 534
John B., 534
POTTER, Charlotte A., 481
POTTS, Ada M., 409
Carrie, 377
Ellwood, 377
Horace M., 282, 489
Horace T., 489, 671
Katherine, 489
Linda R., 671
Louis M., 226
Lydia, 377
Mitchell M., 226
Reuben C., 226, 408
Thomas J., 225
Thomas M., 225
Thomas P., 226
William B., 226
William C., 206, 377
William M., 409
POTWAMS, Coram, 24
POUNDSTONE, Ella, 177, 324
Richard, 324
POWELL, POWEL, A. Arthur, 437, 634
Adrienne T., 663
Ann C., 633
Ann T., 474, 663
Anna M., 378, 584
Arthur W., 634
Charles H., 474, 662
David, 15
Edith, 437
Edward G., 663
Edward T., 474, 663
Elizabeth E., 663
Elizabeth P., 687
Ellen W., 378, 584
Frances R., 687
Harold D., 633
Harold V., 437
Helen E., 474
Horatio, 207, 378
Howel, 874
Humbert B., 521, 687
Isaac H., 378
John R., 634
Joseph, 378
Joseph L., 378
Margaret E., 474, 663
Marian M., 633
Mary A., 633
Mary C., 392
Raymond K., 437, 633
Robert H., 663
Samuel, 848, 875
Stanley, 437, 633
Thomas, 437, 474
Thomas W., 633
Vanleer E., 378
Walter A., 663
Walter C., 270, 474
William C., 245, 378, 436, 437, 633
POWERS, Albert D., 733
Benjamin, 40
Carolien H., 733
Grace, 40
Joshua B., 656, 733
Mary, 40
Myron S., 382
POWNALL, Abigail, 19
Elizabeth, 207
Rachel, 19
Rebecca, 294
Rebecca K., 371
PRACKETT, Abbie E., 271, 474
PRAETZ, Martha E., 611
PRATT, Arthur, 629
Harry C., 131
James D., 131

PRATT—*continued*
Martha, 82
Nathan, 82
PRAUL, John R., 509
Martha B., 509
Thomas E., 301, 509
William, 509
PRESTON, Henry, 875
Jane, 783, 784
Martha, 786
Sarah, 786
William, 875
PREWITT, Alice, 96
PRICE, Alice R., 312, 520
Amos, 91
Ann, 91, 171
Anne, 313, 522
Annie, 313, 521
Beatty P., 340
Carleton T., 390, 595
Carroll B., 312, 520, 583
Celia R., 520
Charity A., 91, 171, 313
Charles C., 538, 695
Christiana E., 340, 551
Cornelia W., 172, 314
Edith M., 595
Edward, 979
Edward C., 390
Eli, 91
Elizabeth, 159, 171, 281, 312
Elizabeth F., 313, 521
Elizabeth M., 171
Ellen M., 313, 521
Emily W., 172
Ernest N., 390
Evan, 171, 312
Frances E., 313
Frank S., 215, 390
Frederick N., 312
Grace, 159
Hannah, 837, 839, 907, 969, 979
Harriet, 171
Henry T., 313
Isaiah B., 171, 313
Jenetta, 390
John B., 159
John E., 595
John M., 340
Joseph, 171, 313
Joseph M., 520
Joshua C., 91, 171
Katherine, 502
Levi, 91, 171
Lucie R., 313, 521
Louisa T., 313, 522
M. Elizabeth, 312
Mahlon C., 91
Marian, 313

PRICE—*continued*
Mary, 91, 740
Mary E., 312, 621
Mordecai, 56, 90, 91, 171, 313
Morton M., 313, 521
Patricia, 695
Phebe A., 171, 313, 522
R. Moore, 312
Rachel, 91, 171
Reuben M., 171, 312, 583
Richard, 837, 907, 969
Richard P., 313, 522, 523
Robert K., 506, 677
Robert M., 521
Roscoe C., 312
Samuel, 390
Samuel G., 186, 340
Thomas, 90, 171, 979
Thornton W., 695
Walter, 677
William B., 523
William M., 171
William O., 521
PRICHET, Hannah, 1024
PRICKETT, Don, 715
Ernest, 574, 715
Joseph D., 715
Sarah, 715
PRITZ, Hannah, 523
PROCTER, Isaac, 81
William, 81
PROUT, Leila, 323, 529
PRUDDEN, Emma C., 155, 282
Peter, 282
PRUETT, Claud, 317
Donna J., 687
James L., 317, 524
James M., 524, 687
Nathaniel, 317
William S., 174, 317
PRYOR, Margaret, 154
PUFF, Christiana, 562
Hiram, 562
Jacob, 352, 562
Jennie, 476
Joseph, 476
Kitty, 228
PULLEN, Bertha E., 356
David, 196, 356
Mary, 356
Samuel, 356
PURCELL, Thomas, 91
PURDY, Cora, 420
Cora M., 236, 420
Edward, 420
Elizabeth, 168, 302
Flora, 420
Franklin P., 236
Harry, 420
Henry R., 236

PURDY—*continued*
John M., 137, 236
Mary J., 302
Rebecca, 236, 420
Thomas, 236, 420
Victor, 420
PURSEL, Eleanor E., 572
Frank, 363, 572
John, 199, 363
Lewis, 363
Richard R., 572
William, 363
PURVIANCE, Catharine C., 233
Evelyn, 233
Samuel H., 233
Winfield S., 233
Wynne, 233
PYLE, Alice, 262
Anna R., 261, 458
Caroline L., 288
Charles S., 261, 458
Dorothy C., 459
Helen C., 458
Isabelle, 427
Joseph, 147, 261, 570
Joseph W., 261
Marion E., 458, 650
Mary A., 541
Milton, 570
Milton C., 261, 459
Rebecca E., 336
PYOTT, Laura, 665

Q

QUAIL, Jesse, 319
Virginia, 175, 319
QUAYLE, Louise T., 659
Nancy E., 659
Osborn R., 471, 659
QUIBELL, Lucy, 424
QUICK, Mary, 251
QUIGLEY, Ella, 377
George W., 377
QUILLMAN, Anna F., 591
QUIMBY, Deborah, 343
Sarah, 145
Sarah E., 114
QUINCEY (de), Margaret, 834, 970
Robert, 970
Saire, 834, 970

R

RAAB, Anna B., 377
Annette F., 377
Elinor, 377
Ella G., 207, 378
Elsie H., 377

RAAB—*continued*
Frank M., 377
George M., 378
George W., 377
Hannah H., 207, 378
Harvey W., 377
Hiram W., 207, 377
Isaac H., 207, 377
James B., 119, 207
John J., 207, 377
John W., 207
Walter R., 377
RADCLIFFE, Alma, 429
RADFORD, Barbara J., 673
Robert, 698
Robert H., 673
Ruth, 539, 698
Vier J., 494, 673
RAFF, A. Raymond, 600, 720
Patricia J., 720
RAGEN, Anna, 298
RAGSDALE, Edith M., 285, 492
Elizabeth, 172, 314
Wallace L., 492
RAIFE, Clara, 234
John, 234
RAINEAR, Annie C., 303
RAINES, Mary, 553
RAKESTRAW, Mary, 225
RAMBO, Elizabeth, 70, 218, 334
RAMSEY, Frances W., 660, 736
Harold A., 736
J. Everton, 473
Martha J., 383
Mary, 473
RANDALL, RANDLE, Abigail A., 301, 509
Agnes, 24, 37, 53, 54, 85, 87, 112
Albert R. 167, 300, 301, 509
Amos S., 356
Ann, 87
Anna E., 507, 678
Anna J., 567
Anna M., 299
Annie, 166, 300
Asa, 53
Charles, 87, 166, 167, 244
Charles G., 580
Charles S., 299
Comly, 37, 53, 299, 1042
Comly S., 87, 166
Deborah, 166
Edward, 53, 87, 166
Elizabeth, 32, 53, 54, 87, 166, 567, 814
Elma R., 299, 331, 539
RANDALL—*continued*
Florence, 341
Francis T., 299
Frank H., 580
G. Gilbert, 372, 580
George, 30, 32
Gertrude C., 299
Hannah, 54
Hanna K., 299
J. Edward, 301
Jacob, 32, 43, 66, 68
Jacob S., 166, 299, 539
James, 87
Jane, 166
Jesse, 54, 87
John C., 167, 300
Jonathan, 37, 53
Joseph, 53, 129, 187, 341
Lillian H., 567, 713
Martha, 32, 53, 68, 127, 152
Mary, 25, 32, 37, 42, 43, 53, 54, 66, 86, 87, 166, 167
Mary E., 166, 299
Mercy A., 196, 355
Nathan, 37
Nicholas, 25, 30, 37, 53, 54
Phebe, 32, 43, 53, 167
Rachel, 37, 70, 129
Rachel W., 166
Rebecca, 43, 66
Roy, 300, 509
Salome, 166, 244
Samuel B., 509
Sara J., 299
Smith, 567
Thomas, 37, 54, 87, 166, 244, 299
Thomas H., 299, 507
Walter E., 580
William C., 299, 506, 507
William H., 359, 567
William L., 567
Winfield S., 167, 300
RANKIN, Margaret, 717
RAPER, Caleb, 800, 993
RAPP, Ethel, 736
RAPPANIER, Mary E., 429
RATCLIFF, John, 76
Joseph, 47, 76
Rebecca, 76
Robert, 76
Rodolph, 76
Sarah, 76
Seth, 76
Susan, 76
William, 76
RATH, Mary, 498
RATLEDGE, Gertrude E., 437, 634
RATLEDGE—*continued*
John T., 634
RATTS, Francis E., 596
Ora, 396, 596
RAUDENBUSH, Hannah, 490
RAUSCHER, Edward L., 379, 585
Eric, 585
Grace, 585
Lena, 585
RAVENO, Adah L., 596
RAY, Janet, 860
Lucy, 146, 261
RAYSE, Buckner F., 193, 350
Della A., 350
Henry C., 350
Ida M., 350, 561
John, 350
Louisa A., 279
Susan V., 350, 561
READ, Samuel J., 777
Sarah, 290
READING, Ann, 132
Elisha, 132
Lucy E., 71, 132
REAGAN, Anna, 297
REASNER, Mary A., 592
REATH, Henry T., 685
Robert A., 685
Thomas, 517, 685
RECEVEUR, Eugene, 523
Margaret, 315, 523
RECKLESS, Mary, 551
REDMAN, Mabel, 322, 528
William A., 528
REED, Anna N., 339
Charles H., 618
Elizabeth, 877
Hilda L., 736
John, 587
Lidie, 721
Lucy, 483
Margaret, 293
Martha, 422, 618
Mary J., 176, 322
Nanie, 319
REEDER, Addie H., 390
Bertha A., 595
Bruce M., 595
Charles, 214
Charles T., 215, 390
Chilion C., 215, 389
David M., 595
Eastburn, 455
Elizabeth, 258, 455
Ellen, 358
George C., 124, 214
Hannah, 126
Horace G., 390
Laura E., 389, 595
Martha, 161

REEDER—*continued*
Mary E., 215, 389
Maurice B., 389, 595
Millard W., 389, 540, 595
Rachel C., 215, 389
Sarah, 565, 566
REEL, Irma, 636
REES, Beatrice, 500
Henry, 48, 240
Sally M., 240
REESE, REECE, Anna F., 384
Anne, 269
Clifford, 425, 620
Daniel C., 621
Elizabeth I., 384
Ella M., 211, 384
Esther, 242
Helen, 255, 450
Henry, 450
J. Harding, 211, 384
James P., 616
John L., 211
John W., 211, 384
Lizzie A., 161
Margaret E., 615
Margaret S., 384
Martha E., 556
Mary E., 620
Ruth, 223
Thomas J., 620
Thomas L., 269
William J., 122, 211, 384
REEVE, Alberta U., 348, 560
Joane, 770
Julia, 293
Theodore F., 560
REEVES, Mary, 625
Richard E., 539, 698
Theodora, 489, 671
Theodore B., 671, 698
REGISTER, Elizabeth, 114, 195
REID, Alfred P., 180, 327
Arthur P., 327, 535
Edith C., 327, 535
James, 327, 860
Laura B., 327, 535
Walter S., 327
REIMENSNYDER, George B., 354
REMINGTON, Fannie, 212, 386
Frances F., 171, 313
James, 313
William, 386
REMPP, Kenneth, 439, 635
Julius, 635
RENSHAW, Ellen, 86, 164
Thomas, 164
REPLOGLE, Jacob, 426
Margaret, 241, 426
RESLER, Barclay T., 597, 720
Guy G., 396, 597
RESLER—*continued*
Isaiah, 597
RETZLAFF, Ernest, 554, 711
Frederick, 711
REVEL, Ann, 762, 999
Thomas, 762, 939, 1001
REX, Elizabeth, 134
George, 258
SUSAN C., 146, 258
REYNER, Mary, 126
REYNOLDS, Albert, 252, 444
Albert P., 445, 639
Angelica, 247
Annie R., 445, 639
Arthur E., 715
Baden P., 445, 639
D. Lewis, 399
Dorothy, 445, 639
Douglass H., 445
Ellsworth P., 399, 600
Ethel M., 445, 639
G. Franklin, 574, 715
George, 444, 715
H. Trought, 445
Herman W., 399
Ida, 715
James L., 600
John W., 600
Margaret F., 445
Marie C., 639
Mary, 444
Mary S., 533
Myra F., 623
Oliver, 485
Rae E., 445
William L., 219, 399
William W., 715
RHINEHART, Jessie, 343, 554
Theodore J., 554
RHOADES, Anna, 396, 597
Catherine, 497
Levi, 497
Levi R., 497
Matilda, 209
Samuel, 597
William J., 289, 497
RHOADS, Alfred, 169, 306, 577
Alice, 169, 306
Alice C., 653
Carmen L., 676
Charles, 88, 169
Charles E., 462, 652
Charles R., 306
Elizabeth, 169, 462
Emma L., 169
Franklin V., 676
George A., 462
Grace E., 462, 653
Hannah C., 462, 653
J. Maurice, 505, 676
RHOADS—*continued*
James E., 462
John, 169
John B., 263, 462
Jonathan E., 462
Katherine B., 462, 653
Maria, 306, 369, 577
Mary H., 462
Philip G., 462
Richard H., 462
Sarah C., 169
Susan, 295
Thomas G., 462
William E., 263, 462
RHODES, Edwin B., 672
Ellen A., 187, 340
Henry, 340
Leonte M., 490, 672
RIBBLEHOUSE, Dorothy, 444, 638
Levi S., 638
RICE, Alma B., 508
Bessie S., 508
Calvin R., 622
Charles, 508
Jane C., 508
R. Watson, 300, 508
Richard B., 621
Richard C., 425, 621
Rose E., 622
Thomas A., 621
RICH, Ada B., 554, 710
Abigail H., 345
Anna J., 343
Anne M., 730
Arthur J., 654
Atkinson H., 188
Benjamin, 188, 343, 344
Benjamin C., 81, 109, 188, 345
Benjamin F., 189
Bessie, 345
Betty, 557
Catherine A., 189
Charles, 575
Charles E., 189, 575
Charles L., 346
Charles M., 654, 730
Charles S., 465, 654
Charles W., 189, 346
Citty A., 575, 715
Clarence D., 529
Comly R., 345, 556
Dixon, 555
Donald M., 557
Elizabeth, 109
Elizabeth C., 109
Elizabeth G., 654, 730
Elva D., 557
Elwood, 188
Erwin J., 557

RICH—*continued*
Eva, 575
George L., 346, 558
Geraldine E., 554
Grace E., 346
Grace P., 343
Hannah, 109, 188
Harry J., 189, 346, 557
Hildegarde G., 730
Isaac P., 188, 344
Ivan T., 344
J. Atkinson, 344, 554
James B., 556
James E., 710
Jane B., 345, 556
Jessie L., 345, 557
John, 59, 61, 81, 109, 529
John B., 189, 345
John C., 188, 343, 554
John W., 345, 575, 716
Joseph, 109, 189
Joseph B., 188, 344, 345
Joseph E., 189, 346, 557, 558
Joseph R., 346
Laurence S., 554
Leroy, 716
Lois J., 554
Lucille E., 554, 710
Margaret F., 189, 346, 347
Margaret G., 346, 558
Margaret H., 554
Martha, 188, 344
Martha H., 343, 553
Mary B., 345, 556
Mary F., 346, 558
Mary J., 557
Norman, 529
Oliver S., 343, 554
Raymond F., 346, 558
Rhomance D., 345, 556
Robert A., 710
Robert B., 554
Rolla H., 345, 556, 557
Ruth L., 554
Samuel E., 346, 557
Sarah, 109, 188
Sarah H., 346
Susanna W., 109, 189
Sylva E., 344, 555
T. Laurence, 343, 554
Tacy G., 654
Vera G., 557
Walter A., 346, 554, 710
Walter M., 575
William, 368, 575
William B., 710
William H., 554
Willie K., 189
Wilmer, 575
Wilson A., 344, 555

RICHARDS, Alva B., 178, 326
Clarence C., 326
Eleanor K., 435
Elizabeth H., 326, 534
Emma, 157
Jane R., 472, 660
Mordecai D., 244, 435
Peter, 157
Rebecca, 597
Robert H., 660
Robert M. H., 534
Robert L., 326, 534
William, 435

RICHARDSON, Abraham, 67, 120, 208
Abram H., 208, 379
Alexander, 120
Alice L., 494
Amanda S., 208, 380
Ann, 157
Anna, 120, 207
Anna L., 208
Anna M., 495
Barbara E., 495
Benjamin, 120, 208
Catherine, 208, 379
Charles A., 494
Clara E., 287
Cora, 300, 507
Dorothy A., 379, 586
Edwin W., 495
Elizabeth, 380, 586
Ella E., 208, 380
Elvina, 586
Emily A., 351
Emily C., 495, 674
Emma L., 208, 379
Francis, 586
Frank, 208
Frank B., 287
Frank E., 494
Frank K., 157, 287
George, 287
George F., 587
George H., 208, 287, 379, 380, 494, 587
Grace, 586
Grace M., 287, 494
Grace R., 495
Harding, 380, 586
James H., 495
Jasper, 308
John, 208, 845, 848, 983
John B., 287, 495
John T., 226, 409
Joseph, 105, 431
Joseph R., 208
Katherine R., 266, 466
Lemuel, 120
Leroy, 380
Lulu F., 208

RICHARDSON—*continued*
Lydia, 268
Lyman K., 287, 495
Margaret, 242, 431
Mary, 120, 208
Mary A., 287
Mary C., 208, 379
Mary H., 495
Mary V., 495
Mildred, 586
Minnie E., 494
Naomi, 208
Nathaniel, 105, 409
Ora L., 494
Robert, 120, 208, 586
Robert V., 494
Russell W., 495
Sarah, 409
Sarah H., 208, 380
Selena, 380, 586
Susan C., 495
Susanna, 845, 875, 983
Walter E., 287, 495
William, 380, 507
William P., 152, 287, 495

RICHIE, Ann S., 647
Arthur T., 454, 647
Comly B., 454, 647
David A., 647
David S., 454, 647
Edward B., 454
Edward L., 257, 454, 647
Robert H., 454, 647

RICHMOND, Adam, 508
Charles L., 200
Francis, 572
George L., 508
Victor H., 200
William, 116, 200

RICHTER, Edith A., 737
Ida S., 340, 551

RICKARDS, Donald R., 651
Dorothy J., 651
Harry W., 460, 651

RICKERT, Bertha, 253, 446
Elizabeth, 446
Thomas, 446

RIDAY, Catherine, 272

RIDDALL, Hannah, 901

RIDDLE, Alan M., 734
Donald M., 657, 734
Dorothy, 734
Richard W., 734
William, 734

RIDER, Clarence B., 317, 524
Edward, 524

RIDGE, Addie, 304
Anna L., 215, 389
Annie L., 168, 302
Carl W., 415
Charles K., 512, 681

RIDGE—*continued*
Daniel, 242
Daphne M., 675
David, 168, 304
David C., 512, 681
Duffield, 304
Edward A., 512, 682
Edwin E., 370, 578
Elizabeth A., 572
Elizabeth M., 681
Elwood E., 612
Emaline, 139, 242, 302
Estella M., 681
Frederick, 681
Harriet, 168, 305, 578
Harry H., 503, 675
Henry, 305, 578
Henry C., 578
Hiram, 415
Horace A., 415, 612
Isaiah, 369
Jean A., 681
John C., 304
Joseph K., 512, 682
Kathryn E., 681
Leonard P., 415
Lizzie M., 304
Lloyd, 243
Luther, 304, 512
Luther E., 512
Mabel, 415, 612
Maboe B., 612
Mahlon, 389
Marlyn A., 681
Martha J., 582
Martin L., 681
Mary, 369
Mary L., 512, 681, 682
Mary W., 74
Norman H., 415, 612
Norman T., 612
Samuel L., 682
Thomas, 304
Thomas D., 512, 682
William, 302, 681
William H., 231, 415, 612
William W., 243
RIDGELEY, Camilla M., 733
Sarah C., 696
RIDGWAY, Elizabeth, 137, 237, 253, 447
Emma, 137, 237
John, 801
Joseph, 801
Lucis J., 647
Thomas, 237
William G., 453, 647
RIGGS, Annie H., 469
Florence M., 469, 658
Katherine, 469
Margaret H., 469
RIGGS—*continued*
Remus, 469
Ruth, 469
William C., 269, 469
RIGHTER, Ella, 498
Harry, 498
Salome, 290, 498
RIGHTLY, Jacob, 168
Mary, 88, 168
RILE, Jonathan, 411
Maria L., 411
RINEHART, Clara, 222
David B., 222
RING, Sarah, 369
RINK, Elizabeth, 346
RITCHIE, Albert S., 355
Alfred E., 295, 504
Amos B., 355
Clara, 355
David, 196, 355
Dorothy E., 504, 675
Elwood, 355
Margaret, 355
Mary L., 295, 503
Paul, 504, 676
Sarah E., 295
Thomas, 295
William, 163, 295
RITTENHOUSE, Azariah, 198, 361
Benjamin, 361
Elizabeth, 210, 383, 639
Ella W., 361, 570
Jamie, 570
Jeremiah, 361
Maggie H., 570
Mary J., 570
Mary W., 361
Samuel, 383
Susanna W., 361, 459, 570
Thomas W., 361, 570
Violetta H., 361
RITZER, Henry, 131
Sarah L., 70, 131
RIZER, Catherine, 338
ROACH, Hannah M., 682
Mary G., 686
ROADS, John, 848, 875
ROANE, Joseph, 385, 592
Thomas, 592
ROAT, A. Norman, 581
ROBERTS, Aaron, 360
Abigail, 140, 219, 245
Abraham, 69
Albert H., 236
Alexander, 233
Amos, 143, 144
Andrew J., 137
Ann, 78
Arcadia, 495
Caroline, 133, 233, 253
ROBERTS—*continued*
Caroline J., 144, 252
Charles, 137
Charles H., 688
Charles M., 77, 143
Curlis, 655, 732
Curlis M., 732
Edith M., 732
Edward, 144
Edward N., 236
Edwin, 266, 466
Edwin W., 655, 732
Eleanor, 448
Elizabeth H., 454
Euphemia B., 688
Evan, 36
Evelyn B., 683
Florence, 692
Franklin C., 236
Frederick W., 236
Garrett B., 484
Guerett, 387
Hannah, 988
Helen, 448
Helen W., 683
Henry, 137, 236, 701, 1031
Henry B., 542, 701
Isaac, 118, 137, 205, 336 373, 546
James N., 137, 236
James S., 701
Jane, 37, 256, 283
John, 37, 73, 137, 245, 254, 306, 448, 805, 909, 987, 988, 1001
John M., 144
Jonathan, 376
Joseph, 169
Josephine, 278, 484
Kenneth S., 683
Keziah, 143
Laurence N., 525, 688
Lewis, 37
Lizzie M., 376
M. S., 31
Margaret, 375
Margaret L., 683
Maria, 306
Martha D., 206, 376
Mary, 37, 447, 988
Mary A., 451
Mary E., 169, 306, 577
Mary H., 88, 169
Mary L., 732
Mary T., 546
Matilda, 85, 162
Mordecai, 162
Norma, 625
Patricia, 688
Priscilla, 59
Rebecca, 137, 231

ROBERTS—*continued*
Reuben, 466
Sarah, 76, 137, 143, 213, 236, 697, 805, 988
Sarah S., 198, 360
Sue H., 335, 545
Susan, 448
Tacy, 66, 118
Thomas M., 466 655, 732
Wilhelmina B., 387
William, 545
William H., 373, 515, 682, 683
ROBERTSON, Anna E., 147, 262
ROBINS, Mary, 191
ROBINSON, Alice, 231, 415
Ann, 62, 111
Annie R., 358, 567
David, 111
Ella J., 623
Emily, 410
Hannah, 111
Isabella, 565
John, 34, 52
Lola, 305, 513
Louisa, 275
Maria, 628
Mary, 52
Mary E., 416
Patience E., 264, 463
Robert, 513
Thomas, 463
William, 415, 567
ROBSON, Allen, 720
Horace F., 598, 720
ROBY, Bessie L., 575, 716
Thomas J., 716
ROCAP, Adam, 273
Charles E., 273
Charles P., 152, 273
Frank P., 273, 478
Justice O., 273
Laura P., 479
Mary H., 479
William A., 273, 479
ROCKAFELLOW, Albanus H., 250
Charles B., 250
John, 369
John S., 142, 250
Martha B., 250
Mary E., 204, 369
Rose E., 250
Virginia E., 250
ROCKHILL, David, 123, 212
Debora, 212
George, 507
Jeremina, 212
Phebe A., 212
Rebecca, 212
RODEMICK, George J., 507, 679
Shirley, 679
RODGERS, Emma, 348
Lydia M., 113, 193
Maria, 113, 193
Mary A., 113
May, 529
Rachel, 113
Robert, 63, 113
RODROCK, Anna E., 567
John, 567
Jonathan, 562
Laura, 562
Mina, 567
Oliver, 562
Philip, 352, 561
Theodore, 561
ROGERS, Albert, 200
Charles W., 201
Edith, 730
Elizabeth S., 418, 615
George, 200
Isabella P., 339, 549
Jennie, 272, 476
John A., 117, 201
Lucretia A. C., 201
Thomas, 476
Virginia S., 201
William, 549
ROHLAND, Grace M., 524, 688
John L., 688
ROLL, Ada, 663
RONEY, Albert W., 688
ROOSE, Martha, 429
ROOT, Henry H., 485
John, 485
Joseph, 279, 485
William F., 485
ROSE, Atkinson, 79, 151
Benjamin, 79
Eli S., 79
Elizabeth W., 151
Emma, 151
Esther, 151
Florence, 474, 664
Gladys, 725
Henrietta, 151
James, 79
John, 79, 151
John S., 79, 151
Lewis C., 664
May V., 662
Mary, 200
Rebecca, 79
Rebecca S., 151, 271
Samuel S., 79
Sarah, 151
Tacy A., 151, 271
Thomas, 1023
ROSE—*continued*
Vernon, 660
Wilhelmina, 151
ROSENCRANCE, Lillian M., 171, 312
Luke S., 312
ROSENCRANS, Margaret, 629
ROSENGARTEN, Adolph G., 517, 685, 738
Emily P., 685
ROSS, Benjamin, 227
Ina M., 432, 630
James P., 630
Rose, 701
William, 227
ROUS, Henry D., 567, 713
Joseph O., 713
Joseph R., 713
Martha L., 713
ROUTH, William, 18
ROW, Helen, 505, 677
George W., 677
ROWE, Helen, 285, 492
Jerusha A., 596
John M., 492
ROWLAND, Elizabeth, 330
Elizabeth S., 951
Hannah G., 431
Nathan, 231
Russel W., 574
Tabitha, 180, 181
Thomas G., 202, 366, 566
William D., 366, 566, 573
ROWLETTE, Annie, 548
Rebecca, 536
ROYER, Naomi R., 380
William L., 208, 380
RUBINKAM, Carrie S., 456
Edith E., 649
Edna, 456
Edna S., 649
Emma B., 649
Gerardus W., 126, 224, 256, 259, 456
Helen I., 649
Jesse, 456
Jesse K., 649
Lillian G., 456, 649
Mary F., 224, 406
N. I., 224, 256, 456
N. Irvin, 456, 649
Philip F., 649
Sara S., 649
RUCKHABER, Julia, 590
RUDD, Elizabeth, 961, 1019
RUDYARD, Charlotte, 469
RUE, Charles, 226
RUFF, Dorothy M., 208
Harry J., 208
RUHLAND, Elsie, 346, 557
Gottleib, 557

RUHLMAN, Fred C., 355
RULON, Carlton W., 636
Ella, 377
Harold, 636
John, 377, 636
John B., 442, 636
Rebie, 513
RUMER, Alfred, 492
M. Florence, 285, 492, 619
RUMPH, Emma E., 222, 404
RUNNELS, Anelda R., 555
Lewis C., 344, 555
Lewis J., 555
RUPE, Anna L., 286
Henry H., 286
RUPERT, Elizabeth, 76
John, 76
William, 76
RUSH, Elizabeth, 76
Hannah, 76, 142
John, 47, 76
Louisa, 76, 142
Martha, 76, 142
Mary, 76, 143
Sarah, 76
RUSSELL, Betsy, 209
Elizabeth, 280
Hannah, 41, 63
RUST, Lillie G., 635
RUSTON, Job, 775
RUTH, Elizabeth, 476
Jesse, 594
Sadie, 190, 348
Sarah M., 594
RUTHERFORD, Alice E., 208
Beulah E., 380, 587
Horace G., 208
Jackson G., 208, 380, 587
John H., 208
Keziah A., 208
Margaret S., 208
Mary, 587
Mary A., 366
Mary M., 208
Samuel, 121, 208
Samuel N., 208
Sarah S., 208, 380
RYAN, Agnes, 395
Dennis T., 218, 395
Frances J., 395
Marion, 395
RYKER, David, 174, 318
Euphemia C., 318
Parmelia, 318

S

SACHET, Eleanor, 305
SAGE, Frances, 474
SAGER, Sarah, 372
SAILER, Anna, 410
Florence, 734
SAINT, Walter, 525
ST. JOHN, Margaret, 673
SALE, Mary F., 501
SALOM, John S., 546, 707
Pedro, 707
Ruth A., 707
SALTER, Caroline L., 288
Edward J., 158, 288
Flora P., 288
James W., 288
SAMMS, John H., 246
Mary A., 140, 246
Thomas, 51
SAMPSON, Mary S., 484
SANDERS, Ann, 139, 242
Benjamin, 242
Bernice S., 592
Elizabeth, 67
SANDERSON, Albert, 500
Elmer R., 500
Elwood, 500
Floyd, 292, 500
Helen, 500
John, 500
William, 500
SANDLES, Anna, 180
Harlan P., 180
SANDS, Amanda, 533
David, 947
Jane, 19
Sybil, 169
SANFORD, Holden, 525, 688
Holden S., 688
James A., 688
SANNER, Maude, 309, 517
Ross R., 517
SANSON, Francis E., 583, 717
Francis S., 717
John S., 717
SARGENT, Mary, 218
SASSAMAN, Dorothy, 486
Horace D., 280, 486
Levi, 486
SATCHER, Rachel, 112
SATTERTHWAITE,
SATTERTHWAIT, Alberta, 603
Alfred F., 262
Amos, 505, 677
Annie M., 262, 459
Arnold C., 652
Charles D., 402, 603
Charles H., 460, 651
Charles S., 460, 652
Claudia G., 460, 651
D. Leslie, 603, 721
David, 222, 262, 402, 603
E. Lawrence, 460
Edward, 262, 459
SATTERTHWAITE—*continued*
Ernest C., 459
Ernest H., 262, 459
Ethel J., 459
Frank B., 402, 603
George E., 459, 651
George T., 147, 257, 262
Glenn R., 652
Guy, 262
Harold R., 460, 651
Helen, 262, 460
Jean E., 651
Lydia C., 460, 651
Mabel E., 677
Margaret F., 652
Mary C., 677
Mildred E., 460
Milton C., 505, 677
Paul E., 460
Raymond P., 460
Rebecca C., 459
Rebecca W., 651
Rhoda M., 450, 643
Roland T., 262, 460
Ruth C., 262
Sarah, 262
Sarah A., 450
Stanley C., 603
Sylvia A., 677
Thelma, 603
Thomas C., 257, 262, 460
T. Wilkinson, 644
William, 296, 505, 677
William F., 460, 652
SAUER, Janet M., 673
William, 494, 673
William H., 673
SAUL, Anna, 220
Barbara, 504
Emma C., 155, 283
Joseph, 130
Joseph W., 283
Maurice B., 504
SAUNDERS, Charles F., 269
Elizabeth, 122
Joseph, 269
Macpherson, 481
Mary, 481
SAURMAN, Albert R., 539, 697
Alma M., 539
Alvan L., 331, 540
Ann E., 541, 547, 707
Annabel E., 540
Atlee B., 331, 540, 572, 707
Atlee V., 541, 700
Byron M., 540
Charles H., 331
Donald D., 699
Doris, 541, 700

SAURMAN—*continued*
Dorothy M., 699
Dudley S., 541
Earl H., 699
Edith E., 389, 540, 595
Edward K., 540
Elizabeth C., 539, 698
Ellen L., 182
Ellen M., 331
Elma B., 540
Elsie M., 540, 699
Emma, 331
Emma J., 540, 700
Emma L., 539, 698
F. Stanley, 540, 699
Frances W., 541
Frank, 331, 539, 595
Frank S., 539, 540, 698
Harleigh V., 697
Harold W., 540, 700
Haroldine D., 700
Harry H., 539
Harry M., 540
Helen E., 540
Helen M., 698
Horace C., 540, 699
Howard, 331, 540
J. Herbert, 331, 539, 697
Jacob, 182, 331
James D., 700
Jane A., 698, 700
Jean, 699
Joan, 698
John W., 182, 331, 539, 698
Kenneth P., 698
Linda R., 331
Linda W., 331, 539
Mae E., 540, 699
Margaret A., 699
Mary F., 539, 697
Mary I., 699
Mary W., 331
Nancy, 698
Norman A., 540
Robert, 699
Ruth A., 540, 700
William, 331
SAVAGE, Eugene, 430
John, 760
Mae S., 430
Maud, 760
SAWIN, Frederick C., 653
Horace J., 462, 653
Ida M., 653
SAWYER, Ann, 116, 200
Sarah, 233
SAY, Benjamin, 755, 776
Thomas, 754, 755, 775
William, 775
SAYEN, Barbara, 516
Emilie L., 516, 684
Frederick R., 516, 684
James C., 684
Jane M., 684
Lenge, 516
Lloyd H., 516
Osgood, 516
William H., 308, 516, 684
SAYLOR, Amber C., 458
Andrew, 122, 211
Augusta R., 154, 281
David C., 433, 630
David R., 433
Evan L., 243, 433
Henry, 281
Irene B., 458
John, 384
Lizzie Z., 458
Marjorie A., 630
Mary, 210, 384
Stewart, 259, 457
SCAIFE, Jonathan, 15, 19
SCALLON, Margaret, 675
SCANLAN, Catherine, 489
SCARBOROUGH, Ann, 68, 126
Elizabeth, 207
Florence, 727
John, 19, 126
Lydia H., 405
SCARGILL, Anne P., 999
Thomas, 955, 998
SCARLETT, George B., 696
William J., 696
SCATTERGOOD, Margaretta, 166
Sam, 800
Thomas, 800
SCHAFFER, Ellwyn, 499
Emma, 704
Morin, 499
Orville V., 291, 499
SCHEETZ, Margaret, 611
Ray J., 382
SCHEHR, Ed., 173
Elizabeth, 173
SCHELD, Ethel, 424, 620
Sheldon, 620
SCHERMERAL, Joan L., 618
SCHLOSSER, Charlotte, 231
SCHMEISS, Albert, 611
Alfred F., 413, 611
SCHMID, Wilhelmina, 699
SCHMIDT, John G., 688
SCHMITT, Mary, 710
SCHMUCK, Minna C., 727
SCHNAPP, Mary W., 344
SCHNEIDER, Killian, 275
Martin J., 495
Mary, 495, 620
SCHNEIDER—*continued*
Phillipena, 153, 275
SCHNEIDT, Susan, 679
SCHNELL, Matilda, 739
SCHOCK, Antoinette, 425, 621
SCHOFIELD, Jonathan, 1030
SCHRAEDER, Louisa, 534
SCHREYER, Annie, 549
SCHRIMER, Euphemia, 681
SCHRINGER, Agnes R., 415, 612
SCHULTZ, Alexander I., 684
Emily L., 684, 738
George H., 684
George W., 516, 684
Katherine B., 684, 738
Muriel E., 684
Rebecca, 382
William H. S., 684
SCHUMAN, George E., 624
SCHWANER, Lenore D., 541
SCHWARTZ, George, 422
Harriet, 486
Silvia M., 422
SCHWASS, Edward J., 705, 739
SCHWEIKER, Anne H., 592
George W., 591
Roy W., 384, 591
Shirley J., 592
SCOTT, Addie, 278
Ann, 339, 340
Beatrice E., 503, 675
Benjamin, 42
Clara A., 503, 675
E. Adele, 504
Elizabeth A., 296, 505
Ellen, 140
Helen, 189
Jane, 32, 42
John, 503
Jonathan, 278
Lydia, 777
Samuel, 109, 189
Susan, 553
Thomas, 505
Walter, 295, 503
SCRIPPS, Annie, 416, 614
Frederick, 614
SCRIVEN, Adelaide, 309
SCUDDER, Margaret E., 339, 551
SCULL, Ruth I., 718
SEAL, Ann K., 683
George B., 683
Henry K., 515, 683
Margaret L., 683
SEAMON, Mary, 178
SEARCH, Eliza H., 228
Franklin P., 228

SEARCH—*continued*
Irene M., 228
James, 228
Mary, 511, 539
Mary E., 228
Rebecca E., 228
Samuel, 228
William S., 228
SEARLE, Mary, 1020
SECHLER, Elizabeth, 144, 253
George, 253
SEDWICK, Amanda, 297
SEE, Rachel, 335
SEGARS, Mabel, 379, 585
SEIDERS, Mary E., 435
SEIP, Bessie M., 527
SEITZ, Earl M. W., 281, 487, 488
Horace W., 488
John, 281
SEIVERD, Elizabeth J., 210, 383
William, 383
SELBY, George F. C., 494
Luther, 286, 494
SELLERS, Abigail, 533
Eva, 682
Harvie L., 149
SELSER, Harold M., 357, 565
John, 565
Joseph K., 565
SENSENEY, Virginia, 695
SERRILL, Martha A., 450
SERVIS, Emily, 284
Garrett, 284
SEVERNS, Aleck, 220, 399
Edith, 399
Isaac M., 399
Margaret, 399
SHAEFF, Bertha, 401
SHAFFER, Clara, 283
Helen, 549
Willard O., 549
SHAKE, Carolyn F., 315
Kathryn M., 315
Mildred, 315
Ralph T., 315
SHALLCROSS, Ann, 162
Anne K., 145, 256
Antoinette B., 542
Clarence, 431, 628
Cynthia, 542
Elizabeth R., 333, 542, 701
Esther, 74, 139, 542, 702
Ezra, 333
Fanny, 249, 455
Frank, 628
James, 542
James T., 333, 542
John, 241
Josephine B., 241
SHALLCROSS—*continued*
Leonard, 139
Margaret E., 628
Margaret F., 542, 702
Martha, 74, 85
Mary, 243, 563
Mary C., 543, 702
Mary F., 483
Mary G., 333
Meta, 543
Ruth, 542, 701
Susan, 243
Thomas, 183, 256, 333, 542
Watson C., 333, 542
Wilmer M., 333
SHANE, John B., 719
Joseph B., 594, 719
Joseph L., 719
SHANEFELTER, Emma J., 727
SHANER, Katherine, 512
Sarah, 254
SHANK, Roy A., 439
Russel, 439
SHANKLE, Caroline, 681
SHANLEY, Katherine, 672
SHANNON, Howard, 609
SHARP, Abbie A., 381
Francis, 991
Hamilton B., 441
Hannah, 991, 993
Hugh, 801, 855, 991
John, 204, 822, 991
Madeleine, 441
Margaret, 273
Rebecca, 754, 800, 801, 993
Thomas, 991
William, 855, 991
William E., 249, 441
SHARPE, E. B., 517
SHARPLESS, Elias M., 459
Elizabeth, 472
Evanetta P., 262, 459
Nathan H., 267, 467
Sarah, 347
William P., 467
SHAUFNER, Charles, 166
Elizabeth, 166, 300
Jacob, 166
Joseph C., 87, 166
SHAW, Albert, 195, 196
Ann E., 143, 251
Anna, 195
Gertrude, 282
Hannah, 143, 251
Henry H., 282
Israel, 251
Joseph, 42
Lewis, 195, 196, 355
Mahala, 273
SHAW—*continued*
Martha, 668
Mary, 32, 42, 66, 119
Mary J., 196, 355
Rebecca, 220
Ruth, 692
Sarah A., 951
SHEARER, Elizabeth, 54, 87
Jacob, 87
SHEARMAN, Andrew J., 225
Harry, 406
Ida M., 406
Jacob, 225
Nellie, 406
Thomas J., 406
Washington, 224, 406
William, 406
SHEAVE, George, 14
SHEER, Elizabeth, 605
SHEET, Elizabeth, 360
SHELL, Elinor S., 488
SHELMIRE, Henrietta, 510
SHEPARD, Ella, 351
SHEPHERD, Clara J., 327
Joseph, 111
Rebecca, 62, 111
Sarah, 111
SHEPPARD, Alice V., 552
Florence, 327, 535
Harold M., 552
Katherine Y., 552
Miriam G., 552
Sarah, 442
William C., 340, 552
William H., 552
SHERBONBY, Alexander, 123
SHERER, Mildred E., 651
Nancy G., 651
William J., 460, 651
SHERLEY, Charles V., 530
Herbert, 323, 530
Lorena P., 530
Naomi, 530
SHERLOCK, Anna, 693
SHERMAN, Sarah, 399
SHERRON, Edna R., 287, 495
William J., 495
SHEWELL, Laura, 135
Martha, 506
SHIELDS, Cornelius T., 725
Eliza, 775
Margaret, 625, 725
SHIMP, Abraham, 121
Isaac, 121
Susannah, 121
SHINKLE, Ella V., 720
SHINN, Earle, 932
Hannah, 822
George, 773
James, 822
John, 771, 854, 932

SHINN—*continued*
Samuel, 932
Sarah, 81
Susanna, 754
Thomas, 932
SHIPLEY, Elizabeth, 787
William, 823
SHIPPEN, Edward, 845, 847, 848, 1012
Esther, 848
Rebecca, 876
SHIPS, Jennie, 378
SHOBER, George, 366
J. Laird, 366
Mabel, 366, 574
SHOEMAKER, Abby E., 641
Abigail A., 617
Abraham, 47
Abraham H., 465
Achsah, 264
Adaline H., 646
Agnes, 33, 78
Alfred, 137, 238, 259
Algernon, 146
Alice, 146, 423
Alice F., 261
Alice M., 146
Allen, 78, 148, 265, 465
Amelia B., 145, 256, 257, 453
Amy, 47, 78, 148
Ann, 78, 88, 149
Anna, 257
Anna B., 257, 454
Anna C., 422
Anna H., 454
Anna K., 259, 457
Anna M., 453
Anna P., 264, 464
Annie, 259, 466
Annie C., 260, 458
Annie M., 266, 466
Ardella M., 257
Arthur, 616
Arthur M., 423
Benjamin, 33, 44, 47, 77, 78, 146, 260
Benjamin A., 148, 264, 465
Benjamin D., 261
Benjamin F., 260, 458, 465
Benjamin H., 145, 255, 256, 257, 263, 449, 453
Caroline, 138, 238, 423
Caroline C., 465
Caroline F., 259, 456
Charles, 74, 137, 146, 149 190, 266
Charles B., 145, 190, 256, 257, 267, 460, 467

SHOEMAKER—*continued*
Charles C., 238, 421, 616, 617
Charles F., 257
Charles J., 238, 421, 559
Charlotte, 261
Clara B., 260
Clarice, 450
Comly, 48, 148, 259, 265, 465
Comly B., 145, 257, 451
Cynthia, 238
David W., 618
Della J., 619
Dudley, 422, 617
Edith, 450, 643
Edith H., 453, 647
Edith M., 454, 648
Edward F., 647
Edwin, 145, 258, 265, 267, 422, 618
Eli, 44, 47, 78
Elisha, 77, 146, 260
Elizabeth, 78, 146, 148, 265, 503
Elizabeth C., 145, 255, 256, 452
Elizabeth E., 259, 456, 641
Elizabeth J., 421, 422, 619
Elizabeth L., 145, 258, 465
Elizabeth M., 255, 264, 449, 642
Elizabeth P., 146, 149, 261, 641
Elizabeth R., 466
Elizabeth W., 451
Ella, 375
Ella B., 265
Ella F., 257, 262, 460
Ellen, 145, 259, 457
Ellis C., 145, 255, 450
Ellwood N., 648
Ellwood P., 481, 454, 648
Emanuel H., 422, 617
Emilie, 672
Emma F., 264, 464
Ethel, 347, 422, 559
Eugene, 252, 445
Eunice M., 465
Ewing M., 617
Ezekiel C., 256, 451
Fanny E., 260
Florence, 422, 466, 618
Florence M., 268, 457, 458
Frances M., 149, 267
Frances W., 268
Frank, 255
Frank A., 466
Franklin, 149, 268
Franklin A., 266, 466
Frederick F., 452, 646

SHOEMAKER—*continued*
Frederick W., 467
George, 33, 48, 138, 206
George A., 264
George R., 256
Geraldine, 146, 258
Geraldine M., 259, 456
Gertrude L., 641
Greta, 421, 616
Hannah, 138, 149, 237
Hannah Y., 144
Harriet, 149
Harriet M., 138, 238
Harrison, 206, 375
Harry, 146, 260
Harry B., 260, 379
Harvey, 238, 422
Hazel A., 648
Helen, 453
Henry, 238
Henry C., 264, 465
Henry M., 449
Henry R., 450, 643
Herbert, 422
Howard H., 422
Ida B., 265
Irene, 339, 550
Irene T., 454
Isaac, 49, 78, 206, 375
Isaiah L., 146, 259
J. Howard, 146
Jack C., 422, 492, 619
Jack W., 617
Jacob, 47, 148
Jacob K., 264, 465
James, 48
James J., 255, 450, 643
James W., 261
Jane, 47, 78, 79, 264
Jeanette F., 452, 645
Jennie M. C., 260
Joan, 617, 618
John, 33, 49
Jonathan, 137
Joseph, 77
Joseph C., 146
Joseph K., 149
Joseph M., 255, 449, 642
Joseph N., 260
Joshua L., 238, 422
Julien, 138, 238
Katharine G., 423
Laura, 423
Laura B., 449
Lawrence, 617
Levi, 47
Lewis F., 257, 453, 647
Lillian A., 454
Linford A., 258, 371, 431, 454, 550
Louis J., 422, 617

SHOEMAKER—*continued*
Louise, 617
Lucretia, 347, 422, 559
Lydia, 77, 149, 238, 266
Lydia P., 258, 454
Lyndon, 465
Mabel, 259
Margaret, 422, 618
Margaret J., 618
Maggie, 375
Margery, 423
Maria B., 256, 452
Marion G., 257
Marion H., 445
Martha, 77, 78, 145, 149, 257
Martha B., 257, 259
Martha C., 137, 256, 452
Martha E., 257, 260, 454
Martha L., 77
Martha P., 149, 268
Martha S., 450, 644
Mary, 47, 77, 78, 206, 238, 259, 267, 376, 421, 457, 616
Mary A., 255, 285
Mary B., 260, 265
Mary E., 146
Mary K., 148, 149, 264, 267, 464
Mary L., 260, 452, 458, 646
Mary M., 260
Mary P., 457
Mary R., 259, 456, 648
Mary W., 238, 268
Mira M., 146
Nathan, 47, 77, 78, 146, 149, 259, 458
Oliver I., 617
Orlando, 422, 617
Owen, 138, 237, 238, 422, 492, 546
Parker, 445
Pauline, 617
Peter, 144
Phebe W., 149
Rachel, 77, 78, 137, 146, 150
Rachel C., 422, 618
Rebecca, 48, 77, 78, 375, 376
Rebecca A., 145, 255
Rebecca K., 148
Rebecca M., 77
Reed, 618
Reginald H., 146, 260, 261
Richard C., 145, 256
Richard M., 77, 145, 150, 255
Richard W., 257, 261

SHOEMAKER—*continued*
Robert, 47, 77, 145, 255, 256, 449, 452, 642
Roberta, 255, 450, 646
Ruth, 450, 643
Ruth A., 618
S. Lukens, 145, 257, 371
Samuel, 33, 47, 77, 145, 257, 259, 457
Samuel B., 256, 453
Samuel H., 146, 258
Samuel M., 260, 458
Sarah, 48, 77, 145, 146, 148
Sarah A., 149
Sarah C., 255, 258, 449, 456
Sarah M., 77
Seth H., 260
Silas, 149
Susan, 259, 458
Susan W., 257
Tacy A., 148, 265
Tacy K., 265
Thomas, 47, 78, 237, 266
Thomas C., 149
Thomas E., 255, 449, 642
Thomas H., 47, 268
Thomas M., 266
Thomas S., 256, 451
Victor B., 641
Virginia, 264, 642
Virginia T., 449, 642
Walter, 465
Walter A., 258
Walter R., 422, 546, 618
Warren, 260
William, 259
William A., 465
William D., 259
William F., 257
William H., 260
William K., 148, 264, 265, 465
William M., 255, 641
William T., 238
Winslow C., 617
SHOOK, Charles H., 568
Dora A., 568
Edith E., 568
Isaac F., 359, 568
Jessie V., 568
Lucy M., 568
William F., 568
SHORE, Sarah, 635
SHORT, Richard B., 318
SHORTRIDGE, Louisa L., 193
SHOURDS, Anna, 434
Susan, 434
Thomas, 434

SHOURDS—*continued*
Thompson, 244, 434
William T., 434
SHREVE, Caster W., 200
Charles R., 200
Forest, 365
Henry. 201, 365
John, 116, 200
Julia A., 200
Soloman, 116, 365
SHUGART, Dora, 161
Edgar T., 161, 292
Eliza, 293
Eugene, 161, 293
Frank, 293
George N., 161
Gerdner, 293
Jean, 293
John, 161
Margaret, 293
Maria T., 161, 292, 501
Reason, 84, 161
Thomas, 293
SHUMAN, George E., 724
SHUMWAY, Edward A., 313, 521
Lowell, 521
Norman P., 521
SHUPE, Gertrude R., 487, 671
Lewis, 671
SHUR, Ellwood L., 281
Samuel, 281
SHUSTER, Rachel, 382
SHUTE, Samuel, 36
SICKEL, SICKLE, Alfred, 374, 582
Mary A., 192
Walter, 582
SICKLES, Mary A., 479
SIETZ, Charles, 691
Ilo, 529, 691
SILLMAN, Albert R., 582
Anna M., 374, 582
Augustus H., 582
Catherine, 582
George L., 374, 582
Lidie V., 582
Mathias, 582
SILVER, Charles A., 450
Helen M., 450, 643
Henry M., 450, 643
Lewis M., 255, 450
Margaret B., 450, 643
SIMMINGTON, Elizabeth J., 413
SIMMONS, Elizabeth P., 151
Henry, 117, 151
Sarah, 65, 117
William, 79, 151
SIMON, Elizabeth, 617

SIMONS, Harry, 356
SIMPSON, Camilla R., 733
E. Ridgely, 656, 733
Edward, 733
Elizabeth, 505
Elizabeth R., 733
Mary D., 733
SIMS, Adelaide, 653
Jane C., 738
SINES, Gaynor, 371
Margaret, 497
SINGER, Katherine M., 476
SINGERLY, Jemina, 376
SINGLEY, Andrew, 59
Carrie F., 327
Edward, 327
F. Ellingwood, 327
Florence, 536
Gulielma, 327
Helen C., 327
Mabel B., 327, 536
Margaret, 536
Vincent L., 327, 535, 536
William L., 180, 327
SINK, Gertrude, 514
SINNET, Delia, 375, 584
SIPPINGS, Ann, 272
SIPPLE, Howard J., 380
Lewis H., 380
Lewis K., 208, 380
Priscilla, 877
SISCO, Mary, 423
SISON, Martha, 227, 410
SISTARE, Delia A., 476
SITER, Charlotte B., 585, 717
Clarence V., 585, 717
Eber W., 584
Esther A., 585
Florence V., 584, 717
Frances E., 585, 717
Harold L., 717
Helen P., 584
Lindsay, 378, 584
M. Louise, 584, 717
Pauline P., 585
William P., 585
SIZER, Gertrude, 233, 416
Samuel H., 416
SKELTON, Arabella, 248, 439
Isaac, 141, 247
Joseph C., 248, 439
Lilley, 439
Mary E., 248
Walter A., 248
SKINNER, Charles H., 550
Elizabeth, 645
Ethel F., 541, 700
Maria, 243
Mary A., 339, 550
SKULL, Michael, 8
SLACK, Abram A., 406
Albert, 387
Albert E., 606
Alleyn E., 363
Amanda L., 209
Annie M., 199
Anthony, 230
Carl, 607
Charles H., 199
Edward T., 212, 387
Elizabeth, 199
Elmina H., 209
Emily F., 228, 387
Ephraim, 115, 199
Fannie H., 210
Florence, 246, 347
Frank M., 210
Frank V., 364
George W., 199, 363
Harry, 387
Harry B., 364
Herbert, 363
J. Thomas, 387
Jane E., 199
John W., 209
Joseph, 122, 199, 209, 363
Joseph R., 209
Lamont L., 405, 606, 607
Loreto, 540, 699
Louisa, 198, 362
Martha A., 129, 230
Martha T., 199, 363
Mary E., 209
Mildred, 606
Phineas R., 199, 364
Rachel H., 199, 363
Ruth, 378, 714
Sue V., 224, 406
William R., 699
SLAWTER, David L., 621
Eunice, 425, 621
SLAYBAUGH, Eliza, 632
SLEEPER, Elizabeth, 149, 266
Sarah, 481
SLINGERLAND, Frank, 722
Ida F., 620, 722
SLOAN, Norman L., 665
Winifred, 476, 665
SLOANE, Mary, 635
May W., 599
SLOCUM, John, 791
SLOMAN, Mary, 476
SLOTTER, Frances, 572
J. Titus, 363
Jacob, 572
Joseph T., 572
Sarah C., 572
SMALL, Abel S., 583
Alphonsia W., 375, 583
Andrew B., 694
Clara, 583, 716
SMALL—*continued*
Ethlyn, 583
Frances, 537, 694
George E., 583
Nellie, 583, 716
SMART, Anna, 314, 523
William, 523
SMEDLEY, Anna M., 215, 390
Benjamin, 215
Caroline H., 473, 662
Deborah, 262
Edith, 391
Edward, 215, 391
Eleanor, 473
Elizabeth K., 473
Florence E., 473, 662
Harding B., 215
Harry A., 474
Isaac G., 270, 473
Jennie, 391
Joseph, 124, 215
Lewis, 215
Martha, 391
Maude I., 391
Mercy B., 215, 390
Rachel, 215, 390
Thomas G., 473
William J., 391
SMILIE, Frederick B., 446, 640
G. F. C., 640
SMITH, Agnes H., 348
Albanus, 652
Alonzo, 529
Ann, 301
Anna L., 132, 232
Annie, 250, 457, 623
Barbara J., 499
Barclay, 248
C. Comly, 246, 347
Canby, 443
Carlisle, 387
Caroline, 390
Catherine, 146
Charles, 683
Charles R., 531
Charles T., 248
Christopher, 34
Clarence E., 622
Clinton M., 304, 512
Daniel, 188
DeWitt W., 347
Dorothy, 694
Edgar D., 516, 683
Edmund L., 652
Edna I., 443
Edwin E., 563
Eleanor B., 574
Eleanor M., 637
Elias, 128
Elizabeth, 330
Elizabeth B., 634

SMITH—*continued*
Elizabeth H., 246, 438
Elizabeth L., 344
Elizabeth M., 176, 320
Elizabeth P., 460, 652
Elizabeth R., 601
Elma, 223, 405
Elvin M., 443, 637
Emma F., 569
Ernest C., 291, 499
Esther, 213, 220
Etta M., 323, 530
Eunice P., 531
Ezra, 343
Frank F., 601, 720
Frank J., 720
Franklin J., 438, 634
Frederick J., 246, 336, 438
George, 254, 807
George H., 347
George J., 347
George M., 525, 688
George R., 386
Godfrey, 259, 457
Hannah, 188, 434, 473
Hannah T., 387
Harold Q., 405
Harry, 189, 347, 457
Henrietta, 213, 387, 550
Henry Q., 126, 223
Hettie, 457
Howard, 251, 443
Hutchinson, 141, 246, 336
Ida M., 425
Ingelbert, 608
Isaac, 863, 1043
J. Russell, 550
James B., 247
James M., 249, 441
James W., 177
Jane, 167, 301
John, 246
Joseph, 34, 123, 212, 872
Joseph H., 438
Joseph T., 361, 569
Joseph W., 569
Josiah, 109, 188
Katherine, 559
Laura E. V., 386, 593
Letitia, 165, 399
Louisa, 188, 343
Lucy, 99, 177
Mahlon, 223
Margaret, 34
Margaret M., 460, 652
Margaretta, 212, 386
Marie E., 637
Marilyn M., 688
Marion L., 347
Martha E., 157, 286
Mary, 367, 651

SMITH—*continued*
Mary A., 387, 432, 578, 629
Mary B., 726
Mary E., 212, 438
Mary J., 495
Maud, 529
Maud E., 443
Milton G., 254
Monroe, 234, 418
Nancy D., 247
Newlin R., 550
Ollie, 457
Phebe, 116, 191
Philip S., 441
Priscilla A., 212, 386
Rachel, 213
Raymond, 569
Rebecca, 267
Riley, 418
Robert, 786, 930
Ruth, 248
S. Rowland, 482
Sallie, 213
Samuel M., 320
Sarah, 212, 358, 377
Sarah J., 626
Sidney E., 512
Susan E., 320
Thirza M., 354, 563
Thomas, 301, 445, 639
Thomas R., 323, 531, 639
Thomas T., 212, 386
W. Percy, 608
Willet M., 418
William, 212, 213, 232, 387, 629
William C., 512
William D., 286
William J., 569
William M., 223, 405
SMITHDEAL, Sarah, 597
SMURTHWAITE, Sally, 178, 326
William, 326
SNEAD, Richard, 18
SNEDEN, Sarah A., 338
SNELLINGS, Hugh M., 558
Walter J., 346, 558
SNIDER, Asa, 176, 323
Eva B., 323
Joseph, 323
SNOEN, Caroline, 556
SNOW, George C., 720
Mildred, 597, 720
SNYDER, Albanus H., 250, 441, 442
Albert, 294
Annie T., 442
Augustus C., 442
Carrie, 628

SNYDER—*continued*
Charles S., 139, 243
Elizabeth, 183
Elizabeth R., 250, 442
Esther C., 243
Helen, 492
Jacob, 249, 250
John, 243
Joseph, 218
Kate I., 243, 433
Lewis, 294
Rebecca, 125, 218
Rush K., 250
Ruth, 549, 708
Sarah, 250, 442
Susan, 250, 442
Thomas S., 142, 249, 250
William, 162, 294
William H., 709
SOCWELL, Cora B., 295, 504
Henry F., 504
SOLEY, Louise, 717
SOLLY, Edna W., 432
SOMERS, Joseph J., 680
Rebecca J., 510, 680
SPACKMAN, Charles T., 661
George D., 472, 661
Horace B., 661
John W., 661
SPANGLER, George W., 338
Margaret M., 186, 338
SPARKS, Ann, 354
SPEAKMAN, Anna, 313
SPEDDEN, Rosa, 346
SPEER, Catherine, 273, 479
Margaret, 424, 479
Thomas, 479
SPENCER, Abner W., 300
Alice, 507
Amy, 224
Anna R., 507, 679
Annie R., 300, 508
Bessie, 507, 678
Charles, 300
Charles W., 678
Charles Y., 300, 507
Clinton R., 507, 679
Comly R., 300, 507
Curtis R., 508
Edith C., 300
Elizabeth E., 679
Ella, 600
Florence M., 507, 679
Gilbert, 508
Helen, 507, 678
Hephzibah, 118
Hettie, 507, 679
Horace G., 278
Horace M., 507
Irma H., 508, 680
Jeanette, 508, 679

SPENCER—*continued*
John J., 300, 507
Maria, 338
Mary, 507
Mildred C., 508, 680
Oren, 166, 300, 508
Rachel W., 507, 679
Sarah, 154
Sarah E., 300, 508
Simon C., 278
Tillie, 507, 678
Vera R., 508
Warner, 507, 678
SPICER, Charles P., 272
Daniel L., 523
James T., 152, 272
James W., 272
Louise, 325, 533
SPILLERS, Sarah, 289
SPITTS, John, 143, 251
Morris, 251
Walter, 251
SPITZNAGLE, Mary M., 517
SPIVEY, Ernest, 528
Joseph T., 528
SPRAGUE, Ethel, 686
SPRECKLEY, Florence G., 563
SPRETT, John, 91
SPRIES, John, 168
Sarah, 168
SPRINGETT, Mary P., 61
SPRINGS, Annie B., 283
SPROGELL, Carolyn A., 504
Charles A., 296, 504
Edward, 168, 295
Ezra W., 296, 504
Francis E., 296, 504
George J., 296
Harry E., 504
Marion G., 504, 676
Mildred H., 504
William, 295
William L., 296
SPURRIER, Ellen, 614
SQUINET, Minnie L., 229, 413
STAATES, Sarah, 441
STAATS, Maria, 118, 203
Rachel, 242
STABLER, Anne, 659
Asa M., 470
Caroline M., 470
Deborah, 659
Edward, 269
Elgar H., 470, 659
James P., 660
Margaret, 150, 269, 659
Mary, 255
Newton, 270, 470
Nora L., 472, 660
Osborn N., 470

STABLER—*continued*
Stanley P., 470
Sylvia H., 470
William D., 470
STACEY, Anna E., 403, 604
Edward E., 403
Harry E., 222, 403
Joseph, 403
Mary E., 403
STACKHOUSE, STACKHOUS,
Abel, 193
Abigail, 193, 352, 562
Adaline, 539, 697
Alfred P., 356
Alice, 356
Alice T., 352, 561
Amos B., 114, 195, 196
Ann, 42, 64, 65, 118
Anna G., 352
Anna J., 353, 562
Anna L., 196, 356
Anna R., 354
Annie, 353
Benjamin, 114, 191, 195, 354
Burris, 195, 354, 355
Burton, 697
Chalkley K., 303, 353, 562
Charles, 114, 116, 159, 194, 195, 352, 353, 562
Charles P., 121, 209
Charles S., 209
Clara B., 354
Daniel P., 196
David, 355
David L., 195, 354
Edith, 356
Edwin, 563
Eleanor A., 562
Elizabeth, 66, 114, 117, 195, 196, 303, 355
Elizabeth F., 355
Elizabeth N., 195, 354
Ella, 196
Emma J., 196, 356
Esther L., 563, 712
Evan, 66
Evan K., 195
Evans O., 354
George, 195
George F., 352
Gilbert, 352
Grace, 43, 65
Hannah, 64, 114, 194, 195
Hannah E., 353, 563
Harriet C., 209
Harvey S., 563, 712
Helen L., 356
Henry T., 196, 356
Herman R., 712
Howard L., 354

STACKHOUSE—*continued*
Howard Y., 354
Isaac, 32, 42, 64, 65, 66, 114, 123, 180, 195, 196, 355
J. Lawrence, 356
James, 67, 196, 356
James I., 209
James T., 196, 355
John, 42, 65, 191, 194, 195, 353, 355, 888, 966
John H., 194, 195, 353
John J., 354, 563
John R., 354
John T., 66
Jonathan, 42, 65, 114, 117, 352
Jonathan B., 355
Jonathan K., 65
Joseph, 60, 64, 113, 114, 117, 352, 355
Joseph F., 352
Julia F., 352, 561
Letitia R., 352
Lucy B., 544, 703
Lucy M., 703
Lydia, 101, 114, 180, 195
Lydia B., 196
Macse, 65, 117
Margaret, 65, 114, 123, 196, 355, 966
Margaretta M., 196
Martha, 42, 114
Mary, 42, 64, 65, 66, 108, 114, 117, 165, 191, 195, 209
Mary E., 196, 354, 356, 564
Mary L., 195
Mary W., 194, 209, 352, 382
Mercy, 65
Miriam G., 562, 712
Oliver, 195
Pamela A., 355
Phebe, 113, 194
Pierson M., 195
Powell, 703
Rachel, 65
Rachel M., 209
Rachel P., 194, 195, 353
Rebecca, 113, 114
Rebecca R., 387
Richard K., 195, 196
Robert W., 352
Russel, 355
Sarah, 65, 117
Sarah C., 195
Sarah P., 194, 353
Susan, 195
Tacie J., 353, 563

STACKHOUSE—*continued*
Tacy, 65, 87, 118
Thomas, 19, 42, 64, 66, 114, 116, 194, 196, 303, 352, 353, 355, 888
Thomas P., 113, 194
Thomas R., 562
Thornton, 114, 123, 196, 355
Walter, 356
William, 196, 209
William H., 209
William L., 356
William P., 194, 352
STACKPOLE, Katherine, 309
STACY, Anne, 998, 999
Cuthbert, 999
Elizabeth, 997, 998, 999, 1006
Ellen, 998
Helen, 999
John, 826, 955, 997, 998, 999, 1006
Judith, 998
Katherine, 998
Mahlon, 752, 826, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1006
Malin, 998
Mary, 998, 999
Matthias, 999
Philippa, 998
Rebecca, 1007
Richard, 998
Robert, 997, 999
Ruth, 997, 1007
Sarah, 1006
Thomas, 763, 998, 999
William, 999
STAFFORD, Charles C., 648
Joan, 977
Mary G., 454, 648
Ruth A., 473
STAGE, Clyde I., 667
Hannah M., 667
STANLEY, Bernice, 592
Jane, 761
Rena, 652
William, 761
STANLY, Clara, 475
STANSBURY, Harry O., 677
Ruth L., 505, 677
STANSFIELD, Eli, 825
STANTON, Elizabeth, 853
Hepzibah, 212
STAPLETON, Amelia, 547
STAPLER, John, 786
STARK, Ruth, 173
STARKEY, Addalaide, 239, 424
Alice M., 431, 627
Ann, 474
STARKEY—*continued*
Benjamin B., 254, 447
Benjamin C., 447
Clara B., 227
Charles N., 227
Corwin C., 447
Daniel, 227, 447
Ellen, 227
Jesse C., 227
Joseph, 424
Mary A., 611
Mary F., 227
Mary J., 580
Mary L., 447
Richard, 782
S. Herbert, 627
Samuel F., 227
William H., 128, 227
William P., 227
STARR, Florence, 324
Malinda, 203, 367
Thomas, 367
STATES, Abraham, 230
Lizzie, 129, 230
STAUFFER, Ellen S., 725
Esther P., 433
John A., 243, 433
Mary J., 433, 630
Pancrattus, 433
STAUNTON, Howard E., 346
STEARNS, John L., 95
Mary A., 521
Mattie, 95
STEELE, Anne E., 696
Elizabeth, 90, 170
James B., 170
Rachel H., 292, 501
Richard C., 501
STEGALL, Eliza, 286
STEINER, Ina, 400
STEININGER, Elwood A., 398, 599
Emma S., 599
Enos E., 599
Marion E., 599
Victor E., 599
STELLE, Laura V., 430
STEMMER, William, 159
STEMPLE, STEMPEL, Edith M., 444, 638
George B., 638
Hannah, 188, 343
Lydia, 219
Thomas, 343
STEPHENS, Alice, 169
STEPHENSON, William P., 195
STEPTOE, James F., 724
Luella, 624, 724
STERLING, Elizabeth, 777
Hannah H., 774
James, 774
STERLING—*continued*
Jane, 222
Robert B., 1032
Thomas C., 774
STEVENS, Abram, 130
Barbara C., 693
Charles H., 537, 693
Clara M., 405
Eliza, 70, 130
Elizabeth C., 603
G. Arnold, 346, 558
Henry C., 693
Louise, 693
Mary E., 229, 412
Pearl, 347, 560
Thomas, 412
STEVENSON, Ann, 628
Margaret, 372
Oscar, 221
Samuel H., 221
Vene, 370, 577
STEWARD, Elwood M. S., 657, 734
Martha A., 734
William H., 734
STEWART, Alexander, 666
Bitha A., 596
Caroline L., 650
Elizabeth V., 478, 666
Helen E., 603, 721
James H., 427
John, 430
Louis F., 401
Margaret J., 176
Mary, 537
Mary E., 241, 427
Samuel P., 650
Sarah J., 176
Stanley P., 456, 650
Walter, 721
Zabia, 276
STICHER, Louise M., 465
STILES, Elizabeth, 545, 704
Elizabeth M., 409
Thomas T., 704
STILLEY, Gola I., 724
John E., 624, 724
STILLINGER, Robert, 397
STILLWELL, Sarah A., 563
STINES, Effie M., 361, 569
Henry, 569
STIRLING, Clement B., 347
Edmund, 189, 347
William, 347
STOCKBRIDGE, David C., 514
STOCKDALE, John, 373
Mary, 205, 373
Mary E., 373
STOCKLEY, Eliza, 184
Hannah E., 108, 184
Nehemiah, 184

STOCKTON, Elizabeth, 773
Job, 933
Lendrum, 406
Richard, 774
Sara, 224, 406
STODDARD, Mabel W., 324, 532
STOKES, Caroline, 105, 182
Elizabeth, 332, 682, 801
Elizabeth M., 128, 226
Joseph, 182, 226
Martha, 648
Mary E., 461
Rebecca, 164
STONE, Ann E., 696
Charles H., 538, 696
Edward A., 696
Edward R., 538, 696
Elizabeth C., 696
Emma H., 696
Harriet, 310
John, 696
Mary H., 696
STONEBRIDGE, Mary, 193
STOOPS, James, 286
Marmaduke M., 286
STORER, Mary A., 533
STORM, George, 277
STORY, Hannah, 559
STOTT, Gordon L., 713
J. Louis, 712
Ramond L., 564, 712
STOUT, Elizabeth, 492
Harry E., 626, 627
Janet F., 627
John F., 626
Mary, 636
Susan, 284
STOVER, Charlotte, 736
STRADLING, Anna M., 216, 392
Charlotte, 216
David H., 124, 216
Elizabeth, 216
George, 168, 304
George B., 304
Iva B., 304
John C., 304
Lizzie, 304
Mary, 68, 126, 216
Mary C., 304
Mary K., 216
Rachel A., 216, 392
Samuel, 216, 304
Sarah, 124, 126, 216
William, 126, 216
STRASSNER, Frederick, 610
Viola L., 411, 610
STRATTAN, Benjamin, 157
Martin L., 157
STRATTON, Dora, 322, 528
Jerusha, 158
T. Robert, 528
STRAUB, Jean S., 618
Margaret S., 618
Ralph, 422, 618
Rosie, 315
STRAWN, Sarah A., 332
STREEPER, Mary A., 283
STRETCH, Hannah, 923
STRICKLAND, Amos, 43
Anna, 43
John, 43, 54, 107, 1046
Margaret, 107, 439
Margery, 43, 54
Mary, 43
Rachel, 33, 43, 54, 78
Sarah, 60, 107
Susanna, 43
STRIDER, Emma T., 292
John H., 292
Luke C., 161, 292
STRINGER, Benjamin, 775
STRITTMATTER, Isadore P., 1032
STRODE, A. Elwyn, 679
Ellen E., 507, 679
STRONG, Clarence, 740
Irene, 730, 740
STRUCK, Mary A., 610
STRYKE, Anna C., 428
Charles, 428
Mary C., 428
William R., 241, 428
STUART, Calvin A., 343, 553
Grace H., 554
Margaret J., 99
Marjorie S., 554
Mildred R., 554, 710
William, 553
STUBBS, Alice A., 708
Allie, 325, 533
STUCKER, Cunegundes, 274
Lloyd, 569
Oscar, 359, 569
STULL, Paul H., 684, 738
William C., 738
STUMP, Susan, 137
SUDDARTH, Mamie, 391
SUGUNDA, Mary, 496
SUMERFIELD, Harold, 411, 610
Richard H., 610
Robert, 610
Robert A., 610
William L., 610
SUMMERS, Albina, 255
Ann, 255
Benjamin, 260, 458
Edith, 458
Elizabeth, 260, 458
SUMMERS—*continued*
John, 458
Mary M., 458
William, 255
SUMNER, Frank H., 308, 516
SUPER, Emma, 584
SUPPER, Florence D., 605
John J., 404, 605
Lillian E., 605
Thomas B. J., 605
SUPLEE, Anna P., 560
Charles J., 348, 560
Nancy R., 560
Ronald P., 560
William J., 389, 560
SUSKIND, Mabel W., 1032
SUTHERLAND, Amos, 480
Martha E., 274, 480
SUTPHIN, John W., 613
Susanna H., 416, 613
SUTTON, Edith, 955
Eliza, 356
Mary, 486
Thomas, 955
SWAIN, Laura, 274
Samuel, 152, 274
SWAN, Hayes R., 588, 718
Helen E., 587, 718
James H., 380, 587
James R., 588, 718
John J., 587
SWARTZ, Flora M., 386, 593
Jacob, 593
SWARTZLANDER, Cora, 607
Jacob, 166
Salome, 87, 166
SWEENEY, Anna, 556
SWIFT, Dorothy M., 675
Edward, 44
George R., 675
John, 33, 44
Mary E., 675
Phebe, 32, 44
Raymond H., 675
Raymond W., 504, 675
Willis E., 675
SWING, Charles, 239
Elizabeth A., 239
Mary C., 239
Matthias L., 138, 239
SWITZER, Barbara, 659
George W., 659
John, 659
Margaret E., 659
Paul E., 471, 659
SWOPE, Gertrude, 382
Harold, 382
J. Winfield, 382
Rachel S., 382
SWORDS, Annie, 537
Mary H., 537

T

TABOR, Blanche, 738
TAINTOR, Hattie M., 395
Hiram, 218, 395
Ruth H., 395
TAFT, Charles C., 298, 506
William F., 506
William K., 506, 677
TALBERT, Anna M., 156
Sylvanus, 157
TALMAN, Hugh H., 426
Joyce, 426
TANER, Mary, 25
TANNER, Matilda, 357
TAPP, Ann E., 710
Pattie M., 710
Pressly, 554, 710
TARBUTTON, Helen, 512, 682
John, 682
TARK, Elizabeth D., 274
TARRANT, Margaret, 469, 657
TAYLOR, Ann, 131
Anna, 156, 285
Anna M., 461
Anna W., 194, 352
Annie, 415
Annie S., 354
Catherine, 716
Charles R., 354
Charlotte N., 682
David M., 361
Elizabeth, 152
Elizabeth H., 354
Enoch, 35
Flora M., 471
Grace E., 450, 643
Hannah, 64
Howard V., 643
J. Willis, 391
James C., 196, 355
John, 670, 737
Jonhan, 218
Joseph, 285
Julia, 166
Lewis, 737
Louis N., 354
Lucy T., 164
Maria, 350
Martha, 279
Rachel, 37
Richard, 195, 354
Richard S., 354
Thomas S., 354
W. Garrett, 253
William, 18, 354
William G., 253
William H., 354
TEMPLE, Clarissa A., 730
TEMPLER, Elizabeth S., 193, 351
Elwood L., 352
Emily B., 193
Eugene T., 352
J. William, 193, 351
John L., 113, 193
Leonard L., 352
Mahlon S., 351
Mary L., 193, 351
Milo N., 352
Otis W., 352
Samuel A., 193, 351
Sarah A., 193, 350
William, 193
William L., 351, 352
TENNANT, James, 344
Mary D., 344
TENNENT, John H., 471
Margaret, 717
Zaidee, 270, 471
TERRY, Anna M., 612
Grace, 161, 168
Isaiah, 361
John, 115
Mary, 245
Rachel, 64, 115
Sarah J., 198, 361
TEST, Daniel D., 461
TEVIS, Frank, 526
Louisa H., 471
Thelma, 319, 526
THACHER, Hunter, 418
Justus M., 418
Ralph L., 234, 418
Rodman, 418
THACKERY, James, 815
THACKRAY, Anna M., 388
THATCHER, Anna M., 668
Sarah A., 135
THERNE, Lena, 228
THOBURN, Rachel, 347
THOMAN, Clarence N., 595
W. Watson, 389, 595
THOMAS, Abell, 909
Absalom, 175
Alan, 704
Alban G., 470, 658
Amanda E., 178, 325
Amy M., 708
Anna, 550
Anna A., 338
Anna B., 335
Anna M., 724
Annabelle, 705, 739
Anne H., 708
Annie, 507
Benjamin A., 544, 703, 704, 738, 739
C. Frank, 545
Caleb E., 452
THOMAS—*continued*
Caroline G., 178, 325
Caroline W., 246, 336, 438
Catherine, 145, 150
Charles, 108, 184, 320
Charles A., 676, 724, 738
Charles E., 541, 547
Charles F., 335
Charles H., 611
Charles I., 338
Charles L., 336, 541, 547
Clarence E., 545, 704
Clarence W., 280, 486
Cleaver S., 452
Cora, 320
Cornelia H., 658
Daniel, 95, 175
Dorothy, 704
Edith, 704
Edna, 175
Edward, 154, 280
Edward R., 280
Edwin W., 336, 546
Elisha, 46, 71
Elizabeth, 48, 53, 66, 71, 79, 153, 178, 452
Elizabeth S., 704
Ella C., 653
Ellen L., 335
Elliott J., 335, 545
Ellwood, 184, 335
Ellwood W., 545
Eloise O., 264
Emily W., 545, 705
Emma W., 280, 486
Ferdinand, 738
Frances, 154, 280, 486
Frank L., 544
Fred C., 325
Frederick L., 470, 658
George E., 646
George L., 486
Grace, 413, 611
Grace A., 452
Grace W., 280
Hannah, 61, 69, 108
Harry A., 624, 724
Harry C., 335, 544
Harry W., 452, 646
Helen, 693
Helen L., 270, 470
Helen M., 325, 533
Henry, 175, 320, 449
Herbert, 704
Herbert C., 705
Herbert L., 280
Herbert T., 545
Howard V., 280
Isabella, 280, 486
James A., 325, 533
James M., 178

THOMAS—*continued*
Jane, 175, 276
Jean H., 658
Jefferson, 175
Jessie, 663
John, 175, 184, 320
John E., 99, 178
John W., 178, 325
John Y., 283
Johnanna, 155, 283
Jonathan, 44, 154
Joseph W., 184, 336, 438, 547
Joshua, 71
Katherine M., 486
Kathleen, 658
Lida L., 708
Lillie, 255, 449
Louisa, 320
Lucinda S., 703
Lydia S., 118
Malcolm F., 658
Martha, 49, 77, 80, 115, 199
Martha J., 178
Martha M., 547
Mary, 71, 705
Mary A., 609
Mary E., 599
Mary J., 738
Mary R., 335, 545
Melba, 642, 728
Mordecai, 79, 80, 108, 154
N. Spencer, 186, 338
Nathalie A., 739
Pauline L., 545, 704
Phebe, 71, 85, 101, 114
Philena L., 545
Philip D., 658
Powell S., 704
Rachel, 33, 44
Raymond M., 547, 708
Rebecca I., 338, 548
Rebecca K., 184, 335
Reece L., 256, 452, 646
Rhys, 704
Richard L., 338, 452
Richard S., 646
Robert, 71
Roy A., 728
Ruth K., 184, 336, 546
Samuel, 104, 154, 280
Sarah, 175, 264, 320
Sarah A., 71, 132, 155
Sarah C., 178
Sarah P., 336
Sarah W., 184, 336
Spencer, 118
Sterling, 694
Sue L., 658, 736
Susan, 280, 739

THOMAS—*continued*
Thomas T., 704
Weslie P., 533
William, 184, 533
William B., 335, 544
William G., 704
William J., 470, 658
William R., 545, 704
Wilson E., 154, 280
Wilson K., 486, 670
THOMPSON, Amanda, 658
Amy C., 336, 541, 547
Andrew A. V., 680
Betty J., 698
Carol V., 680
Caroline B., 309, 517
Charles, 362
Charles A., 539, 698
Charles D. W., 685
Clarabelle, 437
Elinor, 517, 685
Elizabeth, 520
Elizabeth D., 169, 306
Emily, 309, 516
Everard V., 508, 680
Frank, 201
Frank P., 584
Harriet L., 309
Harvey D., 353, 563
Helen, 563
Henry B., 309, 517, 685
James, 563
James H., 517
James W., 519
Joe B., 312, 519
John, 584
John D., 680
Joseph W., 520
Katherine, 517, 685
Katherine B., 309
Lavinia, 564
Lucius C., 309, 517
Lucius P., 170, 309
Maria, 386, 575
Martha, 571
Mary, 160, 517, 685
Mary L., 430
Mary N., 685
Maude, 517
May E., 698
Nannee, 430
Rachel, 508
Robert, 306
Samuel, 201
Samuel H., 547
Sarah, 434
Sarah E., 199, 362
Tobias J., 698
Walter, 201
William, 430

THOMSON, Hannah, 78, 245
Harriet, 296
THORN, Albert M., 164, 297
Charles, 408
Ella M., 274, 480
Emily, 608
Florena, 408, 608
Hannah D., 456
Harry, 297
William, 408, 608
William C., 480
THORNBURG, Robert, 50
Sarah, 34, 50
Thomas, 1043
THORNTON, Alice, 298, 506
Augustus W., 73, 135, 1031
Bertha, 526, 689
Charles G., 689
Clara, 164, 277, 481
Elizabeth, 127, 164, 183, 225, 297
Elizabeth G., 298, 506
Emilie H., 506
Emma, 164
Evalina, 298
Evelyn, 485
Franklin C., 135
Frederick P., 506
George H., 298, 506
Henry, 164
James, 60, 86, 114, 164, 183, 481, 1023, 1033
Margaret, 64, 114, 180, 356
Mary M., 135
Patricia, 506
Percy S., 298, 505
Samuel S., 164, 297, 505
William, 164
Yardley, 135
THORP, A. Elizabeth, 644
Alice R., 450
Anna, 450
Edward B., 516
Edwin, 255, 450
Edwin G., 644
Eleanor E., 645
Ena W., 450
Francis D., 516
Helen S., 451, 644
James, 450
James L., 451, 644
Mildred K., 644
Rebecca S., 644
Robert S., 451, 644
THORPE, George P., 157
Jabez, 157
THOURON, Anna, 684
George, 684
Henry, 516, 684

THOURON—*continued*
John, 516, 684
John H., 685
Margaret E., 684
Martin, 308, 516
Rachel L., 516
Rachel M., 685
THREHER, Horace F., 354
Olive A., 354
THURSTON, Blanche M., 597
Clara G., 597
Cora, 396, 597
Elizabeth C., 597
Harriet P., 597
Harriette A., 396, 596
Herbert, 218, 396
John E., 597, 720
Mabel, 396, 597
Rebecca, 396
Robert L., 597
Viola H., 396
William H., 396, 597
William J., 396
TIEGLER, Lydia, 552
TIEMAN, Augusta, 158, 289
William, 289
TIFFANY, Harriet, 288, 497
TILAR, see TYLER
TILTON, Ann C., 727
Charles B., 632, 727
Margaret B., 727
William H., 727
TILY, James C., 439, 635
Jane C., 635
Stephen B., 635
TINDALL, Sarah, 774
TIRSELL, Josie L., 533
TITUS, Anna, 612
Hugh, 584
Laura R., 378, 584
Martha, 278
Sarah, 52, 109, 1023, 1025
TODD, Edwin, 377
Emma, 377
John, 96
Sallie, 96
TOERING, Elise, 620
TOHILL, Theo, 528
TOLL, Karl, 524, 688
Karl D., 688
TOMLINSON, Aaron, 188, 370, 578
Ada M., 486
Adeline S., 186, 339
Adella, 371, 578
Agnes, 511
Albert, 371, 578
Alice, 405, 606
Alice M., 415, 612
Allen, 204, 370, 578
Alvin J., 299
TOMLINSON—*continued*
Amos, 564
Ann, 84, 567
Annie, 357, 370, 564
Arthur A., 299
Augustus, 166, 298
B. Rae, 416
Benjamin, 34, 36, 52, 84, 160, 503, 1024
Bertha M., 303
Bertha Y., 485
Caroline, 485
Charles E., 714
Charles F., 576
Charles P., 279
Christian V., 578
Clarence L., 485
Clarence W., 415, 612
Clifford, 485
Cora E., 714
Cynthia, 359, 369, 411, 571
Doris, 670, 737
Edmonia, 161
Edna, 714, 740
Edna D., 716
Edna M., 415
Edward, 298, 577
Edward H., 139
Eldridge, 364, 408, 572
Elizabeth, 52, 84, 140
Elizabeth J., 299
Elizabeth K., 279, 485
Ella, 231, 415
Ellen, 163, 296
Elmina K., 140, 166, 244
Emily, 295, 299, 485, 503
Emmor, 339, 340
Estella, 298
Esther, 580
Esther N., 505, 676
Evaline T., 299
Flora, 699
Francis, 1024
Frank C., 371
Frederic, 231, 416
George, 231
George R., 613
Gladys, 714, 740
Grace, 485
Grace E., 416
H. Ellis, 371
Hannah, 299, 337
Harry C., 576
Harry R., 485, 669
Hazel M., 416
Howard G., 299
Howard K., 279, 485
I. Stanley, 511, 681
Isaac, 153, 245, 279, 303, 484, 511
Isabella, 186, 340
TOMLINSON—*continued*
J. Raymond, 577
J. Wesley, 231, 415
James, 231
Jane, 540
Jason, 1033
Jerusha, 140
Jesse, 75, 140
John, 84, 371, 1024, 1025
John B., 578
John W., 298, 484
Jonathan, 84, 139
Joseph, 52, 84, 1024
Joseph W., 84
Josiah, 576
Julia, 371, 578
Laura, 303
Laura C., 353, 562
Laurence, 485
Lewis W., 572, 713
Lillie M., 415
Lindley, 676
Louis, 670
Louise, 486
Margaret, 577
Margaret V., 612
Maria, 84, 161
Marion, 670, 737
Marion E., 714, 740
Martha, 204, 358, 371
Martha A., 231, 415, 454
Mary, 84, 244, 1024, 1025
Mary G., 161, 292
Mary R., 368
Millard T., 714
Mordecai, 129, 231
Norman, 670
Norman C., 578
Orra F., 161
Paulina, 140, 245, 279
Phebe, 572
Phebe A., 87, 167
Rachel I., 295, 502, 600
Raymond S., 716
Rebecca, 1024
Rita, 485, 670
Roxanna, 188
Ruth, 370
S. Albert, 714
Sarah, 84, 565, 576
Sarah E., 161
Silas, 502
Spencer, 408, 572, 714
Thomas, 168, 303, 562, 1024
Thomas L., 606
Thornton W., 160
Violet L., 714
Watson, 296, 303
William, 84, 167, 279, 485, 670

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth, 305, 514
Glendora, 372, 580
Joel, 514
Mary, 185
Mary F., 282
TORBERT, Elizabeth, 574
Meta M., 410, 609
Walter, 609
TORBOSS, Charlotte, 305
Emilie A., 168, 305
John, 305
TORRENCE, Sarah A., 645
TOUSAW, Jeanne E., 604, 721
John A., 721
TOWNSELL, Anne, 17
TOWNSEND, A. Paul, 667
Ann, 270
Anna W., 150, 270
Annie P., 277
Arthur P., 481, 667
Charles O., 327, 536
Clara J., 277
Edward, 270
Elizabeth, 42, 66
Elizabeth J., 277, 482
Ella W., 277
Emily W., 276
Emma E., 277
Emma G., 481, 667
Ethel F., 536
Evan, 85
Ezra, 60, 110, 153, 276, 816
Florence H., 277
George, 395
Grace, 153, 183, 277
Hannah, 37, 53
Henry W., 277
Horace P., 667
James, 60
James W., 667
Jesse, 153, 277
Joan, 874
John, 816
John P., 80, 153, 277, 293, 816
Joseph C., 276
Lavinia, 276
Lydia S., 150, 270
Margery, 52, 85
Mary J., 276, 482
Mary M., 277, 482
Mary S., 481
Paul, 153, 164, 276, 482
Phebe, 86, 87, 161
Priscilla, 258
Rachel, 153, 161, 276, 293
Sally A., 153, 277
Samuel J., 276
Sarah, 62, 110, 141, 816
TOWNSEND—*continued*
Thomas, 53, 66, 816, 1046
Walter, 548
Wilson, 153
Wilson H., 276, 277, 481
Wilson J., 164
TOY, Elias, 138
Margaret, 74, 138
TRACY, George P., 406
Samuel G., 224, 406
TRAFFORD, Henry, 760
Joan, 760
TREADWAY, Stella, 380, 586
TREGO, Alfred H., 165
Amy R., 211
Curtis D., 87, 165
Edward A., 235, 418
Edward C., 418
George H., 405, 606
Hamson R., 211
Jacob, 165
John, 211
Lamon, 606
Maria, 211
Mary E., 211
Morris W., 123, 211
Napoleon B., 211
Thomas W., 418
Wilbert H., 606
TRENT, William, 1002
TREXLER, Emilie, 233
Emily J., 417, 614
George, 417
James E., 233, 417
Julia, 233, 417
Katherine C., 417
Mary M., 417, 614
Samuel, 417
Samuel W., 233, 417
William F., 135, 233, 417
TRIBULL, Jeanetta, 735
TRIMBLE, Dorothy, 384, 591
Phebe, 538
William M., 591
TRIMNEL, Sarah M., 474
TRIPP, Adah R., 480, 667
Guy E., 667
TRITAPOO, Ann, 193
TROTH, Louisa, 171, 313
Samuel, 313
TROTT, Emma, 684
TROUT, Jennie R., 243, 433
Samuel D., 434
TROXALL, Mary, 156
TRUCKENBROUGH, Catherine, 524
TRUMAN, George, 198, 362
TRUMBOWER, Catharine, 187, 341
Edwin, 187
Eli C., 40, 187, 341, 552
TRUMBOWER—*continued*
Elinor, 341
Elizabeth A., 552
Emma E., 187, 341
Phillip J., 187
Samuel, 109, 187
William T., 187
TRUMBULL, Annie, 729
TRUMP, Abby A., 950
Charles, 950
Charles N., 950
David, 79, 152
Edith, 694
Eleanor, 950
Howard W., 259, 457
Jesse, 152
Margaret, 950
Margaret F., 650
Marie L., 950
Mary E., 950
Michael, 256
Nathan S., 457, 650
Rebecca N., 950
Samuel N., 950
Sarah S., 950
Susan B., 145, 256
Watson, 457
TRUSCOTT, Alice, 285
Arthur, 156
Arthur S., 284, 285
Katherine F., 285, 492
Samuel, 284
Wilson P., 285, 492
TRY, Charles, 343
TRYON, Margaret, 290
TUCKER, Ellen, 683
Susannah W., 464
TUCKEY, Arthur, 315
TUDOR, Hannah, 190
TUNHOLM, Charles E., 473, 662
John E., 662
Marjorie R., 662
Oras, 662
Robert H., 662
TURKINGTON, Gertrude M., 430
TURLE, Sally E., 614
Walter L., 417, 614
TURMAN, Mary E., 558
TURNER, Adaline H., 452, 646
Donna L., 689
Dorothy C., 421
Elizabeth, 242, 429
Grace M., 733
Henry C., 707, 736
Horatio W., 656, 733
James V., 646
Lee, 689
Lida L., 547, 707

TURNER—*continued*
Lillian M., 619
Mary E., 733
Mureall, 429
Ramona I., 689
Robert, 525, 689
Robert C., 658, 736
Wilma J., 689
TUSSEY, Sarah, 283
TUTHILL, Charles, 613
Kathryn, 416, 613
TWADDELL, Ellen B., 482
TWINING, A. Iredell, 441
Abigail, 115
Abraham H., 124
Achsah V., 388
Albert H., 213, 387
Alfred, 249
Allen H., 213
Amos H., 368
Amy B., 388
Anna L., 387, 594
Anna M., 441
Caroline, 249, 441
Charles L., 124
Chester, 387
Croasdale, 142, 249
Cyrus B., 124, 213
Edward A., 594
Edwin, 249, 441
Eleanor C., 388
Elizabeth, 184, 249
Ellen S., 213, 388
Ellie A., 583
Ellie B., 441
Esther A., 388
F. Cyrus, 388, 594
Florence W., 636
Franklin, 214
Franklin M., 388
George C., 249
H. Earle, 636, 727
Hallowell, 398
Hannah F., 566
Henry M., 124, 213
Howard L., 213, 387
Ida, 441, 636
Isaac C., 124, 215
J. Howard, 441, 636
Jacob, 68, 123, 124, 196, 213, 215, 249
Jacob N., 249
Jane, 42
Jane B., 124
Jenetta, 215, 390
Jesse B., 123, 213
Jessie W., 387
Jonathan A., 213, 388
Lillie A., 594
Louisa, 249
Margery, 249

TWINING—*continued*
Mary H., 114, 123, 196
Mary S., 213
May, 387
Nancy B., 599
Priscilla Ann, 124
Rachel, 213
Rebecca R., 388
Ruth, 213
Sarah, 123, 212, 214
Sarah B., 213, 387, 629
Silas H., 219, 398
Thomas B., 123
Thomas H., 398, 599
Thomas M., 213, 388
Thomas O., 214
Walmsley R., 368
Walter, 387
Watson, 184
William, 213
William D., 213
William H., 387, 594
William P., 441
Wilmer A., 214, 388
TYLER, (TILAR) Annie E., 270, 472
Barbara L., 497
Charles H., 497
Charles S., 289, 497
Jeanette E., 497, 674
Joan, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 890
Jonathan, 472
Lloyd P., 497
William, 4
TYSON, Abigail, 48
Alan H., 633
Albert, 338
Ann, 144
Anna G., 631
Anna L., 338, 548
Anna S., 267
Calvin, 139, 244
Charles B., 434, 631, 726
Charles J., 244, 434
Charles M., 631, 726
Charles T., 246
Charles W., 727
Charles Z., 436
Chester, 434
Chester J., 402, 434, 632, 633
Clarence B., 631, 726
Daniel C., 140
Donald C., 632, 727
Edith, 435
Edith L., 245
Edward, 245
Edward B., 245
Edwin, 259, 456
Edwin C., 139, 243, 434, 632

TYSON—*continued*
Edwin P., 633
Eleanore M., 726
Elizabeth, 185, 331, 437, 546, 706
Elizabeth C., 632, 727
Elizabeth S., 246
Elwood G., 631, 726
Emma, 245, 338
Esther C., 632, 726
Ethel M., 437
Evelyn, 457
Ezekiel, 75, 140, 245, 279
Fannie A., 245
Florence J., 726
Frederick C., 632
George B., 245
George W., 245
Geraldine L., 727
Geraldine S., 457
Hannah, 437
Harry, 436
Isaac, 140, 245
Isaac G., 243, 434
Isaac T., 246
Jacob P., 149, 267
James P., 456
James W., 453
Jane, 437
Jonathan, 267, 548
John, 75, 139, 140
John B., 950
John K., 139, 244
John R., 245
Kenneth L., 727
Lukens C., 140, 245, 279, 331
Lydia, 140
Lydia C., 245
M. Muriel, 632, 726
Margaret, 36
Margaret G., 434
Margaret J., 632
Marion E., 726
Martha, 244
Martha L., 244, 435
Mary, 244, 457
Mary A., 75, 140, 246, 434, 632
Mary D., 256, 453
Natalie S., 457
Nathan C., 140, 245
Nellie, 631
Norman E., 633
Paul, 633
Rachel G., 244, 434
Ralph W., 402, 633
Rebecca, 140
Rebecca P., 457
Rebecca W., 244, 435
Richard S., 633

TYSON—*continued*
Robert W., 632, 727
Ruth A., 244, 246, 435
Ruthanna, 140
Samuel E., 246, 437
Samuel H., 245
Samuel K., 246
Sarah, 139, 267
Seth, 244, 435, 436
Thomas, 44
Thomas J., 244
Warren R., 245
William C., 434
Wilson, 436

U

ULRICH, Victoria, 686
UMSTEAD, Henry, 401, 603
Horace S., 603
UNDERWOOD, Nancy, 312
UNRUH, Mary E., 144, 254
William, 254
UPDEGRAFF, Susanna, 950

V

VAIL, Emma M., 181, 328
Lindley, 328
VALENTINE, Edna M., 389, 595
Emeline, 117
VANARTSDALEN, Addie D., 563, 712
Christopher, 46
Clifford C., 513
Esther R., 513
Francis, 513
J. Cornell, 513
J. Norman, 305, 513
John P., 513
Martha, 578
Nicholas, 46
Sara, 305, 513
Silas, 38
VANCLEEF, Isabelle, 239, 424
John, 424
VANCLEVE, Anna M., 371, 579
Isaac, 371
John C., 204, 371
VANDEGRIFT, Albert H., 571
Alice, 204, 369
Anna L., 141, 246
Elizabeth, 191, 192
James M., 388
Jesse, 246, 247
John, 571
Lewis, 369
Lottie B., 214, 388
Margaret, 71, 132
VANDEGRIFT—*continued*
Mary, 542
Sarah, 369
Stephen M., 363, 571
William, 132
William H., 141, 247
VANDERBURY, Eliza, 72
VANDERFORD, H. Leroy, 590, 719
Harry, 719
Lois A., 719
VANDERSLICE, Charles, 211, 385
George E., 385
George Z., 385
VANDEVERE, Sarah, 62, 112
VANDOREN, Cynthia W., 629
Eleanor W., 629
Garret V., 629
John A., 432, 629
Sarah M., 629
VANDUSEN, Anna, 670
VANDUYNE, Elizabeth, 423
VANEMGLEN, Adalaide, 495
VANHAAGEN, Anthony, 425
Edith, 240, 425
Edmonia, 425
VANHART, Mary, 199
VANHESS, Ada, 317
VANHORN, Ada, 191, 349
Albert, 225, 407
Althea L., 407
Ann, 229
Anna W., 407
Annie, 358
Armella, 407
Blanche L., 407
Christian, 815, 886
Deborah, 225
Edith, 407
Elmira, 224, 406
Frank, 407
Harry, 225
Henry P., 407
Horace S., 407
Jacob, 127
Jemima, 128
Josephine, 225
Julia, 406
Lydia, 357
Margaret, 50, 83, 407
Martha, 595
Martha G., 225, 407
Mary H., 209, 381
Preston, 225, 407
Reuben J., 381
Sarah F., 407
Violetta, 567
Watson, 127, 224
Willet P., 225, 407
VANHORN—*continued*
Willis W., 407
William, 349
VANIER, Evelyn N., 703, 738
George W., 738
VANINWEINGEN, Margaret, 312
VANLAW, Blanche, 567
Elisha J., 359
Frederick, 568
Georgia, 568
Jeptha S., 359, 567
John, 359
John H., 359
Mary F., 567
Samuel C., 197, 359
Sarah, 359
Sarah E., 359, 568
Vinnie, 568
VANMETER, Josephine, 643
VAN NOTA, Clinton A., 493
Ira B., 493
VANSANT, Alice, 134, 235
Amanda, 430
Amelia, 45, 70
Arthur D., 416
Bell, 136
Catherine, 136, 233, 236, 417
Charles, 73, 136
Christopher, 87
Clara, 136
Cornelius, 82, 157, 158
Edward, 73, 136, 158
Elizabeth, 54, 87, 436
Elmer, 231
Elsie, 46, 73
Emma, 602
Evaline, 136, 137
Forrest, 288, 497
Franklin, 73, 136
Frederick M., 288
Frederick T., 416, 613
Garrett, 73
George, 73, 136
Grace, 158
Grace E., 136
Grace H., 289, 497
Hannah, 136, 236
Henry, 73
James, 33, 45, 46, 73, 136
James T., 415
Jane, 136
Joseph P., 158, 288
Josephine, 136
Laura, 136
Lawrence, 136
Louisa, 136, 235
Margaret, 497, 674
Mary, 136, 540
Oliver P., 288

VANSANT—*continued*
Paul R., 613
Phebe, 46
Rebecca, 32, 46, 73, 137
Richard R., 158, 289
Robert, 136
Samuel, 158, 231, 288, 415
Samuel R., 416
Sarah, 46
Sarah P., 158, 288
Susan, 304
Thomas, 137
Vera V., 408, 608
VAN SYCKEL, Daniel, 280
David, 155
Elizabeth, 280
Selinda, 80, 155
Virginia, 154, 280
VAN WINKLE, Elizabeth, 255
Martha S., 255
Maud E., 255
Samuel, 145, 255
VARNEY, Humphrey, 872
VARNICK, Ann, 229
VARWIG, Minnie, 721
VAUGHN, Hannah, 38, 57, 58
VAUGHT, Charles F., 732
Flora, 655, 732
VAUX, Elizabeth, 514
VEEPON, Grace, 889, 965
Henry, 966
John, 966
VENABLES, Douce, 760
William, 760
VERE, de, Aubrey, 972
Hugh, 972
Joan, 973
Robert, 972
VERNON, Abraham, 157, 1014
Clifford H., 473, 662
Edward, 1012
Elizabeth A., 662
Esther, 81, 157
Hannah, 1014
Howard S., 662, 737
Jacob, 1014
James, 1012
Joseph, 1015
Mary, 94, 174
Randal, 893, 894, 1011, 1013
Rebecca, 909
Richard, 174
Robert, 1011
Sarah, 893, 1015
Thomas, 1011
William F., 662
VICKERS, Emma, 210, 383
John, 383
Mary, 116
VINCENT, Frederick D., 341, 552
VOLK, Christina, 402
VOORHEES, Mary A., 703
VOORHIS, Josephine, 322, 527
VORE, Frank, 494
Viola, 287, 494
VREEDENBERG, John J., 484, 669
James B., 669
Sarah K., 669

W

WAAS, Donna L., 526
Fred, 319, 526
Henry, 526
Mary E., 526
WADDELL, James A., 662
Vernon R., 473, 662
WADE, Robert, 1023
WAGER, Hester, 144, 254
Jacob, 254
WAGNER, Eleanor, 541
Herbert A., 265
Richard, 410
William, 265
WALKER, Ada, 598
Anabel, 545
Annie, 381, 589, 627
Charles D., 705
Christiana, 562
Clara M., 361, 569
Clarence, 702
Comly, 250, 442
Eleanor, 245, 436
Ellen L., 545, 705
Elwood T., 545
Emma J., 545
H. R. Price, 327, 536
Harman W., 443
Harry T., 545, 705
Helen R., 536
Ivins C., 335, 545, 705
Jacob L., 208
Joan, 706
John A., 542, 702
John B., 536
Louisa, 442, 636
Mabel S., 536
Mary K., 442
Maud R., 222, 403
May S., 392
Phineas, 392
Robert, 536
Robert W., 392
Sallie U., 560
Samuel, 442, 589
Sarah, 890
Susanna C., 443, 636
Telitha, 172
WALKER—*continued*
Thomas U., 436
William, 216, 392
William F., 705
William I., 545, 705
WALL, Abner B., 673
Constance, 673
David E., 673
Henry A., 673
Hugh, 494, 673
Mary, 1007
Mildred E., 673
Robert L., 673
WALLACE, Anna, 505, 676
Emma W., 147, 261
James H., 676
Mary N., 250, 442
William, 442
WALLS, Edith, 622
WALMSLEY, Abigail, 30, 38, 1023
Abigail A., 163, 295
Abner W., 163, 295
Agnes, 1023
Amanda W., 163, 295
Ann, 85
Anna, 293
Charles, 293, 1033, 1036
Eleanor H., 503
Elizabeth, 85, 1020, 1023
Elizabeth W., 452, 503, 645
Ella M., 293
Emma J., 162, 294
Ernest A., 163
Esther, 1023
Ezra, 85, 163
George, 293
Gove M., 163
Grace T., 85
Hannah, 85
Henry, 1020
James, 85
James P., 163
Jesse, 85, 162
Joseph K., 161
Justice M., 295, 503, 645
Margaret, 1020
Margery A., 162, 294
Martha, 52, 85, 161, 162, 1023
Mary, 64, 85, 109, 113 162, 163, 1020, 1023, 1026
Mary A., 162, 294
Matilda, 162
Mordecai, 162
Phebe, 85, 161, 1023
Rachel, 162
Robert, 85, 162
Sarah, 85, 194, 1026

WALMSLEY—*continued*
Sarah A., 162, 294
Sarah E., 163
Silas, 36, 52, 85, 161, 162 1026, 1030
Susanna, 85, 162, 168
Thomas, 21, 38, 59, 60, 961, 1019, 1020, 1023, 1026, 1030
William, 36, 39, 52, 60, 85, 109, 113, 162, 293, 1023, 1025, 1026
Wilmer, 163
WALN, Nicholas, 19, 811, 885
WALT, Louisa, 373, 581
William H., 581
WALTER, Bertha, 491
Louisa, 679
WALTON, Aaron, 60
Abigail, 163
Agnes, 231
Albert, 375
Albert C., 573
Alma, 572
Alvin M., 329, 573, 714
Ann, 1025
Anna E., 206
Anna F., 133
Atkinson H., 145, 255
Benjamin, 39
Caroline, 188, 233
Charles, 1024
Charles C., 133, 233, 417
Comly, 206, 376
Edward C., 714
Edward H., 440, 636
Edwin, 375
Elizabeth, 67, 1024
Elizabeth R., 188, 345
Eliza C., 133
Ellen, 206, 376
Ellis, 206
Elwood, 364, 540, 572
Emily, 364
Emma E., 375, 583
Esther, 39, 79, 151
Eva, 345
George, 59
Gertrude, 417, 614
Hannah, 188, 206, 1023
Hannah E., 376
Harry, 375
Harry B., 188
Harvey R., 608
Hettie A., 377
Hiram, 363
Howard, 364, 573
Isaac, 119, 151, 1024
Isaiah, 66, 116, 119, 206, 376, 1024, 1036

WALTON—*continued*
Israel 188, 345
J. Heston, 206, 377
Jacob, 119, 206, 364, 1024
James, 109, 188, 255, 1024
Jennie, 377
Jeremiah, 1023, 1024
Jesse, 1024
Job, 205, 1023
John, 28, 71, 133, 233, 416
John M., 364, 367
Jonathan, 1024, 1025
Joseph, 39, 60, 119, 206, 1024
Joseph B., 636
Joseph H., 376
Josiah, 186
Lewis, 200, 332, 364, 367
Lewis W., 572
Lilly, 233
Linda G., 636
Louis R., 608
Lydia, 502
Lydia A., 109, 130, 186, 197, 573
Margaret, 119, 205, 206, 375
Marian M., 233, 416
Martha, 206, 255, 370
Mary, 66, 119, 133, 206, 375, 1024
Mary A., 119, 199, 363
Mary C., 364, 408, 572
Mary L., 331, 540, 572
Mercy, 206
Phebe, 1024
Phebe K., 206, 376, 572
Priscilla, 156
Rachel, 1024
Rebecca, 119, 375, 376
Rebecca G., 206, 375
Rebecca S., 255, 450
Richard, 39, 59, 1023, 1026, 1033
Robert, 1033
Ruthanna, 224
Sarah, 71, 119, 133, 151, 1024, 1025
Sarah A., 206, 375
Sarah G., 233
Sarah R., 247
Seth, 119, 205
Sidney, 206, 376
Silas, 1024
Spencer, 572
Stella, 233
Stuart, 206, 375
Susan O., 133
Susan T., 188
Thomas, 116, 119, 206, 1024

WALTON—*continued*
William, 35, 60, 329, 1024
William H., 133
William M., 188
William W., 331, 364, 573
WANDELL, Elizabeth, 234
WANDERFIELD, Mary, 155
WANNER, Ann, 671
Ellwood J., 281, 487
Frederick C., 487, 671
WANTS, Rachel, 84
WARD, Clarence F., 390
Lucy, 323
Mary A., 490
WARDELL, Sarah, 264
WARDEN, Gertrude M., 324, 531
WARDER, Caroline, 263
WARE, Benjamin, 86, 107
Jeanette, 508
Mary, 53, 86
Mary N., 155
Rebecca, 60, 107
WARING, Bernard G., 652
Margaret W., 461, 652
WARMAN, Lena B., 412
WARNER, A. Lincoln, 362
Adelaide H., 569
Albert B., 361, 570
Alfred S., 569
Allan L., 585
Amanda M., 358, 566
Amos, 198
Ann, 198
Anna M., 361, 475, 569
Anna S., 362
Archillis, 507
Arthur S., 361, 570
Belle, 213, 388
Catherine, 895
Charles H., 198
Charles S., 569
Croasdale, 115, 198
Doris F., 569
Edna M., 569
Edward, 566
Edward B., 361, 569
Edward H., 198, 361
Eleanor McD., 360
Elizabeth, 198, 547
Elizabeth W., 706
Ella W., 285, 493
Ellis R., 571
Elmer H., 361, 569
Emiline, 198
Garth, 569
George, 198, 361
George T., 361
Harvey, 207, 378
Hilda M., 570
Howard A., 360

WARNER—*continued*
Howard P., 378
Hughes, 298
Ida, 571
Isaac C., 360, 569
Isaac J., 357
Jacob, 198
Jacob B., 198
James B., 361, 570
John, 116
Jonathan, 378
Jonathan A., 388
Joseph, 152, 198, 360
Josephine, 503
Josephine H., 706
Letitia, 198
Lettie M., 300, 507
Lewis, 475
Louis R., 410, 609
Marion, 570
Martha B., 117
Martha M., 570
Mary, 64, 152
Mary Ellen, 198
Mary Jane, 198, 361
Mary T., 197, 357
Morton, 585
Newit C., 361, 569
Rachel, 64, 116, 165, 194, 206, 298
Raymond, 570
Roscoe, 569
Russell T., 362, 571
Ruth Anna, 198, 360
Ruthanna W., 706
Ruth C., 361
Sarah, 115, 414
Sidney E., 570
Silas L., 198
Susan Ann, 198, 362
Susanna B., 198
Thomas, 115, 198
Thomas W., 198, 362
Vivian, 570
William, 151
William R., 546, 706
William W., 361
WARREN, Alice P., 974
Cicely, 761
Dina M., 158, 290
Elizabeth C., 462, 653
Isabel P., 973
Jean C., 462
John, 761
Joseph T., 462
Mabel, 238
William, 973
William A., 290
William C., 263, 462
WARRINGTON, Florence H., 618
WARRINGTON—*continued*
John B., 618
Joseph, 1042
Rowlandine, 169, 307
Samuel R., 307
William E., 422, 618
WASHBURNE, Grace, 663
Lula, 702
WATERBURY, Adella, 694
WATERMAN, Gilbert, 69
Humphrey, 44, 69
Mary, 69, 142
WATERS, Charles J., 423
WATKINS, B. F., 518
Berttice K., 518
Dora R., 518
Walter S., 311, 518
WATSON, Aaron A., 630
Ada H., 358, 567
Adolphus, 567
Amos, 63
Anna Belle, 390, 595
Charles E., 390
Edna B., 432, 630
Eleanor S., 648
Elender R., 390, 596
Eli, 390
Elizabeth, 222, 508
Emmor T., 221, 566
Florence M., 648
Hannah, 271
Harold R., 648
Howard, 648
James, 222
John, 105
John R., 403, 604
Joseph, 105
Joseph J., 221, 358, 566, 573
Laurence H., 390
Linora P., 366, 566, 573
Marion, 334, 543
Mark, 271
Mary, 124, 214, 566, 694
Mary E., 604
Mary Irene, 566
Mathew, 214
Mattie C., 390
Maurice, 604
Norman S., 648
Paschal, 390
Phebe, 41, 63
Rachel, 60, 105, 862
Rebecca, 126, 222
Rose, 648
Rudolph J., 543
Russell, 454, 648
Ruth A., 604, 630
Sally K., 538
Stacy, 566
WATSON—*continued*
Wayne L., 648
William E., 390
WAUGH, Mary, 299
WAY, Anna M., 301
Annie, 652
Anthony, 301
Cleo D., 529
Don, 529
Darl, 529
Hiram, 167, 301
Jessie J., 529
John A., 322, 529
Leila G., 529
Marion, 403
Mearl, 529
Nola, 529
Olive B., 327, 536
Orlin L., 529
Rhoda L., 301
WEAVER, Abigail, 267
Annie, 690
Chandler, 491
Eleanor, 283, 491
Elizabeth, 266
Margaret, 586
May, 478
Robert C., 379, 586
WEBB, Anna C., 650
Berenice, 421, 617
Carleton B., 456, 649
Charles, 617
James A., 649
Katherine, 556, 711
Mary, 159
Sara B., 649
William H., 281
William R., 281
WEBER, Anna L., 225, 408
Christopher, 670
Elizabeth, 712
Frances, 670
George, 408
Josephine, 540, 700
Lena, 670
William G., 700
WEBSTER, David, 163, 672
Edward, 672
Edward B., 672
Gertrude B., 296
Harold S., 492, 672
Isabelle, 502
Jesse G., 163, 296
Letitia, 438
Margery, 163
Nathan, 86, 163, 1033
Naylor, 81
Rebecca, 289
Robert R., 624
Ruth, 243
Sarah, 49, 81

WEBSTER—*continued*
Sarah G., 163, 296
Warren, 427, 624
William W., 296
WEED, Elizabeth, 226, 409
Joseph, 409
WEEKS, Elizabeth, 274
Lucile C., 644
WEIDLICH, Katharine, 444
WEIGHTMAN, Gertrude, 701
Martha, 589
WEIL, Amy S., 414
Luis, 414
WEIR, Harold L., 563, 712
Harry A., 651
Harvey L., 712
Sarah H., 460, 651
WEISE, Caroline, 724
WEISEL, David R., 553
Henry A., 553
Phares, 553
Willis, 342, 553
WEISER, Tacy, 166
WELCH, Anna M., 302
WELLS, Alexander N., 177
Charles, 323
Edward, 245
Eliza, 100, 178
Elizabeth, 245
Esther, 647
Hannah, 70, 128
Julia W., 480
Lawrence, 128
Louisa, 442
Moses, 311
Sally D., 170, 311
Samuel, 128
William, 178
WENTWORTH, Hope, 661
WENTZ, Jacob, 487
Mabel E., 281, 487
WERNER, Edward A., 330
Julia E., 309
Peter, 309
Ray C., 329
WESLEY, David, 529
Kenneth D., 529
WEST, Benjamin, 777
Caleb, 336
Charity, 381
Eliza, 99
Elizabeth H., 336, 546
James, 114, 194
John F., 99
Margaret, 285
Ruth A., 336, 545, 618
Sadie L., 99
Sarah R., 336, 546
William, 184, 336, 801
WESTCOTT, Amos, 138, 238
Charles S., 238
WESTCOTT—*continued*
Margaret, 625
WESTERBY, Edith, 774
WESTHYDMAN, Adam, 317, 524
Chas. W., 524
Dolores J., 687
Wilbert, 524, 687
WESTLING, Albin, 614
Clair A., 417, 614
WESTON, Barbara, 653
Bruce, 653
Harold F., 463, 653
S. Burns, 653
WETHERALD, Mary, 469
WETHERILL, Abner T., 163, 296
Christina M., 505
Edgar M., 296, 505
Ida F., 296
Joseph P., 296
Malin E., 676
Mary E., 296, 505
Milton A., 505, 676
Rebecca, 516
WETMORE, Emma, 430
Stephen S., 233
WETTERHOLD, Arthur R., 655, 732
Jack D., 732
John N., 655
Mariana E., 732
Olive M., 655
William, 466, 655
William C., 655
WHALLEY, Natalie, 659
WHARTON, Alonzo, 503
Charles W., 453
Emma W., 295, 503
Joseph S. L., 256, 453
WHEELER, Geneva A., 291, 499
WHINERY, Dugan, 286
Hannah, 84
Lydia J., 157, 286
Rachel, 286
WHINNERY, Mary, 100
Sarah, 58, 100
WHIPPLE, Casper, 218, 397
Dennison R., 150
Esther, 397
George A., 391
Grace, 397, 597
Ira, 397
WHITAKER, Catherine, 58, 98, 178
Lillian, 707
Mariah E., 178, 325
Sarah, 177
Thomas, 99, 178
WHITALL, Mildred, 652
WHITE, Aaron, 121, 209, 381, 588
Abigail, 406
Allen K., 467, 656, 734
Alvin, 444
Amanda, 217
Anna, 474
Anna B., 638
Anna D., 330
Anna E., 126, 222, 381
Anna M., 444
Annie, 381, 588
Armour, 381, 588
Barclay, 330, 538, 657, 878
Bertha D., 657, 734
Bertha E., 638
Bertha M., 382
Blanche, 444, 638
Carolien, 656, 733
Caroline H., 381
Charles D., 468, 657, 685
Charles H., 209, 381, 589
Daniel, 642
David, 588
Dorothy, 657, 734
E. Norris, 252, 444, 638
Earl, 444
Edith M., 638
Edna, 382
Edward, 222
Elizabeth, 19, 90, 467, 656, 723, 732
Elizabeth F., 399
Elizabeth J., 734
Elizabeth M., 437
Ella A., 324, 531
Emma G., 381, 588
Erskine, 642
Esech H., 196, 356
Esther A., 657, 734
Ethel, 444, 638
Florence, 334
Frances M., 267, 467
Francis F., 657, 735
George R., 209
Geraldine M., 638
Gertrude A., 468, 657
Grace A., 444
Guy, 90
Hannah, 42, 64
Helen C., 18, 1042
Helen D., 538
Helen E., 638
Howard, 330, 444, 638, 657, 774
Howard E., 449, 642
Hunter S., 209, 381
Jeanette M., 735
Jesse, 209, 381
John, 356, 786
John C., 330, 538, 878

WHITE—*continued*
John J., 149, 267, 467, 656, 734
John S., 267
Joseph, 64, 267, 382
Josiah, 267, 467, 657, 735
Leona, 639
Lewis G., 382
Lewis H., 209, 381, 382
Lucinda H., 734
Mabel I., 444
Malachi, 366
Margaret, 209, 381, 588
Margaret E., 589, 657
Margaret M., 382
Margaret S., 538
Martha A., 538
Mary, 267, 381, 467, 517, 685
Mary A., 657, 734
Mary E., 538, 695
Mary H., 468, 657
Mary K., 467
Mary R., 381, 589
Mary S., 734
May N., 382, 589
Milton H., 381, 589
Milton T., 209
Norris S., 638
Pearl, 382
Peter, 19
Rebecca S., 267, 468
Richard, 494
Robert, 588
Rosalind, 735
Russell A., 588
Russell M., 589, 718
Sidney A., 588
Stanley, 642
Thomas A., 642
Vernon, 381
W. R., 179
Willard, 445, 639
William, 382
William D., 718
William M., 381, 588
William N., 209
Winfield, 639
WHITELOCK, Jane, 220
WHITEMAN, Laurence M., 625
Reba, 428, 625
WHITESIDE, Catharine, 299, 507
Joseph K., 507
WHITHAM, Lula, 689
WHITNEY, Helen C., 420
WHITSON, Jeremiah, 118
WHITTEN, Samuel, 44
WHITTENBERGER, Eudora A., 492
WHYTE, Robert, 522
William H., 313, 522
WICKERSHAM, Rachel C., 263, 461
William, 461
WICKS, Nina, 404
WIDDIFIELD, Henry, 53, 86
John, 53, 86
Martha, 53, 86
Mary, 86
Phebe, 86
WIERMAN, Agnes V., 292
Emilie D., 501
Hannah, 84
Isaac, 51, 84
Joseph T., 160
Sarah, 84
Sarah E., 160
Susan M., 160
Susanna, 51, 83, 84
Theresa E., 160
Thomas T., 84, 160
Victor E., 160, 292, 501
William, 83, 84
WIGGINS, Ann, 115, 198
Annie L., 566
Benjamin, 115, 358, 565
Bezaleel, 115, 197
Edward B., 566
Harvey, 565
Howard, 565
Ida M., 362
Jacob, 362
Jesse, 115, 197, 357
Jesse W., 566
John H., 358, 565
John K., 198, 362
Joseph, 64, 115, 197
Joseph W., 566
Margaret, 197, 358
Margaret W., 566
Margery, 197, 358
Martha, 197, 358
Mary, 115, 197
Mary E., 358
Matilda, 358
Moses H., 358, 566
Oscar, 566
Rachel, 115
Samuel B., 566
Sarah, 115, 197, 358, 565
Sarah N., 565
Seth C., 197
WILBUR, Bertrand K., 654
Elizabeth D., 463, 654
WILCOX, see WILLCOX.
WILDMAN, Abbie, 298
Abi, 165
Abigail, 165
Alan C., 431, 627
Ann, 862
WILDMAN—*continued*
Anna, 165
Anna M., 207
Avyril, 627
Clara W., 431
Edith, 431
Edward, 87, 165
Ella, 165
Emilie C., 627
Emma C., 431, 454, 648
George F., 627
George K., 242, 431, 648
Hector, 165, 298
John, 165, 431
Joseph P., 207
Joshua K., 328, 431
Lavinia, 181, 328, 714
Llewellyn C., 627
Mahlon, 207
Martin, 19
Mary, 118, 202
Mary J., 207
Mary K., 165
Mary W., 627
Paxson, 120, 207
WILEN, Mary A., 229
William B., 229
WILEY, Sarah, 307
Zona, 288
WILGUS, Dorothy I., 415, 611
Edmund S., 414
Norman, 230, 414
Norman J., 415
Ralph C., 415
WILKES, Mary, 382
WILKIE, Edward, 385
Emma, 385
Jane, 385
WILKIN, Celia F., 527
Coral, 529
Don M., 529
Edna M., 527
Edwin, 528
Hannah C., 528
Jacob, 322
James G., 527
John, 528
John H., 176, 322
John P., 528
Lafayette C., 322, 527
Lee B., 529
Lena D., 529, 690
Levi G., 322, 528
Lucy E., 322, 527
Lynn H., 529, 691
Mary, 527
Milo P., 322, 528, 529
Myra, 528
Orva E., 528
Ralph, 528
Samuel, 176, 322

WILKIN—*continued*
William A., 528
William E., 527
WILKINS, David, 154, 281
David A., 487
David G., 281
Earl M., 281, 487
Elizabeth, 154
Elizabeth H., 281
Emma, 154
Frances A., 281
Frederick F., 282
Grace P., 154, 281
Isaac P., 154, 282
James M., 281, 487
John R., 281, 487
Mabel, 487
Margaret E., 487
Margaret J., 281, 487
Marlene A., 691
Milton, 154, 281
Richard, 80, 154
Ruth P., 154, 282
Sarah A., 487
Thomas, 807
WILKINSON, Charles, 508
Edith S., 508, 680
Howard, 300, 508
Stewart, 508
WILLARD, Amanda, 125, 218
Blanche A., 219
David D., 228
Delane E., 219
Earle L., 539, 697
Edward M., 277, 482
Elizabeth G., 482
Emily P., 697
James F., 482
John F., 218
Lewis, 482
Marie A., 697
Mary, 279
Mary A., 228
Mary J., 387
Ruth H., 697
Susan, 218
William, 697
WILLCOX, Abigail, 848
Barnabus, 845, 848
Esther, 845, 847
George, 848
Hannah, 848
Hester, 848
Joseph, 847
Rachel, 848, 876
Rebecca, 876
WILLETS, Josiah M., 701
Julia K., 541, 701
WILLETT, Ann, 71
Catherine, 33, 45
Jane, 73, 136
WILLETT—*continued*
Mary, 65, 73, 136
Obadiah, 136
Rachel, 245
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 485
WILLETTS, Silence, 822
WILLIAM, Evan J., 907
John, 907
Margaret, 907
Mary, 612
Rees John, 907
Sarah, 184
WILLIAMS, Ada V., 379
Alvah C., 248
Amelia, 265
Ann, 268
Anna E., 379, 585
Annie, 615
Arthur M., 436
Aubrey H., 468
Benjamin R., 379
Carol B., 740
Catherine, 244
Clara R., 436
Comly, 245, 436
Daniel, 248
Daniel C., 495
Edward H., 438
Eleanor M., 436
Elizabeth C., 436
Elwood H., 379, 586
Emily, 548, 708
Evelyn P., 586
Florence J., 188
Francis C., 467
Francis H., 268, 468
Frank M., 436
George, 244
George D., 692
Gertrude A., 713
Harry, 548, 708
Helen, 586
Howard, 268
Howard H., 248
Howard K., 397
Howard L., 586
Jane, 398
Jennie L., 535, 692
John D., 208, 379
John E., 604
John J., 244
Jonathan, 454
Joseph C., 379, 586
Joseph F., 325
Joseph J., 149, 268
Joseph J. G., 468
Josephine J., 177, 325
Julia P., 268
Katherine, 604
Katherine M., 421, 615
WILLIAMS—*continued*
Laura, 586
Lillian E., 706
Lydia, 185
Margaret C., 245
Mary, 79
Mary B., 731
Mary de S., 468
Mary E., 320, 527
Mary H., 149, 268
Mary K., 245, 258, 436, 455
Raymond, 548
Reuben, 185
Ruth, 287, 495
Samuel H., 71, 132
Samuel W., 132
Sarah T., 246, 438
Scott T., 397
Tacie, 457
Thomas, 140, 244
Thomas W., 436
Violet L., 402, 604
William C., 731, 740
William F., 615
WILLIAMSON, Adam, 336
Beulah, 225, 407
Hannah A., 308
Mary P., 184, 336
Sarah, 336
WILLIE, James J., 475
Lila H., 271, 475
WILLING, Anne, 640
WILLINGS, Rebecca, 118, 204
WILLIS, Gertrude M., 380, 587
WILLS, Anna, 645
Elizabeth, 298
Mary A., 281
Susan, 462
WILSON, Abigail, 382, 590
Agnes, 681
Alfred, 713
Alice A., 630
Amos, 71, 80
Amy, 80
Ann C., 722
Anna B., 413
Anna S., 584
Annie L., 452
Arthur D., 630
Bessie, 371
Byron J., 584
Charles B., 658
Charles H., 432
Conrad, 706
David, 43, 336, 545, 618, 706
David C., 706
Donna M., 592
Dorothy, 432, 592

WILSON—*continued*
Dorris, 592
Douglas E., 592
Edward C., 432
Eldon A., 432
Elias, 930
Elizabeth, 80, 153, 898, 948
Elizabeth L., 243, 432, 630
Elizabeth M., 153, 277
Elizabeth W., 546, 706
Ellen, 629
Ellen V., 571, 713
Elsie, 528, 690
Emma J., 422, 432, 546, 618
Esther, 706
Ethan, 277
Eunice M., 148, 265
Flora B., 324, 532
Frank, 376, 452, 584
Frederick F., 432
Grace, 80, 154
Harold L., 615, 722
Harry, 256, 452, 503
Helen C., 432
Henry, 112
Henry C., 432
Henry R., 452, 645
Isaac, 80, 862
Isabella, 524
Jabez, 331
James, 265
James H., 517
James T., 706
Jane, 80, 154
Jesse, 49, 71, 79, 80
Jesse G., 432
Jesse M., 243
Jesse S., 139, 243, 432, 629
John C., 470
John G., 658
John T., 324, 533
Jonathan, 1042
Joseph, 243, 324, 432
Joseph P., 432, 629, 630
Juliette, 249
Karl M., 470, 658
Linnie, 324, 533
Lloyd R., 387, 432, 629
Louis A., 432
Lucy C., 243
Lucy P., 433
Mabel A., 455, 649
Margaret N., 629
Marjorie R., 630
Martha, 167, 243, 265
Martha C., 432, 629
Mary, 117, 243, 309, 315, 517
Mary G., 432

WILSON—*continued*
Mary R., 470
Mary T., 634
Norman D., 584
Patricia A., 645
Rachel, 32, 43, 80, 110, 153, 287, 293, 816
Ralph, 503
R. Comly, 243, 387, 431
Rebecca T., 546, 706
Richard, 706
Richard P., 629
Richard S., 722
Robert B., 630
Robert C., 432, 629, 630
Robert H., 658
Roy E., 533, 691
Ruthanna, 706
Samuel, 786
Sarah, 19
Sarah C., 432, 629
Stephen, 19
Susan C., 182, 330, 548, 573
T. Pauline, 533, 691
Theodora D., 691
Thomas, 53, 80, 177, 533
Thomas C., 324
Walter, 432
William W., 546, 706
Winfield S., 545, 546, 706
WILTBANK, Comly J., 306
John, 306
Mary E., 306, 514
Samuel P., 169, 306
WILTSEY, Alvah, 605
Dorothy E., 404, 605
WILTSHIRE, Ann, 191, 349
Chalkley, 349
WIMAN, Margaret J., 528
WINDER, Elizabeth, 188
Rebecca R., 235
WINDOLPH, Anna, 581
WINDSOR, Charlotte, 633
Horace, 633
WINK, Frederick, 408
WINNER, Elizabeth, 333
WINSCH, Anna, 712
WINSLOW, Julia, 421
Lucretia, 421
WINSTEAD, Benjamin T., 556
Taylor, 345, 556
William B., 556
WINTERBOTTOM, Ella, 493
Lees, 493
WINTERHALTER, Elizabeth, 684
WINTERS, Cynthia, 291
WIRT, Charles S., 490
Evelyn M., 283, 490

WISE, Charles A., 417
Cora, 391
Margaret L., 417
WISHART, Peter, 874
WISSORE, Henry, 84
WITTENBERGER, Eudora A., 492
WOLERY, Nancy J., 597
WOLF, John E., 287
Mary, 526
WOLFENDEN, John T., 737
Mildred E., 663, 737
WOLFINGER, Carrie S., 650
WOLLASTON, Thomas, 184
WOMDER, Mary, 305
WOOD, Alan, 383
Albert, 158
Alexander C., 461
Alfred C., 258, 455
Alice B., 375, 520, 583
Amanda, 258
Ann, 158
Ann K., 256
Anna B., 443
Anna C., 293
Anna S., 263, 461
Annie R., 141, 247, 376
Barclay J., 376
Benjamin G., 250, 443
Bertha C., 499
Chalkley, 247
Charles, 82, 158
Clara M., 443
Clarence H., 455
Comly, 146, 258
Daniel, 376
Eastburn N., 455, 649
Edith, 687
Edna, 583
Edwin S., 258, 455
Elizabeth, 162, 295, 477, 636
Elizabeth M., 665
Elizabeth W., 455, 649
Ella, 258
Emma, 158, 290
Emma E., 498
George, 443
George B., 293
Gertrude K., 443, 637
Hannah, 159, 290
Harrison W., 685
Harry, 158
Henry F., 289
Herford M., 584
Horace, 158
Howard S., 141, 258
Ira C., 289
Isaac, 47
Jane, 75

WOOD—*continued*
John, 74, 375, 376
John P., 738
Jonathan K. W., 455, 649
Joseph, 258, 295
Katherine, 584
Katherine B., 738
Laura, 159
Leonard, 685
Lindley, 258
Luther S., 177
Lydia, 159
Marguerite, 649
Martha, 47, 74
Martha S., 258, 455
Mary, 792
Mary A., 468, 578
Mary F., 649
Melissa, 649
Michael K., 158
Milton, 375, 583
Mitchell, 206, 375
Newton E., 258, 455
Osborne, 517, 685
Rebecca, 298
Richard F., 383
Robert W. A., 684, 738
Robley, 583
Sara W., 443, 637
Sarah, 364
Sarah E., 376, 584
Thomas, 159
William, 792, 793
William A., 738
William C., 649
William R., 210, 383
WOODFIELD, Christiana, 130
WOODINGTON, Laura, 437
WOODLAND, Isaac, 52
WOODMANSEE, Harry M., 504
Mary C., 296, 504
WOODS, Ellen E., 213
Jennie M., 614
WOODWARD, Albert, 601
Camilla, 613
Deborah, 544
Elizabeth, 601
Mary I., 401, 601
Mira M., 77, 146
Rachel, 475
WOOLEN, Mary A., 442
WOOLEY, Ann M., 264
WOOLMAN, Margaret L., 395
Mary C. D., 729
William, 487
WOOLSEY, Elizabeth V., 358, 567
Peter, 567
Susan F., 261
WOOLSTON, John, 816
Jonathan, 966
Samuel, 774
Susanna, 110
WORKESLEY, Ellen, 760
Thomas, 760
WORLEY, Emily A. L., 251, 443
Ethel, 497
Francis D., 443
WORRALL, Abbott, 252
Anna M., 252
Beatrice M., 446
Bertha R., 252, 444
Charles H., 446
Edith P., 79, 151
Elisha, 252
George, 252
Gladys M., 446
John R., 252, 445, 446
Joseph K., 626
Mabel F., 429, 626
Margaret, 252, 444
Martha A., 252, 445
Nathaniel, 151
Oakford, 252
Phebe, 252, 445
Ray, 252, 445
Rebecca, 776
Roberts, 252
Sarah C., 252, 444
Winfield S., 143, 252
WORRELL, Eliza H., 336
Elizabeth, 65
Isaac, 70
Isaiah, 65
J. Leedom, 184, 336
Lewis, 336
Peter, 19
Rebecca, 44, 70
Rebecca P., 336
Thomas, 65
WORSTALL, Willis, 248
WORTH, Alice, 472, 660
Anna, 660
Anna T., 472
C. Brooke, 660, 736
Charles F., 472
Edward H., 472, 659, 660
Elizabeth S., 472, 661
George S., 472, 660
James H., 661
John S., 660, 736
Katherine J., 661
Margaret, 660, 736
Mary E., 253
Michael D., 736
Richard M., 660
Robert E., 660, 736
Robert R., 661
Sheshbazzer B., 472
WORTH—*continued*
Valerie, 736
William A., 472, 660, 661
William P., 270, 472, 660, 736
WORTHINGTON, Abner, 166, 1025
Abner W., 163
Abraham, 389
Albert, 244
Albert H., 571
Alvin S., 436
Amasa, 224
Amos, 1024
Amy, 1025
Ann, 1024
Anthony, 1025
Asa, 1025
Benjamin, 1024, 1025
Bertha V., 215, 389
Charles, 713
Comly, 204
Cora, 572, 713
Deborah, 300
Eber, 1024
Edna G., 571
Edna M., 713
Eleazer, 166, 300
Elisha, 1025
Elizabeth, 44, 71, 359, 1024, 1025
Ella, 244, 436
Enos, 162
Estelle, 571
Esther, 1024, 1025
Ethel P., 713
Eugene, 362, 571
Frank, 166, 300
George, 71, 1025
Hannah, 1024, 1025
Henry J., 575
Hiram, 1024
Isaac, 71, 1024, 1025, 1042
James, 1025
Jesse, 1024, 1025
Jerusha, 166, 244
Joel, 1025
John, 45, 71, 80, 109, 228, 359, 1024, 1025
Jonathan, 71
Joseph, 1024, 1025
Joshua, 204, 244, 1025
Lewis, 571
Lucretia M., 126, 224
Lydia, 362, 571
Mabel, 436
Mahlon, 1025
Margaret, 212
Martha, 109, 1025
Mary, 1024, 1026
Mary E., 71, 132, 244

WORTHINGTON—*continued*
Nathan, 1024
Rachel, 71, 80, 85, 162
Rebecca, 337, 409, 1024
Robert, 71
Russel W., 571
Sarah, 85, 163, 228, 411, 1025, 1026
Sarah A., 361
Silas, 1026
Spencer, 140, 166, 244, 1025
Thomas, 1024, 1026
Waller H., 436
Walter, 359, 571
Walton, 411
Walton T., 571, 713
William, 1024, 1025, 1026
Wilmer C., 244, 436
WRATNALL, Mary, 354
WRAY, Anna C., 535
George H., 535
Lee P., 327, 535
Porter R., 525
Richard B., 525
WRIGHT, Aaron, 137
Alfred W., 647
Charles E., 230
Clara L., 230
Elizabeth L., 728
Eva G., 230
Ezra, 230
Ezra C., 230
George, 539, 697
Gertrude S., 641, 728
James, 697
John, 773
Jonathan P., 129, 230
Louisa, 192
Mary, 454, 647
Mary E., 230
Maud H., 230
Nellie K., 344, 554
Phebe A., 230
Robert E., 641
Ruth, 500
Sallie P., 271, 474
Samuel, 554
Sarah, 74, 137, 230
Spencer D., 449, 641, 728
Thomas, 922
William H., 641
WRIGHTON, Mary, 613
WUNDERLE, Philip, 634
WURTZBACH, Antoinette, 383
WYCOFF, Cynthia, 629
WYLIE, A. McElroy, 715
Elizabeth B., 353, 562
WYLIE—*continued*
Henry, 574, 715
William W., 562
WYMAN, Emily, 169, 308
Jonas, 88, 169
William, 169, 308
WYNKOOP, Ann, 371
Anna B., 574
Anna M., 224, 256, 456
Annie B., 228, 411
Elizabeth, 574, 714
Evelyn W., 574, 715
James A., 574
Katherine V., 574, 714
Thomas L., 574
William, 367, 574
WYNN, Charles E., 287, 496
Daisy P., 496
Earl P., 496
William, 496

Y

YARDLEY, Hannah, 117
Robert, 236, 420
Sarah, 786
YARGER, Nellie L., 690
YARNALL, Edward B., 381
Hannah, 234, 409
Jane, 450
Margaret E., 209, 381
Mordecai, 103
YATES, Jenny, 698
YEAGER, William F., 591
William M., 591
YEAGLE, Beatrice, 714
Eva, 441
Francis, 485, 714
John E., 441
YEAKEL, Amanda, 446
Daniel, 446
Emma B., 253, 446
YEARSLEY, Ann, 1014
YEATTER, Leodis, 563
YEATTS, Albert R., 230, 415
Andrew H., 415
YEOMAN, Samuel N., 176
YERKES, Albert R., 220, 400
Annie, 546
Beryl E., 676, 738
Citty A., 575
Clarissa, 250
Deborah, 72
Hannah, 200
Horace B., 400, 600
J. Harold, 505, 676
James B., 600
Jane, 227
Joshua, 676
Lydia A., 114
Mary, 563
Morris, 200
YERKES—*continued*
Roland, 400
Russell, 400
William H., 200
William T., 400
YESCES, Victoria, 516
YINGER, Betty J., 557
Jack L., 557
R. Vernon, 345, 557
Vivian F., 557
YOCOM, Kenneth L., 398, 598
Leroy, 598
YOCUM, Mary, 120, 121
Sarah, 419
YOKAY, Margaret, 168
YONKER, Sarah, 484
YORK, Minnie, 674
YOST, Edward, 420
Ellen, 236, 420
Ida, 187, 341
Sara, 324
YOULEY, Alma V., 193
Elizabeth, 193, 350
Frank, 193
Mary M., 193
Robert, 193
Samuel, 113
YOUNG, Annetta, 86, 163
Etta, 620
Grace, 468
Jane, 163
Lewis I., 698
Mildred E., 539, 698
William, 163
YOUNGBLOOD, Margaret J., 414
YOUREX, Deborah A., 463

Z

ZELIFF, Edna, 424
James M., 423
Wilhelmina, 239, 423
ZELLEY, Amos B., 487
Fenimore B., 487
Reba F., 487, 670
S. Stockton, 281, 487
ZIEGLER, Bruce W., 690
Elmer, 690
Ernest, 690
ZIMMERMAN, Charles W., 436
Evelyn, 524, 687
Lillie G., 244, 436
Mathew, 687
ZINN, Caroline, 722
ZOLL, Edward, 599
Tacy E., 398, 599